



1679

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUME XLVIII

JANUARY-JUNE, 1923



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Scientific Bureaus.

WEATHER BUREAU—C. F. Marvin, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—J. R. Mohler, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY—W. A. Taylor, *Chief*.
FOREST SERVICE—W. B. Greeley, *Forester*.
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY—C. A. Browne, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF SOILS—Milton Whitney, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY—L. O. Howard, *Entomologist*.
BUREAU OF BIOLOGICAL SURVEY—E. W. Nelson, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS—T. H. MacDonald, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS—H. C. Taylor, *Chief*.
BUREAU OF HOME ECONOMICS—Louise Stanley, *Chief*.
FIXED NITROGEN RESEARCH LABORATORY—F. G. Cottrell, *Director*.

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS—E. W. Allen, *Chief*.

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

ALABAMA—

College Station: *Auburn*; D. T. Gray.¹
Canebrake Station; *Uniontown*; W. A. Cammack.¹
Tuskegee Station: *Tuskegee Institute*; G. W. Carver.¹

ALASKA—*Sitka*: C. C. Georgeson.²

ARIZONA—*Tucson*: J. J. Thornber.²

ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville*: Bradford Knapp.¹

CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley*: C. M. Haring.¹

COLORADO—*Fort Collins*: C. P. Gillette.¹

CONNECTICUT—

State Station: *New Haven*; } W. L. Slate, jr.¹
Storrs Station: *Storrs*; }

DELAWARE—*Newark*: C. A. McCue.¹

FLORIDA—*Gainesville*: W. Newell.¹

GEORGIA—

Experiment: H. P. Stuckey.¹

Tifton: Coastal Plain Station; S. H. Starr.¹

GUAM—*Island of Guam*: C. W. Edwards.²

HAWAII—

Federal Station: *Honolulu*; J. M. Westgate.²

Sugar Planters' Station: *Honolulu*; H. P. Agee.¹

IDAHO—*Moscow*: E. J. Iddings.¹

ILLINOIS—*Urbana*: H. W. Mumford.¹

INDIANA—*La Fayette*: G. I. Christie.¹

IOWA—*Ames*: C. F. Curtiss.¹

KANSAS—*Manhattan*: F. D. Farrell.¹

KENTUCKY—*Lexington*: T. P. Cooper.¹

LOUISIANA—

State Station: *Baton Rouge*; }
Sugar Station: *Audubon Park*, } W. R. Dodson.¹
New Orleans; }
North La. Station: *Calhoun*; }
Rice Station: *Crowley*; }

MAINE—*Orono*: W. J. Morse.¹

MARYLAND—*College Park*: H. J. Patterson.¹

MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst*: S. B. Haskell.¹

MICHIGAN—*East Lansing*: R. S. Shaw.¹

MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul*: W. C. Coffey.¹

MISSISSIPPI—*Agricultural College*: J. R. Ricks.¹

MISSOURI—

College Station: *Columbia*; F. B. Mumford.¹

Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove*; F. W. Faurot.¹

Poultry Station: *Mountain Grove*; T. W. Noland.¹

MONTANA—*Bozeman*: F. B. Linfield.¹

NEBRASKA—*Lincoln*: E. A. Burnett.¹

NEVADA—*Reno*: S. B. Doten.¹

NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham*: J. C. Kendall.¹

NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick*: J. G. Lipman.¹

NEW MEXICO—*State College*: Fabian Garcia.¹

NEW YORK—

State Station: *Geneva*; } R. W. Thatcher.¹
Cornell Station: *Ithaca*; }

NORTH CAROLINA—*Raleigh*: B. W. Kilgore.¹

NORTH DAKOTA—*Agricultural College*: P. F. Trowbridge.¹

OHIO—*Wooster*: C. G. Williams.¹

OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater*: C. T. Dowell.¹

OREGON—*Corvallis*: J. T. Jardine.¹

PENNSYLVANIA—

State College: R. L. Watts.¹

State College: Institute of Animal Nutrition;
E. B. Forbes.¹

PORTO RICO—

Federal Station: *Mayaguez*; D. W. May.²

Insular Station: *Rio Piedras*; R. M. Ramos.¹

RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston*: B. L. Hartwell.¹

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson College*: H. W. Barre.¹

SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings*: J. W. Wilson.¹

TENNESSEE—*Knoxville*: C. A. Mooers.¹

TEXAS—*College Station*: B. Youngblood.¹

UTAH—*Logan*: William Peterson.¹

VERMONT—*Burlington*: J. L. Hills.¹

VIRGINIA—

Blacksburg: A. W. Drinkard, jr.¹

Norfolk: Truck Station; T. C. Johnson.¹

VIRGIN ISLANDS—*St. Croix*: J. B. Thompson.¹

WASHINGTON—

College Station: *Pullman*; E. C. Johnson.¹

Western Station: *Puyallup*; W. A. Linklater.¹

WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown*: H. G. Knight.¹

WISCONSIN—*Madison*: H. L. Russell.¹

WYOMING—*Laramie*: J. A. Hill.¹

¹ Director.

² Agronomist in charge.

³ Animal husbandman in charge.

⁴ Superintendent.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

Editor: E. W. ALLEN, PH. D., *Chief, Office of Experiment Stations.*
Associate Editor: H. L. KNIGHT.

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Agricultural Chemistry and Agrotechny—SYBIL L. SMITH.
Meteorology—W. H. BEAL.
Soils and Fertilizers—R. W. TRULLINGER.
Agricultural Botany, Bacteriology, and Plant Pathology—W. H. EVANS, Ph. D.,
W. E. BOYD.
Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.
Horticulture and Forestry—J. W. WELLINGTON.
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER, D. V. M.
Foods and Human Nutrition—SYBIL L. SMITH, C. F. LANGWORTHY, Ph. D.
Animal Husbandry, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—G. HAINES.
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER, SYBIL L. SMITH.
Rural Engineering—R. W. TRULLINGER.
Rural Economics and Sociology and Agricultural Education—LOUISE MARBUT.
Indexes—MARTHA C. GUNDLACH.

With the cooperation of W. H. Beal in Soils and Fertilizers, E. Merritt in
Rural Economics and Sociology, and E. H. Shinn in Agricultural Education.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME XLVIII.

EDITORIAL NOTES.

	Page.
The experiment station worker and his work.....	1
Growing interest in cooperative inquiry.....	5
The function of administration in research.....	101
The agricultural appropriation act, 1923-4.....	301
Pasteur: An inspiration for agricultural research.....	401
The experiment stations and range utilization.....	601
Progress in agricultural research in Great Britain under the Development Act.....	701

STATION PUBLICATIONS ABSTRACTED.

ALABAMA STATION:

Bulletin 219.....	832
Circular 46.....	684
Circular 47.....	732

ARIZONA STATION :

	Page.
Technical Bulletin 2	451
Timely Hints for Farmers—	
No. 141	232
No. 142	452
Thirty-second Annual Report, 1921	419,
	421, 422, 433, 434, 435, 442, 449, 457, 486, 487, 497

CALIFORNIA STATION :

Bulletin 343	252
Bulletin 344	39
Bulletin 345	446
Bulletin 346	447
Bulletin 347	460
Bulletin 348	445
Circular 247	187
Circular 248	40
Circular 249	40
Circular 250	681
Circular 251	780
Circular 252	238
Circular 253	445
Circular 254	667
Annual Report, 1922	506,
	507, 512, 515, 517, 522, 523, 524, 526, 529, 533, 540, 541, 542, 545, 550,
	568, 569, 571, 572, 576, 577, 578, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 590, 593, 599

COLORADO STATION :

Bulletin 278	546
--------------------	-----

CONNECTICUT STATE STATION :

Bulletin 240	261
Forty-fifth Annual Report, 1921	193

DELAWARE STATION :

Bulletin 131	26
Bulletin 132	46
Bulletin 133 (Annual Report, 1922)	612,
	619, 621, 623, 632, 634, 642, 643, 665, 670, 693

FLORIDA STATION :

Bulletin 165	254
Bulletin 166	646
Bulletin 167	849
Annual Report, 1921	215, 247, 250, 298

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN STATION :

Bulletin 1 (Annual Report, 1920)	628, 682, 693
Bulletin 2 (Second Annual Report, 1921)	128, 136, 193

GUAM STATION :

Bulletin 3	230
Bulletin 4	228

HAWAII STATION :

Report, 1921	310, 330, 338, 343, 351, 354, 368, 396
--------------------	--

IDAHO STATION :

Research Bulletin 3	853
Circular 28	569
Circular 29	570

ILLINOIS STATION :	Page.
Bulletin 240.....	21
Bulletin 241.....	671
Circular 264.....	497
Circular 265.....	458
Soil Report 24.....	615
INDIANA STATION :	
Bulletin 263.....	268
Bulletin 264.....	532
IOWA STATION :	
Bulletin 207.....	377
Bulletin 208.....	767
Bulletin 209.....	790
Research Bulletin 73.....	668
Circular 79.....	373
Circular 80.....	572
Circular 81.....	572
Soil Survey Report 22.....	316
Soil Survey Report 23.....	511
Soil Survey Report 24.....	510
KANSAS STATION :	
Bulletin 229.....	687
Circular 96.....	268
KENTUCKY STATION :	
Bulletin 241.....	356
Bulletin 242.....	371
Bulletin 243.....	371
Thirty-third Annual Report, 1920, pt. 2.....	193
Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1921, pts. 1 and 2.....	115,
	116, 126, 129, 145, 146, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 193
MAINE STATION :	
Bulletin 304.....	417, 433, 440, 478, 497
Bulletin 305.....	536
Official Inspection 104.....	68
MARYLAND STATION :	
Bulletin 249.....	532
Bulletin 250.....	538
MASSACHUSETTS STATION :	
Bulletin 209.....	341
Bulletin 210.....	346
Bulletin 211.....	574
Bulletin 212.....	620
Bulletin 213.....	847
Bulletin 214.....	848
Technical Bulletin 5.....	382
Meteorological Bulletins 405-406.....	115
Meteorological Bulletins 407-408, November-December, 1922.....	417
Meteorological Bulletins 409-410, January-February, 1923.....	716
Control Series Bulletin 19.....	568
Control Series Bulletin 20.....	522
Control Series Bulletin 21.....	522
Control Series Bulletin 22.....	778
Circulars 68-69.....	396
Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1921, pts. 1 and 2.....	643, 650, 693

MICHIGAN STATION:

	Page
Technical Bulletin 56	355
Technical Bulletin 57	319
Technical Bulletin 58	644
Special Bulletin 116	94
Special Bulletin 117	531
Special Bulletin 118	536
Circular 50	35
Circular 51	53
Circular 52	651
Circular 53	621
Circular 54	623
Quarterly Bulletin, vol. 5, No. 2, November, 1922	325,
	334, 337, 342, 344, 371, 373, 396
Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1921	204, 216, 224, 237, 251, 268, 298

MINNESOTA STATION:

Bulletin 200	661
Technical Bulletin 5	179
Technical Bulletin 6	340
Technical Bulletin 7	335
Technical Bulletin 8	346
Technical Bulletin 9	595
Technical Bulletin 10	688
Crookston Substation Report, 1921	315, 321, 331, 338, 348, 396
Duluth Substation Report, 1921	320, 321, 322, 325, 331, 377, 384, 396
Morris Substation Report, 1921	315, 322, 332, 372, 396

MISSISSIPPI STATION:

Technical Bulletin 11	652
Circular 42	228
Circular 45	732

MISSOURI STATION:

Bulletin 196	87
Bulletin 197 (Annual Report, 1922)	608,
	615, 628, 630, 631, 635, 643, 650, 663, 664, 666, 669, 671, 674, 680, 686, 694
Research Bulletin 52	437
Research Bulletin 53	443
Research Bulletin 54	472
Research Bulletin 55	474
Research Bulletin 56	455
Circular 98, Supplement	717
Circular 107	455
Circular 108	885

MONTANA STATION:

Bulletin 147	135
Bulletin 148	153
Bulletin 149	735
Circular 104	377
Circular 105	475
Circular 106	771
Circular 107	767

NEBRASKA STATION:		Page.
Bulletin 181	-----	76
Bulletin 182	-----	336
Bulletin 183	-----	551
Bulletin 184	-----	668
Research Bulletin 20	-----	131
Research Bulletin 21	-----	82
Research Bulletin 22	-----	45
Circular 18	-----	599
Circular 19	-----	692
NEVADA STATION:		
Bulletin 103	-----	171
NEW HAMPSHIRE STATION:		
Bulletin 205	-----	568
Bulletin 206	-----	623
Bulletin 207	-----	735
Technical Bulletin 20	-----	151
Technical Bulletin 21	-----	143
Scientific Contribution 19	-----	544
Scientific Contribution 20	-----	544
NEW JERSEY STATIONS:		
Bulletin 370	-----	685
Bulletin 371	-----	623
Circular 141	-----	49
Circular 142	-----	145
Circular 143	-----	176
Circular 144	-----	539
Circular 145	-----	574
Hints to Poultrymen—		
Volume 10—		
No. 12	-----	76
Volume 11—		
No. 1, October, 1922	-----	272
No. 2, November, 1922	-----	273
No. 3, December, 1922	-----	576
No. 4, January, 1923	-----	667
No. 5, February, 1923	-----	667
Annual Report, 1921	316, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 337, 338, 340, 342, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 372, 373, 374, 383, 387, 396	
NEW MEXICO STATION:		
Bulletin 132	-----	133
Bulletin 133	-----	266
Bulletin 134	-----	837
NEW YORK CORNELL STATION:		
Bulletin 411	-----	460
Bulletin 412	-----	787
Bulletin 413	-----	752
Memoir 56	-----	153
Memoir 57	-----	33
Thirty-fifth Annual Report, 1922	-----	694

NEW YORK STATE STATION:

Bulletin 492 (popular edition)-----	7
Bulletin 494-----	2
Bulletin 494 (popular edition)-----	2
Technical Bulletin 89-----	8
Technical Bulletin 90-----	8
Technical Bulletin 91-----	61
Fortieth Annual Report, 1921, pt. 2 (The Pears of New York)-----	53

NORTH CAROLINA STATION:

Bulletin 245-----	9
Bulletin 246-----	35
Circular 32-----	52
Farmers' Market Bulletin—	
Volume 9—	
No. 55, September, 1922-----	9
No. 56, October, 1922-----	9
No. 57, November, 1922-----	9
No. 58, December, 1922-----	79
Volume 10—	
No. 59, February, 1923-----	79
No. 60, March, 1923-----	79

NORTH DAKOTA STATION:

Bulletin 157-----	97
Bulletin 158-----	209, 216, 224, 226, 235, 239, 269, 298
Bulletin 159 (Report, 1921)-----	19, 29, 37, 44, 52, 69, 72, 76, 78, 81, 86, 97
Bulletin 160-----	209, 224, 238, 239, 265, 298
Bulletin 161-----	30, 72, 97
Bulletin 162-----	136
Bulletin 163-----	233, 293, 298
Bulletin 164-----	438
Bulletin 165-----	490
Circular 19-----	532

OHIO STATION:

Bulletin 360-----	509
Bulletin 363-----	375
Monthly Bulletin, vol. 7—	
No. 9-10, September-October, 1922-----	135, 142, 156, 193
No. 11-12, November-December, 1922-----	639, 663, 664, 667, 670, 685

OKLAHOMA STATION:

Circular 50-----	359
------------------	-----

OREGON STATION:

Bulletin 192-----	380
Bulletin 193-----	169
Bulletin 194-----	576
Bulletin 195-----	587
Circular 26-----	299
Circular 27-----	238
Circular 28-----	238
Circular 29-----	253
Circular 30-----	243
Circular 31-----	82
*Circular 32-----	83
Circular 33-----	88

PENNSYLVANIA STATION :	Page.
Bulletin 174.....	48
Bulletin 175.....	818
PORTO RICO DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR STATION :	
Circular 61 (Spanish edition).....	67
Circular 63 (Spanish edition).....	56
Circular 68 (Spanish edition).....	81
PORTO RICO STATION :	
Bulletin 29.....	479
Report, 1921.....	226, 229, 234, 245, 247, 251, 298
RHODE ISLAND STATION :	
Bulletin 190.....	518
Annual Fertilizer Circular, 1922.....	429
SOUTH CAROLINA STATION :	
Bulletin 214.....	69
Bulletin 215.....	235
Thirty-fifth Annual Report, 1922.....	621, 628, 639, 646, 652, 665, 670, 672, 694
SOUTH DAKOTA STATION :	
Bulletin 197.....	78
Bulletin 198.....	78
Bulletin 199.....	70
TEXAS STATION :	
Bulletin 296.....	169
Bulletin 297.....	593
Bulletin 298.....	220
Bulletin 299.....	335
Bulletin 300.....	514
Bulletin 301.....	512
Bulletin 302.....	517
Bulletin 303.....	568
UTAH STATION :	
Bulletin 178.....	437
Bulletin 182.....	284
Bulletin 183.....	780
Circular 47.....	38
VERMONT STATION :	
Bulletin 225.....	173
Bulletin 226.....	374
Bulletin 227.....	687
Bulletin 228.....	623, 634, 660
Bulletin 229.....	668
VIRGIN ISLANDS STATION :	
Report, 1921.....	316, 332, 340, 354, 396
VIRGINIA STATION :	
Bulletin 229.....	333
Bulletin 230.....	547
Technical Bulletin 25.....	246
WASHINGTON COLLEGE STATION :	
Bulletin 169.....	71
Bulletin 170.....	269
Bulletin 171.....	452
Bulletin 172.....	553
Bulletin 173.....	591
Popular Bulletin 122.....	832

WEST VIRGINIA STATION:

	Page.
Bulletin 177	168
Bulletin 178	172
Bulletin 180	487
[Biennial] Report, 1917-18	298
[Biennial] Report, 1919-20	298

WESTERN WASHINGTON STATION:

Bimonthly Bulletin, vol. 10—	
No. 4, November, 1922	218, 254, 272, 273, 298
No. 5, January, 1923	435, 477, 479, 498

WISCONSIN STATION:

Bulletin 345	292
Bulletin 346	789
Bulletin 347	717
Bulletin 348	744
Research Bulletin 54	213
Research Bulletin 55	282

WYOMING STATION:

Bulletin 133	283
Circular 18	180
State Farms Bulletin 1	734
State Farms Bulletin 2	734
State Farms Bulletin 3	768

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PUBLICATIONS
ABSTRACTED.

Bulletin 1007, Utilization of Basswood, W. D. Brush	141
Bulletin 1021, Group Classification and Varietal Description of American Varieties of Sweet Potatoes, H. C. Thompson and J. H. Beattie	134
Bulletin 1036, Coal-tar and Water-gas Tar Creosotes: Their Properties and Methods of Testing, E. Bateman	207
Bulletin 1061, Longleaf Pine, W. R. Mattoon	141
Bulletin 1067, Tests of Drainage Pumping Plants in the Southern States, W. B. Gregory	183
Bulletin 1077, Portland Cement Concrete Roads, J. T. Voshell and R. E. Toms	287
Bulletin 1078, Beaver Habits, Beaver Control, and Possibilities in Beaver Farming, V. Bailey	250
Bulletin 1079, Experiments with Spray Solutions for Preventing Insect Injury to Green Logs, F. C. Craighead	52
Bulletin 1080, Effect of Low Temperature on the Hatching of Gipsy Moth Eggs, J. N. Summers	54
Bulletin 1081, Biology of the Papaya Fruit Fly, <i>Toxotrypana curvicauda</i> , in Florida, A. C. Mason	56
Bulletin 1082, The Production of Tulip Bulbs, D. Griffiths	238
Bulletin 1083, Farm and Terminal Market Prices: Wheat, Corn, and Oats, Crop Movement Year 1920-21, J. W. Strowbridge	92
Bulletin 1084, Inspection of Fruit and Vegetable Canneries, compiled by F. B. Linton	60
Bulletin 1085, Broad-nosed Grain Weevil, R. T. Cotton	58
Bulletin 1086, Shrinkage of Soft Pork under Commercial Conditions, L. B. Burk	171

	Page.
Bulletin 1087, Alfalfa Root Studies, S. Garver.....	130
Bulletin 1088, <i>Zygobothria nidicola</i> , an Important Parasite of the Brown-tail Moth, C. F. W. Muesebeck.....	55
Bulletin 1089, Reindeer in Alaska, S. Hadwen and L. J. Palmer.....	70
Bulletin 1090, The Effects of Inbreeding and Crossbreeding on Guinea Pigs, I, II, S. Wright.....	263
Bulletin 1091, Life History of the Kangaroo Rat, <i>Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis</i> Merr., C. T. Vorhies and W. P. Taylor.....	249
Bulletin 1092, Pedigreed Fiber Flax, R. L. Davis.....	32
Bulletin 1093, The Gipsy Moth on Cranberry Bogs, C. W. Minott.....	253
Bulletin 1094, Methods of Winter Wheat Production at the Fort Hays Branch Station, J. S. Cole and A. L. Hallsted.....	36
Bulletin 1095, Producers' Cooperative Milk-distributing Plants, O. B. Jesness, W. H. Barber, A. V. Swarthout, and C. E. Clement.....	189
Bulletin 1096, By-products from Crushing Peanuts, J. B. Reed.....	13
Bulletin 1097, The Effect of Silage on the Flavor and Odor of Milk, J. A. Gamble and E. Kelly.....	79
Bulletin 1098, Impounding Water in a Bayou to Control Breeding of Malaria Mosquitoes, D. L. Van Dine.....	155
Bulletin 1099, Frost Injury to Tomatoes, R. B. Harvey and R. C. Wright.....	49
Bulletin 1100, A Method of Determining Grease and Dirt in Wool, D. A. Spencer, J. I. Hardy, and M. J. Brandon.....	70
Bulletin 1101, Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Delaware, J. B. Bain and R. P. Hotis.....	291
Bulletin 1102, Kernel Spot of the Pecan and Its Cause, J. B. Demaree.....	50
Bulletin 1103, Summary of Insect Conditions Throughout the United States During 1921, J. A. Hyslop.....	51
Bulletin 1104, Internal Browning of the Yellow Newton Apple, W. S. Ballard, J. R. Magness, and L. A. Hawkins.....	146
Bulletin 1106, Legal Phases of Cooperative Associations, L. S. Hulbert.....	189
Bulletin 1107, The Lead-cable Borer or "Short-circuit Beetle" in California, H. E. Burke, R. D. Hartman, and T. E. Snyder.....	555
Bulletin 1108, Tables for the Microscopic Identification of Inorganic Salts, W. H. Fry.....	204
Bulletin 1109, Sales Methods and Policies of a Growers' National Marketing Agency, A. Hobson and J. B. Chaney.....	789
Bulletin 1110, The Farmer's Short-box Measuring Flume, C. Rohwer.....	87
Bulletin 1111, One-variety Cotton Communities, O. F. Cook.....	530
Bulletin 1112, The Western Yellow Pine Mistletoe: Effect on Growth and Suggestions for Control, C. F. Korstian and W. H. Long.....	648
Bulletin 1113, Development of Cooperative Shelter-belt Demonstrations on the Northern Great Plains, R. Wilson and F. E. Cobb.....	448
Bulletin 1114, The Detection of Hypochlorites and Chloramins in Milk and Cream, P. Rupp.....	12
Bulletin 1115, Chemical Changes in Calcium Arsenate During Storage, C. C. McDonnell, C. M. Smith, and B. R. Coad.....	309
Bulletin 1116, Seedling Blight and Stack-burn of Rice and the Hot-water Seed Treatment, W. H. Tisdale.....	349
Bulletin 1117, Natural Control of the Citrus Mealybug in Florida, A. T. Speare.....	458
Bulletin 1118, Citrus Scab: Its Cause and Control, J. R. Winston.....	647
Bulletin 1120, Investigations of Heat Canker of Flax, C. S. Reddy and W. E. Brentzel.....	452

	Page.
Bulletin 1121, The Effects of Inbreeding and Crossbreeding on Guinea Pigs.—III, Crosses Between Highly Inbred Families, S. Wright.....	469
Bulletin 1122, Absorption by Colloidal and Noncolloidal Soil Constituents, M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson.....	318
Bulletin 1123, Proportioning the Ingredients for Ice Cream and Other Frozen Products by the Balance Method, O. E. Williams.....	378
Bulletin 1124, The Marketing of Mill Feeds, G. C. Wheeler.....	391
Bulletin 1125, The Saidy Date of Egypt, S. C. Mason.....	738
Bulletin 1127, Some New Varieties of Rice, C. E. Chambliss and J. M. Jenkins.....	531
Bulletin 1129, A Physical and Chemical Study of Milo and Feterita Kernels, G. L. Bidwell, L. E. Bopst, and J. D. Bowling.....	309
Bulletin 1130, Significance of Wheat Hairs in Microscopical Examination of Flour, G. L. Keenan.....	503
Bulletin 1131, The Formation and Pathological Anatomy of Frost Rings in Conifers Injured by Late Frosts, A. S. Rhoads.....	729
Bulletin 1132, The Results of Physical Tests of Road-building Rock from 1916 to 1921, Inclusive.....	884
Bulletin 1133, The Freezing Temperatures of Some Fruits, Vegetables, and Cut Flowers, R. C. Wright and G. F. Taylor.....	730
Farmers' Bulletin 1245, Farmers' Telephone Companies: Organization, Financing, and Management, I. M. Spasoff and H. S. Beardsley.....	597
Farmers' Bulletin 1263, Breeds of Swine, E. Z. Russell.....	171
Farmers' Bulletin 1270, The More Important Apple Insects, A. L. Quaintance and E. H. Siegler.....	252
Farmers' Bulletin 1271, Farm Lands Available for Settlement, B. Henderson.....	293
Farmers' Bulletin 1272, Renting Dairy Farms, H. A. Turner.....	293
Farmers' Bulletin 1275, Weevils in Beans and Peas, E. A. Back.....	359
Farmers' Bulletin 1276, The Velvet Bean, C. V. Piper and W. J. Morse.....	231
Farmers' Bulletin 1277, Diseases of Watermelons, W. A. Orton and F. C. Meier.....	50
Farmers' Bulletin 1278, Tractors on Southern Farms, H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church.....	90
Farmers' Bulletin 1279, Plain Concrete for Farm Use, T. A. H. Miller.....	287
Farmers' Bulletin 1280, The Hard Red Winter Wheats, J. A. Clark and J. H. Martin.....	231
Farmers' Bulletin 1281, The Hard Red Spring Wheats, J. A. Clark and J. H. Martin.....	231
Farmers' Bulletin 1282, Nicotin Dust for Control of Truck Crop Insects, R. E. Campbell.....	457
Farmers' Bulletin 1283, How to Grow Alfalfa, R. A. Oakley and H. L. Westover.....	732
Farmers' Bulletin 1284, Apple Orchard Renovation, H. P. Gould.....	237
Farmers' Bulletin 1285, Lime-sulphur Concentrate, E. H. Siegler and A. M. Daniels.....	502, 591
Farmers' Bulletin 1286, The Red-necked Raspberry Cane-borer, F. H. Chittenden.....	254
Farmers' Bulletin 1287, Foreign Material in Spring Wheat, R. H. Black and C. R. Haller.....	441

Farmers' Bulletin 1288, Game Laws for 1922, G. A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw.....	51
Farmers' Bulletin 1290, The Bulk Handling of Grain, with Special Reference to the Pacific Coast States, E. N. Bates and A. L. Rush....	294
Farmers' Bulletin 1291, Preparation of Fresh Tomatoes for Market, F. E. Parsons.....	596
Farmers' Bulletin 1292, Organization and Management of Cooperative Live Stock Shipping Associations.....	688
Farmers' Bulletin 1293, Laws Relating to Fur Animals, 1922, G. A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw.....	51
Farmers' Bulletin 1294, The European Corn Borer and Its Control, D. J. Caffrey and L. H. Worthley.....	554
Farmers' Bulletin 1295, What Tractors and Horses Do on Corn Belt Farms, L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley.....	786
Farmers' Bulletin 1296, Changes Effected by Tractors on Corn Belt Farms, L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley.....	786
Farmers' Bulletin 1297, Cost of Using Tractors on Corn Belt Farms, L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley.....	888
Farmers' Bulletin 1298, Cost of Using Horses on Corn Belt Farms, M. R. Cooper and J. O. Williams.....	890
Farmers' Bulletin 1299, Shall I Buy a Tractor (for a Corn Belt Farm)? L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley.....	888
Farmers' Bulletin 1300, Choosing a Tractor (for a Corn Belt Farm), L. A. Reynoldson and H. R. Tolley.....	888
Farmers' Bulletin 1301, The Common White Wheats, J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, and C. E. Leighty.....	835
Farmers' Bulletin 1305, The Soft Red Winter Wheats, C. E. Leighty and J. H. Martin.....	835
Farmers' Bulletin 1307, Quack Grass, L. W. Kephart.....	836
Farmers' Bulletin 1308, Marketing the Cowpea Seed Crop, J. E. Barr....	891
Farmers' Bulletin 1309, Control of the Common Mealybug on Citrus in California, A. D. Borden.....	854
Farmers' Bulletin 1310, The Corn Earworm, W. J. Phillips and K. M. King.....	854
Circular 187, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.....	694
Circular 208, Trebi Barley, a Superior Variety for Irrigated Land, H. V. Harlem, M. N. Pope, and L. C. Aicher.....	228
Circular 221, The Work of the Yuma Reclamation Project Experiment Farm in 1919 and 1920, E. G. Noble.....	209, 223, 235, 270, 271, 293, 297
Circular 228, The Live Stock Industry in South America, L. B. Burk and E. Z. Russell.....	266
Circular 231, Forest Products Laboratory: A Brief Account of Its Work and Aims.....	239
Circular 232, By-products from Citrus Fruits, E. M. Chace.....	13
Circular 233, Motion Pictures of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, F. W. Perkins.....	97
Circular 234, Bacterial Spot of Cucumbers, F. C. Meier and G. K. K. Link.....	46
Circular 235, Utility Value of Purebred Live Stock, D. S. Burch.....	266
Circular 236, Defects in the Quality of Butter, C. W. Fryhofer.....	80
Circular 237, Some Experiments with a Boric-acid Canning Powder, R. B. Edmondson, C. Thom, and L. T. Giltner.....	14

	Page.
Circular 238, United States Grades for Potatoes, H. W. Samson.....	34
Circular 239, State Forestry Laws of 1921, J. S. Peyton.....	43
Circular 240, The National Forests of New Mexico.....	239
Circular 241, Food Animals and Meat Consumption in the United States, J. Roberts.....	68
Circular 242, Directory of Officials and Organizations Concerned with the Protection of Birds and Game, 1922, G. A. Lawyer and F. L. Earnshaw.....	51
Circular 243, Forest Fires in California, 1911-1920: An Analytical Study, S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok.....	841
Circular 244, Status and Results of County Agent Work, Northern and Western States, 1921, W. A. Lloyd.....	394
Circular 245, United States Grades for Grain Sorghums, H. J. Besley, E. G. Boerner, and B. E. Rothgeb.....	35
Circular 246, United States Grades for Rye, H. J. Besley, E. G. Boerner, and J. H. Cox.....	230
Circular 247, The Uniformity of Pima Cotton, T. H. Kearney.....	229
Circular 248, Status and Results of Extension Work in the Southern States, 1903-1921, W. B. Mercier.....	497
Circular 249, Tuberculin Testing of Live Stock, L. B. Ernest and E. Lash.....	582
Circular 252, Preparation of Peat Composts, A. P. Dachnowski.....	621
Circular 253, Statistics of Cooperative Extension Work, 1922-23, E. Merritt.....	692
Circular 256, History and Seed Production of Purple Vetch, R. McKee....	734
Circular 257, Composition of Filter Press (Lime) Cake, S. F. Sherwood....	725
Circular 259, Commercial Control of Citrus Melanose, J. R. Winston and J. J. Bowman.....	849
Circular 260, Annual Report of the Governor of Alaska on the Alaska Game Law, 1922, S. C. Bone.....	748
Education and Research in Agriculture and Home Economics in the United States, A. C. True.....	895
Agricultural Economics	890
List of Workers in Subjects Pertaining to Agriculture, 1920-21.....	190
List of Workers in Subjects Pertaining to Agriculture, 1921-22, pts. 1 and 2.....	190
Yearbook, 1921.....	289, 290, 294, 297
Weather, Crops, and Markets:	
Volume 2—	
No. 15, October 7, 1922.....	189
No. 16, October 14, 1922.....	189
No. 17, October 21, 1922.....	189
No. 18, October 28, 1922.....	189
No. 19, November 4, 1922.....	294
No. 20, November 11, 1922.....	294
No. 21, November 18, 1922.....	294
No. 22, November 25, 1922.....	294
No. 23, December 2, 1922.....	390
No. 24, December 9, 1922.....	390
No. 25, December 16, 1922.....	390
No. 26, December 23, 1922.....	390
No. 27, December 30, 1922.....	390

Weather, Crops, and Markets—Continued.

Volume 3—

	Page.
No. 1, January 6, 1923-----	492
No. 2, January 13, 1923-----	417, 492
No. 3, January 20, 1923-----	492
No. 4, January 27, 1923-----	418, 492
No. 5, February 3, 1923-----	790
No. 6, February 10, 1923-----	715, 790
No. 7, February 17, 1923-----	790
No. 8, February 24, 1923-----	790

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY:

Circular 157, Handbook for Use in the Inspection of Whole Milk American Cheese under the Food Products Inspection Law, C. W. Fryhofer and R. C. Potts-----	480
Circular 158, Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the United States Warehouse Act of August 11, 1916, as amended July 24, 1919.—Revised Regulations for Cotton Warehouses, Approved June 23, 1922-----	93
Circular 159, Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the United States Cotton Futures Act-----	93
Circular 160, Rules and Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the Food Products Inspection Law of May 11, 1922-----	189
Circular 161, Rules and Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture for Carrying Out the Federal Highway Act (Except the Provisions Relative to Forest Roads)-----	487

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:

Foreign Section Report 16, Review of the 1921-22 British Apple Market, E. A. Foley-----	536
Foreign Section Report 22, The Almond Industry in Italy and Spain, E. A. Foley-----	539
Foreign Section Report 23, Fruit Industry and Trade of Chili-----	536
Foreign Section Report 24, Cereal Production in Yugoslavia, L. G. Michael-----	529
Foreign Section Report 25, Cereal Crop Situation in Bulgaria, L. G. Michael-----	529
Foreign Section Report 26, The Agricultural Situation in Rumania, with Special Reference to Cereal Production, L. G. Michael-----	597
Foreign Section Report 27, Marketing American Pork in England, E. C. Squire-----	572

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY:

A Handbook of Dairy Statistics, T. R. Pirtle-----	273
How to Get the Last Tick, W. M. MacKellar-----	379

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY:

Inventory of Seeds and Plants Imported January 1 to March 31, 1919 (No. 58)-----	128
Inventory of Seeds and Plants Imported April 1 to June 30, 1919 (No. 59)-----	128
Inventory of Seeds and Plants Imported July 1 to October 31, 1919 (No. 60)-----	128
Inventory of Seeds and Plants Imported November 1 to December 31, 1919 (No. 61)-----	128
Inventory of Seeds and Plants Imported January 1 to March 31, 1920 (No. 62)-----	730

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS:

Page.

Report of a Study of the California Highway System.....	583
---	-----

BUREAU OF SOILS:

Field Operations, 1918—

Soil Survey in California, El Centro Area.....	210
Soil Survey in Florida, Flagler County.....	115
Soil Survey in Maryland, Charles County.....	16
Soil Survey in Texas, Denton County.....	211
Soil Survey in Virginia, Pittsylvania County.....	17
Soil Survey in Washington, Wenatchee Area.....	17
Soil Survey in Wisconsin, Jackson County.....	512

Field Operations, 1919—

Soil Survey in Florida, Orange County.....	211
Soil Survey in Georgia, Coweta and Fayette Counties.....	510
Soil Survey in Georgia, Oconee, Morgan, Greene, and Putnam Counties	419
Soil Survey in Idaho, Kootenai County.....	716
Soil Survey in Indiana, Decatur County.....	317
Soil Survey in Maryland, Carroll County.....	419
Soil Survey in Maryland, Frederick County.....	317
Soil Survey in Minnesota, Stevens County.....	17
Soil Survey in Nebraska, Sioux County.....	420
Soil Survey in New York, White Plains Area.....	317
Soil Survey in Oregon, Washington County.....	812
Reconnaissance Soil Survey in Texas, Northwest Area.....	116
Soil Survey in Utah, Delta Area.....	511
Soil Survey in Wisconsin, Kenosha and Racine Counties.....	512

Field Operations, 1920—

Soil Survey in Georgia, Mitchell County.....	316
Soil Survey in Georgia, Monroe County	510
Soil Survey in West Virginia, Nicholas County.....	318

WEATHER BUREAU:

Monthly Weather Review—

Volume 50—

No. 7, July, 1922.....	113, 114
No. 8, August, 1922.....	113, 114
No. 9, September, 1922.....	509
No. 10, October, 1922.....	508, 509
No. 11, November, 1922.....	713, 714, 716
No. 12, December, 1922.....	714, 715, 716
Supplement 20, May 31, 1922.....	15
Supplement 21, October, 1922.....	209
Supplement 22, 1923.....	715

Climatological Data, vol. 9—

Nos. 7-8, July-August, 1922.....	209
Nos. 9-10, September-October, 1922.....	315
Nos. 11-12, November-December, 1922.....	716

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

JANUARY, 1923.

No. 1.

The recent convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges presented a number of very interesting discussions which centered around the station worker and his work. These related, for example, to his training, for this is increasingly recognized as an indispensable factor in productive investigation, although there is not full unanimity of opinion as to the character of that training. The discussion took account also of the worker's environment, the demands made upon him, his relationship and that of the station as a whole to other activities of the college and to farm groups. In reference to the station work, the limitations of what a single station can attempt to accomplish, the national or regional character of a large percentage of the problems, and the great importance of some form of cooperation or correlation in the attack upon these problems were brought out anew.

Opinion on some of these points was not unanimous, but this fact added interest and value to the discussion. Such a divergence of view is entirely natural, for some of the questions involved are broad ones and conditions in different sections differ widely; but the presentation of these matters from varying points of view was exceedingly helpful, and only by such means can they be clarified and general sentiment harmonized.

There was a quite widespread opinion that the colleges of agriculture must to a considerable extent train their own workers, and that in this connection an obligation rests upon the experiment stations. Many of the leading specialists at these colleges who are engaged in advanced research are found in the ranks of the station, and the problems they are engaged upon were felt to afford exceptional opportunity for graduate students to come in contact with original inquiry in agriculture. This is not a new idea, and while it has much to commend it in the direction of insuring an agricultural outlook and the early establishment of such contacts, it is not wholly in line with the securing of breadth and thoroughness in fundamental training. The view seemed to be gaining ground a few years ago that what was especially needed in the development of strong, resourceful investigators was broad and severe training in the fundamentals of science,

with avoidance of too early specialization tending to give a restricted view of the subject. The extent to which graduate instruction at the agricultural colleges has developed in the past few years may in a measure be responsible for the present view.

The sentiment of many administrative officers was well expressed by the statement of one speaker who maintained that "the agricultural experiment station in intimate association with the college teaching in the graduate school furnishes an exceptional opportunity for developing a high grade of graduate work in connection with the college of agriculture." In anticipation of the possible suggestion that this might interfere with the time of the investigator he argued that "it is easily possible for the investigator to utilize the projects of the experiment station in the instruction of graduate students in such a way that the student may actually contribute to the success of the investigations and thus become a real asset to the experiment station." There was other testimony in the same direction, indicating a quite widespread sympathy with such a view and practice. A number of directors stated that research scholarships and fellowships were maintained from experiment station funds, one stating that in this way the station "really acquires the full time of a graduate student at work on an experiment station project."

The relation of the station to the graduate work of the college of agriculture was treated in a formal paper by Dr. E. W. Allen, who called attention to the prevalence of associating graduate students with the work of the station, and the possible effect it might have on adequate provision for the station investigation and on the student himself. The general contention of the speaker was that the experiment station at this stage needs strong, seasoned investigators, that research is its primary function, and that for it instruction should be incidental and secondary, determined in large measure by the advantage to the station. The latter ought so far as possible to be sufficient unto itself, competent to do its own work, and the progress of its investigation should not be contingent on the registration or preferences of graduate students.

On the other hand, the advantages to the student of association with a station worker engaged in advanced investigation was fully recognized, as well as the possibility at times of using such help to advantage in connection with the station projects. Many of the station specialists are also on the instruction force of the college, and are thus available for certain types of teaching. It is only an interpretation of duties, therefore, which assigns to the station activity such graduate instruction and supervision of the thesis as these teacher-investigators may give. Probably confusion might be avoided by clear recognition of the two functions. In some institutions, however, station workers have been allotted a certain number

of research fellows in lieu of assistants, and in notable instances the investigation of a station department consists almost wholly of students working for degrees. To make the progress and course of station projects contingent on the supply and preferences of such help was held to subordinate the station's activities in a manner to weaken them, and to prevent the development of a permanent force of the type needed.

Stress has frequently been laid on the economy of using graduate students and the increased amount of work which could thereby be accomplished in the station. While this is doubtless true to some extent, it may likewise be a makeshift, and there is danger that it may make the progress of the projects irregular and disconnected instead of a well ordered, logical course of advancement. There is danger also that the student may be too largely employed on routine matters, and because of the investigator's interest in the problem may receive an undue amount of suggestion and interpretation. Evidently it will not do to exploit him by making him a tool in the hands of the investigator.

The employment of such help as an economy measure is evidence of the need for a larger research force and for the funds for providing such a force. In that sense it may be regarded as a response to inadequate man power on the part of the station, as well as to a desire on the part of graduate students to participate in the station's investigation. There is a difference between the research activity of a station department and that of a college professor who relies mainly on his advanced pupils,—between sustained investigation associated with established projects of a public institution and that incidental to teaching the student in the ways of research. The latter is in a sense a personal product of a department without responsibility to the public for its research output, while with the station research is the primary objective, coincident to nothing else as far as its resources permit.

These things were cited to suggest caution and to keep clear the essential functions. Without doubt the station should be free to utilize the services of students studying for advanced degrees as far as is to its advantage, and within limits to open its laboratories to such as are capable of using them profitably; but care needs to be exercised on the one hand not to weaken the station or the development of its staff, and on the other to regard the best interests of the student.

The attitude toward this matter and the extent to which the practice is being followed was developed in a paper by Dean E. C. Johnson, who presented the replies to a questionnaire he had sent to all the stations. These replies showed that at least half the stations are now making use of graduate students in their work,

the number being as high as fifteen in some stations, and that most of the institutions regarded the practice as satisfactory. Twenty-two used for this purpose funds which were assigned to the stations for research, the amount ranging from a few hundred dollars up to \$15,000 in a year. A number of others stated, however, that no scholarships were ever provided out of the station finances.

The general consensus of opinion was that the number of such students taken on by a station should be quite limited. But, as one dean and director remarked, "the demand for graduate instruction is such that an investigator capable of handling graduate students soon has more on his hands than he can attend to and consequently the investigational work must suffer if the graduate students are to be adequately cared for." This is a repetition of the danger experienced in the past with respect to undergraduate teaching. It is exactly what happened after the war, with the result that there was a slump in research, almost a cessation in some station departments. It is this danger which suggests caution. A limited number of research fellows may often be helpful, but that number is confessedly small. It varies, furthermore, with the investigator and the circumstances. Who is to determine it? Apparently station men are not always free to do so.

The training of research workers was also considered by Dean F. B. Mumford in a thoughtful paper entitled *The Problems of Research in a College of Agriculture*. He advocated close relations between the station and the college, particularly through carefully regulated teaching of advanced students by investigators, and stressed the development of the scientific spirit throughout the college. He declared that "the ideal relation of the investigator to college teaching is one in which the researcher has charge of a group of graduate students. Such a relation can not fail to inspire both the investigator and the student."

Dean Mumford noted as one of the primary functions of administrative officers the recognition and emphasis of true values, in productive scholarships as well as in the more spectacular achievements of the college activity. The great asset of a station was held not to be huge buildings or expensive equipment but its men, and it was made clear that size bears no significant relation to the quality of the research.

The importance of careful consideration of the environment of the research worker and of the maintenance of proper contacts with agriculture was set forth in a paper by Director S. B. Haskell. In this paper he emphasizes the essential objectives of research in agriculture, and the spirit of service. The problem as he put it is lest "our scientific men, research workers in agriculture immured within an academic institution, lose touch with their clientele, forget

the necessity of service to agriculture, and tend toward the pursuit of knowledge for itself alone. Other men working in the field, become steeped in the atmosphere of practice, and cease to bring to agriculture the services of real science. Somehow, somewhere, must we bring the former graduate into contact with the vital problems of agriculture, and the latter into renewed contact with the standards of the pure sciences, in order that we may continue to use these sciences as efficient tools in the pursuit of agricultural research—research for the public benefit through the medium of the agricultural industry.”

In further considering this subject Dean Cooper of Kentucky agreed that there is a tendency in stations located in connection with large universities toward conditions of living and environment far removed from the conditions on the farm, but thought it a safe generalization that the majority of workers are dominated by the motive of service to agriculture. He enumerated as influences favorable to research in agriculture a continuing farm experience that will enable the worker to comprehend problems in his field, a reasonable opportunity to follow out a line of investigation, freedom to a large degree from the calls of other work, and contact with other scientific workers.

Since the practical bearings which a project is given come through a practical understanding on the part of the worker, Dean Cooper urged that “the experiment station must provide a method by which the young investigator may make and maintain these contacts.” Others urged the importance of station workers keeping in touch with practical affairs, and with leading farmers through attendance on meetings from time to time. Some have maintained that workers in that field should have farm experience, and should be thoroughly cognizant with the condition of practical agricultural affairs.

On the other hand, Dr. A. C. True pointed out that the desirability of such farm experience and contacts depended upon the kind of station work which was being done, maintaining that in the more advanced ranges of inquiry these things were far less essential. Others expressed the advantage of protecting such investigators and freeing them from the obligations from the outside which come as interruptions in their studies. While the original investigator can not withdraw himself from the world and the public he is ultimately to serve, it will be recognized that he is relatively scarce and is far outnumbered by workers who hold close to the farm problems and the farming people.

The perennial interest of the association in the subject of cooperation was reflected in the program of the Washington meeting. A broad view of the subject was presented in a paper by Dr. E. D. Ball, Director of Scientific Work of this Department. He argued for a

comprehensive mobilization of the resources of the country along broad lines for the promotion of research for national development. While the great contributions to world progress in the generation of knowledge in the past have been made by a relatively few men, it was recognized that "there are literally thousands who can accumulate evidence, work out details, expand ideas, and trace relationships where there is an exceptional individual who is capable of freeing himself from the shackles of the accepted, who is willing to leave the beaten path and actually explore, and who holds all information as relative and subject to investigation, who can critically analyze and evaluate facts and interpret results." Furthermore, an individual may be gifted in one line and deficient in another, these deficiencies being offset through cooperation.

Among the fundamentals essential to a more comprehensive attack on scientific problems Dr. Ball enumerated the encouragement of graduate training, provision for the prompt publication of such aid to scientific work as translations, bibliographies, indexes and summaries, recognition of the fact that knowledge is universal, transcending State and even National boundaries, and the development of constructive leadership. Contending that relatively few of the important projects in agriculture are fundamentally local, he maintained that the amount of research carried on in the different localities could be greatly increased at a relatively small increase in the total cost of maintenance through the inauguration of a broad general program.

The various types of cooperative effort were described as including simple arrangements involving a single bureau of the Government and a single department of a station; a modification of this in which the field of work is divided, one party taking entire charge of one line of investigation and the other of another; more ambitious programs involving a number of agencies; and a plan rare in this country in which the exceptional investigator or investigation is sought out and funds contributed for the joint support. In addition, another form which has been quite prominent is the development of pest eradication programs in which complete cooperation is required. The plans set forth in Dr. Ball's paper were quite specific, and outlining the essentials to success in the various types of cooperative undertakings.

In connection with another paper, Dean F. B. Mumford presented the idea of the experiment stations as "in a sense units of a single vast organization for scientific research," and declared that "we shall not have fulfilled our implied obligation to the nation if we continue to emphasize our individualistic status." It is not necessary, he maintained, for every station to attempt to solve every problem pertaining

to its agriculture, but he thought the resources of the stations should be conserved by dividing up large problems so that parts might be parceled out, enabling the single station to devote itself to a relatively restricted field. Many will admit the force of his contention that "ten stations each working on a distinct phase of a big problem will accomplish immeasurably more than ten stations all working on all phases of the same problem."

The desirability of close cooperation within an institution as a preliminary to outside contacts was emphasized by Dean H. W. Mumford of Illinois, who also referred to the great present-day need of cooperation between the various State stations. As regards State and Federal cooperation, he expressed the view that "in the long run the largest and best development along the lines of agricultural betterment will come from the promotion of the idea of the State's responsibility for agricultural research, combined with the encouragement of Federal and State cooperation in agricultural research that leaves both the State and Federal authorities independent so far as financial and administrative considerations are concerned."

The joint committee on projects and correlation of research reaffirmed its belief that the association should favor a closer correlation of research between the States and the Federal Government. The committee felt that in general the Federal Government has a primary obligation to undertake the study of problems of international, national or regional importance, that the States should concern themselves with their respective local needs, and that the zone of effort between these extremes should be constantly a subject of consideration as to whether the objects of agricultural science could not be best subserved by joint action of the Federal and State forces. Such problems often require a consideration of fundamental studies that extend far beyond the resources of most individual stations.

Now that a director of scientific work has been established in the Department of Agriculture, the committee believed that specific attention should be called to the great desirability of station directors consulting with the Federal authorities in inaugurating research of such a character that the higher interests of science and efficiency may be served. A reciprocal attitude on the part of the Federal department it was thought would greatly strengthen the position of agricultural science in the national economy.

The sentiments expressed in relation to cooperation evidenced a feeling that many large matters need to be looked at from the standpoint of the problem and its most efficient solution, rather than from that of geographic locality and institutional domain; and that with the present provision for coordination the way is opening for attacking some of these large questions from a national or regional stand-

point instead of an isolated independent one. The expressions voiced a recognized unity of interests and the growth of the cooperative idea.

The discussions cited and those referred to in a previous article indicate the studious attention which is being given to research and the development of conditions favorable to it. How to make the utmost of the research forces and the facilities of the experiment stations and similar institutions is manifestly of the utmost importance when the pressure is so great. What individual stations shall attempt to do independently and how their efforts may effectively be joined with one another and with other groups is not a new question, but is gaining in clarity with study and experience. The interrelationship and the interdependence of institutions is becoming more evident as the nature of investigation progresses and the limitations of individuals and of institutions is felt. Hence the effort is persistent to round out a national system of the greatest benefit to agricultural science and to farming practice.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

The determination of globulins in blood serum, R. R. HENLEY (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 367-375).—A comparison is reported of the relative merits of the Cullen and Van Slyke method of determining globulins in blood serum (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 205) and of two methods for this determination which have been in use for a number of years at the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. D. A.

The first of these methods consists essentially in determining the total nitrogen in the serum and in the filtrate after precipitation of the globulins with saturated magnesium sulphate. The difference between the two results represents the globulin nitrogen, and the factor 6.3 is used to convert this to globulin, the results being expressed in grams of globulin per 100 cc. of serum.

In the second method, which is considerably longer than the first, the globulins are determined gravimetrically after two successive precipitations with saturated ammonium sulphate, the precipitate being dissolved each time in physiological salt solution, and a final precipitation made by heat with the addition of 1 or 2 drops of a 10 per cent solution of acetic acid.

The globulins present in three different lots of horse serum were determined by each of the three methods, all determinations being made in duplicate. The average results obtained for the three serums tested in the order of the first and second methods described above and the Cullen-Van Slyke method are, respectively, 5.59, 5.52, and 5.32; 5.55, 5.48, and 5.04; and 3.96, 4.00, and 4.14 gm. per 100 cc. Duplicate determinations agreed slightly more closely when made by the Cullen-Van Slyke method than by the other two, but this method is considered to be more complicated and to require more care than the other methods. The first method is recommended as being the simplest of the three and requiring less attention and time than the others.

The separation of the hexone bases from a protein hydrolysate by electrolysis, G. L. FOSTER and C. L. A. SCHMIDT (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 19 (1922), No. 7, pp. 348-351).—A brief report is given of a study of the applicability to the isolation of basic amino acids of a method previously described by Ikeda and Suzuki, depending upon the electrolytic separation of the amino acids under the action of an electric current in a 3-compartment cell into three fractions consisting of (1) those which are predominantly acid, including aspartic and glutamic acids which migrate to the anode; (2) the basic amino acids, including arginin, histidin, and lysin which migrate to the cathode; and (3) the remaining amino acids which are neither acid nor basic and remain in the center compartment.

In the experimental work reported the protein hydrolysate was placed in the center compartment of the cell and distilled water in the compartments containing the electrodes, which consisted of thin sheets of carbon. The liquid in the center compartment was kept at the desired H-ion concentration by the addition of small quantities of barium hydroxid at frequent intervals, and the

reaction of the cathode liquid was kept approximately neutral by the occasional addition of sulphuric acid. The temperature of the solutions during electrolysis was kept below 35° C. by circulating a stream of water through a test tube in the center compartment and by continuous agitation of the solution.

A table is given of the distribution of nitrogen in a gelatin hydrolysate before and after electrolysis at pH values of 7.5 and 5.5. At the latter concentration the three basic amino acids were present in the cathode solution in approximately the same proportions as in the original hydrolysate, while in the more alkaline solution histidin was not carried over into the cathode compartment. The method is considered of general applicability for the separation of the basic amino acids.

Note on the liver oil of the tope (*Galeus galeus*), A. C. CHAPMAN (*Analyst*, 47 (1922), No. 554, pp. 203, 204).—An analysis of the oil obtained from the liver of the tope (*G. galeus*) is reported with the following results: Specific gravity (15°/15° C.) 0.9249, iodine value (Wijs) 152.2, saponification value 185.1, unsaponifiable matters 1.14 per cent, and refractive index at 15° C. 1.4803 per cent. Attention is called to the fact that these constants are very similar to those given by cod liver oil, and that the oil is sometimes employed for medicinal purposes.

The preparation of clear beef agar, F. W. MARSH (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1448, pp. 367, 368).—A method of preparing clear beef agar with an H-ion concentration of from pH 6.6 to 7 is described as follows:

Three gm. of Liebig's extract, 10 gm. of peptone, 5 gm. of sodium chlorid, and 10 gm. of agar are dissolved in 1 liter of distilled water by flowing steam, and the mixture adjusted while hot to a pH of about 8.2 with an approximately normal solution of sodium hydroxid. After cooling to 45 or 50° C. the beaten whites of two fresh eggs or 5 gm. of egg albumin powder beaten up in 50 cc. of distilled water are added. After mixing thoroughly by pouring from one container into another, the liquid is autoclaved for 15 minutes at 15 lbs. pressure, filtered through paper or through an absorbent cotton by suction, and the filtrate adjusted to the desired pH with an approximately normal solution of hydrochloric acid. It is then autoclaved for 5 minutes at 15 lbs. pressure, filtered through paper, tubed, and sterilized for 20 minutes at 15 lbs. pressure.

A modification of the Clark hydrogen electrode vessel to permit accurate temperature control, G. E. CULLEN (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 521–524, fig. 1).—To obtain accurate temperature control in the Clark hydrogen electrode vessel, it is suggested that an extra opening be made in the apparatus for the introduction of a short calibrated thermometer, the bulb of which should be of such dimensions as not to obstruct the flow of the solution during the rocking of the electrode. A diagram of the modified apparatus and specifications for the opening and the thermometer are included.

A comparison of colorimetric and electrometric determinations of H-ion concentrations in solutions containing carbon dioxid, G. E. CULLEN and A. B. HASTINGS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 517–520).—A comparison under carefully controlled conditions of the colorimetric and the electrometric methods of determining the H-ion concentration of solutions containing carbon dioxid is reported. It is concluded that these methods agree when carried out with rigorous precautions to prevent loss of CO₂.

A micro-Kjeldahl method of determining nitrogen, A. R. LING and W. J. PRICE (*Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 10, pp. 149T–151T, fig. 1).—The method described, which is applicable to the determination of nitrogen in substances such as starch and other carbohydrates which contain only a trace

of protein, is in principle similar to the micro method involving direct messlerization described by Folin and Denis (E. S. R., 36, p. 316). In place of using phosphoric acid in the digestion mixture, as in the technique of Folin and Denis, two drops of 2.5 per cent platinum tetrachlorid is added.

The determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in nitrogenous matter, particularly in proteins and their decomposition products, J. FROIDEVAUX (*Ann. Chim. Analyt.*, 2. ser., 4 (1922), No. 7, pp. 199–201, fig. 1).—The apparatus and technique previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 12) have been applied to the determination of ammonia nitrogen in the presence of amino nitrogen by continuing the distillation with sodium hydroxid in the cold for a period of 30 hours and determining the ammonia liberated at the end of 2-hour periods. When the milligrams of nitrogen liberated are plotted against the time in hours, the resulting curve takes the form of a straight line with a steep slope to about 8 hours and another straight line with lower slope from about 12 hours on. The first straight line is considered to represent the ammonia nitrogen and the last the amino nitrogen, while the connecting curve represents a mixture of the two. By extending the straight lines until they meet the ordinate is considered to represent the content in ammonia nitrogen.

A colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium, A. P. BRIGGS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 349–355).—The technique of Bell and Doisy for determining phosphorus colorimetrically by the reduction of phosphomolybdic acid by hydroquinone in the presence of excess ammonium molybdate (E. S. R., 44, p. 613) has been applied to the determination of the phosphorus content of precipitated MgNH_4PO_4 . The method, while applicable to any substance from which MgNH_4PO_4 may be precipitated, has thus far been used chiefly for the determination of magnesium in conjunction with calcium and other inorganic elements in the trichloroacetic acid filtrates from citrated blood plasma. The calcium is removed from these filtrates by precipitation with potassium oxalate after the addition of sufficient potassium acetate to bring the acidity of the filtrate to pH 4 or 5.

The technique of the method is described, and the results are reported of its application in the recovery of known amounts of magnesium and in magnesium determinations on urine and blood plasma. The data are thought to indicate that a total error of less than 4 per cent may be expected when working with such amounts of magnesium as are found in 3 cc. of blood plasma.

The determination of magnesium in blood, plasma, and serum, W. DENIS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 411–415).—The method described, which is similar in principal to that of Briggs noted above, is said to be applicable both to the blood filtrate obtained from the determination of calcium by the method of Lyman (E. S. R., 37, p. 207) and to the supernatant liquid obtained in the determination of calcium in the serum by the method of Clark (E. S. R., 47, p. 14). The technique in both cases is described, and the results are reported of the recovery of magnesium added to serum, plasma, and blood. These results indicate that the method can be relied upon to give results within an error of 5 per cent.

A new method for the determination of small quantities of furfural by colorimetry, P. FLEURY and G. POIROT (*Jour. Pharm. et Chim.*, 7. ser., 26 (1922), No. 3, pp. 87–96).—The method described depends upon the fact that furfural unites with orcinol to form a grayish-blue precipitate which dissolves in certain solvents, preferably acetic acid, with the formation of a deep blue color. By comparison in a colorimeter with standards containing known amounts of furfural the amount of furfural in an unknown solution can be determined.

Note on the examination of foods for the presence of sulphites, A. C. CHAPMAN (*Analyst*, 47 (1922), No. 554, pp. 204, 205).—Attention is called to the fact that foods containing sulphur in organic combination will occasionally give positive results in the usual test for sulphites. To avoid the possibility of error in making this test, it is suggested that hydrogen peroxid be used in place of bromin as an oxidizing agent in cases in which a very small amount of sulphuric acid is obtained when distilling with bromin water.

The testing of foodstuffs for vitamins, J. C. DRUMMOND and A. F. WATSON (*Analyst*, 47 (1922), No. 555, pp. 235–244, figs. 4).—In this paper, which was presented before the Society of Public Analysts, England, brief descriptions are given of established technique for testing foodstuffs for vitamins A, B, and C, and examples are cited of recent results obtained in vitamin studies which have a bearing on food in its relation to public health.

A physiological test for the activity of vitamin preparations, A. SEIDELL (*Pub. Health Rpts. [U. S.]*, 37 (1922), No. 25, pp. 1519–1523).—A detailed description is given of the technique employed at the Hygienic Laboratory of the U. S. Public Health Service in testing for the activity of vitamin preparations.

Pigeons are fed polished rice supplemented on alternate days by a dose of activated solid prepared as previously described (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 408) and administered in gelatin capsules in amounts just sufficient to prevent an appreciable loss in weight. Solutions of the material to be tested are taken up in fuller's earth and substituted for the activated earth, and the loss or gain in weight of the pigeons is observed. It is stated that positive results can usually be obtained within two weeks by this method and that samples devoid of antineuritic vitamin can be identified very promptly. It is emphasized that the principal difficulty in making the test is in the selection of the dosage, and that accurate results require a repetition of the test with repeated adjustment of dosage. At the completion of a test the administration of the minimum protective dose of activated solid is resumed and the pigeons are ready for another test within 10 days.

The principal use that has been made of this technique in the author's laboratory has been in controlling the fractionation steps in attempts to isolate the antineuritic vitamin from brewer's yeast, but the method is considered to be equally applicable to the determination of the antineuritic vitamin content of food preparations in general.

Glacial acetic acid as a solvent for the antineuritic substance, water-soluble B, V. E. LEVINE, E. V. MCCOLLUM, and N. SIMMONDS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 7–11).—The authors have found glacial acetic acid to be an excellent solvent for vitamin B. Its application in the extraction of vitamin B from raw navy beans is outlined, and various advantages in its use as compared with other solvents are discussed.

The detection of hypochlorites and chloramins in milk and cream, P. RUPP (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1114* (1922), pp. 5).—It is reported that hypochlorites and chloramins can be detected in milk and cream in as high a dilution as 1 part of chlorin in 50,000 parts of milk by the use of potassium iodid and hydrochloric acid. The test is as follows:

To 5 cc. of the milk or cream in a medium sized test tube add 1.5 cc. of freshly prepared 7 per cent potassium iodid solution, mix thoroughly by shaking, and observe the color. If the sample contains available chlorin to the extent of 1:1,000 the color becomes yellowish brown, 1:2,500 deep yellow, and 1:5,000 a pale yellow which fades rapidly. In the absence of positive results add 4 cc. of hydrochloric acid in 1:2 solution, mix thoroughly, place the tube in the water bath at 85° C. and allow to remain 10 minutes, and

then cool the tube rapidly in cold water. At this point both curd and whey have a yellow color in the presence of chlorin, the color varying in intensity with the amount present. On adding from 0.5 to 1 cc. of 1 per cent starch solution, the color of the whey changes to a bluish or reddish purple.

It is stated that milk kept in the ice box for from 24 to 48 hours still gives the reaction, that milk kept at room temperature for 24 hours gives a slightly less marked reaction than if kept cold, and that milk pasteurized at 145° F. for 30 minutes after the addition of hypochlorites reacts the same as raw milk.

The acetic index for the detection of the adulteration of butter, G. FASCETTI (*Gior. Chim. Indus. ed Appl.*, 4 (1922), No. 8, pp. 352-355).—The author proposes as a test for the adulteration of butter with oleomargarin or cocoa butter the critical temperature of solution of the butter in 98.5 per cent acetic acid. A correction is made for the acidity of the butter by adding to the temperature of the solution the number of cubic centimeters of N/20 base required to neutralize 2 gm. of the fat, using phenolphthalein as indicator. The acetic index as thus obtained for a number of samples examined varied from 64 to 68 with fresh butter, from 39 to 34 with cocoa butter, and from 113.5 to 118 with margarin. The addition of 5 per cent of cocoa butter to fresh butter lowered the index by from 3 to 4°, and of the same amount of margarin raised the number by from 4 to 5°.

The native sugar industry of Szechwan Province, western China, H. K. RICHARDSON (*Chem. and Metall. Engin.*, 27 (1922), No. 3, pp. 105-108, figs. 9).—A brief description is given of sugar cane cultivation in Szechwan Province, China, and of the methods used in producing and refining the raw sugar.

Sun drying v. dehydration.—A preliminary report, P. F. NICHOLS (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul.*, 10 (1921), No. 5-6, pp. 191-199).—This is a comparison of the relative merits of sun drying and dehydration with particular reference to California fruits, the points considered being yield, quality of the product, initial investment, and cost of production.

It is shown that a greater yield can be obtained in artificial dehydrated than sun-dried fruit, partly on account of the fact that much riper fruit can be used for dehydration than for sun drying, and partly because in the former process losses from rain damage do not occur. The quality of the dehydrated products is generally considered superior, since these are lighter in color, have more of the fresh flavor, require less sulphur when sulphur is used, and may be of larger size, due to their greater degree of ripeness.

The investment required for dehydrators is in general larger than that for dry yards, estimated on the basis of the amount of fruit dried per season. The cost of drying raisins and prunes is greater in dehydration than in sun drying, but it is considered that the greater cost of manufacture of dehydrated products may be more than offset by the higher prices they may command when their qualities are more widely known.

By-products from citrus fruits, E. M. CHACE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 232 (1922), pp. 13, fig. 1).—This circular contains directions for the manufacture of bottled grapefruit juice, orange vinegar by the roller and the rapid generator processes, and citric acid from lemon or lime juice, together with recipes suitable for use on a small or large scale for candied orange and grapefruit peel, citrus fruit marmalades and jellies, and orange butter.

By-products from crushing peanuts, J. B. REED (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1096 (1922), pp. 12, fig. 1).—This publication contains descriptions of the hydraulic and expeller processes for making peanut oil and of the various feeding stuffs prepared from the residual cake; proximate analyses of pure peanut meal and cake, peanut hulls, germs, meats, and skins, and high and low grade peanut cake and meal; and formulas and tables based upon these analyses for cal-

culating the percentage of hulls in the feeding stuffs from either the percentage of protein or crude fiber.

The definitions adopted by the Association of Feed Control Officials of the United States for peanut products are as follows: "Peanut oil cake is the residue after extraction of part of the oil by pressure or solvents from peanut kernels. Peanut oil meal is ground peanut oil cake. Unhulled peanut oil feed is the ground residue obtained after extraction of part of the oil from whole peanuts." According to these definitions peanut oil meal should contain no hulls other than those impossible to remove in the ordinary milling process. The data reported on the analyses of pure peanut meals obtained by crushing shelled peanuts and on pure peanut hulls from hand-shelled peanuts give an average fiber content of the pure meal as 4.7 per cent and of the hulls as 67.5 per cent. Corresponding figures for protein, based on a moisture content of about 7 per cent, are, respectively, 51.7 and 5.4 per cent. Using these average values the formulas developed for calculating the hulls (X) in a peanut meal feed from the fiber content and the protein content are, respectively,

$$X = \frac{\text{fiber} - 4.7}{0.628}, \text{ and } X = \frac{51.7 - \text{protein}}{0.463}.$$

For facilitating control work a table has been calculated from these formulas for all possible values between the minimum and maximum protein and fiber values reported. Protein and fiber curves are also given from which the percentage of hulls can be determined at a glance.

Some experiments with a boric-acid canning powder, R. B. EDMONDSON, C. THOM, and L. T. GILTNER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 237 (1922), pp. 12*).—A boric-acid canning powder widely used in many sections of the country was subjected to critical examination, both in test-tube experiments in which its antiseptic action on a large number of bacteria and yeasts was tested and in practical canning experiments in which many fruits and vegetables were canned with the addition of the powder according to directions accompanying it. As a check on the efficiency of this method of canning, similar materials were canned in the same way without the powder and also by the one period cold pack method. A number of jars in each series were artificially inoculated with bacteria at the time of canning.

In the test-tube experiments the powder exerted an antiseptic action on certain molds and aerobic organisms, but on none of the groups responsible for spoilage in properly processed jars or cans. In the practical canning experiments, material packed without the powder kept as well as that packed with it, and in the case of the more or less neutral vegetables the method recommended proved insufficient to preserve the materials or to prevent the production of toxin in them by *Bacillus botulinus*.

METEOROLOGY.

Climatic changes, E. HUNTINGTON and S. S. VISHER (*New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1922, pp. XVI+329, figs. 13*).—This is an exposition of the nature and causes of climatic changes, based largely upon studies and conclusions by the senior author, which have been previously noted in part from various sources (*E. S. R.*, 30, p. 416; 31, p. 509; 33, p. 19; 35, p. 14; 39, p. 719; 44, p. 414).

The general conclusion is that there have been important pulsatory changes of climate during historic times, and that these are magnifications of the little climatic changes which now take place in sun-spot cycles. The discussion deals

particularly with four main hypotheses, "(1) that the earth's present climatic variations are correlated with changes in the solar atmosphere, . . . (2) that variations in the solar atmosphere influence the earth's climate chiefly by causing variations not only in temperature but also in atmospheric pressure and thus in storminess, wind, and rainfall, . . . (3) that many climatic conditions are due to purely terrestrial causes, such as the form and altitude of the lands, the degree to which the continents are united, the movement of ocean currents, the activity of volcanoes, and the composition of the atmosphere and the ocean, . . . (4) that if the climatic conditions which now prevail at times of solar activity were magnified sufficiently and if they occurred in conjunction with certain important terrestrial conditions of which there is good evidence, they would produce most of the notable phenomena of glacial periods. For example, they would explain such puzzling conditions as the localization and periodicity of glaciation, the formation of loess, and the occurrence of glaciation in low latitudes during Permian and Proterozoic times. The converse of this is that if the conditions which now prevail at times when the sun is relatively inactive should be intensified, that is if the sun's atmosphere should become calmer than now, and if the proper terrestrial conditions of topographic form and atmospheric composition should prevail, there would arise the mild climatic conditions which appear to have prevailed during the greater part of geological time."

An aerological survey of the United States.—I, Results of observations by means of kites, W. R. GREGG (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev. Sup.* 20 (1922), pp. IV+78, figs. 25).—Results of observations by means of kites on pressure, temperature, relative humidity, density, and duration and velocity of the wind at aerological stations at Broken Arrow, Okla.; Drexel, Nebr.; Ellendale, N. Dak.; Groesbeck, Tex.; Leesburg, Ga.; Royal Center, Ind.; Blue Hill, Mass.; and Mount Weather, Va., are summarized in tables and diagrams. The results bring out especially the following points:

"(1) The large difference between summer and winter conditions at all levels and at all latitudes; (2) the substantial parallelism in the lines of equal pressure and temperature at all levels; . . . (3) the slight southward trend of isobars and isotherms in the upper levels from the interior to the eastern portions of the country; . . . (4) the higher relative humidity in the South than in the North during summer and the opposite gradient during winter; . . . (5) the close agreement in the summer and winter latitudinal range of vapor pressure at all altitudes; . . . (6) the small latitudinal density gradient in the higher levels, owing to the counterbalancing effects of pressure and temperature, i. e., density varies directly with pressure, inversely with temperature; . . . (7) the small latitudinal difference in resultant wind speeds, due to the fact that these vary directly with the pressure gradient, but inversely with the sine of the latitude. . . . In general, at all altitudes there is a southerly component in summer and a northerly in winter."

Local rain-producing influences under human control in South Australia, E. T. QUAYLE (*Roy. Soc. Victoria Proc., n. ser.*, 34 (1922), No. 2, pp. 89-104).—Continuing studies reported in a paper previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 418), the author made a study of South Australian rainfall in the same way as he had done in case of the rainfall of Victoria and the southern and western parts of New South Wales.

The results of this study indicated that there has been an improvement in rainfall in South Australia similar to that previously observed in Victoria, and that this is probably due to the clearing away of the forest covering in the hilly areas, which "greatly increases the amount and constancy of the flow of the rivers. It thus releases from day to day for storage in inland lakes

and reservoirs vast quantities of water which otherwise would be thrown into the mountain atmosphere, and to a large extent cross the hills, eastwards and southwards, without condensation, and so escape. . . .

"It is more than probable that in the struggle for existence our perennial vegetation has been its own undoing. The very means it has been compelled to take for its own protection have made the climatic environment progressively worse. Whether distinctly drought-resistant or not, it must regulate transpiration so that it is never unduly accelerated, with the result that the hot spells leading up to rainy conditions find inadequate response in evaporation from the country beneath, while the comparative coolness of the shaded land surface helps to prevent convectional action and lessen the frequency of thunder-showers. Moreover, the blocking of the water channels and the prevention of erosion, the drying of the subsoil, and consequent lessened flow from springs owing to the large moisture requirements of the trees all tend to hold the water up against the eastern mountain slopes, where its evaporation is comparatively ineffective in rain production, and away from the depressions in the interior where its evaporation would be most effective in rain production. Hence, the increasing dryness of the interior and the gradual contraction of the belt of perennial vegetation toward the inland slopes and foothills."

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

Handbook for field geologists, C. W. HAYES (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1921, 3. ed., rev. and enl., pp. XI+166, pls. 3, figs. 20*).—This is the third edition of this handbook, which has been revised and rearranged by S. Paige. It is a convenient and concise description of geologic field methods, comprising information on general practice and instructions for special investigations. A section on mineralogy, prepared by E. S. Larsen, is appended.

A note on the classification of soils on the basis of mechanical analyses, C. L. WHITTLES (*Jour. Agr. Sci. [England], 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 166-181, figs. 11*).—In a contribution from the Cambridge School of Agriculture, some of the various methods of interpretation of results of mechanical soil analyses are discussed and compared. A bibliography of soil classification, with data for soil types, is included.

Soil survey of Charles County, Md., H. C. SMITH and R. C. ROSE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1918, pp. 47, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Maryland Experiment Station and the Maryland Geological Survey, deals with the soils of an area of 296,960 acres lying on the Western Shore of Maryland. In a broad sense, the county is a well-dissected southerly sloping plain. Over three-fourths of the area is said to be well drained. Some parts of the remaining area have poorly established drainage.

The soils of the county are light in color and occupy a region characterized by mature soils having a low content of organic matter and containing no carbonates in either soil or subsoil. Dark colored soils occur locally, but they are invariably poorly drained and to that extent at least are immature. All of the soils in the county have been developed from beds of sands, silts, clays, and gravels, all so recent in age that they are still unconsolidated. Including swamp, meadow, and tidal marsh, 15 soil types of 6 series are mapped, of which the Leonardtown silt loam and the Sassafras gravelly loam and sandy loam cover 26.4, 17.9, and 15 per cent of the area, respectively. The soils of the Sassafras series are represented by six types and comprise about half of the county.

Soil survey of Stevens County, Minn., P. R. McMillER ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1919, pp. 32, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Minnesota Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 360,960 acres in western Minnesota. The topography is that of an undulating to rolling glacial drift plain, the eastern, southern, and portions of the northern parts of the county being rolling. The Pomme de Terre River drains large areas in the central and eastern parts of the county. The western part is said to be poorly drained by intermittent draws and open ditches.

The soils of the county are derived largely from unstratified material of glacial origin. Eleven soil types of 6 series are mapped, of which the Clarion silt loam and loam and the Fargo clay loam cover 52.2, 16.5, and 12.1 per cent of the area, respectively.

Soil survey of Pittsylvania County, Va., N. M. KIRK ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1918, pp. 46, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Virginia Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 647,680 acres lying wholly within the Piedmont Plateau in southern Virginia. The topography in general is gently rolling to rolling, but in places becomes somewhat hilly. Drainage is said to be well established. The upland soils of the county are of residual origin. Including meadow and rough stony land, 30 soil types of 15 series are mapped, of which the Cecil sandy loam, gravelly fine sandy loam, and fine sandy loam cover 23.1, 16.1, and 13.9 per cent of the area, respectively.

Soil survey of the Wenatchee area, Wash., A. E. KOCHER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1918, pp. 91, pls. 4, figs. 2, map 1*).—This survey deals with the soils of an area of 370,560 acres lying in north-central Washington. The area includes the eastern part of Chelan County, or all that part not included within national forests. The area is one of marked physiographic contrasts, consisting of rugged mountain ranges, plateaus, and sharply outlined valleys. The area is drained by the Wenatchee, Entiat, and Cheland Rivers.

The soils of the area are of residual and transported origin. The residual soils are derived from igneous and sedimentary rocks, and the transported soils are wind, ice, and water-laid. Including rough, broken, and stony land, rough mountainous land, scabland, and riverwash, 35 soil types of 18 series are mapped, of which rough, broken, and stony land covers 58.8 per cent of the area. The Wenatchee series is said to be one of the most important in the area.

Physico-chemical studies of soil.—The colloidal function in the soil and the characteristics depending upon it, U. PRATOLONGO (*Sta. Sper. Agr. Ital., 53 (1920), No. 1-3, pp. 5-23, figs. 2; abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr., 11 (1920), No. 7-8, pp. 825, 826*).—Studies to determine the relations existing between the water content of the soil, marked by Van Bemmelen's critical point in the vapor tension curve, and the data obtained by the physico-mechanical analysis of the soil, using an easy and rapid method of determining the critical point, are reported. An attempt was made to determine the effect produced upon the position of the critical point by certain physical operations to which the soil is usually subjected. The experiments were made upon 12 soils, some coming from Argentina and others from different parts of Italy.

The comparisons made between the data obtained by physico-mechanical analysis and the results obtained by the above-mentioned method of investigation revealed no relation of dependence upon the physico-mechanical constitution. On the other hand, the data taken as giving the colloidal content of the

soil clearly revealed a sensitiveness to ordinary physical and chemical action which no other characteristic had hitherto attained. The results obtained and the deductions therefrom permit the assignment of a scientific and practical value to Van Bemmelen's critical point, which, it is thought, has proved itself worthy of further study. The behavior of the isotherm of vapor tension on the soil, which is a function of its colloidal content, is another soil characteristic which is considered to be important from the agricultural standpoint.

The soil solution in relation to the plant, D. R. HOAGLAND (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 249-254).—In a contribution from the University of California, an elaboration of the dynamic and physico-chemical viewpoint of soils and plants is presented.

Studies conducted at the university to establish more definitely some of the relations existing between the crop, season, and soil solution are reported, in which large quantities of different soils were used. During the early period, while the plants were still very small, an increase was noted in the quantities of nitrate, potassium, calcium, and magnesium extracted from the cropped soils. After the plants had begun to grow more rapidly the amounts of these elements in the extracts began to decrease, and by the time the plants were well tillered and the heading-out stage had been reached, little if any nitrate remained. In general, very significant depressions in the content of soluble potassium, calcium, and magnesium had also occurred. Meanwhile, the uncropped soils failed to show these decreases in the water-soluble nutrients, although marked fluctuations were found which were thought to have been associated with cycles of activity of microorganisms. In the uncropped soils the highest point in the seasonal curve was frequently attained at the time when the cropped soils were at a minimum. The water-soluble constituents of the latter slowly increased in quantity after the periods of greatest depression, but the difference between the cropped and uncropped soils persisted for a long time, sometimes being evident at the beginning of the following season.

These seasonal fluctuations did not seem to hold for phosphate. The water-soluble phosphate on the whole was maintained at a fairly constant level throughout the season, but different soils yielded very different quantities of soluble phosphate. While no marked changes were noted during a single season, some soils showed a decided depression in the solubility of phosphate after a number of years of cropping. This is taken to indicate that the crop does produce an effect on the concentration of phosphate ions in the soil solution. The total quantity of phosphate extracted from a soil was found to be approximately proportional to the amount of water used, which was not true of potassium, calcium, magnesium, and nitrate.

Analyses of crops to study the absorption of nutrient elements are also discussed. Experiments with barley are taken to indicate that both the diminution in concentration of the soil solution and changes in the internal metabolism of the plant are concerned in the phenomenon of loss of nutrient elements from the tops as a whole.

The author is further of the opinion that claims that definite proportions of nutrient elements are essential for optimum growth of a given plant are in no manner justified by the evidence adduced in their support.

The rate of ascent of liquids through granular media, F. E. HACKETT (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 260-267, fig. 1).—The results of studies of the capillary ascent of liquids in such media as sands and soils are reported. Sands of different grades were obtained by the use of sieves. Paraffin oil was substituted for water. The ascent was observed in tubes of 2 cm. diameter closed at one end with wire gauze of 200-in. mesh.

It was found that the ascent of liquids in sands which takes place in from 2 to 24 hours, according to the viscosity of the liquid, satisfies the laws of capillary flow for the tube-like spaces between the grains. The ascent may continue for over a year, and the final heights attained may be from two to three times the height reached in the first stage. This second stage satisfies an equation similar to that for capillary flow, but the constants deduced are not in agreement with the theory of capillary flow.

Influence of H-ion on growth of Azotobacter, P. L. GAINES and H. W. BATCHELOR (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1437, pp. 49, 50).—In a contribution from the Kansas Experiment Station, studies to determine the influence of the reaction of culture media upon pure cultures of Azotobacter are briefly reported. Several strains of Azotobacter were isolated from different soils and grown in dextrose media of different H-ion concentrations. The maximum H-ion concentration permitting growth was found to be pH 5.9–6 for all strains studied. As the H-ion concentration of the medium decreased, the growth of the organisms increased until a pH of from 6.1 to 6.4 was reached. Here the growth appeared to be quite as vigorous as at lower concentrations.

No nitrogen fixation took place in a H-ion concentration greater than pH 5.9, while fixation in concentrations of pH from 6.3 to 6.5 was as great as in lower concentrations. The optimum reaction for nitrogen fixation appeared to be very closely associated with the optimum reaction for growth.

The total quantity of acid produced by the various cultures was insignificant. The culture medium employed required only about 0.05 cc. of N acid per 100 cc. to produce a change of 0.1 pH in reaction. Only slight changes in the H-ion concentration of the medium were produced by the growth of any strain of the organism. This is taken to indicate the production of inappreciable quantities of either acid or basic metabolic by-products by these organisms.

The lime requirement of some South African soils, T. D. HALL (*Jour. So. African Assoc. Analyt. Chem.*, 4 (1921), No. 2, pp. 3–8).—A comparison of the litmus paper, Truog, and Veitch methods for determining the lime requirement of soils made on 127 soils, representing nearly every district in the Transvaal, led to the conclusion that the Truog method is a far better qualitative test than the litmus paper test. Of the 127 soils, 51.2 per cent were acid while the remainder were alkaline in reaction. Of the acid soils, 75 per cent had a lime requirement of less than 3,000 lbs. per acre by the Veitch method. This is taken to indicate that soil acidity is not likely to be one of the chief drawbacks of South African soils. No relation was found in many soils between the total calcium oxid content and the lime requirement, and other cases showed that a soil can have a low total lime content and yet be only weakly acid or even alkaline in reaction. The Veitch method was found to be affected by the physical as well as the chemical composition of the soil.

The presence of cobalt and nickel in arable soils, G. BERTRAND and MOCRAGNATZ (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 2, pp. 112–114).—The results of studies of certain arable soils in Europe including fertile field soils and garden soils are briefly reviewed, indicating that, while the proportions of cobalt and nickel contained in such soils are very small, they are not negligible. A very fertile soil from near Belgrade was found to contain a proportion of oxid of cobalt corresponding to 0.0028 gm. of cobalt per kilogram of soil and of oxid of nickel corresponding to 0.0136 gm. of nickel per kilogram of soil. A sample of garden soil contained 0.0037 gm. of cobalt and 0.0174 gm. of nickel per kilogram of soil.

Plant disease and weeds v. crop rotation, manure, and fertilizers (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), p. 7).—Crop rotation, manure, and fertilizer trials

conducted during the past 10 years in connection with studies of the practical management of Fargo clay soil are said to lead to the conclusion that all small grain yields decline under continuous culture, due principally to the competition of weeds, and that neither manure nor artificial fertilizers will increase the yields under continuous culture. Both manure and artificial fertilizers increase small grain yields under rotation culture, but neither have increased wheat yields appreciably during severe black stem rust epidemics. Profitable increases have, however, been obtained during rust-free years.

It is further concluded that in order to arrive at the true effect of a given soil treatment or cultural soil practice, disease-resistant crops must be used.

Fermentation and preservation of manure, I, II (*New York State Sta. Bul.* 494 (1922), pp. 3-74, pls. 6, fig. 1).—These studies are in two parts.

I. *A study of certain bacteria involved in the ammonification of manure*, H. J. Conn and R. C. Collison (pp. 3-27).—Studies on the action of various pure cultures of bacteria on manure, the primary purpose of which was to show their ability to volatilize ammonia when a constant stream of air is passed over the surface of the manure, are reported.

The first organisms tested were mostly those capable of liquefying gelatin, such as *Bacillus cereus* and *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. None of the rapid liquefiers investigated proved capable of giving off ammonia in quantities comparable to those given off from unsterilized manure. Only one organism was found which did give off from manure in pure culture and under laboratory conditions amounts of ammonia equal to or greater than those obtained from unsterilized manure. This organism is a very small, nonspore-forming, non-motile, gram-negative rod, which does not liquefy gelatin nor acidify sugars but reduces nitrate quite vigorously to nitrite. It is considered to be possibly closely related to certain nonspore-forming bacteria very abundant in soil. No distinct evidence was obtained that this organism has an actual proteolytic action on the organic matter present in manure. A special description of the organism is included.

II. *A study of certain preservatives and their effect on the fertilizing value of manure*, R. C. Collison and H. J. Conn (pp. 28-74).—The results of laboratory and greenhouse investigations on the nitrogen transformations occurring in horse manure and on methods of preventing nitrogen losses during such changes are reported. Both small portions of manure kept under laboratory conditions and composts large enough to be used in vegetation work were employed.

The laboratory studies indicated that acid phosphate, peat, and gypsum may prevent the loss of ammonia from manure, although in the case of gypsum this saving was apparently balanced by a decided loss of elementary nitrogen. The ammonia loss was prevented either by chemical action, by physical absorption, or by changing the kinds of organisms living in the manure.

Since varying the conditions of experimentation altered greatly the fate of the nitrogen in manure, it was concluded that laboratory work alone, either with unsterilized or with artificially inoculated manure, could not solve the problem of manure preservation or give conclusive information concerning the nitrogen changes under practical conditions. The laboratory experiments were therefore supplemented by more practical ones with composts of larger size containing the manure and preserving agents, and vegetation work was conducted as an indicator of the relative amounts and availability of the nitrogen left after composting. In these experiments acid phosphate and peat proved to be very efficient preservatives of manure, preventing undesirable nitrogen changes. Gypsum did not prove as effective in this respect, and rock phosphate was still less so.

The plant cultures having the composts as the sole source of nitrogen varied in the oven-dry weight of their tops in direct proportion to the amount and availability of the nitrogen in the composts. The organic nitrogen left in the composts seemed to be more readily available in the manure with which acid phosphate and peat had been composted. Wheat straw appeared to be very detrimental to the growth of barley and rape.

The results of these studies are taken to indicate that acid phosphate and peat are efficient preservatives of horse manure.

Acid phosphate, a good manure preservative, J. D. LUCKETT (*New York State Sta. Bul.* 494, pop. ed. (1922), pp. 7, fig. 1).—This is a popular edition of the above.

The production and utilization of manure on Illinois dairy farms, H. A. Ross (*Illinois Sta. Bul.* 240 (1922), pp. 471-489, figs. 3).—The result of a study made to ascertain the amounts of manure recovered and applied to the fields under general dairy farm conditions in Illinois, to show the common practice of progressive farmers in the utilization of manure and to present data on the labor cost of hauling and spreading, are presented in this bulletin. The data were derived from 224 farm records of one year each and involve an aggregate amount of 65,471 loads of manure recovered.

The average amount of manure recovered annually was 6.6 loads for each of the 7,161 dairy cattle units, and 5.45 loads for each of the 2,229 work animal units which were maintained on these farms. These amounts include both the clear excrement and the bedding. With the system of manure management which was practiced on these farms, an average of 30 dairy cattle units per 100 acres of tillable land would be necessary in order to provide sufficient manure to annually cover one-fifth of the land at the rate of 10 loads per acre. Approximately one-third of the acreage of these farms was in corn, and to this one-third was applied two-thirds of the recorded manure. The greater part of the remaining one-third was applied to hay and small grain crops.

On the farms studied, 45.5 per cent of the total amount of manure recovered was hauled during the months of March, April, and May, and of this amount over 70 per cent was applied to corn. June, July, September, and October were the months in which the least amount of manure was hauled. The average amount of labor required in hauling and spreading a load of manure was 1.05 man hours and 2.19 horse hours. The labor per load was least during the months when the greatest amount of manure was hauled.

Substitution of green crops and commercial fertilizers in place of stable manure, T. C. JOHNSON (*Amer. Fert.*, 57 (1922), No. 2, pp. 26-28).—Studies conducted at the Virginia Truck Experiment Station to determine (1) the relative efficiencies of the several sources of fertilizer materials generally used in the compounding of fertilizer commonly employed by the truck farmers of eastern Virginia, (2) the effects of using large amounts of fertilizers in the production of crops as compared with small amounts, and (3) the practicability of substituting green crops turned under in the place of stable manure are reported. The soil used was Norfolk gravelly loam.

Where 4,000 lbs. of commercial fertilizers were used per acre and where crimson clover had been grown and lime applied, the largest average yields of kale and cabbage were obtained. The yields of all crops were greater where crimson clover and cowpeas had been grown and lime applied than on plats which had been treated with stable manure without lime. On plats receiving no fertilizers, liming was beneficial in the production of sweet potatoes. The cover crops turned under had a relatively greater influence than stable manure. Yields obtained where stable manure and legumes but no commercial fertilizers were used were very low with the single exception of sweet potatoes. Where

the commercial fertilizers were used in addition to the organic materials, the yields were even more striking than where lime was used with the organic materials.

It is considered advisable to use both commercial fertilizers and organic matter in truck crop production, and where intensive successive cropping is not followed it is thought that the organic matter may be advantageously obtained from legumes and cover crops.

Green manuring, I, II, H. J. PAGE (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), Nos. 2, pp. 104-112; 3, pp. 240-248).—In a first contribution to the subject from the Rothamsted Experimental Station, the general features of green manuring are discussed and the results of experiments which have been in progress for over 20 years are summarized. In the second part the effect of green manure on the succeeding crop as compared with that of barnyard manure is considered, according to its influence on the supply of mineral nutrients to the main crop, the supply of nitrogen to the main crop, and on the physical properties of the soil. Owing to the lack of precise data concerning the economic value of green manures, no final conclusions are drawn, although the experimental results indicate an obviously beneficial effect of green manures on winter wheat.

Studies on the decomposition of some common green manuring plants at different stages of growth in the black cotton soil of the Central Provinces, D. V. BAL (*Agr. Jour. India*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 133-151).—Observations on the rate of growth of *Crotalaria juncea* and *Sesbania aculeata* in black cotton soil are reported, showing that the latter grows comparatively slowly in its initial stages.

It was found that as the green plants advance in age the proportion of leaf to stem decreases and the percentages of dry matter and fiber increase. The earlier *C. juncea* was used as green manure the more rapid was the decomposition of its carbonaceous and nitrogenous constituents. There was no marked decrease in the rate of nitrification of the comparatively older *S. aculeata* plants, although there was a certain amount of decrease in the decomposition of carbonaceous constituents.

The nitrogen in the leaves of the *C. juncea* was more easily nitrified than that in the stems. The stems of this plant did not appear to have any retarding influence on the decomposition of the leaves in the black cotton soil. The slowness of decomposition of the full-grown plants was not due to any influence of the increasing proportion of stems to leaves. It is thought possible that this may be due to the change in decomposition of the plants and to such alterations as take place in the physical condition of the plant tissues owing to a large reduction in the water content.

The question of raw humus fertilization, SWART (*Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw.*, 54 (1922), No. 7, pp. 393-401).—The results of studies on the use of raw humus materials for the fertilization of soils growing young pine trees are summarized. The conclusion is drawn that the result of this practice depends on the moisture content and the fertilizer. It is thought that the young pine trees are best nourished by raw humus when this material is intimately mixed with the surface of a mineral soil in such a manner as to promote the most favorable moisture conditions. In dry regions the top layer of soils planted to seedlings should not be mixed with raw humus except in very small amounts.

The fertilizing value of rain and snow, F. T. SHUTT (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Chem. Interim Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 13-16).—The data for the fourteenth year of this inquiry (E. S. R., 45, p. 818) are recorded and discussed and the data for the entire period summarized.

During the year ended February 28, 1921, 78 samples of rain and 29 of snow were analyzed. The total amount of nitrogen precipitated during the year amounted to 6.525 lbs. per acre, while the average for the 14 years of the investigation was 6.541 lbs. per acre.

A review of the results of this work for the first 10-year period indicates that the largest monthly amounts of nitrogen usually appear in April and May, and that these amounts are not directly proportional to the rainfall. The greater part of this nitrogen is present in the forms of free ammonia and nitrates. The results for the year differed from preceding data in showing that the rain and snow, considered weight for weight, are almost of equal value as regards nitrogen content. In previous years the results have indicated that rain was decidedly richer than snow in all of the nitrogen compounds, and especially in free ammonia. Considering the rain and snow simply as sources of plant nutrients, their value per acre per annum in the Ottawa Valley district is estimated conservatively at \$1.75.

Fertilizers for field crops: Their nature, functions, and application, with results from recent experiments in Canada, F. T. SHUTT and B. L. EMSLIE (*Canada Dept. Agr. Bul. 8, n. ser. (1922), pp. 64*).—This bulletin presents the results from recent field experiments on the use of fertilizers, conducted at the Dominion Experimental Farms, discusses the source, nature, function, and value of the various manures, fertilizers, and soil amendments, explains the formulas and factors involved in the valuation of fertilizers and preparation of home mixtures, and gives practical suggestions for the fertilizer treatment of field crops adapted to Canadian conditions.

The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, F. HUGHES (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul. 20 (1922), pp. 13, pls. 3*).—In a communication made to the Cairo Scientific Society, a comprehensive summary of methods for the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen is presented.

The subject is brought up for consideration in view of the suggestion to use some of the water power available at Aswân for the production of fertilizers. An appendix containing the results of some pot experiments with nitrogenous fertilizers on maize is added. The fertilizers included sodium nitrate, ammonium sulphate, cyanamid, calcium nitrate, castor meal, sewage sludge, and ammonium nitrate. The two organic manures had little beneficial influence. Ammonium sulphate was 92 per cent as effective as sodium nitrate, ammonium nitrate 98 per cent, cyanamid 59 per cent, and calcium nitrate 104 per cent. The slowness of action of organic manures appeared to be due to a failure to convert the organic nitrogen into ammonia rather than to a failure to change the latter to nitrate.

Nitrogen fixation by the cyanid process, F. E. BARTELL (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem., 14 (1922), No. 8, pp. 699-704, figs. 5*).—In a contribution from the University of Michigan, studies of the cyanizing end of the ammonia process are reported. The studies were conducted with 4-in. batch retorts, having a capacity of 8 lbs. of briquets, and with technical sized 8-in. continuous retorts, having a maximum cyanizing capacity of not less than 50 lbs. of cyanized briquets per hour.

In studying the progress of the cyanizing reaction in the 4-in. retorts, the retort was arbitrarily divided into five zones, heated to approximately the same temperature, and the extent of reaction in the zones was compared. The amount of cyanid formed in each zone was largely dependent on the concentration of carbon monoxid gas in that zone, a high concentration of the gas holding down cyanid formation.

Some of the carbon used in cyanid formation came from decomposition of carbon monoxid. Iron used in the original mixture was oxidized to Fe_2O_3 and Fe_3O_4 during the process of making and drying the briquets. The reduction of this oxid during the cyanizing process was slight in the upper heat zones, even though it was in the presence of carbon and carbon monoxid at $1,000^\circ \text{C}$.

The paper also records large-scale work in which 3 to 12 day runs were made. The work was done in 8-hour shifts, and yields were based on the performance of each shift. A normal production of 7 to 8 lbs. of sodium cyanid per retort per hour was obtained, and this was finally increased to as high as 12.19 lbs. per retort per hour.

Conservative cost estimates showed that ammonia could be produced by this method for approximately 30 cts. per pound, which represented a cost of cyanid production in briquets of approximately 10 cts. per pound.

The citric solubility of mineral phosphates, J. F. TOCHER (*Jour. Agr. Sci. [England]*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 125-143, figs. 8).—In a contribution from the University of Aberdeen, Scotland, studies on the citric solubility of mineral phosphates are reported, from which the conclusion is drawn that the only practical tests of phosphatic fertilizers of value from the agricultural standpoint are those for total phosphatic content, degree of fineness of grinding, and freedom from injurious substances and substances inhibiting plant growth. Citric solubility is considered to be an unreliable empirical test of the agricultural value of mineral phosphates and slags. "It has yet to be shown that high citric solubility is a measure of the presence of phosphate in a readily available condition for plant growth, or is an indication of the presence of a highly citric soluble phosphatic compound of a known chemical constitution."

Nauru and Ocean Island: Their phosphate deposits and workings, H. B. POPE (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 6, pp. 391-402, pls. 2, figs. 2).—This is a brief history of the phosphate deposits on Nauru and Ocean Island, with particular reference to their ownership and operation. It is estimated that on these islands there are not less than 100,000,000 tons of some of the highest grade phosphate known to exist. Throughout a period extending over 21 years the cargoes shipped from both have consistently averaged from 85 to 88 per cent of tricalcium phosphate.

Potash, S. J. JOHNSTONE (*London: John Murray*, 1922, [2. ed.], rev. and enl., pp. X+122).—This is the second revised and enlarged edition of this book, which gives a general account of the occurrence and commercial utilization of potash, particularly in the British Empire. It contains chapters on deposits of soluble potash minerals, salt lakes and pans, potassium nitrate deposits of mineral origin, potassium nitrate deposits of organic origin, sea water as a source of potash, insoluble potash minerals, flue gases as sources of potash, and vegetable sources of potash.

A list of 179 references to literature on the subject is appended.

Sulphur as an oligodynamic substance, E. ROSETTI (*Italia Agr.*, 58 (1921), No. 9, pp. 261-264, figs. 2; *abs. in Chem. Abs.*, 16 (1922), No. 5, p. 782).—Preliminary studies conducted on three types of soil with (1) acid phosphate and sulphur, (2) acid phosphate, (3) sulphur, and (4) tetrphosphate as fertilizers, to determine the nature of the action of sulphur in soils, are reported.

Sulphur did not have a sterilizing action in soil as far as an influence on the growth of legumes was concerned. It exerted a positive influence on the growth of legumes, attributed to the oxidation of the sulphur to sulphuric acid and the subsequent formation of calcium sulphate, which is considered to increase the availability of soil potash. It is also thought that the soil phosphates are made more available by the acid and that the sulphur acted as a

plant nutrient. The increase in yield was constant on all plats receiving sulphur. No evidence was obtained that sulphur acts as a catalytic substance. The beneficial influence of tetrphosphate was found to be much inferior to that of acid phosphate.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

Development and activities of roots of crop plants, J. E. WEAVER, F. C. JEAN, and J. W. CRIST (*Carnegie Inst. Wash. Pub.* 316 (1922), pp. VI+117, pls. 16, figs. 40; rev. in *Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1445, pp. 283-285).—In continuation of previous investigations on root development in grassland formations (E. S. R., 45, p. 732), the authors give an account of studies of the growth, distribution, and physiological activities of roots of a number of crop plants, the experiments having been carried on in 1919-1921 at four places between the Missouri River and the Rocky Mountain region. Plants were grown under field crop conditions and in special cylinders, and the absorption of water and nutrients determined at various stages of growth. A direct correlation was found between the development of tops and roots of crops and that of the native vegetation growing in the same general environment. The depth of root penetration was found to increase eastward from the short-grass plains into regions where the subsoil is constantly moist.

The absorption of water and nitrate of soda, distributed in definite amounts at regular levels in the cylinders, showed that oats absorbed water to a depth of 2.5 ft., barley 3.5, corn 5, and potatoes 2.5 ft. All the plants absorbed nitrates about in proportion to the penetration and distribution of the roots. Where roots came in contact with a fertilized layer of soil they developed more abundantly, branched more freely, and the presence of such a layer seemed to retard normal root penetration into the soil below.

The authors conclude that the deeper soils are not only suited to plant life, but that they play an exceedingly important part in the life of the plant and deserve careful consideration in a study of crop production.

The feeding power of plants, E. TRUOG (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1446, pp. 294-298).—The author considers the information regarding the acidity of plant juices gained by the use of the H-ion electrode to be of great aid in clarifying the conception of the feeding power of plants and the relation of plant growth to soil acidity and alkalinity.

On the basis of his studies, he considers that the differences in the feeding power of agricultural plants are not due primarily to differences in the amounts or kinds of acid excreted but to several factors, among them external equilibrium conditions around the feeding roots and the internal equilibrium conditions within the plant, etc.

It is claimed that where two soluble products are formed in the feeding region of the roots due to the action of carbonic acid on a mineral, as is the case with rock phosphate, the feeding power of the plant follows the law of mass action and chemical equilibrium, being dependent on the removal of both the soluble products either by the plant or partly by the plant and partly in other ways. If only one soluble product is formed, as is the case with feldspar, the feeding power of the plant for potassium depends upon its ability to utilize potassium from a dilute solution which, in turn, depends largely on the acidity of the plant sap. The less acid the sap the greater the ability of the plant to utilize potassium from this source. The feeding power of a plant for calcium is dependent upon the reaction of the plant sap, but the relation is opposite to that of potassium, in that the more acid the plant sap the more easily can the plant compete with another acid system

for needed basic material. In the case of base-forming elements, the relation of the feeding power for these to plant sap is considered probably the same as for potassium. While there may be other factors which affect the feeding power of a plant, the author considers it probable that the ones cited often exercise a controlling influence.

The effect of H-ion concentration upon the growth of seedlings, L. W. TARR and S. C. NOBLE (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 131 (1922), pp. 52, figs. 11*).—Following a series of experiments with 10 nutrient solutions, the authors grew seedlings of wheat, soy beans, and corn in a modified McCall solution that was maintained at constant concentrations from pH 3 to pH 8, the cultures being maintained at differences of 1 pH. Potassium acid phthalate was used as a buffer, and ferric phosphate was added to supply iron.

Maximum growth of wheat seedlings took place at reactions of approximately pH 4. A greater concentration of H-ions than this proved harmful, while a lesser concentration exerted no harmful effects until a value of pH 6 was reached. At this concentration chlorosis appeared in the seedlings. Maximum growth of soy beans was attained at approximately pH 5, and at a reaction of pH 4 harmful effects upon the seedlings were apparent. For corn, maximum growth occurred at approximately pH 5, and a reaction of pH 4 exerted a harmful effect. Chlorosis became apparent both with soy beans and corn at about pH 6. It is claimed that chlorosis was due to the insolubility of iron at all H-ion concentrations less than pH 6.

Growth of plants in artificial light from seed to seed, R. B. HARVEY (*Science, 56 (1922), No. 1448, pp. 366, 367*).—A preliminary account is given of experiments by which the author produced good seed from plants grown entirely in artificial light. Among the plants experimented upon were several varieties of wheat, oats, barley, rye, potatoes, buckwheat, lettuce, beans, peas, clovers, radishes, flax, and a number of common weeds. The light for the experiment was obtained from tungsten filament nitrogen-filled lamps which were operated for 24 hours each day. All the plants tested, except cabbage, bloomed and each variety does not seem to require any particular period of illumination to cause blooming. Four ranges of light intensity were used and a number of plants bloomed in all of them, although the illumination was continuous.

Water culture experimentation, W. F. GERICKE (*Science, 56 (1922), No. 1450, pp. 421, 422*).—In a study of methods for water cultures, the author grew wheat for a period of three months, which included the heading out stage of plants, in a combination of single salt solutions of potassium nitrate, calcium sulphate, and dibasic magnesium phosphate, to which a trace of iron was added. Plants grown in these solutions were said to be equal or comparable in their various features of growth, including that of total dry weight, to those of plants grown contemporaneously in complete well-balanced nutrient solutions. The salts named appear to be the only three that can be used as a combination that permit of normal and undiminished growth of wheat. This is the conclusion arrived at from an investigation of culture tests using salts in combination previously noted (*E. S. R., 44, p. 130*).

Because the monobasic phosphates given in the plan above were found too acid, the dibasic phosphates of calcium and magnesium were substituted, and it appears that by using the proper salts, wheat plants will grow as well with only two nutrient elements present in the media at one time, exclusive of a trace of iron, as they do in complete nutrient solutions. The sets of plants that made the best growth, in combinations of one-salt solutions named, were apportioned among the solutions as follows: Four days continuously in potassium nitrate, one day in calcium sulphate, and one day in dibasic magnesium phosphate. O

the seventh day plants were transferred back to the potassium nitrate solution and the sequence continued. The plants were rinsed in distilled water with every change of culture from one solution to another. Whether this apportionment of exposure of the plants to the different culture solutions would prove the best for the growth of plants can not be stated, as the plants had not matured.

Photoperiodism of wheat, a determining factor in acclimatization, H. M. WANSER (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1446, pp. 313-315).—A preliminary account is given of experiments with winter and spring wheats which were made to determine the effect of the photoperiod, as previously defined (E. S. R., 47, p. 225).

From a preliminary experiment, the author claims that a proper adjustment of the daily exposure to light, independent of temperature, will control the type of growth in the winter wheat plant, and by regulation of this factor it is possible to induce the jointing and heading stages irrespective of season. In addition, there was found a minimum stimulating photoperiod for the control of each of these stages of growth in the winter wheat plant. It is believed that the northern limits of distribution of winter wheat are probably very largely controlled by the relation of the date of the beginning of the active growing season to the date at which the longest day within the limit of the critical photoperiod for jointing occurs in that locality.

While the photoperiods for jointing and heading do not overlap and are entirely distinct in the case of winter wheat, they were found less distinct for spring wheats. In the latter group the photoperiod for jointing is of greater magnitude than in the former, possibly without a maximum limit, and jointing and heading are possible under more nearly an identical photoperiodic stimulus. It is claimed that photoperiodism is the key to the distinction between winter and spring wheats.

[Selections in exclusively vegetatively propagated potato crops], C. J. J. VAN HALL (*Teysmannia*, 31 (1920), No. 11-12, pp. 519-527).—The question as to whether a potato stock propagated vegetatively can be improved by selection among the vegetatively produced descendants is answered in the negative, except so far as selection is made for disease resistance, as in case of mosaic or leaf roll.

Symbiotic nitrogen fixation by leguminous plants, with special reference to the bacteria concerned, R. HANSEN (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 1 (1920), No. 1, pp. 105-116, figs. 6).—Of nonlegumes bearing root nodules and thought to utilize atmospheric nitrogen, none justified this expectation when tested. It was found that the root nodules differ morphologically from those on leguminous plants. They are not caused by the bacteria which cause the nodules on legumes, but probably by a fungus. The conclusion is that the symbiosis is confined, so far as we know, to the Leguminosae.

Notes on the cytology and genetics of the genus Fuchsia, R. BEER (*Jour. Genetics*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 213-227, pls. 3).—Of earlier studies by the author connected with supernumerary pollen grains of Fuchsia and their mode of development, and later studies of the cytological features connected with the development of supernumerary pollen grains in certain species and hybrids of Fuchsia as carried on concurrently with studies on the genetics of the genus, the more recent investigations are presented and discussed in some detail.

A study of the variation in seedlings of the wild hop, E. S. SALMON and H. WORMALD (*Jour. Genetics*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 241-267, pl. 1).—The study here described is said to show that the wild species *Humulus lupulus* is composed of a number of forms with distinctive morphological and physiological

characters. Forms similar morphologically (for the characters taken) possess distinctive physiological characters as regards differences in reaction to mildew attack.

Male sterility in flax, subject to two types of segregation, W. BATESON and A. E. GAIRDNER (*Jour. Genetics*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 269-275, pl. 1).—In 1912 a plant of *Linum grandiflorum* was noted which appeared unique in a procumbent habit when young, a very pale style, and very late flowering. This was crossed in 1916 with a tall, white-flowered fiber flax. The purpose of this paper is to record the facts respecting the behavior of a male-sterile form which appeared in the F_2 in 1918.

While in previous experiments on the genetics of male sterility in flax the male steriles were introduced as an already recognized type, in this work they arose in the F_2 from a cross between two fully hermaphrodite types. Subsequent experience proved that the new form was brought in by the pollen of the common flax, and that the procumbent is genetically hermaphrodite on both the male and female sides. Further data and deductions are indicated.

Note on the detection of segregation by examination of the pollen of rice, F. R. PARNELL (*Jour. Genetics*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 209-212, pl. 1).—A study is reported as applied to the inheritance of the so-called glutinous character typical of a small group of cultivated varieties of rice, the grains of which become gelatinous when cooked in water. The action of dilute iodine shows in these grains a reddish color, passing through wine color to dark brown as the strength is increased. This change is presumably due to the presence of amyloextrin, which is supposed to confer the glutinous quality. Inheritance studies led to the conclusion that the single factor explanation of the difference between starchy and glutinous is correct, but that some disturbing influence affects the ratios in F_2 . Certain preliminary results suggest that differential germination and dying off may be responsible.

Two types of pollen appear on treatment with iodine, apparently mixed throughout all parts of each pollen sac.

An unsuccessful attempt was made to determine at what stage in spermatogenesis segregation occurred. It is thought probable that a systematic search in other plants would reveal many cases of similar dimorphism in pollen, for example, in the form of starch, its presence and absence, or the presence and absence of other substances recognizable by microchemical tests. This line of work is thought to offer possibilities as regards determining the stage at which segregation takes place.

Inheritance of glandular pubescence in *Crepis capillaris*, E. B. BABCOCK and J. L. COLLINS (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1449, p. 392).—It is stated that the usual wild type of this species has glandular pubescence on the involucre bracts, extending downward on the pedicel for some distance. In 1918 a single plant appeared which did not have these glandular hairs, and such plants have been designated as bald. Subsequent studies have shown the appearance of bald plants in a number of cultures derived from different localities, and the identity of the gene has been established by crossing, which in all cases produced only bald plants. The bald character is said to be produced by single recessive genes. F_1 plants obtained from crossing bald with glandular were completely glandular. F_2 bald plants which were tested bred true in subsequent generations.

A case of duplicate genes in *Crepis capillaris*, E. B. BABCOCK and J. L. COLLINS (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1449, p. 392).—The rosette leaves of *C. capillaris* are said to have a more or less pronounced pubescence on the lower surface of the midrib. In 1918, from a culture which had its origin in wild plants

growing at Berkeley, Calif., there was found a plant which did not show this pubescence. When selfed this plant reproduced the type, and a strain of smooth leaved plants was established. More recent study is said to show that hairiness of the midribs is due to duplicate dominant genes which are not in the same chromosome group.

An albino mutation of the dematiaceous fungus *Brachysporium trifolii*, L. BONAR (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1443, pp. 226, 227).—In a previous publication (E. S. R., 46, p. 743) the author described a wilt of white clover due to *B. trifolii*. Since that time cultures have been maintained from a single spore. In November, 1921, an albino form appeared in one sector of culture, and this remained constant through 16 subcultures. There is a complete loss of the dark color which is characteristic of the normal strain.

A damp chamber for microscopes, C. H. FARR (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1443, pp. 227, 228).—A description is given of a type of a damp chamber that has been found especially adaptable to the study of hyphae under the microscope.

FIELD CROPS.

[Report of field crops work in North Dakota, 1920–21] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), pp. 5–7, 7–11, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, figs. 2).—The continuation of earlier work (E. S. R., 45, p. 225) is reported.

In a 4-year comparison, wheat after clover averaged 22.2 bu., after potatoes 20.5 bu., and after corn 20.4 bu. However, in the period 1913 to 1921, wheat after corn outyielded wheat after potatoes by 1.4 bu. The application of farm manure caused average increases over unmanured plats of 12.5 per cent with wheat after corn, 8.5 per cent with corn for fodder, 22.6 per cent with fodder corn after wheat, and 18.9 per cent with barley after wheat. In 4 rust years manure returned an average annual increase of only 0.75 bu. of wheat, and in 5 rust-free years 4.1 bu. Manure failed to return any appreciable benefit when used in continuous wheat growing. In tests of the effect of phosphate fertilizers with wheat on Fargo clay, untreated plats averaged 19.4 bu., crop residue plats 20.4 bu., and plats receiving both crop residues and phosphate 21.8 bu. In the 5 years when black stem rust was not a serious factor, phosphate fertilizers increased the wheat yield 9 per cent.

Plantings of winter rye made weekly, beginning September 11, gave indications that winter rye will head out the following season if the seed sprouts before freezing and thawing ceases in the spring. The dying of seedling plants from the drying out of the top soil, associated with root blighting, was observed to occur after growth was over in the fall and before growth started in the spring. Tests show that running a packer over winter wheat and rye just before the fall freeze-up and again as early as possible in the spring is a very profitable practice.

Milling and baking tests demonstrated that the quality of the 1919 hard red spring and durum wheat was better than that of the 1920 crop. The lower grades in the amber durum and red durum subclasses tended to produce the larger loaf volume. Data from a study of the flours from strong and weak wheats indicate that the calcium and magnesium content of the ash varies directly with the loaf volume, high loaf volume is associated with high nitrogen content, and the nitrogen-ash ratio appears to increase with the loaf volume.

Spring wheat and Sixty-Day oats made nurse crops particularly favorable for seed production in sweet clover, whereas seed yields were very low where barley was used. Seeding trials indicate that sweet clover may be safely sown in the Red River Valley from early April to the middle of June, but that

there is some advantage in early seeding. The use of a nurse crop seems to favor seed production the following year.

The number of days required to bring 16 corn varieties to different stages of development are tabulated for the season of 1920. Comparisons of the growth of Northwestern Dent corn and Mammoth Russian sunflowers show that sunflowers are able to make much more growth in the same length of time than corn and withstand prolonged coolness better.

Plant breeding work with wheat, corn, alfalfa, and brome grass is noted. A strain of Grimm alfalfa secured through self-fertilization for two generations sustained only 4 per cent of killing during 3 winters as compared with an average killing of 40 per cent with all strains.

Flax planted early in May gave best results, while late flax rusted badly and suffered from canker. Flax plantings from April 21 to May 7 showed frost damage from 0 to 16 per cent. Repeated trials demonstrated that flax thrives after fall-plowed sod crops and yields satisfactory when seeded early on corn stubble land. N. D. R. No. 114, a small-seeded, wilt-resistant variety, is considered the only safe flax to grow when wilt disease is present in the soil. Flax cultivated in rows 28 to 36 in. apart averaged for 6 years 9.06 bu. per acre as compared with 8.45 bu. from solid flax areas. Although pigeon grass in the rows could not be kept down except by hand weeding, it did not seem to reduce yields appreciably.

Treating potatoes with corrosive sublimate after cutting resulted in a yield 28 per cent lower than with treatment before cutting. Seed potatoes dried for 3 days after cutting yielded 11 per cent less than undried seed. Differences in the yields from stem ends and seed ends were not apparent. Little direct injury to the potato eyes was found, sprouted seed being less injured than dormant seed. However, the cut surfaces were greatly injured. Seed pieces dug up after sprouts had emerged appeared to be eaten by the chemical, and some, which had little left but shell on which the eyes were located, developed a very weak sprout or none at all. The longer the pieces remained in the ground the deeper the tuber was corroded. Potatoes watersoaked at 35° F. for 2 weeks gave a perfect germination, while longer than 2 weeks caused increasing amounts of damage as shown by poor germination, but the extent of damage was not observable. Potatoes withstood but 3 days' soaking in water at 60°, and the very apparent injury to the tubers consisted of soft rotten spots.

Continued experiments at the Dickinson Substation (E. S. R., 44, p. 30) are summarized. The respective acre yields of wheat and oats following disked corn were 21.3 and 43.1 bu., spring plowing 17.6 and 36.3 bu., fall plowing 17.8 and 35.2 bu., fallow 23.9 and 47.3 bu., and green manure 19.2 and 43 bu. The leading varieties of cereals to date include Monad and Kubanka durum wheat; Marquis common wheat; Victory, Silvermine, Big Four, and Early Mountain oats; Hannchen and Swan Neck barley; N. Dak. No. 959 winter rye; Damont. N. Dak. R. No. 52, and Russian flax; and Northwestern Dent and Gehu Flint corn. Burbank averaged highest of 5 standard potato varieties, with Irish Cobbler and Early Ohio yielding slightly less.

[Report of field crops work at the Edgeley Substation in 1921], O. A. THOMPSON (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 161 (1922), pp. 5-12).—Agreeing with the 14-year averages noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 225), wheat, oats, and barley, continuously, showed increased yields as compared with alternate cropping with summer tillage, while corn exhibited a slight decrease. Wheat and oats after fallow in rotation outyielded the same crops after small grain in rotation. Wheat yields after green manure of peas exceeded yields after summer fallow, while wheat after rye and after sweet clover made about the same as after

fallow. Oat yields were in favor of the fallow. Wheat and oats on manured fallows showed decreased yields, probably due in large measure to lodging. Wheat and barley grown on corn land produced a slight increase as compared to fallow, while fallow favored oats. Oats grown after clover produced more than after alfalfa, brome grass, and small grains. Wheat, oats, and barley have usually given better yields when grown after corn than when grown continuously or following small grain in rotation, indicating that crop yields are probably influenced more by the amount of moisture left in the soil by the preceding crop than by the effect of the crop itself. Fall plowing slightly favored wheat and oats in 1921, while barley and corn made better yields with spring plowing. Wheat and oats yields on disked corn land were slightly in excess of those on plowed land. •

In the variety trials durum wheats averaged 11.4 bu., fife wheats 5.2 bu., Preston 6.8 bu., and bluestem 4.3 bushels per acre; Big Four oats led with 32 bu., and Manchuria barley with 12.7 bu. Early potatoes averaged 44.2 bu. and late varieties 32 bu.

Yields from fertilizer trials on the live stock rotation system and the cash crop rotation system in 1921 are tabulated without comment.

Interim report of the Dominion agrostologist, M. O. MALTE (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Forage Plants Interim Rpt., 1921, pp. 38, figs. 21*).—Experiments reported for the year ended March 31, 1921, supplementing earlier work (E. S. R., 45, p. 822), included variety trials with silage corn, mangels, swedes, field carrots, sugar beets, and red clover; breeding work with mangels, carrots, red clover, alsike clover, alfalfa, timothy, western rye grass, orchard grass, meadow fescue, and blue grass; spacing tests with sunflowers; field trials with miscellaneous grasses; and seed production studies.

Although no material difference in vitality exists between hulled and unhulled timothy seed sown a year after harvest, comparative trials indicated that hulled seed loses its vitality with age more quickly than unhulled seed. In 1919, unhulled seed, 3 years old, yielded 2.42 tons per acre, whereas hulled seed of the same age made but 1.69 tons. The various forms of western rye grass were observed to be normally self-fertilized, permitting development of distinct varieties by propagation of wild forms. Varieties so isolated varied widely in both seed and forage production. Self-fertilized mangels did not exhibit decreased seed production.

[Root crops experiments in Canada], F. T. SHUTT (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Chem. Interim. Rpt., 1921, pp. 18-29*).—Analyses and yields are given of sugar beets produced from Canadian-grown seed at experimental farms across the Dominion, with brief statements of the soil and season and the quality of beets in each locality. Averages of all stations showed from 16.31 to 16.48 per cent. of sugar in the juice and coefficients of purity of from 83.54 to 84.11.

The respective average percentages of dry matter in 42 varieties of mangels tested for 16 years, 21 varieties of turnips for 15 years, and 15 of carrots for 15 years amounted to 11.01, 10.63, and 10.76, and the sugar in the juice averaged 5.66, 1.27, and 2.86 per cent, respectively.

[Field crops work in Iceland], E. HELGASON and S. SIGURDSSON (*Búnadarrit [Reykjavik], 34 (1920); abs. in Nord Jordbrugsforsk., 1921, No. 4, pp. 146, 147*).—The work at the experiment stations at Reykjavik and Akureyri comprised varietal trials of root crops, potatoes, oats, barley, forage grasses, and vegetables, tests of ornamentals; and fertilizer experiments. The Icelandic soils are generally poor in nitrogen and phosphoric acid, but possess an abundance of potash. However, potash fertilizers are considered desirable with potatoes or when basin irrigation is employed.

Results with forage crops recommend the culture of *Poa trivialis*, *P. pratensis*, *Festuca rubra*, *Phleum pratense*, *Alopecurus pratensis*, *Bromus inermis*, *B. arvensis*, *Agrostis alba*, *Aira caespitosa*, *Vicia cracca*, and *Trifolium repens*. *T. pratense* and *T. hybridum* gave practically negative results. *Phleum pratense* made an 18-year average of 4,800 kg. per hectare (4,272 lbs. per acre), while the Poas averaged slightly more than 4,000 kg. *Alopecurus* is indicated as the leading forage grass on moraine soils sufficiently warm and moist. The leading root crops averaged 30,000 kg. per hectare, with White Globe, Fynsk Bortf, Gray Stone, and Red American turnip in the first rank. Bangholm, Trondhjem, and Icelandic were outstanding among the kohlrabi varieties. Harbinger, Remarkable, Beauty of Hebron, Agnelli, Early Goldstream, Eckenbrecker, Orth, Bodopotet, Aeggeblomme, and Wonder of the World were the leaders of 100 varieties of potatoes tested at Reykjavik, while Mossrose, Helguhamms, Akureyrar, Maercker, and Bodopotet were first at Akureyri. Among the cereal varieties giving the best results were Grenaa and Mesdag oats, and Early Svalöf and Bjorneby barley.

The structure of the cotton hair and its botanical aspects, H. J. DENHAM (*Brit. Cotton Indus. Research Assoc., Shirley Inst. Mem., 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 87-100, figs. 11*).—A résumé of existing information on the structure of the cotton fiber, with parallel instances in the general botanical literature. With the possible exception of the pits in the fiber wall and the unusual length-diameter ratio of the fiber, no botanical abnormalities about cotton are apparent.

Handbook of spinning tests for cotton growers, W. L. BALLS (*London: Macmillan & Co., 1920, pp. 59*).—Designed for cotton growers desiring to obtain numerical statements of the intrinsic value of their product, this handbook points out the overlap of growing with spinning, analyzes the operation of cotton spinning, portrays the technique and defects of spinning tests, and treats of the interpretation of results.

[Experiments with flax in Canada], R. J. HUTCHINSON (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Econ. Fibre Prod. Interim Rpt., 1921, pp. 8, fig. 1*).—Observations on flax pulling and deseeding machinery, variety and scutching tests with fiber flax, manurial trials, and grading work are reported for the year ended March 31, 1921.

Fiber from flax grown on experimental farms in western British Columbia, Ontario, the St. Lawrence Valley, and the Maritime Provinces proved of first-class quality, comparing favorably with the best grades of Irish or Belgian fiber. Spinning tests showed Canadian fiber to be suitable for manufacturing the finest linen damasks. Binder twine made from seed-flax straw lacked uniformity, was too soft, and its average breaking point was not high. When flax was retted in concrete tanks, a temperature range of from 72 to 82° F. gave the quickest and best results. Tank-retted flax produced 7.5 per cent more of No. 1 grade fiber than dew-retted flax.

Pedigreed fiber flax, R. L. DAVIS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1092 (1922), pp. 23, figs. 9*).—Selection work to develop improved strains of fiber flax and to improve fiber-flax seed is reviewed; the technique of breeding flax by selection and hybridization, and the use of the score card to eliminate the poorer selections are explained; and devices for cross-pollinating and measuring flax are described.

Pedigreed strains, derived by eliminating all but the best types through several generations from the progeny of plants first selected in commercial flax fields in eastern Michigan in 1909, have showed themselves superior to commercial fiber flax. The supply of seed of the best pedigreed strains has

been increased by growing two crops in one year, the produce of fall plantings in Porto Rico and Alabama being resown in Michigan as a spring crop.

Grasses of British Guiana, A. S. HITCHCOCK (*U. S. Natl. Mus., Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herbarium*, 22 (1922), pt. 6, pp. X+439-515, pl. 1, figs. 10).—This account of the grasses of British Guiana contains a descriptive list of the species, keys to the tribes and genera, a discussion of the distribution of the species according to habitat, and notes on their economic uses. Ten new species are described.

The flora is related to that of Brazil and to that of the West Indies. A few montane species are found in the region of Mount Roraima, but most of the species are those of the tropical lowlands. The savanna grasses of the southern part of the colony furnish the basis of an important stock industry.

Labor requirements for harvesting hay in New Hampshire, H. C. WOODWORTH (*N. H. Col. Agr., Ext. Serv.*, 1922, pp. 13).—On 80 farms, 3,521 acres of hay yielding 4,119 tons were harvested with an average labor requirement of 10.4 hours per acre and 8.9 hours per ton.

Origin of false wild oats, R. J. GARBER (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 1, pp. 40-48, figs. 4).—The occurrence of false wild oats in the cultivated varieties Victory, Garton 784, and Aurora is described in this contribution from the West Virginia Experiment Station. In a consideration of the origin of false wild oats, certain F_2 generations of *Avena fatua* \times *A. sativa* and *A. fatua* \times *A. orientalis* are discussed. From the evidence presented, it is thought that the origin of the aberrant forms may be attributed more logically to mutations than to natural crossing.

A study, by the crop survey method, of factors influencing the yield of potatoes, E. V. HARDENBURG (*New York Cornell Sta. Mem.*, 57 (1922), pp. 1143-1279+[4], figs. 11).—Application of the survey method to a study of factors influencing potato yields was made in the potato growing areas of Suffolk, Nassau, Steuben, Monroe, Franklin, and Clinton Counties, New York, and the results were compared with experimental findings. The factors appearing to affect yield the most were also studied biometrically.

Climate, elevation, and soil as factors influencing yield were found to be so closely and inseparably related as to make difficult the determination of the influence of each. Available data showed that, although the climate for potatoes is generally best at the highest elevations, soil fertility is usually greatest at lower levels. In a blight year, farms at high elevations are likely to show the best yields, while in normal years the more fertile soils at the lower elevations may excel. The value of potato land as appraised by the growers was correlated with yield until the land was affected by real estate valuation.

Both biometrical and tabulation studies showed that of all the factors studied, amount of seed and value of manure and fertilizer per acre influenced yield the most. Next to these are depth of plowing, frequency of cultivation, and frequency of spraying. Factors of lesser influence on yield, as developed by the survey studies, include method of applying fertilizer, varietal type of potatoes, sun sprouting of seed, interval between cutting seed and planting, dusting cut seed, type of seed, system of planting, depth of planting, and system of cultivation. Other factors considered, not studied as to their influence on yield but which have a vital relation to production, comprise time of plowing, home mixing of fertilizer, analysis of fertilizer, use of lime, source of seed, chemical treatment of seed, dates and methods of planting and of harvesting, type of storage, and length of storage period.

While the study of crop production by the survey method showed the possibilities of this method, it can not apparently be substituted for either the

present carefully executed research of the State and Federal governments or more generally localized controlled experiments. The author believes, however, that the survey method can and should play a more prominent part in supplementing the present scope of research. A large number of records, preferably 400, for each region, with replication of the survey is suggested as the best and possibly only means of obviating seasonal conditions.

Report of the Potato Association of America (*Potato Assoc. Amer. Proc.*, 8 (1921), pp. 98, figs. 5).—A report of the eighth annual meeting of the association, held at Toronto in December, 1921, and outlining the activities of the organization during 1921. In addition to reports of committees on market standards and marketing, transportation, research, potato seed improvement and certification, varietal nomenclature and testing, judging standards, contests and exhibitions, and the relation of varietal type to yield, papers are included on The Trend of Potato Research, by E. V. Hardenburg; Potato Breeding in Great Britain, by J. W. Lesley; and Seed Potato Improvement Work in the United States and Elsewhere, by W. Stuart.

United States grades for potatoes, H. W. SAMSON (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 238 (1922), pp. 4).—Further slight revisions, effective July 1, 1922, are made in the grades suggested previously (E. S. R., 38, p. 34; 43, p. 335), and the grade U. S. No. 1 Small is added.

A study of the inheritance of beardedness of rice in natural hybrids, N. B. MENDIOLA (*Philippine Agr. Rev.*, 15 (1922), No. 1, pp. 28-43, pl. 1).—A study of natural rice hybrids appearing in Nagdami, an awnless variety, and Putyconan, an awned sort, is reported. Observations of several generations of the hybrids show that awning in these varieties is partially dominant over lack of awns. If more than one factor is responsible, probably not over two factors are involved in the production of awns. Line selection is indicated as the most efficient method for purifying a genetic mixture of bearded and beardless individuals.

Correlation of color characters in rice, G. P. HECTOR (*India Dept. Agr. Mem., Bot. Ser.*, 11 (1922), No. 7, pp. 153-183, pls. 2).—The inheritance of color characters due to soluble pigment in various parts of the growing rice plant, and of the color of the mature kernel and of the mature inner glumes, is discussed. See also an earlier note (E. S. R., 38, p. 29).

The color in the leaf sheath, outer and inner glumes, apiculus, internodes, and stigma was found due to a single factor or to two, three, or four interacting factors. The genetic constitution of a color character in any one type is not held to be an index of its constitution in another type. "These color characters are frequently inherited in patterns of groups, due either to one and the same simple factor or to the same interacting factors; or due to several factors linked together. Considered in relation to other systems or patterns, independent segregation may take place, but frequently the groups are so interrelated that certain combinations, expected if independent segregation were taking place, are never found, and these combinations are those which are absent in pure-line cultures." While red color in the grain ordinarily segregates 3:1 in F_2 , and segregates independently of color in the vegetative parts, two cases are noted where the F_2 segregation was 1 red:2 pale red:1 white. In one of these, the color in the grain proved due to either the same factor responsible for color in the ligule, or to a factor completely linked therewith. Yellow-brown glumes were recessive to glumes ripening black, but dominant to those ripening red. Yellow glumes were also dominant over red. No connection was proved between the ripe glume colors and the colors in the vegetative parts.

United States grades for grain sorghums, H. J. BESLEY, E. G. BOERNER, and B. E. ROTHGEB (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ. 245* (1922), pp. 8).—The grades and classes recommended by the U. S. Department of Agriculture for the grading and marketing of grain sorghums are outlined.

Studies of imported varieties of sugar cane, W. E. CROSS (*Rev. Indus. y Agr. Tucumán, 12* (1921), No. 5-6, pp. 72-92, figs. 6).—Agronomic data, analyses, and the susceptibility to mosaic are given concerning varieties of sugar cane obtained from different world regions and tested at Tucumán.

Culture of sugar cane without burning the leaves and tops, W. E. CROSS (*Rev. Indus. y Agr. Tucumán, 12* (1921-22), No. 7-8, pp. 103-110).—Practically equal yields of cane and sugar were obtained from plats of POJ 213 and POJ 228, whether the leaves and tops were left in the middles and worked into the soil or burned. Considerable benefits were exhibited by the soil receiving the unburned trash.

The culture of sugar cane with cowpeas between the rows, W. E. CROSS (*Rev. Indus. y Agr. Tucumán, 12* (1921-22), No. 7-8, pp. 99-102, fig. 1).—Sugar cane at Tucumán without cowpeas gave average yields of cane and sugar slightly in excess of those produced by cane with cowpeas between the rows.

A study of cane left standing during two years, W. E. CROSS and S. DELASCIO (*Rev. Indus. y Agr. Tucumán, 11* (1921), No. 7-8, pp. 85-98, figs. 5; *trans. in La. Planter, 69* (1922), No. 5, pp. 74-76, figs. 2).—To solve the problem of excess production of sugar cane, POJ 36, 213, 234, and 228, all of which were eighth ratoons, and Kavangire, second ratoons, undamaged by frost and not flowering, were allowed to stand until the second year at Tucumán.

In general the purity of the cane kept practically constant during the whole second year. However, the concentration of the juice, in respect to both total solids and sucrose, decreased seriously during the summer months, being partially reestablished during autumn. Since the purity was constant, the cane evidently absorbed more water during the rainy season when vegetative development was resumed. The glucose also increased slightly because of the newly aroused vegetative activity, and the fiber content rose considerably, but not to such extent as to make impossible the economic milling of the cane. Analyses of POJ 36 with side shoots showed that although the juice of the side shoots was of lower purity than that of the cane itself, its purity and sugar content were not negligible, being much richer than those of the young stalks which grew from stubbles. The young canes which grew in the shade of the old canes did not generally have the rapid development of stubble cane and were slow to accumulate sugar, but by the middle of May they had obtained a fairly satisfactory sugar content.

Two-year cane was of greater purity than one-year cane up to about the beginning of April, when the new cane obtained an advantage which increased with the succeeding months. Samples of two-year-old cane from different parts of the Province confirmed the station results, indicating that up to the beginning of winter old cane was richer, but thereafter the new cane ripened rapidly, becoming increasingly richer than the two-year cane. The old cane, being of thick growth, twisted and fallen, and with side shoots, was somewhat difficult to harvest and cost more per ton for this operation than one-year cane. Laborers were induced with difficulty to cut the cane even at higher prices.

Tobacco in Ecuador, I. PAVIOLO (*Ecuador Dir. Gen. Agr. Bol. 4* (1921), pp. 35).—A brief account of the tobacco industry in Ecuador, with cultural and curing methods.

Hairy vetch, C. R. MEGEE (*Michigan Sta. Circ. 50* (1922), pp. 8, figs. 4).—Cultural practices suitable for hairy vetch production are outlined, with notes on the soil requirements of the crop.

Methods of winter wheat production at the Fort Hays Branch Station J. S. COLE and A. L. HALLSTED (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1094 (1922), pp. 31, fig. 1*).—Statistics show that while nearly three-fourths of the cultivated acreage in Ellis County, Kans., has been devoted to winter wheat, the average acre yield for the period 1891 to 1920, inclusive, was only 9.6 bu. The high proportion of wheat to other crops causes the preparation of wheat stubble for wheat to be the principal cultural problem in terms of acres involved.

During the 14-year period from 1907 to 1920, inclusive, wheat has been grown in cooperation with the Kansas Experiment Station at the Fort Hays Substation continuously after wheat by several methods of cultivation. Late plowing, 73 days after harvest and 17 days before seeding, averaged 10.5 bu. per acre, and early plowing, 32 days after harvest, 14.6 bu. Early plowing subsoiled averaged 17 bu., land listed instead of early plowed 17.3 bu., and land alternately fallowed and cropped to wheat 20.3 bu. From 1914 to 1920, inclusive, wheat sown in wheat stubble either disked or uncultivated averaged higher than late plowing and nearly as much as early plowing. Studies of the method of fallow and the length of the fallow season showed that cultivation did not increase the effectiveness of fallow for a longer period than the growing season of the fallow year.

Sod crops in rotations were found to be relatively unsuccessful. Alfalfa was better than brome grass, but had a very depressing effect upon following crops. Wheat after corn averaged about the same as the better methods of wheat after wheat. The depressing effect on wheat yields of kafir, which produced heavier yields of both grain and forage than corn, can be eliminated by a single year of fallow or cropping. Barley is indicated as a suitable crop between kafir and winter wheat in the rotation. Green manures, although more expensive, did not increase yields over bare fallow, or over early plowing of land from which a crop was harvested. Barnyard manure at different rates and in different positions in 3-year rotations of kafir, fallow, and winter wheat in the period from 1913 to 1920, inclusive, did not have a measurable effect upon the yields of either wheat or kafir.

The possibility of increasing the county average is shown. Land that can be early plowed or listed can not be fallowed profitably, although the acre yield might be increased somewhat; whereas land that can not be prepared early could be fallowed more profitably than plowed late and seeded. Land free from perennial weeds or grasses could be seeded in the stubble with greater profits, with no preparation unless perhaps a double-disking. The experiments suggest that the present average acre yield is not high enough. It is felt that the more completely the 90-day period between harvest and seeding is made a cultivation period the higher will yields rise above the present minimum.

Seed-testing notes: Perennial rye grass, N. R. FOY (*New Zeal. Jour. Agr., 24 (1922), No. 5, pp. 299–301, fig. 1*).—Seed of perennial rye grass, tested for germination at the Biological Laboratory at Wellington, averaged 79 per cent for the 1921 crop and 75 per cent for the 1922 crop. In general, the North Island seed had a higher bushel weight than the South Island seed. The principal extraneous seeds were hair grass, goose grass, cat's-ear, sorrel, crested dogstail, rib grass, suckling clover, cocksfoot, white clover, and ergot sclerotia. "The presence of suckling clover and cat's-ear may be taken as being more or less indicative of New Zealand seed."

Fight the sow thistle, S. W. HOOPER (*N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 42 (1922), pp. 32, figs. 13*).—Attention is called to the rapid spread of the perennial sow thistle in northeastern North Dakota, and a report of progress in controlling the weed and experiences of farmers are given.

Sow thistle seems to thrive best in the heavy soil of the Red River Valley, and has gained the strongest foothold in the valley sections of North Dakota, Minnesota, and Manitoba. The experience of farmers shows that grain farming encourages the spread of sow thistle, making summer tillage necessary for the raising of crops maturing before the thistle produces seed. A system of live-stock farming or diversification which involves the raising of cultivated, feed, and pasture crops tends to control and check the spread of the weed. Long-time contracts or payment of the tenant for killing sow thistle are remedies suggested for rented land.

HORTICULTURE.

[**Horticultural investigations at the North Dakota Station**] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), pp. 28, 29, 30, 31, figs. 2).—Variety testing, as in earlier years (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 235), comprised the greater part of the activities of the horticultural division during the year.

Of the 19 varieties of onions tested, Early Flat Red and Yellow Dutch were the earliest to mature, followed by Yellow Danvers and White Portugal, with Southport Red and Yellow and White Globes in close succession. Although transplanted greatly outyielded field-sown onions, the increase was not profitable except in the case of large sized varieties such as Prizetaker and Giant Gibraltar. Copenhagen Market, Henderson Succession, Enkhuizen Glory, Fottler Brunswick, Danish Ballhead, and Danish Roundhead cabbage varieties were found of superior value. A strain of Earliana tomato developed at the station gave, on account of its early maturity and symmetrical shape, general satisfaction throughout the State.

In tests with various small fruits, the Latham raspberry proved very satisfactory on account of productivity and hardiness. Because of adverse climatic conditions in the spring, only two strawberries, Dr. Burrill and Premier, produced satisfactory crops. The Euresco strawberry, despite protective mulching, was entirely killed out during the winter of 1920-21.

Because of high alkali content, the use of lignite ashes in greenhouse soils has proved deleterious to plant growth.

Report of the horticulture division, W. T. MACOUN (*Canada Expt. Farms, Hort. Div. Interim Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 42, figs. 7).—A general progress report for the year ended March 31, 1921.

Various apples and crab apples originated at the Central Experimental Farm and which have been found worthy of naming are technically described.

Studies of different materials for and methods of repairing wounds in fruit trees indicated that a mixture consisting of three parts of fine gravel and one part of cement was most satisfactory. It is advised that long vertical cavities are most effectively filled by placing the concrete in layers, between which are placed sheets of roofing paper. This separation allows for a certain freedom of movement in compliance with that of the tree, and prevents cracking of the concrete. Small cavities were satisfactorily filled with a single solid mass of concrete.

Satisfactory returns obtained from a Wealthy orchard planted in 1896 with trees spaced 10 by 10 ft. and managed under the sod mulch system lead the author to recommend this type of culture as satisfactory for certain northern sections where trees never attain large size. Studies, previously reported by Davis (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 234), upon the heredity of yield in the apple are again reviewed.

Three recently named plums, Ottawa and Rideau of the *Prunus nigra* and Ekaro of the *P. americana* species are described. Several of the Hansen

hybrid plums are described in connection with notes on their behavior at Ottawa.

Four grapes, Craig, Mary, Wilkins, and Lincoln, are described with notes on their origin. Notes on the performance of several vinifera grapes indicate that with laying down and covering in winter a few varieties are able to produce satisfactory crops of ripe fruit. The Pearl of Csaba, a Hungarian variety, has proved the most satisfactory.

In addition to tabulated data on yield, several black currants and gooseberries originated by the late W. Saunders are described. A three years' study of the effect of overhead irrigation on the yield of strawberries growing in a light sandy soil indicated that under the conditions obtaining irrigation is unprofitable. The value of winter mulching for strawberries was shown in the spring of 1920, when mulched plants outyielded the unmulched by approximately 244 per cent. Varietal data are presented for several strawberries with reference to yield, season of maturity, etc. A list is presented of various fruits recommended for eastern and central Ontario south of latitude 46°.

Sweet corn breeding, continued with a view to developing higher quality varieties suitable for the cooler sections of Canada, has produced three varieties, Pickaninny (a very early black sort), Early Malcolm, and Sweet Squaw. The Alacrity tomato, a variety originated at the Central Experimental Farm, is recommended on account of its early maturity. In studies in the production of celery seed, difficulty was met in wintering parent plants, outdoor storage failing in three years out of four. Better success was attained in a root cellar, where in 1920-21 895 out of a total of 1,500 plants lived through the winter.

Greenhouse studies comparing head lettuces with Grand Rapids loose leaf lettuce indicated that the Early Paris heading variety could be grown satisfactorily under the same environmental conditions as Grand Rapids. Davis Perfect and Rennies XXX cucumbers gave practically equal yields of marketable fruits.

Data are presented on the value of many different plants for hedge purposes and on desirable varieties of iris, peony, and phlox as determined in tests in the gardens at Ottawa.

Celery culture for Utah, T. H. ABELL (*Utah Sta. Circ.* 47 (1922), pp. 3-23, figs. 4).—A presentation of general information relative to celery production in Utah, in which are considered soils, fertilizers, preparation of the soil, plant production, methods of planting, irrigation, cultivation, blanching methods, harvesting, storage, diseases, and the importance of good seed. The existence of a distinct strain, Utah, thought to be a sport from the Giant Pascal variety, is noted.

Tomato breeding, J. BECKER (*Gartenwelt*, 26 (1922), No. 30, pp. 312-315).—A technical discussion of the principles of plant breeding as applied to the tomato, in which it is pointed out that, with proper understanding of the segregation of characters according to Mendel's law, any desired type of tomato may be evolved without resorting to chance.

The present status of orchard fertilization, F. C. BRADFORD (*Kans. State Hort. Soc. Bien. Rpt.*, 36 (1920-21), pp. 126-129).—A critical survey of the experimental evidence obtained in orchard fertilizer studies in various States. It is pointed out that of the three major plant foods, nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium, nitrogen is the only one to have shown profit in apple fertilization. The author discusses the effect of nitrogen on the apple tree and makes suggestions relative to its proper use.

Orchard experiments: Trials with stocks at Yanco Experiment Farm, W. J. ALLEN and J. M. ARTHUR (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 5, pp. 347, 348).—Observations on the growth of d'Agen prunes budded in 1917 on four different rootstocks, namely, peach, apricot, and Mariana and Myrobalan plums, indicated that the trees on Mariana and apricot were making the best progress. Those on peach were of good size but lacked in fruiting laterals. The trees on Myrobalan roots were comparatively weak.

The test was enlarged in 1918 by budding Oregon Silver, Robe de Sergeant, and Clairac Mammoth prunes and Angelina and President plums on the four different stocks. Robe de Sergeant and Clairac Mammoth showed a distinct preference for Mariana and apricot roots. It is believed that the present poor development on Myrobalan roots is a temporary condition, since older trees planted in 1908 are now making a satisfactory growth on the same rootstock. Plums worked on Mariana bear heavily at an earlier age than those on other stocks, with a consequent reduction in vegetative development. This smaller size is considered to be a desirable asset in that the fruit is more easily harvested.

Cold storage as an aid to the marketing of plums.—A progress report, E. L. OVERHOLSER (*California Sta. Bul.* 344 (1922), pp. 427-463, figs. 11).—Subsequent to a preliminary discussion relative to the extent and importance of the California plum-producing industry and the comparative value of different varieties, data are presented upon an investigation begun in the summer of 1918 and carried on through 1919 and 1921, in which plums of different varieties harvested at the University Farm were shipped immediately to Berkeley and there placed in cold storage to determine their keeping capacities. Samples removed from storage at intervals of from 7 to 10 days were tested after exposure for 3 or 4 days in a warm environment for general condition, degree of maturity, juiciness, texture, flavor, quality, and the amount of wilting and decay.

The data, presented for the most part in tabular form, show that three varieties, Kelsey, Grand Duke, and Wickson, kept latest and behaved most satisfactorily in cold storage. In grouping other varieties according to their keeping quality, the Satsuma, Agen, Yellow Egg, and Tragedy are described as very good keeping plums; the Imperial, German Prune, Pond, Robe de Sergeant, Climax, Sultan, and Sugar as moderately good keeping; and the Beauty, Botan, Abundance, Burbank, Combination, Clyman, Peach, Washington, and Columbia as inferior keeping plums. The Climax and Tragedy were excellent in respect to quality developed in storage as compared with the Combination, Peach, Botan, Columbia, and German Prune, all of inferior quality.

Although 32° F. was apparently the most desirable storage temperature, certain varieties, such as Kelsey, Wickson, Agen, Grand Duke, Satsuma, Yellow Egg, Pond, Climax, Tragedy, Robe de Sergeant, and Beauty kept well at 36°, indicating that these varieties could be transported in refrigerator vessels to the eastern markets via the Panama Canal.

Studies of plum prices and shipments on the New York markets, presented in diagrammatic form, indicate a definite correlation between low prices and large shipments, leading the author to suggest that certain of the better keeping varieties might be profitably held in storage during the period of heavy supplies. Records taken of the amount of fruit of different plum varieties received in the New York markets in 1920 indicate that, in the order named, Kelsey, Pond, Wickson, Tragedy, Giant, Grand Duke, Diamond, Burbank, and Climax were the most abundant.

In concluding, the author recommends that increased attention be paid to the manner of picking, grading, packing, and handling fruit, and suggests that

plums are frequently harvested when too green to allow for full development of color, size, and flavor.

The frutilla, or Chilean strawberry, W. POPENOE (*Jour. Heredity*, 12 (1921), No. 10, pp. 457-466, figs. 5).—An illustrated account presenting historical, geographical, and cultural notes concerning the Chilean strawberry, *Fragaria chilensis*, with particular attention to present day strawberry production in South America. At Guachi, Ecuador, where the elevation is approximately 10,000 ft. and the temperature rarely rises above 70° F., fruit is harvested once a week throughout the entire year. There are, however, three especially productive seasons, February, August, and December. The berries are large and exceedingly firm, standing rough shipment without serious injury. In Chile and Peru, on the other hand, only one crop is obtained, leading the author to presume that continuous fruition is due to environmental factors, there being an almost complete absence of well-defined seasons at Guachi.

Some common errors in vine pruning and their remedies, F. T. BIOLETTI (*California Sta. Circ.* 248 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 6).—A circular of general information relating to the pruning of vinifera grape varieties. The author, through the media of illustration and discussion, points out certain general principles which are believed to underlie successful growth and production and shows how departure from these principles may seriously injure the vines and cut down yields. The principles as outlined are "(1) each year the vine bears a crop and develops the buds which produce the crop and growth of the following year, (2) the condition of a vine at the end of a year determines how much crop it can bear and how much growth it can make the next year, and (3) the more crop a vine bears in one year the less growth it can make in the same year, and vice versa."

Replacing missing vines, F. T. BIOLETTI (*California Sta. Circ.* 249 (1922), pp. 4, figs. 3).—Observations on the yield of 5-year-old Muscat and 7-year-old Sultanina vines situated next to vacancies caused by the death of individual plants showed respective increases of approximately 20 and 43 per cent in yield, as compared with the average of the row. The net loss per acre, despite this compensating yield, is computed to be 960 lbs. for every 10 per cent of missing vines in plantings of the Muscat variety and about 680 lbs. for Sultanina under the same conditions. A method of layering applicable to Emperor grapes grown on the cordon system is outlined, whereby replacement may be secured with the least possible delay.

Status of California grape industry, June 30, 1922, R. L. NOUGARET (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. Pub.* 28 (1922), pp. 47, pl. 1).—Similar to that of the preceding period (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 40), this paper reports a survey of the grape industry in California, presents data relative to production of grapes and grape products, discusses transportation difficulties and other problems, supplies information relative to new acreage planted in 1922 and relative to the importation of grapes, raisins, and wines from foreign countries, etc.

Export of grapes: Results of experimental shipments (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 5 (1922), No. 3, pp. 231-233).—Brief comments are given on the condition on arrival in London of 27 vinifera grape varieties shipped from the Paarl Viticultural Experiment Station, Cape Colony, South Africa.

Olive culture in Tunis, J. A. TOURNIEROUX (*Dir. Gén. Agr., Com., et Colon. [Tunis]. Bul.*, 26 (1922), No. 109, pp. 129-368, figs. 74).—This is a general account relating to the olive-growing industry in Tunis.

Investigations in avocado breeding, B. S. NIBODY (*Calif. Avocado Assoc. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921-1922, pp. 65-78, figs. 4).—Three groups of cultivated avocados.

(1) West Indian, (2) Guatemalan, and (3) Mexican, are discussed in respect to their desirable and undesirable features and the better varieties in each group. Suggestions are made relative to desirable combinations of parent varieties, and information is presented relative to the technique of pollination, the season of bloom of many varieties, and the varieties suitable for inter-planting.

Citrus rootstock problems, H. J. WEBBER (*Calif. Citrogr.*, 7 (1922), No. 12, pp. 391, 408-411, figs. 7).—In pointing out the variations that exist in size, vigor, and productivity in trees of a single citrus variety, the author suggests that propagation upon unselected seedling rootstocks is probably the chief contributing cause. Previously noted experiments (E. S. R., 42, p. 140) with citrus stocks assorted according to size are cited.

Further evidence of the effect of the size of the nursery tree upon the development of the orchard was found in a 60-acre commercial grove near Pasadena, where, in planting, the largest sized trees were utilized first, then the medium sized, and finally the small, inferior trees. Examinations five years later revealed remarkable variations in accordance with the size of the trees at the time of setting. That portion of the grove planted with large trees consisted of large, uniform, fruitful individuals. In the portion set with intermediate sized nursery trees the individuals were much smaller, none of them being as large as the smallest trees in the first block. That portion set with the small nursery trees was decidedly inferior, the individuals being small, variable in size, and making an unsatisfactory growth. In a discussion of various possible causes, the author believes that multiplicity in the type of rootstocks is the most probable source of variability.

Examination of 7-year-old trees budded from selected types of sour and sweet orange stocks showed a remarkable variation in respect to size, foliage, fruit, and flowers. Known instances of the effect of stock on scion are cited to show that stocks influence the size of tree, time of bearing, hardiness of tree, etc. Practical suggestions are made for the immediate improvement of the citrus industry by the selection of better parent types and the rigorous culling of young stock in the nursery.

Figs, B. E. DAHLGREN (*Field Mus. Nat. Hist. [Chicago], Dept. Bot. Leaflet 1* (1922), pp. 7, pl. 1).—A brief popular article relative to the botany, distribution, and manner of pollination of the fig.

The coco palm, B. E. DAHLGREN (*Field Mus. Nat. Hist. [Chicago], Dept. Bot. Leaflet 2* (1922), pp. 7, pls. 2).—A popular paper relating to the manner of dispersal, botany of the tree, and the economic uses of the fruit, leaves, and wood of the coconut palm.

Hardy perennials, A. J. MACSELF (*London: Thoratton Butterworth, Ltd.*, 1922, pp. 219, pls. 8, figs. 24).—A general treatise relating to various species, their propagation, cultural requirements, and proper utilization.

The rose encyclopedia, T. G. W. HENSLOW (*London: Vickery, Kyrle & Co., Ltd.*, 1922, pp. XXI+441+XXIV-XXVI, pls. 51, figs. 54).—A compilation of general information pertaining to rose varieties and rose culture.

FORESTRY.

Humus and root systems in certain northeastern forests in relation to reproduction and competition, B. MOORE (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 233-254).—Further information (E. S. R., 37, p. 651) is presented in this paper relative to the factors influencing reproduction of conifers in New England. The investigation was conducted on Mount Desert Island, Me., where,

on account of the irregularities of the contour there exists a diversity of sites, the predominant ones being of granite rock and boulder till, with patches of gravel and clay interspersed. The mineral soil, naturally infertile, is covered with a blanket of poorly disintegrated and very acid humus, which, however, is the main reliance of the forest trees for sustenance and, except in the hardwood type, contains at least 90 per cent of the feeding roots of all the trees. The moisture content of the humus beneath spruce was found to be 20.5 per cent as compared with 59 per cent for humus in the open areas, which discrepancy is accounted for not only by the vast number of absorbing rootlets but also by the covering of needles which serve as a blanket and tend to prevent the penetration of water.

Studies of the root development of young white pine, red spruce, balsam, fir, and white cedar showed that in most cases the roots do not penetrate the gravelly soil. In the instance of white pine it was observed that the main root, failing to penetrate the mineral soil, in many cases turned and remained entirely in the humus or between it and the mineral subsoil. Balsam fir seedlings usually developed strong main roots with slightly branched laterals in the humus layer. Red spruce and white cedar seedlings were found to root for the most part in the humus layer with an occasional main root entering the mineral soil. Sugar maple roots, on the other hand, were able to force their way to a considerable depth into the lower soil, at the same time sending a great many side branches into the humus.

A study of the age of the trees in a mixed stand of conifers showed marked periodicity in reproduction, it being evident that the different species had distinct years of maximum reproduction. Mycorrhizal fungi of *Cortinarius* were found on the roots of spruce, fir, and white pine.

History of forest development on an undrained sand plain in the Adirondacks, W. L. BRAY (*N. Y. State Col. Forestry, Syracuse Univ., Tech. Pub. 13 (1921), pp. 47, pls. 14*).—As indicated in an earlier paper (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 146), irregularities in the topography of the Adirondack Forest area have led to the development of many different vegetative types. One of these, the bog type occurring on poorly drained low areas, is discussed in detail in this paper, which reports a study of the Grasse River Marsh area, a broad, poorly drained sand plain covered for the greater part with a layer of peat, which at the present time is occupied by a vegetative complex in which sphagnum is the controlling element. The occurrence of a series of plant associations ranging from open sphagnum-sedge meadow to the initial stages of a balsam swamp forest is believed to suggest a general tendency to change from bog to forest. It is thought that the black spruce-tamarack-arborvitae bog forest, although persistent and in effect an edaphic climax association, nevertheless promotes soil conditions which introduce balsam and its swamp forest associates and may ultimately go over definitely into a balsam swamp forest.

Vegetative reproduction, found to be almost universal among bog plants, assists materially in the expansion of shrub colonies and accounts for their spotty occurrence. The dominance of black spruce in bog forests is accounted for by its ability to reproduce from layers.

It is suggested that studies of this nature may assist in the elaboration of a forest policy, in that they show not only a tendency for vegetation development to culminate in forests but also in that they indicate how closely this development is associated with soil conditions such as drainage, etc.

Branch orders and tolerance, F. L. DuMOND (*Jour. Forestry, 20 (1922), No. 5, pp. 448-462*).—Observations on 22 important forest tree species of Connecticut failed to show any correlation between the number of branch orders

and tolerance to light, as had been suggested by Wiesner (E. S. R., 19, p. 930). With the exception of scarlet oak, black birch, and shagbark hickory, the highest average number of branch orders occurred in the lower portion of the crown, and the lowest number was found in the upper crown. In the oak, birch, and hickory above noted the maximum number of branch orders was found in the middle crown.

In classifying the individual trees of a species according to the quality of the site, it was found in general that those trees occurring on the more fertile soils had a greater average maximum number of branch orders. A general tendency was found for the number of branch orders to increase as the trees increased in diameter. Trees standing in the open were observed to have a higher number of branch orders than did those in dense stands. A study of the relation between the diameter of the ultimate twig, area of the leaf surface, and the average maximum number of branch orders showed that in general those species such as tulip, ash, and hickory which have large twigs have few branch orders.

In concluding, the author states that the number of branch orders can not be taken as an accurate index of light tolerance because of the great number of conflicting factors which may influence the development of branches. Furthermore, the narrow range, from 3 to 8, between the lower and upper limits of the number of orders contributes to prevent their use as a key to light tolerance.

Notes on the Douglas fir, P. LESLIE (*Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. Trans.*, 36 (1922), pt. 1, pp. 13-34, pls. 4).—On the basis of information obtained during an inspection and collection trip in western North America, the author, in line with an earlier paper by Henry and Flood (E. S. R., 44, p. 742), discusses the variations existing in the Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga douglasii*). Three distinct types, namely, (1) the dry belt form, *glauca* variety, (2) the mountain form, *caesia* variety, and (3) the coast form, are described in connection with notes relative to range, elevation, moisture relations, shape and size of cones, characteristics of seedlings, etc.

Trees and shrubs of Mexico (Fagaceae-Fabaceae), P. C. STANDLEY (*U. S. Natl. Mus., Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herbarium*, 23 (1922), pt. 2, pp. 171-515+XXXVII).—This second installment of a previously noted work (E. S. R., 44, p. 40) includes brief technical descriptive notes and data relative to habitat, economic uses, etc.

State forestry laws of 1921, J. S. PEYTON (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 239 (1922), pp. 28).—Following a brief introductory statement, in which the author outlines and discusses certain legislative features which should be considered by all the States containing considerable forest areas, summaries are presented of the most important provisions of the State forestry laws of 1921.

The administrative report of the Virginia State forester for the calendar years 1920-1921, with suggestions for extensions of State forestry work, and recommendations for amendments to the present forestry laws, C. JONES (*Va. State Forester Rpt. 1920-1921*, pp. 63, pl. 1, fig. 1).—The usual biennial report (E. S. R., 42, p. 839) relating to forest protection, forest nurseries, assistance rendered private owners, etc. The accession by donation of a forest area including 588 acres in Prince Edward County is noted. The text of forestry laws as in effect January 1, 1922, is appended.

Report of the commissioner of Dominion parks for the year ending March 31, 1921, J. B. HARKIN ET AL. (*Canada Dept. Int., Rpt. Commr. Parks, 1921*, pp. 70, figs. 17).—This is the usual annual report, devoted for the greater part to administrative activities.

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

[Plant disease investigations at the North Dakota Station] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 159 (1922), pp. 20-22, 23, 24*).—Notes are given of a number of plant disease investigations in progress at the station.

Wheat scab was found rather abundant in wheat fields in 1920 that had been previously in corn. The disease was more serious in 1919, when all varieties investigated had scabbed heads. Certain varieties, which are mentioned, appear to be especially subject to this disease. The scab is said to attack cereals by destroying the germination of infected seeds, and through infection at blossoming time, bringing about head blighting. For the control of scab careful cleaning of seed, treating the seed grain with formaldehyde, and avoiding planting wheat in fields occupied by corn the previous season are recommended. Scabbed wheat stored for 5 years in the laboratory was found to contain the scab organism in a viable condition.

In investigations of the *Helminthosporium* blight of wheat, it was found that only about one-half of the black-pointed grains were infected with the organism. Among the durum wheats the highly rust-resistant varieties appear to have a larger proportion of black points than the others.

A brief statement is given regarding black stem rust of wheat and barberry eradication, in which it is reported that about 11,546 square miles of the State have been surveyed and the barberry bushes removed. About 4,000 square miles of an earlier survey will have to be resurveyed as some bushes have been found in the area. As indicating the existence of different forms of stem rust, it is reported that several varieties of wheat at Fargo showing 40 per cent and less of infection were affected to the extent of 75 per cent at the Minnesota Station, while at the Nebraska Station the same varieties were affected to a much less degree.

Notes are given of some flax diseases, attention being called to flax canker, or breaking off, which seems to be associated with high soil temperatures when the plants are only a few inches high. Wilt resistance is briefly reported upon, and it is claimed that 5 varieties with an average resistance of 57 per cent were increased to an average of 73 per cent by growing them one year on infected soil. Of 178 samples of seed from different known sources, less than one-half proved more than 10 per cent resistant to wilt. It has been found practicable to determine resistance of flax to wilt by growing plants during the winter in the greenhouse for six weeks. Some observations are reported of investigations on the organism causing flax wilt, and it has been found that both the flax and the wilt fungus readily grow in the same media.

Potato disease studies are reported upon, the work centering around the control of scab, *Rhizoctonia*, and wilt or stem-end rot through selection and treatment. Sixty-six samples of seed potatoes were submitted for certification, and only 37.7 per cent were found free from scab, 24.2 per cent free from *Rhizoctonia*, and 13.6 per cent free from *Fusarium* wilt. Laboratory investigations are said to have shown that ring discoloration increases during storage.

Mycology [Nigeria, 1920], T. LAYCOCK (*South. Provs., Nigeria. Agr. Dept., Ann. Rpt., 1920-21, pp. 23-25*).—The tikka disease (*Cercospora personata*) of peanut was very virulent during the season. Two varieties (Ayaya and Matche Atsgune) showed resistance and sustained yielding capacity.

Coconut bud rot, though prevalent in sections named where both cultural conditions and environment were very unfavorable, was absent where good management and favorable natural conditions prevailed. The demonstration regarding the exclusive causal agency of *Bacillus coli communis* has not yet been obtained.

A tabulated showing is made of *Hevea* diseases affecting the root, stem, and tapped surface in the various districts. These troubles include white root (*Polyporus lignosus*), brown root (*Hymenochaete noxia*), collar rot (*Ustilina zonata*), wet root rot (*Fomes pseudoferreus*), pink disease (*Corticium salmonicolor*), brown bast (cause unknown), white thread blight (*Cyphella heveae*), fruit patch canker (*Phytophthora faberi*), moldy rot (*Sphaeronema* sp.), and black stripe (*Phytophthora* sp.).

An oil palm disease (*Ganoderma lucidans*) appeared in one locality.

Cacao tree diseases arise almost solely through improper cultivation, pruning, spacing, or other mismanagement, such as leaving diseased material near the trees. Fungi noted in this connection include *P. faberi*, *Diplodia cacaoicola*, *H. noxia*, and *Polyporus lignosus*.

Cotton diseases noted include rust (*Kuehneola desmium*) and gray mildew (*Ramularia areola*). Yams show *Bagnisiopsis dioscoreae*, previously reported as occurring in the Oban and Okigwi districts.

A study of the environmental conditions influencing the development of stem rust in the absence of an alternate host.—I, **The viability of the urediniospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici* Form III**, G. L. PELTIER (*Nebraska Sta. Research Bul.* 22 (1922), pp. 3-15, figs. 3).—As having a possible bearing on the overwintering of the stem rust of wheat, the author conducted a series of experiments in which germination and infection tests were made of a culture of *P. graminis tritici*, Form III, received from the Minnesota Experiment Station. By means of constant temperature and humidity control the effect of these factors was determined on both the germination of the urediniospores and their ability to infect wheat seedlings. Temperatures of from 5 to 30° C. and humidities varying from 0 to 100 per cent were maintained.

High relative humidity, especially if accompanied by high temperature, was found detrimental to germination and infection. At low temperatures and medium relative humidity, the viability of the spores was greatly prolonged, the spores remaining viable and capable of infecting wheat seedlings after 16 weeks at a temperature of 5°, with the relative humidity ranging from 38 to 70 per cent.

The highest percentage of germination and the longest viable period of the spores were found to occur at the medium relative humidities. High temperatures lowered the percentage of germination and shortened the viable period, while low temperatures at medium relative humidities had an opposite effect. The investigations are believed to show that down to certain temperatures the urediniospores are viable for long periods of time at the prevailing relative humidities encountered in the field in the fall in the winter wheat belt. It was further indicated that at constant temperatures below the mean temperatures prevailing during the summer months in the South the urediniospores are not viable for any great length of time.

Biologic forms of wheat stem rust in western Canada, M. NEWTON (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 1 (1920), No. 1, pp. 34, 35).—The author claims to have shown by infection experiments that at least 11 distinct biologic forms of wheat stem rust were present in the great grain-growing districts of western Canada, whereas only one form was known to exist before 1916.

All the strains so far isolated in Canada have been described in the United States. In some districts two strains were found as shown by infection studies. A rather virulent strain was found to be widely distributed.

Transference of the bean mosaic virus by *Macrosiphum solanifolii*, R. NELSON (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1447, pp. 342-344).—Field observations in 1921 and the sudden appearance of mosaic on beans in the greenhouse in May, 1922, led to experiments under control conditions that gave direct proof of

the transfer of the virus of bean mosaic by *M. solanifolii* under field and greenhouse conditions.

Cabbage wilt and stem rot in Delaware, T. F. MANNS (*Delaware Sta. Bul.* 132 (1922), pp. 3-24, fig. 13).—Attention is called to losses due to cabbage wilt or yellows caused by *Fusarium* sp. and to stem rot which is caused by *Phoma* sp. The results of preliminary tests of strains of cabbage for resistance to wilt and stem rot are given, and experiments initiated to secure wilt-resistant varieties are described. For the prevention of cabbage wilt and stem rot, seed treatment, seed bed rotation, and proper field rotation are recommended. The wilt-resistant strains developed in Wisconsin (E. S. R., 45, p. 243) have not proved to be adapted to conditions in Delaware.

A preliminary report on a study of various clovers as found on three soil experiment fields of Kentucky, with special reference to root systems, E. N. FERGUS and W. D. VALLEAU (*Abs. in Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1438, p. 86).—An ecological and pathological study of various clovers growing in three soil types of Kentucky has been made in order to determine, if possible, the causes of clover failure. Counts showed that red and alsike clover stands were practically equal throughout the first year whether on productive or clover sick soils. A diminution of stands occurs on most soils during the second summer, reaching 100 per cent on the least productive soil. Root rot was present to some extent on all roots examined. Those developed in the least productive soils were badly diseased or dead at the end of the first season. All taproot systems examined were badly diseased or dead at the end of the second season, and the persistence of the clover plant after the death of the taproot systems was found to depend on its ability to produce new roots from the crown.

Some seed-borne diseases of agricultural crops, W. D. VALLEAU (*Abs. in Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1438, p. 86).—Studies on the extent of seed infection of corn with *Fusarium moniliforme* are said to have shown that it is practically universal. The organism is carried between the various seed coat layers and may extend in as far as the aleurone layer. In very flinty corn the organism remains dormant a longer period after seed is planted than in poorly filled starchy kernels.

A preliminary study of 8 lots of barley received from 3 States, 12 lots of oats from 4 States, and 38 varieties of wheat from 5 States indicated that small grains are infected to a high degree with pathogenic organisms. Morphological studies of lettuce seeds are said to have shown the presence of an organism in a high percentage of seeds which is believed to be the causal organism of lettuce root rot. Tests of clovers suggested that the causal organism of root rot is constantly present in the clover seed.

Bacterial spot of cucumbers, F. C. MEIER and G. K. K. LINK (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 234 (1922), pp. 5, pl. 1).—A description is given of the bacterial spot of cucumbers due to *Bacterium lachrymans*. For the control of this disease seed disinfection is recommended. If the angular leaf spot appears spraying with a 4-4-50 Bordeaux mixture will prevent its spread.

Investigations on flax diseases, G. H. PETHYBRIDGE, H. A. LAFFERTY, and J. G. RHYNEHART (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour.*, 21 (1921), No. 2, pp. 167-187, pls. 6).—The investigations reported on previously by Pethybridge and Lafferty (E. S. R., 46, p. 743) were continued during the summer and the winter. The present report supplies further information on these, and also deals with a few other troubles which have now been brought to light.

Special attention was directed to seedling blight (*Colletotrichum linicolum*), browning and stem break (*Polyspora lini* n. g. and n. sp.), rust and firing (*Melampsora lini*), foot rot (*Phoma* sp.), wilt (*Fusarium lini*), Botrytis dis-

ease (*Botrytis* sp.), Sclerotium disease (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*), and yellowing, besides injury due to dodder (*Cuscuta epilinum*) and to insects named.

The wilt disease of indigo in Bihar, A. and G. L. C. HOWARD ET AL. (*India Dept. Agr. Mem., Bot. Ser., 11* (1920), No. 1, pp. 1-26, pls. 5, figs. 5).—The relevant facts obtainable under the conditions existing tend to indicate that indigo wilt results from the destruction of the fine roots and the nodules under circumstances which make regeneration difficult or impossible. Such destruction occurs following the first cut. Good soil aeration will often give an excellent second crop. Waterlogging of the soil hinders regeneration of the deeper roots but favors development of surface roots which suffer from lack of water as the ground dries after the monsoon, and the coming of cold weather hinders the formation of new roots.

Studies in diseases of the jute plant.—I, *Diplodia corchori*, F. J. F. SHAW (*India Dept. Agr. Mem., Bot. Ser., 11* (1921), No. 2, pp. 37-58, pls. 11).—A review of the trouble for which the name jute black band disease has been proposed shows it to exist in Bihar, Assam, and Bengal, being well diffused over the whole jute-bearing area. The incidence of the disease appears to be in some way connected with the attainment of a certain size.

The causal organism (*D. corchori*) occurs after flowering and threatens the seed crop. Intensity varies greatly from one season to another. It is most severe on large, well-grown stems, and infection occurs more readily on green stemmed than on red stemmed varieties. Further studies are needed to show the mode and conditions of infection.

Results of four years' cooperative experiments with (dry) formaldehyde for the prevention of oat smut, J. E. HOWITT (*Ontario Dept. Agr., Ann. Rpt. Agr. and Expt. Union, 43* (1921), pp. 27-30).—The loss due to oat smut in Ontario is thought to approximate \$3,000,000 annually, practically all of which is considered preventable. In order to demonstrate the effectiveness of the dry formaldehyde seed treatment, cooperative experiments were conducted during the past 4 years. In all, 35 field trials were made, involving the treatment of 2,122 bu. of oats of the varieties O. A. C. No. 72, Alaska, Banner, White Cluster, Mammoth Cluster, and Siberian.

The average for the 4 years during which the tests were continued shows no smut in crop from treated seed as against 4.23 per cent of smut from untreated seed. Tests regarding seed vitality showed no injury due to the treatment. The results have thus been uniformly satisfactory throughout the experiments.

A new disease of *Pennisetum typhoideum*, M. MITRA (*India Dept. Agr. Mem., Bot. Ser., 11* (1921), No. 3, pp. 57-74, pls. 4, fig. 1).—A disease causing spots on ears, leaves, and leaf sheaths of *P. typhoideum* appears to be due to a fungus which is considered a new species, and which has been named *Acrothecium penniseti*.

Infection may occur through a stoma, or an unwounded epidermal cell may be pierced by the fungus which is both inter- and intracellular in habit.

Cross inoculations on male inflorescence of maize were successful, those on sorghums giving negative results.

Potato common scab investigations [in Canada], F. L. DRAYTON (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Bot. Interim Rpt., 1921, pp. 16-18*).—In 16 samples of 23 taken from potato soils in various parts of Canada, the isolation of *Actinomyces scabies* was easily successful. The six soils showing no *Actinomyces* were all found to be of measurably higher H-ion concentration than were those in which this organism was found, and were principally peat or mixtures of peat and clay. From 250 or more isolations obtained from soils or scabby tubers, 35 distinct types were differentiated by the use of Czapek's agar and were chosen

for further study. The H-ion concentration is suspected to be a significant factor in potato scab.

The crown rot of rhubarb caused by *Phytophthora cactorum*, W. S. BEACH (*Pennsylvania Sta. Bul.* 174 (1922), pp. 28, figs. 25).—In a previous publication (E. S. R., 47, p. 445) attention was called to a crown rot of rhubarb found in Philadelphia County, Pa. Subsequent investigations have shown that the disease in question is due to *P. cactorum*. The characteristics of the disease, its distribution, relation to environment, etc. are described at length. For the control of the disease, the author advises that plants from infested fields should not be used to establish new fields, but that stock should be started from seed under disease-free conditions or taken from an old, healthy field. Spraying with Bordeaux mixture has been found an effective method of preventing the spread of the disease in summer, but it will not prevent the decay of plants which have become infected. Roguing and destroying infected plants early in the season and the disinfection of dormant roots are recommended.

In the second part of the bulletin symptoms of the disease due to *P. cactorum* are contrasted with somewhat similar diseases occurring elsewhere

Bacterial pustule of soy bean, F. HEDGES (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1439, pp. 111, 112).—A preliminary account is given of a disease of soy beans to which the name bacterial pustule is given. The disease is due to a yellow organism first isolated by the author from soy bean leaves grown in Texas in 1917. The organism is given the name *Bacterium phaseoli sojense* from its close relation to *B. phaseoli*, the cause of bacterial bean blight. Comparisons were made between this organism and *B. glycineum*, the cause of a bacterial blight of the soy bean (E. S. R., 42, p. 352), and the two diseases are said to resemble each other very closely in the later stages of their development.

Further studies on control of sugar beet nematodes through a modification of the catch crop method, H. C. MÜLLER and E. MOLZ (*Landw. Jahrb.*, 54 (1920), No. 5, pp. 747-768).—The procedure instituted by Kühn (E. S. R., 22, p. 249) of employing catch crops to remove nematodes was successfully modified in ways described, principally by destroying the catch crops with iron sulphate at concentrations of about 30 per cent and allowing a second catch crop to grow, removing the nematodes remaining after the first treatment.

Sugar cane root disease, F. S. EARLE (*Porto Rico Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1920), No. 1, pp. 3-27).—Root disease, as here dealt with, appears to be a complex including phases often known as root rot, withertip, top rot, and rind disease, phenomena caused by different facultative parasites, but none of which attack vigorous, actively growing tissues. Rhizoctonia and Pythium are the usual root killing fungi rather than Marasmius and Himantia. There is also a true parasite, hitherto unknown, inhabiting the vascular bundles. The evidence is considered conclusive that this organism is connected with root disease (but not with mosaic). In resistance to this trouble, cane varieties differ greatly, Otaheite (Cana Blanca) being very susceptible, while North Indian canes (as Kavangire) and those partly descended from such canes prove very resistant or practically immune. The life history of the organism has not been fully worked out. The vegetative stage consists apparently of a yellow plasmodium (partially described), which occupies the larger vessels of the vascular bundles, often completely filling them for considerable distances.

Investigations of root disease of sugar cane, J. MATZ (*Porto Rico Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1920), No. 1, pp. 28-40, figs. 6).—Sugar cane roots, like many other plants, are attacked by *Rhizoctonia* spp. and *Pythium* spp., which are common in the soils of Porto Rico. More than one form of *Rhizoctonia* has been isolated from diseased cane roots.

A new vascular organism in sugar cane, J. MATZ (*Porto Rico Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1920), No. 1, pp. 41-46, figs. 3).—The author follows up his study of fungi, as above noted, with a somewhat detailed descriptive account of the plasmodial organism mentioned by Earle in connection with the diseased cane vessels. The first discovery of the organism was made in the fall of 1919 in yellow striped diseased Cavengerie cane at Bayamon.

The relation of the organism to the cane is outlined, as supposedly unknown previously. The organism is technically described as a new species under the name *Plasmodiophora vascularum*, the indicated habitats being Mayaguez, Rio Piedras, and other localities, in cane fields, Porto Rico.

The root disease of the sugar cane, C. A. B[ARBEE] (*Internatl. Sugar Jour.*, 22 (1920), No. 264, pp. 675-679).—This is mainly a review of the paper by Earle and the two by Matz above noted.

Dry rot of swedes investigation, E. B. LEVY (*New Zeal. Jour. Agr.*, 21 (1920), No. 5, pp. 233-243, figs. 11).—Experimentation in line with that previously reported (E. S. R., 45, p. 651) has been continued, most of the work having been conducted on the experimental areas at Gore and Winton under W. Alexander. The study and results are presented in detail as done in eight series of tests for different purposes. The work is to be continued.

Sweet potato diseases in New Jersey, R. F. POOLE (*New Jersey Stas. Circ.* 141 (1922), pp. 3-31, figs. 23).—Popular descriptions are given of the more common diseases attacking sweet potatoes in New Jersey, with suggestions for their prevention, the control measures recommended being seed selection, proper storage, treatment of seed, preparation of seed beds, and field sanitation.

Sand drown, a chlorosis of tobacco and other plants resulting from magnesium deficiency, W. W. GARNER, J. E. McMURTREY, and E. G. MOSS (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1447, pp. 341, 342).—A preliminary account is given of investigations conducted in cooperation between the Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. D. A., and the North Carolina Department of Agriculture. The name sand drown is given to a characteristic chlorosis of the tobacco plant which is said to be likely to occur in aggravated form on the more sandy portions of fields after a heavy rainfall. As a result of considerable field and laboratory study, the trouble has been found to be due to an insufficient supply of magnesium in the soil or fertilizer. It has been further found that the ratio between the quantities of sulphur and magnesium contained in fertilizers is a factor of importance, symptoms of magnesium deficiency being intensified by an increase in the quantity of sulphur added to the soil. In addition to tobacco, similar effects are reported as having been observed on corn, the symptoms and characteristics of the disease corresponding quite closely to those described on tobacco.

Frost injury to tomatoes, R. B. HARVEY and R. C. WRIGHT (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1099 (1922), pp. 10, fig. 1).—On account of large losses due to the freezing of tomatoes in shipment, the authors have made a study of the effect of cold on the tomato plant and on the fruit. It was found that the average freezing point of 19 commercial varieties was 30.46° F., with a difference of 0.89° in the freezing points of certain varieties. No consistent difference was observed between the freezing points of ripe and practically full-grown green tomatoes of the same varieties, nor was there any consistent difference in the freezing points of early and late varieties. Six average tomatoes were undercooled in the laboratory to 22.63° before freezing commenced, the freezing point being 30.64°. It was found that tomatoes could be undercooled below their freezing point, and, if undisturbed, might remain without freezing for a limited time. A slight jar, however, while undercooled rendered them liable

to freezing. The possession of a thick skin with little tendency to crack is considered an important factor in the frost resistance of tomatoes.

Diseases of watermelons, W. A. ORTON and F. C. MEIER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1277* (1922), pp. 31, figs. 21).—A popular description is given and the control suggested for wilt, root knot, gummy stem blight, ground rot, anthracnose, stem-end rot, and a number of minor diseases to which the watermelon is subject.

Black spot of the pear and apple, W. K. DALLAS (*New Zeal. Jour. Agr., 22* (1921), No. 6, pp. 369–371).—Pear and apple black spot control tests carried out at the Papanui Experimental Orchard, Christchurch, are described as satisfactory, reducing infection to a minimum. The varieties used are listed, and the treatments are indicated. Trees sprayed with Bordeaux mixture were all free from spot. Results from the treatment using lime sulphur with naphthalene were not concordant. Fungol gave good results.

Report of lime-sulphur spray tests for the control of peach blight, F. K. HOWARD (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul., 10* (1921), No. 5–6, pp. 172–176, figs. 2).—Tests of three common brands of liquid lime sulphur and three brands of dry lime sulphur in comparative sprayings on a Muir peach orchard near Fresno, while showing some slight differences in the results obtained are considered to be about equally satisfactory for all, as the disease was controlled in each case.

The present status of lime-sulphur solution v. dry materials, G. P. GRAY (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul., 10* (1921), No. 5–6, pp. 177–182).—A critical review of the history and present state of the question regarding the value of dry lime sulphur as an insecticide or fungicide in comparison with standard liquid sprays states that the fundamental question has not been answered, as no data have been obtained adequate to show that the sulphur compounds in the dry materials under study are of any greater insecticidal or fungicidal value than the same compounds in lime-sulphur solution when ready to apply. At the present time there is no evidence to support the claim that the compounds in these dry preparations of sulphur and lime will do twice the work of the same compounds in lime-sulphur solution.

[Grape] downy mildew [Australia], T. G. B. OSBORN (*Jour. Dept. Agr. So. Aust., 25* (1921), No. 2, pp. 120–125, figs. 2).—Grape downy mildew appeared in Australia in 1916–17 and three years later in South Australia. Experiences with the mildew in Victoria are outlined for guidance in dealing with the disease locally.

Sprays with and without copper, E. MANCEAU (*Rev. Vitic., 55* (1921), No. 1430, pp. 384–386).—Tests with fungicides, here briefly indicated, show superiority as regards downy mildew control on grapevines for alkaline Bordeaux mixture. Other preparations are discussed.

Lemon brown rot and its control, A. H. COCKAYNE and G. H. CUNNINGHAM (*New Zeal. Jour. Agr., 22* (1921), No. 5, pp. 271–274).—Lemon brown rot (*Pythiacystis citrophthora*), first recorded for New Zealand in 1907 and within two years for all the lemon-growing districts, appears to be still on the increase, causing considerable damage by killing fruit, laterals, and even larger branches.

Factors regarded as essential in the spread of the fungus include excessive moisture, transmission of spores from fallen fruit to trees, and direct contact of diseased with healthy fruit. Methods for the control of conditions to prevent the spread of infection as here outlined do not interfere with the general practices of lemon growing and have proved satisfactory.

Kernel spot of the pecan and its cause, J. B. DEMAREE (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1102* (1922), pp. 15, figs. 5).—In an earlier publication by Rand (*E. S. R., 30*, p. 452) the kernel spot of pecan was attributed to *Coniothyrium caryoge-*

num. Later investigations by Turner (E. S. R., 39, p. 763) indicated that the spots were caused by punctures of insects. The author carried on a series of experiments with two varieties of pecans incased in wire cages in which the effect of southern stinkbugs (*Nezara viridula*) was determined. As a result of his investigations, he concludes that the pecan kernel spot is due to the mechanical rupturing of the host cells, the sucking of the plant juices, the injection of toxic substances into the tissues, or to all three types of injury.

Forest pathology [Canada] (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Bot. Interim Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 12, 13).—Study during most of the summer of 1919 in the Timagami Forest Reserve in northern Ontario of white-pine leaf blight and various conifer heart rots gave only these clues in connection with the sudden appearance of leaf blight, that most of the roots of the blighted trees were dead, and that the mycorrhiza, normally present, was entirely absent in the case of blighted trees. The prevalent conifer heart rots were associated with *Polyporus schweinitzii*, *Trametes pini*, and *Fomes pinicola*. Among the hardwoods, white heart rot of poplars, *Fomes igniarius*, was common. *Napicladium tremulae* was prevalent on *Populus tremuloides* and *P. grandidentata*, causing death of young shoots.

Studies on nematode diseases in Sweden, H. A. A. VAN DER LEK (*Cultura*, 33 (1921), No. 391, pp. 143-148).—A review is given of recent contributions on nematodes (*Heterodera* spp.) affecting cereal plants.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

Game laws for 1922, G. A. LAWYER and F. L. EARNSHAW (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1288 (1922), pp. 80).—This is the usual annual summary of the provisions of Federal, State, and provincial statutes (E. S. R., 46, p. 151).

Laws relating to fur animals, 1922, G. A. LAWYER and F. L. EARNSHAW (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1293 (1922), pp. 30).—This is the eighth annual publication on the subject (E. S. R., 46, p. 151).

Directory of officials and organizations concerned with the protection of birds and game, 1922, G. A. LAWYER and F. L. EARNSHAW (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 242 (1922), pp. 20).—This is the usual annual directory (E. S. R., 46, p. 151) giving the addresses of officials and organizations from whom information can be obtained concerning game conditions and laws for the protection of wild life, etc.

A preliminary report on some under-water activities of certain water-fowl, E. H. FORBUSH (*Mass. Dept. Agr., Dept. Bul.* 8 (1922), pp. 5-49, figs. 15).—This extended discussion of the under-water activities of grebes, cormorants, and water turkeys is based upon personal observations and an extensive correspondence and review of the literature.

Saving birds at lighthouses (*Bird Lore*, 24 (1922), No. 5, pp. 316-319, figs. 3).—This is an account of a practical method devised by J. P. Thijsse, of the Netherlands, for preventing the destruction of birds at lighthouses on foggy nights during migration. The method consists in the erection of a series of parallel iron bars around and just below the light, where the bewildered birds perch and find safety until they can again get their bearings or daylight comes to their rescue. The perches are sufficiently commodious to give a total seating capacity of 30,000 birds. As many as 22,000 birds have been observed roosting on such a device at one time.

Summary of insect conditions throughout the United States during 1921, J. A. HYSLOP (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1103 (1922), pp. 51, figs. 28).—This is a summary of information obtained through the insect pest survey made under the author's direction with a view to collecting accurate and detailed

information on the occurrence, distribution, ecology, and relative destructiveness of insect pests throughout the United States for a study of the several factors that influence insect abundance. The insects dealt with include the bollworm, Hessian fly, chinch bug, green bug (*Toxoptera graminum* Rond.), pale western cutworm (*Porosagrotis orthogonia* Morr.), alfalfa weevil, sorghum webworm (*Celama sorghiella* Ril.), European corn borer, camphor scale (*Pseudaonidia duplex* Ckll.), Mexican bean beetle (*Epilachna corrupta* Muls.), sweet-potato weevil, apple leafhopper, seed-corn maggot (*Hylemyia cilicrura* Rond.), boll weevil, pink bollworm (*Pectinophora gossypiella* Saund.), Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica* Newm.), satin moth (*Stilpnotia salicis* L.), gipsy moth, and the brown-tail moth. Maps are given showing the occurrence of these pests in injurious numbers throughout the year.

Insect problems in Indiana during 1921, J. J. DAVIS (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 277-282).—This is a brief discussion of the more important entomological problems met with in Indiana.

[**Economic insects in Kansas**] (*Kans. State Hort. Soc. Bien. Rpt.*, 36 (1920-21), pp. 154-194).—Papers here presented include the following: Some Important Garden Insects (pp. 154-170) and Some Insects Injurious to Ornamentals (pp. 170-178), both by G. A. Dean; An Ounce of Prevention, by S. J. Hunter (pp. 178-182); Notes on the Plum and Apple Curculios (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*; *Anthonomus quadrigibbus*), by E. G. Kelly (pp. 183, 184); and Measures of Prevention, II, by S. J. Hunter (pp. 184-194).

Report of assistant entomologist, Vernon, M. H. RUHMANN (*Brit. Columbia Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt.*, 16 (1921), pp. 69-73).—Included in this report is an account of the occurrence of insect pests of the year in the dry belt, of work with the onion maggot, and of dusting experiments for the control of the imported cabbage worm.

The work with the imported onion maggot, which is a continuation of that previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 352), shows that trap onions will take the major portion of the oviposition of the first brood of this pest during the most critical period of the growth of the seedling onions. The total cost in labor and material for this method of control does not exceed \$1.50 per acre, but there is a further loss of approximately 1.3 per cent of crop space through the use of the trap crop. This experiment is said to have been conducted over a period of three years under strictly commercial conditions with success, and it can be strongly recommended to onion growers under irrigated conditions.

Status of citrus pest control in central California, R. S. WOGLUM (*Calif. Citrogr.*, 7 (1922), No. 12, pp. 400, 401, 417).—This is a discussion of the insect problems met with in the citrus areas of central California.

[**The control of greenhouse pests**] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), pp. 31, 32).—In referring briefly to this subject, it is stated that a solution of lye, 10 oz. in 20 gal. of water, proved satisfactory in controlling nematodes in the soil without injuring the plants.

Experiments with spray solutions for preventing insect injury to green logs, F. C. CRAIGHEAD (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1079 (1922), pp. 11).—An increasing demand for a practical spray that will prevent insect attack of crude forest products such as green saw logs and timbers used in rustic construction led to the investigations here reported. In considering the requisites of a practical spray, it is pointed out that, according to their method of attacking the wood, boring insects may be divided into four groups, namely, (1) those that lay eggs in crevices of the bark, the larvae from which bore through the bark and later into the wood, (2) those that gnaw a hole through the bark and insert the egg beneath, the larvae from which start feeding directly

beneath the bark and later bore into the wood, (3) those that bore through the bark and wood as beetles to make a suitable place for developing a new brood, the larvae of which, however, never cause injury, and (4) those that bore through the bark as beetles and lay the eggs beneath the bark, the larvae of which feed beneath the bark and loosen it.

Several of the more active poisons used in the experiments in sprays and dips seem to be effective against certain types of insects, particularly those of group 1. "They are especially effective when combined with oils that will penetrate the bark, as the mixture of corrosive sublimate and kerosene, or followed by another solution rendering them insoluble, as arsenic acid followed by lime water. This latter, however, is difficult to apply. They are also more effective when used on absorbent types of bark, as ash and juniper."

Experiments with Ambrosia beetles of group 3 are also recorded.

Experiments on the biology and tipburn disease of the bean leafhopper with methods of control (*Empoasca mali* LeB.), A. H. BEYER (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 298-302).—This paper includes a brief account of the seasonal history of *E. mali*, the influence of climatic factors, its natural enemies, and methods of control, a later detailed account of which has been noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 758). In spraying tests, the nicotin sulphate and whale oil soap gave the best results, with Bordeaux mixture nicotin sulphate giving the next best results.

Summary of a report on the froghopper blight of sugar cane in Trinidad, C. B. WILLIAMS (*Trinidad and Tobago Dept. Agr. Bul.*, 19 (1921), No. 2, pp. 52-65).—This is a summary of the report previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 154).

A new aphid on California sage (*Aphis hiltoni* n. sp.), E. O. ESSIG (*Jour. Ent. and Zool.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 61-63, fig. 1).—The species here described as new occurs in dense colonies on the apical twigs of California sage (*Artemisia californica*).

Details of the technique adopted in following Weigl's plan of feeding lice infected with the virus of typhus fever by rectal injection, A. W. BACOT (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path.*, 3 (1922), No. 2, pp. 72-74, figs. 2).—This is an account of the success met with in rectal feeding of lice by following the plan of Weigl in Warsaw.

Parasites of olive scale (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 5, p. 322).—Brief notes are presented on observations by L. Gallard during the course of the rearing of two generations of the olive scale, together with two broods of chalcid parasites.

The chinch bug, R. H. PETTIT (*Michigan Sta. Circ.* 51 (1922), pp. 2, figs. 2).—This leaflet briefly describes the chinch bug and the dust mulch method of control.

The egg parasites of the coffee bug (*Antestia lineaticollis* Stal.) in Kenya Colony, F. W. DRY (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 12 (1921), No. 2, pp. 191-201).—Following a brief account of the life history of the coffee bug, the author reports upon studies made of the egg parasites *Hadronotus antestiae* and *Telenomus truncativentris*, two new species described by Dodd in 1919,¹ much of the data relating to which are presented in tabular form.

The forest Lepidoptera, M. WOLFF and A. KRAUSSE (*Die Forstlichen Lepidopteren. Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1922 pp. VIII+337*).—The first part of this work (pp. 3-38) is introductory in nature. The second or main part (pp. 39-304) consists of a systematic and biological account of the forest Lepidoptera, 480 forms being listed. The host plants, injury, manner of combat, and

¹ *Ent. Soc. London, Trans.*, pt. 3-4 (1919), pp. 321-382.

natural enemies of the various species are briefly considered. The lepidopterous species of the Palearctic fauna not previously considered in the literature of forest entomology are given in an appendix. A host index in which the insects are listed according to the parts of the tree attacked is included.

The third part (pp. 305-322, which is a botanical supplement, lists the important forest trees by their respective families, gives a list of botanical literature on forestry, of zoological literature, etc.

The woolly bear caterpillar (*Teracotona submacula* Wlk.), D. GUNN (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1922), No. 6, pp. 542-547, figs. 5).—This is an account of a caterpillar which abounds in the gardens of Port Elizabeth and surroundings, causing extensive damage. In many gardens every plant of a succulent nature is either seriously injured or completely destroyed by it. The species is a native and is distributed throughout the Union of South Africa.

"It feeds upon a large number of wild and cultivated plants, but appears to favor cabbage, bean, beet, and lettuce. The eggs are deposited in clusters on leaves, stems, and twigs, and when the larvae emerge they defoliate the plants. The full life cycle occupies from 175 to 185 days, and there are two generations in a year. The eggs and caterpillars are frequently heavily parasitized. When the infested area is small, the caterpillars may be collected by hand and destroyed by either crushing or placing them in a receptacle containing a small quantity of paraffin and water, some miscible oil, or carbolic dip. In private gardens and market gardens the caterpillars can be readily controlled by spraying with arsenicals or by dusting with Paris green and lime."

An epizootic among caterpillars of *Galleria mellonella*, S. METALNIKOW (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 1, pp. 68-70).—The author reports upon an outbreak of disease among rearings of *G. mellonella*, it being the first in a period of more than 10 years. In his rearings, consisting of from 300 to 400 caterpillars, all had succumbed to the disease within a period of 24 hours, not a single individual surviving. Investigations have shown the presence of a long rod and a micrococcus—the characteristics of which are described—which when associated are extremely virulent for caterpillars of the bee or wax moth. In an epizootic observed later the rod associated with the micrococcus was larger, and they were much more virulent.

The maple case-bearer, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* Fitch, G. W. HERRICK (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 282-288, figs. 5).—This case-bearer, first noticed in New York State by Fitch during the summer of 1850, has become so abundant during the past three years and proved so destructive to sugar maples that the owners of many groves have become alarmed over the prospect of the destruction of their trees. This has led to the studies of the pest here reported.

***Eulia mariana* Fern., a new apple feeder in Pennsylvania and some related forms on apple**, S. W. FROST (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 310, 311).—The author reports that, while not as abundant as the red-banded leaf-roller (*E. velutinana* Wlk.), previously referred to (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 656), *E. mariana* has been repeatedly collected feeding both on the foliage and the fruit of the apple in Pennsylvania.

Effect of low temperature on the hatching of gipsy moth eggs, J. N. SUMMERS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1080 (1922), pp. 14).—The discovery, during an extensive study of the gipsy moth, that in New England there are agencies of natural control responsible for a considerable mortality among the several stages led to investigations extending over a period of several years here reported. The work has shown that the failure of the egg clusters to hatch

is caused by low temperature, an exposure between -20 and -25° F. being necessary to kill entire clusters. Though some eggs in each cluster may be killed by an exposure of -15° , none will survive an exposure of -25° .

"When the temperature is low enough an average of 70 per cent of the clusters may be killed, but this desirable condition develops only in the northern part of the infested area and only during certain years. Snow will protect the egg clusters from the effects of the cold if it covers them; therefore, the greater the depth of snow the larger the number of clusters that will hatch the following spring. Maine and New Hampshire receive the greatest benefit from nonhatch. Central and northern Massachusetts also derive considerable benefit, particularly in restricted localities. Connecticut, Rhode Island, the southern and eastern parts of Massachusetts, and the coastal section of New Hampshire derive very little, if any, benefit, for even after the coldest winters nearly all eggs hatch. Nonhatch is of a periodic nature, as occasionally New England is visited by a mild winter, after which practically all eggs hatch. The benefit derived from nonhatch is offset to some extent by the injury cold weather works upon the parasites of the moth."

Zygobothria nidicola, an important parasite of the brown-tail moth, C. F. W. MUESEBECK (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1088 (1922), pp. 9, figs. 4*).—This is a report of studies of the life history and bionomics of a European tachinid parasite of the brown-tail moth, first reared at the Gipsy Moth Laboratory during the summer of 1906 from caterpillars received from Europe the preceding winter. Notwithstanding discouraging results in rearing it, this tachinid became definitely established by 1910 and now occurs from Rhode Island to northeastern Maine, being relatively less abundant in the sections where very low temperatures are reached during the winter.

The adults of this species appear during the latter half of July and oviposit largely during the first three weeks of August. The egg is almost invariably placed on the venter of the host, and usually occupies a transverse position between two pairs of true legs or, less frequently, between two pairs of prolegs. Caterpillars from several days to two weeks old are preferred as hosts. Having been placed upon its host, the parasitic maggot begins to cut through the thin egg chorion and as soon as this is done it bores into the caterpillar. This act may be completed within 10 minutes, but normally it takes from 20 to 30 minutes. After entering its host the parasite lives free in the body cavity for about 10 to 14 days and feeds on the fat body of the slowly developing caterpillar. Then it enters the esophagus and remains there throughout its hibernation period of about nine months. Rather severe competition is encountered from two hymenopterous parasites *Apanteles lacteicolor* Vier. and *Meteorus versicolor* Wesm., which also hibernate in the small brown-tail moth caterpillars, the presence of either in the same host with *Zygobothria* causing the death of the latter.

The host caterpillars commence feeding in the spring as soon as the buds open, but the *Zygobothria* maggots remain inactive for several weeks longer and do not again enter the body cavity of the caterpillar to feed until late May and early June. Soon after becoming established in the posterior end of its host and in the integumental funnel, the parasite molts into the second stage. Throughout this instar, which requires from 8 to 12 days, the maggot remains in the integumental funnel, and by the time it is ready to molt into the third and last larval stage, the host has spun its cocoon. From 4 to 5 days are required for the completion of the third instar, just before the end of which the host is killed, and the parasite forms its puparium in the integumental funnel inside the host. An average of from 25 to 30 days is spent in the puparium,

after which the flies appear, some 8 to 16 days prior to the hatching of the eggs of the brown-tail moth, just in time to insure fertilization and development of the ova.

This parasite has become a common species in New England and is of very great importance in the control of the brown-tail moth, especially in the southern part of the infested area. In dissections of thousands of hibernating brown-tail moth caterpillars from all sections of New England, it has been common to find from 20 to 30 per cent parasitism by *Zygobothria*.

The distribution of the pink bollworm of cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* Saund., in Porto Rico, G. N. WOLCOTT (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 313, 314, fig. 1).—With this account the author gives a map which shows the wide distribution of the pest in Porto Rico.

The pink bollworm in Porto Rico, G. N. WOLCOTT, J. D. MORE, and F. SEIN, JR. (*Porto Rico Dept. Agr. and Labor Sta. Circ.* 63 (1921), Spanish ed., pp. 5-11, figs. 4).—A brief summary of information on *Pectinophora gossypiella* Saund., which was discovered in Porto Rico in 1921, where it is now quite widely distributed.

Notes on the characters by which the pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] and the false bollworm [*Pyroderces simplex*] may be distinguished, R. AVERNA-SACCÁ (*Bol. Agr. [São Paulo]*, 19. ser., No. 8-12 (1918), pp. 656-665, figs. 4; 20. ser., No. 10-12 (1919), pp. 522-569, figs. 26).—This anatomical study is illustrated by numerous pen drawings.

Tobacco plant injured by the seed corn maggot, W. E. BRITTON (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 275, 276).—This relates to injury by *Hylemyia cilicrura* Rond. in Connecticut, an account of which has been noted from another source (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 155).

The asparagus fly in the Department of Loir-et-Cher, H. GONDÉ (*Jour. Agr. Prat.*, 36 (1921), Nos. 26, pp. 13, 14, figs. 5; 27, pp. 35, 36, figs. 3).—This is a brief account of *Platyparea poeciloptera*, which causes serious injury to asparagus in France by mining the stem.

Biology of the papaya fruit fly, *Toxotrypana curvicauda*, in Florida, A. C. MASON (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1081 (1922), pp. 10, pls. 2).—This is a report of studies of an introduced species of fruit fly that occurs in Florida, an account of which by Knab and Yothers in 1914 has been noted (*E. S. R.*, 32, p. 60). The growing importance of this pest, due to its spread and the increase in the production of the papaya commercially, led to the further studies of its biology and control here reported.

The eggs, which are inserted into the seed cavity of the fruit, require from 12 to 14 days to hatch at any time throughout the year. The young maggots remain for about the first half of their existence within the seed cavity feeding on the seed coverings and other fibers there, after which they eat into the flesh of the fruit, first close to the cavity and then farther out until when mature they are close to the skin. The period required for larval development varies from 10 to 27 days. The pupal stage, which is passed in the soil under infested trees, was found to vary from 18 to 44 days. The average length of life of the adult is from 5 to 7 days. The insect breeds throughout the year in Florida and is present in all stages at any month, there being about six generations during the year.

Jumping spiders and small red ants are the only natural enemies observed by the author. A poison sirup was found to readily kill the adults, but it burns the trees very severely and can not safely be used. The number of flies can be very materially reduced and the growing of papayas be made practical and profitable through (1) the selection of good seed and the production of fruits of oblong shape and thick flesh, which will offer more or less immunity

to attack, (2) the conscientious destruction of the infested fruits on the trees early in the season before the maggots escape into the ground, and (3) the destruction of all inferior plants and wild plants around the place which might serve to breed the pests. If a planting is sufficiently isolated from other papayas the flies may be killed out by destroying all the plants in the spring, about April or May, and resetting new plants.

The mosquitoes of the United States, H. G. DYAR (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 62 (1922), Art. 1, pp. 119).—Included in this synopsis of the mosquitoes of the United States are a key to the tribes and genera, keys for the separation of the species, and an index to the genera and species.

Seacoast flea-beetle (*Disonycha maritima* Mann.) injurious to sugar beets in Sacramento Valley, Calif., H. H. P. SEVERIN (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, p. 312).—The author records extensive injury to sugar beets by this flea-beetle in the Sacramento Valley, it riddling the foliage with holes and gnawing others in the beet root.

The rhinoceros or black beetle of coconuts (*Oryctes rhinoceros*), J. C. HUTSON (*Trop. Agr. [Ceylon]*, 59 (1922), No. 2, pp. 106-109, pl. 1).—This is a brief summary of information on *O. rhinoceros*.

The Mexican bean beetle in the southeastern United States, N. F. HOWARD (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 265-275, figs. 2).—This is a progress report of work with *Epilachna corrupta* Muls., based upon investigations by the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology in cooperation with the Alabama College Experiment Station. A map showing the distribution of the pest in the United States up to December 31, 1921, and a diagram of its life history, together with much tabular data, are included.

Experiments with contact insecticides for the control of the Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*), B. R. LEACH and F. J. BRINLEY (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 302-305).—The discovery made in the summer of 1920 that a soap solution kills the Japanese beetle by contact led to experiments here recorded in tabular form. They show that sodium soya-bean and potassium soya-bean soaps, selling at 8 to 9 cts. per pound and used at the rate of 10 lbs. to 50 gal. of water, destroy as high as 90 and 80 per cent, respectively, of the Japanese beetle. The tests indicate that temperature is a limiting factor in the use of this treatment, the best results having been secured when the insects are exposed to the sun during the heat of the day.

Bionomics of weevils of the genus *Sitona* injurious to leguminous crops in Britain, II, D. J. JACKSON (*Ann. Appl. Biol.*, 9 (1922), No. 2, pp. 93-115, pl. 1, figs. 5).—This second part of the paper previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 363) deals with *S. hispidula* F., *S. sulcifrons* Thun., and *S. crinita* Herbst.

S. hispidula is common throughout Great Britain on clover and alfalfa, the adults eating the leaves and the larvae damaging the roots; *S. sulcifrons* is frequently abundant upon seed clover, the larvae feeding upon the root nodules; and *S. crinita* frequents tares, clover, alfalfa, etc., but is rarely sufficiently common to cause injury. "The adults of *S. hispidula* are either fully winged or brachypterous, and two forms of brachypterous wings have been observed in *S. sulcifrons*. The life history of these three species has been investigated in Britain for the first time. There is only one generation in the year. The adults live 12 months. The period of oviposition and the length of the egg, larval, and pupal stages varies according to the species. The braconids *Perilitus rutilus* Nees, *P. cerealium* Hal., *P. aethiops* Nees, *Pygostolus falcatus* Nees, and a species of *Liophron* are recorded for the first time as parasites of the adult beetles. The fungus *Botrytis bassiana* (Balsamo) Mtgn. attacks these species of *Sitona*."

Broad-nosed grain weevil, R. T. COTTON (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1085 (1922) pp. 10, pl. 1*).—The broad-nosed grain weevil (*Caulophilus latinasus* Say), first described from Florida in 1831 and thought to be a native species, is now widespread throughout that State and has been reported from South Carolina and Georgia. While more often found infesting stored corn and chick-peas, it commonly attacks a variety of seeds and cereals, reducing them to a powder through the combined efforts of the larvae and adult weevils. The studies of the life history and habits of the weevil here reported are based upon observations made at Orlando, Fla., during 1919, 1920, and part of 1921. In addition to the United States, the species appears to be common in the West Indies, Mexico, Guatemala, and Madeira, and probably other Central American countries and in South America. The species appears to be unable to attack whole grain or seed of a medium degree of hardness, and is often associated with the rice weevil. It is known to breed in corn, chick-peas, millets, acorns, and seed of the avocado and has occasionally been found breeding in the roots of the dasheen and in sweet potatoes. The adult weevils feed readily on wheat, barley, wheat flour, ginger, and macaroni.

Data relating to the period and rate of oviposition, etc., and details of the life history of 19 individuals from date of deposition of the egg to emergence of the adult, together with the maximum, minimum, and mean temperature for the period of development, are reported in tabular form. The variation in the period of development from egg to adult was from 25 days for eggs deposited in August to 79 days for eggs deposited in November. The average length of life of the adult weevil is about 152 days when reared in captivity, with a maximum of 244 days for an unfertilized and 209 for a fertilized female.

The larva is attacked by the three hymenopterous parasites, *Cercocephalus elegans* Westw., *Aplastomorpha vandinei* Tucker, and *Zatropis* sp., and the larvae, pupae, and eggs by a predacious mite, *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newp.

Technical descriptions of the immature stages and a list of 14 references to the literature are included.

A fumigant for cane grubs, E. JARVIS (*Facts About Sugar, 15 (1922), No. 15, pp. 300, 301*).—This is a report from the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland, where paradichlorobenzene has given the best results in cane grub control thus far obtained. In experiments in which soil that had been dug 9 in. deep and allowed to settle for a few days was treated with a single line of 0.25-oz. injections placed 1 ft. apart and 5 in. below the surface, examinations 9 days later showed it to be more or less impregnated with the odor of the deterrent to a distance of 1 ft. each side of the injections. Larvae placed at from 6 to 8 in. were dead and partially decomposed, those at 9 in. were dying but able to move convulsively, and those 1 ft. away alive and apparently normal.

“Grubs situated 9 in. from the chemical succumbed after 15 days, while those a foot distant, and control specimens, continued unaffected throughout the experiment. The test was repeated later, with practically identical results, and further trials, in which the injections were reduced to 80 grains, placed 1 ft. 6 in. apart, also proved satisfactory. . . .

“Investigations being conducted at the present time in very damp closely packed soil, in a field of first ratoons, have shown that injections of 4 gm. of 0.5 gm. during a period of 18 days, from which we may gather that under such conditions evaporation would continue during a space of about four months. It is worth noting, however, that the deterrent odor remains in the ground long after all traces of its origin have vanished. Soil under cane stools treated March 5 was found strongly infected on May 8, three weeks after complete evaporation, from which we may reasonably assume that a limited area of

such contaminated soil—comprising, say, a strip at least a foot wide—would continue repellant until the odor became less decided.

"Dichlorbenzole [paradichlorobenzene] would prove an ideal fumigant for plant cane, as it could simply be put in the furrows with sets when planting, and if applied during November or December the odor would have ample time to penetrate and render the soil on each side of stools distasteful to the beetles and deter them from ovipositing in ground thus contaminated. In the event of eggs being deposited near the plants this fumigant would certainly kill any grubs that might hatch from them."

In no instance has experimentation with this fumigant been followed by noticeable injury to the growing cane plants.

Descriptions of miscellaneous new reared parasitic Hymenoptera, A. B. GAHAN (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 61 (1922), Art. 24, pp. 24, pl. 1).—The 12 species here described as new are *Rogas hyphantriae*, reared from *Hyphantria* sp. at Fredericton, N. B.; *Microbracon caulicola*, reared from *Pyrausta ainsliei* Heinr. at Urbana, Ill., and probably at Schnectady, N. Y., and apparently also from *P. nubilalis* at Ipswich, Mass., and *P. penitalis* at Knoxville, Tenn.; *M. papaipemae*, reared from *Papaipema frigida* Smith at Rye, N. Y.; *Gelis microplitidis*, reared from cocoons of *Microplitis gortynae* Ril. parasitizing *Papaipema nebris* Guenée at Rye; *Podagrion crassiclava*, from eggs of *Mantis* sp. at Brownsville, Tex.; *Harmolita lolii*, from stems of *Lolium temulentum* L. at Elk Grove, Calif.; *Polyscelis modestus*, reared from Hessian fly puparia at Hanover and Carlisle, Pa.; *Anastatus microcentri*, reared from eggs of *Microcentrum* sp. at Carlisle and Washington, D. C.; *Calosoter metallicus*, reared from wheat stems containing *Harmolita* sp. at San Miguel, Calif., and also from *Phytophaga destructor* (Say) at Concord, Calif.; *Coccophagus saissetiae*, reared from *Saissetia nigra* Niet. at Ancon, Canal Zone; *Ardalus antillarum*, reared from larvae of *Prenes nero* Fab. at Caguas, P. R.; and *Telenomus* (*Prophanurus*) *busseolae*, reared from the eggs of *Busseola fusca* (Hamp.), a stalk borer, at Cedara, Natal, South Africa.

Argentine ant control campaigns in Mississippi, R. W. HARNED and M. R. SMITH (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 261-264).—This is a brief report of successful control campaigns conducted in towns in Mississippi in cooperation with the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology.

Notes on American galinflies of the family Cynipidae producing galls on acorns, with descriptions of new species, L. H. WEID (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 61 (1922), Art. 19, pp. 32, pls. 5, figs. 3).—The present paper gives descriptions of 12 new species, together with a synopsis of the galls and keys for the determination of the adults.

A revision of the North American ichneumon flies belonging to the subfamilies Neoneurinae and Microgasterinae, C. F. W. MUESEBECK (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 61 (1922), Art. 15, pp. 76, pl. 1).—This is a contribution from the Gipsy Moth and Brown-tail Moth Branch of the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology, which includes tables of the known genera of the braconid subfamilies Neoneurinae and Microgasterinae, keys to the North American species, descriptions of 34 new species, and synonymical notes, also figures of the fore wing of representative species of North American genera known to the author.

Douglas fir seed fly (*Megastigmus spermotrophus* Wachtl.) ([*Gr. Brit. Forestry Comm. Leaflet* 8 (1921), pp. 3, figs. 4).—This is a brief account of *M. spermotrophus*, a small chalcidid which attacks the kernel and completely destroys a large proportion of Douglas fir seed.

Beekeeping, A. KALTENBACH (*Die Bienenzucht: Anweisung zur Behandlung eines Bienenvolkes nach Moderner Betriebsweise. Munich-Gladbach: Volkserverlags-Verlag, 1921, pp. 93, figs. 36*).—This is a small handbook on beekeeping.

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

Bacteria and molds in dehydrated vegetables, S. C. PRESCOTT, P. F. NICHOLS, and R. POWERS (*Amer. Food Jour.*, 17 (1922), No. 6, pp. 11-16, figs. 6).—This contribution from the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. D. A., consists of a report of a study of the numbers and types of bacteria and molds found on dehydrated vegetables, the relation of temperature and humidity during storage to the development of these organisms, and the relative efficiency of different types of containers in preventing spoilage of dehydrated products. The dehydrated vegetables used were obtained from three commercial dehydrating plants in different sections of the country and included shredded cabbage and carrots; sliced onions; riced, quartered, and sliced potatoes; spinach; sliced tomato; shredded and sliced turnips; turnip tops; and a soup mixture. Suspensions of the dehydrated products in water in 1 to 20 dilution were incubated at 37° C. for 2 hours in order to loosen and free the microorganisms from the material. Varying dilutions were then plated on plain and dextrose agar and incubated at 37° for 48 hours, after which counts were made in the usual manner. The various types of colonies were then isolated and identified.

This preliminary study showed that bacteria and molds are normally present in commercially dried vegetables, the former varying in number from several thousand to several hundred thousand per gram and the latter from several hundred to several thousand per gram. The bacteria belonged chiefly to the soil and water types, and the molds were the common molds of decay.

In the study of the effect of varying conditions of storage on the bacterial and mold count, two types of containers were used, one a small friction-top tin can in which the product remained practically constant in moisture content, and the other a small waxed paper carton which allowed the product to lose or absorb moisture depending upon the relative humidity of the atmosphere. The vegetables were stored in the two types of containers, exposed to different conditions of temperature and humidity for 2, 4, and 6 weeks, and then examined for moisture content, number of bacteria and molds per gram, and change in appearance.

It was found that, under all conditions of temperature, if the moisture was kept below the critical point at which multiplication of organisms occurred there was first a gradual decrease in the number of bacteria, after which the number remained constant. Under the same conditions the number of mold spores remained the same. When stored in a humid atmosphere under conditions permitting absorption of moisture, there was a rapid increase in the number of bacteria and molds, with an increase in the moisture content.

An examination of different types of containers confirmed the conclusion that moisture is the chief factor in the development of microorganisms and in the subsequent decay of the vegetable. Tin cans with friction tops rendered perfect protection against moisture absorption, while paper cartons, paraffined and unparaffined, were suitable under dry conditions of storage but did not prevent spoilage when the conditions were humid. Paraffined cartons protected the products longer than unparaffined.

Inspection of fruit and vegetable canneries, compiled by F. B. LINTON (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1084* (1922), pp. 38).—This publication has been compiled to furnish information to food inspectors on the inspection of fruit and vegetable canneries for the purpose of preparing a report to serve as a basis for administrative action in the enforcement of a food-control law. General features of cannery inspection are first discussed, including the establishment of right relations with the proprietor, and the examination of raw materials

surroundings of the cannery, canning processes, the finished products, grades and labels, and the sanitary features of the factory. This is followed by specific directions for tomato cannery inspection and for making an inspector's report, the latter being illustrated by a typical form for reporting the inspection of a pea cannery. The rest of the publication consists of brief statements concerning the customary procedures in the commercial canning of specific fruits and vegetables.

Soy bean, the most perfect crop plant, J. J. WILLAMAN (*Amer. Food Jour.*, 17 (1922), No. 7, pp. 11, 12, fig. 1).—A popular article on the utilization of soy beans in human nutrition.

What to feed a child during the first year, J. C. WINTERS (*Tex. Univ. Bul.* 2204 (1922), pp. 15).—This is a collection of useful information on the artificial feeding of infants during their first year, together with a brief discussion of the optimum diet for the mother during pregnancy and nursing.

Your child needs milk, vegetables, fruit, and whole grains. Is he getting them? M. BIRDSEYE (*Child Welfare Jour.*, 1 (1922), No. 1, pp. 18-21).—An account is given of a plan for food selection in child welfare work, whereby the body needs will all be met. This embodies the conclusions reached as a result of a number of conferences of extension specialists.

[Child welfare work of Saskatchewan] (*Pub. Serv. Mo. [Saskatchewan]*, 10 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1-2).—This summary and discussion is based upon an address by F. C. Middleton at the twelfth annual convention of the Homemakers' Clubs, University of Saskatchewan, June 21, 1922.

Railroad eating house and dining car catering (*Hotel Mo.*, 30 (1922), No. 350, pp. 58-67, figs. 15).—An account is given of the system used on the dining cars and lunch rooms of the St. Louis Southwestern Railway. Forms used for keeping track of foods and furnishings, etc., are shown, also typical menus. A feature of this service is the attention paid to local foods.

Effects of chronic starvation during the siege of Kut, P. HEHR (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, No. 3205 (1922), pp. 865-868).—This paper consists of notes on the state of nutrition and general health of the members of the British garrison toward the close of the siege of Kut, which lasted from December 4, 1915, to April 29, 1916. During the siege the rations were gradually reduced from 3,600 calories for the British soldiers and 3,100 for the Indian to 1,850 and 1,110 calories, respectively. The final ration of the British soldier consisted of brown bread 6 oz., lean horseflesh 24 oz., and green stuff, herbs, and grass 2 oz. daily and of the Indian troops coarse barley flour 5 oz., lean horseflesh 12, and green stuff 4 oz. Among the effects of this starvation diet were progressive loss in weight, lowering of the body temperature, inclination to sleep, and reduction of the pulse rate. The chief diseases during the siege were diarrhea, dysentery, chronic debility, and scurvy among the Indian and beriberi among the British troops, as previously noted (E. S. R., 43, p. 262).

The paper closes with a discussion of the methods of treatment of chronic starvation. The necessity is emphasized of great caution and discretion in returning to ordinary food after long periods of partial starvation. The author states that in his own case it was about two years before the digestive organs had recovered their normal functional activity.

Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro.—III, On the chemical nature of the nutritional deficiencies of arachin, D. B. JONES and H. C. WATERMAN (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 357-366).—The methods of artificial digestion employed in previous studies of this series (E. S. R., 46, p. 163) have been applied to arachin with a view to determining whether the biological inadequacy of this protein is due to incomplete digestibility, as suggested by Sure (E. S. R., 44, p. 462).

Arachin was found to be less readily digestible in vitro by pepsin and trypsin than any of the proteins thus far tested under the same conditions. Attempts to improve its digestibility by boiling with water at ordinary pressure or by heating with steam at 15 lbs. pressure were unsuccessful. On subjecting arachin to hydrolysis with N/10 sodium hydroxid at 80° C. a partial cleavage product was obtained which contained about 33.8 per cent of the original protein. Of the 1.88 per cent of histidin contained in arachin, 1.31 per cent was found in this cleavage product, of 13.51 per cent arginin 4.55, of 1.14 per cent cystin 0.37, and of 4.98 per cent lysin 1.95 per cent. This partial cleavage product proved very difficultly digestible in vitro. It is considered possible that the action of pepsin and trypsin upon this protein may be similar to the action of dilute hot alkalis, and that perhaps the nutritional failure of arachin may be due to the large proportion of the basic amino acids found in the alkali-resistant fraction of the protein.

The relation between the endogenous catabolism and the nonprotein constituents of the tissues, H. H. MITCHELL, W. B. NEVENS, and F. E. KENDALL (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 417-437).—Various theories concerning endogenous nitrogenous catabolism are reviewed and discussed, and an experimental investigation is reported, the results of which are thought to lend support to the theory advanced by the authors that “the minimum endogenous catabolism of nitrogenous compounds is essentially not a catabolism of protein but of nonprotein substances.” The evidence upon which this theory is based is that analyses of the body tissues of rats killed after varying periods on an ordinary diet, a nonprotein diet, and starvation show a remarkable constancy in the concentration of the total nonprotein nitrogen and sulphur and of the amino nitrogen. The values obtained for creatin were all lower in the tissues of the rats on a nitrogen-free ration than on a normal ration. This is thought to be due to the absence of an exogenous protein catabolism.

“It would appear that most of the creatin in the tissues is present as an integral part of the protoplasmic mechanism, performing some function in the life of the cells. A relatively small and variable fraction of the creatin in the tissues would seem to be derived from the catabolism of dietary protein, probably representing an intermediate state in the catabolism of arginin and possibly other amino acids. If the intake of dietary protein is excessive, and particularly if the protein is rich in arginin (and possibly other creatin precursors), some of the creatin, produced normally only as an intermediary product, finds its way into the urine.”

The H-ion concentration of human feces, C. S. ROBINSON (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 445-466, figs. 3).—This contribution from the Michigan Experiment Station consists of a study of the reaction of human feces from apparently healthy subjects on mixed diets. By the use of various laxatives it was found possible also to study the effects on the reaction of the retention of the material in the intestines. A study was also made of the influence on the fecal reaction of inoculating the intestines with acid-forming bacteria. All H-ion concentration determinations were made electrometrically, using the general technique and apparatus of Clark.

From repeated examination of the feces of two healthy men and from single tests of the feces of many other individuals, the conclusion has been drawn that the normal fecal reaction varies between pH 7 and 7.5. It is noted, however, that when a series of observations is made over a long period, occasional values are found which are outside this range.

The effect of common laxatives, whether alkaline or not, is the production of an acid stool. An exception to this was physiological salt solution, which

caused a marked laxative effect with no change in reaction. Diarrhea was accompanied by acidity and constipation by alkalinity of the feces.

No change in reaction of the feces was brought about by the introduction of acidophilic bacteria into the intestines. In some subjects, however, the consumption of lactose in addition to the *Bacillus acidophilus* cultures caused an increase in the acidity of the feces. It is suggested that infants may exhibit the same sensitiveness to this sugar, which would explain the reported acidity of infant feces on a diet of human milk which contains much more lactose than cow's milk. The conclusion is drawn that the physiological factor is the predominant one in influencing fecal reaction.

Note on urinary tides and excretory rhythm, J. A. CAMPBELL and T. A. WEBSTER (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 4, pp. 507-513).—The study of day and night urine under different conditions (E. S. R., 47, p. 64) has been extended to analyses of day and night urine (1) during a routine of day starvation for 48 hours with food only at night, (2) during complete starvation for 24 hours, and (3) during a reversed routine for 96 hours, the subjects sleeping during the day and working with regular meals during the night.

Under the starvation routines no change took place in the differences between day and night urine. The total nitrogen, urea nitrogen, water, and chlorids were excreted in greater quantities during the day than at night, and the acidity, phosphates, and ammonia nitrogen were greater at night than during the day. In the reversed routine the phosphates for the day were greatly increased in the two subjects carrying on the test. In one subject the other results were about the same as with the regular routine, while in the other the acidity and ammonia nitrogen were also higher during the day when sleep was taken.

In discussing the data obtained, it is pointed out that consideration must be taken of the fact that the subjects were not used to the reverse routine, and that the results, therefore, belong to a transitional period. It is emphasized, however, that the higher figures for phosphates, whether found by day or by night, always accompanied sleep.

The importance of zinc in the nutrition of animals.—Experiments on mice, G. BERTRAND and B. BENZON (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 5, pp. 289-292).—Further evidence of the need of the animal organism for zinc (E. S. R., 46, p. 667) is considered to be furnished by data reported in this paper.

Twenty mice comprising five litters were placed at weaning on synthetic diets differing only in zinc. Aside from various purified salts, the diets consisted of potato flour, casein, cellulose, lactose, and cocoa butter, all of the ingredients being freed from traces of zinc. To the food of half the animals in each litter 0.01 gm. of crystallized zinc sulphate was added for every 100 gm. of the basal diet. The amount of food eaten, loss in weight, and survival period of all the animals are tabulated. In each litter the animals receiving the addition of zinc lived considerably longer than those receiving no zinc.

The practical application of the results of vitamin studies, L. E. HOLT (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 2, pp. 129-132).—A general discussion from the medical point of view and with particular reference to the nutrition of children.

A modification of basal diet for rat feeding experiments, M. BOND (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 4, pp. 479-481, fig. 1).—The use of dried egg white in place of casein in basal vitamin A free diets for rats is suggested on account of the difficulty in freeing casein completely from vitamin A. The egg white is first soaked over night in tap water and the solution then heated gently to coagulate the protein. The basal ration first used consisted of the soaked and cooked egg white 30, salts 5, marmite 5, strained lemon juice 5,

potato starch 40, and hardened cottonseed oil 15 parts. The growth curves of three rats on this diet showed considerable growth for about four weeks, after which the curves flattened out.

In experiments with a lactating rat and her young some evidence was obtained that the amount of protein was excessive, and consequently a second series of experiments is under way in which the amount of protein has been reduced to 20 per cent.

Observations on the distribution of vitamin B, S. R. DAMON (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 2, pp. 128, 129, figs. 2).—A limited amount of evidence is presented from which the conclusion is drawn that commercial beef extract and peptone are devoid of vitamin B. The materials tested were administered to rats declining on a diet lacking in vitamin B, the amounts given comprising 2.5 and 7.5 per cent of the ration.

In the four cases reported for peptone the decline in weight continued, as also in the two cases in which beef extract was given to the extent of 2.5 per cent of the basal diet. The two curves presented for the 7.5 per cent beef extract show a very slight growth for two weeks, followed by a decline,

The preparation of cod liver oil and the effect of the processes on the vitamin value of the oils, J. C. DRUMMOND and S. S. ZILVA (*Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 15, pp. 280T-284T, fig. 1).—This is a detailed report of an investigation at the chief centers of the cod liver oil industry in Norway of various methods in use for the manufacture and refining of cod liver oil with reference to possible destruction of the vitamin A content of the oil. A general description is given of the cod fisheries of Norway, the methods of the manufacture of the oil, and the uses to which the different products of refining are put, and data are presented on the relative values of the different products as sources of vitamin A. The conclusions drawn from this investigation have been noted in part from another source (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 768).

The chief variations in the vitamin activity of fish liver oils are thought to be due not to the methods of manufacture and refining, but chiefly to changes in the diet or the physiological state of the fish at different seasons. From the standpoint of vitamin efficiency, it is considered unnecessary to prohibit the mixing of cod liver oils with other fish oils or to remove the stearin from the oils as is now done in the better quality oils. It is suggested that if this removal is advisable for other reasons the stearin should be used for edible purposes instead of technical on account of its high content in vitamin A. A daily dose of 0.1 gm. of the stearin is said to give better growth than an equal amount of an average sample of dairy butter.

The etiology of rickets in infants: Prophylactic and curative observations at the Vienna University Kinderklinik, H. CHICK, E. J. DALYELL, M. HUME, H. M. M. MACKAY, and H. H. SMITH (*Lancet [London]*, 1922, II, No. 1, pp. 7-11).—This is a brief report of an extensive inquiry into the etiology of rickets, the investigation being conducted under particularly favorable conditions at the Vienna University Kinderklinik where, through the cooperation of C. F. Pirquet, it was possible to study the influence on the prophylaxis and cure of rickets (1) of diet under constant conditions of general hygiene and (2) of light under constant conditions of diet.

For the first part of the study 64 cases were under observation for periods of from 5 to 15 months. On admission to the hospital the infants, none of whom showed any evidence of rickets, were placed in two groups on Diets I and II. Diet I consisted of fresh undiluted milk, with the addition of from 8 to 10 per cent of sugar, cereals after the age of 5 months, and later fresh fruits and vegetables. Diet II consisted of standardized full-cream dried milk

prepared to yield a fluid containing 13 per cent of solids, 3.4 per cent of protein, 3.4 per cent of fat, and 5.3 per cent of sugar. This was further diluted for infants under 3 months, and for older infants additions of cereals were made. The infants in this group also received varying amounts up to 8 gm. daily of cod liver oil. In both groups there was a daily allowance of from 5 to 10 cc. of raw lemon juice, swede juice, or tomato juice. It is stated that the vitamin A value of the milk in both diets was low. X-ray diagnoses were taken as the criteria for the presence or absence of rickets, and the results obtained were grouped to show the influence of season, diet, and age upon the incidence of rickets. During the summer no case of rickets was detected in either group. In late winter and spring 14 of the infants on Diet I developed rickets but none on Diet II. Most of the cases occurred in infants under 6 months of age.

Observations on the effect of light were made on 14 infants developing rickets, as noted above, and upon 18 more severe cases admitted to the hospital between January and April. With the exception of one child 2 years of age, all were from 4 to 18 months old when treatment began. Three methods of treatment were studied: Treatment with cod liver oil 6 cases, exposure to the mercury vapor quartz lamp 7 cases, and outdoor treatment 12 cases. The rest, serving as controls, remained indoors with no change in diet.

In the cod liver oil treatment the oil was given in from 5 to 10 gm. daily doses, starting with from 1 to 2 gm. and increasing as rapidly as possible. Healing processes could be demonstrated radiographically in from 2 to 4 weeks. The treatment with the mercury vapor quartz lamp was given 3 to 4 times weekly, beginning with 5 minutes' exposure at a distance of from 80 to 100 cm., the time being gradually increased to 30 minutes and the distance reduced to 60 cm. The results obtained were indistinguishable radiographically from those obtained with cod liver oil, healing of the rickets being apparent in from 2 to 4 weeks. The outdoor treatment consisted in exposing the patients for varying periods to weather conditions. Seven cases were exposed to direct sunlight, 2 were shaded from the direct rays of the sun, and 3 were exposed to sunlight and also had additions of cod liver oil to the diet. The response was relatively most marked in cases receiving cod liver oil and exposure to sunlight simultaneously, and the rate of bone healing in the others was proportional to the amount of exposure. The controls remained in about the same condition during the early spring, but in May tended to show slow recovery.

In discussing these results particular emphasis is placed on the identical action of cod liver oil and light therapy, and the possibility is suggested that if the antirachitic action of cod liver oil is due to its content of vitamin A or some factor with a similar distribution, the similar effect of light may be due to a special photosynthesis of this vitamin in the animal body.

Note on the X-ray diagnosis of rickets, H. WIMBERGER (*Lancet* [London], 1922, II, No. 1, pp. 11, 12).—In connection with the above report, a brief description is given of the radiographic evidences of the onset and beginning of healing of severe rickets.

The phospholipin of the blood and liver in experimental rickets in dogs, J. S. SHARPE (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 4, pp. 486-488).—The blood and livers of some of the experimental puppies used in the investigation of rickets by Paton and Watson (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 360) have been examined for their phospholipin content with a view to throwing some light on the theory developed by Paton (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 567) of a disturbance in the metabolism of phospho-

lipins in rickets. While the data obtained are not extensive enough to warrant definite conclusions, the phospholipins of the blood and the liver in the rachitic pups studied were lower than in the nonrachitic. Likewise, the amount of phospholipins in the liver was smaller in proportion to that in the blood in rachitic than in nonrachitic animals.

The influence of light in prevention and cure of rickets, A. F. HESS (*Lancet* [London], 1922, II, No. 8, pp. 367-369).—In this lecture, given before the Royal Society of Medicine, London, on July 7, 1922, the author reviewed the evidence previously reported on the rôle of light in the etiology of rickets and reported briefly further experiments undertaken with a view to establishing the limits of this action.

By the use of a series of filters allowing the passage of light rays of different lengths, it was found that the protective rays are in the ultraviolet zone and are about 300 μ or shorter. The intensity of the light, as well as the wave length, was found to play an important part in the protection secured by radiation. By the use of cloth filters of various kinds, it was found that there is a certain amount of filtration of the active light rays through the fabric, depending upon its texture and color. Exposure of rats to Roentgen rays in small doses did not protect the animals from rickets, nor was rickets induced by massive doses of these rays.

The use of morphin in connection with serumtherapy of botulism, J. BRONFENBRENNER and H. WEISS (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 19 (1922), No. 6, pp. 296, 297).—It is reported briefly that in an attempt to find a substitute for ether anesthesia in the serum therapy of botulism (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 64) morphin has given the best results. The subcutaneous injection of 0.02 gm. of morphin in 10 per cent solution into 250-gm. guinea pigs following the ingestion of 125 M. L. D. of botulinus toxin has been found to delay the death of the animal from the toxin by from 16 to 34 hours, thus making it possible to save the animal if antitoxin is administered as late as 24 hours after the ingestion of the toxin.

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

On a method of estimating the number of genetic factors concerned in cases of blending inheritance, W. E. CASTLE (*Science*, 54 (1921), No. 1387, pp. 93-96).—The author suggests a method of calculating the number of genetic factors involved in blended inheritance, which consists of a table showing the calculated F_2 standard deviations expressed in percentage of the difference between the parental races where from 1 to 384 different genetic factors are involved. In calculating the number of factors involved in any specific case, the following formula is suggested:

$$\frac{\text{Difference between the standard deviations of } F_1 \text{ and } F_2}{\text{Difference between the means of the 2 pure parental races}} \times 100$$

The result is compared with the nearest percentage standard deviation shown in the table, and the number of factors involved are thus determined. The application of this method to corn and rabbit crosses is shown. Where all factors involved in blending inheritance are not of equal value, of course this method would not apply.

Inheritance of webbed toes, R. SCHOFIELD (*Jour. Heredity*, 12 (1921), No. 9, pp. 400, 401, figs. 2).—The occurrence of webbed skin between the second and third toes in all the male offspring of males showing this character is noted in the author's family. None of the females show this character, and evidence indicates that they can not transmit it.

The Y-chromosome type of sex-linked inheritance in man, W. E. CASTLE (*Science*, 55 (1922), No. 1435, pp. 703, 704).—In a discussion of the above article, the author shows the similarity between the inheritance of the webbed toes and the distribution of the Y-chromosome. Special reference is made to a character inherited in a similar manner in fish (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 370).

The relation of the endocrine glands to heredity and development, L. F. BARKER (*Science*, 55 (1922), No. 1435, pp. 685-690).—In the presidential address before the 1922 meeting of the Eugenics Research Association, the author discusses the endocrine organs with special reference to the possible influence of hormones on heredity. His conclusions appear to be mainly negative.

The method of balancing rations, B. I. MASUROVSKY (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 3, pp. 291-300).—The author suggests the use of a "United Feeding Standard," which is claimed to be a fusion of the merits of the modified Wolff-Lehman, Armsby, and Haecker standards for balancing rations. The proper relationship between the nitrogenous, carbonaceous, and bulky feeds should be maintained, and an example of the process of balancing a ration for a herd is given.

The rôle of cystin in the dietary properties of the proteins of the cowpea, *Vigna sinensis*, and of the field pea, *Pisum sativum*, A. J. FINKS, D. B. JONES, and C. O. JOHNS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 52 (1922), No. 2, pp. 403-410, figs. 4).—In reporting the results of experiments carried on at the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. D. A., to determine the feeding values of cowpeas and field peas for rats, it was shown that cooked or raw cowpeas, when composing 70 per cent of the ration (16.5 per cent protein), produced only one-third to two-thirds of the normal rate of growth. When 0.33 per cent of cystin was added to the ration normal growth was obtained. With field peas, either raw or cooked, as 61 per cent (16.5 per cent protein) or 75 per cent (20 per cent protein) of the diet, normal or very nearly normal growth followed. The other ingredients in the rations were Osborne and Mendel's salt mixture, starch, butter fat, and lard.

The chemical composition of guinea grass and Para grass with reference to their feeding values for animals, F. A. LÓPEZ DOMÍNGUEZ (*Porto Rico Dept. Agr. and Labor Sta. Circ. 61* (1922), *Spanish ed.*, pp. 5-35).—The chemical analyses of a number of samples of Para grass and guinea grass in different stages of maturity and growth grown on different types of soil are given on fresh and air-dried bases, with averages for the immature and mature samples and those grown on the different types of soils, as well as similar analyses of these materials previously reported by other investigators. The following table gives the average composition of the fresh mature and immature samples:

Average percentage composition of all mature and immature samples of Para and guinea grass analyzed.

Kind of grass.	Stage.	Water.	Protein.	Fat.	Fiber.	Carbohy- drate.	Ash.	Energy.	Nutri- tive ratio.
		<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Calories.</i>	
Para.....	Immature.....	82.02	2.18	0.76	5.13	7.47	1.40	0.052	1:4.2
Do.....	Mature.....	72.95	2.13	.56	7.48	11.37	2.43	.077	1:5.9
Guinea.....	Immature.....	77.38	1.82	.54	6.67	9.61	2.27	.084	1:5.9
Do.....	Mature.....	70.00	1.56	.62	9.94	12.21	2.78	.085	1:8.7

A discussion is also given of the place which these feeds may take in the rations of dairy cows, horses, and mules.

New African feeding stuffs (*Bul. Imp. Inst. [London], 19 (1921), No. 4, pp. 452-457*).—The analyses of the seeds of *Sesbania cinerascens*, *Crotalaria juncea*, and *Schotia*, near *latifolia*, which were received from Africa, were determined as follows:

Composition of the seeds.

Seeds.	Mois- ture.	Crude protein.	Fat.	Fiber.	Carbo- hydrates.	Ash.	Nutri- tive ratio.	Food units. ¹
	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>		
<i>Sesbania cinerascens</i>	11.4	21.7	4.8	12.2	47.0	2.9	1:2.7	113
<i>C. juncea</i>	8.6	34.6	4.3	8.1	41.1	3.3	1:1.5	138
<i>Schotia</i> near <i>latifolia</i> ...a.....	8.6	9.8	2.6	8.7	68.2	2.1	1:7.6	99

Equals percentage of starch plus 2.5 times the sum of the percentages of fat and crude proteins.

Alkaloids were thought to be present in the *Sesbania* seeds. None of the seeds were reported as being very palatable. In referring to the analyses of *Sesbania* seeds previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 170), it is stated that the species was *mossambicensis* and not *aculeata* as believed.

Commercial feeding stuffs, 1921-22, J. M. BARTLETT (*Maine Sta. Off. Insp.*, 104 (1922), pp. 25-43).—This is the usual annual report of official inspections of feeding stuffs (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 572) containing the guaranties and analyses as found of samples of cottonseed meal, linseed meal, gluten meal, gluten feed, meat scrap, fish meal, bone meal, hominy feed, oat hulls, dried beet pulp, wheat bran, red dog flour, wheat middlings, wheat mixed feed, and the usual proprietary stock and poultry feeds.

Third annual report of the division of feed inspection for the year 1921, H. A. HALVORSON (*Minn. State Dairy and Food Comn., Div. Feed Insp. Ann. Rpt.*, 3 (1921), pp. 169).—In this report the author explains the Minnesota feed law and gives the definitions of feeding stuffs as adopted by the Association of Feed Control Officials of the United States.

The estimated amount and value of feeds sold for consumption in Minnesota during 1921 are given in a table, as well as the feeds which were removed from sale because of improper labeling. The guaranteed and found analyses of the 1,207 samples of feed analyzed by the inspector are reported in tabular form. These feeds include wheat middlings with and without ground screenings, wheat bran with and without ground screenings, flour wheat middlings with and without ground screenings, red dog flour, wheat mixed feed, rye middlings with and without ground screenings, ground barley, malt sprouts, barley feed, gluten feed, hominy feed, linseed oil meal, ground linseed cake, cottonseed meal, cottonseed feed, cottonseed cake, alfalfa meal, dried beet pulp, meat scrap, fish meal, tankage, ground oat hulls, oat middlings, ground oil cake meal, flax-seed, alfalfa hay, and distillers' dried grains, as well as the usual proprietary stock and poultry feeds.

Food animals and meat consumption in the United States, J. ROBERTS (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 241 (1922), pp. 19, figs. 8*).—Data are presented to show the gradual increases which have occurred in the human population from 1850 to 1922 as compared with the cattle, sheep, and hog populations which have remained more nearly constant since 1885 or 1895 for the different classes of meat animals. This has been accompanied by a reduction in the per capita consumption of meat from 170.9 lbs. in 1908 to a low point of 131.8 lbs. in 1917, and which has irregularly increased to 144.9 lbs. in 1921.

The number of purebred animals in the United States by States, the monthly ratio of births to animals slaughtered, and the foreign trade in meat are discussed and presented in tabular and graphical form.

[Beef cattle feeding experiments at the North Dakota Station] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 159 (1922), pp. 11, 12, 15-19*).—Trials in determining the carrying capacity of the native range grasses of North Dakota gave practically the same results as were obtained in 1919 (*E. S. R., 45, p. 267*).

Sixty-one 2-year-old steers, mostly from the above trials, were started on a 56-day feeding trial in early November. At the end of the trial they were fed for 18 days on sunflower and corn silage, mixed in the proportion of 4:3, followed by 18 days' feeding on corn silage. The respective daily gains made were 1.54, 1.3, and 1.1 lbs. per steer. Roughages in the form of low-grade alfalfa hay, sweet clover hay, and coarse timothy hay were fed; also brown hay made from sweet clover and 2.5 lbs. of a grain mixture of 1 part oil meal and 4 parts corn meal per head per day. Results on the shrinkage of some of the short-fed steers showed that the shrinkage was heavier than on fat steers, averages of 7 and 5.8 per cent, respectively, being reported.

[Nutritional studies of hay from native prairie grasses and Russian thistle silage] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 159 (1922), pp. 24, 25*).—Cuttings were made in April, 1920, of hay from native prairie grasses that had wintered over, in July from prairie that had been cut the previous fall, and in October of the mature growth, including that which had remained from the previous year. Digestion trials were made on the cuttings with four steers. The July cutting was from 12 to 15 per cent more digestible than the other cuttings. The cattle would not eat enough of the April cutting to maintain weight.

In two samples of Russian thistle silage which were analyzed the dry matter was 21.75 and the ash 21.12 per cent. The dry matter contained 14.54 per cent of protein, 3.59 of fat, 28.38 of crude fiber, and 32.34 per cent of nitrogen-free extract.

Comparison of shelled corn, rice meal, and velvet beans for fattening steers, L. V. STARKEY and W. D. SALMON (*South Carolina Sta. Bul. 214 (1922), pp. 8, fig. 1*).—To compare shelled corn with rice meal, and velvet beans and shelled corn with cottonseed meal and shelled corn, and to determine the economy of using whole velvet beans as the sole concentrate for fattening steers, 4 lots, each consisting of 6 2-year-old grade Shorthorn steers, were selected for a 119-day feeding period. All lots were fed as much corn silage as they would consume and a little cowpea hay, with the addition of shelled corn and cottonseed meal in lot 1, rice meal and cottonseed meal in lot 2, whole velvet beans in lot 3, and whole velvet beans and shelled corn in lot 4. Enough hogs to clean up the waste grain followed the steers in each lot. The following table gives a summary of the comparative efficiency of the different rations:

Gains and feed consumed by 2-year-old steers on the comparative rations.

Lot.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain.	Average daily feed per steer.						Concentrates consumed per 100 pounds gain.	Feed cost per 100 pounds gain.	Pork produced.
			Corn silage.	Cowpea hay.	Shelled corn.	Rice meal.	Cottonseed meal.	Whole velvet beans.			
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		Lbs.
1	1,002.16	2.37	41.18	1.13	9.25	.....	3.22	.....	526.49	\$13.57	257
2	999.10	2.22	40.55	1.13	.....	9.14	3.22	.....	557.72	14.86	12
3	997.33	1.96	34.10	1.13	.....	.....	.....	13.19	671.07	10.63	27
4	998.44	2.08	34.40	1.13	3.93	.....	.....	10.00	669.16	11.41	90

Steers in all lots were sold at the same price per pound at the conclusion of the test.

Analyses of the feeds used are reported.

Sunflower silage for steers; smutted corn silage for cows, J. W. WILSON and A. H. KUHLMAN (*South Dakota Sta. Bul. 199 (1922)*, pp. 471-481).—Experiments in feeding sunflower silage and oil meal to a lot of 4 2-year-old steers and corn silage and oil meal to another lot from January 6 to March 6, 1921, showed average gains per steer for the respective lots of 52 and 164 lbs. In the second series of experiments 5 lots of yearling steers were fed from October 21 to December 20, 1921, making respective gains per steer of 76, 69, 47, 10, and -42 lbs., on rations of corn silage alone, $\frac{3}{4}$ corn silage and $\frac{1}{4}$ sunflower silage, $\frac{1}{2}$ corn silage and $\frac{1}{2}$ sunflower silage, $\frac{1}{4}$ corn silage and $\frac{3}{4}$ sunflower silage, and sunflower silage alone.

The conclusions drawn from this experiment are that if corn can be grown sunflowers should not be used for silage. It is stated that the steers would not eat as much of the sunflower silage as corn silage during either of the experiments.

Corn plants, on which ears were growing and which were more or less smutted, were chopped and packed in a barrel and later fed to four pregnant cows at the rate of 2 to 5 lbs. daily for 26 days without bad results. One cow calved 22 days after stopping the feed and the calf was weak and died, but this was not attributed to the smut feeding. No bad results have occurred from feeding silage made from smutted corn to the regular herd.

A method of determining grease and dirt in wool, D. A. SPENCER, J. I. HARDY, and M. J. BRANDON (*U. S. Dept. Bul. 1100 (1922)*, pp. 20, figs. 6).—Methods of determining the grease and dirt content of fleeces from individual sheep have been worked out as a result of investigations carried on at Beltsville, Md. The samples as they are received are stored in a dry room until ready for testing. The method consists in placing a sample of approximately 250 gm. in a weighed wire mesh basket, after which it is heated in an oven for three hours at 50° C. to a constant moisture content and weighed in the oven. It is then washed three times with deodorized gasoline for 45 minutes each time and filtered after each washing. The sample is then air dried, after which it is dried in the 50° oven for three hours and weighed, including the dirt collected on the filter paper.

The difference between this and the original weight is due to the grease which has been washed out by the gasoline. The sample is next washed with soap and water at 40 to 45° for 45 minutes, then with clear water for 30 minutes at the same temperature. In case the wool is very dirty, a third washing may be necessary. The difference in weight after drying for three hours in the oven and the previous weight after washing with gasoline is due to the dirt removed. The dirt and grease content should be stated as percentage, based on the weight of the cleaned wool. The results of analyses of a number of samples of wool are given, as well as samples of the sheets on which the data are recorded.

Thirty-third annual wool review, WINCHCOMBE, CARSON, LTD. (*Sydney [Authors]*, 1922, pp. 36).—This gives a review of the wool market of Sydney and Brisbane, Australia, with discussions of the wool conditions in Australia.

Reindeer in Alaska, S. HADWEN and L. J. PALMER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1089 (1922)*, pp. 74, pls. 24, figs. 2).—This bulletin consists mainly of a descrip-

tion of the reindeer and reindeer management in Alaska. There are from 130,000 to 200,000 reindeer now in Alaska which have originated from an importation of 1,280 animals from Siberia, beginning in 1892. The reindeer are used mainly for the production of meat for food and skins for clothing, though some are used as beasts of burden. It is estimated that about two-thirds of the reindeer are owned by Eskimos and the rest by white men and Lapps. In general the animals are given little care and no feeding is done.

The herds consist of from 400 to 5,000 head, which are kept together by the herders and are rounded up from time to time on the range, when certain animals are roped for marking, killing, etc., during which time great losses often occur, due to trampling, falling, breaking horns, and poor feeding conditions. The process is also very slow. The use of conveniently arranged corrals is suggested as being much quicker and the losses are not so great. It is estimated that the yearly range requirement for each animal is about 30 acres, but the best practice seems to be in grazing along the coast in the summer on herbaceous plants and retreating to the more protected areas of the interior during the winter where the grazing is mostly on moss and lichens.

The rutting season in the reindeer extends from the last of August to October. The gestation period is about 7 months and 7 days, making the fawning season commence in April. Considerable attention is called to the advisability of improving the rather crude methods of management now practiced. Better methods of slaughtering and storing of the carcasses would also be of great advantage. Killing of the steers for meat should be done in the fall and the meat preserved by natural cold storage, as the animals are in much better condition at that time of the year.

A discussion is also given of the losses which occur from predatory animals, injuries, diseases, and parasites, as well as a list of Alaska range plants.

Hog feeding experiments, H. HACKEDORN and J. SOTOLA (*Washington Col. Sta. Bul.* 169 (1922), pp. 32, figs. 2).—In a series of hog feeding tests carried on from 1918 to 1922, part of which have been previously referred to (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 575), 20 lots of purebred Duroc-Jersey and Poland China hogs were used. While all the lots were not fed at the time and are not strictly comparable from that viewpoint, lots 1 to 6, including 1A and 2A, were used to compare tankage containing 60 per cent protein and fish meal containing 56 per cent protein as supplements to 3 parts rolled barley and 1 part mill-run (consisting of bran, shorts, and middlings finely ground together) in dry lot and on pea and alfalfa pasture; lots 7 to 9 to determine the advisability of using coconut meal containing 21.5 per cent protein to replace tankage, fish meal, or mill-run in a similar ration; lots 1, 10, 3, and 11 to study the possibility of replacing part of the barley with cane molasses in dry lot and on pea forage; lots 1, 3, 2, 4, 12, 5, 13, and 6 to compare fattening in dry lot with fattening on pea forage, using the same feeds; and lots 14 to 18 to study the possibilities of using linseed meal, both alone and in mixtures with tankage and fish meal as a protein supplement to barley and mill-run. It was planned that the hogs on forage should be given approximately one-half the amount of feed fed the corresponding pigs in dry lot. All grain was fed in a thick slop twice daily. A mineral mixture consisting of bone meal, air-slaked lime, and salt in the proportions of 5:4:1 by weight was self-

fed during 1921-22 to the lots marked with footnotes. The following table gives a summary of the results of the tests:

Summary of hog feeding tests with tankage, fish meal, linseed meal, coconut meal, and cane molasses.

Lot.	Conditions of feeding.	Number of pigs.	Length of test.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain per pig.	Feed required to produce 100 pounds gain.							Total
						Barley.	Mill-run.	Tankage.	Fish meal.	Coconut meal.	Linseed meal.	Cane molasses.	
		No.	Days.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1	Dry lot.....	14	57	69.6	1.3	298	99	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
2	do.....	14	57	68.6	1.4	278	93	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	41
1A	do.....	12	110	50.2	1.1	287	96	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 43
2A	do.....	12	110	51.2	1.1	289	96	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	2 43
3	Pea forage.....	17	74	65.5	1.1	194	64	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
4	do.....	18	74	66.4	1.1	197	66	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	28
5	Alfalfa pasture..	7	65	40.8	.8	208	70	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
6	do.....	7	65	40.8	.8	209	69	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	31
7	Dry lot.....	6	60	45.5	.5	176	58	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	44
8	do.....	14	74	66.6	1.4	286	.....	37	.....	95	.....	.....	41
9	do.....	15	74	68.6	1.4	303	101	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	44
10	do.....	14	74	65.8	1.1	207	116	45	.....	.....	.....	228	59
11	Pea forage.....	8	74	65.7	1.1	84	54	23	.....	.....	.....	90	25
12	Dry lot.....	14	30	69.7	1.3	253	85	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
13	do.....	14	30	68.6	1.3	255	85	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	38
14	do.....	12	110	50.2	1.1	287	96	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 43
15	do.....	12	110	51.2	1.1	289	96	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	2 43
16	do.....	12	110	50.0	.9	315	105	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	3 50
17	do.....	11	110	51.3	1.0	306	102	34	.....	.....	34	.....	4 47
18	do.....	7	110	58.6	1.3	338	112	.....	23	.....	23	.....	5 49

¹ Includes 1.9 lbs. minerals.

² Includes 1.1 lbs. minerals.

³ Includes 0.43 lb. minerals.

⁴ Includes 1.2 lbs. minerals.

⁵ Includes 2.3 lbs. minerals.

The authors' general conclusions are that tankage and fish meal were about equal in feeding value, as are also mill-run and coconut meal. Neither coconut meal nor linseed meal was a satisfactory substitute for tankage or fish meal. Cane molasses was an efficient substitute for one-half the barley, pound for pound, on pea forage, but did not prove so efficient in the dry lot, and the grain saved on pea forage was approximately equal to the yield of peas.

[Hogging off field peas and corn], O. A. THOMPSON (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 161 (1922), pp. 3-5*).—On July 29, 1921, 97 pigs were turned on 9.39 acres of ripe field peas for 30 days, during which time they gained 3,265 lbs., or at the rate of \$21.73 per acre. After being taken off the peas the pigs were pastured on 6.8 acres of Dakota white flint corn for 19 days, during which time they gained 3,170 lbs., giving a return of \$29.14 per acre. These pigs were finished on 327 bu. of shelled corn in a self-feeder for 20 days, during which time they gained 3,800 lbs. at a cost of 3.4 cts. per pound, based on corn worth 40 cts. per bushel. At first the pigs were allowed to become gradually accustomed to the field peas and corn.

Hogging off corn (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 159 (1922), pp. 12, 13*).—Eighty-one Poland China, Berkshire, Duroc-Jersey, Chester White, and Yorkshire shotes averaging 105.5 lbs., turned on September 10, 1920, into 18 acres of Dakota corn yielding 32 bu. per acre made average daily gains of 1.6 lbs. until November 23. During the test the hogs consumed daily 0.46 lb. of tankage and 0.2 lb. of shorts per head.

A new experiment on hogging down corn, E. F. FERRIN and L. J. JESSUP (*Chester White Jour., 13 (1922), No. 5, p. 17*).—An experiment in hogging down

corn is reported from the Minnesota Experiment Station in which 3 lots of 15 hogs each were fed as follows: Lot 1 self-fed ear corn in dry lot, lot 2 allowed 1 acre of standing corn with estimated yield of 62.85 bu., and lot 3 allowed 1 acre of standing corn with estimated yield of 57.57 bu., with rape sown in at the last cultivation. All lots received tankage self-fed. The results of the test are best shown in the following table:

Weights, gains, and feed consumed in hogging down corn.

Lot.	Kind of feed.	Days on experiment.	Average initial weight.	Average final weight.	Average daily gain.	Estimated feed consumed per 100 lbs. gain.	Estimated cost per 100 lbs. gain. ¹
			<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>Lbs.</i>	
1	Ear corn, self-fed in dry lot.....	37	142.4	204	1.48	583	\$3.09
2	Standing corn.....	37	142.4	192.5	1.36	607.1	2.59
3	Standing corn and rape.....	31	142.7	188.6	1.48	608.5	2.58

¹ Corn in field at 25 cts. per bushel, corn in crib at 31 cts. per bushel, tankage at \$52.50 per ton.

The systematic folding of pigs on arable land, A. HARBORD (*Jour. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc.*, 5. ser., 16 (1921-22), pp. 22-30, pls. 2).—This is an account of the pasturing of 2 lots of hogs, mostly sows and gilts, on swedes, kale, rape, red clover, and rye grass at the Friningham Hardy Stock Farm during 1921.

The relation of the fat-soluble factor to rickets and growth in pigs, II, J. GOLDING, S. S. ZILVA, J. C. DRUMMOND, and K. H. COWARD (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 3, pp. 394-402, pl. 1, fig. 1).—In continuing the studies (E. S. R., 46, p. 64) on the relation of vitamin A to rickets and growth in pigs, a study was made to determine the relation of calcium with the lack of vitamin A to the production of rickets.

A gilt was given a diet of toppings and whey (deficient in vitamin A) from weaning to 7 months of age, during which time growth was retarded. By supplementing this diet with alfalfa for 74 days the gilt resumed growth. At 9½ months of age she was bred and fed a diet of toppings, whey, and swedes while carrying the pigs and while the pigs were sucking. One dead and 8 living pigs were farrowed, which were divided into four lots of 2 each.

Lots 2 and 1 were to receive diets deficient in vitamin A with and without calcium, whereas lots 4 and 3 received vitamin A in the form of cod liver oil, both while sucking the sow and after weaning, and with and without calcium, respectively. Due to the very bad condition of lots 1 and 2, it was found advisable to modify this scheme somewhat during some of the feeding periods, as shown in the table below. After weaning, the pigs were all put on a basal diet of toppings (containing 0.338 per cent calcium) and caseinogen (heated for 24 hours at 120° C. for vitamin-free diets), 7 cc. of fresh lemon juice, and 1 oz. of marmite (commercial yeast extract). Lots 1 and 2 received olive oil in place of the cod liver oil given to lots 3 and 4.

Daily doses of 1 oz. of precipitated chalk and 1 oz. of animal charcoal containing 67.3 per cent calcium phosphate were given to the pigs in lots 2 and 4, whereas all the calcium which was given to lots 1 and 3 consisted of the 0.338 per cent which was in the toppings; therefore the latter diets were deficient in calcium. The following table shows the gains made by the pigs during the

different periods, as well as the presence or absence of vitamin A and calcium in the rations:

Gains made by pigs on rations with and without vitamin A and calcium.

Period.	Days.	Lot 1.			Lot 2.		
		Presence or absence of vitamin A and calcium.	Total gain.		Presence or absence of vitamin A and calcium.	Total gain.	
			I	II		I	II
			Lbs.	Lbs.		Lbs.	Lbs.
1	53	—Vit. A—Ca.....	26.50	27.25	—Vit. A+Ca.....	20.00	28.25
2	54	—Vit. A—Ca.....	20.88	21.00	—Vit. A+Ca.....	23.50	25.50
3	35	—Vit. A—Ca.....	4.62	1 1.25	—Vit. A+Ca.....	13.00	15.75
4	22	+Vit. A ² —Ca.....	10.25	.....	+Vit. A ² +Ca.....	9.25	9.75
5(a)	7	—Vit. A—Ca.....	—0.50	.....	—Vit. A+Ca.....	1.75	0.50
5(b)	3	+Vit. A ² —Ca.....	4.25	.....	+Vit. A ² +Ca.....	1.50	4.50
5(c)	20	—Vit. A—Ca.....	7.25	.....	—Vit. A+Ca.....	9.25	6.50

Period.	Days.	Lot 3.			Lot 4.		
		Presence or absence of vitamin A and calcium.	Total gain.		Presence or absence of vitamin A and calcium.	Total gain.	
			I	II		I	II
			Lbs.	Lbs.		Lbs.	Lbs.
1	53	+Vit. A—Ca.....	25.50	24.00	+Vit. A+Ca.....	18.25	27.00
2	54	+Vit. A—Ca.....	34.625	28.06	+Vit. A+Ca.....	34.625	40.00
3	35	+Vit. A—Ca.....	21.60	20.40	+Vit. A+Ca.....	29.40	29.00
4	22	+Vit. A—Ca.....	23.50	18.25	+Vit. A+Ca.....	31.50	30.25
5(a)	7	+Vit. A—Ca.....	6.00	6.25	+Vit. A+Ca.....	8.50	12.75
5(b)	3	+Vit. A—Ca.....	1.75	1.50	+Vit. A+Ca.....	5.00	3.50
5(c)	20	+Vit. A ³ —Ca.....	19.50	18.25	+Vit. A ³ +Ca.....	32.00	21.50

¹ Died at end of 26 days with broken back.

² Caseinogen unheated as only source of vitamin A.

³ During period 5(c) no oil was given, but lots 3 and 4 received unheated caseinogen as in other periods.

The table indicates that during period 1, even though the sow had been fed for some months on a diet deficient in fat-soluble A, she was able to raise her pigs satisfactorily, as no particular advantage in growth was shown by those pigs receiving supplements of cod liver oil. During period 2 the animals in lots 1 and 2 not only gained less in weight, but at the end of this period the pigs in lot 1 developed a scurfy skin, saddle back, weak legs, and joints painful to pressure. The animals of lot 2 showed a lack of vitality and saddle backs. Lots 3 and 4 were in good condition.

At the end of the experiments the animals were described as "lots 1 and 2, wrinkled skin, ears carried forward, down on hind legs; lot 3, skin rather rough, lack of size and bloom, flesh not quite firm, otherwise normal; and lot 4, skin healthy and animals perfectly normal."

The animals slaughtered showed that the ribs were more easily broken and the fat was softer in the pigs of lots 1 and 2. Histological examinations of the ribs showed the presence of more or less osteoporosis in the pigs from all lots, but it was more pronounced in lots 1 and 2. The features of the results were that while the feeds of the pigs in lots 1 and 2 were deficient in vitamin A and calcium (in lot 1) and growth was very poor, the condition of the pigs in the pathological sense could not be defined as rickets, and the fact that the pigs in lot 4 showed some osteoporosis, which may have been due to the deficient diet of the sow.

The Large White pig, S. SPENCER (*Jour. Min. Agr.* [London], 29 (1922), No. 3, pp. 275-279, pl. 1).—A brief description of the difficulties encountered in

the development of Large White pigs is given, as well as a description of the more desirable type.

A study of digestive actions, B. F. KAUPP (*Poultry Item*, 24 (1922), No. 9, pp. 10, 14, 15, 26, 27).—Data are given, based on tests with 23 2- and 3-year-old hens and 2 broilers, showing the length of time required for food to pass through the digestive tract of growing hens, broody hens, hens laying, and not laying. To make the determinations as to when a feed passed through the birds, lamp black, methylene blue, and gentian violet were used on the feeds. The average time required for food to pass through laying hens was 3 hours and 46 minutes, broilers 3 hours and 52 minutes, adult hens not laying 8 hours, and broody hens 11 hours and 44 minutes. Gentian violet and methylene blue exercised an unnatural influence on the intestinal tract, and the results with them had to be considered inaccurate.

Poultry feeding experiment, A. V. D. RINTOUL and W. C. RUGG (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 19 (1921), No. 4, pp. 247-249).—A poultry feeding test, carried on at the Werribee Research Farm, Victoria, from March 1 to December 31, 1920, is reported in which 3 lots of 40 White Leghorn pullets each were fed as follows: Lot 1 wet mash in the morning and grain at night, lot 2 grain in the morning and wet mash at night, and lot 3 dry mash self-fed and grain at night. All lots received chaffed green stuff at noon. The wet mash consisted of equal amounts by volume of bran, pollard, and chopped green stuff moistened with a soup made of boiled beef scrap, sheep's heads, livers, etc. The dry mash consisted of equal parts by volume of bran and pollard, with about 10 per cent meat meal added. The green stuff consisted of green oats, barley, rye grass, and alfalfa cut fresh and put through the chaff cutter. The grain consisted of wheat with the occasional addition of barley.

During the 10 months pens 1 and 2 each consumed 1,530 lbs. of wet mash, 1,224 lbs. of chaffed green stuff, and 1,377 lbs. of grain, and laid, respectively, 6,244 and 5,088 eggs. Pen 3 consumed 290 lbs. of bran, 585 lbs. of pollard, 105 lbs. of meat meal, 1,224 lbs. of chaffed green stuff, and 1,377 lbs. of grain, and laid 5,989 eggs. A severe outbreak of chicken pox occurred during the test, as well as a very hot spell near the end, 3, 6, and 1 birds being lost, respectively, in pens 1, 2, and 3 during this time.

Poultry feeding experiment, A. V. D. RINTOUL and W. C. RUGG (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 20 (1922), No. 4, pp. 244-247).—In a poultry feeding experiment at the Werribee Research Farm, 4 lots of 30 pullets each were placed on a feeding test from April 1, 1921, to March 31, 1922. All lots were fed a wet mash of equal parts of bran, pollard, and green stuff in the morning and green feed composed of alfalfa, barley, rye grass, and leaves of vegetables at noon. At night each pen received a different grain feed as shown in the following table, which gives a summary of the results:

Summary of the weights, eggs laid, cost of grain, and mortality of pullets on different grain feeds.

Pen No.	Grain.	Average weight per bird.		Average eggs per bird.	Cost of grain fed.		Mortality.
		Apr. 1, 1921.	Mar. 31, 1922.				
		Lbs. oz.	Lbs. oz.		s.	d.	
1	Algerian oats.....	2 12	3 4½	170	3	9½	10
2	Wheat.....	2 12	3 9½	150½	6	7½	8
3	Barley.....	2 12	3 10	144½	3	3½	9
4	Two parts wheat, 1 part oats, and 1 part barley.	2 12	3 8½	157½	4	6½	6

The author's conclusions were that Algerian oats is a thoroughly satisfactory feed. It was further noted that while barley gave the poorest total egg yield, the birds on this feed laid well when eggs were highest in price.

Feeding the laying flocks, W. C. THOMPSON (*New Jersey Stas. Hints to Poultrymen*, 10 (1922), No. 12, pp. 4).—The ingredients of the New Jersey standard scratch ration and dry mash are given, as well as directions for feeding them to the laying flock to get good results.

[**North Dakota egg-laying contest**] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), p. 33).—Twelve pens of five pullets each were entered in the egg-laying contest at the station from November, 1919, to October 31, 1920, during which time their average yearly egg production was 105.5 eggs. Based on feed and egg prices, it cost an average of 54.6 eggs to pay the feed costs.

The correlation between the monthly record of the first year and the annual record of the second year, with special reference to culling for second year production, J. A. HARRIS and H. R. LEWIS (*Poultry Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 5, pp. 145-150).—In treating the same data analyzed in a previous article (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 662), but using the monthly egg production of the first year as a basis for calculating the second year's egg production, the authors find that by dividing the monthly production during the first year into quartiles, as in previous work (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 876), the second year's egg productions are almost universally higher for these birds that fall in the higher monthly quartiles.

Preliminary report of the secretary of the American Record of Performance Council, W. C. THOMPSON (*Poultry Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 5, pp. 163-166).—This includes an outline of the purpose of the American Record of Performance Council, with requirements for the certification of birds and a list of the egg-laying contests in the United States and Canada which are members of the council.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

Growth studies of dairy heifers.—Effect of light and heavy feeding on wide and narrow rations (*Nebraska Sta. Bul.* 181 (1922), pp. 3-23, figs. 6).—To study the relative rates of growth as determined by height at withers and weight in dairy heifers receiving light and heavy feeds of wide and narrow rations, four groups of 2 Holstein and 2 Jersey heifers each were selected.

The wide ration consisted of alfalfa hay fed ad libitum and ground corn given to the heavy fed lot at the rate of 2 lbs. per day for the first 200 lbs. live weight and 1 lb. additional for each 100 lbs. of gain to a maximum of 6 lbs. per day and to the light fed lot in one-half these amounts. The narrow ration consisted of alfalfa hay fed ad libitum and a grain mixture of 5 parts ground corn, 2 parts wheat bran, and 2 parts linseed oil meal fed in the same proportion with the heavy and light fed lots as the corn in the wide ration. All calves received whole milk until 2 weeks of age, after which skim milk was fed until 6 months of age, supplemented by grain and hay.

Average monthly weights and heights are recorded in tabular form for each group, and graphs are given showing the growth in each case which is compared with the growth records for each breed as reported by Eckles (*E. S. R.* 43, p. 876). The average gains in height from 2 months to 27 months of age by the Holsteins and Jerseys, respectively, on the wide ration with heavy feeding were 54.4 and 56.6 cm. and with light feeding 49.9 and 51.4 cm., and on the narrow ration with heavy feeding were 57.3 and 47.8 cm. and with light feeding 45.9 and 48.2 cm. The average total gains in weight for the Holstein and Jersey calves on the above rations from birth to 24 months of age were

respectively, 1,028.5 and 795, 843.5 and 724, 1,036 and 774, and 873.5 and 717 lbs. The Holstein heifers showed their greatest gain in height between the ages of 4 and 8 months and the Jerseys between 2 and 6 months.

The heavy feeding of the corn appeared to produce practically as much gain in weight as the mixed feed, but light feeding of the corn was not as good as light feeding of the mixed feed. The liberal fed Holsteins were approximately 150 lbs. heavier and the Jerseys 50 lbs. heavier at 2 years of age than the lighter fed ones. Liberal feeding during the first 6 months while skim milk was fed appeared to have no advantage over light feeding, at least in the production of gain in weight.

A comparison of early, medium, and late maturing varieties of silage corn for milk production, G. C. WHITE and L. M. CHAPMAN (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 333-347, fig. 1).—A preliminary report is given of the first year's work at the Connecticut Storrs Experiment Station to determine the value per ton and per acre of early (Pride of the North), medium (Leaming), and late (Eureka) corn silage for milk production. The corn for this experiment was planted on May 28, 1920, and harvested on October 4, being put in separate silos especially constructed for the purpose. The average dry matter of the different silages as fed was 25.7, 25.2, and 19.4 per cent, respectively, for the early, medium, and late silages. In determining the feeding value of the silage, three lots of four cows (one in each lot discarded) each were selected to be fed for 100 days on one type of silage, together with a basal ration of mixed hay and a grain mixture of 3 parts of corn meal, 3 parts of wheat bran, and 2 parts of cottonseed meal. One of the cows in each lot received 40 lbs. of silage per day, and the rest received 50 lbs. Each cow received 4 lbs. of hay per day. The amount of grain was determined by the daily weight of the animals, enough being fed to just maintain weight.

The average daily milk and fat produced were, respectively, for the cows on early, medium, and late silage 28.3 and 1.09, 22.9 and 1.05, and 29.2 and 1.08 lbs. The average gain in weight per cow during the test was 17.67, 2.33, and -14 lbs., respectively, for the different groups. The milk-producing value of the early and medium silage was found to be practically the same, since 35.4 and 35.8 lbs. of grain were required per 100 lbs. of milk produced, but 39.8 lbs. of grain was required by the late silage group.

The yields in green weight of the different silages were on a percentage basis 100, 133, and 167 per cent for the early, medium, and late silage, and on a dry-matter basis 100, 111, and 123, respectively. It is stated that discussion will be given of the milk-producing value per acre when more data are available.

Silage for milk production: A comparison with roots and hay, R. G. WHITE and E. J. ROBERTS (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 1, 34-37).—An experiment under the direction of the University College of North Wales is reported in which two lots of eight cows each on neighboring farms were fed by the reversal method for two-week periods on the following daily rations designated as the silage ration and the root ration: The silage ration, 40 lbs. of oat and pea silage, 6 lbs. of seed hay, and 8 lbs. of mangels; root ration, 40 lbs. of mangels and 15 lbs. of seed hay, with the addition to each ration of 4 lbs. of oat straw, 2 lbs. of peanut cake, 3 lbs. of soy bean cake, 1.5 lbs. of oats, and 1 lb. of barley. During the first period there was very little difference between the milk produced by the silage and root rations, but during the second period 313 lbs. more milk was produced by the silage ration.

The silage used in this experiment was packed in a shallow pit by having the wagons drive over it, and dirt was heaped up around the edges. At the time of opening, the material at the top and sides had rotted to a depth of about 9 in. The analysis of the silage was given as 76.6 per cent of moisture,

3.5 per cent of crude protein, 1.05 per cent of fat, 9.15 per cent of fiber, 2.3 per cent of ash, and 7.4 per cent of soluble carbohydrates.

[Corn and sunflower silage for dairy cattle] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), pp. 25, 26).—Four cows and six heifers fed in tests to compare corn silage with corn and sunflower silage and with sunflower silage indicate that the silages were of equal value for milk and fat production and for maintaining weight, but the corn silage was preferred by the cattle.

The cost of manual labor in milk production, A. G. RUSTON and R. S. SETON (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 5, pp. 411-419, pls. 2).—Cost account records kept on 22 Yorkshire dairy herds during 1919-20 under the direction of the University of Leeds showed that it required all of one man's time to care for from 14 to 29 cows in the summer months and from 10 to 16 cows in the winter months, with an average of 23 days of man labor required to care for one cow per year.

Influence of purebred dairy sires, T. M. OLSON and G. C. BIGGAR (*South Dakota Sta. Bul.* 198 (1922), pp. 433-466, figs. 33).—The results of an experiment started in 1907 to study the improvement which was brought about in milk production and dairy conformation in successive generations by crossing purebred Holstein, Jersey, and Guernsey bulls on three grade beef cows and their offspring are reported. The production of the first and second crosses has now shown marked improvement in both fat and milk except in one instance in each generation which is attributed to the fact that the purebred bull used was inferior. The animals produced in the third and fourth crosses have been so markedly improved that they are usually not to be distinguished from purebreds in color or type.

An examination of certain milk records, G. W. MONIER-WILLIAMS (*Analyst* 45 (1920), No. 531, pp. 203-218, figs. 14).—The butter-fat content of 4,825 samples of morning and evening milk from individual cows in different periods of lactation has been treated statistically, and curves have been plotted from these results. The effects of different intervals between milkings have also been studied from another set of samples with relation to variation in butter fat percentage. Discussions of these results are also included.

The Friesian Herdbook Association, N. H. BLINK (*Holstein-Friesian World*, 19 (1922), No. 28, pp. 2033-2035, figs. 10).—This is an account of the methods used by the Friesian Herdbook Association (Friesch Rundvee Stamboek) in recording cattle. Outstanding features of the system are the strict rules requiring the almost immediate reporting of calves born, the eligibility of animals to registry only after they are partially matured and have been passed upon by judges, and the care with which the milk records are kept and recorded.

Milk testing in practice, H. M. JONES and T. H. WRIGHT (*South Dakota Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 418-431, figs. 12).—This bulletin deals with the practical advantages which result from testing individual cows in the herd. Systems of testing, a description of the Babcock test, and methods of keeping records are described.

Report of the steward of dairying, Derby Show, 1921, E. MATHEWS (*Jour. Roy. Agr. Soc. England*, 82 (1921), pp. 194-208).—An account is given of the trials for milk yield, butter tests, demonstration of dairying experiments and the bromo-cresol purple test, and methods of churning which were carried on at the 1921 Derby Show.

The stage of lactation as a factor in the variation of the per cent of fat in cow's milk, A. C. RAGSDALE and C. W. TURNER (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 1, pp. 22-26, fig. 1).—Data collected on 3,763 Guernseys from advanced register tests, 299 Jerseys from the American Jersey Cattle Club, and 95 Hol-

steins from records of the herd at the Missouri Experiment Station showed that there was a distinct variation of the fat percentage of cows, dependent upon the stage of lactation. The first month's milk was found to be high in fat, followed for from one to three months by gradual reductions in fat percentage, which then began to increase until the last month of lactation.

Evidence of the necessity for a bacteriological standard for grade "A" milk, A. T. R. MATTICK and R. S. WILLIAMS (*Jour. Hyg. [London]*, 21 (1922), No. 1, pp. 33-36).—The results of bacteriological studies of 147 samples of grade "A" milk from two farms are reported and compared with the bacterial counts of samples of grade "A" (certified) milk from farms 1 and 4 previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 176). The fact that the bacterial counts of a large percentage of these samples of grade "A" milk ran over 30,000 per cubic centimeter indicates the importance of establishing a standard bacterial count for grade "A" milk.

Studies in the control of a municipal milk supply, I. V. HISCOCK (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 1, pp. 83-96).—This is a discussion of the relation between the bacterial count of milk collected from several dairies and the score of the respective dairy, the amount of dirt in the milk, and the temperature of the day and the milk at delivery. It is concluded that in general the dairies with the better scores produced higher quality milk, but there were marked exceptions to this. The importance of sampling both the morning and evening milk at milk plants is suggested, since more or less variation was found in the bacterial counts of each.

The effect of silage on the flavor and odor of milk, J. A. GAMBLE and E. KELLY (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1097 (1922), pp. 24, fig. 1).—This series of experiments was performed to determine whether silage affects the flavor and odor of milk and cream and how silage may best be fed to minimize this effect on the quality of the milk. The cows were milked in a nonventilated barn contaminated with corn-silage odor and in a well-ventilated barn one hour before and in other cases one hour after feeding varying amounts of corn, alfalfa, sweet clover, and soy-bean silage. The milk was examined for silage flavors and odors by a corps of experts.

As a result of the tests it may be concluded that the taint of silage fed one hour before milking is usually discernable in the milk, especially in the case of the legume silages or where large amounts of corn silage are fed. Not over 15 to 25 lbs. of corn silage or 15 lbs. of legume silage could be fed twice daily after milking without being noticeable in the milk. In properly ventilated barns most of the odor and flavor imparted to the milk is due to the silage eaten. Aeration of the warm milk was found to markedly reduce silage odors and flavors. Condensed milk was found to carry less of the taint than the milk from which it was made. Spoiled silage and the legume silages were found to be more liable to affect the milk than equal amounts of corn silage. So much variation was noted in the flavor of milk from different cows that a slight silage flavor was found in some cases to really improve the quality of the milk.

Practical suggestions for sterilizing milking machine tubes, J. D. LUCKETT (*New York State Sta. Bul.* 492, pop. ed. (1922), pp. 8).—This is a popular edition of the bulletin previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 480).

Laboratory supervision of pasteurization plants, I. V. HISCOCK (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 372-376).—This is a discussion of the results which have been brought about by the author in reducing the bacterial counts in the milk at three milk plants through laboratory supervision. A previous paper based on this work was noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 280).

Production and care of cream for shipment, M. R. TOLSTRUP and C. G. CUSHMAN (*Clemson Agr. Col. S. C., Ext. Circ. 35 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 5*).—Suggestions are given of the main points to be considered in producing good cream, i. e., clean barns, clean milking practices, clean utensils, not feeding silage, turnips, wild onions, etc., just before milking, immediate separation of milk after milking, proper cooling of cream, and proper care in shipping cream.

Yeast and mold counts and their relation to pasteurization of cream for butter making purposes, B. A. STIRITZ (*Jour. Dairy Sci., 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 362-371*).—After presenting data collected at the Illinois Experiment Station showing the yeast and mold counts of raw cream, pasteurized cream, ripened cream, butter, buttermilk, and starter, the author concludes that since the cream may be contaminated by the starter or more frequently by the churn, the yeast and mold counts of finished butter can not be taken as an efficiency index of pasteurization, nor as a method of determining whether butter has been made from raw or pasteurized cream. The yeast and mold counts of butter may, however, be taken as an efficiency index of the entire butter making process.

The determination of yeasts and Oidia in cream and butter, H. W. REDFIELD (*Jour. Dairy Sci., 5 (1922), No. 1, pp. 14-21*).—A table is presented in which 88 samples of butter are arranged according to the score of the butter, with data furnished showing the microscopical and cultural counts of yeast and Oidia found in the butter, and microscopical counts of these organisms found in the cream previous to churning as far as available. The low grade samples of butter and cream in general show high counts for yeast and Oidia, but it is evident that there are other factors which have caused the deterioration of the butter.

Microorganisms in creamery butter, T. H. LUND (*Sci. Agr., 2 (1922), No. 10, pp. 332-340, fig. 1*).—Continuing the work previously noted (*E. S. R., 44, p. 874*), the Oidium and yeast counts are reported on butter made from pasteurized cream at a number of Canadian creameries. The results showed that pasteurizing was an effective method of reducing the Oidium counts, but the yeast counts in butter made from pasteurized cream were often very high. As in the previous work, it is concluded that this is mainly due to contamination in the churn and not to the fact that pasteurizing does not kill the yeast. Methods are suggested for sterilizing the churn with lime water and steam.

Principles and practice of butter making, G. L. MCKAY and C. LARSEN (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, 3. ed., rev., pp. XIV+405, figs. 133*).—In preparing the third edition of this book, the second edition (*E. S. R., 21, p. 177*) has been largely rewritten, and new chapters dealing with milk and its products for food, neutralization of cream, defects in butter, and storage of butter have been added.

Defects in the quality of butter, C. W. FRYHOFFER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 236 (1922), pp. 14*).—The author has briefly summarized the methods in scoring butter and explained why the cuts in the score are made. The various defects in the quality of butter are discussed, and the methods of preventing each defect are given in detail.

Review of the bacteriological aspects of cheese ripening, G. J. HUCKER (*New York State Sta. Tech. Bul. 89 (1922), pp. 3-36; also in Abs. Bact., 5 (1921), No. 8, pp. 287-303*).—This is a review of the history of the bacteriological studies of cheese ripening containing a chronologically arranged bibliography of 242 references dating from 1872 to 1921, inclusive.

The types of bacteria found in commercial Cheddar cheese, G. J. HUCKER (*New York State Sta. Tech. Bul. 90 (1922), pp. 8-38*).—This is a complete report of the investigations previously noted from an abstract (*E. S. R., 47, p. 583*.)

A study of the chemical and physical properties of remade milk, L. S. PALMER and C. D. DAHLE (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-13, fig. 1).—The results of an investigation of the physical and chemical properties of remade milk are reported from the Minnesota Experiment Station in which the comparative freezing point, specific gravity, viscosity, specific conductivity, creaming ability, appearance on standing, solubility of proteins, rennet coagulability, H-ion concentration, and enzym activity were determined for normal or pasteurized milk and for milk remade from milk powdered by the drum or Just-Hatmaker process, pressure spray or Merrill-Soule process, and the centrifugal spray, and from milk remade from skim milk powder, water, and unsalted butter.

The results indicated that remade milks were very similar to normal and pasteurized milk in most of these characteristics, though there was some variation caused by the different methods of manufacture. The drum process milk was lacking in peroxidase, failed to coagulate with rennet, was deficient in soluble proteins, possessed abnormal electrical conductivity, and was more viscid than normal milk. Some of these abnormal characteristics were also exhibited by the other milks, but the least differences were shown by the milk remade from milk dried by the centrifugal spray.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

[Live stock disease investigations] (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), pp. 42-44).—In dialyzing experiments with swamp fever virus in which three methods were used, it was found that the virus was dialyzable regardless of the membranes and media used, indicating it to be of a crystalloid nature. In studies during the year a field virus was encountered which produced fever and other characteristic symptoms of the disease within 72 and 96 hours, respectively, in two susceptible horses. The virus was extremely virulent and caused the death of the animals in a comparatively short time. In an attempted production of the disease in swine with a view to using them for diagnosing swamp fever in horses, two pigs injected intramuscularly with 10 cc. each of virulent serum from a field case failed to produce symptoms. Blood from the two pigs was introduced into two other experimental pigs and a normal horse without producing the disease.

In work with gastrophilus bots, colts given the ophthalmic test at birth with gastrophilus extract were all found refractory, but when subjected to the same test 11 to 14 days later all gave positive reactions, indicating that they obtained a sensitization through the mother's milk.

Common diseases of horses, cattle, and swine, R. L. TUCKER ([*Hamilton*], *Bermuda Dept. Agr.*, 1922, pp. 54).—This is a popular summary of information.

Affections of the skin of live stock, A. RIVERA (*Porto Rico Dept. Agr. and Labor Sta. Circ.* 68 (1922), *Spanish ed.*, pp. 3-9).—This is a brief popular account of the affections of the skin of live stock met with in Porto Rico.

Communicable diseases of animals.—Glanders (*War Dept. [U. S.], Army Regulat.* No. 40-2100 (1921), pp. 7).—This and the two following circulars contain information for the use of Army veterinary officers in the control of glanders. A brief discussion is given in this circular of the nature and importance of glanders, methods of control, and clinical signs. This is followed by a general description of the ophthalmic and intradermic mallein tests and retests and of the serological tests, a discussion of the conditions under which the mallein test is required and of the responsibility for mallein testing, and directions for glanders autopsies.

The ophthalmic mallein test of animals (*War Dept. [U. S.], Army Regulat. No. 40-2105 (1921), pp. 3*).—Detailed directions are given for the application and interpretation of the ophthalmic mallein test.

The intradermic mallein test of animals (*War Dept. [U. S.], Army Regulat. No. 40-2110 (1921), pp. 3*).—Similar directions for the intradermic mallein test.

Studies of immunity against hemorrhagic septicemia, L. VAN ES and H. M. MARTIN (*Nebraska Sta. Research Bul. 21 (1922), pp. 3-38, figs. 2*).—To test the immunizing value against infection with cattle and swine strains of *Bacillus bipolaris septicus* of sera purchased from dealers in biological products, rabbits were injected subcutaneously with the serum in question, and later intravenously with virus in the form of a 24-hour bouillon culture of the corresponding strain of *B. bipolaris septicus*. Two series of experiments were conducted with each serum. In one the dosage of serum varied and the virus was injected 24 hours later. In the other the animals all received a fixed amount of serum, and the virus was given at varying intervals of time. Second injections of virus were given to all surviving animals, usually two weeks after the first virus injection.

The results obtained were in general alike for the serums of both the cattle and the swine strains. While there were differences in the potency of the different serums examined, a marked protective influence was shown in that in some cases the death of the experimental animals following the virus injection was prevented, and in others the survival period was increased over that of those treated with normal serum and those serving as virus controls. Of the 69 rabbits treated with serum in the first group, 26 survived the first injection of virus, but none of these survived a second injection two weeks later, although the survival periods were somewhat lengthened. The variation in the dosage of serum administered did not have a marked effect on the transient immunity induced, though there were marked differences in the potency of the serums examined. In the corresponding tests of swine strain serums, 25 out of 48 animals survived the first injection of virus and 2 of the 25 survived the second injection.

In the experiments in which a uniform dose of serum was given, followed by the virus at different intervals of time, the influence of the serum was shown in the survival periods of the treated animals. In general, as the intervals between serum and virus inoculations lengthened, there was a corresponding decrease in the survival period. After 6 or 7 days the protective power of the serum had entirely disappeared.

"The fact that certain sera are in a measure protective against infection by *B. bipolaris septicus* warrants the hope that it may be possible so to improve them as to cause them to be of practical value. Further study and investigation with that object in view are both needed and justifiable."

Experimental epidemiology.—Introductory, S. FLEXNER (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 9-14).—This paper is introductory to the six which follow dealing with various aspects of experimental epidemiology as observed in natural and artificially induced epidemics of gastrointestinal infection in mice, the so-called mouse typhoid. In discussing briefly the history of epidemic diseases in man, attention is called to the fact that within a century the prevalent type of epidemic disease has changed from diseases of enteric to those of respiratory origin. This is explained on the ground that for diseases of the former type, such as typhoid and allied fevers, malaria, typhus, and yellow fever, communal or general methods for prevention have been developed, while the epidemic diseases which prevail almost unchecked are those for

which no communal means exist for preventing the carrying of infection from individual to individual.

An outbreak of mouse typhoid and its attempted control by vaccination. C. J. LYNCH (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 15-23, pl. 1).—This paper describes briefly an epidemic of so-called mouse typhoid which prevailed to a greater or less extent for about 2½ years in a mouse breeding station maintained at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. During this period there were two major outbreaks, one reaching its peak on November 9, 1918, and the other on November 13, 1920. The entire duration of the 1918 outbreak was about 140 days and of the 1920 125 days. Between these two outbreaks about half of the entire colony was vaccinated subcutaneously with a single injection of 0.2 cc. of a suspension (or about 600,000) of killed bacilli of the strain of mouse typhoid designated Mouse Typhoid I, isolated during the epidemic. The immunological study of the cultures of the mouse typhoid bacilli isolated from the second outbreak showed that they belonged to a different strain from the one responsible for the first outbreak. This is thought to be of particular significance in indicating that the vaccination of part of the surviving population after the first epidemic was sufficient to protect the entire population from infection with the first variety, but to leave the entire population subject to the second variety of mouse typhoid bacillus.

While no extensive study was made of carriers, the examination of 10 mice which had passed through both epidemics and 10 of their offspring gave negative results as to the presence of both strains of the organism, with the exception of one mouse from which Mouse Typhoid I was recovered from the cecum only.

Experimental epidemiology.—I, An artificially induced epidemic of mouse typhoid. II, Effect of the addition of healthy mice to a population suffering from mouse typhoid, H. L. AMOSS (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 25-69, figs. 7).—The first of these two papers presents the general features of the experimental production of an epidemic of mouse typhoid similar to the natural epidemic reported by Lynch, and the second discusses in considerable detail the most important phase in the production of this epidemic, i. e., the effect of bringing a healthy stock of mice into a community in which mouse typhoid is prevailing. The scope and results of the work may be summarized as follows:

The mice were kept in cages of 5 each in a room in which the cages could be placed close together or separated by a distance of about 12 ft. The original infection was induced by the introduction into one group of 100 mice of two cages containing 10 mice which had been fed on a culture of mouse typhoid bacilli. The spread of the infection was left to accident through the attendant who fed the animals and cleaned the cages. From time to time the animals which had succumbed were replaced with fresh stock.

The first effect of the exposure of the mice to a small number of mice fed on the culture was the occurrence of a sporadic but not an epidemic outbreak of mouse typhoid. The introduction of fresh normal mice into the community led regularly to an epidemic spread of the disease beginning with deaths among the new mice, but invariably extending to the old mice and ending before all the mice had succumbed. Each new addition of normal mice resulted in another epidemic wave.

Evidence was also secured that the degree of infectivity of the mouse typhoid bacilli was highly fluctuating, and that this accounts to some extent for the wavelike movement of the epidemic disease. "This quality of infectivity, or virulence, is one factor in the process but alone does not suffice to account for the observed facts. A second influence is not improbably quantity,

or dosage, of the inciting microorganism." In highly susceptible animals the multiplication of the organism becomes very rapid, so that there is a wider spread of much larger amounts of the organism.

Experiments on normal and immune mice with a bacillus of mouse typhoid, L. T. WEBSTER (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 71-96, figs. 6).—This paper reports the results of a series of experiments undertaken to determine the varieties and degrees of resistance in normal and immunized mice to the mouse typhoid strain obtained in the experimental epizootic studies of Amoss noted above.

Following intrapleural or intraperitoneal injection of normal mice with live creatures of this organism, there was an initial lag in the rate of bacterial multiplication which lasted for a few hours and was followed by a rapid multiplication of the organism until death occurred, usually within eight days. Inoculation of normal mice per os resulted in an incubation period of about 5 days, after which the animals in general developed symptoms of the disease and died. A small percentage, however, proved refractory to infection by this route.

When mice were injected intrapleurally or intraperitoneally with dead bacilli, the subsequent inoculation of live cultures caused death only after a greater interval of time or not at all, the results depending upon the degree of protection afforded by the vaccination. This partial protection was entirely of a general nature, no evidence of a local immunity alone being obtained.

Identification of a paratyphoid enteritidis strain associated with epizootics of mouse typhoid, L. T. WEBSTER (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 97-105).—Serological studies of the strain of mouse typhoid bacillus known as Strain Mouse Typhoid II of the previous studies are reported. These studies identify the bacillus as *Bacillus pestis caviae*, which produces similar affections in guinea pigs and is closely related to the type "mutton" *aertrycke* strain of Schütze.

Immunological distinctions of two strains of the mouse typhoid group isolated during two spontaneous outbreaks among the same stock, H. L. AMOSS and P. P. HASELBAUER (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 107-113).—In this paper evidence is presented that the Mouse Typhoid II strain, *Bacillus pestis caviae*, is antigenically different from the Mouse Typhoid I strain isolated from the first outbreak of mouse typhoid reported by Lynch. Mouse Typhoid I is considered to be related to but not identical with two strains of enteritidis, and Mouse Typhoid II to be related to but not identical with the human paratyphoid B strains.

Some recent additions to the knowledge of ascariasis, B. H. RANSOM (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 14, pp. 1094-1097, fig. 1).—A summary of the present status of knowledge of *Ascaris lumbricoides* based upon investigations, a recent account of which has been noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 182). The paper includes a diagrammatic scheme of the circulation, in which arrows indicate the direction of the blood and lymph flow, and the paths of migration of *Ascaris* larvae, including both theoretically possible and proved paths.

Observations on the life history of *Ascaris vitolorum*, a parasite of bovines in the Philippine Islands, B. SCHWARTZ (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 20 (1922), No. 6, pp. 663-668, pl. 1).—Studies here reported have been summarized as follows:

"Eggs of *A. vitolorum* were observed to develop rapidly under the influence of tropical conditions, and many contained embryos in about 10 to 12 days. Ingestion of embryonated eggs by experimental animals resulted in the hatching of the embryos in the intestine and in the elimination of undeveloped eggs and of dead embryonated eggs with the dejecta from the alimentary canal.

Hatching is apparently the result of the activities of the larvae under the stimulus of body temperature and probably also of the general intestinal environment. The eggs of *A. vitolorum* can withstand drying if they are protected from the direct rays of the sun. Dry and moist eggs are rapidly destroyed by tropical sunlight, the destructive action being independent of the light rays. The temperature under which these experiments were carried out was 45° C.

"The larvae of *A. vitolorum* were found to linger in the liver of guinea pigs for longer periods than the larvae of *A. lumbricoides*, and were still present in the liver after the lungs had become free from parasites. This appears to indicate an arrest of larvae in that organ. In heavy experimental infections other organs besides the lungs and liver, notably the kidneys, were heavily invaded by larvae. Guinea pigs appear to be more resistant to the effects of the invasion of the lungs by larvae of *A. vitolorum* than they are to the effects of a similar invasion by larvae of *A. lumbricoides*."

Carbon tetrachlorid as an anthelmintic, M. C. HALL (*Amer. Jour. Trop. Med.*, 2 (1922), No. 5, pp. 373-379).—In this paper, which was read before the eighteenth annual meeting of the American Society of Tropical Medicine on May 3, 1922, the many advantages possessed by carbon tetrachlorid as an anthelmintic are pointed out. The pure drug introduced into the digestive tract appears to be astonishingly safe as far as tried with a number of experimental animals. The author and Shillinger have found that dogs will tolerate doses of 16 cc. and chickens 20 cc. per kilogram, even when the animal receiving these doses has been given comparatively large doses of the drug a few days previously. Experiments indicate that it loses some of its anthelmintic efficacy when administered in castor oil or when given in capsules and immediately followed by castor oil. The paper is based upon investigations by the author, a previous account of which has been noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 686).

Bovine staggers or pushing disease in Natal, R. SCHARRER (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 2, pp. 125-132, fig. 1).—This account deals with the isolation of the glucosid of the toxic plant *Matricaria nigellaefolia*, which glucosid is the cause of the disease in cattle in South Africa, and its treatment.

The lesions in lungworm disease ("husk" or "hoose") of cattle, R. DAUBNEY (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 2, pp. 108-117, figs. 6).—"The adults of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* inhabit chiefly the medium sized and smaller bronchi, where they produce bronchitis and peribronchitis with a fibroblastic reaction involving the peribronchial alveoli. The worm brood of *D. viviparus* produces bronchitis and peribronchitis similar to the above in the smaller bronchioles. When aspirated into the alveoli the worm brood produces a localized pneumonia, which may be catarrhal or interstitial in character according to whether the condition is acute or chronic.

"Considerable areas of lung may in this manner be rendered functionless without the aid of secondary invading bacteria. The extent of the pneumonic changes would appear to depend largely on the severity of the infestation, the age, and condition of the affected animal. Extensive atelectasis may occur as the result of plugging of the medium sized and smaller bronchi by the exudate and the bodies of the adult worms, while a similar condition may be produced in small areas as a result of the plugging of the smallest bronchioles with exudate and worm brood. Vesicular emphysema may occur. This may either be compensatory or largely due to the mechanical distension produced in coughing."

The thyroid gland of the "bulldog" calf of the Dexter, F. A. E. CREW and E. J. G. GLASS (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 2, pp. 117-121, figs. 3).—"The thyroid gland of bulldog calves is not normal in histological

structure. The abnormality is not that which is associated with the general condition of cretinism, for the gland shows hyper- rather than hypofunctioning."

The significance of colostrum to the newborn calf, T. SMITH and R. B. LITTLE (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 2, pp. 181-198).—To study the effect of withholding colostrum from young calves, one group of 12 calves from a large herd was removed from their mothers directly after birth and fed fresh raw milk, while another group of 10 was suckled. Of the 12 receiving no colostrum, 9 died in from 3 to 11 days, 1 became lame, and the other 2 were normal. Of the 10 receiving colostrum, all survived the danger period, but 3 died after 25, 38, and 45 days. From the organs of the animals not receiving colostrum, *Bacillus coli* was isolated in every case. The cause of the death of the 3 animals in the other group has not been determined, but in 2, from whose organs cultures were made, bacteria could not be demonstrated.

The authors conclude "that the function of the colostrum is essentially protective against miscellaneous bacteria which are harmless later on when the protective functions of the calf have begun to operate and accumulate energy. There appears to be no function inherent in colostrum which controls development or growth or which is essential to the starting of the mechanism of digestion, since calves not having had colostrum appear to do as well as the others when the infection has been overcome."

Experimental investigations of an eruptive disease of the goat observed in Greece, G. BLANC, C. MÉLANIDI, and J. CAMINOPETROS (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, 36 (1922), No. 8, pp. 614-618).—This is a report of studies of an eruptive disease of the goat frequently met with and well known by peasants in Greece, who attribute it to the ingestion of certain plants. This disease, which the authors have transmitted experimentally, is in reality caused by a virus, some of the characteristics of which have been determined and show it to belong to the pox group.

Hog cholera (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 159 (1922), pp. 40-42).—In continuation of the hog cholera studies previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 285), it is reported that the disease has been induced by a dilution of virus equivalent to 0.00002 cc. of the original virus. This is thought to furnish sufficient proof that the virus "is not a protein or other possible toxin, but a living infectious organism which propagates and reproduces itself within the animal body and causes the disease." Dialyzing membranes, including parchment, gold beater's skin, and collodion membranes have been found to be impermeable to the virus of hog cholera when water, salt solution, or Ringer's solution was used as the dialyzing medium, and permeable when hog-cholera serum or normal horse serum was used. The possibility is suggested that in the latter case the virus penetrates the dialyzing membrane by a process of growth.

No attenuation of the virus could be noted following oxygenation for a period of 45 hours, acidulation with 1 per cent of acetic acid or dilution with 9 times its volume of distilled water for 72 hours, precipitation of the serum globulins from the virus by the action of carbon dioxide for 72 hours, or half saturation or complete saturation of the virus with ammonium sulphate.

A contribution to the history of the house fly as an agent in the transmission of equine habronemiasis: The life cycle and parasitism of *Habronema megastoma* (Rud. 1819) in the house fly, E. ROUBAUD and J. DESCAZEAUX (*Bul. Soc. Path. Exot.*, 14 (1921), No. 8, pp. 471-506, pl. 1, figs. 9).—This is a summary of recent work on the development of *H. megastoma* and its transmission, including experimental work by the authors. A bibliography of 25 titles is included.

Canine distemper: Its complications, sequelae, and treatment, H. KIRK (*London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox*, 1922, pp. XII+226, figs. 29).—The several

chapters of this monograph deal with the subject, respectively, as follows: Historical; susceptibility; etiology; bacteriological notes; predisposing causes; sources of infection and their practical avoidance; preventive inoculation; symptoms; course, prognosis, and mortality; morbid anatomy; differential diagnosis; and treatment and convalescence.

Roup in fowls, A. J. DURANT (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 196 (1922), pp. 12, figs. 2).—This summary of information on the subject includes an appended review of the literature relating to experimental work with it (pp. 8-12).

Observations on the development of *Heterakis papillosa* Bloch in the chicken, C. URIBE (*Jour. Parasitol.*, 8 (1922), No. 4, pp. 167-176, pls. 3, fig. 1).—This paper deals with the anatomy, development, and biology of *H. papillosa* and with the pathological changes with which it is associated.

The author's studies of the resistance of this species to heat and drying confirm the results obtained by Graybill (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 281). The eggs were found to develop uninjured in 1.5 per cent nitric acid, a strength that renders the material external to the egg bacteriologically sterile, which may be of value in determining the source of the protozoan of blackhead.

After hatching in the intestine of the fowl, *H. papillosa* undergoes its further development in the ceca, and in no instance were larval worms found in other organs or in other portions of the body. Throughout the first stages of their development and for the first five days most of the larvae are to be found buried in the glands of the cecal mucosa.

"As they increase in size, many show the anterior extremity inserted in the mucosa, but the mature worms usually are free in the lumen of the cecum. It is apparent from the measurement of a considerable number of worms that the rate of growth is accelerated after each molt. Since females containing eggs were not found until after eight weeks from the time that the eggs were fed, a considerable period of time is apparently required for this species to mature. Not only are the eggs passed in the cecal discharge, but occasionally dead females are also found. After sufficient incubation for the eggs to ripen, such material should produce heavy infestation on ingestion by a suitable host.

"Although the adult stage of *H. papillosa* lives in the lumen of the cecum, it is not rare to find these worms with the head buried in the mucosa, and probably in rare instances the entire worm may be buried in the cavity of the lymph nodules which occur at intervals in the wall of the cecum. It is probable that the adult worms usually feed upon the cecal contents, but all those derived from a certain case showed blood in the alimentary tract. This may have been the result of unusual circumstances, for the hen from which they were derived had eaten nothing for several days prior to its death and showed a peritonitis at post-mortem. The structure of the mouth and the possession of definite teeth suggest the possibility of attachment and the utilization of tissue fluids as food. No evidence has been obtained that this parasite produces very serious injury to the cecal mucosa of the chicken."

RURAL ENGINEERING.

The farmer's short-box measuring flume, C. ROHWER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1110 (1922), pp. 13, figs. 8).—Studies on a short-box measuring flume conducted under a cooperative agreement between this Department and the Colorado Experiment Station are presented in this report. Tables and charts are presented which are applicable to a standard short-box measuring flume, which includes a weir with completely suppressed end contractions and a partially suppressed bottom contraction. No provision is made for the aeration and lateral expansion of the nappe, as required in the standard weir without end contractions. The floor of the weir box is level and is placed at the grade

of the ditch in which it is installed. The weir bulkhead is variable in height depending on the conditions it has to fulfill, and it is usually made from the commercial sizes of 2-in. lumber. No attempt is made to keep a sharp edge at the crest. The bulkhead is not fixed, but may be removed by sliding it out of grooves in the walls of the weir box for the purpose of cleaning.

The following formulas for free and submerged flow for this measuring flume were deduced from the data obtained:

Free flow:

$$Q = \frac{3.566}{(P - 0.300)^{0.0164}} L H^{1.525} \quad (I)$$

Where Q =discharge in cubic feet per second.

P =height of the weir in feet.

L =width of the flume in feet.

H =head in feet, measured at the upper gauge point.

Submerged flow:

$$Q = 4.12 \frac{H_d^{0.418} (P - 0.300)^{0.0605}}{P^{0.170}} L H_u^{\frac{1.37 H_d^{0.091}}{P^{0.128}}} \quad (II)$$

Where H_u =head in feet measured at the upper gauge point.

H_d =difference of head in feet between the upper and the lower head.

These are empirical formulas based on the calibration of 1, 2, 3, and 4-ft. flumes with 4, 8, 12, and 16-in. weirs for various heads and differences of head.

A comparison of the experimental discharges with the computed discharges for the free flow and for the submerged conditions showed that 77 per cent of all the free-flow-computed discharges were in error by less than 2 per cent, and that 74 per cent of all the submerged-flow-computed discharges were in error by less than 5 per cent. The results showed that the submerged condition should be avoided if possible. For free flow conditions it was found that the gauge height may be measured either on the crest of the weir or 1 ft. upstream from it. For submerged conditions, both the upstream and the downstream heads must be measured. Changes such as might occur in the flumes in the field do not affect the discharge sufficiently to impair the usefulness of the device. Its accuracy is considered to be sufficient for ordinary requirements, but it is not recommended in preference to the standard types of weirs.

Experiments on capacities of soils for irrigation water, O. W. ISRAELSEN and F. L. WEST (*Utah Acad. Sci. Trans.*, 2 (1918-1921), pp. 139-141).—This is an abstract of a report of experiments conducted at the Utah Experiment Station.

The observations show that an appreciable downward movement of water continued in each of three plats from June 14, the date of irrigation, to October 11, the date of the last sampling. The water was applied through small ditches in heads varying from 0.1 to 0.2 cu. ft. per second. As soon as the water disappeared from the surface of the plats an 8-in. straw mulch was applied to reduce evaporation.

The data show that a 12-in. application of water did not reach the 12-ft. depth of soil for several days, but that some of a 24-in. application passed through the upper 12 ft. the third day after irrigation and that much of a 36-in. application had gone below the 12-ft. point one day after the water was applied. There was a gradual loss of water from the upper 6 ft. of soil as the season advanced. The quantities of water found were not appreciably influenced by the depth of soil selected as the index of capacity. The rate of downward movement of water decreased rapidly after the fifth day after irrigation.

The maximum ratio of the moisture equivalent to the moisture content increased in the soil to which 12 in. of water was applied from 1.09 on June 20 to

1.17 on June 26, and the minimum increased from 0.86 to 0.92, considering only the upper 6 ft. of soil. The average ratio ranged from 0.98 to 1.05. The average maximum and minimum for the individual foot sections on the plats receiving 24 and 36 in. of water were almost exactly the same as for the plat receiving 12 in.

Earth fill dams and utilization of streams, A. TROUILLET (*Dir. Gén. Agr., Com. et Colon. [Tunis], Bul. 26 (1922), No. 108, pp. 31-46, figs. 6*).—The construction of earth fill dams as a part of structures for the utilization of stream water for irrigation in Tunis is described and illustrated.

Revenue report on the irrigation works of the Ajmer-Merwara District for the year ending March 31, 1921, S. B. PATTERSON ET AL. (*Ajmer-Merwara Irrig. Works Rev. Rpt., 1921, pp. 23, pls. 2*).—This report includes data on irrigation work in the Ajmer-Merwara District of the Rajputana Province of India for the year ended March 31, 1921.

Conservation of the waters of the Colorado River from the standpoint of the Reclamation Service, F. E. WEYMOUTH (*Science, 56 (1922), No. 1438, pp. 59-66*).—This report embodies the recommendations of the U. S. Reclamation Service for the conservation of the waters of the Colorado River for use in irrigation.

Surface water supply of Snake River Basin, 1917 (*U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper 463 (1922), pp. V+168, pls. 2*).—This report, prepared in cooperation with the States of Idaho, Oregon, Nevada, and Washington, presents the results of measurements of flow made on streams in the Snake River Basin and tributary basins during the year ended September 30, 1917.

Factors governing the selection and protection of sources of water supply, J. K. HOSKINS (*Public Health Rpts. [U. S.], Sup. 39 (1921), pp. 20*).—Practical information on the subject is presented in this publication. It is stated that determinations of the nature and extent of use of a proposed water supply will indicate the inadvisability of selecting certain inadequate or unsuitable sources. Such determinations will also make evident the necessity for accurate knowledge concerning the quantity and quality of water to be expected from various sources. The possibility of pollution of the source is a factor to be carefully considered, as well as the natural safeguards that exist or can be inaugurated that tend to counteract such pollution. Finally, the relative cost of supplies developed from various sources, carefully balanced against their advantages, will largely determine the source to be chosen. This factor may outweigh many other considerations and indicate the advisability of artificial purification rather than the selection of an uncontaminated source.

Columns, E. H. SALMON (*London: Henry Frowde and Hodder & Stoughton, 1921, pp. XVI+279, figs. 79*).—This treatise on the strength and design of compression members is one of the Oxford Technical Publications. Part 1 consists of an extensive bibliography. Part 2 consists of analytical matter, and includes chapters on general formulas for solid columns, lattice-braced columns, and columns with lateral loads. Part 3 consists of synthetical matter, and contains chapters covering the more practical features of column design and a summary of both theory and experiment which have been established on the subject.

Experiments with [internal-combustion engine fuel] G. KÜHNE (*Tech. Landw., 3 (1922), No. 8, pp. 189, 190, fig. 1*).—Comparative studies of so-called "reichskraftstoff," an internal-combustion engine fuel consisting of 53 per cent of benzol, 34 per cent of alcohol, and 13 per cent of tetralin, with plain benzol are reported.

It was found that the composition fuel had almost as high a thermal efficiency as the pure benzol. No great difficulties were experienced in starting with the

composition fuel except when the engines were very cold. Higher compression ratios could be used than with pure benzol.

The use of alcohol as a fuel for motor cars using internal-combustion engines, J. G. ROSE (*So. African Jour. Indus.*, 5 (1922), No. 7, pp. 307-312).—This is a discussion of the use of alcohol as a fuel for internal-combustion engines, with particular reference to South African conditions. Special attention is paid to the economic phase of the subject occasioned by the necessity for denaturing. It is stated that the heavy cost of denaturants is not warranted by the results they achieve, and that frequently such denaturants as methyl alcohol have a very bad effect upon motors, especially if they are impure. It is concluded that the policy of collecting revenue from the sale of alcoholic liquors by means of an excise, with the resultant use of denaturants, constitutes a real impediment to the production of a cheap motor fuel.

Power losses in automobile tires, W. L. HOLT and P. L. WORMELEY (*U. S. Dept. Com., Bur. Standards Technol. Paper 213* (1922), pp. 451-461, pl. 1, figs. 7).—Studies on the power loss or energy dissipated as heat in automobile tires when operated under different conditions of axle load, inflation pressure, speed, and tractive effort are reported.

The loss was found to increase directly with an increase in speed or axle load, and quite rapidly with a decrease in air pressure below the standard. Tractive effort had a comparatively small effect upon the power loss. There was a wide variation in the power loss in different tires run under the same conditions. Some makes of tires showed a larger power loss than others, and fabric tires as a class showed a considerably greater loss than cord tires.

Tractors on southern farms, H. R. TOLLEY and L. M. CHURCH (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1278* (1922), pp. 26, figs. 3).—This bulletin summarizes the experience of 684 tractor owners in the States of Alabama, Georgia, North and South Carolina, and Tennessee, obtained as the result of a letter questionnaire sent to each of several thousand men in these States who were known to own tractors. Data are given on the estimates of the users as to advantages and disadvantages, profitable use, best size, life and depreciation, and cost of operation, maintenance, and repair of tractors.

Tractor and plow reactions to various hitches, O. B. ZIMMERMAN and T. G. SEWALL (*Jour. Soc. Automotive Engin.*, 11 (1922), No. 1, pp. 107-115, figs. 17).—Some of the questions involved in the subject are enumerated, and analyzed in part by the aid of diagrams and applied mathematics. Comparative draft data are presented in tabular form and discussed, as well as comparative hitch-length data. Tractor reactions are explained in a similar manner, attention being given to the reactions on a slope and uphill. The factors involving tractor stability and resistance against overturn are also analyzed. These analyses are presented as a definite method of attack for the more correct solution of the proper hitching point and a study of lug design.

Dust explosions, D. J. PRICE and H. H. BROWN (*Boston: Natl. Fire Protect. Assoc.*, [1922], pp. XXI+246, figs. 85).—This book is based upon the work of the U. S. Department of Agriculture on the subject and gives the results of investigations, made by the Department through a period of several years, into the theory, nature, and causes of dust explosions of different kinds, and methods for their prevention. It is stated that all industrial plants in which a dust is produced in the handling of carbonaceous material or in the manufacture of various products from this material are subject to the possibility of an explosion.

The subject is approached by a consideration of what a dust explosion really is and of the different factors which affect its nature or behavior. The results of studies of what explosions have done and of the facts indicated by those

which have occurred in the various industries are next presented, and measures are discussed which have proved most effective in preventing an explosion or in retarding its development when once started.

The book includes other chapters on industries producing dust and their extent, causes of dust explosions and elimination of sources of ignition, prevention of explosions by control of explosive mixtures, phenomena of explosions, dust collection and removal, static electricity, explosions in grain thrashing machines, plant construction, cotton-gin fires, coal-dust explosions, and a review of explosions.

Some notes on railway refrigerator cars, W. H. WINTERBROWD (*Mechan. Engin.* [New York], 44 (1922), No. 7, pp. 419-426, figs. 14).—This is a collection of what are considered to be the more important facts regarding the principles and methods involved in railway refrigerator car operation, and the types of cars and methods of construction used by various railways and private-car owners.

The conclusion is drawn that while a very great improvement has been made in refrigerator-car construction and design within the past few years, the field of investigation in connection with cars of this type is still a most fertile one. The construction of some fairly recent cars indicates that the subject of refrigeration in transit is not appreciated in some quarters as it should be. Efficiency in refrigeration is also considered to be quite important.

The principles of mechanical refrigeration, H. J. MACINTIRE (*New York and London: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.*, 1922, pp. VIII+252, figs. 114).—This book is intended as a study course for operating engineers and covers the entire field of refrigeration in an elementary manner. It contains chapters on the compressor; condensers, ammonia piping, and accessories; other refrigerating systems; erection and operation; refrigerants, heat transfer; piping and piping calculations; ice making; and applications of refrigeration.

Modern plumbing illustrated, R. M. STARBUCK (*New York: Norman W. Henley Pub. Co.*, 1922, 4. ed., rev. and enl., pp. 407, figs. 68).—This is the fourth revised and enlarged edition of this book (E. S. R., 35, p. 690).

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

First report on the Turretfield Demonstration Farm, A. J. PERKINS (*Jour. Dept. Agr. So. Aust.*, 26 (1922), No. 2, pp. 119-143).—This farm, situated 10 miles from Gawler, South Australia, consists of 1,604 acres, of which 1,251 are arable, 334 comprise the grazing area, and 19 are occupied by buildings, yards, etc. It has been conducted for nine months in an effort to demonstrate financially the principles on which farming should be carried on in that particular district.

The present report covers the period ended March 31, 1922. The farm is being run on a three-course rotation, including bare fallow, wheat or hay, and barley or oats, with sheep and pigs as cash-earning live stock. Separate accounts are presented showing the expenditures and receipts from wheat, hay, barley, pigs, oats, sheep, produce and other supplies in the inventory, poultry, cattle, working horses, etc. From the point of view of capital invested by the Government, the net return after all deductions were made amounted to interest at the rate of 7.73 per cent per annum. The net earnings of the manager, taken as the owner, after making due allowance for interest under every head, were £5 19s. 5d. in the nine months over and above the family living. Most of the crops gave a satisfactory yield and a net profit. The cost of keeping horses was 2s. 4d. per day. Bare fallow cost 12s. 1d. an acre to March 31.

Comparison of the costs of plowing with tractors, horses, and cattle, M. LAPLAUD (*Rev. Zootech.* [Paris], 1921, Nos. 2, pp. 141-151; 3, pp. 227-240,

figs. 2).—Experiments are reported dealing with the amount and cost of plowing done by horses, tractors, and cattle at the Vaulx-de-Cernay Station for 1919-21. In making these comparisons daily notes were taken on the amount and kind of soil in which the work was done and the expenses which were incurred in feeding, repairs, etc. All the plowing was 0.15 meter (6 in.) deep and 0.33 meter (13 in.) wide. The plows consisted of a two bottom Oliver used with Fordson tractors, and Brabant and Benceronne plows used with the horses and cattle. The costs and comparisons are given in detail in tables presented based on fixed and variable costs for each source of power. In the case of the tractors the fixed costs consisted mainly of upkeep, interest, depreciation, insurance, etc., whereas the variable costs consisted of fuel and man labor. In the cases of the horses and cattle the fixed costs consisted of shoeing, harness, veterinarians' fee, interest, depreciation, and insurance, whereas the variable costs consisted of feed and man labor. The value of the manure produced was credited to the animals. The following table gives a summary of the net costs obtained in plowing one hectare of land with the different sources of power:

Summary of the amounts and cost of plowing with tractors, horses, and oxen.

Source of power.	Work per hour.	Cost of plowing per hectare.			
		1919	1920	1921	
				Jan. 1 to May 1.	May 1 to Aug. 31.
	Hectares.	Francs.	Francs.	Francs.	Francs.
Fordson tractor with 2 bottom Oliver plows.....	0.13	114.88	152.19	151.81	138.18
2 horses with Brabant plow.....	.06	61.17	77.48	65.17	74.73
2 horses with Benceronne plow.....	.06	66.36	84.14	70.77	81.16
2 oxen with Brabant plow.....	.05	74.43	91.25	78.82	97.25
2 oxen with Benceronne plow.....	.05	66.69	83.53	72.17	89.04

An attempt at agricultural colonization, A. BECKERICH (*Jour. Agr. Prat., n. ser., 38 (1922), No. 31, pp. 109-111*).—It is noted that progress has been achieved in colonizing vacant farms in France with peasant cultivators. Out of 635 small farms designated as vacant in 1921, 400 have been taken up for this purpose.

Farm and terminal market prices: Wheat, corn, and oats, crop movement year 1920-21, J. W. STROWBRIDGE (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1083 (1922), pp. 58, figs. 30*).—The object of this compilation was to ascertain a fair estimate of the average value per bushel of the entire crop of these grains rather than of a specified grade. Each of the tables has been divided into two sections, one of which gives cumulative data in 12 steps, each step being a complete summary from the beginning of the crop movement year to the end of the period, and the other monthly data, complete for each month. A grain marketing chart is given to illustrate price-determining conditions at surplus producing and consuming points. Graphs and maps illustrate the tabulated data.

As for the method of computing prices, farm sale prices for the first day of each month as received by the Department of Agriculture and averages of the county returns of each State are taken. The average State price is used in computing the average price for the combination of States for each market, the estimated monthly sales of the States being used as weights. To allow for changes that may occur in the farm price during any given month, the reported price for the first day was added to that for the first day of the following month and the result divided by two. The terminal market prices were com-

puted from the reported daily cash sales as published by the trade journals for the principal markets. All grades are included for each class price and all classes for the total average price. The prices are computed by multiplying the reported sale price per bushel by the number of cars sold, totaling the number of cars and the extensions of all sales made, and dividing the total of the extensions by the total number of cars.

The Minneapolis receipts as published indicate that 14.5 per cent of the total estimated wheat crop of the United States is received at that terminal. The widest differences between farm and terminal sale prices are found to occur there. The St. Louis market shows the narrowest margin between farm and terminal sales. The cumulative tables for the combined markets show that 68.6 per cent of the total sales from the farm had been made by the end of January, 1921, at an average price of 197.1 cts. per bushel. The terminals for the same period made 67.6 per cent of their total wheat sales at an average price of 214.6 cts. per bushel. The total number of cars reported sold during the year on the four markets, Minneapolis, Kansas City, St. Louis, and Chicago, represents about 17 per cent of the total estimated quantity of wheat produced in the United States, with a weighted average price per bushel of 193.3 cts. compared with 176.1 cts., the average farm price for the 10 States used in these tables.

At the six markets, Chicago, Minneapolis, St. Louis, Omaha, Kansas City, and Cincinnati, 48,348 cars of oats were sold at a weighted average price of 49 cts. per bushel, as against an average farm price of 45.3 cts. for the 12 oat States. The average price paid at the same six terminals for corn was 57 cts. per bushel, with 47.3 cts. the average farm price in the nine corn States. The average difference between farm and terminal price per bushel on the total estimated crop of wheat was 17.2 cts., corn 9.7 cts., oats 3.7 cts., and on the combined crops 9.6 cts. The total farm value of the three crops is 87.5 per cent of the terminal value.

Farmers' Market Bulletin. (*North Carolina Sta. Farmers' Market Bul.*, 9 (1922), Nos. 55, pp. 8, figs. 2; 56, pp. 8; 57, pp. 11).—In the first of these three numbers certain points with regard to feeding and marketing hogs are emphasized. The second notes the campaign started by the State extension service for more farm fencing for live stock. Other brief notes with reference to the markets are included, and in each number there is presented the usual monthly partial list of products which farmers have for sale.

Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the United States Warehouse Act of August 11, 1916, as amended July 24, 1919.—Revised regulations for cotton warehouses, approved June 23, 1922 (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec. Circ. 158* (1922), pp. 37).—These regulations, approved June 23, 1922, are amendatory of and intended to supersede the rules and regulations approved September 15, 1919, and the amendments thereto. The text of the act is appended.

Regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the United States Cotton Futures Act (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec. Circ. 159* (1922), pp. 49).—A draft is made of revised regulations, effective August 1, 1922, which supersedes earlier ones (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 492). The text of the act and amendments is appended.

The Packers and Stockyards Act, G. C. SMITH (*Natl. Assoc. State Marketing Off. Proc.*, 3 (1921), pp. 24-28).—The act is summarized, and the provisions of the packers' Consent Decree are given.

Economic aspects of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Ship Channel, R. S. MACELWEE and A. H. RITTER (*New York: Ronald Press Co.*, 1921, pp. 291, pls. 6, figs. 50).—The local and national advantages of this project from the standpoint of agricultural, mineral, and industrial development are set forth

in this report, which is mainly a coordination of the information with regard to the costs of, and the areas that would be served by, this new route, as presented at hearings before the International Joint Commission.

Environment in the history of American agriculturé, A. P. BRIGHAM (*Jour. Geogr.*, 21 (1922), No. 2, pp. 41-49).—This is a discussion of the factors influencing changes in the agriculture of given older regions, localization in the production of a particular crop, and the development of new agricultural regions. It is concluded that natural factors (including climate), conditions of population and market demand, with developed transportation, devices for preserving, hereditary and personal aptitudes, and the historical maturity or youth of a region all go into the determination of the detailed and special distribution of crop products.

Effect of the embargo on agriculture, W. W. JENNINGS (In *The American Embargo, 1807-1809, with Particular Reference to its Effect on Industry. Iowa Univ. Studies Social Sci.*, 8 (1921), No. 1, pp. 182-203).—The American embargo of 1807-1809 is discussed in this chapter of a detailed historical study from the point of view of its effect upon agriculture, under the heads of price of produce, value of real estate, payment of debts, speculation, and the general effect on the various sections of the country. It is held that this embargo injured agriculture and the farming class as a whole. Prices of agricultural products decreased, imported articles increased in price, land and slaves depreciated in value, mortgages were foreclosed or stay laws were forced through, speculators thrived by buying up products from farmers at low prices, and money lenders obtained exorbitant interest.

A short history of British agriculture, J. ORR (*London: Oxford Univ. Press, Humphrey Milford, 1922, pp. 96, figs. 28*).—This is a sketch of British agricultural history beginning with Roman Britain and early England and including the growth and decay of the manor system, the beginning of modern farming and early efforts to improve live stock, the inclosure movement and the passage and repeal of the Corn Laws, the period of development and progress from 1830 to 1876, reverses of 1879-1906 due principally to the development of farming in the colonies and foreign countries, and the effects of the recent war.

A report of a mission to Burma, G. CAUSSIN (*Mission Économique Française aux Pays Étrangers Circonvoisins de l'Indochine. Rapport de Mission sur la Birmanie. Saigon: Chambre d'Agr. Cochinchine, 1921, pp. 59*).—Observations reported upon here included the climate, agricultural resources, principal crops, methods of cultivation, crop conditions, and methods of sale of the agricultural products of Burma.

Possibilities of agricultural development in the Punjab, P. J. FAGAN (*Young Men India*, 33 (1922), No. 6, pp. 317-330).—In these pages is discussed the need of education for farmers and further research in agricultural problems, improvement in agricultural methods, increase in the area under irrigation, discouragement of fragmentation of holdings, development of dairying, more intensive use of good land, and closer cooperation.

The agriculture of the Upper Peninsula: Its present development and possibilities, J. W. WESTON, D. L. McMILLAN, and G. W. PUTNAM (*Michigan Sta. Spec. Bul. 116* (1922), pp. 82, figs. 50).—This is a compilation of data from census reports, from other official sources, and from observations and experiments by county agricultural agents and articles contributed by representatives of the college. The climate, soils, field crops, opportunities for live-stock production, fruit growing, and truck crops of this region are described in detail.

Safety in cooperative organizations, C. J. BRAND (*Jour. Amer. Bankers Assoc.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 755-759, figs. 5).—Three types of cooperative enterprises for marketing agricultural products are described as the independent farmers' marketing unit, the federated organization made up of

individual units, and the large central association which deals directly with individual growers on the basis of a long-time marketing contract. It is held that these organizations should be built up around a single commodity or group of closely related crops, that the local units should be completely organized and constitute the foundation of the marketing structure, and that no organization should speculate in the grower's crops. Difficulties of maintaining successful management and loss of contact with growers and with the community, as well as the greater risk of financial catastrophe, are pointed out as disadvantages of large-scale centralization. The two types, characterized, respectively, by centralized and decentralized control, are compared impartially.

Rural organization.—A study of primary groups in Wake County, N. C., C. C. ZIMMERMAN and C. C. TAYLOR (*North Carolina Sta. Bul.* 245 (1922), pp. 42, figs. 9).—An investigation was carried on in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Agriculture during the two years 1920–21 and 1921–22 in Wake County, N. C., for which the school-teachers were asked to locate the farm families on a county map so as to indicate how they group themselves in communities. Certain primary geographic population groups organized usually about an institution were thus discovered, but when further analyzed the geographical factor was found to be less determining than the institutionalized social and economic factors. Many of these communities overlapped.

Chapters 1 and 2 of this bulletin give an account of the county as a whole and the five kinds of service centers found there, namely, urban trade towns, retired farmer villages, farm operator villages, the open country store-school-church-lodge center, and the isolated open country church-school-store center. Nine maps are given showing the number and location of these centers, the originally determined white and negro communities, and the institutions.

Chapter 3 discusses the rural primary or neighborhood groups of the county surveyed. It is held that rural community organization is functional and discriminating rather than local and geographical, and that correct community organization must be projected as a series of institutional programs. The most pliable and progressive form of rural organization seems to be the educational one brought about through the rural school. Definite areas heretofore called "no man's land" do not exist in Wake County. Numerous sociological rural communities were found, but they do not cover specific and exclusive geographic areas.

Chapter 4 contains generalizations concerning rural organization as found by this survey.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

[Rural education at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the National Education Association, July 3–8, 1921] (*Natl. Ed. Assoc. Addresses and Proc.*, 59 (1921), pp. 352–362, 523–616, 694–701, fig. 1).—Outlines of reports to the committee on rural education of the National Council of Education are given here on consolidation of schools, rural recreation and social life, and tests and measurements in rural schools, as well as a report of the committee on comparative instruction in one-teacher and consolidated rural schools, by J. M. Foote; of the committee on the distinction between administration and supervision of rural schools, by F. W. Dunn; of that on the preparation of rural teachers, by M. Carney; and on a working program for Smith-Lever extension and vocational education forces in various States, by A. R. Mann. Papers included are Improving Rural Schools by Standardization, by E. A. Lathrop; Can Adequate Financial Support Be Secured for Rural Schools? by G. L. Towne; The Waitsfield Experiment, by M. Dana; Training County Superintendents and Rural Supervisors in Service, by A. M. Ayer; Supervision for

Growth, by M. Newbury; Financial Support for Rural Schools, by N. R. Baker; Some Fundamentals of Rural Community Organization, by D. Sanderson (E. S. R., 46, p. 895); The Continued Emergency in Rural Teacher Supply and How to Meet It, by E. A. Lathrop; Initial Steps in the Development of Rural Education Departments in Normal Schools, by H. S. Browne; Stimulating Interest in Vocational Agriculture Through Junior Project Work, by J. D. Blackwell (E. S. R., 46, p. 897); Stimulating Interest in Vocational Agriculture Through Junior Club Activities in the Schools, by F. H. Clark (E. S. R., 46, p. 897); Boys' and Girls' "Four H" Clubs and the School, by W. H. Kendrick (E. S. R., 47, p. 496); To What Extent Should Rural Teachers Participate in Making Courses of Study? by W. J. Holloway; The Course of Study in Montgomery County, by N. E. Brogden; Principles Underlying the Rural Elementary School Curriculum, by F. W. Dunn; The Preparation of Teachers for a Democratized Rural School, by R. Root; Supervision for Growth, by C. R. Spencer; Rural School Democracy Through Efficient Administration, by A. S. Cook; Community Service of the Democratized Rural School, by W. W. Evans; The Negro in Rural Education and Country Life, by J. H. Dillard; Platform of the Department of Rural Education of the National Education Association, by L. L. Driver; The Relation of the Village to the Rural School Administration and the County Unit, by G. A. Selke; Consolidated Schools in Middle Western States, by G. S. Dick; A National Program for Consolidation, by M. Campbell; The Aims of Rural Education, by W. C. Bagley; and The Rural School—The Great Problem in American Education, by E. Burnham.

The present status of home economics education, F. WILLIAMS (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 255-258).—It is held to be evident that the movement for the scientific measurement of results in home economics as evidenced by attempts at the construction of standardized scales and tests is established, and that the content of home economics courses of study is being critically scrutinized. The economics of buying and nutrition are the topics that are receiving the most attention in many schools.

Continuation schools and school questions, HOLM (*Gartenwelt*, 26 (1922), No. 14, pp. 138-141).—The author urges the importance of practical education for gardeners in the maintenance of the German food supply independently of imports and outlines a scheme of special vocational schools. He includes continuation schools exclusively for teaching the fundamental principles underlying gardening, to be carried on either in connection with vocational schools or agricultural or winter schools or alone, but in any case supported professionally by gardeners. Others are short-course winter garden schools for the larger cities, gardening schools with four- or five-year courses, and schools for training teachers.

Agricultural education in Poland (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour.*, 21 (1922), No. 4, pp. 491, 492).—Under the act of July 15, 1920, the great agricultural estates of Poland are to be divided up and help given to the farmers in establishing themselves on land acquired by agreement or by compulsory purchase. The Ministry of Agriculture is entitled to reserve lands or buildings suitable for agricultural training centers. Under a special act of July 9, 1920, public and private popular training centers are provided for, and the Ministry of Agriculture is charged with supervision of the curricula. Two centers, one for boys and one for girls, must be established in each district, and for the support of these the State will rent to district authorities and chambers of agriculture a free grant of land for the training center and model farm; will allocate to them a sum for building purposes equal to one-fourth of the amount of the estimate approved by the minister of agriculture, advancing one-half of the total estimate as a long-term loan at 3 per cent interest, and will provide the teachers' salaries.

Report of the Women's Institutes of the Province of Ontario, 1920 and 1921 (*Ontario Dept. Agr., Women's Insts. Ontario Rpt., 1920-1921, pp. 99, figs. 3*).—Addresses and reports of standing committees, presented before conventions of the women's institutes during 1920 and 1921, are published here, together with excerpts from reports of representative institutes. Suggestions are to be found with reference to program planning, girls' institutes, how to conduct a meeting, and books for use in women's institutes.

Motion pictures of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, F. W. PERKINS (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 233 (1922), pp. 13*).—A list of titles of films available for distribution by the Department is published here. These are arranged under the names of the bureaus that are authority for the subject matter, accordingly as they pertain to animal industry, plant production and diseases and pests, game protection, forestry, extension work, entomology, marketing, public roads, habits of animals, and dust explosion.

Corn judging, R. A. MOORE and G. B. MORTIMER (*Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 152 (1922), pp. 31, figs. 15*).—An explanation of the points given in the Wisconsin official corn score card is made here, and certain of Wisconsin's best varieties of white and yellow corn are briefly described. The steps in the method of procedure in corn judging are given as learning first the points on the score card and second the characteristics of standard types and varieties of corn and scoring samples.

Live stock judging contests, J. H. SHEPPERD (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 157 (1922), pp. 3-30, figs. 4*).—Part 1 of this bulletin is an account of the history of student live stock judging work in this country from about 1892. Part 2 gives some sample calculation sheets and forms and sets forth methods developed at the International Live Stock Exposition judging contests.

A clothing project, B. BLACKMORE (*Jour. Home Econ., 14 (1922), No. 9, pp. 430-432*).—The outline of a method of organizing a clothing project drawn up here is intended to present to teacher-training classes the advantages of accuracy, with flexibility in giving instruction in clothing.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Report of the director, 1921, P. F. TROWBRIDGE (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 159 (1922), pp. 44, figs. 6*).—This contains the organization list, a report of the director on the work of the station and the various substations, and a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Report of Edgeley Substation, 1921, O. A. THOMPSON (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 161 (1922), pp. 12*).—This bulletin contains meteorological data and brief summaries of the lines of work at this station. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

The mathematical theory of probabilities, A. FISHER (*New York: Macmillan Co., 1922, vol. 1, 2. ed., ent., pp. XXIX+289, figs. 6*).—This is volume 1 of this work, which has been translated from the Danish by C. Dickson and W. Bonyngé, with introductory notes by M. C. Rorty and F. W. Frankland. It deals with the mathematical theory of probabilities and its application to frequency curves and statistical methods.

Collection of coefficients and equivalents (*Recueil de Coefficients et d'Équivalences. Rome: Inst. Internatl. Agr., Serr. Statis. Gén., 1922, 4. ed., pp. 191*).—Part 1 lists by countries coefficients for the conversion of moneys, weights, and measures to the corresponding units of the metric system. Part 2 contains tables of equivalents for the principal English and American measurements expressed in terms of the metric system; and part 3, formulas for the conversion of the moneys of certain countries into terms of that of certain others.

NOTES.

Alaska College.—The college opened its doors September 18, 1922, with an enrollment of six students, but this number has now been increased to 12, besides several in a miner's short course. A farmers' short course was offered in January.

California University and Station.—Dr. F. W. Woll, professor of animal nutrition since 1913 and widely known as a writer on animal feeding and dairy subjects, died December 6, 1922.

Dr. Woll was born in Bergen, Norway, May 23, 1865, and received the degree of Ph.B. from the Royal Fredericks University, Christiania, in 1883. Later the M.S. and Ph.D. degrees were conferred by the University of Wisconsin, in 1886 and 1904, respectively. In 1887 he was appointed chemist in the Wisconsin Station, studying among other things, sugar beet growing in Wisconsin under Dr. H. P. Armsby. His major interest, however, was in dairying, and he became greatly interested in feeding problems, especially the use of silage, and also in dairy contests and advanced registry. He was appointed station chemist in 1897, and in 1906 also professor of agricultural chemistry, holding these positions until his appointment in California.

Dr. Woll was the author of many works, each of which has been reissued in several editions. Among these may be mentioned *A Book on Silage*, *A Handbook for Farmers and Dairymen*, *Testing Milk and Its Products* (with E. H. Farrington), *Productive Feeding of Farm Animals*, and *Feed Manual and Note Book*. He also prepared *A Translation of Modern Dairy Practice* (from the Swedish of G. Grotenfelt), and for various periods from 1906 to 1914 served as an abstractor of Scandinavian literature for *Experiment Station Record*. He was an extensive contributor to both technical publications and agricultural and dairy papers.

The marked development of interest in the cow testing associations in California is largely attributed to his efforts. He was a member of many agricultural and scientific societies, including the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, the American Society for Animal Production, the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (president, 1910-11), and the American Dairy Science Association.

Illinois University and Station.—J. G. Mosier, chief of soil physics, died November 11, 1922, at the age of 60 years. Professor Mosier was graduated from the university in 1893 and served as assistant in the department of geology for the three following years. After three years in high school teaching he became interested in scientific agriculture and was appointed instructor in soil physics in the university in 1902. In 1911 he became professor of soil physics in the college of agriculture and chief in soil physics in the station. For 20 years he was in charge of the classification of the soils of the State in connection with the State soil survey of the university, and was considered an authority on this subject. He was also widely known as a farmers' institute speaker, and was the author of two textbooks, *Soil Physics and Management*, and *Soils and Crops*, besides many bulletins and papers on agricultural subjects.

Kansas College.—The college is requesting appropriations aggregating \$1,140,400 for the fiscal year 1923-24 and \$1,080,400 for the following year. This is a total of \$150,000 less than was granted by the legislature for the

present biennium. Efforts have been made to operate as closely as possible on a maintenance basis. The principal new items are \$59,000 each year for additional teachers, \$25,000 each for emergency repairs and the remodeling of the dairy building, and \$5,000 annually for the soil survey. In addition \$109,350 is being asked for the four substations. One serious difficulty confronting the institution is the heavy reduction in its receipts from the sale of farm products, the amount falling from \$120,815.87 in 1919-20 to \$66,670.11 in 1921-22.

Michigan College and Station.—The college is asking for appropriations for the ensuing biennium aggregating \$4,600,000, about equally divided between annual operating expenses and new buildings and equipment. The estimates include \$50,000 as a special fund for research projects, \$400,000 for a new horticulture building, greenhouse, and equipment, \$500,000 for a new chemical laboratory, \$250,000 for two dormitories for women, and \$50,000 for an addition to the veterinary science building.

Pennsylvania Station.—W. R. Gordon has been appointed assistant professor of rural sociology extension, effective December 11, 1922.

Association of Official Agricultural Chemists.—The thirty-ninth annual convention of the association was held November 15-17, 1922, at Washington, D. C., with a registration of about 360.

In addition to the usual reports of the referees and associate referees, the following papers were presented: The Effects of Cropping Upon the Active Potash of the Soil, by G. S. Fraps; The Determination of Starch Content in the Presence of Interfering Polysaccharids, as in Impure Linseed Products, by G. P. Walton; Nickel Apparatus in the Analytical Laboratory, by L. O. Whaley; Volumetric Determination of Phosphoric Acid, by W. A. Turner; Availability of Absorbed Potash as Indicated by Chemical and Pot Tests, by N. E. Gordon; A New Fertilizer Sampling Tube, by L. D. Haigh; Data Secured on the Turbidity Point, by A. Seidenberg; Determination of Zinc and Copper in Gelatins and Glues, by R. Hertwig; Analyses of Recent Samples of Cacao Beans and Their Significance, by W. C. Taber; A Preliminary Report of the Presence of Primary Amins in Canned Mushrooms, by C. E. Joblonski; Domestic Sources of Cantharidin, by A. Viehoever and R. G. Capen; Quantitative Determination of Acetic Anhydrid, by G. C. Spencer; and Sublimation as a Method Applied to Various Products, by J. Hortvet.

In connection with the papers and reports of referees on feeds and feeding stuffs, H. S. Bailey of the Society of American Oil Chemists brought before the association the work which is being done by this society in an effort to improve the technique of the analysis of feeding stuffs through the distribution of cotton seed and other feed meals for collaborative determinations of moisture, gasoline-soluble material, and ammonia. At present about 75 collaborators are enrolled in this work. These receive at frequent intervals samples for analysis and in return report their results to the society. From the results received weighted averages are calculated and reported to the individual collaborators.

The program of the second day included the address by the retiring president, F. P. Veitch, who spoke on The Opportunities and Responsibilities of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. Brief addresses were also given by H. W. Wiley, the honorary president of the association, and by Senator E. F. Ladd who, at the 1921 meeting, was made a life member of the association. On Friday morning the Secretary of Agriculture addressed the association, discussing briefly the agricultural situation at the present time and outlining the steps which have been taken by the Department to assist the agriculture of the various regions of the country through the establishment of commodity councils.

Following the reports of the standing committees, R. W. Balcom, chairman of the board of editors of the *Journal*, made an urgent plea for an increase in subscriptions to the *Journal* among the members of the association. In the report of the committee on editing methods of analysis, R. E. Doolittle announced that a new edition of the Official methods would probably be published shortly after the 1923 meeting. The association authorized the joint publication with the American Public Health Association of a book of methods on milk analysis in which are to be incorporated the methods of chemical analysis of milk as found in the present Official methods.

The officers of the association for the coming year are as follows: President, A. J. Patten; vice-president, R. E. Doolittle; secretary-treasurer, W. W. Skinner; and additional members of the executive committee, E. M. Bailey and P. B. Dunbar. In closing, resolutions were adopted on the death of Dr. Frear, a long-time member of and active worker in the association.

West Indian Agricultural College.—This institution was formally opened October 16, 1922, by Sir Samuel Wilson, governor of Trinidad and Tobago. Quarters have been provided in a temporary building erected at St. Augustine, Trinidad, and bids have been asked for the permanent building. A total of 18 students have been enrolled, of whom 3 are graduate students.

The Imperial Department of Agriculture of the West Indies has been transferred from Barbados to Trinidad and merged with the college.

Necrology.—The death is noted of Dr. F. Nobbe on September 15, 1922, at the age of 92 years. For 44 years Dr. Nobbe was editor of *Die Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchs-Stationen*, his service covering volumes 3 to 60. With the help of the Dresden District Agricultural Society he established at Tharand, Saxony, an experiment station for plant physiology in 1869, and in the same year and place the first seed control station. In association with Hiltner, he gave much study to the organisms connected with the assimilation of nitrogen by legumes and did much to develop the water-culture method of studying plant nutrition. Upon the formation of the Association of German Experiment Stations in 1888, he became its first president. He retired from active service in 1905.

Gaston Bonnier, member of the Academy of Sciences of France, professor of botany at the Sorbonne, director of the Plant Biological Laboratory at Fontainebleau, and founder and editor of *Revue générale de botanique*, died in Paris December 30, 1922, aged 69 years. His work on the vascular development of the higher plants, respiration of fungi, and the acquisition of characters under climatic influences, is well known to botanists. In his work on acquired characters the study involved about 165 species of plants that were grown at different elevations, from sea level to 2,400 meters (about 1.5 miles) above the sea.

Dr. Hiram T. French, a pioneer in agricultural education in the West, died at Corvallis, Oreg., November 5, 1922, after a sickness of two years.

Dr. French was born at Almena, Mich., October 1, 1861. He was graduated from the Michigan College in 1885 and was given the degree of M. S. in 1888, and subsequently the honorary degree of D. Sc. by the same institution. He began his work in the West at the Oregon College in 1889 as professor of agriculture, going 10 years later in a similar capacity to the Idaho University. In 1903 he was appointed director of the Idaho Station, serving until 1909. From 1913 to 1915 he was State leader of county agent work in Oregon, and from 1915 to 1921 director of extension in the Colorado College. He was well known as a writer and speaker, and among other works prepared a 3-volume *History of Idaho* in 1913-14.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

FEBRUARY, 1923.

No. 2.

There was one notable address at the last convention of the Association of Land Grant Colleges which unfortunately will not be published in the proceedings, because it was delivered informally and was not reported. The speaker was Dr. R. S. Woodward, the former president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, and his subject was The Varied Aspects of Research. It was presented before the section of engineering, but much if not most of it applied to research in general rather than specifically to engineering.

While the essential attributes of research were dealt with quite broadly in this address, the consideration centered in large degree around the matter of administration. There was a note of warning and a suggestion of danger in the mistaken view that the research of a scientific institution needs no centralized guidance, and that a business administration may be all that is necessary. To the man of affairs the kind of administration needed is not fully apparent, and he is likely not to understand the service it can perform.

Dr. Woodward emphasized in strong terms the exceeding importance of administration in research, and he made it clear that this meant far more than attention to the fiscal and clerical side of an institution. He referred to the fact that governing boards of institutions are likely to see only these phases, and hence sometimes conclude the administration may safely be placed in the hands of a good business head. Such a view, it will be recognized, overlooks the importance of the development of wise research policy, the outlining of the field, the selection of men, and the intelligent provision of conditions essential to their highest success; and it fails to grasp the relationship and influence which a broad minded, sympathetic man of technical knowledge may maintain in connection with the furthering of inquiry.

Failure to appreciate the place of administration in a research institution has not been confined to governing boards. It has been shared to some extent by investigators. In contending for freedom and opportunity for the individual in following out the ideas which come to him in connection with his studies, administration has sometimes been scouted as having small place in connection with research and even inimical to it if carried beyond the office details. This is an extreme view, and the danger hinted at is essentially hypothetical as far as present conditions go. However, the indorsement of the value and essential qualities of administration, coming from such a

source as the distinguished speaker, is reassuring and is entitled to carry much weight. The fiscal and clerical side of administration is given such prominence by some officers that trustees may not be without reason in their misconception.

The experience through which the experiment stations have passed has represented a changing viewpoint in this matter. It will be recalled that in the early history of the stations a practical man of affairs, a leading farmer, someone in close touch with practice rather than investigation, was often given the preference in the selection of a director. Familiarity with the ways of the art overbalanced experience in the ways of investigation. If there was to be guidance its purpose was to hold the worker to practical matters, to see that results were secured quickly, and to prevent straying too far into the field of the abstract. It was not appreciated that "the achievements of Nature may be of less importance than the methods by which she works." There was a time also when the only administration thought necessary was such as the president of the college could supply.

Gradually, however, these stages passed and men of broader outlook in science came to be chosen to head the stations. We seemed to be developing a special type of executive, trained in research and permitted to center his attention mainly on the station. But he proved too valuable to the college as a whole and was elevated to the position of dean, although frequently retaining the directorship. It was a natural consequence that when the colleges began to take on growth and to add to their courses and their faculties and their quota of special buildings, the administration of the stations sometimes became secondary. To some extent also the primary interests of the college influenced the type of man selected for the dual office of dean and director, or limited the kind and amount of administration available for the station.

It was inevitable that these changes should have their effect, especially when a new and rapidly developing branch of extension came into being, with all its potentialities for good and for supplying a new set of problems. It is worth while, therefore, to consider the importance of providing the right kind and the desirable amount of attention to the station affairs, and to frankly acknowledge the importance of it in continued advancement.

In elaborating the character of administration called for in research, Dr. Woodward drew attention to the different types of activity which are likely to be involved—the theoretical and abstract as well as the practical and applied. These can no longer be sharply divided. The fundamental research can not be done in one place or in one set of institutions, and the applied research in another. The idea that it might be was referred to as an old fallacy which has persisted in some classes of institutions. It will be recalled that

such a view had a considerable following in the experiment stations not so long ago. But the two types of effort have steadily grown closer together, so that all investigation of the present day, even though it aims directly at applications, must involve fundamental and abstract inquiry before it proceeds far. It is only the simpler forms of experiments and observations that hold aloof from the fundamental stage, and are content to be only comparative and remain in the empirical field.

Hence the administrative officer must deal with the two types, which requires a broad intimacy with the general status of science; and the extent to which the more exacting type of inquiry is developed in an institution will reflect in no small degree the attitude and judgment of its administrative head. For upon him rests largely the selection and development of the staff of workers, and the intelligent direction and encouragement he gives may in quite large measure determine their course. A research policy without competent workers to execute it is an anomaly; and on the other hand, a corps of ambitious investigators whose efforts are not supported by an intelligent and aggressive research policy will labor under a severe handicap.

In this connection Dr. Woodward strongly stressed the significance of the attitude of the administrator toward the investigator. He held the fundamental principle of administration to be very simple—that the way to get good work done was to commit it to a good man and give him freedom and sustained support. But he made it clear that this involved something more than a passive relationship, a *laissez-faire* attitude toward the worker and what he was doing. It implies, as he pointed out, an attitude of sympathy, encouragement and expectation; but it will hardly be contended that it means the granting of unlimited freedom and liberty to the specialist to follow at random wherever his inclinations may lead. Much less is this the case in a publicly supported institution.

Mention was made of the lack of experience in research by administrative officers which sometimes occurs. There may be a general appreciation of research, but scant familiarity with what really is involved in working out a scientific problem. In such cases the advantages and possibilities of investigation are likely to be the main consideration, while the difficulties are only dimly appreciated. This may make such officers "reckless of time and patience and cost in order to get results." They may misjudge the real advance which is being made on the one hand, and fail to detect unproductive efforts on the other. Training and insight which enable the exercise of critical judgment in these matters means much, and supplies a safeguard which may need to be exercised toward proposals by the staff as well as toward suggestions which come to the administering

head. If the executive function is to be properly carried out it is clear that there must be sufficient time available for this weighing and evaluation of the efforts already under way, as well as of new proposals and new lines of development.

These things are a part of good business administration and wise economy, for while the administration of research must be liberal, be characterized by a generous measure of confidence and freedom and support, it ought, as Dr. Woodward said, to aim to secure the maximum efficiency at the minimum cost. This is obviously the case in a public institution where the interest of the people is involved, but it applies likewise to endowed enterprises. Although the latter are not directly answerable to the public for their stewardship, they are indirectly responsible to science and ultimately to mankind for the record they make, and they will be judged in that light. Research is one field in which responsibility for the use to which resources are put can not be shunned. It is not a private affair. The ultimate concern of the public in it wherever done is expressed in Dr. Woodward's declaration that no other field of human endeavor has been so fruitful or so lasting. It has even "outlived the great literary efforts of the past."

It will hardly be questioned that administration is still one of the large factors in connection with the success of the experiment station. It has a place of no secondary importance to play in the constructive planning of the station's course and the effective conduct of its various grades and types of activity. In the last analysis it is largely responsible for the direction of the station resources along most profitable channels. The only question then is whether this guidance and supervision of station affairs is ample, and whether these functions are being as fully exercised as they may profitably be.

The part which administration plays does not interfere with the proper functions of the technical workers. It may serve as a stimulus, and at times it may impose restraint, but it exercises a steadying hand and it preserves the idea of the station as a whole. The purpose of organization and administration is to secure the most effective employment of the various forces and resources of the station, some of which are shared with other branches, in lines of effort which have been determined upon after careful consideration. The object is not the direction of the researches in the sense of supervision, dictation or interference with their orderly conduct, but it may properly concern itself with their course and progress in order to intelligently determine their needs and the extent to which support is justified, and it may look ahead to prepare for further developments.

In itself administration is warranted only in so far as it serves a useful end, but long years of experience have shown that it has a sound basis for an active existence. It is its business to preserve the

objects and aims of the station, to keep matters moving in the various departments in an orderly and active way, to stimulate and encourage, to sustain and protect, and to counsel and suggest where these are necessary.

The maintenance of a watchful, even a jealous, eye on the station can only serve to strengthen it and give it a position of greater prominence. It sometimes needs protection, often it can be helped by an advocate who has its interests primarily at heart. It needs representation before the public and to have the things done for it which apply to its organization as a whole, but after these things have been done the greatest chance for benefit probably lies within itself.

The whole objective of the experiment station is intelligence. Its method has been likened to prospecting—prospecting for intelligence. The course in a particular line may prove to be a straight and easy one, or it may turn out to be a tortuous and difficult one, with unforeseen obstacles and frequent disappointments. Someone must exercise a patient and appreciative but no less a critical attitude toward these operations, or there may be vacillation, a marking of time, and wasted effort. Where attention from a responsible administrative head is lacking the course of the station is likely to be haphazard, inadequately considered, not directed by any well developed policy. There is a tendency to undertake more things than can be carried out with the means at hand, for the enthusiasm of individual workers is prone to underestimate difficulties and the necessary expense is likely to lead far beyond that anticipated. There is danger also of an accumulation of undertakings which have fallen into the routine stage and have ceased to be productive toward conclusion. As a whole the work of a station in such a case is not upon the high plane it should be striven to place it.

The director of a station can not be expected to be an expert in all the parts of the station work, but he can know something about them and the elements essential to their success, and eventually he can form a judgment as to how far these are being met. He can of course be familiar with the problems and their relative importance, even though he must rely upon experts to devise the means and carry them out. In the less technical conventional methods which apply to so large a part of the station work he may claim some judgment regarding their competence to advance beyond a certain point, and their adequacy to meet just expectations at the present stage. In the more advanced lines of inquiry he can see that these are properly aimed and well considered at the outset, that the work under them is constructive and not simply routine, and that they are being held to their general purpose. Occasionally he may be called upon to determine when that purpose has been attained, for the disposition to wander and to follow suggestion

from one field over into another delays conclusion after it has been reached, and projects the inquiry far beyond its original field.

With such intimate contact and study the director may hold the station well within its resources and along well considered lines, and he may be able to turn some long standing projects in the direction of progress or toward an early conclusion. In this way he may perhaps be able to stop some leaks, or by eliminating expensive overhead in connection with operations which have become largely routine he may conserve resources and give larger opportunity where it is needed.

The remedy for inadequate funds is not always more money. It may lie in the direction of concentration and conservation, a more effective employment of the existing resources. This is first of all a matter for administrative discovery and remedy. It can best be determined by a general officer who is not personally involved in a particular line and may therefore be less prejudiced. It is a matter for counsel, but for ultimate decision by the administratively responsible head. Decision must be based on an intelligent and sympathetic understanding, and this is the advantage of the man of technical training in the administration of research.

The financial support now received by several of the stations is a large responsibility. It warrants great expectations. The seven and one-half million aggregate reported as being at the disposal of the stations in the forty-eight States is a tremendous endowment for research. No other branch of industry or public welfare enjoys anything like it. It goes without saying that it can not be used judiciously without a considerable amount of planning and administrative attention. Are we sure it is receiving the attention it deserves, and returning in new or more secure and better interpreted scientific information the reasonable expectations to be looked for?

This is a difficult question to answer when so much that is constructive and highly beneficial is being turned out, and one would be slow to venture a broad criticism. But there are indisputable differences in efficiency of different institutions as measured by the amount and character of the returns, even where the support does not vary materially; and there are cases in which administrative attention is reduced to a minimum. The close student may detect some relationships.

Until there is better information in some quarters as to what funds are actually available to the stations, and the use to which these funds are put in constructive inquiry, it will be difficult for those responsible to measure the degree of efficiency or to strengthen their stewardship. The strength of the station system is in its integral parts. The correction of any administrative weakness is a matter of concern to the system as a whole.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

The proteins of the Lima bean, *Phaseolus lunatus*, D. B. JONES, C. E. F. GERSDORFF, C. O. JOHNS, and A. J. FINKS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, pp. 231-246).—The studies on the proteins of various beans (E. S. R., 47, p. 407) have been extended to a similar study of the proteins of the Lima bean (*P. lunatus*), the nutritive properties of which have been made the subject of a previous report (E. S. R., 46, p. 564).

The Lima bean meal was found to contain 21.17 per cent of protein (N \times 6.25), 73.32 per cent of which, or 15.31 per cent of the weight of the meal, was extracted by 3 per cent aqueous sodium chlorid. Nearly as high a percentage of protein was extracted by distilled water as by the 3 per cent salt solution. By fractional precipitation of the sodium chlorid extracts with ammonium sulphate, two globulins were obtained, the α -globulin at 0.25 saturation and the β - at between 0.45 and 0.75 saturation. An albumin, representing 1.75 per cent of the meal or 8.25 per cent of the total protein, was obtained from the distilled water extracts of the bean meal after removal of the globulins. The distribution of the basic amino acids in the α - and β -globulins and albumin, respectively, was as follows: Cystin 1.60, 0.84, and 1.07; arginin 5.67, 5.07, and 5.74; histidin 3.71, 2.62, and 2.54; and lysin 7.84, 8.53, and 5.97 per cent. Both globulins and albumin gave positive tests for tryptophan.

The chemistry of fats, É. ANDRÉ (*Bul. Soc. Chim. France*, 4. ser., 31 (1922), No. 6, pp. 459-525).—This is essentially a monograph on the chemistry of fats. Many references to the original literature are included.

The chemistry of essential oils and artificial perfumes.—II, The essential oil and its odor; constituents of essential oils, synthetic perfumes, and isolated aromatics; the analysis of essential oils, E. J. PARRY (*London: Scott, Greenwood & Son*, 1922, 4. ed., rev. and enl., vol. 2, pp. VII+365, figs. 19).—In the revision of the second volume of this work (E. S. R., 42, p. 8), a chapter on the essential oil and its odor and one by T. H. Durrans on the relationship of odor to chemical constitution have been introduced before the sections on the constituents and the analysis of essential oils. The revision of the first volume has been noted previously (E. S. R., 46, p. 308).

The comparative influence of pure and commercial sugars and of combined and separate sterilization on bacterial metabolism, C. G. L. WOLF (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path.*, 2 (1921), No. 6, pp. 266-275).—Data are presented on the fermentation products of *Bacillus coli*, *B. welchii*, *B. murisepticus*, and *B. tetani* in lactose and glucose bouillon under the conditions of the use of commercial and of specially purified sugars and of separate and combined sterilization of the media. "While minor differences were encountered, these were not sufficient to indicate that combined sterilization or commercial glucose or lactose would influence a fermentation reaction sufficiently to lead to error. At the same time it must be remarked that with organisms more sensitive than those employed in the present study, it is quite possible that such errors could take place."

A study of the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of various carbohydrates, G. C. ROBINSON (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 125-154, figs. 10).—Using the methods employed by Speakman in previous studies of the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 308), the author has made a systematic investigation of the action of a *Granulobacter* type of organism isolated from a sample of fresh barley on various mono-, di-, tri-, and polysaccharids, with the following general results:

The fermentations obtained were of two types, the first characterized by a decided fall in acidity after the maximum is reached and by the complete consumption of the carbohydrate, and the second by the persistence of a high acidity and by the incomplete destruction of the carbohydrate. The carbohydrates falling in group 1 are glucose, fructose, mannose, sucrose, lactose, and starch, and those of group 2 galactose, xylose, arabinose, raffinose, melezitose, inulin, and mannitol. Dextrin belongs to either group, depending upon the method used in the preparation of the sample. Trehalose, rhamnose, melibiose, and glycerol were not fermented by this organism.

It is concluded that the organism secretes the enzymes amylase, inulinase, and maltase, but does not secrete sucrase, lactase, or raffinase.

The fermentation of hexoses and related compounds by certain pentose-fermenting bacteria, W. H. PETERSON, E. B. FRED, and J. A. ANDERSON (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 111-123).—A study is reported from the Wisconsin Experiment Station of the fermentation products formed from the various hexoses and related compounds by Group I of the pentose-fermenting bacteria previously described (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 503). Four cultures of this group of organisms were used and, for purposes of comparison, a strain of *Streptococcus lactis*. The technique throughout was practically the same as that described in a previous study of the fermentation of hexoses by the Group II strains of *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus* (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 610).

Glucose, fructose, lactose, raffinose, and melezitose were converted almost quantitatively into lactic acid, which represented 90 per cent or more of the sugar fermented. Of the above sugars glucose and fructose were the most readily fermented. Carbon dioxide was produced in very small quantities, from 0.01 to 0.05 gm. per gram of sugar destroyed. This amount is considered too small to represent a direct fermentation product.

In the fermentation of mannitol, ethyl alcohol, formic acid, and acetic acid were formed in addition to lactic acid, from 10 to 30 per cent of the total products being represented by these three compounds. The lactic acid produced by the pentose-fermenting bacteria was the inactive form, while that produced by the strain of *S. lactis* employed was the active isomer.

Some notes on the enzymes of the avocado, E. M. CHACE (*Calif. Avocado Assoc. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921-1922, pp. 52, 53).—It is briefly reported that the avocado or alligator pear contains a catalase which is present in both the immature and the mature fruit, that oxidase or peroxidase is present in most of the varieties thus far examined, and that emulsin has been found in nearly all of the soft samples examined. Lipase has not been identified as yet.

Quantitative determinations of some of the biochemical changes produced by a saprophytic anaerobe, L. D. BUSHNELL (*Jour. Bact.*, 7 (1922), No. 4, pp. 373-403, figs. 2).—This contribution from the Kansas Experiment Station consists of a report of an extensive quantitative study of the biochemical changes brought about in different culture media by an anaerobic organism isolated from spoiled canned asparagus and which, from preliminary qualitative tests, was thought to belong to the *Bacillus sporogenes* group. With a view to comparing this organism with other similar anaerobes, determinations were made of the amount and kind of gas and acids produced from various

carbohydrates and the amount of proteolytic action as determined by formation of ammonia and amino acids. The technique and apparatus employed are described in detail, and tables are given of the analytical data obtained.

In general the quantitative results compared favorably with the qualitative, but did not furnish much additional information. It is thought, however, that the data may prove of value for future comparisons with other forms which may be investigated later.

The use of mixed indicators, A. COHEN (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 9, pp. 1851-1857).—Attention is called to the possibility of using a mixture of two or more of the sulphonaphthalein indicators in place of single indicators to obtain a better color indication for a given colored medium; to effect an apparent displacement of the color changes of an indicator in either half of its working range to the other, and to serve as an apparently new indicator with any special range desired. To illustrate these three points, three mixed indicators are described and their particular value discussed. These include (1) a mixture of equal volumes of bromothymol blue and bromocresol purple, (2) a mixture of equal volumes of 0.04 per cent solutions of bromocresol purple and bromophenol blue, both as their sodium salts, and (3) a mixture of equal volumes of a 0.04 per cent solution of bromophenol blue and a 0.02 per cent solution of cresol red, both as the aqueous monosodium salts.

A study of certain protein precipitants, A. HILLER and D. D. VAN SLYKE (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, pp. 253-267, figs. 2).—To determine the relative value of various precipitants for the separation of proteins from their hydrolysis products, seven typical reagents, namely, tungstic acid, picric acid, metaphosphoric acid, colloidal iron, alcohol, mercuric chlorid, and 2.5, 5, and 10 per cent trichloroacetic acid were used with blood peptone solution, blood plus peptone, and blood plus amino acids. The completeness of precipitation was estimated by determinations of the relative proportions of total nitrogen precipitated and of the total nitrogen, amino nitrogen, and peptid-bound nitrogen in the filtrates. The blood urea was destroyed with urease before the precipitants were used, and the ammonia was removed after precipitation by vacuum distillation of the filtrates. The general results obtained may be summarized as follows:

With Witte's peptone, tungstic acid and picric acid precipitated the protein intermediate products with relative completeness without precipitating the amino acids, while trichloroacetic acid, particularly in dilute solutions, did not precipitate these products. "It appears, therefore, that trichloroacetic acid is especially fitted for use with solutions of partially digested proteins when it is desired to remove the proteins and to regain in their filtrates not only the amino acids but also a maximum proportion of the intermediate products, such as 'albumoses' and 'peptones.' Tungstic and picric acids appear better fitted for experiments in which it is desired to precipitate the intermediate products as completely as possible." Metaphosphoric acid, colloidal iron, and mercuric chlorid gave results intermediate between trichloroacetic acid and tungstic acid.

With blood all the precipitants used appeared to remove the proteins completely. All of the precipitants except alcohol permitted similar amounts of amino nitrogen to pass into the filtrates. With alcohol about 30 per cent of the free amino acids present were apparently adsorbed by the coagulated proteins. Blood differed from peptone in that no appreciable amounts of intermediate products, precipitated by picric and tungstic acids but not by 5 or 10 per cent trichloroacetic or metaphosphoric acid, were present.

The determination of total nitrogen in nitrite-containing fertilizers and of nitrite nitrogen in the presence of nitrates, F. MACH and F. SINDLINGER

(*Ztschr. Angew. Chem.*, 35 (1922), No. 69, pp. 473, 474).—For the determination of total nitrogen in nitrites or nitrite-containing nitrates, the following method is recommended:

Thirty cc. of a saturated solution of potassium permanganate is heated to boiling with 5 cc. of 1:2 sulphuric acid, and 25 cc. of nitrite solution is added cautiously from a pipette. The solution should be of such a strength as to contain not more than 50 mg. of nitrite nitrogen. An additional 10 cc. of the sulphuric acid is then added and, after cooling, about 10 gm. of iron. The mixture is heated with a low flame so that about 5 minutes is required to bring it to boiling, and is then boiled gently for another 5 minutes. Data are given showing that this method gives accurate results even in the presence of soluble chlorids and phosphates.

For determining nitrite nitrogen in the presence of nitrates, the total nitrogen is determined by the above method. Twenty-five cc. of the solution is neutralized, if necessary, with phenolphthalein as indicator, and is then mixed with 30 cc. of $N/3$ sulphuric acid and 10 cc. of neutral methyl alcohol, heated strongly for 10 minutes, and titrated after cooling with $N/3$ NaOH. To the remaining solution 5 gm. of iron and 10 cc. of sulphuric acid are added. This is heated with a low flame for 10 minutes, and then distilled in the customary manner with sodium hydroxid after cooling and diluting. If the solution contains ammonia, an aliquot must be used for this determination by distillation with sodium hydroxid. The content of nitrite nitrogen is calculated by subtracting from the total nitrogen the results thus obtained for nitrate and ammonia nitrogen.

An improved method for the determination of humus by oxidation with chromic acid, A. GEHRING (*Ztschr. Analyt. Chem.*, 61 (1922), No. 7, pp. 273-278, fig. 1; *abs. in Chem. Abs.*, 16 (1922), No. 17, p. 2948).—In the method described, from 1 to 10 gm. of soil is placed in a distilling flask with 20 cc. of water and 30 cc. of concentrated sulphuric acid, and a stream of carbon dioxid-free air is led through the closed apparatus until the carbon dioxid of the soil is completely removed. The flask is then connected with a potash absorption apparatus through a combustion tube containing copper oxid and lead chromate, 8 gm. of potassium dichromate is added to the flask, and the reaction mass is heated slowly to boiling and boiled for an hour while a stream of carbon dioxid-free air is conducted through the apparatus. After cooling, the potash tube is weighed and the calculations are made in the usual manner.

The estimation of lipoid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in blood by application of the Bell and Doisy method for phosphorus, F. S. RANGLES and A. KNUDSON (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 53-59).—The method described combines Bloor's procedure for preparing and evaporating the alcohol-ether blood extract (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 16) and the Bell and Doisy method of digestion and color development (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 613).

In developing the technique for the determination, it was found that variations in the acidity of the digestion mixture caused variations in the color intensity, and that the presence of bubbles, probably of carbon dioxid, in the solution when first poured into the colorimeter had the effect of weakening the intensity of the color. To obviate the first source of error, it is recommended that the number of drops of sulphuric acid in the tube after digestion be kept within 6 or 8, and that the same amount be added to the standard. The second source of error can be avoided either by refilling the cup containing the standard solution each time that the unknown is changed, or, if time permits, by allowing 5 minutes for the fresh solution to settle before making the comparison.

A modification of the Bell-Doisy phosphate method, A. P. BRIGGS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 13-16).—This modification of the Bell-Doisy phosphate method (E. S. R., 44, p. 613) consists in the use, during the trichloroacetic acid precipitation, of a slightly different technique, which is said to prevent the resulting filtrate from being turbid and thus to permit the use of the more stable green color of the acid solution for comparison instead of the unstable blue color. By the addition of a little sodium sulphite to the acid solution containing the phosphate and molybdate, the subsequent addition of hydroquinone causes the formation of a blue instead of a green color and of a much greater intensity. The technique of the modified method is described in detail.

The qualitative detection of lactic acid, L. HARTWIG and R. SAAR (*Chem. Ztg.*, 45 (1921), No. 40, p. 322).—Attention is called to the impracticability of using the Denigès test for lactic acid (E. S. R., 22, p. 212) in solutions in which the probable content of lactic acid is unknown, a negative result in such a case signifying either the absence of the acid or the presence of too large quantities, and also of using the test with colored solutions. For determinations of lactic acid in baking powder a method described by Spaeth¹ is recommended. This consists in dissolving about 3 gm. of the baking powder in as small an amount of water as possible, adding a drop of methyl orange, and running in from a burette sufficient phosphoric acid to form a permanent red precipitate. The solution is then mixed with sand and plaster of Paris and allowed to stand for several hours until the mass hardens. It is then pulverized and extracted with ether in a Soxhlet apparatus. On filtering and evaporating the ether extract to dryness a sticky sirupy mass is left in the presence of lactic acid. This can be diluted to 0.2 per cent solution and tested for lactic acid in the usual way.

A note on the determination of uric acid, H. JACKSON, JR., and W. W. PALMER (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, p. 373).—A solution which is said to give the same results in uric acid determinations as the more complicated reagent previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 14) is made as follows: The phosphotungstate B, prepared as described in the previous paper, is dissolved in 95 per cent alcohol in the proportion of 250 cc. of alcohol for each 100 gm. of the solid. The solution is filtered, evaporated to dryness in a water bath with frequent decolorizations with bromin water, and the dry product dissolved in a little hot water, decolorized again, and evaporated to dryness. A 20 per cent solution is then made of the purified salt, and to each 100 cc. of the solution is added 34 cc. of a 2.5 per cent water solution of primary calcium phosphate.

Detection of goat's milk in mixtures with cow's milk, W. AUSTEN (*Milchw. Zentbl.*, 50 (1921), No. 10, pp. 125-127).—The test described consists in adding 2 cc. of 25 per cent ammonium hydroxid solution to 20 cc. of the skim milk, heating the mixture in the water bath at 50 to 60° C. for $\frac{1}{2}$ hour, and then centrifuging at 1,200 r. p. m. If goat's milk is present to the extent of 20 per cent or more of the mixture a marked precipitate is said to result, while with unadulterated cow's milk no precipitate is formed.

Sugar purity determinations, W. D. HORNE (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 14 (1922), No. 10, pp. 944, 945, fig. 1; also in *La. Planter*, 69 (1922), No. 16, pp. 265, 266, fig. 1; *Facts About Sugar*, 15 (1922), No. 17, pp. 338, 339, fig. 1).—For rapid determinations of sugar purity the author has devised a specially constructed Brix spindle in which the temperature corrections can be read directly. The spindle is about 30 cm. in length with a stem 15 cm. long on which is engraved a 11-cm. scale covering 8 full degrees divided into tenths. The lower

¹ *Pharm. Zentralhalle*, 60 (1919), Nos. 48, pp. 557-567; 49, pp. 552-563; 51, pp. 597-604; 61 (1920), Nos. 2, pp. 13-17; 5, pp. 51-56.

part of the spindle is almost conical in shape. Immediately adjacent to the mercury column are two direct temperature correction scales, the scale on one side representing the temperature corrections applicable for density at the top, and on the other side at the bottom of the Brix scale. The temperature readings are marked on one side and cover a range in Centigrade degrees of from 10 to 35°, with 20° as the normal temperature. In practice the Brix is made up arbitrarily to lie quite near one end of the scale, an 8 to 16 Brix spindle being used for dark solutions and a 16 to 24 spindle for lighter colored solutions.

After the density of the solution has been determined, the clarification for polarization is made with specially prepared anhydrous lead subacetate in place of the basic lead acetate solution usually employed. The dry powder produces no alteration in the density of the solution and thus shortens the process materially. The polarization is conducted in the usual way, using the intermittent tube when the solutions are of varying densities. A convenient arrangement is described for calculating the results from a table of figures giving all the purities corresponding to the different tenths of a degree Brix between any two consecutive degrees and the different tenths of a degree by the polariscope.

The deterioration of white sugar during storage in Mauritius. H. A. TEMPANY and D. D'E. DE CHARMOY (*Mauritius Dept. Agr., Gen. Ser., Bul. 24 (1922), Eng. ed., pp. 25, pls. 2*).—This publication consists of the report of an investigation of the causes of the deterioration of cane sugar in Mauritius. The principal cause of the deterioration is considered to be the absorption of moisture from the atmosphere, which in turn leads to the destruction of the sucrose by the action of bacteria and molds. The organisms found in deteriorated sugars consisted of molds and bacteria, the main destructive agent apparently being a form of torulae differing somewhat from those described by other investigators of sugar deterioration.

The question of minimizing losses of sugar due to this deterioration is thought to consist essentially in protecting the sugar so far as possible from conditions leading to moisture absorption. It is recommended that warehouses for the storage of sugar be provided with doors and windows capable of being tightly closed to avoid currents of moist air, and with floors of nonconducting material. The use of crinkly paper linings for sugar bags is recommended for protecting the sugar from direct contact with the air.

Extraction of copra cake with solvents. A. P. WEST and J. M. FELICIANO (*Philippine Jour. Sci., 20 (1922), No. 5, pp. 509-517*).—A brief account is given of copra and coconut oil production in the Philippines, and the results are reported of a comparative study of the value of different solvents for extracting the residual oil in copra cake. Both expeller and hydraulic copra cake were used with a number of organic solvents. The Soxhlet extraction apparatus was used in all cases, the intensity of the heat being regulated by the use of asbestos pads so that the length of time required for siphoning over was the same in all cases. The extraction was continued with equal weight samples for varying periods of from 3 to 36 hours, after which the extracted oil was weighed.

Ether, carbon tetrachlorid, and benzene gave approximately the same percentage extraction. Chloroform, acetone, and petroleum ether appeared to dissolve not only the oil but also small quantities of nonfatty substances from the expeller copra cake, and ethyl and methyl alcohols a considerable quantity. Carbon tetrachlorid or benzene is considered to be the most suitable solvent for the routine estimation of the residual oil.

By extracting expeller copra cake with carbon tetrachlorid and then extracting the oil-free cake with methyl alcohol, a nonfatty substance was obtained which had a high acid and saponification value and contained a small percentage of nitrogen.

METEOROLOGY.

Influence of varying soil conditions on night-air temperatures, E. H. HAINES (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 7, pp. 363-366).—In this article a relation is shown "to exist between the temperature of the soil and the ensuing minimum temperature of the air immediately above, as affected by the varying conditions of the former—constituent character of the soil, moisture content, and the amount and character of the vegetal cover."

It is pointed out that "low night-air temperatures in gardens and truck farms may often be prevented in the first place by the selection of soil in which there is a sandy component, as sand and sandy loams are warmer than other soils and give off heat in the nighttime by conduction to the air above, thus diminishing the probability of critical temperatures and the formation of damaging frosts. Secondly, the land in use should be well drained of surplus moisture, as wet soils are invariably cold soils and more susceptible to frost damage. Lastly, any soil whether it be sand, loam, or clay, is warmer when it is clean and free from weeds and unnecessary vegetation, as bare soils are productive of higher night-air temperatures than those covered with a rank growth, from which the heat received in the daytime is lost at night by radiation to space.

"Finally, there may be several reasons why frost forms on one side of a street and not on the other, or in one section of a level farm and not in another. If there are contrasting soils, one producing relatively high night-air minima and the other relatively low readings, or if the land differs even slightly in the amount of moisture, or in the kind and extent of the surface covering, or amount of insolation received, frost will appear in the sections which have wet, cold soils covered with heavy vegetation or uncultivated, while, on the same night and under the same meteorological conditions, frost may not form on other ground close by where the soil is relatively dry, warm, and clean."

Predicting minimum temperatures in the vicinity of Walla Walla, Wash., C. C. GARRETT (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 7, pp. 366-368).—It is stated that "beginning with the spring frost season of 1915, a localized frost-warning service has been maintained at the Weather Bureau office at Walla Walla, Wash., for the benefit of orchardists and truck gardeners in various districts of southeastern Washington and northeastern Oregon." Four different methods were used in securing data for predictions. The average of the minimum temperatures indicated by these methods, as well as the observed local conditions and the general barometric and weather conditions, as shown by the evening weather charts, were used. The results for a number of typical radiation nights indicate a high degree of reliability for the predictions.

Influence of cover crops on orchard temperatures, F. D. YOUNG (*Calif. Citrogr.*, 8 (1922), No. 1, pp. 5, 18-20, figs. 3).—Observations with sheltered thermometers, 10 in. above ground, at the Citrus Experiment Station at Riverside, Calif., are reported. These observations did not indicate any great difference in temperature between the cultivated and cover-crop areas.

Relation of sunlight to plant development, G. D. HEARN (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 8, pp. 423, 424).—This article is based largely on an article by Garner and Allard, previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 818).

Summarizing the conclusions from this work, the author states that "seed reproduction can be attained by the plant only when it is exposed to a specifically favorable length of day (the requirements in this particular varying widely with the species and variety), and exposure to a length of day unfavorable to reproduction but favorable to growth tends to produce gigantism or indefinite continuation of vegetative development, while exposure to a length

of day favorable alike to seed reproduction and to vegetative development, extends the period of seed reproduction and tends to induce the 'everbearing' type of fruiting. The term photo-period is suggested to designate the favorable length of day for each organism."

Forecasting seasonal rainfall from ocean temperatures, G. F. McEWEN (*Bul. Amer. Met. Soc.*, 3 (1922), No. 10, pp. 135-137).—A forecast for southern California for the season of 1922-23, based on six years' observations on temperature at six stations in the coastal area of that region, is given. The hypothesis on which the forecast rests is that rainfall in this region depends mainly upon the eastward flow of water-laden air from the Pacific Ocean, and that the thermal effect due to the difference in the action of radiation and evaporation on land as contrasted with water surfaces is an important factor in the precipitation of this water. A correlation between temperature and rainfall is clearly indicated by recorded observations in the region.

An eight-year cycle in rainfall, H. L. MOORE (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 7, p. 357, fig. 1).—A curve plotted from the smoothed departures of rainfall in the United States, compared with a graph of an 8-year cycle derived from the smoothed departures by the method of least squares, shows substantial agreement between the two and indicates maxima of rainfall at about 1882, 1890, 1898, 1906, and probably 1922.

Reference is made to a previous article by the author¹ showing that "8-year cycles with approximately these same dates for maxima occur in the rainfall of the Ohio Valley, the rainfall of Illinois, the May and June rainfall of the Dakotas, the barometric pressure in the United States, the winter barometric pressure in Central Europe, the yield of crops in the United States, the yield of crops in the United Kingdom, the yield of crops in France, and the index number of wholesale prices throughout a century."

Rainfall in Kent, England, and Pas-de-Calais, France, E. MATHIAS (*Ann. Phys. [Paris]*, 9. ser., 16 (1921), Nov.-Dec., pp. 305-310; *abs. in Sci. Abs., Sect. A—Phys.*, 25 (1922), No. 292, p. 273).—In an article previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 419), the author found the relation between mean annual rainfall h and altitude A to be, for moderate altitudes in France, $h = h_0 + kA$, the coefficient k being a function of latitude. The study reported in this article shows "that the same values of the constants are found by applying the method to data for southeast England as for northeast France (Pas-de-Calais, Somme, and Ardennes), the actual formulae obtained being respectively $h = 657.8 + 1.2A$ and $h = 657.1 + 1.2A$, where h is in millimeters and A in meters."

Nitrogen and other compounds in rain and snow, J. E. TRIESCHMANN and N. KNIGHT (*Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc.*, 27 (1920), pp. 159-164).—The observations recorded in this article have been noted from another source (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 620).

Monthly Weather Review (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), Nos. 7, pp. 341-391, pls. 10, figs. 14; 8, pp. 393-451, pls. 9, figs. 15).—In addition to detailed summaries of meteorological, climatological, and seismological data and weather conditions for July and August, 1922, and bibliographical information, reprints, reviews, abstracts, and minor notes, these numbers contain the following contributions:

No. 7.—The Semipermanent Arizona Low (illus.), by E. A. Beals; The Pressure Distribution at Various Levels During the Passage of a Cyclone Across the Plateau Region of the United States (illus.), by C. L. Meisinger; An Eight-year Cycle in Rainfall (illus.), by H. L. Moore (see above); Brooks and Glasspool on the Drought of 1921 (illus.), by A. J. Henry; Brief Description of a New

¹ *Quart. Jour. Econ.*, 36 (1921), No. 1, pp. 1-29, figs 10.

Sal for the Aleroid (illus.), by J. C. Millas; Thunderstorms of July 13, 1922, in the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia (illus.), by A. J. Henry; Tornadoes in South Dakota, July 8, 1922, by M. E. Blystone; Influence of Varying Soil Conditions on Night-air Temperatures, by E. H. Haines (see p. 113); Predicting Minimum Temperatures in the Vicinity of Walla Walla, Wash., by C. C. Garrett (see p. 113); and The Temperature at Porto Velho, Amazonas, Brazil, by A. J. Henry.

No. 8.—The Earth's Atmosphere as a Circular Vortex (illus.), by A. L. Beck; J. Bjerknes and H. Solberg on Meteorological Conditions for the Formation of Rain (illus.), by A. J. Henry; Precipitation in Oregon (illus.), by E. L. Wells; The Rainfall of Brazil (illus.), by A. J. Henry; The Etesians (illus.), by J. S. Paraskévopoulos; Relation of Sunlight to Plant Development, by G. D. Hearn (see p. 113); Temperature of Air in the Ice Cavern of Dobsina, by D. L. Steiner; Severe Hailstorm Near West Chester, Pa.; The Charlottesville, Va., Tornado of August 7, 1922, by A. W. Giles; and Tornadoes in New Mexico.

Meteorological summaries (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, pp. 51-53*).—Tables compiled from the records of the U. S. Weather Bureau Station at Lexington, Ky., summarize data for temperature, precipitation, humidity, wind, and cloudiness, 1872-1921.

Meteorological observations at the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, J. E. OSTRANDER and G. E. LINDSKOG (*Massachusetts Sta. Met. Buls. 405-406 (1922), pp. 4 each*).—Summaries of observations at Amherst, Mass., on pressure, temperature, humidity, precipitation, wind, sunshine, cloudiness, and casual phenomena during September and October, 1922, are presented. The data are briefly discussed in general notes on the weather of each month.

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

The physico-chemical problems relating to the soil—a general survey, E. J. RUSSELL (*Faraday Soc. Trans., 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 219-223*).—A brief general survey of the problems relating to the mineralogy, organic matter content, colloidal properties, and solutions of the soil is presented.

The physical properties of the soil in relation to survey work, G. W. ROBINSON (*Faraday Soc. Trans., 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 224-227*).—It is claimed that the classification of soils on the basis of mechanical analysis is of use mainly from the genetic standpoint, and that the information given by such analysis is of comparatively little value in characterizing the actual properties of the soil other than that they are classified simply into sands, loams, and clays. The opinion is expressed that an edaphic classification should be based upon actual soil properties, and that for this purpose the soil might better be characterized by a series of physical constants comparable to those used in the description of a newly discovered element or compound.

Soil types as a basis for soil investigations, P. E. BROWN (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron., 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 198-206*).—This paper is based on the results of studies conducted mainly at the Iowa Experiment Station. It is emphasized that scientific work on soils can not be intelligently conducted without a knowledge of the soil type, and that if conclusions are not based upon the specific soil conditions they are absolutely worthless. "If we are to have a real soil science, a science which will rank with other sciences, pure or applied, we must get on a scientific and sound basis, and we can do this only by basing our experiments, field, greenhouse, chemical, and bacteriological, on a soil foundation, or in other words, on soil type separations."

Soil survey of Flagler County, Fla., A. E. TAYLOR (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1918, pp. 41, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey deals

with the soils of an area of 314,240 acres in northeastern Florida. It is separated into two main topographic divisions, the low-ridge region along the coast and the flat-woods proper comprising the remainder of the area. The surface in general is almost level, broken along the coast and to a lesser degree along streams and around lakes by low ridges. Comparatively small areas of the county are said to be well drained. The remainder of the county, with the exception of small, scattered, low, ridgy areas of from 10 to 100 acres, is poorly drained, and there are large areas in which drainage is either lacking or only partially established.

The soils of the county vary from loose sands to heavy clays and peaty muck, but they are predominantly fine sands. They range from shallow, undrained soils of basin areas through flat, poorly drained areas to excessively drained ridges. On the basis of origin they are classed as soils derived from sedimentary formations, alluvial soils, cumulose soils, and unclassified soils. Including swamp, peaty muck, tidal marsh, marsh, and coastal beach, 19 soil types of 11 series are mapped, of which the Bladen fine sand, St. Johns fine sand, Bladen fine sandy loam, and Leon fine sand cover 24.7, 23.1, 14.7, and 13.1 per cent of the area, respectively.

Reconnaissance soil survey of northwest Texas, W. T. CARTER, JR., ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1919, pp. IV+75, pls. 14, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Texas Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 12,418,560 acres, including 22 counties in the northwestern part of Texas lying within the semiarid region of the Great Plains. The area consists in the western part of high, nearly level plains and in the eastern part of lower rolling plains, between which major divisions there is a belt of rough, broken country forming an escarpment. There is said to be very little run-off in the High Plains owing to the nearly level surface. Most of the rain water is absorbed at once by the soil or collects in the slight depressions. The more numerous streams crossing the eroded or low plains with their tributaries give adequate drainage to all parts of the eastern section of the area. Owing to the porous nature of the various sandy soils, the rain water is absorbed to a large degree and few or no stream channels have been formed.

The soils of the area are derived from Permian formations and from Tertiary and Quaternary deposits. Small areas of recent alluvial and wind blown soils are also found. Including rough broken land, rough stony land, and undifferentiated alluvial soils, 26 soil types of 9 series are mapped, of which the Amarillo fine sandy loam and clay loam cover 20.4 and 18.9 per cent of the area, respectively. Rainfall is said to be the limiting factor in the productivity of the soils of the area. Some land in the High Plains is irrigated with water pumped from wells, and in the lower-plains section there is an irrigation project drawing its water supply from a reservoir.

[Soils work at the Kentucky Station] (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, pp. 32-36*).—The work on soil experimental fields in Kentucky, including so-called outlying soil experimental fields, is briefly described, in continuation of similar work previously noted (*E. S. R., 44, p. 510*). It is noted that on the Lexington soil field the results continue to show that the requirements of the soils are the maintenance of nitrogen and organic matter. Results on the outlying experimental fields are said to continue generally in harmony with results previously reported.

Laboratory and greenhouse studies on the behavior of limestone and acid phosphate and rock phosphate in relation to soil reaction have shown that generally on unlimed soil rock phosphate is as effective as acid phosphate, while on limed soil very wide variations occur in their relative effectiveness.

A study of sulphur in plants and soils and its significance to permanent soil fertility has shown distinct benefit in yields from the so-called bascul phosphate, prepared at the New Jersey Stations, which is a mixture of ground rock phosphate with sulphur inoculated with sulphur-oxidizing bacteria.

The formation of pans in soil, C. G. T. MORISON (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 321-324).—A brief study of the formation of pans in soil is presented, from which it is concluded that the separation of removable material into a definite layer as in pan formation is an exceptional feature, but that the removal of these materials and more essential plant food substances such as phosphorus and potassium is always associated more or less with the existence of an acid humus layer. It is pointed out that in this connection a more precise knowledge of the physical and chemical changes involved should benefit agricultural practice.

On clays as disperse systems, S. ODÉN (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 327-348, figs. 18).—The author defines clay as a disperse formation of mineral fragments in which particles of dimensions smaller than $2\ \mu$ predominate, and proceeds to study different clays on this basis. Special attention is paid to the characterization of clays by means of distribution curves. It is pointed out that a soil layer is a clay, a silt, or a sand soil according to whether the greatest part falls within the limits for clay, loam, or sand. The properties of firmness, plasticity, permeability, etc., are not entirely dependent upon the preponderant constituent and its fineness but also upon substances occurring to a smaller extent, and are, therefore, greatly dependent upon the nature and character of the distribution curve. It is pointed out that distribution curves characterize the loose soils far better than mechanical soil analysis. These curves are determined by levigating a clay in water and then studying the rate of sedimentation. This was accomplished by suspending a fine plate from a balance beam immediately over the bottom of a sedimentation vessel and from time to time determining the weight of the deposited particles. The rate of accumulation of these particles is dependent at every moment both on the number of the particles and their weight and distribution. The use of this method in a study of layers of Swedish stratified clay is described.

Note on the hygroscopicity of clay and the quantity of water adsorbed per surface unit, S. ODÉN (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 244-248, figs. 4).—Studies are reported with clay soils in which vapor pressure measurements were taken in a large desiccator containing the clay and a sulphuric acid water mixture. It was found that the coarser the clays the less water was held, while the stiff, strongly plastic clays retained larger quantities of water. Further studies and a mathematical analysis led to the conclusion that calculation backwards from hygroscopicity to surface development of a soil is fallacious, the hygroscopicity being obviously dependent not only on the surface development but also on the chemical nature and constitution of the clay.

The phenomena of absorption in soils: A critical discussion of the hypotheses put forward, E. A. FISHER (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 305-316, figs. 2).—This is a critical summary of different theories on the phenomena of absorption in soils which indicates that the author is not entirely satisfied that the present knowledge of the subject is adequate.

The mechanism of flocculation in soils, N. M. COMBER (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 349-353).—Observations regarding the flocculation process in soils as it is brought about by electrolytes in general and by lime in particular are reported.

It was found that clay is readily flocculated by lime, while fine silt is not. The flocculation of soil particles appeared, therefore, to fall fairly well into line with the flocculation of suspensoid sols and, with the flocculation of these

sols, to be amenable to the isoelectric point theory. As an exception, the flocculation of clay by lime did not appear to be compatible with the electric theory, since the hydroxyl ion tended to stabilize the suspension.

In a study of clay flocculation in general and of the abnormal effect of alkalinity thereon, three cases of flocculating action are recognized which include direct flocculation, indirect flocculation, and abnormal flocculation. Abnormal flocculation, in which the flocculant reacts with the protecting emulsoid matter forming a coagulum which entrains the particles, is considered to be of the greatest agricultural importance, as it appears to provide a feasible explanation of the abnormal flocculation of clay by lime.

"While, then, the mechanism of flocculation in soils does not generally appear to be essentially different from that of the flocculation of suspensoid sols, the flocculation of clay by lime is a process of a distinctly different type. Using the prevalent terminology, it is an 'emulsoid' phenomenon and is quite out of line with the flocculation of 'suspensoids.'"

The system soil—soil moisture, B. A. KLEN (*Paraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 228-243, figs. 4).—This is a comprehensive review of work by the author and others bearing on the subject.

It is shown that the colloidal material in the soil exercises a profound effect on the moisture relations, and that these relations are continuous over a wide range of moisture content. It is concluded that further progress in our knowledge of the moisture relations in soil is most likely to follow if its colloidal properties are taken into account.

The influence of irrigation water on the composition of the soil, J. E. GREAVES (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 207-212).—This paper summarizes briefly some results which have been obtained on the subject at the Utah Experiment Station during the past 10 years. Hundreds of samples of water representing 58 streams, the majority of which are extensively used for irrigation purposes, have been analyzed. These have shown that 2 acre-feet of water have carried to the soil from 4.4 to 266.6 lbs. of potassium, the latter being sufficient to produce 370 bu. of corn, 230 bu. of wheat, or 34 tons of sugar beets.

The total phosphorus content of the irrigation waters analyzed varied from traces to 5.47 parts per million, although the great majority contained less than 1 part per million. The average in 2 acre-feet from the streams was 3.46 lbs., from wells 3.36 lbs., and from drains 1.82 lbs. Two acre-feet of the water from the richest stream are said to be sufficient in phosphorus content for the production of 175 bu. of corn, 120 bu. of wheat, or 33 tons of sugar beets.

The average quantity of nitrogen in 2 acre-feet of the irrigation water was found to be 22.8 lbs., while that in the richest water was 132.2 lbs., which is considered to be sufficient to produce 186 bu. of corn, 114 bu. of wheat, or 17 tons of sugar beets.

In addition to its fertilizer constituents, the irrigation water was found to carry varying quantities of soluble salts which may at times be sufficiently concentrated to become a menace.

It is concluded that the intelligent use of irrigation water requires a knowledge of the chemical, physical, and biological properties of the soil, together with a knowledge of the composition of the water and its influence upon the different changes in the soil.

Soil acidity in its physico-chemical aspects, E. M. CROWTHER (*Paraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 317-320).—The author discusses the measurement of the H-ion concentration of soils, the action of neutral salts on acid soils, and the relation of soil acidity to plant growth as methods of studying the soil reaction.

The vertical distribution of soil acidity in natural soils and its relation to the organic constituents, E. J. SALISBURY (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 295-298).—A brief summary of a large number of studies is presented, indicating that acidity decreases from the top soil downward. The only exceptions to this are where the subsoil is highly basic and the humus is particularly rich in salts and decaying rapidly, where there is flush vegetation, or where there are corresponding irregularities in the humus gradient.

The application of physico-chemical methods to the study of humus, S. ODÉN (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 288-294, figs. 3).—This paper deals with studies of the acid or nonacid nature of certain substances occurring in humus. The opinion is expressed that the usefulness of the liming of peaty soil depends on the formation of a rich supply of lime humates. A mixture of humic acid and its lime salts is considered to make an excellent regulator which prevents both a strong acid reaction and an alkaline reaction.

Further studies led to the conclusion that it is hardly probable that bog flora owe their xerophytic habits to want of water.

The part played by organic matter in the soil system, H. J. PAGE (*Faraday Soc. Trans.*, 17 (1922), No. 2, pp. 272-287, fig. 1).—In a contribution from the Rothamsted Experimental Station an outline is presented of the general physico-chemical aspects of the relation of the organic matter of the soil to soil fertility.

It is concluded that "the general effect of humus colloid on a mineral soil may perhaps best be summed up as that of a 'buffer' substance, using the word in its widest sense. Its effects on the tilth, on soil moisture, soil temperature, and soil solution are all such as to avoid harmful extremes, and to bring the properties of the most divergently composed mineral soils nearer to that happy mean which the agriculturist desires and which tends to give the most stable and uniform cropping results under very variable climatic and weather conditions."

Microbiological analysis of soil as an index of soil fertility.—I. The mathematical interpretation of numbers of microorganisms in the soil, S. A. WAKSMAN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 81-101).—Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations on the mathematical interpretation of numbers of microorganisms in the soil are reported.

It was found that the variability of the common method employed for quantitative determination of microorganisms in the soil is too high when only from two to three plates are used, and too much reliability can not be attached to the results. It is thought that only by the use of a large number of plates and by making an accurate determination of the probable error involved can it be stated definitely how much weight can be attached to the results obtained from a quantitative examination of the microorganisms in soils.

The dilution commonly employed for counting bacteria and Actinomycetes is considered to be too high for the counting of fungi, so that the results obtained from counting fungi on the same plate with the bacteria and Actinomycetes are worthless for most soils. Special acid media, whereby only fungi will develop, combined with a low dilution were found to give more reliable results. The variability of the soil samples taken from the field is too high to enable the attaching of great importance to determinations based upon a single sample.

A number of samples should be taken from each field, these to be composited into fewer samples which should be used for the bacteriological studies. It is thought that even then the probable error should be determined. By combining a relatively large number of plates with a large number of soil samples, the probable error involved in a quantitative determination of the microorganisms in the soil can be worked out. A set of figures for the designation of the

relative importance to be attached to the determinations, based upon the number of plates and soil samples, is suggested.

Azotobacter in soils, P. L. GAINNEY (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1436, p. 21).—Pursuant to a previous contribution from the Kansas Experiment Station (E. S. R., 44, p. 213), cultural studies with *Azotobacter* and absolute reaction determinations of 418 samples of soil collected from 39 counties in Kansas and from 25 other States are briefly reported. These soils have been arbitrarily divided into two groups, those the H-ion concentration of which was found to be greater than 1×10^{-6} , and those with a lower H-ion concentration. This division point was chosen because a large amount of data accumulated indicated that the maximum H-ion concentration tolerated by *Azotobacter* is very near that point. It was demonstrated that when *Azotobacter* are introduced into a soil with a H-ion concentration greater than 1×10^{-6} , and not containing *Azotobacter*, they can exist therein for an appreciable length of time. It is believed that these data are significant in indicating the influence of the H-ion concentration of a soil upon the ability of that soil to support *Azotobacter*.

Effect of green manure at different stages of growth upon the relative abundance of Actinomyces, nonspore formers, and spore formers in the soil, T. L. MARTIN (*Utah Acad. Sci. Trans.*, 2 (1918-1921), pp. 245, 246).—This is an abstract of a contribution from the Brigham Young University, in which the results of experiments are presented, showing that the addition of manure to clay loam soil resulted in an increase in the number of organisms. The three groups in question were not affected to the same extent. The *Actinomyces* group was affected the most and the spore formers the least. The fresher the manure added, the greater were the numbers of *Actinomyces* and nonspore-formers. These results, together with the results obtained by previous investigators, suggest the idea that *Actinomyces* are probably associated with the decomposition of organic matter.

Nitrogen in relation to crop production in the Middle West, S. D. CONNER (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 179-182).—Studies conducted at the Indiana Experiment Station are summarized, the results of which are taken to indicate that, except on those soils which still have a large portion of unexhausted nitrogen, the nitrogen problem is the most important soil fertility problem in the corn belt. Average Indiana soils are said to have lost approximately 20 lbs. of nitrogen per acre per year for the last half century, and this loss is continuing.

The importance of the use of legumes and manure and in some cases the supplemental use of nitrogen fertilizers is emphasized. Much of the profit in the use of lime, phosphate, and potash is considered to be in the beneficial effect upon legumes. Thus, these materials act indirectly as nitrogenous fertilizers.

The Muscle Shoals plant and the nitrogen supply, J. K. CLEMENT (*Mech. Engin.* [New York], 44 (1922), No. 6, pp. 357-359, figs. 3).—This is a résumé of the development of the nitrate industry in the United States and a discussion of its present requirements. The essential uses of nitrogen in this country are outlined, with special reference to fertilizers, and the four forms in which nitrogen was obtainable before fixation from the atmosphere was developed are briefly discussed, including proteins, ammonia, nitrates, and cyanids. Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the arc, Haber, and cyanamid processes is discussed, and the Government Nitrate Plant No. 2 is described, with particular reference to power and raw material requirements and the convenience with which these requirements can be supplied. The various chemical processes are explained in some detail, and charts and tabular data giving information on the nitrogen situation in this country and abroad are presented and discussed.

A contribution to the chemistry of alunite, H. BOWLEY (*Roy. Soc. West. Aust. Jour. and Proc.*, 7 (1920-21), pp. 48-68, fig. 1).—The results of a study of the chemical properties of alunite, made as part of an investigation into the value of potash-bearing minerals of Western Australia, are reported.

It was found that alunite is not affected by dry heat at temperatures up to 300° C. The decomposition of the mineral in alum roasting is in two stages. At 400° it loses 4.5 m of water with the formation of a basic sulphate of aluminum and potash, and on further heating to a temperature of 500° the remaining water is removed, forming an anhydrous basic sulphate. On the addition of water the basic sulphates dissociate, producing a true alum and precipitating aluminum hydrate.

Alunite heated to a temperature of 800° dissociates completely into potassium sulphate, alumina, sulphur trioxid, and water. Part of the sulphur trioxid dissociates further into a mixture of sulphur dioxid and oxygen. On heating alunite to a temperature of 960°, the potassium sulphate formed is dissociated and interacts with the alumina to form soluble potassium aluminate, or, in the presence of silica, insoluble potassium aluminosilicates.

Alunite was found to be readily soluble in warm dilute solutions of caustic alkali, hydrofluoric acid, and hot, strong sulphuric acid, slowly soluble in cold solutions of sodium carbonate, moderately soluble in hydrochloric acid and warm dilute sulphuric acid, and sparingly soluble in water. It was found to be readily soluble in warm solutions of sodium carbonate and fairly so in a solution of caustic lime, the whole of the potash passing into solution. It was appreciably attacked by calcium carbonate solutions.

Studies with Rhenania phosphate, T. REMY and F. WEISKE (*Landw. Jahrb.*, 56 (1921), No. 1, pp. 1-57, figs. 2).—Pot and plat experiments with several crops and soils to determine the relative value of Rhenania phosphate as a phosphoric acid fertilizer are reported.

It was found that in 9 out of 15 cases the citrate-soluble phosphoric acid of Rhenania phosphate accomplished more than that of Thomas phosphate, while in 6 cases they seemed to be of about equal value. The fertilizing action of Rhenania phosphate corresponded to its citrate solubility in about 40 per cent of all cases, and exceeded it in about 60 per cent. The action varied widely between good and poor samples. In general, the Rhenania phosphate was more available in strongly alkaline soils or where bush beans were grown as a crop. The total phosphoric acid of Rhenania and Thomas phosphates seemed in 3 cases to give about equal results, while in 4 cases that of Rhenania phosphate proved the better.

Studies on the relative value of Rhenania phosphate as a potash fertilizer showed that the utilization of its potash content by different crops varied from 47 to 100 per cent, averaging 73 per cent of the corresponding potassium chlorid value. About the same relation was found as regards increase in yields. In 4 cases the potash of Rhenania phosphate gave increases in crop yields, averaging 81 per cent of those given by potassium sulphate. In other cases the yield increases were not so good, and everything indicates a tendency in manufacture to increase the amount and availability of the phosphoric acid in Rhenania phosphate rather than that of the potash.

Studies of the conditions of solubility and their relation to the fertilizing value of Rhenania phosphate are also reported, confirming the above results.

Interim report of the basic slag committee ([London]: Min. Agr. and Fisheries, 1921, pp. 15; abs. in *Jour. Min. Agr.* [London], 28 (1921), No. 6, p. 521-525).—This report deals with the possibility of increasing the amount

or quality of basic slag by various modifications of the steel-making process and with the agricultural value of the slags now obtainable. Tabular data are appended on the production and disposal of basic slag in Great Britain in 1919 and 1920, production of basic steel and basic slag by districts in 1919 and 1920, imports and exports of basic slags from 1908 to 1920, deliveries of basic slag in each county of England and Wales during 1916 and 1917 and in the whole of England and Wales during 1919 and 1920, and acreage under crops and grass in 1917 and 1920. The results of preliminary experiments on the enrichment of basic slag by the addition of natural rock phosphate and complete analyses of different basic slags are also tabulated.

The scheme of the experiments on basic slag at the Rothamsted Experimental Station is outlined. These deal with the effect of basic slag on hay and root crops and on the effect of other constituents such as manganese on the action of basic slag. A grazing experiment with sheep is also included. It was found that slags of low solubility gave the poorest results. No support was obtained for the idea that manganese is useful.

Second interim report of the permanent committee on basic slag ([London]: *Min. Agr. and Fisheries*, (1922), pp. 4; *abs. in Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 6, pp. 530-533).—The report of the permanent committee on basic slag for the year 1921 gives data on the demand for and production of basic slag, basic slag importation, the possibilities of increased or improved production, and remedies for shortage.

The field trials so far indicate that the highly soluble open hearth basic slags have the same agricultural value per unit of phosphoric acid as the old Bessemer slags. The slags of low solubility have a smaller value, but under some circumstances the difference is not marked. Considerable diversity in effectiveness was indicated, however, and it is believed that the slags of low solubility include materials of a very variable nature, although the citric solubility tests failed to distinguish satisfactorily between them. The mineral phosphate also had a smaller value, but in some cases not so much as might have been expected. A solubility test with slags of different solubilities leads to the conclusion that the official solubility test needs revision.

Field experiments with rock phosphates and basic slag, I, G. S. ROBERTSON (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 6, pp. 519-530, pls. 2, fig. 1).—Experiments extending from 1915 to 1919, inclusive, in which basic Bessemer, basic open hearth, and basic open hearth fluorspar slags were compared with Florida pebble, Tunisian, Algerian, Gafsa, and Egyptian rock phosphates and Cambridge coprolites as sources of phosphoric acid on meadow lands, are reported.

The open hearth fluorspar basic slags were not so effective as the more soluble types. They had considerable value, however, and gave better results than the solubility figures would indicate. Their effectiveness more closely approximated that of the more soluble types where the soil was sour and the rainfall high. Their inferiority was clearly marked where the soil was not decidedly sour and the rainfall low. It is concluded that for the manuring of grassland, the value of fluorspar basic slags may be considered to be from 50 to 70 per cent of that of the more soluble slags.

On sour soils and where the rainfall was high a certain amount of evidence was obtained which indicates that rock phosphates may prove superior even to the best grades of basic slag. Even under conditions of low rainfall and a nonacid soil, their value as a source of phosphoric acid for the manuring of grassland was very nearly equal to that of highly soluble basic slag. In every case they were more effective than the open hearth fluorspar slags. Of the

various types of rock phosphate tested, the Gafsa seemed to be the most suitable for direct application. Evidence was obtained that on sweet soil where the rainfall is low, the more soluble types of North African phosphates, such as the Gafsa, Egyptian, Algerian, and Tunisian phosphates are superior to the richer, less soluble, and harder types, such as the Florida pebble.

Fertilizer experiments with sulphite waste liquors, H. G. SÖDERBAUM (*Meddel. Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksområdet*, No. 230, pp. 12; also in *K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr.*, 61 (1922), No. 4, pp. 315-323).—Experiments with oats on a sand soil deficient in organic matter and plant nutrients to determine the fertilizing value of sulphite waste liquor from a cellulose factory in southern Sweden are reported.

The waste liquor contained about 19.4 per cent of organic matter, of which from 4 to 5 per cent was sugar, and about 3.5 per cent of inorganic constituents, of which 0.03 per cent was potash. It contained no phosphoric acid, and the total nitrogen content was only 0.02 per cent. It was applied in quantities increasing from about 0.4 to 3 cc. per kilogram of soil. A definite increase in yield was noted in only a very few cases, the increase varying from 11 to 20 per cent. In most cases the waste liquor appeared to be inactive, and even in the largest applications no injurious action was observed. It is concluded that sulphite waste liquors, especially on soils deficient in humus, have no definite fertilizing action, and that the use of this by-product as a fertilizer can not be generally recommended.

Application of liquid sludge to farm land, R. EATON (*Surveyor and Munic. and County Engin.*, 61 (1922), No. 1588, p. 487).—Service experiments on the application of liquid sludge to stiff clay farm land as a method of disposal are briefly described.

The method was found to be cheap and effective, and applicable to activated sludge as well as to tank sludges. The sludge with its manurial constituents is returned directly to the land in one operation. Thirteen years' experience has indicated no ill effects from such treatment. No complications arose during the period from the use of machinery. During the year 1921-22, 36,000 tons of wet sludge were irrigated over the farm land, or roughly 100 tons per day. Three hundred acres are considered to be more than enough to deal with this quantity of sludge.

Disposal of municipal sewage and its industrial utilization, KEPNER (*Tech. Landw.*, 3 (1921), No. 3, pp. 53-58, figs. 4).—This report describes the uses of sewage and sewage sludge for irrigation and fertilization purposes in different parts of Germany. It deals especially with purification by surface irrigation and spraying on agricultural soils and with purification in fish ponds.

It is stated that some of the difficulties attending the use of direct application of the sewage to the soil are that large fields fitted for the purpose are usually too far distant from cities. The cost of the piping and spraying system is usually high, and the soils are not always adapted for a continuous absorption of the sewage.

In the process of sewage purification in fishponds, it has been found that at least 50 per cent of all suspended matter must first be separated, and the thus mechanically clarified sewage must be diluted with from three to five times its quantity of pure water. Decomposed sewage must not be introduced into a pond, and all fatty substances should be previously separated from the sewage.

Carp and tench, and in certain cases rainbow trout, have been found to be the best fish for this process. It is noted that, contrary to the usual opinion, fish do not eat sewage. The cycle of sewage purification in ponds has been

found to consist of bacterial action, protozoan action, and the action of plants and higher animals, such as crabs, worms, and insect larvae. The fish have been found to feed upon the latter.

The application of fresh sludge to soil is also discussed, and the sewage disposal system of the city of Munich, which disposes of the greater part of the municipal sewage by application to the land, is briefly described.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XII, A comparison of the production of carbon dioxid by *Penicillium* and by a solution of dextrose and hydrogen peroxid, F. G. GUSTAFSON (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1920), No. 1, pp. 35–39, figs. 2).—Experimentation similar to that previously described (E. S. R., 46, p. 127) shows that a neutral solution of dextrose and hydrogen peroxid acts like *P. chrysogenum* in producing an increased amount of carbon dioxid upon the addition of acid, but not upon the addition of alkali.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XIII, An apparatus for measuring the production of minute quantities of carbon dioxid by organisms, M. IRWIN (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1920), No. 2, pp. 203–206, figs. 2).—The purpose of the present article is to describe an apparatus devised by the author, which is said to be a modification of that previously described by Osterhout (E. S. R., 41, p. 524). The manipulation of the apparatus is also indicated.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XIV, Antagonistic action of lanthanum as related to respiration, M. M. BROOKS (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1921), No. 3, pp. 337–342, figs. 3).—Having in previous papers (E. S. R., 43, p. 820) discussed the relation between respiration and antagonism, including antagonism between monovalent cations and bivalent cations, the author has, in the present paper, extended these studies to trivalent cations as carried out with *Bacillus subtilis*.

It is stated that concentrations of $\text{La}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ up to 0.000025 M have little effect upon the rate of respiration of *B. subtilis*; at 0.000006 M there is an increase in rate, while in higher concentrations there is a decrease in rate. There is well marked antagonism between $\text{La}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ and NaCl, and very slight antagonism between $\text{La}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ and CaCl_2 . It requires a very small amount of $\text{La}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ to antagonize NaCl, the proportions of the two salts at their maximum antagonism being 99.8 parts of NaCl and 0.2 parts of $\text{La}(\text{NO}_3)_3$.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XV, The effect of bile salts and of saponin upon respiration, M. M. BROOKS (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1921), No. 4, pp. 527–532, figs. 3).—Experimentation, employing the same technique as formerly (E. S. R., 43, p. 820) in testing the behavior of tissues under the influence of sodium taurocholate, showed that the addition of this salt produces an increase in the rate of respiration at a concentration of 0.0000125 M and a decrease at 0.001 M and in higher concentrations. NaCl is antagonized by sodium taurocholate, the most favorable proportion being 14,375 parts of NaCl to 1 part of sodium taurocholate (molecular proportions). Solutions of saponin, at concentrations from 0.00005 to 0.001 M, decrease the rate of respiration; lower concentrations produce no effect.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XVI, Effects of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions upon respiration, O. L. INMAN (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1921), No. 4, pp. 533–537, figs. 2).—Employing the method of measuring respiration described by Osterhout (E. S. R., 41, p. 524), the author undertook to measure the production of carbon dioxid while the osmotic pressure of the medium was changed sufficiently to be highly hypertonic on the one hand and

quite hypotonic on the other. The marine alga *Laminaria agardhii* was used as the basis of most of the work, the results with *Ulva lactuca* being quite similar.

It was found that the rate of respiration of *L. agardhii* is rapidly reduced in highly hypertonic solutions of sea water, and somewhat less rapidly in highly hypotonic solutions. Hypertonic solutions of NaCl, CaCl₂, and mixtures of NaCl and CaCl₂ in the proportion of 50:1, all caused a decrease in the rate of respiration of wheat seedlings.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XVII, **Decreased respiration and recovery**, O. L. INMAN (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1921), No. 5, pp. 663-666, figs. 3).—Having shown in the above paper that exposure to hypotonic or hypertonic solutions may greatly lower the production of carbon dioxide by *Laminaria agardhii*, the author sought in the present work to determine whether the respiration would become normal when the plant was replaced in sea water.

It is shown that in strongly hypertonic sea water respiration steadily decreases, and that the degree of recovery depends on the length of the exposure. After an exposure of 5 minutes, recovery is practically complete. As the period of exposure is lengthened, recovery is less and less complete, no recovery occurring when the exposure amounts to 20 minutes.

It is regarded as possible that when recovery is incomplete none of the cells are killed but that their respiration is permanently decreased. It is thought possible also that some cells continue to respire normally while others are killed, and that it is the death of these cells which prevents complete recovery.

The mechanism of injury and recovery, W. J. V. OSTERHOUT (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1920), No. 1, pp. 15-20, figs. 2).—During the process of death the electrical conductivity of many tissues undergoes a change in electrical resistance by means of which the process may be followed with considerable precision. This may be taken advantage of to measure injury and recovery. *Laminaria* has been utilized in this connection (E. S. R., 45, p. 527). This plant after exposure for 5.2 minutes in 0.52 M NaCl shows a fall to 94.6 per cent of the resistance it had in sea water, a return to which raises it, practically, to the normal value. This rise of resistance may be termed recovery. These facts are shown quantitatively by curves, which also indicate the limitations of recovery.

In *Laminaria*, recovery may be partial or complete, according to circumstances, and this is true of all the plants investigated by the author, namely, *Ulva*, *Rhodomenia*, and *Zostera*. It appears to be true also of frog skin, which has been partially investigated.

Though recovery is usually regarded as due to the reversal of the reaction which produces the injury, the author holds a fundamentally different conception, assuming that the reactions involved are irreversible (or practically so), and that injury and recovery differ only in the relative speed at which certain reactions take place.

A theory of injury and recovery.—II, **Experiments with mixtures**, W. J. V. OSTERHOUT (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1921), No. 4, pp. 415-429, figs. 8).—Having shown (E. S. R., 46, p. 128) that changes in the electrical conductivity of *Laminaria* can be predicted with considerable accuracy by means of certain equations, and having assumed that the same equations should make it possible to predict the changes produced by transferring tissue from sea water to mixtures of NaCl and CaCl₂ and then replacing the plant in sea water, the author tested this theory by means of experiments made with a variety of mixtures and was able to confirm the assumption.

In this and preceding papers a quantitative theory is developed in order to explain the toxicity of NaCl and CaCl_2 , the antagonism between these substances and the fact that recovery (in sea water) may be partial or complete, depending on the length of exposure to the toxic solution.

A theory of injury and recovery.—III, **Repeated exposures to toxic solutions**, W. J. V. OSTERHOUT (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 3 (1921), No. 5, pp. 611–622, figs. 5).—In order to test the theory developed in previous papers as to the behavior of tissue transferred from one toxic solution to another, a variety of experiments was made in which the tissue was exposed to several solutions in succession.

The experiments and calculations were carried out as previously described, and it was found that tissues of *Laminaria* transferred from sea water to solutions of pure salts, and thence to other solutions of pure salts or to sea water, behave in a manner which can be predicted by means of the equations previously developed. The behavior of the tissue may be explained as due to a series of catenary reactions. It is possible that a similar explanation may be applied to other fundamental life processes.

[Osmotic conditions in the plant cell], K. HÖFLER (*Ber. Deut. Bot. Gesell.*, 38 (1920), No. 8, pp. 288–298, figs. 4).—A discussion is given applying chiefly to four concepts as used in connection with the plant cell, namely, osmotic value, turgor tension, turgor pressure, and suction.

The influence of saponin on plant cells, F. BOAS (*Ber. Deut. Bot. Gesell.*, 38 (1920), No. 10, pp. 350–358).—The preliminary report of studies which is here made includes data on saponin in relation to alcoholic fermentation and to the vital coloration of yeast, also data on the influence of saponin on cells of a few higher plants.

Saponin usually promotes the withdrawal of material from the cells, the combinations of saponin with neutral salts being notably more effective in this regard. In studies on cells of higher plants, no clear difference between the influence of univalent and that of polyvalent cations could be detected.

The effects of neutral salts on the acid resistance, permeability, and life duration of protoplasts, W. BRENNER (*Ber. Deut. Bot. Gesell.*, 38 (1920), No. 8, pp. 277–285).—Following up certain features of work previously noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 733), the author studied acid resistance and permeability in the presence of neutral salts and the life duration of protoplasts in various salt solutions. The results are given in tabular form with discussion.

Carbon dioxid on plant growth, BORNEMANN (*Zentbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 8, pp. 296–299).—Undertaking to prove that the increase in productivity in soil which has been given plenty of stable manure and good cultivation is due largely at least to the increase in the supply of carbon dioxid given off in such soil, the author has experimented with six cultivated plants supplied with carbon dioxid by means of an arrangement which is described.

The increase in yield attributed to the carbon dioxid supply was in case of peas 47 per cent (seed weight), of potatoes 42.6 (tubers), onions 210, and kohlrabi 19.8 per cent.

The carbon dioxid nutrition of plants, O. LEMMERMANN (*Zentbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 8, pp. 299–304).—Studies described, investigating to what extent stable manure and green manures may serve as source of carbon dioxid for utilization by growing plants, are not considered when taken as a whole to substantiate the view that the carbon dioxid present in soil as a result of decomposition of the organic substances is of practical importance in the growth of plants.

The occurrence and distribution of manganese in plants (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pt. 1, pp. 36, 37).—Experiments are noted in which garden peas, soy

beans, cowpeas, corn, and buckwheat were grown in pots containing sand as free as possible from manganese, which was added to one series. It was found that the growth of the plants in the pots to which no manganese was added was arrested before they attained the size of the controls and the plants showed signs of malnutrition, while those which received manganese continued thrifty. These experiments are believed to show that manganese performs an important function in connection with the assimilation of carbon and the production of chlorophyll.

Pot experiments with manganese on acid soils showed that a small amount of manganese sulphate had a toxic effect on the plants, but after the acidity was corrected by the addition of calcium carbonate the effect of the manganese was found to be beneficial.

Physiological studies of the effects of formaldehyde on wheat, W. M. ATWOOD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 103).—The question of the actual entry of formaldehyde appears to have been answered in the affirmative by microchemical tests and by measurement of the imbibitional behavior of seeds in formaldehyde solutions. The principal studies thus far have been directed toward a determination of the effects of formaldehyde of varying concentration upon the respiration of the wheat as measured by carbon dioxide output. Studies extending over two seasons seem to have established the fact that there is a marked depression of respiratory rates for wheat treated to formaldehyde at a concentration of 1 part to 80 parts of water. Preliminary studies of the respiratory rates of seedlings from treated and untreated seed seem to show a marked effect of the formaldehyde in slowing down metabolism subsequent to germination.

The results [on sex of progeny] of fertilization with pollen of various ages, F. LILIENFELD (*Biol. Zentbl.*, 41 (1921), No. 7, pp. 296–303).—This discussion of results from experimentation with *Cannabis sativa* centers in the statement that the sum of all the conditions, the influence of which on the sex ratio of progeny was here subjected to experimental tests, may be summed up in the word “age” (or aging). By this expression should be understood a complex of alterations occurring between two points of time in the life of an organism or an organ, regarding which complex very little is at present known.

Reversal of the sexual state in certain types of monoecious inflorescences, J. H. SCHAFFNER (*Ohio Jour. Sci.*, 21 (1921), No. 6, pp. 185–200, figs. 51).—On the basis of studies here outlined, it is claimed that in plants sex is due to a state or condition; that in the same general tissue system some cells may be in the female state, some in the male state, and some in the neutral state; and that each state is quantitative, exhibiting a greater or less degree of intensity. It is also claimed that the sexual state has no direct relation whatever to a segregation or association of chromosomes with a possible homozygous or heterozygous relation to hypothetical sex factors. It is considered that sexual states usually arise during the vegetative growth of the cells or tissues, that they must in most cases, at least, come from neutral states, and that they are often easily reversible, the female to the male or the male to the female. The phenomena of maleness, femaleness, and neutrality as regards cells, tissues, organs, or entire individuals do not come under the category of hereditary units or factors in the ordinary sense and are certainly not Mendelian. Sexuality will probably find its final explanation in relation to the somewhat similar physical and chemical phenomena, such as electricity, magnetism, ionization, and electrons.

Grafting experiments, R. LIESKE (*Ber. Deut. Bot. Gesell.*, 38 (1920), No. 10, pp. 353–361).—Studies are briefly detailed on grafting cucurbits, legumes, and other plants.

Inventories of seeds and plants imported by the Office of Foreign Seed and Plant Introduction during the period from January 1 to December 31, 1919 (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Plant Indus. Inventories Nos. 58 (1922), pp. 56, pls. 4; 59, pp. 77, pls. 4; 60, pp. III+87, pls. 7; 61, pp. III+88, pls. 6*).—Annotated lists are given of seeds and plants introduced for testing in this country during 1919, a total of more than 2,100 lots having been secured through various agencies.

FIELD CROPS.

Agricultural experiment: Its design and interpretation, E. PARISH (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Sci. Bul. 22 (1922), pp. 21, figs. 2*).—This publication considers the magnitude of the error due to soil difference and other causes and its measurement, and treats briefly of plat size and replication, varietal trials, cooperative experiments, probable error in feeding trials, and feeding experiments for milk production.

[**Field crops work at the Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, 1921**] (*Georgia Coastal Plain Sta. Bul. 2 (1922), pp. 7-25, 27, 28, figs. 11*).—Georgia Red bluestem wheat, and C. I. 4159 wheat were outstanding with 31.8 and 26.3 bu. per acre, respectively, and both had early maturity and marked resistance to stem rust. Texas Red Rust Proof with 62.5 bu. was first among oats varieties. Time of seeding apparently has more influence on the yield of oats than any other factors studied in the tests, about November 1 seeming to be the best date in the section. An application of ammonium sulphate made February 1 as a top-dressing on oats gave the largest returns. Abruzzi rye with 38.3 bu. and South Georgia rye with 35.1 bu. decidedly outranked Virginia and Rosen rye. Hannchen barley gave promise of value in the section.

Cotton dusted with calcium arsenate for boll weevil control averaged 198 lbs. of seed cotton per acre more than untreated cotton. Petty Toole, Poulnot, and Dixie led the poisoned varieties and College No. 1, Petty Toole, and Poulnot were first among the untreated sorts. Cotton responded more readily to phosphorus and potassium than to nitrogen, apparently because a legume crop was grown previously on the plat.

Marlboro, Whatley, Puckett, and Hastings, prolifics with yields from 62.6 to 53.4 bu. per acre, were leaders in tests of corn varieties. Results of fertilizer trials with corn are tabulated without comment.

The Bunch velvet bean is indicated as promising in the coastal plain. Although the yield of beans was low, the vines did not pull down or materially affect the yield of corn. Velvet beans of the 120-day variety in every row with corn made 150 lbs. of beans per acre, in every other row with corn 75 lbs., in alternating rows of beans and corn 75 lbs., and one row of beans to two rows of corn 58 lbs. The corresponding yields of corn amounted to 6.6, 9.1, 11, and 12.6 bu. per acre, respectively. North Carolina and Spanish peanuts gave highest yields of nuts on both fertilized and untreated areas. The Spanish variety, spaced in 6 in. in the drill, yielded 2,625 lbs. of unhulled nuts per acre, as compared with 2,375 lbs. from 12-in. spacing. Although planted adjacent to cowpea varieties, the grain crop of which was destroyed by the pod weevil, soy beans were not affected by pests of this nature. Black soy beans led in hay yield with 3,040 lbs., and B. P. I. 37,250 gave the maximum seed production, 19.5 bu. per acre. The yields of grasses and summer legumes for hay are tabulated, and notes are included on vetch and alfalfa varieties and on kudzu.

Carpet and Dallas grasses have given decidedly the best results of pasture grasses under observation. *Medicago rigidula* was far more drought resistant than other varieties of bur clover tested, made a vigorous growth, and seeded

freely. The best results in establishing a grazing crop were obtained where the native vegetation was destroyed and the soil allowed to become firm. Since heavy burning over a large area would be impractical, it appears that new land scarified with a disk harrow or plowed shallow with a one-horse scooter and allowed to pack before seeding, should give good results. Maximum germination was secured on new land where the brush was burned, and the next best on new land scootered or disked with a harrow. In an attempt to establish a carpet grass pasture, rather heavy grazing over low wet land proved helpful in keeping down the growth of native vegetation.

York Yam and Red Bermuda sweet potatoes, with 43.6 and 40 bu. per acre, led in total yields, while Triumph and Golden Beauty were first in production of No. 1 roots. Although a combination of three elements produced the best results with sweet potatoes, it appears that acid phosphate had a relatively greater influence than any of the other fertilizer ingredients used on new land. Varying the amounts of 9-2-3 fertilizer from 200 to 1,000 lbs. per acre produced consistent increases up to 600 lbs.

Preliminary work with tobacco in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Agriculture is also noted.

[Field crops work in Kentucky, 1921] (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, pp. 37, 38-40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46*).—The results so far in studies of the relation of chemical characters to quality of leaf tobacco show that in White Burley the nitrogen and nicotin contents of wrappers differ from those of fillers and smokers. Although the nicotin content of good kinds of a given grade of White Burley usually is much larger than that of common, such great differences are not shown in the nitrogen content of good and common types of the same grade, suggesting that the common type may have nitrogen in some form tending to make the tobacco inferior. White Burley seems to contain more nitrogen and nitrate and less nicotin than dark tobacco. The ash of White Burley apparently contains more phosphorus, potassium, and calcium, and less silicon and magnesium, than that of dark tobacco.

A treatment including 200 lbs. sodium nitrate, 100 lbs. potassium sulphate, and 200 lbs. acid phosphate gave the maximum average increase in fertilizer experiments on burley tobacco in a rotation of wheat 1 year, clover and blue grass 3 years, and tobacco 2 years. The quality of burley was best in rotations of wheat, clover, orchard grass, and tobacco, either untreated or where the tobacco received 20 tons of manure or 200 lbs. of sodium nitrate per acre. The quality in the 3-year rotations was best where tobacco followed 2 years of redtop. Strains of Standup White Burley resistant to root rot were earlier and more uniform in growth and type than varieties commonly grown.

Both sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate gave favorable results with hemp. The use of amounts of commercial nitrogen varying from 100 to 400 lbs. per acre, applied to corn both at planting time and when waist high, gave no increase in yield.

Hardy strains of alfalfa such as Grimm and Dakota greatly outyielded the common strains in 1921, because of unusual, severe freezes in late March and early April.

A concise account is given of practices involved in marketing blue grass and orchard grass seed, and producing areas in Kentucky and the United States are indicated.

A complete series of fertilizer applications to Irish Cobbler potatoes on blue grass sod land gave no consistent beneficial results on the yield, agreeing with findings with other farm crops on this soil. Triumph was much earlier than Cobbler or Early Ohio and gave a fair return, but Cobbler outyielded all other

varieties in both early and second crops. Green Mountain and Rural Russet made the best showing among late varieties. Selected strains of Kentucky-grown Cobbler stock yielded about equal to the best certified strains obtained elsewhere.

A test of the keeping quality of sweet potatoes has been noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 135).

Domestic fiber crops, G. SELLERGRENN (*K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr.*, 59 (1920), No. 7, pp. 484-490, figs. 3).—A historical review of the use of the nettle (*Urtica dioica*) as a source of fiber for the manufacture of cloth, a description of the processes of preparing the fiber, and a discussion of the morphology of the nettle plant as related to the production and the value of the fiber. The economic advantages and disadvantages of the use of the fiber are briefly noted.

A handbook of some South Indian grasses, K. RANGA ACHARIYAR and C. TADULINGA MUDALIYAR (*Madras: Govt.*, 1921, pp. 318, figs. 228).—Detailed descriptions are given for about 100 grasses of wide distribution in the plains of South India, together with keys to tribes, genera, and species. Considerable information is included on the general anatomy, vegetative organs and their histology, and the inflorescence of typical grasses.

Alfalfa root studies, S. GARVER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1087 (1922), pp. 28, figs. 19).—Studies made on the roots of Peruvian, Poona, southern-grown common, northern-grown common, Turkestan, Grimm, and yellow flowered alfalfa grown under like conditions at Redfield, S. Dak., are reported; the factors tending to produce modifications of taproots in alfalfa, including soil, climate, cultural treatment, and injuries are discussed; and the type of roots characteristic of the best-known varieties of alfalfa are described, illustrated, and compared.

The root systems of Peruvian and Poona alfalfa of one season's growth are quite similar, being characterized by small, upright crowns, distinct taproots, comparatively few branch roots, and few fibrous roots which are distributed rather uniformly over the root system. Poona alfalfa seldom has branch roots on the upper portion of the taproot. The southern-grown common and the northern-grown common alfalfas have distinct taproots and generally show considerable similarity. The northern-grown strains have somewhat broader crowns and exhibit a greater tendency to throw out branch roots and fibrous roots, but these differences are not conspicuous characteristics. Both types exceed the Poona and Peruvian alfalfas in branch and fibrous root development. Practically no difference is observed in the diameter of the taproot.

Turkestan alfalfa is characterized by broader, deeper-set crowns, more branch roots, and shorter, more tapering taproots than the common and nonhardy alfalfas. The root system of Turkestan is very similar to that of Grimm. Grimm alfalfa has broad, deep-set crowns and numerous branch and fibrous roots. Little difference exists between the diameters of the taproots of Turkestan and Grimm, but both somewhat exceed common and nonhardy strains in this respect. They are also similar in the angle which the branch roots form with the taproot. This angle is greater than in less hardy varieties studied, but is not a conspicuous characteristic. Fibrous roots are distributed over the root system, and rooting rhizomes are well developed.

The forms of *Medicago falcata* are characterized by broad, deep-set crowns and an abundant development of fibrous roots and branch roots, exceeding all the other alfalfas studied in these respects. Crown branches and rhizomes are small and numerous, and the angle of divergence is greater than in the variegated and common alfalfas. Based upon manner of growth, *M. falcata* forms may be grouped as follows: Erect plants with relatively small but quite dis-

tinct taproots and numerous small, slowly tapering branch roots; prostrate plants with very broad, deep-set crowns, well-developed rhizomes, dense root systems, and taproots either absent or very indistinct; and the decumbent form, intermediate between the other two forms, with indistinct, short, and rapidly tapering taproots. The latter strain had the most extensive root systems of all the alfalfas studied.

The root systems of the least hardy forms of purple-flowered alfalfa may be distinguished from the most hardy hybrid and yellow-flowered alfalfas with accuracy, but the intermediate forms are not distinct enough to be distinguishable from one another or invariably from some forms of the nonhardy or yellow-flowered alfalfas.

Corn investigations, T. A. KIESSELBACH (*Nebraska Sta. Research Bul.* 20 (1922), pp. 151, figs. 36).—A study of some of the physiological characteristics of the corn crop is reported, together with comparisons of various selection, breeding, and cultural practices in their relation to grain yields. Part of the investigation continues and extends work reported by Montgomery et al (*E. S. R.*, 25, p. 832; 27, p. 432; 28, p. 232; 29, p. 333). Adaptation studies with corn (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 230) and studies on the freezing of seed corn (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 437; 43, p. 827) have already been noted in detail.

Continuous selection within a commercial corn variety during four years for opposite extremes in the ratio of leaf area to dry plant substance resulted in 7 high leaf area and 9 low leaf area strains, in which the former averaged 23 per cent more leaf area per unit dry matter, 29 per cent greater actual leaf area and 5 days later maturity than the latter. These and other data suggest superiority of the low leaf over the high leaf area strains, but also with some reduction in yield resulting from narrow breeding caused by too restricted type selection. In selection tests with Nebraska White Prize, Reid Yellow Dent, and Hogue Yellow Dent during various periods, long, slender, smooth seed ears, outyielded the deep rough seeded ears. Measurements and observations led to the conclusion that ear type selections indirectly result in a selection of the correlated plant characteristics, which differ in their adaptation to various environmental conditions.

In an extensive 1-year comparison of disease-free ears with ears infected with root-rot diseases, as determined by the germinator test, no advantage resulted in regard to grain yield, barrenness, lodging, or soundness from such disease-free selection. When ear-to-row plats in this test were classified into rough, medium, and smooth groups without reference to root-rot diseases, the respective relative yields of shelled grain per acre were 100, 103, and 106, as compared with 102 for the original unselected corn. Correlation of germinator results with various ear and kernel types indicates from 10 to 20 per cent greater freedom from root-rot diseases with the slender smooth ear with horny kernels than with the large, rough, starchy, deep-grained ear. It seems possible to the author that the increased yields secured by some investigators following selection of disease-free ears by the germinator test is associated to some extent with their prescribed preliminary selection of the smooth, slender, horny ears for seed purposes.

Where seed was grown under field conditions of promiscuous pollination, the progeny showed a tendency to come true to the ear type planted.

During five years of continuous selection and testing of ears high v. ears low on the stalk, spreads of 23 per cent in ear height and 10 per cent in stalk height based on the low ear selections resulted. The low ear selections yielded 3.9 per cent more grain than the high ear, but 3 per cent less than the original corn. Seed ears from standing plants yielded 10.9 per cent more than

from lodged plants and 2.9 per cent more than from the original corn. Ears borne erect on the stalk and ears drooping yielded, respectively, 5.1 and 0.7 per cent less than the original corn. Comparisons of seed from butts, tips, and middles showed little to be gained from discarding butts or tips, aside from a more even stand and better germination under certain conditions of freezing injury. Corn selected when fully matured and at five weekly intervals before maturity yielded, respectively, 64.5, 64, 65, 63, 64, and 63.4 bu. per acre, suggesting that slightly immature seed would not be objectionable if properly cured.

Comparisons of four methods of ear-to-row breeding, differing primarily in the manner of continuing the high yielding strains as established in the initial ear-to-row tests, indicated that improvement in yield of an adapted variety through ear-to-row breeding seems rather uncertain, a maximum increase of only 2.6 per cent being attained in the experiments. In the initial ear-to-row tests, the strains continued in the experiments had yielded about 20 per cent more than the original corn. No actual improvement seemed to result from continuous detasseling of the apparently inferior stalks. It does not appear advantageous to select seed from corn planted thicker than three plants per hill, the standard rate for eastern Nebraska, or from a stand as thin as one plant per hill.

Self-fertilization seems not to exceed 1 per cent under Nebraska conditions, only 0.7 per cent of the kernels being actually selfed under natural field conditions in the tests. Seed from detasseled rows in a seed plat yielded 0.6 per cent more than seed from normally field pollinated rows, indicating that no extensive self-fertilization took place. The immediate effect upon the current crop was an increased grain yield of 1 per cent for the detasseled plants. Extensive observations showed that generally the pollinating period of the tassel materially overlaps the silking period, and self-pollination might occur widely except for the high proportion of foreign pollen in the air.

Over 100 distinct pure lines or elemental strains were developed by continuous self-fertilization for seven or more years. In a 7-year test, 8 to 12 inbred strains of Hogue Yellow Dent composited produced 32 per cent as much grain as the original corn. Eight inbred strains of Nebraska White Prize corn composited yielded 35 per cent as much as the original corn. The use of the lowest yielding pure lines as one parent resulted in hybrid yields of 13.5 bu. less per acre than where both inbred parents were relatively higher yielding. Comparative yields indicated that crossing the more productive pure lines is likely to result in the most productive hybrids. Although the grain yields in a 4-year test of 8 F_1 hybrids between pure lines averaged 9.7 per cent more than the original corn during two years, their plant development was smaller, doubtless indicating both the complete elimination of some deleterious factors present in the original variety and also the isolation and recombination of superior factors through the inbreeding and hybridizing processes, rather than a correlation between grain production and vegetative vigor as measured in plant size.

During two years, 29 F_1 hybrids between pure lines derived from plant types partially fixed by continuous plant type selection for either a high proportion or a low proportion of leaf area per unit of mature dry plant weight were compared with the original corn. The yield and other agronomic data indicated that the outcome of inbreeding and hybridizing experiments may be quite extensively directed through previous selection. In a 2-year test, in which 7 F_1 and F_2 hybrids were compared with the original corn, the respective relative yields were 125, 67, and 100, showing very definitely the inadvisability of selecting seed corn from an F_1 hybrid between such pure lines regardless of the productivity of the F_1 .

In a 4-year test the yield of 13 hybrids between ordinary commercial varieties average 4 per cent less than the average of both parents and 9 per cent less than the best parent. No hybrid equaled the best variety parent in grain yield. This behavior may be accounted for by the fact that the varieties are already fully heterozygous, and for the same reason the F_2 of the variety hybrids yielded fully up to the F_1 generation. A similar situation was found in the immediate effect of crossing upon kernel weight. In these experiments the immediate effect of foreign pollen from one commercial variety upon another was negligible, whereas hybrid kernels on pure line ears were increased relatively an average of 11 per cent. Nothing in the data suggested that the results from comparative tests of commercial varieties of dent corn, as now conducted, are seriously invalidated because of any complicating immediate effect of fertilization by foreign pollen.

A histological study of 10 pure line hybrids and their pure line parents indicated that the increased growth of the hybrid has its basis in both increased size and increased numbers of cells, about 90 per cent of the gain in plant size resulting from increase in cell numbers and 10 per cent from increase in cell size.

Comparisons of several different degrees of inbreeding as applied to ear-to-row strains differing in the possibility of related gametes being involved in the fertilization process gave indications that any selection or breeding practice which so restricts the breadth of the parental relationship as to increase the chance of identical Mendelian factors being paired on fertilization is likely to give reduced yields.

The yields from two varieties planted for several years at rates ranging from 1 to 5 plants per hill in hills 3.5 ft. apart indicated that there may be considerable variation in stand, fluctuating about 3 plants per hill under the station conditions without a material effect on yield. Methods of distribution, including uniformly 3 plants per hill, alternating hills with 2 and 4 plants, alternating hills with 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 plants, and alternating hills with 1, 3, and 5 plants gave respective 5-year average yields of grain per acre of 59, 59.2, 58.6, and 56 bu.

Corn culture, G. R. QUESENBERRY (*New Mexico Sta. Bul. 132 (1922), pp. 43, figs. 11*).—Corn, the most important crop in New Mexico, is grown in every county, but its production centers in the northeastern quarter of the State. Cultural methods and varieties for grain and silage are recommended for the irrigated valleys, high altitudes, and dry-land areas. In addition to notes on weeds, insects, and diseases, the methods and varieties employed in representative counties are outlined by county agents in appended statements.

Dwarf Mexican June is the principal variety in the dry-land sections, standard Mexican June predominates in the irrigated valleys, and Swadley, Northwestern Dent, Minnesota 13, and early strains of Iowa Silvermine and Reid Yellow Dent are commonly grown in the higher altitudes. The Indian soft and flint corns are produced quite extensively where the native and Indian population is in the majority. Mexican June led in yield both under irrigation in the station tests and on dry land at Tucumcari. Iowa Silvermine, Hickory King, and Reid Yellow Dent also gave good returns under irrigation.

Early plantings were found to grow slower and with a smaller total tonnage than later seedings. Seed dropped by hand in furrows gave decided increases over that seeded with a planter. A table shows the amount of seed of different varieties required to plant 1 acre with spacings from 40 by 12 in. to 40 by 30 in. Irrigating after seeding produced better stands and yields than irrigating before seeding. On heavy soils at the station 10 in. of water produced 22.5 bu. of corn per acre, and the yield rose to 65.5 bu. with an increase of water up

to 24 in., but a precipitous decline in yield followed the further application of water.

[**Potato investigations in Germany in 1920**], P. KNORR (*Arb. Forschungsinst. Kartoffelbau*, No. 6 (1922), pp. 1-114, 121-128).—Experimental results with potatoes (E. S. R., 46, p. 533) from cultural, rotation, variety, fertilizer, seed, and planting tests, seed production and breeding work, and harvesting and storage trials carried on at 23 experimental centers in Germany are summarized for the year 1920.

[**New varieties of rape**], N. SYLVÉN (*Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.*, 32 (1922), No. 2, pp. 92-98, fig. 1).—The origin of two new varieties of rape, known as Svalöf Primraps and Svalöf Senraps, is discussed, and their yielding capacity, as compared with other strains, is reported. The results secured indicated that Primraps is an early variety producing high yields of seed, and that Senraps is a late variety well adapted to forage production. Both varieties have a strong stem and are regarded as valuable for the production of green forage.

[**The influence of injury on development and yield of rye**], O. SCHLUMBERGER (*Mitt. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw.* No. 21 (1921), pp. 56, 57).—Additional studies (E. S. R., 46, p. 232) on the effect of injury on yield and development of rye concerned the loss of and injury to culms.

Loss of shoots generally led to noticeable aftergrowth, making up the loss in increased numbers. The aftergrowth was greater following the loss of secondary shoots than after the loss of main culms. The greater part of the aftergrowth either did not develop heads or else produced defective spikes. The grain yields were 35.9 per cent less where the main culm was removed, and 49.6 per cent less following the loss of secondary shoots, and the grain was poor in quality. Straw losses of 23.1 and 30 per cent, respectively, were noted.

[**A cheap and efficient method of propping sugar canes**], T. S. VENKATRAMAN (*Agr. Jour. India*, 17 (1922), No. 4, pp. 416-418, pl. 1).—The method outlined is employed at the Sugar Cane Breeding Station at Coimbatore to prevent lodging of sugar cane.

[**Group classification and varietal descriptions of American varieties of sweet potatoes**], H. C. THOMPSON and J. H. BEATTIE (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1021 (1922), pp. 30, pls. 8).—In this system of classification, designed for investigators, teachers, and growers, known varieties of sweet potatoes are classified into eight groups, each named from the most widely known variety or the variety most typical of the group. A key describing the leaves, stems, and roots of each group is included, together with detailed descriptions of the groups and of their component varieties. A check list of names used in sweet potato literature and an extensive bibliography on sweet potatoes are appended. A study of sweet potato varieties with reference to their canning quality has been noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 613).

[**The influence of isolation on seed production of timothy**], H. WITTE (*Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.*, 32 (1922), No. 2, pp. 87-91).—The results are reported of experiments conducted to determine the effect of isolation on the setting of seed by timothy. The isolation of the spike was effected by bagging. The article is summarized in German.

Under normal conditions 88 plants gave an average of 37.1 seeds per centimeter of spike length, while 142 plants with the spikes bagged produced an average of only 3.3 seeds per centimeter of spike length. Observations made on 3 groups of 8 plants each showed that the first group, growing under natural conditions, produced 42 seeds; the second group with spikes bagged and the blossoms fertilized only through self-pollination produced 2.3 seeds; and the third group with the spikes bagged, but with provision for some cross-

pollination by including in the bag a spike of another plant, produced 6.1 seeds per centimeter of spike length. These results are regarded as indicating that the concurrence of sterile, semisterile, and self-fertile types must be taken into consideration in breeding work with timothy. Two plants of the first group producing no seed, either with or without isolation, are believed to be instances of female sterility.

Wheat, cultural notes, L. E. THATCHER (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 9-10, pp. 138-143, fig. 1).—Recommendations are made concerning rates (E. S. R., 46, p. 334) and dates (E. S. R., 44, p. 141) of seeding wheat and preparation of the seed bed in Ohio, based on experiments by the station and Ohio State University.

A rate of from 6 to 8 pks. per acre is held advisable. While the prevalence of Hessian fly (E. S. R., 44, p. 163) governs the date of seeding to a large extent, the best date appears to be September 22 in Wayne County, September 29 in Meigs and Miami Counties, and October 6 in Clermont County. In a combined rate and date of seeding test, 10 pks. produced a greater 6-year average acre yield than 6 or 8 pks. seeded September 15, but smaller average yields when seeded 10, 20, 30, and 40 days later. The quality of the grain in this test decreased with the later dates of seeding. Comparisons of methods and dates of seed-bed preparation indicated that early plowing of stubble or sod ground for wheat is preferable to disking or later plowing.

Experiments and observations on the quality of Swedish varieties of wheat, Å. ÅKERMAN (*Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.*, 32 (1922), No. 2, pp. 63-86, figs. 2).—This article represents a paper presented at a meeting of the Swedish Wheat Growers' Association, March 15, 1922, and reviews the improvement in the quality of Swedish varieties of wheat, notes briefly results obtained by a number of Swedish and other investigators of the quality of wheat flours, and reports the results of recent experiments on the baking quality of Swedish wheats, including several of the newer varieties.

It is shown that six varieties of wheat grown at Svalöf in 1921 ranged in gluten content from 8 to 9.7 per cent, and in the volume of bread produced per 100 gm. of flour from 362 cc. to 498 cc. Extra Kolben spring wheat, ranking highest in volume of loaf and in gluten content, produced the best quality of dough and bread. In general the volume of loaf, gluten content, and quality of dough were closely correlated. In several similar experiments conducted in 1920 and 1921 in other parts of Sweden, a common variety known as Swedish Sammets wheat showed the highest baking value among the varieties compared. These results are regarded as pointing out the necessity of improving the baking quality of the more recently originated varieties of wheat for Sweden.

Milling and baking studies with wheat, W. O. WHITCOMB, W. F. DAY, and M. J. BLISH (*Montana Sta. Bul.* 147 (1921), pp. 23, figs. 7).—Data are reported from preliminary tests to determine the relative milling and baking value of frosted wheats of three varieties grown under irrigation during 1917, 1918, and 1920. An earlier contribution on the effect of premature freezing on the composition of wheat has been noted (E. S. R., 43, p. 501). Although the results seem to indicate a higher value for frosted wheat than is ordinarily assigned in the market, that value has not been determined and definite conclusions are not considered justified.

The addition of nonprotein nitrogen extract from badly frosted durum wheat to sound flour resulted in a perceptible increase in loaf volume as compared with the untreated check. Adding amino acids from gliadin, from gelatin, and from casein to sound wheat flour gave results quite similar to those obtained from the use of the nonprotein nitrogen extract from frozen wheat. This is

held to be a reasonably positive proof that small amounts of amino acid mixtures increase the loaf volume, provided other conditions are normal.

Aging of flour from the 1917 crop of sound wheat from February, 1920, to June, 1921, gave a beneficial effect in all the factors considered in the baking test, whereas aging the flour from the 1917 frosted wheat for the same period gave a poorer loaf than when baked soon after milling. Aging the frosted wheat, however, from March, 1920, to June, 1921, and then milling and baking, resulted in a marked improvement in the loaf volume with little or no change in the other baking factors.

The relative bread-baking values of certain varieties of common spring, durum, and winter wheat are tabulated.

Comparative milling and baking values of Kanred, Black Hull, and Turkey Red Oklahoma wheat, H. F. VAUPEL (*Grain Dealers Jour.*, 49 (1922), No. 5, p. 340).—Milling and baking studies were made in cooperation with the Oklahoma Experiment Station on samples of Kanred, Black Hull, and Turkey Red wheat from the "hard winter" section of Oklahoma.

Black Hull averaged highest in milling value, while Kanred and Turkey Red were about equal. The average test weight was for Kanred 58.8 lbs. per bushel, Black Hull 61, and Turkey Red 58.8 lbs.; the protein content averaged 11.32, 10.67, and 11.56 per cent, respectively; the average absorption amounted to 63.1, 58.3, and 63.5 per cent; and the loaf volumes averaged 2,275, 1,995, and 2,405 cc. Flour of Black Hull resembles flour of soft wheat varieties when comparing absorption and loaf volumes, and lacks strength. In comparisons of direct baking values, Turkey Red proved to be the best and Black Hull the poorest of the three varieties.

The certification of farm seeds (*Dakota Farmer*, 42 (1922), No. 14, p. 516).—An outline of the system of farm crop seed certification of the South Dakota Experiment Association, with requirements for certified seeds and a list of standard varieties.

North Dakota weeds, O. A. STEVENS (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 162 (1922), pp. 3-44, figs. 45).—The general habits of weeds are described, and prevention, eradication, and control measures are discussed. Descriptions, habits, distribution, and control methods are given in brief for each of the 30 most troublesome weeds in the State.

HORTICULTURE.

Tomato fertilizer test (*Georgia Coastal Plain Sta. Bul.* 2 (1922), pp. 25, 26).—A tabulation of computed acre yields of 12 plats of Ponderosa tomatoes to which various combinations of fertilizer were applied at the rate of 1,000 lbs. per acre showed the largest yield, 4,617.2 lbs., from the use of a formula consisting of 2 per cent of ammonia, 12 per cent of acid phosphate, and 8 per cent of potash. In comparing the effect of 800, 1,000, 1,200, and 1,400 lbs. of a 4-8-10 fertilizer on the Stone tomato, the largest yield, 9,232.4 lbs., was obtained from the largest amount of fertilizer. However, the increase above the 1,200-lb. plat was practically insignificant.

Effect of time of application of nitrogenous fertilizers on tree growth, bloom, and fruit production, G. S. RALSTON (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 118-123).—Observations on the response of apple trees of relatively low vigor to nitrate of soda applied in moderate quantities to comparable plats of trees at monthly intervals beginning March 1 and ending August 1, indicated that the time of application is an important factor, the earlier applications in general being much more effective in relation to growth and yield.

The total amount, length and diameter, of shoot growth was particularly influenced by the March, April, and May applications. The leaves of the early treated trees were found to be larger and of a more intense green than those of the trees receiving later applications. Although the early treatments had the greater effect on length of spur growth, some influence was recorded as late as June 1.

The repetition of the treatment in subsequent years on the same trees has tended to force many spurs into active growth. However, this increased activity did not result in decreased production, in that new spurs were formed on the new wood and the old spurs were strengthened.

The time of maturity, or rather the time when elongation of vegetative parts ceased, was not materially affected by the time of application of nitrogen. Fruit production was increased slightly at the time of the initial treatment, especially following the early applications, and the repeated use of nitrogen led to material increases in yield. It is recommended that treatments should be applied at the time the buds commence to enlarge in the spring and not in accordance with the calendar.

Nitrogen reserve in apple trees, R. H. ROBERTS (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 143-145).—Chemical analysis of the new growth of pot-grown dwarf Wealthy apple trees, part of which had been subjected to high nitrogen and part to low nitrogen nutrition the preceding year (1920), indicated that apple trees are able to build up and utilize a nitrogen reserve. Four groups of trees separated according to nutrition treatment as follows: (1) High nitrogen in 1920 and 1921, (2) high nitrogen in 1920 and none in 1921, (3) low nitrogen in 1920 and high in 1921, and (4) low nitrogen in 1920 and none in 1921, made, in the order given, average growths in 1921 of 137.4, 126.6, 92.3, and 52.2 cm. and contained 0.99, 0.99, 0.66, and 0.66 per cent of nitrogen in the new growth at the beginning of the season, and 0.90, 0.32, 0.94, and 0.29 per cent of nitrogen in similar growth collected after harvest. The trees in group 2 made nearly as much growth as those in group 1, but in so doing their nitrogen content was reduced by two-thirds. The trees in group 3 showed extraordinary recovery, making a good growth and gaining 40 per cent in nitrogen content. In connection with a table giving percentages of starch, total sugar, and total nitrogen in branches at the cessation of terminal growth in 1921, it is shown that blossom bud formation occurred abundantly only in those trees which had an intermediate percentage of nitrogen and the reciprocal condition of an intermediate percentage of carbohydrate reserves.

Factors which influence the production and growth of fruit buds on the apple, T. J. MANEY and H. H. PLAGGE (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 100-103).—Measurements, given in tabular form, of the yield and increase in growth (circumference and twigs) on Jonathan and Northwestern Greening trees growing in a Missouri loess soil under four different systems of soil management, (1) clover sod, (2) clean cultivation with cover crop, (3) clean cultivation, and (4) blue-grass sod, showed a definite correlation between growth and yield of fruit. The characteristic appearance of the terminal growth on blue-grass sod trees, invariably devoid of leaves except for a terminal whorl, is considered by the authors to be a valuable indication of poor nutritional conditions. Records of the number of spurs removed inadvertently in the process of picking showed 40 per cent for Eastman, 31 per cent for Patten Greening, and 43 per cent for Northwestern Greening, of the total fruits harvested. A count of the total number of spurs on three Jonathan trees, two in cover crop plats and one in blue grass sod, showed 15,900 and 15,800 spurs

for the cover crop trees and 12,631 spurs for the blue grass tree. It is estimated that trees in blue grass possessed sufficient spurs to bear from 50 to 75 bu. of apple, yet records showed a production of only from 5 to 6 bu.

Data obtained on 18-year-old Malinda trees fruiting in 1921 indicated a strong correlation between length of spur and productivity. Of the total fruit produced, 53.38 per cent was borne on spurs 5 to 25 mm. in length, 27.3 per cent on spurs 25 to 50 mm., 18.96 per cent on spurs 50 mm. and above, and only 0.35 per cent on spurs under 5 mm. Records of the number of fruit spurs above 5 mm. in length on Roman Stem apple trees growing in clover sod, blue grass sod, and clover cover crop plats, treated three weeks previous to bloom with applications of nitrate of soda at the rate of 6 and 12 lbs. showed a marked response to nitrogen. Records of the percentage of spurs above 5 mm. length on Wealthy trees growing in a mixed clover sod and subjected to similar nitrification treatment, showed a similar lengthening in response to nitrogen. The lesser length of spurs on Jonathan and Northwestern Greening trees growing in blue grass than those of similar trees in clean culture is believed to be indicative of the effect of cultural practices on spur development.

Records of the comparative production, terminal growth, and circumference of the trunk of interior and outer trees in a 5-row block of 30-year-old Northwestern Greenings planted 28 by 28 ft. showed that during the period 1912-1920 the exterior trees greatly outyielded the interior and surpassed them in growth increment. Measurements of terminal growth on the inside and outside of the exterior trees showed a much more vigorous development on the exposed portion, leading the authors to believe that sunlight is a potent factor in influencing the development of apple trees.

Inheritance of foliar glands of the peach, C. H. CONNORS (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 20-26).—Observations made at the New Jersey Experiment Stations upon the shape, number, and character of glands of the leaves of a large number of peach varieties and seedlings of known parentage have not revealed a single instance of the presence of two types of glands on a single leaf or even upon the leaves of a single tree. The number, position, and size of glands was, however, exceedingly variable, in apparent response to the conditions of growth.

Of three types of leaves under observation, namely, those without glands, those with globose, and those with reniform glands, the last were much more numerous in the material studied. A correlation was noted between the type of gland and the character of the margin, reniform glands being correlated with crenate, and globose glands with serrate-crenate margins. With two exceptions, in which accidental mixtures may have occurred, reniform glanded varieties, when either selfed or intercrossed, yielded reniform glanded seedlings. The selfing of Early Crawford, a globose glanded variety, yielded 37 globose, 27 reniform, and 20 glandless leaved seedlings. Reniform \times globose and the reciprocal combination yielded seedlings in the approximate ratio of 1:1 in respect to glands. Glandless seedlings resulted only from the selfing of globose glanded varieties. No correlation was found between size of bloom and shape of gland.

The fact that many peach varieties perpetuate themselves quite true from seed, producing seedlings nearly like the parent, is believed to have led to the mistaken supposition of the existence of different types of glands on trees of a single variety.

The effects of certain soil treatments on the formation of fruit buds in peaches, B. S. PICKETT (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 80-82).—A further report (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 830) upon studies under way at Olney, Ill., relating to the nutrition of the peach.

As determined by estimates in the spring of 1921, clean culture unassisted by fertilizers produced 300 per cent more blossoms than did a cowpea cover crop unassisted by fertilizers other than lime and rock phosphate. Sodium nitrate, used alone, increased the amount of bloom in clean cultivated plats 26 per cent and in cowpea plats 15 per cent. Potassium sulphate increased the amount of bloom in clean cultivated plats by 37 per cent and in cowpea plats by 330 per cent. Muriate of potash was equally as effective as sulphate of potash in influencing yield. The application of rock phosphate to clean cultivated plats resulted in a 9 per cent increase in bloom, as compared with 17 per cent for acid phosphate and 34 per cent for Thomas phosphate. Stable manure added to clean cultivation increased blooms by 23 per cent. The same material applied to cowpea plats increased the bloom 300 per cent. The addition of nitrate of soda to clean cultivated potassium sulphate plats resulted in an increase of 46 per cent of blossoms, but on cowpea plats there was no increase. On the other hand, the addition of potassium sulphate to clean cultivated nitrate of soda plats increased the blossoms by 34 per cent, and increased the blossoms in the cowpea plats by 261 per cent. The most profitable yield of fruit (as indicated by estimate of blossoms) occurred on the clean cultivated plats fertilized with nitrate of soda and potassium sulphate.

The effect of certain potassium and nitrogen fertilizers on the shoot growth and flower formation of the peach, W. A. RUTH (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 152-160).—In connection with data reported in the above paper, measurements were taken of the 1920 and 1921 growth on typical trees in various plats in the cultivated area. Trees receiving the following treatments were included in the study: (1) Nitrate of soda 0.75 lb., (2) nitrate of soda 0.75 lb. and potassium sulphate 0.5 lb., (3) nitrate of soda 6 lbs., (4) nitrate of soda 6 lbs. and potassium sulphate 4 lbs., and (5) no fertilizer. All the new growth in the southwest portion of each tree was recorded and the records arranged in groups according to the length of shoots.

It was found that the shoots on trees receiving nitrate of soda alone were considerably larger at the base and at both leaf and flower buds than were those of the control tree. The diameters of the shoots of the trees receiving potassium sulphate in addition to nitrate of soda were, irrespective of the amount of the application, notably less than those of the tree receiving nitrate alone. The average diameter of shoots was less at the flower than at the leaf buds, irrespective of treatment.

Observations on the frequency of flowers on shoots of various lengths showed that although shoots up to 1 cm. in length bore almost no flowers, those between 1 and 5 cm. bore the greatest number of flowers per unit length. The trees receiving 0.75 lb. of nitrate of soda produced approximately the same number of blossoms as the control tree. Floral productivity on the other three trees was much above that of the control tree.

In recording, in the fall of 1921, the diameters of all current shoots between 0 and 15 cm. length on four trees, two control and two potassium sulphate plus nitrate of soda, it was found that the average diameter of the fertilized trees was slightly less than that of the control. Other data taken on check trees and on trees heavily fertilized with nitrate of soda, nitrate of soda and potassium sulphate, and potassium sulphate alone, indicated that trees receiving potassium sulphate and nitrate of soda were behaving similarly to those treated with nitrate alone. The total number of shoots on the check trees was much higher than that of trees receiving nitrogen alone or in combination with potassium sulphate. However, the check shoots were shorter, a relatively high percentage falling below 1 cm. The number of shoots between 1 and 5 cm.

was low on the check trees, and above 5 cm. the distribution was much the same in the check as in the nitrated trees. Those trees receiving potassium sulphate alone contained a much smaller number of shoots, with distribution in length classes similar to that of the other trees.

In general conclusion, it is pointed out that the differences in the amount of bloom on the various plats were not attributable to any extent to a greater number or increased length of shoots, but rather to increased productivity in shoots of length greater than 1 cm. Potassium sulphate apparently affected the diameter of shoots. Shoots below 1 cm. were found unproductive, and of those above 1 cm. the shorter were the more productive.

Effect of an early application of nitrogen on peach trees deficient in vigor, M. A. BLAKE (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 139-143).—The early spring application of nitrate of soda to 7-year-old Elberta peach trees in an unthrifty condition resulted in greatly increased yields of larger and better appearing fruits. The nitrated trees set a much higher percentage of blooms and lost much less fruit during the June and subsequent drops than did the control trees. The leaves of the treated trees were dark green, and although the fruit ripened later than that of the check trees it was much larger in size, ranging from about 8 to 8.25 in. in circumference, as compared with about 7 in. for the fruits of the control trees.

The tabulated yields, given in units of 16-qt. baskets, show that the untreated trees produced 642.6 baskets and the nitrated trees 1,212.6 baskets per acre of 180 trees, and because of the better quality of the fruit from the fertilized trees, the profit from nitration was considerably more than indicated by the number of baskets of fruit. The author, however, cautions that nitrogen applied to young vigorous trees may delay fruiting and cause dropping of fruits in trees 3 and 4 years of age.

Lime studies with hydrangeas, C. H. CONNORS (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 135-138).—The occurrence in the establishment of a practical grower of severe injury to *Hydrangea (hortensis) opuloides* plants following the addition of a large quantity of hydrated lime to the potting soil led to the initiation of an experiment at the New Jersey Experiment Stations in the summer of 1921 to determine the effect upon the vegetative development of hydrangea plants of adding various forms and amounts of lime.

Of the four forms of lime (1) slaked magnesian lime containing 47 per cent of CaO and 32 per cent MgO, (2) slaked calcium lime containing about 60 per cent CaO and 2 per cent MgO, (3) ground magnesian limestone containing about 30 per cent CaO and 20 per cent MgO, and (4) ground calcium limestone of low magnesium content, used in the test, the two limestones caused no injury even when applied at the rate of 10,000 lbs. per acre. The 1,000-lb. applications of slaked materials were used safely, but the larger applications, 2,000, 4,000, and 10,000 lbs., caused the plants to become chlorotic, the largest amount practically inhibiting growth. The excessive amounts of lime had no material effect upon the H-ion concentration of the soil. Magnesium had an apparent toxic influence when present in large amounts.

Considerable variation in vigor in relation to variety was noted, the Trophée and Eclairer being weak growers, while E. G. Hill, Souv. de Mme. E. Chautard, and Mme. Auguste Nonin were vigorous.

FORESTRY.

Results of a test planting of Scotch pines from various sources, M. KIENITZ (*Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 65-93, figs. 2).—A report is given on the behavior of several lots of Scotch pine planted at Chorin in

1906-07 and 1907-08 in compliance with an agreement perfected at the International Conference of Forest Experiment Stations at Stuttgart in 1906, wherein seed collected in different countries was to be assembled and divided for testing at experiment stations in several localities. Material was obtained in Scotland, France, East Prussia, Belgium, Bavaria, Courland, Brandenburg, and Russia in 1906-07 and in Bulgaria, Sweden, and north and west Hungary in 1907-08. Data relative to latitude, longitude, elevation, and the character of the soil in which the parent trees were growing were carefully recorded.

All the eight lots planted at Chorin in April, 1907, in a selected soil rich in humus and mineral nutrients germinated simultaneously. In the first season differences were detected between the lots in respect to height, length and color of needles, and the time of cessation of growth. The Ural-Russian lot completed growth on August 23 and the Courland lot on September 23, while the lots from France, Scotland, and Belgium did not cease growth until heavy frosts occurred in November. The lots from southern France and the Ural region were especially bright green in color. In winter the Ural seedlings became brownish violet, the French and Scottish lots retained their summer color, while the remaining lots took on a yellower hue. Peculiar variations were noted in the time of renewing growth in the spring of 1908, the Ural lot growing vigorously, the Courland, East Prussia, and southern France lots less vigorously, and the others barely starting on April 10. Measurements taken in the spring of 1908 showed a range in average root length of from 224 mm. for the Ural to 315 mm. for the Belgian lot, with a total weight ranging from 6 gm. for the Scottish to 23 gm. for the Rhine Palatinate lot. A direct correlation was observed between weight of plant and the development of shoots.

A very uniform piece of land was selected as a permanent site for the seedlings, and, in addition, small lots of each strain were planted in the forest garden for daily observation. The measurements of total height taken in the fall of 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, and 1919 show that the seedlings from the Rhine Palatinate maintained supremacy during the first four years, yielding first position to the Brandenburg lot in 1912. In 1919 the East Prussian lot had assumed the lead, the height records being as follows: East Prussia 301 cm., Brandenburg 295, Belgium 254, Rhine Palatinate 220, Courland 195, Ural 174, Scotland 161, and France 150 cm.

The data obtained in the study, though not final, are believed to show a very marked effect of the place of origin of seed on the behavior of Scotch pine trees, thereby confirming a popular opinion that care should be taken to obtain seed from an approved source.

Longleaf pine, W. R. MATTOON (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1061 (1922), pp. 50, pls. 22, figs. 6*).—In this illustrated paper on the longleaf pine (*Pinus palustris*), a species which on account of rapid growth, yield of valuable timber and naval stores, and adaptation to the low, wet Coastal Plains is of immense value in the Southern States, information of a general nature is presented relative to the rate of growth, uses and value, production of timber and resin, methods of cutting and reforestation, and protection. Emphasis is placed on the rapid diminution of the original virgin forests and the need of protecting the young lands from hogs, fire, and unreasonable resin exploitation. It is pointed out that vast areas of idle nonagricultural land now exist which could be profitably utilized in the production of timber and naval stores.

Utilization of basswood, W. D. BRUSH (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1007 (1922), p. 64, pls. 8, figs. 7*).—Two species, *Tilia americana* and *T. heterophylla*, supply the basswood of commerce, which, on account of the white color, light weight,

and good working qualities, is highly valued in the woodworking industry. In this paper the author, after considering the physical, mechanical, and anatomical properties of the wood, the source of supply, rate of use, and necessity of planting, presents information relative to the commercial utilization of basswood. Data are presented in tabular and graphical form relative to the principal manufacturing localities, production by States, stumpage, mill and market values, and consumption in the form of veneer, excelsior, pulpwood, and miscellaneous secondary industries. The grades of raw lumber are briefly discussed, and information is presented relative to those articles of manufacture for which basswood is exceptionally well adapted. A classified list of uses reported by factories is appended.

A note on Casuarina plantations in the Vizagapatam district, G. JOGIRAJU (*Madras Dept. Agr. Bul.* 82 (1921), pp. 19, figs. 2).—A brief article of general information in which are presented data relative to nursery practices, planting, rate of growth, economic uses, costs of growing, etc.

Forest planting, E. SECREST (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 9-10, pp. 144-151).—Suggestions are presented relating to raising forest nursery stock, selecting planting sites, season of planting, spacing, methods of planting, and care of young trees. A planting chart giving this information in detail for 21 species of trees is included.

Progress report of forest administration in Baluchistan for 1920-21, M. AFZAL (*Baluchistan Forest Admin. Rpt.*, 1920-21, pp. [26]).—Similar to that of the preceding year (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 238), this report contains information concerning alterations in area of the forests, protective activities, revenues, expenditures, etc.

Reports on the forest administration of the Bombay Presidency, including Sind, for the years 1919-20 and 1920-21 (*Bombay Forest Admin. Rpts.* 1919-20, pp. 129+2; 1920-21, pp. 127+3).—These are the usual annual reports (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 748), containing information relative to the alterations in area of the State forests, protective measures, silvicultural operations, and general administrative activities, with revenues and expenditures presented in tabular form.

Annual reports on the forestry department [from April 1, 1918, to December 31, 1920], R. FYFFE and R. A. GIBSON (*Uganda Forestry Dept. Ann. Rpts.*, 1918-19, pp. 11; 1919-20, pp. 7; 1920, pp. 13).—These are the usual progress reports for the two years ended March 31, 1920, and for the period from April 1 to December 31, 1920 (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 343), relating to changes in personnel, planting activities, silvicultural operations, revenues, expenditures, etc. The report for the period April 1 to December 31, 1920, contains a statement relative to the forest resources of Uganda, prepared for the British Empire Forestry Conference held in London in 1920.

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

An introduction to bacterial diseases of plants, E. F. SMITH (*Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co.*, 1920, pp. XXX+688, pl. 1, figs. 453; rev. in *Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 107).—The subject matter of this book is arranged in five parts. The first presents a conspectus of bacterial diseases of plants, dealing with host range, susceptibility, infection factors, incubation, recovery, agents of transmission, host reactions, and other aspects of the science. The second deals with such matters as methods of research, apparatus, culture media, and technique of isolation. The third gives a synopsis of selected diseases in which the type, cause, technique, and literature of 14 bacterial diseases are given, and for each disease so treated a laboratory

outline in the form of questions and suggestions is presented. The fourth is somewhat miscellaneous, containing notes on additional diseases, suggestions for special study, the production of tumors in the absence of parasites, speculations on the chemical and physical stimuli underlying tumor formation, and the production of teratosis in the absence of tumors and of parasites. The fifth contains observations on experimentation, interpretation, ethics of research, and similar matters.

A new species of *Exobasidium*, J. W. HOTSON (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 106).—This fungus attacks the young branches of *Vaccinium parvifolium*, apparently gaining access by some wound. The results of attack are described.

Some new hosts for the *Rhizoctonia* disease, F. D. HEALD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 105).—The *Rhizoctonia* disease has been found in Klickitat County, Wash., in serious form on young onions in a field previously planted to potatoes. Numerous cases of the disease on strawberries from various parts of Washington have been studied.

Two new species of *Sclerotinia*, B. F. DANA (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 106).—The chokecherry in the Palouse country is attacked by the disease, causing a leaf, twig, and fruit blight. The fungus causing this disease is a typical *Sclerotinia* with the *Monilia* or parasitic stage on leaves and twigs, and the *Sclerotinia* or saprophytic stage on the fallen overwintered fruits. The causal fungus is a new species, *S. demissa*. Another *Sclerotinia* disease has been observed and studied as causing a leaf and fruit blight on *Amelanchier cusickii*. The causal fungus has been assigned to a new species, *S. gregaria*.

Bordeaux mixture.—II, Stimulatory action, O. BUTLER (*New Hampshire Sta. Tech. Bul.* 21 (1922), pp. 3-50).—In continuation of studies on Bordeaux mixture (E. S. R., 31, p. 802), the author gives the results of investigations on the effect of the composition of Bordeaux mixture on dry matter formed and the transpiration of treated plants, and on the effects produced by spraying.

Various plants were sprayed with a 1 per cent Bordeaux mixture in which the ratio of copper sulphate to lime was 1:1, a 1 per cent mixture in which milk of lime was added to copper sulphate solution until an alkaline reaction was obtained, and a milk of lime containing 1.32 per cent calcium hydroxid.

The experiments indicated that the action of Bordeaux mixture on plants is one of shade in the sense of opaqueness to the spectrum as a whole. The magnitude of the physiological response produced by a Bordeaux mixture on plants depends upon the degree of opaqueness of the wash to the spectrum as a whole. The composition of Bordeaux mixture was found to have a marked effect on the response of the sprayed plant. A Bordeaux mixture that was transparent to the spectrum permitted the plants to grow in all respects like nonsprayed ones, but milk of lime and opaque Bordeaux mixtures caused a decrease in dry matter formed and increased transpiration. Bordeaux mixtures and milk of lime were found opaque to radiations of long wave length. Therefore, under conditions favorable for radiation, sprayed plants cooled less rapidly than nonsprayed ones and consequently transpired more freely.

The author draws certain practical conclusions from his investigations, in which it appears that when shading is injurious to plants that have to be sprayed a Bordeaux mixture containing only a small amount of lime should be used. Mixtures containing a very small amount of lime are less adhesive than those containing a larger proportion. The author suggests that a Bordeaux mixture 1:0.5, being more adhesive than mixtures containing either larger or smaller amounts of lime, should be given preference when shading is objectionable. When shading is considered desirable a 1:1 Bordeaux mixture should

be employed if protection from parasites is required, or a milk of lime may be used whenever a substance without fungicidal properties is to be used.

The rôle of copper in basic Bordeaux mixture, G. VILLEDIEU (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 42 (1921), No. 13, pp. 301-303).—Studies by the author on the rôle of copper in fungicidal sprays have generally been limited to decidedly alkaline Bordeaux obtained by adding the requisite proportion of milk of lime to copper sulphate of supposedly fungicidal strength, as most generally employed in viticultural regions under his observation.

The development of *Phytophthora infestans*, said to be comparable with that of grape downy mildew, has been studied as taking place on the under side of the leaf in a suspended drop of water over a dish kept moist by maintaining a little water in the bottom. It is said to be easy to see that the liability to injury and the sensitivity of the spores to toxic substances have been greatly overrated.

Conidia introduced into a drop of copper sulphate solution of strength 1:100,000 germinate. The zoospores liberated move about in the solution for 20 to 30 minutes, and fix and germinate exactly as in distilled water. These changes occur also in the same strength of copper citrate.

Bordeaux mixture when dried on the leaf contains, along with the lime (often met with abundantly as carbonate), cupric residues composed of basic sulphates of copper and copper hydrocarbonate, lime sulphur arising from the reaction of copper sulphate on lime, and lime in excess.

Methods are outlined to be employed in studying spore germination, so that the process will be directly visible.

Formulas are recommended, employing for the first 1 per cent aluminum sulphate with 5 per cent finely pulverized lime; for the second (which is preferred) 1.5 and 7.5 per cent of these components, respectively, in aqueous solution.

Acetaldehyde as a fungicide (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Bot. Interim Rpt., 1921, pp. 18-20*).—Of the three experiments here noted, the first two were carried out at Ottawa by F. L. Drayton, and the third at Indian Head under W. P. Fraser. The germicidal value of acetaldehyde, as determined at McGill University, was found to correspond at a dilution of 1:5 to a 1:100 carbolic acid solution. The general conclusion reached from the data as tabulated and discussed is that the fungicidal and germicidal value of acetaldehyde is too low to be of any commercial value.

Report of Dominion Field Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Fredericton, N. B., G. C. CUNNINGHAM (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Bot. Interim Rpt., 1921, pp. 57-67*).—The potato work reported includes late blight spraying demonstration results, showing an average increase (10 tests) of over 80 bu. per acre; and results from mosaic roguing and selection tests, showing 25½ per cent inferiors from stock apparently healthy as against 98½ per cent inferiors from known mosaic stock.

Study on a rot of turnip stecklings showed the relation of the rot to storing conditions but not to any organism.

Report of the Dominion Field Laboratory, Charlottetown, P. E. I., J. B. MCCURRY (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Bot. Interim Rpt., 1921, pp. 22-56, figs. 16*).—In this report are summarized the results of experiments conducted in 1915-1920 under P. A. Murphy, with later additions.

Attention was given principally to diseases attacking potato, turnip, and apple, and secondarily to those attacking cherry, wheat, bean, begonia, sweet pea, aster, and tomato. The major features of the work and results therefrom are indicated in descriptive and tabular detail with discussion.

[Plant diseases, India], S. L. AJREKAR (*Bombay Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt.*, 1918-19, p. 90).—Continued study of potato storage rots is said to have produced the organisms supposed to cause the diseases black rot (*Rhizoctonia solani*) and dry rot. Potato tambara disease, so-called, appears to be caused by a mite.

Maize is infected with *Sclerospora maydis*, supposedly through the seed. Preliminary spraying experiments against powdery mildew on *Cuminum cuminum* indicated the possibility of checking this disease by spraying the crop, when one and one-half months old, with normal Bordeaux mixture.

Corn root rot (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pt. 1, p. 41).—A study of the relative resistance of corn to root rot was made by comparing seedlings grown from different ears in a sand box. The dates of the death of the seedlings were taken to indicate their relative resistance to *Fusarium moniliforme*. From plantings made in the field of selected ears which showed the smallest amount of infection, comparisons revealed that no increase in yield was obtained over smaller plantings from susceptible ears.

Ustilago crameri on Setaria italica, S. SUNDARARAMAN (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Bul.* 97 (1920), pp. 11, pls. 3; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 12 (1921), No. 7, p. 924).—Indian millet (*S. italica*), present in all the districts of the Madras Presidency except Malabar and South Kanara, and valuable as food crop, is subject to attack by certain fungi causing much loss, the green-ear disease *Sclerospora graminicola*, rust (*Uromyces setariae italicae*), and smut (*Ustilago crameri*) being of the first order of importance, and the last-named ranking easily first as to amount of loss, which in this case is due to the destruction of the stored starch by the fungus.

The spores germinate freely in distilled water, but fail to germinate when placed in copper sulphate of 0.5 per cent and higher concentration for 15 to 30 minutes. Steeping seed of *S. italica* in 5 per cent copper sulphate for 30 minutes or in higher concentration for shorter periods reduces germination.

The smut enters the plant in the young seedling stage. The spores do not infect the flowers.

Report of the barberry and the black rust of wheat survey in Southwest Wales, W. H. BROADBENT (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 28 (1921), No. 2, pp. 117-123, pl. 1).—During the previous two years several cases of wheat black rust (*Puccinia graminis*) were reported from southwest Wales, and investigations were instituted, the results of which are embodied in this report.

It was found that barberry was widely and plentifully distributed, the cluster-cup stage of the black rust fungus being abundant in spring and early summer. Black rust shows much the same distribution, causing serious loss each year. These diseases are reducing the yield, profits, and acreage in wheat.

Common diseases of beans and peas, M. T. COOK (*New Jersey Stas. Circ.* 42 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 5).—A popular description is given of diseases to which beans and peas are subject, this circular being intended to replace Circular 84 of the stations (E. S. R., 38, p. 48).

Hop mold and its control, E. S. SALMON (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 28 (1921), Nos. 2, pp. 150-157, pls. 5; 3, pp. 260-263).—The first section of this article deals descriptively with the life history of hop mold or mildew (*Sphaeropegia humuli*), the damage caused thereby, and preventive measures. The second deals with indirect control measures which are indicated.

Lettuce investigations (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pt. 1, pp. 44, 45).—Studies are reported on the failure of lettuce to head, and the results indicate marked differences in the various strains in extent of heading. Plants were grown

in steam-sterilized soil, soil sterilized with formaldehyde, and baked soil to which nutrient solutions were applied, but they showed a considerable amount of root rot and developed tipburn. Further studies are reported in which lettuce was grown in soil sterilized with formaldehyde, and the treatment was found to have a definite influence on the factors which caused failure to head. Tipburn and other physiological disturbances were also delayed by the soil treatments. It is believed that the cause of the root rot and the associated disease, tipburn, is a seed-borne organism which apparently is not present in virgin soil, but which may be present in garden soils and refuse.

A condition similar to the lettuce disease was noted in Chinese cabbage grown in the greenhouse during 1920-21.

Mosaic disease of potatoes (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, p. 45*).—In an attempt to eliminate the mosaic disease from diseased strains of potatoes, cuttings made from individual tubers were planted in the spring, and the remainder of the tubers were placed in cold storage and kept for planting in the fall for the production of seed stock. Records maintained from the plants in the field made it possible to eliminate the corresponding seed pieces held in cold storage. The remnants from the healthy tubers were planted July 26 and showed no signs of mosaic throughout their growth period. It is believed that this method, with possibly some modification, may prove a means of securing disease-free seed stock.

Potato pink rot: A disease new to England, A. D. COTTON (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London], 28 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1126-1130*).—In the summer of 1921, potato pink rot (*Phytophthora erythroseptica*) was discovered at two centers in England, having been found previously in Scotland. An account is given of the outbreaks, with a description of the disease and protective measures found effective.

Potatoes.—Varieties immune from black scab or wart disease (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour., 21 (1921), No. 1, pp. 108-112*).—Tabular data and a discussion are presented regarding variety tests for immunity to wart disease and desirability in other respects of numerous potato varieties.

Diseases of the swede crop in Cumberland and Westmoreland in 1921, R. B. STRANG (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London], 28 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1093-1096*).—Powdery mildew was one of the most prevalent diseases of swedes throughout the country in 1920. Clubroot was generally prevalent. Wet rot (*Bacillus carotovorus*) is suspected in case of extensive breaking due to rain following long drought.

Wildfire and angular spot, F. D. FROMME (*Rhodesia Agr. Jour., 18 (1921), No. 4, pp. 411-414*).—An introductory note by H. W. Taylor states that both of these tobacco diseases occur in Rhodesia, having been introduced there supposedly through the use of tobacco seed from the United States. Angular leaf spot was very prevalent and injurious to tobacco interests during the two seasons preceding this report. Free treatment of tobacco seed and subsequent trial thereof had been provided for in Southern Rhodesia.

A Cytospora canker of apple and another "die-back" fungus of interest, S. M. ZELLER (*Phytopathology, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 105*).—An apple canker due to a Cytospora said to be identical with that described by Stevens (E. S. R., 41, p. 156) occurs in various parts of Oregon, infecting trees which are devitalized. *Cyphella marginata*, previously reported on peach in Australia only, occurs on twigs of peach and almond in Benton and Douglas Counties, Oreg.

Internal browning of the Yellow Newtown apple, W. S. BALLARD, J. R. MAGNESS, and L. A. HAWKINS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1104 (1922), pp. 24 pls. 2*)—It has been recognized that certain apples grown under particular

climatic conditions and held in cold storage at temperatures around 32° F. are liable to develop a browning of the tissues of the fruit. This is said to be especially true of Yellow Newtown apples grown in the Pajaro Valley, an important apple district of California, where there is a cool growing season coupled with high humidity and very fertile soil.

Studies are reported which show that a number of factors contribute to the internal browning of the fruit in storage, and that it is not caused by a parasitic organism. It was found that in seasons of high crop production the fruit has been practically free from internal browning. Heavy fertilization with manure is said to increase the percentage of browning, and heavy nitrogen fertilization increased it markedly in all trees except those bearing a very heavy crop. The conditions in the Pajaro Valley are said to favor internal browning of the fruit in storage when light crops of large, coarse-textured fruit are produced. As the soil and climate can not be controlled, attention should be paid to storage conditions, especially during the years when light crops of large fruit are produced. Internal browning of such fruit was found to develop to a far greater extent when apples were stored at 32° than when kept at from 36 to 40°. In commercial practice it is recommended that apples in this valley should be stored at temperatures of from 36 to 38°.

Moldy core of the Stayman Winesap, F. D. HEALD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 105).—A study was made of the fungi found in the core cavities of Stayman Winesap apples in storage at intervals of two weeks during the winter period. Practically all apples with an open calyx canal showed a slight or very evident growth of mold in the core. The forms isolated included two species of *Penicillium*, two of *Alternaria*, two of *Cladosporium*, and *Hypochnus*, and several species which failed to fruit in cultures. All except the species of *Penicillium* and *Alternaria* failed to cause a rot in sound apples. The conclusion is drawn that the presence of mold in the cores of Stayman Winesaps is no indicator of their keeping qualities, the species present being the important factor.

A spur blight of pear caused by Botrytis, S. M. ZELLER (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 105).—During April and May specimens of blighted spurs of d'Anjou pear were sent in from two localities in Douglas County, Oreg. The organism isolated from these spurs belongs to the cinerea group of *Botrytis*.

From 10 to 15 per cent of the spurs were damaged, and some injury is reported on Winter Nelis and Comice pears.

Heart rot of prune and peach in Oregon, S. M. ZELLER (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 105).—Many orchards of these stone fruits have been examined for heart rots, and it has been found that in western Oregon a greater percentage of the existing wood decay in prune and peach trees is due to the pink-bracket fungus (*Trametes carnea*) than to all other fungi together. The large pruning wounds are the most common place of infection. Heart rots of peach and prune are frequently caused by *Lenzites saepiaria* and *Fomes pinicola*, which are also usually found on coniferous hosts.

The nature of court-noué, A. GAUCH and J. DURAND (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 41 (1920), No. 23, pp. 540-543).—Facts and views credited to different authors are discussed with emphasis on the suggestion, based partly on analogies which are indicated, that court-noué is an avitaminosis, or disease due to depletion or absence of essentials at least analogous to vitamins in animals.

Court-noué and vitamins, C. LEFÈVRE (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 41 (1920), No. 25, pp. 587, 588).—This discussion deals with the bearings of the vegetable vitamin hypothesis set forth in the contribution by Gauch and Durand above noted.

The nontoxicity of copper, MR. and MRS. G. VILLEDIEU (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 41 (1920), No. 47, pp. 498-500).—In a discussion of the alleged nontoxicity of copper compounds for fungi in general and for downy mildew in particular, the authors claim to show that copper is not more toxic for Peronosporaceae than for other fungi, and that it appears possible to replace this metal with one more easily obtainable in making up anticryptogamic sprays.

Salts of copper toxic to downy mildew, FONZES-DIACON (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 41 (1920), No. 50, pp. 561-564).—The author concludes his reply to the claims made by the Villedieus of nontoxicity as regards copper compounds when used against grape downy mildew by stating that while this may be true as regards copper in the complex form of the ammoniacal citrate, or under some form comparable thereto, this is presumably not true of the forms commonly used in viticulture, as copper sulphate when employed, for example, in Bordeaux or in Burgundy mixture, or as neutral or basic copper acetate.

The nontoxicity of copper for grape downy mildew, MR. and MRS. G. VILLEDIEU (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 42 (1921), No. 11, pp. 259, 260).—This is partly a review of studies previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 49) and partly an account of others still in progress, tending to invalidate the views formerly held regarding the toxicity for fungi of copper compounds, and to encourage the use of noncupric fungicides.

Villedieu formulas against grape downy mildew, L. DEGRULLY (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 42 (1921), No. 12, p. 278).—Two formulas for grape downy mildew sprays employ for the first 1 per cent aluminum sulphate with 5 per cent powdered lime, and for the second 1.5 and 7.5 per cent of these respective components. The second is preferred. The lime is said to exert no toxic effect but to hinder mechanically the penetration of the leaf by the fungus.

Grape downy mildew and recent fungicides, P. GERVAIS (*Vie Agr. et Rurale*, 19 (1921), No. 27, pp. 1-4).—A critical discussion, including his own contributions, is offered by the author regarding recent utterances called forth by the claim of Villedieu denying to copper the principal effectiveness in certain standard fungicides.

Mildew sprays [without copper], G. DAUREL (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 42 (1921), No. 51, pp. 592-595).—A comparative review is given of work reported by several authors bearing on the treatment of grape downy mildew with lime and aluminum sulphate.

Grape downy mildew control, A. CADORET (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 43 (1922), No. 5, pp. 113-115).—Observation and experimentation during a number of years are cited as showing that all calculations and protective measures are apt to fail as regards effective control of grape downy mildew in years of exceptionally copious precipitation, among which 1910, 1915, 1916, and 1920 are mentioned. Even as many as 12 sprayings may fail to keep down the disease.

Spore germination in grape downy mildew, L. RAVAZ and G. VERGE (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 43 (1922), No. 1, pp. 10-12).—Sulphuric acid in rain water arrested spore germination in case of *Plasmopara viticola* at a concentration of 1:50,000, and copper sulphate at 1:400,000 to 1:300,000 (corresponding to 1:1,000,000 metallic copper). Calcium sulphate in saturated solution did not arrest germination, and sodium carbonate was effective at between 1:8,000 and 1:7000. Other particulars are given with discussion. Lime forms carbonate too quickly to be effective as a fungicide. Bordeaux mixture resists for a considerable time removal by rain water or dew, yield-

ing copper in sufficient quantity to inhibit germination of the spores of grape down mildew.

The parasitism of *Stereum hirsutum* and its rôle in wilt of grapevines, L. RIVES (*Prog. Agr. et Vitic. (Ed. l'Est-Centre)*, 42 (1921), No. 25, pp. 600, 601).—*S. hirsutum* is said to attack not only old grapevine wood but also wood newly formed, causing changes which are described, and affecting the physiology of the stock in several ways which sometimes become apparent simultaneously. The destruction of the newly formed wood stops the transportation of water.

Black spot of citrus fruits caused by *Phoma citricarpa*, H. A. LEE (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 17 (1920), No. 6, pp. 635-641; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 12 (1921), No. 7, pp. 926, 927).—Black spot of citrus fruits was described by McAlpine from Australia in 1899 (*E. S. R.*, 12, p. 654). The purpose of the present paper is to present data of isolation and reinoculation experiments with *P. citricarpa* and also to record further knowledge as to the distribution of the disease. A description is given of the disease, which has been found, thus far, upon fruits of the sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*) and the mandarin orange (*C. nobilis*).

The disease is not abundant on fruits in the orchard, but seems to develop in storage and transit. It has been observed at Canton, Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy, and Foochow in China, and specimens which emanated from Shanghai have been intercepted by the plant-quarantine inspectors at Nagasaki. Citrus fruit black spot appears to be a Temperate Zone disease.

The fungus *P. citricarpa* was isolated from black spot lesions and, on inoculation, reproduced the disease in healthy orange fruits. Control punctures remained negative, and positive inoculations yielded the fungus. Repeated inoculations would indicate that *P. citricarpa* is the cause of the black spot lesions.

Cercospora leaf spot of *Averrhoa carambola*, C. G. WELLES (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 19 (1921), No. 6, pp. 747-751, pls. 2).—A very serious leaf spot of *A. carambola* has been observed in the experimental orchard of the Philippine College of Agriculture causing, between June 25 (beginning of the rainy season) and July 15, 1921, leaf infection amounting to 100 per cent at the latter date, each leaf having 1 to 10 spots which showed a tendency to drop out or to kill the leaf. This paper presents the results of studies made on the organism, which proves to be a *Cercospora*, apparently new, and is described as *C. averrhoi*.

Control experiments employing Bordeaux mixture (1.8 kg. copper sulphate, 2 kg. stone lime, and 190 liters water) were begun July 13, about the middle of the rainy season. By August 1 the untreated trees were defoliated and had put forth new leaves, which showed no infection up to August 8. The sprayed trees held all leaves that had not been too seriously diseased.

Cercospora leaf spot of coffee, C. G. WELLES (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 19 (1921), No. 6, pp. 741-745, pl. 1).—The coffee leaf spot due to *C. coffeicola*, not previously reported from the Philippine Islands, has recently caused rather severe spotting and ultimate defoliation of nursery stock at the College of Agriculture. This paper gives a brief description of the disease and the causal organism as studied locally, with a short account of related work elsewhere.

So far as yet observed, the attack is confined to the leaves of nursery stock of *Coffea buhobensis*, the other species, *C. liberica*, *C. robusta*, *C. congensis*, and *C. canophora*, apparently not being attacked. The source of the disease is not known. It has been controlled by spraying every two weeks with Bordeaux mixture, and complete eradication of the disease appears practicable.

The fungus diseases of the tea leaf, A. C. TUNSTALL and S. C. BOSE (*Indian Tea Assoc., Sci. Dept. Quart. Jour.*, 1920, No. 4, pp. 152-154, pls. 4).—In continuation of the reports previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 747; 45, p. 654), a discussion is given of gray blight (*Pestalozzia theae*) and of its treatment, which is the same as that recommended previously for brown blight.

White pine blister rust [Canada], A. W. McCALLUM (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Bot. Interim Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 13-16).—White pine blister rust, though not observed in Canada until 1914, was soon after found to be prevalent throughout a large portion of the Niagara peninsula, and in 1917 it was found to be present in 38 of the 42 counties of Ontario. Four control observation areas were established in 1918, and on these Ribes was completely destroyed.

It has been shown that under average conditions the dispersal of sporidia is not effective at a greater distance than 200 yds. The three factors determined as effective in the spread of the blister rust organisms and disease are the proximity of cultivated Ribes, the number of wild plants of Ribes present, and the moistness of the situation.

Chemical wood pulp is attacked by molds, R. J. BLAIR (*Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants, Ann. Rpt.*, 14 (1921-22), pp. 39-41, figs. 3).—The purpose of this short article is to state that wood pulp material has been submitted to the Forest Products Laboratories of Canada, showing a molded condition in sulphate and soda pulps and sulphite pulps, both bleached and unbleached. The early discoloration may lower the price of the pulp out of all proportion to the actual damage caused, and if not checked the discoloration spreads until the pulp may become worthless.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

An investigation of the beaver in Herkimer and Hamilton Counties of the Adirondacks, C. E. JOHNSON (*Roosevelt Wild Life Bul.*, 1 (1922), No. 2, pp. 117-186, pl. 1, figs. 36).—This is a detailed report of studies of the Adirondack beaver, the first part (pp. 122-173) dealing with its status in Herkimer and Hamilton Counties and the second part (pp. 173-184) with its natural history.

Measures for the destruction of rats (*Mauritius Dept. Agr., Gen. Ser., Bul.* 25 (1922), *Eng. ed.*, pp. 18).—This is a compilation of information on methods of rat destruction.

Some Scottish breeding duck: Their arrival and dispersal, E. V. BAXTER and L. J. RINTOUL (*Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd*, 1922, pp. VII+90).—This work deals with the gadwall, widgeon, shoveler, pintail, pochard, eider, common scoter, goosander, and the red-breasted merganser.

Life histories of North American petrels and pelicans and their allies, A. C. BENT (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Bul.* 121 (1922), pp. XII+343, pls. 69).—This continuation of the work on the life history of North American birds (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 151) deals with the orders Tubinares and Steganopodes.

Killing, staining, and mounting parasitic nematodes, H. G. MAY (*Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.*, 41 (1922), No. 2, pp. 103-105).—This is a contribution from the Rhode Island Experiment Station based upon work with *Heterakis papillosa*.

The infection of lice (*Pediculus humanus*) with *Rickettsia prowazeki* by the injection per rectum of the blood platelets of typhus-infected guinea pigs and the reinfection of other guinea pigs from these lice, A. BACOT and J. SÉGAL (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path.*, 3 (1922), No. 3, pp. 125-132, figs. 14).—"The injection of lice (*P. humanus*) with a concentrated emulsion of platelets obtained by fractional centrifugalizations of the blood of a typhus-

infected guinea pig affords a sure and quick method of obtaining the development of *R. prowazeki* in these insects. The lice thus infected can be used to convey typhus fever to fresh guinea pigs. The parallel development of typhus virus and *R. prowazeki* in successively passaged guinea pigs is demonstrated and also in lice infected from guinea pigs after 23 blood or brain passages."

Cyst-forming protozoa in reindeer and caribou, and a sarcosporidian parasite of the seal (*Phoca richardi*), S. HADWEN (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 61 (1922), No. 4, pp. 374-382, figs. 8).—Under the name *Fibrocystis tarandi* a sarcosporidian causing cysts in the esophagus and other muscles of the reindeer is described as new. A *Sarcocystis* found in seals (*P. richardi*) is described as new under the name *S. richardi*.

Bibliography of hookworm disease (New York: Rockefeller Found., *Internatl. Health Bd.*, 1922, pp. XXVI+417).—This is a classified bibliography of 5,680 entries.

Use of carbon tetrachlorid for removal of hookworms in human beings, G. G. HAMPTON (*Amer. Jour. Trop. Med.*, 2 (1922), No. 5, pp. 381-387).—This is a preliminary report of investigations conducted, the details of which are presented in tabular form. In tests made in Ceylon, in which carbon tetrachlorid was administered to a series of 14 cases, the dosages ranging from 3 to 10 cc., no unfavorable symptoms were noticed. In tests in which the drug was administered to 20 cases, 90 per cent were cured.

Diffusion of carbon disulphid in soil, W. C. O'KANE (*New Hampshire Sta. Tech. Bul.* 20 (1922), pp. 36, figs. 21).—This is a report of experiments with carbon disulphid in the soil, carried out during the course of an investigation of the use of various materials for soil-infesting insects, especially root maggots. In the first experiments, made with a view to determining the rapidity with which carbon disulphid diffuses through soils of various textures and the influence that texture has on the direction of diffusion, soil to the depth of 6 in. was placed in glass-walled boxes 6 by 6 by 12 in. Soil of fine, medium, and coarse textures was used, the moisture content being less than 0.3 per cent on subjection to 110° F. for two hours. Five living specimens of the common mound-building ant (*Formica exsectoides*) were placed in each cage and observed through the glass sides or bottoms of the boxes. The doses of carbon disulphid used varied from 1 to 5 dr. The results obtained in the several tests, in the first of which carbon disulphid was applied at the middle of the surface of the soil, in the second at the center of the cube of earth, and in the third the same as in the first but with a square of carpet placed over the soil, are presented in chart form.

It was found that when applied at the surface the ants did not succumb until a 5-dr. dose was used and even survived that dosage in coarse soil. It was observed that ants situated diagonally downward died in a shorter time in coarse soil than in medium or fine soil. When applied at a depth of 3 in. in fine soil all of the ants were killed by a dose of 2 dr., whereas in coarse soil a dose of 4 dr. failed to kill all of the ants in the corresponding cage. When the soil was covered with a square of carpet the insects succumbed to doses of 3 and 4 dr., but not so where the carpet was not used. The efficiency was greater in the application 3 in. down with soil not covered than in the surface application with soil covered, and this appears to be true to some extent regardless of the texture of the soil.

In order to obtain more reliable information as to the ultimate killing zone, experiments were carried out with wooden boxes 30 in. square, 15 in. deep, and open on the top, the boxes being filled with dry sandy soil to a depth of 12 in.

The results of the experiments, in which the yellow meal-worm was used, are reported in tabular form. It appears that the most effective killing zone within the depth of 6 to 8 in. is obtained if the dosage of carbon disulphid is applied at a depth of not less than 2 in. nor more than 4 in. At a depth of more than 4 in. there will be failure to kill all insects situated within 2 in. of the surface, and at a depth of less than 2 in. there will not be sufficient diffusion diagonally downward.

A comparison is made of field data obtained where applications of carbon disulphid were made at intervals along rows of early radishes infested with radish or cabbage maggots. The material was applied at a depth of about 3 in. with a space of from 2 to 3 ft. between the applications, in one series of applications 2 dr. being used at each point and in a second series 4 dr. Radishes and adjacent soil were examined five days later to a distance of 10 in. from the point of application, and it was found that applications of 2 dr. failed to kill all maggots at a distance of 1 in. and killed only a minor number at distances of 2 and 3 in. and beyond. Applications of 4 dr. killed all insects to a distance of 2 and 3 in., the percentage killed diminishing materially at a distance of 4 in. and becoming negligible at 6 in.

Origin of fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas in California, G. COMPERE (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul.*, 11 (1922), No. 5-6, pp. 438-442, figs. 2).—This is a historical account.

[Economic insects and their control in California] (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul.*, 11 (1922), No. 7, pp. 7-11, 20-50).—Papers dealing with insects of importance in California and control measures, presented at the Convention of California County Horticultural Commissioners on October 27 and 28, 1921, at Los Angeles, include the following: The Grape Mealybug, by A. J. Flebut (pp. 7-11); Résumé of the Insecticide and Fungicide Law, by G. P. Gray (pp. 20-24); Spraying Deciduous Fruit Trees, by G. P. Weldon (pp. 24-30); Summary of Measures for Control of Red Spiders on Deciduous Trees, by E. R. de Ong (pp. 30-36); Control of the Citrus Red Spider, by A. D. Borden (pp. 36-39); Control of the Codling Moth in Walnuts, by H. J. Quayle (pp. 40-43); Control of Citricola Scale, by C. F. Collins (pp. 43-45); and Biological Control with Particular Reference to the Mealybug and Black-scale Work in Southern California, by H. M. Armitage (pp. 45-50).

Insects injurious to the principal crops of the South, W. NEWELL and E. W. BERGER (*Fla. Plant Bd. Quart. Bul.*, 6 (1922), No. 4, pp. 97-116).—This article deals in general with the more important insect pests of southern crops, the arrangement being by crop attacked. The account concludes with a discussion of the major problems and insect enemies threatening the South.

Report of the imperial entomologist, T. B. FLETCHER (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Sci. Rpts.*, 1920-21, pp. 41-59, pls. 6).—This report includes a discussion of the occurrence of and work of the year with insect pests.

Insect pests and fungus diseases of fruit and hops, P. J. FRYER (*Cambridge: Univ. Press*, 1920, pp. XVI+728, pls. 24, figs. 383).—The several parts of this work deal with (1) insect pests of fruit and hops and means for their control (pp. 25-476), (2) fungus diseases of fruit and their control (pp. 477-628), and (3) spraying in theory and practice, with a spraying calendar (pp. 629-684). Tables and a calendar of insect pests, etc., are appended.

[Insects attacking flax in Ireland], H. A. LAFFERTY, J. G. RHYNEHART, and G. H. PETHYBRIDGE (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour.*, 22 (1922), No. 2, pp. 116-120, pls. 2).—Insects mentioned as enemies of flax in Ireland include the flax flea-beetle (*Longitarsus parvulus* Payk.), the large green capsid bug (*Calocoris bipunctatus* F.), the tarnished plant-bug, and the silver "Y" moth (*Plusia gamma*).

Insect enemies of the sweet potato, L. A. CATONI (*Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico*, 9 (1922), No. 111, pp. 25-28).—A brief account is given of *Euscepes batatae*, *Protoparce cingulata*, the sweet-potato weevil, *Chætocnema amazona*, *Euthrips insularis*, and *Tetranychus* sp.

Insects affecting greenhouse plants, A. GIBSON and W. A. ROSS (*Canada Dept. Agr. Bul.* 7, n. ser. (1922), pp. 63, figs. 52).—This summary of information deals with the subject under the headings of recommendations for controlling greenhouse insects, leaf-eating insects, sucking insects, boring or root-destroying insects, animal pests other than insects, and natural control.

The insect fauna of the genus Crataegus, W. H. WELLHOUSE (*New York Cornell Sta. Mem.* 56 (1922), pp. 1045-1136, figs. 45).—This is a report of studies of insects that feed on species of hawthorn, extending over a period of three years. Following an introductory account, biological notes on insects feeding on *Crataegus* as observed by the author from 1917 to 1920 are presented, with a bibliography of 16 titles (pp. 1051-1089). This is followed by a catalogue of the insects injurious to *Crataegus* arranged by orders, the host, injury, distribution, and references being given for each pest listed. An index to the genera and species, of which 382 species representing 9 orders and 55 families are catalogued, is included.

The fungus insect fauna of a mesophytic woods in New Jersey, H. B. WEISS (*Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.*, 35 (1922), pp. 125-128, pls. 2).—This is a report of results of a survey of an area of 15 acres of moist woods at Monmouth Junction, N. J.

The food plants of Indian forest insects, V-VII, C. F. C. BEESON (*Indian Forester*, 47 (1921), Nos. 1, pp. 21-25, 6, pp. 247-252; 48 (1922), No. 9, pp. 494-500).—This continuation of the papers previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 568) lists species of the families Platypodidae, Scarabaeidae, and Scolytidae.

Improvements in the methods of preparing and using grasshopper baits, J. R. PARKER (*Montana Sta. Bul.* 148 (1922), pp. 19, fig. 1).—The first part of this bulletin (pp. 3-9), dealing with the use of amyl acetate as a substitute for citrus fruits in grasshopper baits, reports work conducted during 1920 and 1921, in continuation of that previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 151). In the experiments conducted, the ordinary formula of 25 lbs. of bran, 1 lb. of salt, 1 lb. of arsenic, 2 qt. of molasses, 6 lemons, and 10 qt. of water was used as the standard, and tests were made of the effect of substituting amyl acetate in different strengths for the lemons and also of the effect of leaving out either the molasses or the salt.

The results obtained in 1920 during a heavy infestation of *Camnula pellucida* Scud., reported in tabular form, emphasize the superiority of amyl acetate to lemons. They indicate that 0.5 oz. of amyl acetate to 25 lbs. of bran is hardly enough, and also that salt is one of the most important ingredients, the two formulas in which it was left out having given poorer results than any of the others.

In 1921 tests were conducted on 13 different days where *C. pellucida*, *Melanoplus bivittatus* Say, and *M. atlantis* Ril. were present, *C. pellucida* predominating. Amyl acetate was again shown to be superior to lemons as an attractant, and molasses seemed to add materially to the attractiveness of the bait, while salt alone gave almost as good results as the standard formula of lemons, molasses, and salt. In experiments with amyl acetate, salt, molasses, and lemons conducted with a view to determining which was the most attractive when used alone, the following formulas were tested: 25 lbs. of bran and 10 qt. of water with each of (1) 0.75 oz. of amyl acetate, (2) 1 lb. of salt, (3) 2 qt. of

molasses, and (4) 6 lemons. The results were somewhat variable. On three of the six days in which the tests were conducted amyl acetate attracted the greatest number of grasshoppers; salt, molasses, and lemons each headed the list on one day; and in the total results for six days amyl acetate was considerably in the lead, with but little difference between salt, molasses, and lemons. In practical control work in Montana during the years 1920 and 1921 a large quantity of amyl acetate was used, 2,300 oz. in 11 counties in 1920 and 120,000 oz. in 26 counties in 1921, uniformly good results being obtained. The advantages of amyl acetate over lemons and its physical properties are briefly considered.

In part 2 (pp. 10-19), the time of day to put out grasshopper baits is considered at some length. The great variation in the recommendations of entomologists in regard to the best time is pointed out in a review of the literature on the subject. Experimental work conducted during 1919, 1920, and 1921 is reported upon, as well as the results of general field observations and practical experience. The quickest and largest kills with the poisoned bran mash were obtained when it was applied in the late morning on warm, bright days when the grasshoppers were actively moving about. It appears that where large acreages are to be covered good results may be obtained by scattering from 9 a. m. until 3 p. m. "If the weather is extremely warm poisoned bran mash may be scattered as early as 7 a. m. and as late as 4 p. m. but in such cases should not be put out between 12 m. and 2 p. m. It should not be scattered during cool, cloudy weather at any hour of the day. A general rule to follow is to put out grasshopper poison only when the grasshoppers are actively moving about in search of food."

A list is given of 12 references to the literature.

A contribution to the anatomy and physiology of reproduction of Orthoptera, I, II, P. CAPPE DE BAILLON (*Cellule*, 31 (1920), No. 1, pp. 245, pls. 8, figs. 15; 32 (1922), No. 1, pp. 5-193, pls. 5, figs. 23).—This work deals with oviposition and emergence, the first part (pp. 1-245) of locusts and the second part (pp. 5-193) of crickets. The two parts include bibliographies of five and four pages, respectively.

A microbe pathogenic for locusts and other insects, *Micrococcus* (*Staphylococcus*) *acridicida* n. sp., H. KUFFERATH (*Ann. Gembloux*, 27 (1921), No. 8, pp. 253-257).—A bacterian which is the source of disease among locusts in Greece is described as new.

The rhododendron bug (*Leptobyrsa* (*Stephanitis*) *rhododendri* Horv.) (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 6, pp. 555-558, pl. 1).—This is an account of an introduced insect first observed in Great Britain in 1910. It has since become distributed throughout the rhododendron-growing districts of the southern and southwestern countries and occurs in East Anglia. It is found upon rhododendrons and in the United States on species of *Kalmia*, the newer rhododendron hybrids being far more susceptible to damage than the long-established *Rhododendron ponticum*. The obvious signs of injury are the presence of chocolate-brown spots on the underside of the leaf and a pale "freckling" on the upper surface. In more severe cases the whole plant appears to wilt, and where the attack is combined with unfavorable weather conditions, such as a prolonged drought, death may occur. A brief description and account of its life history and methods of control are given.

The Coccidae of Ceylon, E. E. GREEN (*London: Dulau & Co., Ltd.*, 1922, pt. 5, pp. 345-472, pls. 74, figs. 3; rev. in *Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1446, pp. 312, 313).—The fifth part of this work (E. S. R., 24, p. 259) includes descriptions of new species representing 1 genus each of the subfamilies Eriococcinae,

Tachardiinae, Ortheziinae, and Margarodinae, 11 genera of the subfamily Dactylopiinae, and 6 genera of the subfamily Monophlebinae.

Studies on lime-sulphur mixture, C. HARUKAWA (*Ber. Ōhara Inst. Landw. Forsch.*, 2 (1921), No. 1, pp. 1-20).—A comparison was made of the effectiveness of two kinds of lime sulphur, the first being made by the use of equal quantities of lime and sulphur, while in the second the amount of lime was reduced to one-half the amount used in the first. There appears to be practically no difference in the effectiveness of the two kinds, and the power of reducing potassium permanganate is the same.

"Lime sulphur mixture seems to have no dissolving power toward the scales of *Aspidiotus duplex*. When scale insects had been sprayed with lime sulphur, attachments of the scales were loosened a certain time after the spraying, and some of the scales dropped from the tree. Not only the scales of the dead insects, but also those of the apparently alive insects dropped. After the scale insect was dead, the activities of oxidase and of catalase in the tissue of the insect decreased gradually. The results of study made using this phenomenon seem to show that the insects which did not change in color a certain time after the spraying were not dead at that time."

Contributions to a knowledge of the Crambinae.—II, Crambus laqueatellus Clem., G. A. AINSLIE (*Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.*, 15 (1922), No. 2, pp. 125-136, figs. 2).—This second paper (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 168) is a report of investigations of *C. laqueatellus*, including its systematic history, distribution, seasonal history, economic history, habits of the moths, descriptions of the several stages, and a list of 15 references to the literature cited. The economic status of this species remains to be determined.

The European corn borer at work, H. A. WALLACE (*Wallace's Farmer*, 47 (1922), No. 38, pp. 3, 23, figs. 3).—An account of the European corn borer situation in southern Ontario.

[Studies of *Galleria mellonella* L.] (*Wis. Acad. Sci., Arts, and Letters, Trans.*, 20 (1921), pp. 255-267, fig. 1).—Two papers reporting studies conducted at the zoological laboratory of the University of Wisconsin are presented, the first on Some Experiments with the Larva of the Bee Moth, *G. mellonella*, by J. E. Andrews (pp. 255-261), and The Length of Life of the Larva of the Wax Moth, *G. mellonella*, in Its Different Stadia, by R. W. Chase (pp. 263-267). The studies of Paddock are referred to (*E. S. R.*, 29, p. 859).

Impounding water in a bayou to control breeding of malaria mosquitoes, D. L. VAN DINE (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1098 (1922), pp. 22, pls. 9, figs. 2).—This is a detailed account of work conducted on the Hecla plantation at Mound, Madison Parish, in northeastern Louisiana, including a map showing the impounded area and surroundings, a plan of the Hecla Dam, etc. There being no drainage outlet, the idea of clearing a section of one of the bayous and impounding the water to determine the effect of a change from the swamplike conditions of the natural bayou to the lakelike conditions of the impounded area on the capacity of the bayou for Anopheles production was carried out. By clearing of all vegetation and impounding the water by means of a cross levee, or fill, and spillway, the water over the bed of the stream above the dam was kept at a sufficient height to suppress the further growth of vegetation, and this clearing and impounding was found effective in preventing the breeding of Anopheles in the bayou, where formerly such breeding was common.

In cooperative work with the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, the mosquito-eating top minnow (*Gambusia affinis*) was shown to be generally distributed in the region but to be ineffective in control under natural conditions by reason of

the protection afforded the mosquito larvae by aquatic and marginal vegetation and the vegetable débris upon the surface of the water.

A mosquito attractant, S. E. CRUMB (*Science*, 55 (1922), No. 1426, pp. 446, 447).—During the course of investigations, the author found that a degree of warmth somewhat above that of the surrounding air was highly and consistently attractive to a certain percentage of mosquitoes (*Culex pipiens*). In experiments conducted "there seemed to be no specific optimum temperature, but the maximum response occurred between 90 and 110° F., which represented temperatures from 15 to 30° higher than that of the surrounding air. When the temperature reached 120° less interest was displayed, and at 140° the mosquitoes were entirely dispersed. At temperatures below 85° there was very little response if any. . . . It was also found that mosquitoes in cages fed readily upon a solution of potassium arsenite in sweetened water, and that this material was highly toxic to them."

Mosquito eradication, W. E. HARDENBURG (*New York and London: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.*, 1922, pp. IX+248, figs. 146).—This is an account of mosquito eradication by a sanitary engineer. The several chapters of the work relate, respectively, to the toll of the mosquito (pp. 1-16), some disease-bearing American mosquitoes (pp. 17-49), development of control measures (pp. 50-65), initiating the campaign (pp. 66-82), administrative aspects of the campaign (pp. 83-98), inland drainage (pp. 99-138), salt marsh drainage (pp. 139-157), oiling (pp. 158-171), fish control (pp. 172-194), screening (pp. 195-208), other measures and expedients and points requiring investigation (pp. 209-218), and rural mosquito and malaria control (pp. 219-227).

The several appendixes consist, respectively, of (1) a table to determine species of certain common American mosquitoes (pp. 228-232), (2) an approved antimosquito ordinance (pp. 233-234), (3) a suggested antimosquito leaflet for campaign educational work (pp. 235-237), and (4) a bibliography (pp. 238-240).

Studies on Microsporidia parasitic in mosquitoes, II, R. KUDO (*Jour. Parasitol.*, 8 (1921), No. 2, pp. 70-77, fig. 1).—The second paper on the subject (E. S. R., 47, p. 256) deals with the effect of the parasites upon the host body.

The author finds that microsporidian infection is often lethal in its effect upon the mosquito larvae. In captivity such larvae die in much shorter time than uninfected ones. Pupae and adults thus far examined have been found to be free from the infection. A new microsporidian, *Thelohania opacita*, parasitic in *Culex apicalis* collected at Spring Valley, N. Y., is described. The geographical distribution of Microsporidia parasitic in mosquitoes is shown, and a list of seven papers relating to the subject is included.

An extreme case of delayed fall emergence of Hessian fly, W. H. LARRIMER (*Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.*, 15 (1922), No. 2, pp. 177-180, figs. 3).—A delay in fall emergence of the Hessian fly brought about by a subnormal mean temperature of from 3 to 6° during the summer over the northern portion of the east Central States, with the exception of a small isolated area in north-central Illinois, is reported upon.

Hessian fly control in 1921 and 1922, H. A. GOSSARD and T. H. PARKS (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 9-10, pp. 160-167, fig. 1).—This is a review of work carried on in Ohio during the last two years.

The morphology and biology of a Canadian cattle-infesting black fly, *Simulium simile* Mal. (Diptera, Simuliidae), A. E. CAMERON (*Canada Dept. Agr. Bul.* 5, n. ser. (1922), pp. 26, figs. 9).—This is an account of a species of black fly that, in Saskatchewan, passes its preadult stages in the stony rapids of the North and South Saskatchewan Rivers.

Overwintering of flies, H. KOBAYASHI (*Japan Med. World*, 1 (1921), No. 3, pp. 11-14).—This is a report of studies conducted at the Chosen Government General Hospital, Keijo (Seoul). The author finds that individual house flies, principally females, overwinter in the adult stage, and it is quite probable that there are certain places in Keijo where the continual breeding of flies occurs in the winter. There is no evidence that the larvae and pupae overwinter. Feeding experiments indicate that the longevity of the adults is more than 120 days in the winter.

"*Scatophaga stercolaria* and *Calliphora lata* may also overwinter in the adult stage. *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Sarcophaga carnaria*, *Fannia canicularis*, *Sepsis* sp. and *Ophyra nigra* (?) seem to overwinter in the pupal or larval stages."

On the further notes of the overwintering of house flies, H. KOBAYASHI (*Japan Med. World*, 2 (1922), No. 7, pp. 193-196).—This is a report of observations and experiments conducted at Keijo (Seoul), in continuation of those above noted. It was found that both male and female adults overwinter, but there is no evidence that the pupal and larval stages do so, and it apparently rarely occurs.

"*Muscina stabulans*, as well as *Musca domestica*, overwinters in adult stage, especially its female sex. *Fannia canicularis* and *F. scalaris* seem to overwinter both in adult and pupal stage. *Lucilia* and *Sarcophaga* overwinter exclusively in the pupal stage. *Calliphora lata* overwinters in adult stage, and there may be a continual breeding in winter. *Ophyra nigra* overwinters in pupal and larval stage. *Stomoxys calcitrans* overwinters in pupal stage. *Mesembrina* sp. overwinters in adult stage, especially its female sex. *Scatophaga stercolaria* and several species of *Anthomyia* overwinter in adult stage."

Wohlfahrtia vigil (Wlk.) as a human parasite (Diptera: Sarcophagidae), E. M. WALKER (*Jour. Parasitol.*, 7 (1920), No. 1, pp. 1-7, pls. 2).—Instances of subcutaneous parasitism of children by this sarcophagid are recorded.

Some cases of cutaneous myiasis, with notes on the larvae of Wohlfahrtia vigil (Wlk.), E. M. WALKER (*Jour. Parasitol.*, 9 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-5, pls. 3).—This account supplements the paper by the author above noted.

Combating the olive fly (*Dacus oleae* Rossi) in various countries, F. BILBAO Y SEVILLA ET AL. (*Enquête sur la Lutte Contre la Mouche des Olives (Dacus oleae) dans les Divers Pays*. Rome: Inst. Internatl. Agr., Bur. Renseig. Agr. et Maladies Plantes, 1922, pp. VII+89).—This is a supplement to the report by F. Bilbao y Sevilla to the sixth general assembly of the International Institute of Agriculture, in May, 1922. It consists of reports received from Spain, France, Algeria, Morocco, Tunis, British India, South Africa, and Italy. Abstracts of contributions on the subject are appended (pp. 75-89).

Twenty years of control work with the olive fly [*Dacus oleae*] in Italy, E. MALENOTTI (*Nuovi Ann. [Italy] Min. Agr.*, 1 (1921), No. 2, pp. 348-390).—This account includes a bibliography of eight pages arranged by years.

Insect pests of the horticulturalist: Their nature and control.—I, Onion, carrot, and celery flies, K. M. SMITH and J. C. M. GARDNER (London: Benn Bros., Ltd., 1922, vol. 1, pp. VI+76, pls. 11, figs. 27).—This volume contains chapters on the life history, damage to plants, and control of the celery fly, *Acidia heraclei* L. (pp. 5-31); the carrot fly (*Psila rosae*) and onion maggot, with some preliminary attempts at their control (pp. 32-48); control of the onion maggot, being a short account of some further control work (pp. 49-53); and the bionomics of the carrot fly, with some further methods of control (pp. 54-74).

Protecting cabbage from the root maggot, H. E. HODGKISS and J. L. HORSFALL (*Penn. State Col. Ext. Circ.* 93 (1922), pp. 15, figs. 7).—In control work

with the cabbage maggot in Pennsylvania, experiments during two years have demonstrated that the use of tar felt disks will prevent practically all loss of plants. The use of corrosive sublimate solution has also given most promising results, in many instances only one application being necessary. Another advantage was found in its fungicidal action, its use having practically eliminated blackleg (*Phoma* sp.) from experimental plats during the season of 1921, whereas on check plats serious loss resulted from the disease. In experiments in which about 4,000 plants were treated with carbolic acid emulsion, the loss due to maggot injury was less than 3 per cent on plants treated twice and 10 per cent on those treated once, whereas a loss of 77 per cent resulted on a row of untreated plants. The use of cheesecloth screens for the protection of late cabbage plants in the seed bed has been found to be of value both for its protection against maggot injury and in keeping young plants free from other insects, and in conserving moisture in the soil.

"Tar felt disks are a protection only when applied immediately after setting out the plants. The corrosive sublimate and carbolic acid emulsion treatments should be applied as soon as plants are set, but, if this is not possible, then it should be done within the next five days and before any eggs which may have been deposited have had time to hatch. For a delayed treatment either of the liquids may be employed, but the corrosive sublimate gives the best results with the minimum number of treatments."

Diptera and fungi, H. B. WEISS (*Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.*, 34 (1921), pp. 85-88).—This paper, supplementing those previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 253), calls attention to certain dipterous families which are more or less closely associated with fungi, particularly the fleshy fungi belonging to the families Agaricaceae and Polyporaceae. The fungus habit appears to be most pronounced in the Mycetophilidae and Platyppezidae.

Additional notes on fungus insects, H. B. WEISS and E. WEST (*Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.*, 34 (1921), pp. 167-171, pl. 1).—These notes deal mainly with fungus insect records which have accumulated since the publication of the paper noted above.

Museum pests feeding on glycerin jelly slides, W. C. KRAATZ (*Science*, 55 (1922), No. 1433, p. 644).—The author records the feeding of dermestid beetle larvae upon microscopic slides mounted in glycerin jelly.

A contribution to the study of the parasites of *Pieris brassicae* L., F. PICARD (*Bul. Biol. France et Belg.*, 56 (1922), No. 1, pp. 54-130).—An extended account, in which, under the heading of parasites of the larva, the author deals with (1) *Apanteles glomeratus* L. and its hyperparasites *Tetrastichus rapo* Wlk., *Dibrachys boucheanus* Ratzb., *Eutelus mediterraneus* Mayr., *Habrocytus* sp.(?), *Hemiteles fulvipes* Grav., and *H. longicauda* Thoms.; (2) *Anilastus ebeninus* Grav. and its parasites, among which is *Angitia* sp.(?); and (3) *Compsilura concinnata* Meig. Parasites of the pupa considered are *Pteromalus puparum* L., *Dibrachys* sp., and *Pimpla instigator* F. A bibliography of 39 titles is included.

A new parasite of the spruce budworm, S. A. ROHWER (*Canad. Ent.*, 54 (1922), No. 7, pp. 155, 156).—A parasite reared from the spruce budworm (*Tortrix fumiferana* Clem.), from Lillooet, B. C., by A. B. Baird, is described as new under the name *Phytodietus fumiferanae*.

Fern weevil parasite, C. E. PEMBERTON (*Hawaii. Forester and Agr.*, 19 (1922), No. 9, pp. 199, 200).—The fern weevil (*Syagrius fulvitaris*) parasite, *Ischiogonus syagrii*, introduced by the author from Australia in 1921, is said to have become well established and to be holding the pest in check on the island of Maui.

Biology of the goldenrod gall-maker *Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis* Ril., R. W. LEIDY (*Jour. N. Y. Ent. Soc.*, 30 (1922), No. 2, pp. 81-94, pl. 1, figs. 2).—This paper includes an account of the history and distribution of *G. gallaesolidaginis*, its life history and habits, technical descriptions of its several stages, and brief notes on the several parasites that attack it.

Studies on the peach sawfly (*Eriocampoides matsumotonis* Matsu.), C. HARUKAWA (*Ber. Ōhara Inst. Landw. Forsch.*, 2 (1921), No. 1, pp. 21-46, pls. 2).—This is an account of the peach sawfly of Japan, which has been under the author's observation in Okayama Prefecture since the year 1916, and is known to occur in a few other prefectures.

There are three broods each year, the larvae of the third generation overwintering in the cocoon. The adult begins oviposition on the day of emergence without mating, and the unfertilized eggs produce only male sawflies. The average number of eggs laid by an individual is about 20. The longevity of the adult averages from 2 to 5 days, the egg period lasts from 7 to 11 days according to the season, and the larval period from 14 to 23 days, the longest larval period being found in the third generation. The larva molts five or six times, and when full grown goes into the soil to make its cocoon. The true pupal period is about 4 or 5 days, and the duration from its entering into the soil to the emergence of the adult about two weeks. It attacks the peach and pear and, less frequently, the Japanese sand pear, plum, cherry, and the Japanese flowering cherry, the preference being probably in the order given.

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

Nutrition studies of some new varieties of citrus fruits and avocados, M. E. JAFFA ET AL. (*Calif. Avocado Assoc. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921-1922, pp. 58-64).—Proximate analyses are reported of the tangelo, a hybrid produced between the pomelo and the tangerine; the orange-lemon hybrid; and the citrange, a hybrid between a common sweet orange and the trifoliate orange. These analyses show that the acid content of the tangelo approaches that of the grapefruit, and that the percentage of sugar is only slightly higher than that of the grapefruit. In the orange-lemon hybrid the acidity and sugar content correspond to that found in the lemon, while the physical characteristics resemble those of the orange. The citrange in its content of sugar and acid is halfway between a lemon and an orange.

Iron analysis of kale and turnip greens, M. EICHELBERGER and M. ASBURY (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 131, 132).—The average iron content found was for kale 0.00312, turnip greens 0.00269, and spinach 0.002716 per cent, respectively.

Suggestions for a home economics research problem in household physics (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 273, 274).—The research committee of the American Home Economics Association suggests the effect of the different utensils on the rate of cooking as a problem that might be profitably studied and makes some suggestions for such work.

Valuable table for the mother who wishes to feed her family intelligently (*Child Welfare Jour.*, 1 (1922), No. 1, pp. 23, 24).—A statement based on data prepared for publication in the Office of Home Economics, States Relations Service, U. S. D. A.

Weights of one cupful of food materials, S. WOODRUFF (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 270-274).—Data are reported regarding the weight of one cupful of a considerable number of food materials, and also regarding the weight of a teaspoonful of baking powder of different sorts, cream of tartar, and medium fine table salt.

Industrial plant cafeteria, S. HADWEN (*Hotel Mo.*, 30 (1922), No. 350, pp. 68, 69, figs. 2).—An account is given of the equipment and operation of a cafeteria in an industrial plant in Columbus, Ohio.

Factors to be considered in planning the establishment of a cafeteria, M. A. PROCTOR (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 7, pp. 314-319).—A discussion which summarizes a considerable amount of data.

The value of the examination of food handlers (*N. Y. City Dept. Health, Food and Drug Bul.*, 4 (1922), No. 8, pp. 69, 70).—The need for physical examination of those who handle food is discussed as a matter of protection to the health of the community, and some results obtained in such work in New York City are given. "Undoubtedly scores of individuals working as waitresses, cooks, milk handlers, confectioners, and in other capacities, who come in contact with the food consumed by this community, are suffering from communicable disease which remains unrevealed, either because the individuals are poorly examined, or because they do not submit to any examination whatever."

Factors influencing nutrition work among Italians, L. H. GILLET (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 14-19).—The information summarized here is of special use in work among the foreign born.

Mass child feeding in Germany, F. M. BURKLE (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 207-212).—A considerable amount of information is summarized in this descriptive article.

The basal metabolism and food consumption of underweight college women, K. BLUNT and V. BAUER (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), Nos. 4, pp. 171-180; 5, pp. 226-232).—This report of extended investigations of underweight college women had to do with standards of weight for young women and the extent and harm of underweight; the effect of underweight on basal metabolism as shown by investigations already published and by the observations here reported on a group of underweight college women; and observations on the food consumption of this underweight group. Results of the laboratory studies are reported at length and discussed in detail. The authors' summary of the results obtained follows:

"A group of 19 college women who were underweight by comparison with life insurance standards and who were of a nervous type were studied to determine their basal metabolism and their food consumption. Their basal metabolism, like that of some underweight women observed in the [Carnegie Nutrition Research] Laboratory, averaged almost normal. Their food consumption, however, was low, averaging only 1,830 calories, or 37.3 calories per kilo. Eleven of them ate less than 500 calories above their basal metabolism, one, on the two days observed, even less than her basal, and two whose current loss in weight was especially marked, only 137 and 210 calories above. From these facts and a discussion of their probable requirement, it is concluded that many of the group were hardly eating enough for their daily needs and certainly not enough for any marked gain in weight."

Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 41-52).—Continuing the investigation previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 864), two papers are presented.

II. *Influence of food upon mother and young during the lactation period*, H. C. Sherman and M. Muhlfeld (pp. 41-47).—This has been essentially noted from a preliminary report (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 862).

III. *The efficiency of growth as influenced by the proportion of milk in the diet*, H. C. Sherman and J. Crocker (pp. 49-52).—The above investigation has been extended to a study of the effect of different proportions of milk in the diet on the rate and efficiency of growth of the young after weaning. Four

diets were used consisting, respectively, of $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, and $\frac{3}{4}$ whole milk powder, with $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, and $\frac{1}{8}$ ground whole wheat. Each diet also contained sodium chlorid to the extent of 2 per cent of the weight of the wheat. The efficiency of growth of these diets was determined by comparing the gains in weight per 1,000 calories of food consumed during a period of four weeks, the fifth to eighth weeks inclusive of the life of the rat. Each diet was tested from 30 to 39 times and upon from 129 to 164 rats.

The diet in which milk furnished $\frac{1}{8}$ of the solids or $\frac{1}{8}$ of the calories of the food was adequate, but much less efficient than those in which the proportion of milk was higher. This is shown by the average gain in grams per 1,000 calories of food eaten for the four diets used, in the order of increasing proportion of milk, the results being 54 ± 0.6 , 73 ± 0.8 , 74 ± 1.1 , and 76 ± 1.1 gm.

The effect of a high protein diet on the blood catalase, W. E. BURGE and J. M. LEICHSENRING (*Amer. Jour. Physiol.*, 61 (1922), No. 3, pp. 574-576, fig. 1).—Detailed results are presented of determinations of the catalase content of the blood of a dog when fasting and after the ingestion of large amounts of meat. An increase in the blood catalase after each meal of meat is shown, as well as a general increase of catalase following the ingestion of large quantities of meat for several successive days.

Animal calorimetry.—XXII, The production of fat from protein, H. V. ATKINSON, D. RAPPORT, and G. LUSK (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 155-166).—In this contribution to the series of studies on animal calorimetry which have been noted in part (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 63), data previously reported by Atkinson and Lusk on the effect of meat ingestion on hourly metabolism are quoted and discussed, and additional data along the same lines are presented. In the new series of experiments an additional procedure is included. A standard diet containing 70 gm. of starch was given every day at 5 p. m. to charge the glycogen reservoirs of the body, and the meat was given in the morning.

The respiratory quotients obtained in the earlier experiments showed that only after the ingestion of meat in large quantities, 1,100 and 1,300 gm., was there any evidence of the conversion of protein into fat as the dominant feature of the process. With smaller amounts of meat the excess was evidently retained in the proportion of 1 gm. of fat to every 2 gm. of glycogen. In this series of experiments it was also noted that following the prolonged ingestion of meat in large amounts the basal metabolism may rise from a former level of 16 calories per hour to one of 19.7, from which level it slowly falls with a gradual elimination of the so-called "deposit protein."

When the animal was given sufficient starch to fill the glycogen reservoirs as in the new series of experiments, the result of the ingestion of a large amount of meat was the formation of fat from the protein as determined by the respiratory quotient. It is concluded that the formation of fat from protein depends largely upon the amount of glycogen present in the body.

Fat excretion, E. HILL and W. R. BLOOR (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 171-178).—To determine the source of the fat of the feces, cats were fed a basal fat-free diet supplemented in some cases by lean meat, coconut oil, and olive oil, respectively, in each case the amount of food being such as to supply 100 calories per kilogram of body weight. Determinations were made of the quantity of the fat in the feces and of its melting point and iodine number. Four animals were used in each set.

The total amount of fat in the feces was highest on the meat diet and lowest on the fat-free diet. The iodine number varied from 24.8 on the coconut oil to 44.6 on the olive oil diet, but in no case did it approach the value of the fat fed.

The melting point of the feces fat was relatively constant, but consistently lower on the fat diets than on either the fat-free or the meat diet. The authors conclude that "the comparative constancy of composition of the feces fat favors the idea of a fat excretion from the intestine, but while an excretion is probable it can not be regarded as proved in view of the undetermined influence of lipid from free cellular material."

Endocrinology and metabolism, edited by L. F. BARKER ET AL. (*New York and London: D. Appleton & Co., 1922, vols. 1, pp. XXII+982, pls. 3, figs. 190; 2, pp. XXIV+995, figs. 273; 3, pp. XI+956, pls. 2, figs. 76; 4, pp. XII+958, figs. 60; 5, pp. IV+879*).—This extensive treatise upon metabolism and the internal secretions in health and disease is the work of 98 contributors. The first two volumes deal with the various endocrine glands and their diseases, the third with normal metabolism, and the fourth with general and special pathological metabolism. The fifth volume contains a bibliography, arranged according to the sections of the previous volumes, and a general index.

Vitamins and the choice of food, V. G. and R. H. A. PLIMMER (*London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922, pp. XII+164, pls. 8, figs. 10*).—This volume presents in a nontechnical manner the history of the deficiency diseases, beriberi and scurvy, and of the discovery of the vitamins; a summary of the distribution and properties of the vitamins; a discussion of rickets, keratomalacia, and pellagra as deficiency diseases; and a final discussion of the effect of partial deficiencies in the food and common errors in the choice of foods. A list of the relative distribution of the vitamins in foods and notes on the particular value of the various foodstuffs are given in an appendix.

Vitamins essential food factors, B. HARROW (*New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922, [2.] ed., enl., pp. XIII+261, figs. 8*).—In this revision of the volume previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 562), the subject matter of the text has been unaltered, but two appendixes have been added. One of these describes laboratory work illustrating certain features of the book, and the other summarizes some of the literature on vitamins which has appeared since the first edition.

Observations on the presence of the antineuritic substance, water-soluble B, in chlorophyll-free plants, C. R. ORTON, E. V. MCCOLLUM, and N. SIMMONDS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-6, fig. 1).—Two rats, which had begun to decline on a diet deficient in vitamin B, responded with rapid growth to the introduction of 9 per cent of dried mushroom (*Agaricus campestris*), in place of an equivalent amount of dextrin. The results obtained with onion root were less conclusive, as one animal died soon after 4.4 per cent of onion was introduced into the ration and the other responded with slow growth for about three weeks, after which it again lost weight. Dried Indian pipe (*Monotropia uniflora*) gave inconclusive results, and dodder (*Cuscuta gronovii*) proved toxic and caused the death of the experimental animals.

Microbial physiology and the accessory factor of growth, P. GOY (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 174 (1922), No. 24, pp. 1579, 1580).—In continuation of the study previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 465), further properties of the growth-promoting substance isolated from cultures of *Mucor mucedo* and other unicellular organisms are reported briefly. The active substance is said to be dialyzable through collodion and parchment paper; soluble in water, alcohol, and ether; and indifferent to the reaction of the medium in which it is heated. This growth factor is considered not to be identical with vitamin B.

The influence of avitaminosis on lactation, E. WOLLMAN and M. VAGLIANO (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 174 (1922), No. 25, pp. 1637-1639, fig. 1).—The failure of suckling animals to grow when the diet of the mother is deficient in vitamins is shown by data obtained from feeding experiments with

rats to be due not only to the lack of vitamins in the milk but also to an insufficiency in the milk supply. When placed on a diet deficient in vitamins A and B, rats continued for about eight days to furnish milk of sufficient quality and quantity for the development of the young. If when growth had ceased the young were given either supplementary vitamins or milk in which the vitamins had been destroyed by heat and oxidation no improvement was noted, but if both vitamins and vitamin-free milk were supplied, growth was promptly resumed.

The pathological physiology of deficiency disease, A. BICKEL (*Deut. Med. Wchnschr.*, 48 (1922), No. 29, pp. 965, 966).—This is a further discussion of the author's theory that the essential function of vitamins is to enable the body cells to assimilate and utilize digested food materials (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 265). Experiments are noted briefly showing that wounds in dogs on a vitamin-free ration heal more slowly and become more easily infected than in dogs on a complete diet, and that animals forced to exercise when on a vitamin-free ration die sooner than animals at rest. The predominance of the nerve symptoms in pigeons and in man, as compared with quadrupeds, on diets lacking vitamin [B] is attributed to the greater muscular strain of balancing on two legs.

Yeast therapy and uric acid excretion, A. H. SMITH, H. J. DEUEL, JR., L. ASCHAM, and F. B. SEIBERT (*Jour. Lab. and Clin. Med.*, 7 (1922), No. 8, pp. 473-476, figs. 4).—The ingestion of from three to six or more cakes of bakers' yeast daily was found to result in no increase in uric-acid excretion over the level obtained on a purin-low diet in four subjects who continued the experiment for from 6 to 10 days. There was no significant change in the H-ion concentration of the urine in any case. Viable yeast cells were found in the feces in large numbers during the yeast period, but disappeared promptly after the ingestion of yeast was stopped. It is concluded that the ingestion of live yeast is not followed by a marked increase in metabolism, and that the yeast does not continue to grow in the human intestine even after repeated seeding.

Studies of urinary acidity.—I, Some effects of drinking large amounts of orange juice and sour milk, N. R. BLATHERWICK and M. L. LONG (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 1, pp. 103-109).—To determine whether the tolerance of man for naturally occurring fruit juices can be exceeded, a study was made of the effect on the composition of the urine and the carbon dioxid capacity of the plasma of the ingestion of increasing amounts of strained orange juice. The two subjects were given a daily diet consisting of baked potatoes 260, whole milk 440, graham crackers 300, raw apple 150, cheese 25, and butter 45 gm., and in the case of one subject egg 65 gm. After 4 days on this diet orange juice was added, beginning with 600 cc. and increasing by 600 cc. daily to 2,400 cc. The urine was analyzed daily for H-ion concentration, organic acids, ammonia, and nitrogen, and occasional determinations were made of the carbon dioxid capacity of the blood plasma.

The effect of consuming large amounts of lactic acid milk was also studied. The subjects in this case took a basal diet of 2 liters of whole milk and 340 gm. of soda crackers daily for 2 days, and for the 2 following days substituted for the whole milk an equal amount of lactic acid milk to which sufficient cream had been added to make up the fat content to that of the whole milk. The lactic acid milk was prepared by inoculating skim milk with a lactic acid-producing culture and allowing it to ferment for 12 hours at 37° C., the resulting acidity being about 2 per cent calculated as lactic acid.

The effect on the urine of drinking large amounts of orange juice consisted of a marked increase in the pH value, representing a lowered acidity, an in-

creased excretion of organic acids, and a marked decrease in the ammonia output. The ingestion of large amounts of lactic acid milk caused a marked decrease in pH, representing increased acidity, a marked increase in the titratable acidity, a significant increase in the ammonia output, and no change in the organic acidity.

In the orange juice experiments there were no significant changes in the plasma carbon dioxid capacity. In the lactic acid experiments the results obtained, while slightly different with the two subjects, showed that there was a slight reduction in the carbon dioxid capacity of the plasma.

Factors controlling the intestinal bacteria.—**The effect of acute obstruction and stasis on bacterial types,** L. R. and C. A. DRAGSTEDT and P. R. CANNON (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 31 (1922), No. 3, pp. 209–214).—Continuing the observations previously noted (E. S. R., 44, p. 66), further evidence is presented that intestinal obstruction leads to the development of a proteolytic intestinal flora irrespective of the character of the diet. Experiments with closed intestinal loops are also reported, the results of which demonstrate that the intestinal juice is not bactericidal, at least for the proteolytic group of organisms. The disappearance of Gram-positive aciduric organisms from closed intestinal loops is attributed to the absence of utilizable carbohydrate and to the alkaline reaction of the medium.

Studies on the thermal death time of spores of *Clostridium botulinum*.—**Preliminary report,** E. C. DICKSON, G. S. BURKE, D. BECK, J. JOHNSTON, and H. KING (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 15, pp. 1239, 1240).—This is a preliminary report of studies of the thermal death time of spores of *C. botulinum* under conditions which may apply in the processing of preserved foods. A peptic digest glucose broth of pH 7 to 7.5 was used as the medium for spore development of most of the strains examined, but for some it was found necessary to use other media such as gelatin vegetable juice, pea gelatin, spinach gelatin, bean gelatin, and brain or meat media. Only the more resistant strains as tested by preliminary resistance tests were used. The method of heating the spores first used was the open method of Bigelow and Esty (E. S. R., 45, p. 10), but for this was later substituted the closed tube method of Dickson and Burke previously described (E. S. R., 46, p. 763).

There proved to be marked variations not only in the heat resistance of different strains of *C. botulinum*, but also in the resistance of spores of the same culture of the same strain. "From observations based on approximately 40,000 tubes, it appears that about 95 per cent of the spores are destroyed comparatively quickly, and that among the remaining 5 per cent there are a few spores which are much more resistant. If this is true, it explains why only a few tubes in a series show the maximum heat resistance time, or a few cans in a pack show botulinus contamination, and also suggests as a reason for the average lower resistance time when but few spores are present in the heating mixture, that among the few spores there is less probability of a highly resistant spore being present."

Other points noted are that there is occasionally a marked delay of germination of the spores after they have been heated, the longest delay thus far observed being 330 days; that the age of spores which have been kept at room temperature in the culture medium does not materially influence their resistance to heat after their equilibrium of resistance has been reached; and that the reaction of the material in which the spores are heated plays an important part in determining their resistance to heat. The maximum resistance occurs when the medium is approximately neutral, and the resistance rapidly decreases as the H-ion concentration approaches both the acid and alkaline ranges.

The maximum survival time reported was 315 minutes in oil-stratified broth at 100° C. and the minimum 4 minutes in broth heated at 121°.

Clostridium botulinum.—II, Presence in the human alimentary tract, F. W. TANNER and G. M. DACK (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 2, pp. 132, 133).—Continuing the study previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 679), 10 samples of feces from healthy persons were examined for *Bacillus botulinus* (*C. botulinum*).

Two of the specimens were found to contain the organism and five other specimens gave strong evidence of its presence. The two strains absolutely identified produced in sheep brain medium powerful toxins of type B.

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

Handbook of general genetics, M. J. SIRKS (*Handboek der Algemeene Erfelijkheidslcer. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1922, pp. X+494, pls. 5, figs. 127*).—This book deals with the fundamental principles of genetics as applied to plant and animal breeding and includes discussions of biometry; history of the theories of heredity; Mendelism; nature, location, relation, and splitting of factors; uniformity of F₁ individuals; influence of sex in reciprocal crosses; sex linkage; and pure lines. The book is concluded with a chapter on the limits of the laws of heredity and their application. An extensive bibliography of 23 pages is also included.

The variability of correlations with domestic animals, E. FEIGE (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 70 (1921), No. 3-4, pp. 61-69).—The author discusses the variability which occurs when animal characters are correlated, with special reference to dairy cattle. The improbability of absolute correlations existing between milk production and body characters is also brought out. A table is presented showing theoretical complete correlation between characters in which the coefficient of correlation would equal unity.

Inheritance of plumage color in crosses of buff and Columbian fowls, L. C. DUNN (*Amer. Nat.*, 56 (1922), No. 644, pp. 242-255).—From the results of experiments at the Connecticut Storrs Experiment Station in which Columbian roosters and hens were crossed with Light Brahmas and Buff Orpingtons, it was determined the Columbian plumage is differentiated from buff plumage by the factor S, which is sex-linked and dominant over s, which permits buff plumage. The amount of black pigment developed in the feathers seems to depend upon a number of factors which may be present in the buff birds, since more or less black is almost always found in them, indicating that the buff and Columbian colorations have developed from the same pattern by a single factor mutation.

Noncrisscross inheritance in *Drosophila melanogaster*, L. V. MORGAN (*Biol. Bul. Mar. Biol. Lab. Woods Hole*, 42 (1922), No. 5, pp. 267-274, figs. 3).—The author reports the occurrence in a culture of *D. melanogaster* of a female fly which transmitted a recessive sex-linked character to her daughters instead of her sons as would normally be expected. This fly, which was described as having a gray head and thorax, with eyes slightly bar, and abdomen yellow, was mated to a black male and produced 43 yellow daughters and 59 gray sons, all with wild type eyes except 2 sons, which probably resulted from previous mating. The F₁ males were all sterile, but the F₁ females were fertile, as well as their offspring of both sexes.

The conclusion drawn was that the original female had received from its father two yellow-bearing chromosomes which remained inseparable during future generations. This meant that she formed eggs with the double X-chromosome and others with no X-chromosome. Fertilizing the XX eggs by X and

Y sperms produced triploid-X females which would die and XXY females which were the yellow daughters (fertile). The no-chromosome eggs fertilized by X and Y sperms produced XO males like their father but sterile, and YO males which would die. The sons of the F_1 females differed from the F_1 males in that they received a Y-chromosome from their mothers, and thus the living ones were fertile.

No exceptions in this type of inheritance occurred until the F_2 generation when 1 yellow male appeared, presumably due to the chromosomes of the mother breaking apart. Triploid-X females have lived in a few cases, but they are always weak and sterile. Cytological investigations gave further proof of the attachment between the two X-chromosomes. A practical use of these double yellow females has been found in keeping a supply of certain types of males by breeding them to these females. Since the XX eggs from these females produce only female offspring, the males produced are from the Y egg of the female fertilized by the X sperm of the male.

Complete linkage in *Drosophila melanogaster*, M. S. and J. W. GOWEN (*Amer. Nat.*, 56 (1922), No. 644, pp. 286-288).—The authors report the occurrence at the Maine Experiment Station of a strain of *D. melanogaster* which showed complete linkage in the sex chromosome in the region from scute to forked, in the second chromosome between black and purple, and in the third chromosome from dicheate to hairless. The causal factor for this linkage appeared to be located in the region of dicheate and hairless in the third chromosome and acts as a recessive.

Other cases of complete linkage which have appeared in the literature are cited, and the possibilities of selecting a race of noncrossovers is suggested.

Experimental studies on the duration of life.—III. The effect of successive etherizations on the duration of life of *Drosophila*, R. PEARL and S. L. PARKER (*Amer. Nat.*, 56 (1922), No. 644, pp. 273-280, figs. 2).—In continuing the studies previously reported (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 864), the length of life of different lots of 4,330 flies etherized once at 1 hour of age, once at 12 hours of age, once at 36 hours of age, once at 3½ days of age, twice at 7 and 14 days of age, 3 times at 7, 14, and 21 days of age, and 4 times at 7, 14, 21, and 28 days of age was found not to influence the length of life of the flies, at least up to 4 times of etherizing during the life of the fly.

The sex-linked group of mutant characters in *Drosophila willistoni*, R. C. LANCEFIELD and C. W. METZ (*Amer. Nat.*, 56 (1922), No. 644, pp. 211-241, figs. 20).—In supplementing the paper on the sex chromosome relationships of *D. willistoni* and *D. melanogaster*¹ in which it was shown that unlike *melanogaster* one of the large V-shaped pairs of chromosomes formed the sex chromosomes in *willistoni*, the authors report a comparative study of the genetic behavior of the 28 sex-linked mutant characters of *D. willistoni*, with a chromosome map showing the approximate location of the genes. The characters which show a related or similar resemblance to those of *melanogaster* are noted, yellow and scute being the most pronounced.

Hen feathering induced in the male fowl by feeding thyroid, H. B. TERRY and B. HORNING (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 19 (1922), No. 6, pp. 275-279).—This paper includes a report of the production of hen feathering in Rhode Island Red cockerels fed from 50 to 330 mg. of 0.2 per cent dried thyroid daily while from 4 to 15 weeks of age, at the University of Oregon. The authors offer several possible explanations for this occurrence, but seem to find very little proof for most of them.

¹ Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc., 7 (1921), No. 8, pp. 225-229.

An undescribed relation of the suprarenals to ovulation, O. RIDDLE (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 19 (1922), No. 6, pp. 280-282).—By killing 43 female pigeons of fully known reproductive history during different intervals from over 96 hours before ovulation to over 96 hours after ovulation, it was found that in the healthy birds (not infected with tuberculosis or *Ascaridia*) in nearly all cases the suprarenal glands enlarged with ovulation, and they were most enlarged in the middle of the ovulation period.

The chemical composition of animal bodies, J. A. MURRAY (*Jour. Agr. Sci. [England]*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 103-110, fig. 1).—The author has studied the data of Haecker (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 569) and Swanson (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 472) and has not only found agreement with his conclusions previously expressed (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 372), but has suggested formulas by which the average composition of the whole bodies of beef cattle, hogs, and possibly sheep may be calculated provided the live weight and percentage of fat in the body are known. From Haecker's studies of beef cattle it is shown that the percentage of water in the nonfatty dry matter of the body is comparatively constant at a given age (weight), and that the percentage of water gradually decreases as the animal matures, while the percentages of ash and protein are correspondingly increased. The ratio of ash to protein was found to be $1:4.392 \pm 0.215$ without any relationship to age and its variability. This showed that from 79 to 84 per cent of the nonfatty dry matter was protein and that 16 to 21 per cent was ash. The mean percentages of these substances could then be calculated by the formulas

$$P=0.815 (100-W) \text{ and } A=0.185 (100-W)$$

where P, A, and W are the percentages of protein, ash, and water, respectively, in the nonfatty matter. Since the percentage of water in the fat-free body varied with age (weight) the following formula, in which m is the fat-free body weight, was found to calculate the percentage of water (w) in very close agreement with the actual formula

$$w=90m^{-0.03024}.$$

In treating Swanson's data on pigs, it was found that the formula for calculating the water in beef cattle was applicable in every way. In the case of the protein and ash formulas, if the factors of 0.815 and 0.185 were changed to 0.83 and 0.17, respectively, more close agreement with the actual was obtained. Different rations were found to have practically no effect on the composition of pigs' bodies, except that ash in the ration tended to lower the protein-ash ratio.

In the case of sheep from Lawes and Gilbert's data (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 371), the ratio of protein to ash was found to be the same as for cattle, but the coefficient of 90 in the formula for calculating the water had to be reduced to 87.

Comparative determinations of the digestibility and metabolizable energy of green oats and tares, oat and tare hay, and oat and tare silage, H. E. WOODMAN (*Jour. Agr. Sci. [England]*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 144-165).—The author reports the results of experiments from the Institute for the Study of Animal Nutrition at Cambridge University in determining the comparative digestibility and metabolizable energy of oats and tares when green, as hay, and as silage. In making these trials the two wethers used in previous experiments (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 871) were employed. These tests differed from the previous ones in that no basal ration was fed, the wethers receiving only the oats and tares for feeding periods of three weeks, and the determinations of digestibility and metabolizable energy being made only during the last 14 days.

The following table gives a summary of the amount of feed each wether received, the composition, and the average coefficients of digestibility obtained for each type of feed.

Composition and digestibility of oats and tares.

Kind of feed.	Daily ration.	Dry matter.	Composition of dry matter.				
			Crude protein.	Ether extract.	Fiber.	N-free xtract.	Ash.
	Gm.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.
Green oats and tares.....	4,000	32.47	10.83	3.02	28.12	50.22	7.81
Oat and tare hay.....	1,000	83.96	13.90	2.09	29.07	45.81	9.13
Oat and tare silage.....	3,000	27.30	12.55	4.32	29.44	45.57	8.12

Kind of feed.	Coefficient of digestibility.					
	Dry matter.	Crude protein.	Ether extract.	Fiber.	N-free extract.	Ash.
	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.
Green oats and tares.....	63.7	63.1	51.9	47.6	76.5	42.2
Oat and tare hay.....	65.0	68.2	36.8	58.7	71.3	53.6
Oat and tare silage.....	64.1	65.1	73.4	57.1	70.5	43.7

The nitrogen balances were determined, as well as the weights of the sheep and the metabolizable energy expressed in therms per 100 lbs. of the dry foodstuffs, which were found to be 116.23, 113.1, and 117.23 therms for the green feed, hay, and silage, respectively. Corrections for the coefficients of digestibility of the protein and metabolizable energy of feeds were made, but only the actual uncorrected results are here reported.

West Virginia pastures, I. S. Cook (*West Virginia Sta. Bul.* 177 (1922), pp. 24, figs. 4).—The results of a survey of the carrying capacity of West Virginia pastures (E. S. R., 39, p. 169) are given, followed by a discussion of the effect on the pastures of too heavy grazing, pasturing too early in the spring, and the results of practicing different methods of improvement.

In a pasture renovating experiment four 1-acre plats of permanent blue grass pasture were differently treated in 1913 with fertilizers and seed. The carrying capacity of these plats was determined with sheep during the pasturing seasons of 1914, 1915, and 1916. The grazing was improved on the plats receiving nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, lime, and clover and grass seed. The application of acid phosphate and seeding with clover resulted in a good growth of clover scattered through the blue grass. Lime alone or lime and grass seed did not increase the grazing capacity.

Some feeding experiments with allegedly poisonous plants, M. HENRY (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 5, pp. 341-346).—Feeding experiments with four supposedly poisonous plants in New South Wales gave negative results in all cases. The experiments consisted of feeding 2 Merino wethers for one month and 2 wethers for 15 days on *Solanum esuriale* and 2 sheep on the berries for 2 days; pasturing 2 3-year-old wethers and 2 head of 20-months-old cattle on Patterson's curse (*Echium plantaginum*) for 24 days; feeding 2 Merino wethers on the leaves and berries of dogwood poison bush (*Myoporum deserti*) for 4 days; and feeding 2 Merino wethers on Sudan (*Swainsona affinis*) and other grasses from February 21 to March 12.

Report of committee on stock feed, J. M. Ross (*Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Assoc. Proc.*, 41 (1921), pp. 158-181).—This is the usual annual report (E. S. R.,

45, p. 573) on local stock-feeding conditions, composed mainly of the answers to a questionnaire on feeding horses, mules, dairy cattle, calves, and hogs on plantations in Hawaii. The principal feeds used include hay, barley, molasses, alfalfa, cane tops, and native grasses. Pigeon peas and guinea and elephant grasses are expected to prove valuable substitutes for alfalfa, the latter being difficult to raise.

Cattle feeding experiment No. 9, Government experiment farm, Gwebi, E. A. NOBBS (*Rhodesia Agr. Jour.*, 19 (1922), No. 3, pp. 267-275, pls. 2).—This is an account of the fattening of 60 head of cattle at the Government experimental farm, Rhodesia. The feeds used consisted of veld hay, corn fodder, velvet bean hay, oat hay, Sudan hay, silage, pumpkins, majordas, mangolds, cracked corn, bean meal, peanut meal, sunflower meal, linseed meal, and salt, which were fed in different combinations during the three feeding periods of 50, 56, and 46 days, respectively. The feeds consumed and the weights of the individual animals are given, showing an average gain of 2 lbs. per head per day for the entire test.

Grain sorghums v. corn for fattening baby beeves, J. M. JONES, R. A. BREWER, and R. E. DICKSON (*Texas Sta. Bul.* 296 (1922), pp. 5-25).—After reviewing experiments dealing with the feeding value of the grain sorghums for beef production, a more complete report is given of the test previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 873). The baby beeves in lot 1 were all graded as choice to prime; in lot 2, 3 were choice to prime and 12 choice; and in lot 3 all choice. The dressing percentages of the respective lots were 57.35, 56.42, and 57.73 per cent.

Steer feeding [at the Kentucky Station comparing shelled corn with broken ear corn] (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pt. 1, pp. 22, 23).—Steers receiving a ration of shelled corn, corn silage, cottonseed meal, and straw for 140 days made average daily gains of 1.95 lbs. as compared with daily gains of 1.89 lbs. by steers receiving the same ration with broken ear corn substituted for shelled corn. The cost per 100 lbs. of gain were practically the same, but the lot receiving broken ear corn was valued at 25 cts. more per hundred at the end of the test.

Fattening steers, E. L. POTTER and R. WITHYCOMBE (*Oregon Sta. Bul.* 193 (1922), pp. 18, figs. 2).—This is a revision of Bulletin 174 (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 176), with slight changes in some of the average results reported, due to the inclusion of data from experiments carried on between August, 1920, and August, 1922.

Report on sheep breeding experiments (*Brit. Research Assoc. Woollen and Worsted Indus. Pub.* 14 (1922), pp. 15, pls. 6; also in *New Zeal. Farmer*, 43 (1922), No. 6, pp. 733, 734; abs. in *Nature* [London], 109 (1922), No. 2740, pp. 595, 596, figs. 5).—The results of the following experiments are given in the report on sheep breeding experiments⁶ by the British Research Association for Woollen and Worsted Industries:

Sheep breeding experiments in Scotland, J. C. Ewart.—After giving a few brief notes on the history of some of the modern breeds of sheep, explaining the origin of some of the different types of wool, the author describes a series of experiments in crossing Highland Blackface sheep with other modern breeds and another series of experiments in crossing primitive breeds of sheep.

In an effort to produce new and improved strains of Highland Blackface sheep, the Duke of Richmond and Gordon in the autumn of 1919 crossed Blackface ewes with a Southdown ram at Gordon Castle Farm, Fochabers, and 15 hybrids were produced in 1920, some of which resembled their parents and

others seemed to revert to previous ancestors. In 1920 and 1921 the F_1 ewes were bred to nonrelated F_1 rams. An average of about 25 per cent of the F_2 s resembled each of the grandparents, and about 50 per cent resembled their parents (F_1 s), although on reaching maturity this resemblance may not be so pronounced. In 1920 70 Blackface, 3 Greyface, 5 Cheviots, and several Soay ewes were mated to Southdown rams and 19 Blackface ewes were mated with a Soay ram. The F_1 s had been bred in 1921. Attempts are also being made at Fochabers to produce a vigorous herd of Peat or Heath sheep.

One hundred Blackface ewes mated with Southdown rams at Auchrae by R. Macmillan in 1920 produced 89 lambs, of which 83 were living in June, 1921, 36 being males and 47 females. About two-thirds of the lambs had dun faces and legs, and the rest had black and white faces. All had a tuft of wool for the forelock as in Southdowns. In coat and color 55 approached the Southdown and 23 the Blackface, the rest being intermediate and spotted. All the ram lambs had horns, but the ewe lambs were hornless.

At Fairburn, Muir of Ord, J. Sterling crossed 150 Blackface ewes in 1920 with Southdown, Soay, and Siberian-Shetland rams. The Southdown-Blackface crosses were similar to those noted above, but the Soay-Blackface crosses were deficient in size and vigor, probably due to the inbreeding of the rams. The crosses from the Siberian-Shetland ram and Blackface ewes were described as very promising. The fact that other similar experiments are being performed is noted, as well as one in which Blackface ewes are being crossed with Kerry Hill rams and one in which Cheviot ewes and Suffolk rams are being crossed.

Sheep breeding experiments in Wales, R. G. White.—Notes are given on several experiments being conducted by the author. In one experiment 2 lots of 20 ewes each were selected from the flock of the University College of North Wales. One lot was selected because of the small amount of kemp in their fleece and the other lot because of the large amount of kemp, and the condition and weight of the different lots after wintering on the mountain were recorded.

Mating a Soay ram in 1919 with Welsh ewes produced 1 black ewe, 1 white ram, 1 sandy ewe (later became white), and 1 white ewe, all of which had short tails and were small. With similar matings in 1920, 3 ram and 3 ewe lambs were produced, all of which were white, short tailed, and small. Three Southdown ewes mated with a Welsh ram in 1920 produced 1 ewe and 2 ram lambs. At the same time the reciprocal cross produced 3 ewes and 4 ram lambs. The ewes were mated with one of the above rams. Twenty crossbred Southdown-Welsh ewe lambs were also mated in 1920 with a Welsh ram. Due to liver fluke only 8 lambs were reared, which weighed on November 1 from 67 to 87 lbs. The F_2 generation will appear in 1922. The desirable quantities of the F_1 Southdown-Welsh crosses are that the mutton qualities are excellent, kemp is almost entirely eliminated, and the wool is improved in quality.

The report of the joint committee on sheep breeding for the improvement of British wools concludes this work, in which it is mentioned that a new department of animal breeding research has been created at Edinburgh University, under the direction of F. A. E. Crew, which will make studies in sheep breeding and improvement.

Grading up mountain ewes (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, pp. 23, 24*).—In an experiment carried on from 1915 to 1921, purebred Hampshire, Southdown, Cheviot, and Rambouillet rams bred to mountain ewes "sired lambs that were more meaty, grew more rapidly, were of finer quality, and dressed out a higher percentage than lambs sired by scrub rams."

One-night camps v. established bed-grounds on Nevada sheep ranges, C. E. FLEMING (*Nevada Sta. Bul. 103* (1922), pp. 21, figs. 9).—This is a revision of Bulletin 94 previously noted (E. S. R., 39, p. 773).

[Hog feeding experiments at the Kentucky Station] (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, pp. 24, 25*).—Pigs receiving fresh buttermilk, with corn meal and shorts, made slightly larger gains than others receiving stale buttermilk in place of the fresh buttermilk. In a second experiment, using shelled corn, the lot receiving the stale buttermilk made slightly the better gains.

Another year's experiments in hogging down corn and soy beans has shown results which are in conformity with those previously reported (E. S. R., 46, p. 874).

Shrinkage of soft pork under commercial conditions, L. B. BURK (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1086* (1922), pp. 40, figs. 3).—This is the report of a series of tests which were carried on with the cooperation of packing houses at Fort Worth, Tex., and East St. Louis, Ill., to study the comparative shrinkage of soft, oily, and firm pork. In making these studies a total of 800 hogs were used, of which the live weights, dressed weights, and weights of parts of the carcass were recorded during curing, smoking, and after holding 19 to 21 days.

The total average shrinkage from chilled weight to the end of the retaining period was 13.85 per cent for both oily and firm pork and 15.92 per cent for soft pork. Though the shrinkage of oily pork was not greater than that of firm pork, the bacon from oily pork remained soft and was difficult to slice, and the lard was liquid and transparent, but smoked shoulders and hams from oily and firm carcasses were indistinguishable after retaining for 10 days.

The test demonstrated that soft, oily, and firm hogs could not be separated on foot.

Breeds of swine, E. Z. RUSSELL (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1263* (1922), pp. 22, figs. 18).—Brief descriptions are given of the types and breeds of hogs.

Pig breeders' annual, 1922 (London: Natl. Pig Breeders' Assoc., 1922, pp. 66, figs. 26).—This is the usual pig breeders' annual for 1922, containing various articles of practical interest as follows: Diseases of the Skin, by H. Leeney; Pig Feeding, by W. M. Tod; The Evolution of the Tamworth, Large White and Middle White Pigs, by H. G. Robinson; The Mineral Requirements of the Pig, by J. B. Orr and A. Crichton; Railway Rates on the Conveyance of Pigs, by E. Wherry; Systematic Rationing of Fattening Pigs, by C. Crowther; Pig Breeding in Scotland, by L. MacQ. Douglas; Show Condition and Breeding Capabilities, by S. Spencer; A New Type of Portable Sty, by J. Golding; and The Use of Portable Stys, by S. R. Whitley; as well as pig and pig products statistics.

The influence of inbreeding on the performance of Thoroughbred horses, F. HUFF (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg., 70* (1921), No. 3-4, pp. 47-61; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr., 12* (1921), No. 5, pp. 594-597).—In a study of the effects of inbreeding on the performance records of horses, the author has taken data from a Thoroughbred stud at Waldfried. The animals are classified according to the number of generations in their pedigrees in which there was no inbreeding and as to the amount of money which has been won at the races by these animals.

Studies were made comparing the inbreeding of 52 mares and the racing qualities of their offspring, and the inbreeding and racing qualities of 257 stallions and mares, as well as other studies in which the offspring of single stallions were compared. From the data presented, the author concludes that the inbreeding was without influence on the racing and breeding powers of the Thoroughbreds at Waldfried.

Laying periods in egg production of some wild birds as compared with domestic fowl, D. TOLLENAAR (*Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. [Wageningen]*, 23 (1922), No. 2, pp. 46, pl. 1, figs. 12).—In studying the length of laying period, the eggs laid for each brood, and the number of broods per year of various species of wild birds, data are treated showing the trap-nest records of various species of small birds of the genera *Parus*, *Turdus*, *Erithacus*, etc. The data were collected during the years 1917, 1918, 1919, and 1920, thus showing the influence of food supply and temperature on egg production during the different years.

Only two or three broods of eggs were laid during the season by the wild birds. The beginning of the laying period varies with different species, but the time of beginning was found to be somewhat correlated with the previous 10-day temperature, and more closely correlated with the temperature from January 1 to the time of laying. Early laying was also found to tend toward more broods and more eggs during the successive broods than with a later start. The number of eggs per brood was found to decrease in the second and third broods, but the variability which occurred in the latter broods was increased.

It is concluded that the same principles with regard to seasonal variation applied to the egg production of wild birds as Pearl and Surface previously worked out for the domestic fowl (E. S. R., 31, p. 669). A rather complete abstract in English is included with this article.

Meat scrap in the laying ration (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, p. 26*).—Three years' results on feeding laying hens rations containing different amounts of meat scrap indicate that the mash should contain 20 per cent of meat scrap to secure maximum production without forcing the birds (E. S. R., 46, p. 875).

Egg-laying tests at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, twentieth year's results, 1921-22, F. H. HARVEY and J. HADLINGTON (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 5, pp. 363-374, figs. 19).—This is the usual report of the annual egg-laying contest at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, New South Wales, for the year 1921-22 (E. S. R., 46, p. 273).

Effect of confinement and green feed on number and hatchability of eggs, H. ATWOOD (*West Virginia Sta. Bul. 178 (1922), pp. 12*).—The results of two years' experiments to study the effect of confinement and green feeds on the number, fertility, and hatchability of eggs are reported in which each year six lots of 15 White Leghorn yearling hens the first year and pullets the second year were selected. Three of the lots were confined in colony houses, whereas the other three lots had access to a yard. All lots received a mash composed of 2 parts corn meal, 1 part each wheat bran, wheat middlings, and meat scrap, and scratch feed consisting of 2 parts corn and 1 part oats.

During the six months of the first experiment, the confined pens consumed 1,653 lbs. of feed and laid 2,668 eggs, weighing an average of 56.63 gm. each, as compared with 1,779 lbs. of feed consumed and 3,873 eggs averaging 57.94 gm. laid by the hens running out. Similar results were obtained for the second test. In five months the confined birds laid 2,556 eggs averaging 51.95 gm. as compared with 3,215 eggs averaging 51.86 gm. laid by the birds running out. Sprouted oats and corn silage were each fed to one confined pen, and they were alternated with no green feed for periods of two months in the pens running out during the first year, whereas in the second year corn silage and beet pulp were each fed for the entire test to one confined pen and one pen not confined. The birds in the first test receiving sprouted oats, silage, and no green feed laid, respectively, 2,222, 2,104, and 2,215 eggs, and in the second test those receiving corn silage, beet pulp, and no green feed laid, respectively, 2,094, 1,940, and 1,737 eggs.

The results of these experiments, as well as two others carried on from 1912 to 1914, indicate that green feeds have practically no influence in the number of eggs produced, but the fertility and hatchability of the eggs were increased by green feeds and not confining the hens. For the pens receiving sprouted oats, silage, and no green feed the first year, 72, 72.78, and 61.98 per cent, respectively, of the eggs incubated hatched, and in the second test 58.8, 58.46, and 56.89 per cent of the eggs hatched from the pens receiving, respectively, silage, beet pulp, and no green feeds. In the first and second tests, respectively, 77.06 and 69.18 per cent of the eggs from pens not confined were hatched as compared with a hatchability of 62.32 and 41.25 per cent for the eggs from the confined pens.

The egg production compared favorably and the hatchability of the eggs was slightly better for two other lots of birds in the second test in which semi-solid buttermilk replaced the meat scrap in the ration.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

The protein requirements of dairy cows, J. L. HILLS, C. L. BEACH, A. A. BORLAND, R. M. WASHBURN, G. F. E. STORY, and C. H. JONES (*Vermont Sta. Bul.* 225 (1922), pp. 3-199).—The results of experiments performed from 1906 to 1919 are reported, dealing with the effect of rations containing varying amounts of protein on the weight, condition, quality of milk, and milk production of dairy cows when fed on one ration over long periods of time or when different rations were alternated, also to study the relation of the digestible nutrients in the food and that accounted for in maintenance and milk with reference to the present feeding standards, and to study the changes in milk flow due to advancing lactation, abortion, or abrupt changes in the ration.

Three different rations were fed in the test which were designated as the low, medium, and high protein rations, and after 1914 a very low protein ration was also fed to some of the animals. All rations were calculated as nearly as possible to contain the same amount of ash, digestible crude fiber, and total digestible nutrients and were to supply the same amount of feed to animals of equal production. The distinguishing characteristics of the rations were that the grain mixture in the low protein ration should contain from 9.5 to 10 per cent digestible protein, have a nutritive ratio of 1:8.6, and furnish 1.5 lbs. of digestible protein daily to the average cow yielding 15 to 20 lbs. of milk. The respective characters of the medium protein ration were 15.5 to 16 per cent protein, nutritive ratio of 1:6.4, and 2 lbs. digestible protein; high protein ration 21.5 to 22 per cent protein, nutritive ratio 1:5, and 2.5 lbs. digestible protein; and the very low protein ration 6.5 per cent digestible protein, nutritive ratio 1:11.6, and supply 1 lb. of digestible protein to the average cow daily. In formulating the rations, the feeds used were of necessity different to get the different percentages of digestible protein, but all cows received daily rations of from 20 to 40 lbs. of corn silage and 8 to 20 lbs. of mixed hay, as well as some miscellaneous roughages from time to time. The grain mixtures were made up as follows: Very low protein ration 100 lbs. wheat bran, 100 lbs. ground oats, 300 lbs. corn-and-cob meal, and 100 lbs. hominy feed; low protein ration 300 lbs. wheat bran, 200 lbs. ground oats, and 200 lbs. hominy feed; medium protein ration 300 lbs. wheat bran, 175 lbs. ground oats, 100 lbs. gluten feed, and 125 lbs. cottonseed meal; and high protein ration 200 lbs. wheat bran, 100 lbs. ground oats, 200 lbs. cottonseed meal, and 200 lbs. linseed meal.

The amount of grain fed each cow depended on the milk solids she produced. Only one-half of the regular amount of grain was fed when pasture was good during the spring and early summer. The high, medium, and low protein

rations were fed according to three different methods, each ration being fed to one group of cows continuously over several lactation periods as long as it was possible to maintain them in the experiment (long continuous group). With other groups of cows the rations were alternated with lactation periods (lactation alternation group), and other cows, which were mostly too old or too young for the above groups, received rations which were alternated every 5 weeks during the winter-feeding period. The very low protein ration was fed only to long continuous and lactation alternation groups.

At the start of the test there were 21 cows in each of the long continuous, lactation alternation, and short alternation groups, which were divided to receive the different rations. Due to injury or necessity, some cows were removed and others added as they became available from time to time. Records were kept on a total of 105 different cows, which for the long continuous trials included 170 lactation periods, for lactation alternation trials 153 lactations, and for the short alternation periods 127 different groups fed during 3 to 6 5-week periods. Data collected during the test included records of the milk produced and feed consumed, which were regularly analyzed, live weights, physical condition of the animals, and dates of calving and going dry, as well as a mass of other material. The data reported have been computed in several different ways for the entire year and for the winter months to make the results more certain.

In discussing the effect of the different rations on milk production, the author concludes that the medium protein ration produced practically as much milk as the high protein ration, that the low protein ration produced 95 per cent as much as the above, and that the very low protein ration seemed almost as effective as the low protein ration for milk production. The following table shows the nutrients consumed and the milk produced daily, as well as the average live weight of cows on the different rations for the entire year :

Average live weight, daily milk produced, and nutrients consumed during the year by the cows on the different rations.

Protein ration.	Live weight.	In daily feed consumed.		Daily production.		
		Total digestible nutrients.	Digestible protein.	Milk.	Total solids	Butter fat.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Low.....	894	11.80	1.26	17.0	2.41	0.84
Medium.....	906	11.70	1.64	16.4	2.38	.85
High.....	896	12.00	2.09	17.4	2.47	.86
Very low.....	831	9.35	.75	14.9	2.21	.79
Low ¹	872	10.15	1.02	16.5	2.33	.80

¹ Records after 1914 comparable with feeding of very low ration.

The rations containing the larger amounts of protein seemed to be better producers of live weight, though the low-protein ration was ample to hold or increase the weight of growing animals. "Aside from the fact that the cows fed the very low protein ration for several years were somewhat more spare in flesh as a result, their bodily vigor and serviceability did not seem to be affected." The composition of the milk was in no way affected by the different rations except in casein and albumin content, which seemed to vary slightly with the protein content of the ration.

"Disregarding the effect on the continued physical well-being of the animal which might result from long continued usage of, for example, a very restricted

ration, the short alternation trials gave results which were not materially unlike those afforded by the long-time experiments."

Cows served three months after calving yielded during the first nine months approximately nine-tenths of the milk flow of the previous months, and during the tenth to twelfth months five-sixths of the milk flow of the previous months. Abortion was found to cause an average reduction of 22 per cent in milk yield. Based on 394 weekly records preceding and following abrupt changes in the ration, increases in protein tended to retard the normal decrease in milk flow estimated at 2 per cent per week, whereas the opposite change made an added decrease of about 1 per cent. The results of this test tended to substantiate the feeding standards which recommend the smaller amounts of protein.

A summary of the literature of protein usage by dairy cows is also given.

[**Studies in production, inheritance, and growth in dairy cattle at the Kentucky Station**] (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 1, pp. 30-32*).—Studies of the influence of age and pregnancy on production from records in the Register of Merit of Jersey cattle showed that open cows slightly exceed pregnant cows in production, and that 2-year-olds produce 73 lbs., 3-year-olds 81, 4-year-olds 94, 5-year olds 92, and 6-year-olds 96 lbs. of butter fat compared with 100 lbs. for 7-year-olds. Other studies have failed to show any correlation between the size or shape of the escutcheon, the amount or color of body secretions, and the yield of milk or butter fat. The Selvedge type of escutcheon was found most common in Jerseys, whereas the Flandrine type is most common in Holsteins, Guernseys, Ayrshires, and Kerrys.

Of the Jersey cattle studied, 66 per cent were found to be solid in color and have black tongues and switches, whereas 12 per cent were broken colored with white tongues and white switches. Of the solid colored individuals 89 per cent had black tongues and switches, whereas 71 per cent of the broken colored cattle had white tongues and switches.

Six Jersey heifers averaging 32.8 in. in height at six months of age had gained 15.1 in. at 4½ years of age, 11.1 in. of which was due to deepening of the chest and 4 in. to a lengthening of the legs.

Who's who among Holstein-Friesian sires, R. E. HUNT (*Holstein-Friesian World, 19 (1922), Nos. 31, pp. 13-15, 28, 30, 32; 32, pp. 28, 30-32*).—The study previously reported (*E. S. R., 47, p. 279*) is revised to date by including the records reported in volume 32 of the Holstein-Friesian Advanced Registry.

Is midday milking profitable? J. NILSSON (*Malmö. Läns Hushåll. Sällsk. Kvitlsskr., 1922, No. 1, pp. 62-72, fig. 1*).—The author reports the results of tests with 75 high and medium producing cows at four different farms to determine whether milking at 9.30 to 10.30 in the morning increased the milk and fat production of high and medium producing cows that were milked at 4 to 4.30 a. m. and 4 to 5.30 p. m. sufficiently to warrant the extra milking. For cows producing over 20 kg. (44 lbs.) of milk per day the midday milking increased their production by an average of 1.6 kg., but for cows producing from 12 to 20 kg. there was an average daily increase of only 0.3 kg. The average fat percentage of the milk was practically the same in either case. From an economic viewpoint the author concludes that the midday milking would not pay unless the cows gave over 14 kg. of milk per day.

The relation of fat to fat-free dry matter in milk, F. REISS (*Milchw. Zentbl., 51 (1922), No. 11, pp. 121-124*).—Analyses of milk samples are presented which show that the fat in milk is not necessarily an indication of the other nutrients, since they may or may not vary in proportion to the amount of fat.

An analysis of camel's colostrum, H. L. FALES (*Jour. Biol. Chem., 53 (1922), No. 2, p. 339*).—A sample of camel's colostrum, taken two days after

parturition, was described as thick, rich, and creamy white, with less taste and odor than cow's milk, showing an amphoteric reaction to litmus, and having a specific gravity of 1.038. The milk contained 7.4 per cent of fat, 4.2 per cent of sugar, and 5.4 per cent of protein consisting of 4.1 per cent of casein, 0.5 per cent of albumin, and 0.8 per cent of globulin. The ash content was reported as 0.893 per cent.

On abnormal milk and on the influence of an aseptic udder inflammation on the composition of the milk, B. SJOLLEMA and J. E. VAN DER ZANDE (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, pp. 513-530).—A study of abnormal milk similar to the one previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 784) is reported, in which analyses of milk from aseptic inflamed udders were made. The changes were found to compare closely with those changes which occur with septic inflammation due to streptococci. An aseptic abscess in the region of the neck due to an injection of turpentine was found to have a very slight influence on the composition of the milk.

Removal of garlic flavor from milk and cream, S. H. AYERS and W. T. JOHNSON, JR. (*Ice Cream Rev.*, 5 (1922), No. 11, pp. 60, 62, fig. 1).—Experiments are reported in which it has been possible to remove onion or garlic flavor from milk and cream by heating the milk to 145° F. and blowing air through it for 30 to 60 minutes. While the air is being blown through it, the milk is pumped into another tank having a perforated bottom, through which it runs back into the original container.

Creamery inspection in New Jersey, F. C. BUTTON (*New Jersey Stas. Circ.* 143 (1922), pp. 16, figs. 2).—This is the usual report of creamery inspections in New Jersey for the year ending June 30, 1922 (E. S. R., 47, p. 180).

Bacterial content of butter, G. D. TORRE (*Ann. Ist. Sper. Caseif. Lodi*, 1 (1922), No. 2, pp. 55-70).—Bacterial counts of five samples of butter are given as determined by cultures made on gelatin and agar media. These samples varied from 36,200 to 7,360,000 bacteria per gram of butter. The variation was attributed to differences in the temperature and length of time at which the milk was stored and the methods of manufacturing the butter.

Standardization of rennet extracts, R. H. LEITCH (*Scot. Jour. Agr.*, 5 (1922), No. 3, pp. 292-299, fig. 1).—Due to the variation in the time required to coagulate milk with rennet and the difficulties which thus occur in making an effort to standardize rennet, the author suggests the use of reconstructed milk powder for testing rennet.

Pasteurization of whey and buttermilk or testing all cattle necessary to protect hog markets, J. P. NORGORD (*Butter, Cheese, and Egg Jour.*, 13 (1922), No. 35, pp. 36-38).—This is a discussion of the importance of pasteurizing whey and buttermilk used for hog feeding because of the prevalence of tuberculosis in hogs, partly at least attributed to milk from tubercular cattle. Pasteurizing whey and buttermilk was found to be an advantage to the creamery because of the assistance it rendered in keeping the cans and other utensils free from bacteria and molds.

A simplified method of instruction in standardization of the ice cream mix, N. E. OLSON (*Ice Cream Rev.*, 5 (1922), No. 9, pp. 6, 8, 10).—The author suggests a method of standardizing the ice cream mix for the special benefit of the beginner.

Calculating the ice-cream formula, W. B. COMBS and W. H. MARTIN (*Ice Cream Trade Jour.*, 18 (1922), No. 8, pp. 44-46).—An algebraic method of calculating the ingredients of the ice-cream mix is described.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Studies on complement fixation.—VI, The velocity of fixation of complement with bacterial antigens, R. L. KAHN and S. R. JOHNSON (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 31 (1922), No. 5, pp. 416–425, figs. 6).—The studies reported in an earlier paper of the series (E. S. R., 46, p. 276) have been extended to determinations of the velocity of fixation of complement at different temperatures with the following bacterial antigen antibody complexes: *Bacillus abortus* with specific bovine serum and *B. typhosus*, *B. paratyphosus* A and B, *B. mallei*, and *B. pullorum* with specific rabbit serum. The fixation periods were 0.5, 15, and 30 minutes and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 hours, and the temperatures room, water bath, and ice box.

With the exception of *B. pullorum*, the various reactions were similar in that the velocity of complement fixation was practically the same at the different temperatures and that a fixation period of 4 hours at ordinary ice-box temperature was superior to a 1-hour period in the water bath, the latter proving insufficient for complete fixation and too high a temperature for preservation of the complement. It is emphasized, however, that while the ice-box fixation is undoubtedly superior in most cases to the water bath, the period of fixation should be judged in each case by preliminary titration for different lengths of time, and that this preliminary test should include the use of different concentrations of serum. "The numerous ways of preparing bacterial antigens combined with the varying complement fixation procedures employed by different workers, in our opinion, necessitates this step until we learn more of the laws governing the phenomenon of complement fixation."

Studies on complement fixation.—VII, The determination of the optimum amount of antigen in complement fixation tests, R. L. KAHN and S. R. JOHNSON (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 31 (1922), No. 5, pp. 426–437).—In this continuation of the above series, the authors discuss the present methods of titrating antigen for complement fixation tests and suggest that they are based on the wrong assumption that the greater the concentration of antigen the stronger the reaction, while the aim should be to find the amount of antigen which will give reactions of high sensitiveness with weakly positive serums. The experimental work reported consisted principally of the quantitative reaction between serum and antigen in complement fixation tests with three Wassermann and three bacterial antigens, namely, *Bacillus abortus*, *B. mallei*, and *B. typhosus*.

The data obtained with the syphilitic serums confirm the suggestion that there exists an optimum range of antigen which will give complement fixation tests of high sensitiveness with comparatively weak serums, and that the employment of excessive amounts of the antigen may render weak reactions negative. With the bacterial antigens and specific immune serums a similar optimum range of fixation for these tests could not be demonstrated. It is considered, however, that there is no advantage in employing excessive amounts of bacterial antigen, and that unnecessarily large amounts of antigen may lead to nonspecific absorption of complement.

The influence of age and temperature on bacterial vaccines, W. F. HARVEY, K. R. K. IYENGAR, and S. R. CHRISTOPHERS (*Indian Jour. Med. Research*, 8 (1921), No. 4, pp. 715–727).—In this investigation the authors have studied the effect of temperature and age upon typhoid and cholera vaccines as determined by the agglutination reaction of the blood serum of pigeons following the injection of vaccine which had been kept for different periods of time at

room temperature (from 10 to 20° C.) and at 37°. The typhoid vaccine was sterilized by heating for 1 hour at 53° and by the subsequent addition of 0.5 per cent phenol, and the cholera vaccine by the simple addition of 0.5 per cent phenol. The change in appearance of the vaccines with age and exposure was also studied by measuring the turbidity in a tinturometer.

There was no change in the agglutination response to either vaccine during the entire period of 48 weeks and for the various temperatures employed. The cholera vaccine showed a rapid loss in measurable turbidity at first, but did not undergo any rapid change later. There was no appreciable change in the turbidity of the typhoid vaccine.

Some antigenic relations of the bipolaris septicus group of bacteria, L. M. RODERICK (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 31 (1922), No. 4, pp. 313-325).—With a view to determining the specificity of various strains of the bipolaris septicus group, an investigation was conducted at the North Dakota Experiment Station on the specificity, as determined by the complement fixation test against cultures isolated from various hosts, of serums from rabbits in which only a single culture strain was used for each rabbit. The serums were prepared by the usual processes of immunization, first by subcutaneous injections of increasing doses of dead organisms, and later with subcutaneous and intravenous injections of live cultures. The cultures used included two each of bovissepticus, suissepticus, ovisepticus, and avissepticus and one of rabbit septicemia. For the complement fixation tests preliminary titrations were made with increasing quantities of antigen against a constant quantity of serum. For the final quantitative titration from two to six times (usually three times) the antigenic dose, as shown by the preliminary titration, was tested as a constant against decreasing quantities of the serum. The data obtained were analyzed by calculating the average quantities of a serum which were just sufficient to produce fixation with the various culture antigens.

This analysis showed that the average amount of ovisepticus and avissepticus serum necessary to produce fixation in 36 titrations with bovissepticus and suissepticus cultures was 0.054 cc., while in 43 titrations with ovisepticus and avissepticus cultures an average of only 0.0087 cc. was required. Similarly, with bovissepticus and suissepticus serums the average amount of the serum in 43 titrations with ovisepticus and avissepticus cultures was 0.083 cc. and in 42 titrations with the homologous cultures only 0.018 cc.

A repetition of part of this work by the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. D. A., gave similar results. In 35 titrations of ovisepticus and avissepticus serum with bovissepticus and suissepticus cultures 0.0475 cc. of serum was required for fixation, while with homologous cultures only 0.0197 cc. was required. Similarly, with bovissepticus and suissepticus serums the average amount of serum in 44 titrations with ovisepticus and avissepticus cultures was 0.046 cc. and with homologous cultures 0.0308 cc.

These differences are thought to indicate that there are two types of the bipolaris septicus organism, a bovine-swine type and an ovine-avian-rabbit-cavia strain. The latter type is considered to be the more pathogenic and the former the more saprophytic.

Report on the veterinary service of Saxony for 1920 (*Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen*, 65 (1920), pp. V+220).—This is the usual annual report (E. S. R., 46, p. 479).

Experimental studies on foot-and-mouth disease made at the Royal Farm of Poggia a Cajano, near Florence, G. Cosco and A. AGUZZI (*Vet. Jour.*, 78 (1922), No. 568, pp. 372-378).—It has been established "(1) that the pulp of certain lymphatical ganglia, inoculated subcutaneously, is virulent;

thus an attenuated clinical form of the disease with quite particular characteristics would be reproduced in oxen. The pulp of the spleen, inoculated subcutaneously, is also virulent, and causes in oxen a form apparently more serious than that which is reproduced with the blood virus."

The cutaneous lesions of rinderpest and the rôle of hides in the transmission of the disease, G. CURASSON (*Rec. Méd. Vét.*, 97 (1921), No. 1, pp. 19-26; *abs. in Trop. Vet. Bul.*, 9 (1921), No. 3, pp. 169-171).—The author gives a detailed description of the lesions observed in a recent large outbreak of rinderpest in West Africa. He is of the opinion that the importance of hides as a source of infection has been exaggerated. It is claimed that no case of cattle plague in French West Africa has been definitely traced to contagion from the hides of infected animals, and it seems probable that the infective period of hides is short and the danger of their spreading the disease small unless they are transported immediately after flaying a fresh carcass.

Camel surra, H. E. CROSS and P. G. PATEL (*Punjab Dept. Agr., Vet. Bul.* 8 (1922), pp. 19, fig. 1).—This account includes the results of investigations of camel surra conducted by the authors. Their experiments have shown that the new species *Ornithodoros crossii* is capable of transmitting the disease to healthy animals 67 days after feeding on an infected surra animal—though not prior to 47 days—indicating a development of the trypanosome within the tick. It is thought that the fact that this new species of *Ornithodoros* is capable of transmitting surra after a long interval between feeding on an infected animal and a healthy animal may account for surra breaking out yearly or periodically in the same stables and in the same districts though cases of surra have not been imported into these stables or districts. Through the agency of these ticks the disease may be carried over from year to year. When an animal becomes infected through the agency of ticks, the disease can be rapidly spread by direct transmission through the agency of certain tabanids.

Hints on matters connected with the management of dipping tanks (*Mauritius Dept. Agr., Gen. Ser., Bul.* 22 (1921), *Eng. ed.*, pp. 8).—These hints deal with the rectification of the strength of solution in dipping tanks, the oxidation of arsenites to arsenates in dipping solution, the disposal of used solution from dipping tanks, and the treatment of accidental cases of arsenical poisoning in stock.

On the identity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. suilla*, C. R. BAKKER (*Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk.*, 6 (1921), No. 3, pp. 160-230, pls. 6, figs. 5).—The author's studies, here reported at length and supported by complement fixation tests, have led to the conclusion that the two forms represent a single species, the name *A. lumbricoides* being applicable to the parasite of swine as well as to that of man. A bibliography of three pages is included.

The *Ascaris* of cattle, J. W. S. MACFIE (*Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, 16 (1922), No. 3, pp. 311-313, figs. 2).—This is an account of an *Ascaris* received from Kumassi, in the Gold Coast, which differs in certain important points from *A. vitulorum* Goetz as described by Ransom (*E. S. R.*, 25, p. 387).

Bacteriology and pathology of sterility in cattle, D. C. BEAVER ET AL. (*Minnesota Sta. Tech. Bul.* 5 (1922), pp. 5-91, pls. 12).—In this work the authors first discuss the development and the anatomy of the genital tract of the cow and the physiology of reproduction. Then follows a classification and a general consideration of sterility. Under the heading of The Present Investigation, the authors discuss methods of study and report in detail 19 cases investigated.

A careful study of the cases shows the organisms most important in infections of the genital tract of the sow to be streptococci and *Bacillus pyogenes*,

these types being responsible for the greater number of infections. "In all cases of severe nonspecific metritis and other suppurative processes about the genitalia, *B. pyogenes* combined with streptococci, or the latter alone, have been isolated. Other organisms are not regarded as playing a primary rôle. Unless the bacteriologic study is made during the progress of active infection, these types as well as others will most often not be found. In such cases one views only the results of infection, the active process having subsided. It is for this reason that in nearly all cases when no gross evidence of active inflammation exists the genital tract is sterile. The vagina, cervix uteri, and corpus uteri must be excepted.

"Organisms are not normally harbored as commensals in the internal genitalia of the cow, with exceptions as already made. . . . Hydrosalpinx, the end result of active inflammation, existed, cultures from which were sterile. . . . Many other examples of a bacteria-free genital tract may be found in the case reports. . . . The absence of *B. abortus* (Bang) supports the previous view that it is not found in puerperal infections that persist for any length of time, and that it does not persist, so far as is known, in the genitalia of the cow. *B. abortus* was not isolated from any of the cases studied."

It is pointed out that the theory of infection does not explain all cases of sterility. Where no evidence of infection, past or present, exists and the animal is sterile, the ovaries must be looked to as the cause of the condition except, of course, where malformation of the genitalia exists.

A bibliography of 64 titles is included.

Abortion disease in Wyoming, C. ELDER (*Wyoming Sta. Circ.* 18 (1922), pp. 6).—This is a popular summary of information on infectious abortion, with information on the treatment of cows that have aborted.

The relation between the accumulation of globulins and the appearance of agglutinins in the blood of newborn calves, M. L. ORCUTT and P. E. HOWE (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 3, pp. 291-308).—Data are reported on the agglutination titer and the distribution of proteins in the blood of calves before and after the ingestion of colostrum, the agglutination titer of which was also determined.

The data presented show that the agglutinins which the newborn animal acquires by the ingestion of colostrum are associated with the direct absorption of the globulins of the colostrum. "Whether or not agglutinins can be obtained and absorbed independent of the globulins we do not know, but it appears doubtful from the work of investigators who have studied the chemistry of immunity."

Further evidence of association of agglutinins with globulins is presented in data obtained in the fractional precipitation with sodium sulphate of the proteins of colostrum and of serum with high agglutination titer for *Bacillus abortus*. The protein, or protein mixture, precipitated up to and including 16.4 per cent of sodium sulphate was found to carry with it the agglutinins, a large proportion of which is absorbed by the fraction precipitated by 14.2 per cent sodium sulphate, euglobulin (E. S. R., 47, p. 715). As shown in a previous study (E. S. R., 47, p. 463), this fraction is absent from the blood of a newborn calf until after it has ingested colostrum.

Cow serum as a substitute for colostrum in newborn calves, T. SMITH and R. B. LITTLE (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 4, pp. 453-468).—The indication that the immunity to *Bacillus abortus* of calves receiving colostrum is due to protective antibodies accumulating in the colostrum up to the time of parturition suggested the hypothesis that similarly the blood of the lactating cow should also contain these antibodies and in this case might serve as a substitute

for colostrum for the protection of calves. To test this hypothesis three groups of 5 calves each were treated with the blood serum of the same cow, one group receiving the serum by intravenous and subcutaneous injection, one by similar injections and also in the milk of the first two meals, and one in the milk of the first two meals. The details of the experiment are given in notes concerning the individual animals in each series.

In the first group receiving the serum by injection, 2 of the 5 animals lived, in the second group all lived, and in the third 3. In discussing these results in connection with those reported in the preceding paper, attention is called to the fact that in the animals which died the internal organs were free or nearly free from *B. coli* and other intestinal types, showing that the serum had exerted a protective action similar to colostrum. The fatal cases following either colostrum or serum treatment are explained as due to either incomplete protection of the intestinal tract or imperfect digestive mechanism. Among the serum-treated calves which survived and were kept from 2 to 8 weeks before being killed joint lesions were practically absent.

Bulbar paralysis in cattle due to the action of a toxicogenic bacillus, with a discussion on the relationship of the condition to forage poisoning (botulism), H. R. SEDDON (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 3, pp. 147-190, figs. 8).—The author reports at length studies of a peculiar paralytic disease of cattle which has occurred almost epizootically in Victoria, Australia, from time to time, usually in midsummer or early autumn, having been most prevalent from 1896 to 1912. The studies, with the details of experiments with animals presented in an appendix, are summarized as follows:

"From the bones of an animal that had died of Midland cattle disease in Tasmania an anaerobic toxicogenic bacillus has been isolated. The toxin of this organism has been found capable of inducing symptoms of the natural disease. These symptoms correspond closely with those due to *Bacillus botulinus* (where massive doses of the latter have been employed), but the organism now described differs in its morphology and certain cultural characters from *B. botulinus*. The name *B. parabolulinus* is therefore proposed for it.

"Midland cattle disease seems to be identical with the disease termed 'impaction paralysis' in Victoria and 'dry bible' in South Australia, and also with 'lanziekte' of South Africa. The last disease is considered by Thieler [*E. S. R.*, 28, p. 780] to be due to a bacterial toxin (analogous to, but not identical with, botulinus toxin) produced by saprophytic bacteria in certain carcasses undergoing putrefaction. No description of this organism being yet available, its relation to *B. parabolulinus* can not be stated, but it would seem probable that they are identical.

"From the fact that the toxin of *B. parabolulinus* has been found capable of inducing symptoms of forage poisoning in horses (natural disease and experimental botulism), it is concluded that it may be a cause of that condition, and possibly is the cause acting in Australia. The toxins of both *B. botulinus* and *B. parabolulinus* lead to bulbar paralysis. The relationship of botulism and parabolulism in cattle and horses is discussed."

A list of 25 references to the literature is included.

Hog cholera: Its nature and control, R. R. BIRCH (*New York: Macmillan Co.*, 1922, pp. X+311, figs. 20).—This is a work by the professor in charge of the New York State Veterinary College Experiment Station, Ithaca, N. Y.

The several chapters deal with the subject as follows: History and economic importance (pp. 1-6); nature and cause of hog cholera (pp. 7-16); methods

of dissemination (pp. 17-20); complications (pp. 21-34); symptoms and lesions (pp. 35-57); diagnosis, differential diagnosis, prognosis (pp. 58-75); preparation of antihog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus (pp. 76-117); methods of using antihog-cholera serum (pp. 118-157); handling hog cholera in the field (pp. 158-196); hog cholera, meat inspection, and garbage feeding (pp. 197-229); and control and eradication of hog cholera (pp. 230-246).

Sarcosporidiosis of swine, associated with advanced degenerative changes in the musculature, G. T. GREECH (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 61 (1922), No. 4, pp. 383-392, figs. 4).—The author gives a description of cases examined, their histological appearance, a discussion of the causes of alterations in the affected musculature, frequency of occurrence in swine, and importance from a meat-inspection standpoint.

The occurrence of ancylostomes resembling *Necator americanus* amongst domestic pigs in Amazonas, R. M. GORDON (*Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, 16 (1922), No. 3, pp. 295, 296).—Of 15 domestic pigs examined for ancylostomes in Amazonas, Brazil, 75 per cent showed an infestation with what is in all probability *N. americanus*. The author concludes that such a high proportion of infection would indicate that, at least in this locality, the pig plays a part of some importance in the spread of ancylostomiasis.

Equine piroplasmosis in Italy, M. CARPANO (*Clin. Vet., Rass. Polizia Sanit. e Ig.* [Milan], 45 (1922), No. 5, pp. 187-203, figs. 7).—The blood of a horse which has recovered from nuttalliosis is infective for a susceptible animal, while the blood of a horse recovered from babesiosis is not. Similar results are obtained when the blood of an animal recovered from a double infection is used. In Italy the geographical distribution of nuttalliosis, which is transmitted by *Rhipicephalus bursa*, is much greater than that of babesiosis, transmitted by *Margaropus annulatus*.

Canine piroplasmosis, A. MARTIN and R. LASSERRE (*Rev. Vét.* [Toulouse], 73 (1921), Nos. 9, pp. 521-530; 11, pp. 657-671, pls. 2; abs. in *Ann. Méd. Vét.*, 67 (1922), No. 1, pp. 19-22).—A brief account is given of this disease.

Experimental botulism in dogs, R. GRAHAM and S. ERIKSEN (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 31 (1922), No. 5, pp. 402-406).—Evidence is presented that dogs are susceptible under certain conditions to type A botulinus toxin but not to type B. Unfiltered type A toxin proved fatal when administered subcutaneously in doses of 0.1 cc. or more, but large amounts (100 cc.) of the same toxin caused illness and death only in dogs from which food had been withheld for 48 hours. Type A spores detoxicated by washing and heating were without effect when injected subcutaneously. The internal organ and muscle tissues of horses and dogs which had died of type A botulism were consumed by dogs without ill effects. Type A antitoxin apparently protected dogs against lethal amounts of toxin.

No symptoms of botulism were induced in dogs by the intravenous or subcutaneous injection of unfiltered type B toxin in liberal amounts. It is concluded that dogs are satisfactory animals for differentiating A and B botulinus toxins by subcutaneous injection.

The diseases of the dog and their treatment, G. MÜLLER (*Die Krankheiten des Hundes und Ihre Behandlung*. Berlin: Paul Parey, 1922, 3. ed., rev., pp. XII+513, figs. 223).—This is a revised edition of the author's work on diseases of the dog.

Spontaneous encephalomyelitis of rabbits, and its relation to spontaneous nephritis, etc., C. C. TWORT and H. E. ARCHER (*Vet. Jour.*, 78 (1922), No. 568, pp. 367-372).—"A good proportion, 10 to 20 per cent, among certain stocks of rabbits suffer from a spontaneous encephalomyelitis. The same may

be said as regards the advent of spontaneous nephritis. It is possible that these two conditions are occasioned by a single virus, almost certainly a filter passer. The disease, while usually benign, may become suddenly virulent and lead to a high mortality. As with distemper of dogs, the disease is often more easily transmitted by cage infection than by artificial inoculation. Death would, in some cases, appear to be due rather to the renal than to the nervous lesions. In fatal cases the blood urea may be high and the urea concentration of urine low. There may be also albuminuria. There may be marked variations in the lipase content of the blood."

Venereal spirochetosis in American rabbits, H. NOGUCHI (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 35 (1922), No. 3, pp. 391-407, pls. 4).—This is a report of studies of a disease of the rabbit due to a spirochete, referred to as *Treponema cuniculi*.

Poultry diseases, including diseases of other domesticated birds, with a chapter on the anatomy of the fowl, B. F. KAUPP (*Chicago: Alexander Eger*, 1922, 3. ed., rev. and enl., pp. 342, figs 134)—This is a revised and enlarged edition of the work previously noted (E. S. R., 39, p. 393).

Davainea proglottina, a pathogenic cestode, in American poultry, H. CRAWLEY (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 61 (1922), No. 3, pp. 305-310, figs. 6).—The author reviews the literature relating to this parasite and reports observations of its occurrence and effect upon fowls in Pennsylvania.

Ipecac in the treatment of blackhead in turkeys, H. W. GRAYBILL (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Expt. Ther.*, 20 (1922), No. 2, pp. 115-119).—The curative effect of ipecac reported by Wegeforth and Wegeforth at San Diego, Calif. (E. S. R., 45, p. 386), led to the experiments here reported. The results obtained by the author failed to confirm those of Wegeforth and Wegeforth, who, however, used turkeys considerably older. The mortality of approximately 50 per cent in the author's tests indicates that ipecac has slight if any value in the treatment of blackhead.

RURAL ENGINEERING.

Hydraulics, H. W. KING and C. O. WISLER (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd.*, 1922, pp. VII+237, figs. 133).—This book deals with the fundamental principles of hydraulics and their application in engineering practice. While many formulas applicable to different types of problems are given, the purpose is rather to bring out clearly and logically the fundamental principles which form the basis of such formulas rather than to emphasize the importance of the formulas themselves. Chapters are included on principles of hydrostatic pressure, pressure on surfaces, immersed and floating bodies, relative equilibrium of liquids, principles of hydrokinetics, flow of water through orifices and tubes, flow of water over weirs, flow of water through pipes, flow of water in open channels, and hydrodynamics.

Irrigation: Its relation to crop yields, soil, and "brak" (alkali), H. W. TURPIN (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 5 (1922), No. 2, pp. 153-163).—General information is given on the need for irrigation in South Africa, water requirements of crops, and more especially on the effect of water on the soil, water and crop relationships, and alkali and irrigation relationships. The discussion is based largely on the results of studies at some of the State experiment stations in the arid regions of the United States.

Tests of drainage pumping plants in the Southern States, W. B. GREGORY (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1067 (1922), pp. 54, pls. 2, figs. 9).—This bulletin contains a short description of the various types of drainage pumping plants found in the southern coast country, and gives the results of tests thereof that have been made since 1909 by the Division of Agricultural Engineering of the Bureau of Public Roads. The different types include drainage wheel, chamber wheel,

centrifugal, and screw pumps, using steam and internal-combustion engines and electricity as power. The tests are given in detail, together with data on the cost of operation of plants.

It is shown that the cost decreases as the size of the project increases. The average cost per acre of operating a pumping plant for a project of 3,000 acres was approximately \$1 per acre per year more than for a project of 7,000 acres. The most expensive plants for projects containing 2,400 acres or more were the steam plants with slide-valve engines. There is little choice between the simple Corliss engine and the compound condensing type, the former having a slight advantage for projects of more than 5,000 acres and the latter being a little cheaper for projects of from 2,000 to 5,000 acres. The cheapest plant of all operates by internal-combustion engines, and the difference in various plants depends quite largely on the cost of fuel.

Soft water for the farm, H. B. WALKER (*Kans. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul. 38* (1922), pp. 10, figs. 3).—Practical information on the design and construction of cisterns and cistern filters for the clarification and storage of rain water is presented in this bulletin.

Durability of cement drintile and concrete in alkali soils: Third progress report (1919–20), G. M. WILLIAMS ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Com., Bur. Standards Technol. Paper 214* (1922), pp. 463–494, pls. 4, fig. 1).—In the third progress report of this cooperative investigation (*E. S. R.*, 39, p. 86), the results of inspection in 1919 and 1920 of experimental drintile and concrete block installations at eight alkali-bearing projects in the West are presented.

These indicate again that materials of good quality and proper workmanship are of great importance in the production of concrete which is to be exposed to alkali soils and waters. The action noted on surfaces of concrete blocks of the best quality after one year of exposure in sulphate waters has in most cases been progressive, depending upon the conditions of exposure. The extent and rapidity of disintegration in sulphate waters were found to depend upon the concentration of the salts in the waters to which the concrete was exposed. In blocks containing reinforcing rods disintegration appeared to be aided and accelerated in some cases by corrosion of embedded steel and consequent cracking of the concrete.

Disintegration was found to be brought about only by those salts which are in solution. For the same concentration of soluble salts and for the same aggregates, the resistance of mass concrete to alkali action appeared to vary with the cement content or richness of mixture.

The conclusion is drawn that alkali salts are not uniformly distributed throughout the soil or large bodies of seepage waters, and it will be difficult to determine in advance the concentrations to which a structure may later be exposed. A systematic scheme for sampling soils should furnish information as to the quantities and types of salts available for solution, while analyses of seepage waters should indicate the concentrations present at the time of sampling.

It is further concluded that seepage waters and alkaline soil conditions may be encountered which will disintegrate concrete of the best quality.

In the investigations of cement drintile it was found that the use of concrete tile in soils containing alkali salts of the sulphate type in considerable quantities is hazardous, since the best quality of drintile were disintegrated during an exposure of less than six years. Porous or permeable tile, due to the use of lime mixtures or relatively dry consistencies, were disintegrated in sulphate waters of relatively low concentrations. Dense tile of the best quality exposed to sulphate waters disintegrated under certain conditions, de-

pending upon the concentration of the salts in the seepage water and the alkali and moisture conditions in the soil immediately surrounding the tile.

It was found that disintegration may be manifested in sulphate waters by physical disruption caused by expansion resulting from the crystallization of salts in the pores, but that it is primarily due to chemical action between the salts in solution and the constituents of the cements. In the case of dense tile of low permeability exposed to sulphate waters, disintegration may occur at or just inside of the surface skin and progress into the wall of the tile. A thin outer skin of apparently unaffected concrete was apparent in the case of disintegration of the best quality of tile. The results indicate that this carbonized coating, while immune to attack by salts in solution, is not waterproof, and alkali may pass through it into the mass. With a concrete or mortar of a given quality the disintegrating effect of sulphate waters seemed to vary with the concentration of the solution.

Tile made by the process commonly used, which allows the removal of forms immediately after molding, were found to be more susceptible to disintegration where exposed to sulphate soils or waters than tile made of a wetter consistency, requiring their retention in the molds for a period of hours. The use of hand-tamped tile of plastic consistency, such that the jacket can be removed immediately after molding, is not recommended in sulphate soils and waters. Tile of plastic consistency, molded in the packerhead type of machine, were more resistant to alkali than the hand-tamped tile, but the best quality of packer-head machine tile were affected by waters of higher salt concentration. Steam-cured tile showed no greater resistance to alkali action than tile cured by systematic sprinkling with water. Tile made of sand cement had less resistance to alkali action than tile made of Portland cement of the same proportions. Neither a tar coating nor a cement grout coating was effective in preventing the absorption of alkali water into the walls of the tile. No advantage was found in introducing ferrous sulphate into the cement mixture, and the use of this material reduced the crushing strength of the tile.

It is concluded that if cement draintile are to be used in soils and waters containing 0.1 per cent or more of salts of the sulphate type, their installation should be preceded by an examination of subsurface alkali conditions, and that quality of cement draintile can best be measured by permeability tests. With other conditions equal, tile of the lowest permeability will be the most durable. Little definite relation was found between permeability and the related factors of porosity, absorption, and density.

An appendix dealing with absorption tests of tile and with the presence and distribution of salts in the soil and their action on cement and concrete is included.

A. S. T. M. standards adopted in 1922 (*Philadelphia: Amer. Soc. Testing Materials, 1922, pp. 54, figs. 9*).—This pamphlet contains 12 standards adopted by the American Society for Testing Materials in 1922. It includes sections on nonferrous metals, cement, lime, gypsum, clay products, and miscellaneous materials.

Farm Light and Power yearbook, 1922 (*New York: Farm Light and Power Pub. Co., Inc., 1922, pp. 338, figs. 180*).—This is a directory of manufacturers and wholesalers of farm electric light and power apparatus and a manual of information on the operation and maintenance of electric generators and motors, gas and oil engines, storage batteries, wiring for light and power, accessories, appliances, etc.

Motor vehicle transportation, H. C. SPURR (*Rochester: Pub. Utilities Rpts., Inc., 1922, pp. 696*).—The purpose of this volume is to bring together in con-

venient form the various rules, regulations, policies, and practices affecting motor vehicle transportation in the United States.

Economy of tractor-drawn binders and mechanical stooking (*Impl. and Mach. Rev.*, 48 (1922), No. 569, pp. 640, 641, figs. 3).—Comparative studies of the economics of harvesting oats with a horse-drawn binder, a tractor-drawn binder, a tractor and two binders, and a tractor-drawn combination binder and shocker are reported.

Mechanical binding was found to effect a saving of 75 per cent in hand labor over hand binding. The combined operations of binding and shocking gave results considerably superior to the two binders plus hand shocking. The mechanically made shocks consisted of 6, 8, or 10 sheaves as desired, and were delivered safely and well out of the shocker cradle.

The mechanical shocker is attached to the ordinary binder by two tubular stays, the more important one passing from about the center of the bull wheel and supporting a chain and sprocket wheel which transmit the drive to the shocker. The latter runs alongside but a little in the rear of the binder, so that its forecarriage, on which rests the sheaf-delivery fork, is exactly where the sheaves are delivered from the binder. As the first sheaf is released by the binder it is held by an arrangement until a second one arrives, and thereafter a kicker device delivers a pair of sheaves simultaneously directly on the fork. The latter takes them over to the cradle where they lay lengthwise, with the straw end pointing rearwards. Other sheaves come along until the requisite number is received, a special tying mechanism passes binder twine around the whole, pulls it tight and ties it, and then the shock is discharged butts downward.

Septic tanks for sewage disposal, E. G. WELCH and J. B. KELLEY (*Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ.* 131 (1922), pp. 3-19, figs. 10).—Practical information on the planning and construction of septic tanks for sewage disposal, with particular reference to conditions in Kentucky, is presented in this report. It has been found that under conditions in Kentucky the tank should hold at least 24 hours' flow of sewage, and that in a 2-chamber tank the siphon chamber should hold from one-third to one-half the flow of sewage in 24 hours.

In the construction of disposal beds the tile should be placed at a depth of about 12 in. For the average Kentucky soil 40 ft. of 4-in. draintile will be required in the disposal bed for each person using the system. If the soil is quite porous or sandy 30 ft. of tile per person will be sufficient. The distance between parallel lines of tile in the disposal bed should not be less than 10 ft., and the length should be between 60 and 100 ft. The disposal lines should have a fall of from 1.5 to 2.5 in. per 100 ft., the former being for a clay soil and the latter for a soil which absorbs water readily. It has been found that the liquid as it leaves the septic tank has not been purified sufficiently and should not be permitted to seep into the soil near a well or other water supply.

Helpful hints on painting, M. J. FARRELL (*Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 55 (1922), pp. 12).—Practical information on the selection of ingredients for paints and varnishes and on their proportioning, mixing, and application is presented in this bulletin.

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

Causes of high cost of production of maize and the remedy, E. PARISH (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1922), No. 5, pp. 417-429, figs. 3).—These are summarized as low yield; high labor cost and high cost of grazing of oxen, costly methods of plowing, and the variable methods of payment of native labor; lack of diversity of crops, resulting in an uneconomical use of labor;

high cost of management; overcapitalization of land or oxen, resulting in excessive overhead charges; farming on capital borrowed at high rates of interest; nonuse of fallows and winter plowing; and failure to make the best use of the products of the farm. Other factors, with regard to which information was obtained in an investigation of the costs of producing corn in the Union of South Africa for the season of 1920-21, are the area of land worked per implement, the average length of life of implements, the investment per 100 acres of corn, and the ingenuity of individual operators.

Investigations with regard to profits from agriculture for the year ended February 28, 1921, E. LAUR ET AL. (*Ann. Agr. Suisse*, 23 (1922), No. 2, pp. 87-141).—This report deals with investigations carried on in continuation of those previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 591).

Colonization and rural development in California (*California Sta. Circ.* 247 (1922), pp. 72, figs. 13).—Several addresses are included here which were delivered in a short course in land settlement held at the University of California in September, 1921.

What should be the next step in rural development? E. Mead (pp. 5-30).—It is held that land settlement must become a public enterprise conducted on the basis of a policy of granting long-time loans to settlers at a low interest rate, providing farms for settlers both from California and outside of the State.

A farm business summary of 20 farms on the Durham State Land Settlement Colony for the fiscal year ended October 1, 1921, is given in four tables drawn up by R. V. Wright. The average net income of these settlers was \$1,181, more than enough to meet the amortized payments under the 36.5 year plan, but only \$120 more than the average net income of the farm laborer, \$1,061, despite an average investment of nearly \$15,000 in the farm. Furthermore, the income from these laborers' allotments will be increased manyfold when the fruit trees come into bearing.

Selecting land for settlement, C. F. Shaw (pp. 31-38).—The importance of establishing definite knowledge of the soil of tracts under consideration for State land settlements is emphasized. A soil survey is furthermore deemed fundamental to accurately fixing the prices of component parts of the settlement, which may be and are extremely variable.

Capital required by California settlers, R. L. Adams (pp. 39-66).—Costs of material and labor, implements and machinery, live stock other than work stock, and minor equipment, as well as the proportion of labor to total cost of structures, are tabulated to indicate the probable required initial outlay in taking up a farm. The income possibilities of various important field and fruit and truck crops under California conditions are similarly presented. These tables show a range of acre returns from \$6.55 to \$301 for crops after they have become full bearing. It is estimated that the returns from inter-crops, alfalfa, and fruit crops during the period of development will cover all necessary cash outlays, exclusive of labor and interest on money invested, and leave a total surplus.

The capital needs of four types of farm business, the diversified farm, a deciduous fruit farm, a dairy and hog ranch, and a 2,000-fowl poultry plant are discussed and summarized.

Rural planning, J. W. Gregg (pp. 67-72).—Certain general rules to be followed in farm home planning are put forward.

Conacre lettings (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour.*, 22 (1922), No. 1, pp. 38-41).—Some information is given here regarding the practice, known as conacre letting, of renting land for certain specified crops and for a definite period. Variations in different Irish counties in the term and arrangements for payment are pointed out.

Memoranda for the use of the Joint Congressional Committee on short-time rural credits, December 20, 1921 (*Washington: Govt., 1921, pp. 172*).—These consist of extracts from *Rural Credits, Land and Cooperative*, by M. T. Herrick; *Notes on Agricultural Credit Systems Abroad*, by LeR. Hodges; *Farm Credit and Its Improvement*, by V. N. Valgren; *Agricultural Credit and Cooperation in Germany*, by J. R. Cahill; extracts from reports on agricultural cooperation and rural credit in Europe; *Short-time Farm Credit*, by A. H. Benton; the text of acts dealing with agricultural credit in the United States and in Canada; and reports on their operation. A digest is given of the main features of the grain-marketing plan of the American Farm Bureau Federation committee of seventeen, and a short bibliography is included.

Local and imperial taxation as affecting agriculture, R. H. REW (*Jour. Farmers' Club [London], 1922, pt. 4, pp. 73-92*).—A greater increase in the local rate in rural districts than in that for urban centers in Great Britain between 1914 and 1921 is noted and attributed to the fact that in rural areas the salaries and wages of elementary school teachers, policemen, and road men, which were greatly increased during the period, form a larger proportion of the total expenditure than in urban areas.

The proposals for revisions of rates put forward by several organizations representing agricultural opinion are set forth. The grievance of all ratepayers is that local expenditure is unfairly charged on one kind of property, all other kinds being exempt; whereas for national expenditure taxation is avowedly adjusted on the principle of charging in proportion to income. The foremost grievance of ratepayers generally is that they are charged with the cost of services which are advantageous to the whole nation and not merely to the ratepayers of particular localities. It is held that the impression that relief of the rates from national taxation in respect of national services is exclusively an agricultural demand must be corrected.

It is on the owners of agricultural land that the pressure of national taxation falls most heavily and unfairly. The principal complaint of landowners is that the effect of the death duties is often not merely to reduce estates but frequently to dissipate them, and that estate duty, in particular, works greater hardship on agricultural estates than on other forms of property, while in the case of income tax the so-called net income on which the tax is collected is in excess of the true net income received. The amount of local taxation imposed upon agricultural land is held to be of mutual interest to owners and occupiers alike.

Storage of some root crops and other perishable farm products, D. S. BAYBAY (*Philippine Agr., 10 (1922), No. 9, pp. 423-440*).—This describes experiments with root crops, fruits, and vegetables stored under given conditions in a seed laboratory, dark room, ordinary room, cellar, and trench at the Philippine College of Agriculture for about three months. Records were kept of the amount of decay and shrinkage, comparing the average percentage of loss of all the materials used in each storage room.

The cellar was found to be the most efficient, the dark room ranking second. The highest percentage of germinating tubers, excepting ubi, was found in the trench. It is recommended that the utmost care should be exercised in harvesting the products to avoid bruises and other injuries, also that roots for storage should be harvested only during good weather. They should not be washed. An underground cellar with proper ventilation is recommended for storing roots, oranges and lemons, and some vegetables, such as the squash. Tubers should be air-dried before being stored. The trench is recommended for roots, especially those intended for seed purposes.

Weather, Crops, and Markets (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Weather, Crops, and Markets*, 2 (1922), Nos. 15, pp. 297-320, figs. 4; 16, pp. 321-352, figs. 4; 17, pp. 353-368, figs. 2; 18, pp. 369-392, figs. 2).—Temperature and precipitation charts for the weeks ended October 3, 10, 17, and 24, respectively, with weekly summaries of weather conditions, are presented here, together with the usual tabulated weekly reports and special articles on receipts and prices of important classes of crops and live stock and the position in the markets of particular commodities. Monthly summaries on crop condition are given with forecasts of production. The October crop report is contained in No. 16, giving the usual estimated farm value of important products and averages of prices of live stock and crops received by producers September 15 and October 1, 1922, with comparisons.

No. 18 contains a special article showing that the total volume of butter entering into international trade in 1920 was only about one-half as great as the annual average during the five years preceding the war, and a review is given of outstanding changes brought about by the war and of changes in the seasonal trend of supply. Statistics of international trade are given through a period of years.

Rules and regulations of the Secretary of Agriculture under the Food Products Inspection Law of May 11, 1922 (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Off. Sec. Circ. 160* (1922), pp. II+6).—These rules and regulations supersede those previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 291).

Legal phases of cooperative associations, L. S. HULBERT (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1106* (1922), pp. 74).—Legal questions with respect to the organization, conduct, and operation of cooperative associations are considered from the standpoint of incorporated associations with capital stock, incorporated associations without capital stock, and unincorporated associations.

Producers' cooperative milk-distributing plants, O. B. JESNESS, W. H. BARBER, A. V. SWARTHOUT, and C. E. CLEMENT (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1095* (1922), pp. 44).—The essentials for success in cooperative milk-distributing plants are set forth here as a volume of business sufficient to make economical operation possible, efficient management, conviction on the part of members that cooperation will benefit them, adequate capital, maintenance of a high standard of quality in the product, and sound business policy. Specific contracts between the organization and producers are deemed advisable as giving stability and permanence to the organization. Methods of financing; forming the association; incorporating; the building and equipment; qualifications, duties, and responsibilities of the managers; problems of operating, including the securing of an adequate and proper milk supply, efficient and economical plant operation, and sales policies and methods of market distribution; and the records necessary are discussed in considerable detail. The appendix gives suggested by-laws for a cooperative milk-distributing association, adapted from a bulletin previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 38, p. 895).

Rural sociology, J. M. GILLETTE (*New York: Macmillan Co., 1922, pp. XII+571, figs. 19*).—The purpose and scope of rural sociology are defined as the discovery of means of attainment of a sympathetic understanding of the life of the farming communities and the application to them of rational principles of social endeavor. It is an applied science, while general sociology is a theoretical one, and its field is represented as the formulating of programs of betterment. The development and distinctive characteristics of rural society are described, and several types of rural communities are defined. About one-third of the volume is given to a discussion of economic conditions and problems. Under the caption of rural institutions are discussed farm women and the home, the rural school and rural education, and the rural church.

Some special requisites of rural progress, including the development of resident rural leadership, mitigation of rural isolation, and community building, are set forth. A list of questions and a suggested bibliography are included at the end of each chapter.

The rural church, M. DAWSON (*Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul. 54* (1922), pp. 12).—The importance to the church of an understanding of the agricultural problems of the rural community that it serves and of cooperation with the program of the Government for improving rural life is urged, from the point of view of the close connection between economic progress for the community and support for, and opportunity for larger service on the part of, the rural church.

The rural literary and debating society, G. H. UNWIN (*Ontario Dept. Agr. Bul. 290* [1222], pp. 18).—The first part of this bulletin deals with the organization and management of the society, while the second part contains some suggestions for the use of speakers, with others for judges and critics. A few concrete illustrations are given, including a program, a mock parliament, and a mock trial.

The labor movement and the farmer, H. ROBBINS (*New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1922, pp. VII+195*).—This is one of a series known as The Farmer's Bookshelf, edited by K. L. Butterfield. Statements regarding the various branches of the labor movement in the United States and in Europe, its leaders, and the latest programs of trade unionism, socialism, the I. W. W., and communism, as well as international labor relations, comprise about one-half of the volume. Methods of agitation, the rights and interests of the public as affected by them, and remedies for labor's problems, such as trade agreements, collective bargaining, the incorporation of unions, profit sharing, social insurance, labor legislation, mediation and arbitration, and industrial courts, are discussed in the later pages.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

List of workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture (*U. S. Dept. Agr., List of Workers in U. S. Agr., 1920-21, pp. 82+98; 1921-22, pts. 1, pp. 87; 2, pp. V+103*).—The usual lists of workers are given, part 1 setting forth those employed in the U. S. Department of Agriculture and part 2 those at the State agricultural colleges and experiment stations.

A plan for the organization of a county system of agricultural instruction in elementary rural schools, E. E. WINDES (*U. S. Bur. Ed., Rural School Leaflet 6* (1922), pp. 8).—A plan is presented whereby county superintendents by using the workers already at hand may secure supervision of untrained teachers, correlation of effort, and division of labor among the various agencies at work in the county and organization of subject matter for study and teaching. Supervisors would be selected from among the Smith-Hughes teachers, county and home demonstration agents, extension teachers, and teachers in the county schools who have had superior training and are in sympathy with rural life problems, and these would then proceed by visitation in the schoolroom giving demonstration lessons in the teaching of agriculture, calling the teachers together in groups for definite instruction in agricultural subject matter and methods of teaching, and arranging that groups of untrained teachers may visit a school where good methods of teaching are being used. Certain of these supervisory workers should be selected to be directly responsible for (1) the supervision of teaching in the county schools, (2) the preparation of problem-project outlines for the use of teachers and students covering the essential farm enterprises of the county, (3) the organization of individual problem-project

outlines into a complete course of study, (4) the working out of plans whereby agricultural organizations at work in the county may be interested and assigned a proper share in the educational development of the county, (5) the organization of publicity, (6) the preparation of study outlines as guides to teachers in service, and (7) the collection of illustrative and reference material for the teaching and study of agriculture and making this material available.

The Pennsylvania State plan of organization for teaching agriculture and the Missouri State program for prevocational agricultural education are quoted in detail. A constitution and by-laws for groups of junior project workers are suggested.

The winter short course for high schools, J. E. HILL (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1922), No. 3, pp. 185-189).—During the year ended July 1, 1921, 115 high schools in Illinois conducted classes in vocational agriculture. Twelve winter short courses, with an enrollment of 138 different students, were conducted according to the local community unit plan. Under the first of two methods of organization used, the short course students came to the high school every school day for all day or one-half day work, both in vocational agriculture and other subjects, during the dull season of the year; and under the other, the farmers were organized into a day class for instruction in agriculture only, for a short period during the winter months. The differences between the organization of a short course for the group of farm boys between the ages of 15 and 21 and that of a short course designed for farmers are pointed out.

It is held that the full day short course conducted daily during the dull season months furnishes the most efficient use of the time available to farm boys. The greatest advantage of the full day or one-half day winter short course is the opportunity to offer instruction in other subjects than technical agriculture, such as English, farm arithmetic, community civics, etc., which will help fit the boy to live as well as prepare him for the vocation of farming.

It is considered that instruction should be in one definite phase of farming, such as animal husbandry, crops, or soils, success depending upon the local interests and the ability of the members of the class to use the information obtained.

Accounts are given of two types of courses, one offered at Geneseo and one at Harvard, Ill., during the winter of 1920-21.

Experiences of Ohio in the conduct of part-time work in agriculture, R. FIFE (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1922), No. 3, pp. 178-182).—Part-time technical courses (offered in 1921-22) for farm men in various age groups are noted. Tractor courses were found to be most popular. Eleven special instructors were furnished for 28 out of the 30 tractor courses given. These were given a week of intensive training by members of the department of agricultural education and by the specialist in farm power in the department of agricultural engineering at the college.

The aim of the courses was to give a short period of practical instruction in operations which the average farmer can be expected to perform under the conditions and with the tools which he may be expected to possess. Groups of five students were assigned to laboratory work of disassembling and inspecting used gas engines, previously provided. In several communities the Saturday following the close of the course was given over to a farm-power program of a popular nature.

Some of the conclusions drawn from the experience with these courses are that initial part-time courses with groups should permit of the major part of the instruction through laboratory or field work, that farmers and farmers' sons are usually willing to attend school if courses are offered which meet their specific problems, that satisfactory results can not be secured with mixed

age groups, that the use of visual or illustrative material is even more important than in the instruction of full-time students, that the indiscriminate lecture has no place in instruction of this type, and that newspaper and other publicity is a valuable adjunct in interesting prospective students.

A comparatively low enrollment of young men, 16 to 25 years of age, is noted.

A short course in farm shop work, W. F. BRUCE (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1922), No. 3, pp. 182-185).—A short course conducted by the department of vocational agriculture of a high school in Franklin County, Ohio, during January, 1922, is described.

Agricultural education and research [in Scotland] (*Scot. Bd. Agr. Rpt.*, 10 (1921), pp. 26-41).—This section of the tenth annual report of the Board of Agriculture for Scotland records the year's attendance at the agricultural colleges of Scotland, the amount of extension work undertaken and its results, the training offered for ex-service men in agricultural and allied occupations, and the work of continuation classes in agriculture. Research work carried on at each institution in 1921 is briefly outlined.

[Agricultural education in Algeria], T. STEEG ([*Gouv. Gen. Algérie*] *Exposé Situation Gén. Algérie*, 1921, pp. 447-489).—These pages continue annual reports on the agricultural institutions and agricultural services previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 495).

Home economics education section (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 11, pp. 556-559).—The papers read before this section at the fifteenth annual meeting of the American Home Economics Association held at Corvallis, Oreg., August 1-5, 1922, are Home Economics in Adult Classes, by A. E. Richardson; Teaching Classes of Half a Million, by E. MacDonald; and Adjustments Desirable in Teacher Training Institutions, by L. Stanley.

Home economics extension section (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 11, pp. 552-556).—The proceedings of this section at the meeting noted above include the following papers: A Report on Rural Life Survey, by B. M. Rowe; Are Home Demonstration Programs of Work Educationally Sound, Economically Important, Sociologically Constructive? by C. W. Pugsley; Cooperation Between Home Demonstration and Research Specialists, by M. C. Denton; and Additional Special Training for Home Demonstration Workers, by R. G. Smith. The recommendations of the committee on requirements in the training of home demonstration workers are also given.

The county agent and the farm bureau, M. C. BURRITT (*New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co.*, 1922, pp. XVI+269, pls. 8).—This is another of The Farmer's Bookshelf series (see p. 190).

County programs of work and county, State, and National farm bureau organization and relationships are described in the 140 pages of part 1 from the point of view of the county agent's services. The historical background and present organization and status of county agent work, the farm bureau, and State and National federations are presented in part 2.

The attitude is taken with regard to tendencies toward commercialism that the farm bureau might be better used as an educational means to encourage and foster specific local unit and commodity agencies adapted to marketing activities. It is further maintained that local associations of farmers and the colleges must provide funds and together administer them, this requiring the joint employment of the county agent, the sharing of his salary, and the joint supervision of his work.

Practical plant biology.—A course of elementary lectures on the general morphology and physiology of plants, H. H. DIXON (*London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1922, pp. XI+291, figs. 94).—A limited number of the simpler as well as the more complex plants are selected for study.

Business geography, E. HUNTINGTON and F. E. WILLIAMS (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, pp. X+482, figs. 97*).—The material herein is presented in five parts, the first setting forth geographical principles in business, and the others devoted, respectively, to business relations as evolved among typical communities, the business of the continents, the business of the United States and Canada, and statistical tables.

Food preparation: A laboratory guide and notebook for high school classes in domestic science, B. W. JOSSERAND (*Peoria, Ill.: Manual Arts Press, 1922, rev. ed., pp. 282, figs. 5*).—This is a revision of a combined laboratory guide and student's notebook previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 96).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Forty-fifth Annual Report of Connecticut State Station, 1921, E. H. JENKINS ET AL. (*Connecticut State Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. XI+445, pls. 31, figs. 11*).—This report contains the organization list, a report of the board of control, a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, and reprints of Bulletins 232-239, previously noted.

Second Annual Report of Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, 1921, S. H. STARR (*Georgia Coastal Plain Sta. Bul. 2 (1922), pp. 29, figs. 13*).—This contains the organization list and a report of the director on the work of the station during the year. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue. A variety test with beans is also noted.

Thirty-third Annual Report of Kentucky Station, 1920, II (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1920, pt. 2, pp. [V+335], pls. 12, figs. 33*).—This contains reprints of Bulletins 225-230 and of Circular 24, all of which have been previously noted.

Thirty-fourth Annual Report of Kentucky Station, 1921, T. COOPER (*Kentucky Sta. Rpt. 1921, pts. 1, pp. 53; 2, pp. [539]+IV, figs. 49*).—Part 1 of this report contains the organization list, a financial statement as to the Federal funds for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, a report of the director on the work and publications of the year, and meteorological data. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Part 2 contains reprints of Bulletins 231-238 and of Circulars 25-27, all of which have been previously noted.

Monthly Bulletin of the Ohio Experiment Station (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul., 7 (1922), No. 9-10, pp. 137-168, figs. 8*).—This number contains, in addition to several articles abstracted elsewhere in this issue, the following: Parasites of Sheep, by D. S. Bell; and Some Poultry Diseases, by D. C. Kennard.

NOTES.

Arizona Station.—The appointments are noted of Robert H. Burns and C. A. Smith as assistant animal husbandmen.

Arkansas University and Station.—Dr. John A. Elliott, since 1917 professor of plant pathology in the college of agriculture and plant pathologist in the station, died at Washington, D. C., January 19, while temporarily employed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Dr. Elliott was born at Ness City, Kan., December 1, 1887. He was graduated from Fairmount College in 1913, receiving the A. M. degree from the University of Kansas in 1914 and that of Ph. D. from the University of Illinois in 1916. He served as associate plant pathologist of the Delaware Station in 1916-17.

Missouri University and Station.—Dr. C. R. Moulton, chairman of the department of agricultural chemistry, resigned January 1 to become head of the bureau of nutrition of the Institute of American Meat Packers.

New Jersey College.—Director L. A. Clinton, in charge of extension work since 1918 and widely known as a station and extension worker, died in his fifty-fourth year at Detroit, Mich., January 21, after three months' sickness.

Professor Clinton was a native of Michigan and after a boyhood on a farm was graduated from the Michigan College in 1889. Later he took up graduate work at Cornell University and received the M. S. degree from the Michigan College in 1902. From 1890 to 1893 he was assistant to the director of the Michigan Station, from 1893 to 1895 assistant agriculturist at Clemson College, and during the next seven years assistant agriculturist of Cornell University. In 1902 he became professor of agriculture in the Connecticut College and director of the Storrs Station, holding these positions until 1912, when he was appointed agronomist and assistant chief of the Office of Extension, North and West, in the U. S. Department of Agriculture. This position he held until 1918, when he was made director of extension in New Jersey. In 1912 he served as president of the American Society of Agronomy.

New York State Station.—Dr. J. S. Joffe, research assistant in microbiology of the New Jersey Stations, has been granted a four months' leave of absence for a special study at this station of soil bacteriological problems.

Alwin Berger, formerly superintendent of the Royal Parks and Gardens for the State of Wurtemberg, Germany, has been appointed assistant in research in horticulture vice F. R. Clark, resigned. He will devote his time largely to a botanical study of the new fruit varieties developed by the station, and is collecting botanical material and museum specimens in Germany and England for use in this work. He is expected to reach this station about April 1.

Dr. R. S. Breed is making a special study in Europe of dairy conditions, returning about August 1.

Pennsylvania College and Station.—By will of the late Dr. William Frear, the college has received a gift of his collection of scientific works and publications. The department of horticulture has been given \$200 and the use of a farm for experimental purposes by a fruit grower of the State.

South Dakota College.—President W. E. Johnson has resigned to take effect June 30.

American Society of Agronomy.—The fifteenth annual meeting of this society was held at Washington, D. C., November 20 and 21, 1922.

The president's address was given by L. E. Call of the Kansas College and Station on Increasing the Efficiency of Agronomic Research. Professor Call reviewed the difficulties of the early agronomist with his manifold duties, and pointed out the improvement obtained in this field by specialization. The World War and the reconstruction period were elements impeding progress in the science. The necessity was emphasized for thorough basic training, clear understanding of research problems, a love for work, a spirit of consecration, and cooperation. In bringing out the value of cooperation between agronomists and other scientists, and with the investigators of adjacent States, bureaus of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, national scientific institutions, and agricultural industries, Professor Call stated that neglecting or ignoring the experience of other workers developed a selfishness exemplified by the "single-track mind."

In accordance with the prevailing custom of the society, the program consisted mainly of three symposia, allowing opportunity for the thorough discussion of the topics presented. A notable achievement was the presentation in person of all but one of the 20 papers scheduled on the program.

The first symposium dealt with phosphorus and was led by F. E. Bear of Ohio State University, chairman of the phosphorus committee. Papers were presented on The Effects of Phosphate on Early Growth and Maturity, by C. F. Noll of the Pennsylvania College and Station; The Foraging Power of Plants for Phosphate Rock, by F. C. Bauer of the University of Illinois; Methods of Distribution of Phosphate Fertilizers, by S. B. Haskell of the Massachusetts Station; The Necessity of Sulphur Carriers in Artificial Fertilizers, by W. Crocker of the Thompson Institute of Plant Research; Organic Phosphorus in Soils, by O. Schreiner, Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture; Chemical Analysis to Determine Phosphate Needs, by E. Truog of the Wisconsin University and Station; and The Economic Use of Phosphate Deposits, by W. H. Waggaman, Bureau of Soils, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

The improvement of agronomy teaching formed the subject of the second symposium. It was led by W. C. Etheridge of the Missouri University and Station, who also gave a Report on the Progress in Standardizing the Elementary Course in Field Crops. A Report on the Progress in Standardizing the Elementary College Course in Soils was given by P. E. Karraker of the Kentucky University and Station. Other papers were presented on The Organization of an Introductory Course in Soils and the Extent to Which It Should be Placed on the Basis of Pure Science, by H. O. Buckman of Cornell University; The Relation of the Elementary College Courses in Field Crops and Soils to Those Offered in Smith-Hughes Schools, by W. L. Burlison of the Illinois University and Station, with a discussion led by M. F. Miller of the Missouri University and Station; Comparative Grades in Field Crops Courses, by T. K. Wolfe of the Virginia College and Station; and Laboratory Instruction in Field Crops, by J. H. Parker of the Kansas College and Station.

The third symposium took up the application of statistical methods to the results of field tests. This was opened by a paper by the leader of the symposium, Dr. H. H. Love of Cornell University and Station, on The Importance of the Probable Error Concept in the Interpretation of Experimental Results. Papers were also presented by J. A. Harris of the Station for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Institution, on The Service of Statistical Formulae in the Analysis of Plot Yields; H. K. Hayes of the Minnesota University and Station on Controlling Experimental Error in Nursery Trials; C. H. Myers and F. R. Perry of the Cornell University and Station on Analysis and Interpretation of Data Obtained in Comparative Tests of Potatoes; R. Summerby of Macdonald College on Replication in Relation to Accuracy in Plot Tests; and T. A. Kiesel-

back of the Nebraska University and Station on Competition as a Source of Error in Corn Yield Determinations.

Reports were also received from the advisory committee on agronomy to the National Research Council, and from the committees on specialization of field experiments, terminology, varietal standardization, uniform classifications and terminology, intercollegiate grain judging contests, and on national organization of agronomy students. Officers were elected as follows: President, S. B. Haskell; vice presidents, M. F. Miller and E. Truog; representative to the American Association for Advancement of Science, W. L. Slate; and member of the advisory committee on agronomy to the National Research Council, C. W. Warburton.

American Society of Agricultural Engineers.—This society held its sixteenth annual meeting at St. Louis on December 27, 28, and 29, 1922.

An address of welcome was given by Hon. H. W. Keil, mayor of St. Louis, and the president's address by A. J. R. Curtis. Among other points touched upon in the latter, special emphasis was placed upon the importance of research, and comment was made upon the progress and achievements in that line during the year. The main program as usual was divided into four sub-programs corresponding to the reclamation, college, farm structures, and farm power and equipment sections of the society.

The reclamation program was opened by A. L. Fellows of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, with an address on the status, progress, and problems of irrigation. E. R. Jones of the University of Wisconsin presented a paper on Where to Drain, in which the nature and extent of drainage in the peat and muck soils of Wisconsin were discussed. In this connection the importance was brought out of combining drainage with other fertility and cultural practices.

M. E. Jahr of the University of Wisconsin, as a member of the land clearing committee, gave a brief review of the status and progress of land clearing operations in Wisconsin, with particular reference to the development of a marsh plow, equipped with special lowering and raising devices, a special knife coulter attached to the beam, and a special point. Tests have indicated that this plow effects an average saving of 38 per cent in time required in the removal of clogs.

H. B. Walker of the Kansas College presented the report of the colonization committee and a paper on The Economic Effect of Further Reclamation and Colonization of Agricultural Lands. In the latter it was stated that the colonization of reclaimed public lands will depend largely upon the prevalent economic situation of farming.

D. Weeks of the University of California gave an illustrated paper on the demand for the agricultural engineer in the operation and development of reclamation projects, in which opportunities for service encountered in a study of the water resources of California were described.

A paper on Standard Drainage Specifications was presented by E. V. Willard, commissioner of drainage and waters of Minnesota. Other reclamation committee reports presented were those on Soil Erosion and Drainage, by Q. C. Ayres of the Iowa College, and E. R. Jones of the Wisconsin University and Station, respectively, both of which subjects apparently are developing some interesting research features.

The college section program was opened by a paper on Vocational Education in Agriculture, by C. H. Lane of the Federal Board for Vocational Education. In this paper it was emphasized that teachers in secondary schools teaching vocational subjects should be equipped with both technical and teaching knowledge.

J. C. Martin presented a paper outlining the problem of the use of electrical energy from central stations on the farm. Special emphasis was placed upon the importance of looking into the research features of adapting the use of electrical energy from central stations to the requirements governing farm power utilization, and different possible uses of electrical energy on farms were reviewed. The opinion was expressed that there is a place for both the isolated plant and central station service on the farm.

A paper on the Psychological Tests at Ohio State University, by F. W. Ives, briefly described the tests given freshman students to determine their fitness for pursuing courses of study in agricultural engineering, and those given higher students to determine the degree of their advancement.

The Standardization of Farm Motor Courses was discussed by W. J. Gilmore of the Oregon College, on the basis of a survey of 17 institutions in the United States and Canada offering such courses. The opinion was expressed that there is ample opportunity for the standardization of such courses to make them more effective. The lack of a suitable standard text and laboratory manual and of standard laboratory equipment seems to be one of the outstanding difficulties of present practice.

E. J. Stirniman of the University of California presented a paper on Extension Work in Agricultural Engineering, in which the more important features and problems of the subject were discussed. Other college section committees reporting were those on extension, research, and teacher's directory.

The farm power and equipment section program was opened by a report of studies of air cleaners for tractor engines, presented by A. H. Hoffman of the California Station. This report was based upon studies conducted for the past three years at the station on the fundamental principles governing the maximum removal of dust and other foreign matter from the intake air of tractor motors. Thirty different methods were studied, including water, oil, and dry types, and cleaning efficiencies ranging from 42.7 to 99.8 per cent were obtained in the laboratory and from 37.6 to 99.9 per cent in the field. The conclusion was drawn that it is possible to remove practically all of the dust from the air entering an engine by the use of the absolute cleaner, the principles of which were derived from the studies.

A paper on The Influence of Wheel Equipment on Tractor Efficiency was given by E. S. Patch, which was based upon studies of the effect of soil, weight on drive wheels, speed, drawbar load, and condition of soil surface upon impulsive traction. The soil factors found to be of importance are specific gravity, moisture content, hardness, and resistance to shear. No suitable methods of adequately expressing the two latter factors have as yet been devised, so that their actual influence, while obviously considerable, is as yet unknown. It was further found that increasing the weight on the drive wheels increases the drawbar load capacity. Slippage of drive wheels was found to vary inversely with the square of the wheel diameter and to govern the ultimate efficiency. The best results were obtained with a 45-in. wheel equipped with less than 14 cleats. Wheel slippage was also found to be approximately proportional to drawbar load up to 60 per cent of the weight of the tractor. Increasing the height of hitch from 13 to 17 in. also increased tractive efficiency.

G. B. Gunlogson presented an illustrated paper on Field Experience As a Scientific Factor in the Design and Improvement of Farm Machines. The object stated was to point out how to reduce depreciation of farm machinery by proper and improved design and development, based upon field performance as well as engineering knowledge. In connection with depreciation a so-called replacement factor has been derived in the course of field studies, which is

expressed as the ratio of the number of spare parts used to the number of machines.

A paper on haying machinery, especially where tractor power is used, was presented by W. Thomas. Statistical data were presented in support of the contention that the increasing use of the tractor will have little influence on the demand for hay, since the replacement of horses would not affect over one-fifth of the total annual crop, and this might be offset by increased feeding of hay to other farm animals. Different haying operations using tractor power were described, and some of the problems involved in the development of motor-drawn haying machinery were discussed. The conclusion was drawn that hay-making can be done successfully and economically with tractors, especially with the newer types of haying machinery.

O. W. Sjogren of the Nebraska University and Station tendered the report of the tractor testing and rating committee, in which a standard testing and rating code was introduced, yet to be approved by the standards committee. This code provides that the belt horsepower rating shall not exceed 80 per cent of the maximum load which the engine will maintain by belt at the brake or dynamometer for two hours at rated speed, and that the drawbar rating shall not exceed 80 per cent of the maximum drawbar horsepower developed in the same gear as the rated drawbar load in the official tests conducted at the university under the State tractor testing law.

Prof. Sjogren also presented a paper on tractor testing and rating based upon the tractor testing work at the university. I. W. Dickerson discussed farm lighting, and G. W. McCuen of the Ohio State University reported the status of the left-hand plow investigation, which has been in progress at the Ohio and other institutions for some time. R. H. Black of the U. S. Department of Agriculture reported the progress of studies by the Department on the development of grain handling equipment, which have included especially devices for the removal of foreign material from wheat. E. V. Collins of the Iowa Station reported the status of the disk harrow investigation at that station. Apparently the disadvantages of a cutaway disk harrow considerably outweigh its advantages.

The report of the committee on motor fuels was presented by A. H. Gilbert, and on animal motive power by W. Dinsmore. The latter report described an apparatus devised at the Iowa Station to test the energy output of mules and horses.

The farm structures section program was opened by a paper on Building the Modern Rural Home, by K. J. T. Ekblaw. Emphasis was placed upon the importance of building for permanence as well as convenience. Miss J. Hansen of the Iowa College presented a paper on Making the Farm House a Home, which was based upon the studies in progress in the rural art department of the college.

Some of the lessons to be learned from failures of farm buildings in a tornado were discussed in an illustrated paper by V. Overholt of the Ohio State University. The studies have shown that braced rafter barns have withstood tornadoes better than other types of barn structure. In addition, structures which were not anchored to the foundation often withstood storms better than anchored structures, being shifted rather than demolished.

F. W. Ives of the Ohio State University presented some new ideas in group planning of farm buildings, based upon work at that institution. C. A. Norman of Purdue University briefly described types of poultry houses that have made good in Indiana. W. A. Foster and A. W. Clyde, of the Iowa Station and College, presented an illustrated report of studies on self-supporting barn roofs. A particularly interesting feature of this report was the description

of methods used in testing small-scale structures. Mathematical analyses of the stresses in the different structures tested were made where such was possible. It was pointed out that some barn roof structures are statically indeterminate, while others, such as the Shawver frame, can not be treated as trusses.

E. W. Lehmann of the Illinois University and Station summarized existing station projects on the subject of septic tanks. Apparently very little comprehensive work on the subject is in progress.

M. A. R. Kelley of the U. S. Department of Agriculture presented the reports of the committee on farm building equipment and ventilation. The latter report, based on three years of study by the Department, was accompanied by a map and climatological data showing building zones and relative humidity figures for the entire United States. These data were considered to indicate the absurdity of making blanket recommendations to cover all sections of the country in the design of farm building ventilation systems. The map was a graphic summary of data obtained from U. S. Weather Bureau reports from 100 selected stations covering a period of 30 years. The recommendations made were based primarily upon studies of tobacco barns in Tennessee and Kentucky and of general farm and dairy building construction in the New England States.

In general session, the report of the society general committee on standardization was presented by E. A. White, in which progress in the standardization of different types of farm equipment was especially indicated.

R. W. Trullinger of the U. S. Department of Agriculture presented the report of the general committee on research in agricultural engineering. This included a critical review of the more important investigation, experimentation, and research in the subject being planned or in progress at the State colleges and experiment stations, at certain other State and Federal institutions, and at certain foreign agricultural and engineering institutions, during the year 1922. In addition, it was brought out that the personal study of agricultural engineering projects made by the committee during the year indicates the paramount importance to every project of a clear and definite aim, and of careful and exhaustive preliminary analysis and planning of the method of approach and procedure.

The meeting was closed by visits to plants manufacturing structural materials primarily of interest to agricultural engineers.

Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows: President, E. W. Lehmann of the University of Illinois; vice presidents, R. W. Trullinger of the U. S. Department of Agriculture and A. H. Gilbert; secretary and treasurer, Raymond Olney; and member of the executive council, W. Aitkenhead of Purdue University.

Florida Tropical Garden.—The War Department has turned over to the U. S. Department of Agriculture a tract of 850 acres formerly used as an aviation field and located at Biscayne Bay, 12 miles south of Miami, Fla. This tract has a coast line of about 1.4 miles, and contains about 195 acres of pine land and rock reef and 655 acres of lowland and mangroves more or less subject to overflow. Because of this location in a region particularly free from cool winter temperatures, it is thought that the tract can be advantageously developed as a tropical garden where such plants as the mango, coconut palm, and West Indian avocado can be grown with safety. A test orchard and arboretum will be built up, although for the present the smaller gardens conducted by the Department at Miami since 1898 and Buena Vista since 1914 will be continued. The management of the new garden will be under the Office of Foreign Seed and Plant Nutrition of the Bureau of Plant Industry.

Agricultural and Veterinary College of Minas Geraes, Brazil.—A communication recently received from Dr. P. H. Rolfs, who is in charge of this institution, states that a location has been selected at Viçosa, about 125 miles north of Rio de Janeiro, in what is known as the "zona de matta." This is the most densely populated farming district of the State and contains about 2,500,000 people.

The location chosen has an elevation of over 2,000 feet with an equable climate. The average annual temperature is about the same as that of Miami, Fla. The winters are somewhat warmer and the summers cooler. The average rainfall is about 78.7 inches, nearly all of it falling in the summer months of November, December, January, and February.

The plans adopted by the State government provide for a main building, a dormitory, and some 25 farm buildings and residences. The plan for the main building, erection of which is under way, provides for an assembly room with a seating capacity of 400, a library, an agricultural exhibits room, and classrooms, laboratories, and professors' studies for 12 departments. The building will be about 288 by 98 ft. and two stories high, while the dormitory will be about 275 ft. long and two stories high.

The site selected contains about 840 acres of land typical of the "matta" region. Two coffee plantations and one sugar cane field were on the farms at the time of purchase. The tract is located on the edge of Viçosa, a city of more than 5,000 inhabitants. The Leopoldina Railway passes through the property and has provided a siding to deliver building material, which later will be used as a station for the college. The work of preparing the experimental plats has been commenced, and instruction will probably be inaugurated during the ensuing year.

Tribunal for Investigation of the Agricultural Problem in Great Britain.—A tribunal of three economists has been appointed in Great Britain to "inquire into the methods which have been adopted in other countries during the last 50 years to increase the prosperity of agriculture and to secure the fullest possible use of the land for the production of food and the employment of labor at a living wage, and to advise as to the methods by which those results could be achieved in this country." The tribunal consists of Sir William Ashley, professor of commerce and vice principal of the University of Birmingham; W. G. S. Adams, Gladstone professor of political theory and institutions, Oxford; and D. H. MacGregor, Drummond professor of political economy, Oxford. C. S. Orwin, director of the Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics at Oxford, has been appointed agricultural assessor to the tribunal, and D. B. Toye of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries will act as secretary.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

10 CENTS PER COPY
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, 75 CENTS PER VOLUME

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922



EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

ABSTRACT NUMBER.

No. 3.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

The water-soluble constituents of the alfalfa plant, T. B. OSBORNE, A. J. WAKEMAN, and C. S. LEAVENWORTH (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, pp. 411-429).—The chlorophyll-free juice extracted from the alfalfa plant by the methods described in a previous paper (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 801) has been made the subject of a further study.

In addition to the colloid precipitate obtained by adding 20 per cent by weight of alcohol to the freshly expressed chlorophyll-free juice, a second precipitate, Precipitate II, has been obtained by raising the alcohol content of the filtrate from the colloid precipitate to 53 per cent by weight by adding an equal volume of 93 per cent alcohol. This precipitate was found to contain about 14 per cent of the solids of the fresh alfalfa juice and 8 per cent of the original nitrogen, most of which is thought to be protein and to consist of a small residue of colloid not completely precipitated by the 20.5 per cent alcohol. Analyses of the ash of the colloid precipitate, Precipitate II, and filtrate, together with the calculated proportion of each precipitated by 53 per cent alcohol are reported. These data show that more than one-half of the inorganic constituents are removed by adding 53 per cent of alcohol, only a small part of the calcium, phosphoric acid, and sulphuric acid remaining in the solution. Evidence is presented that the magnesium, calcium, phosphorus, and sulphur are all in inorganic combination.

Preliminary studies of the various types of nitrogen in the filtrate, representing 49.5 per cent of the nitrogen of the juice and 16.1 per cent of that of the plant, gave the following results in terms of percentage of the total nitrogen in the filtrate: Before hydrolysis, ammonia nitrogen, 5.7, basic nitrogen 44.4, nitrogen in the MgO precipitate 1.3, and free amino nitrogen 29.2 per cent. Corresponding results on the filtrate after hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid are, respectively, 17, 20.4, 11.2, and 41.7 per cent. Tests of the basic substances before and after hydrolysis gave negative results for arginin and lysin and inconclusive for histidin. It is concluded that most of the basic nitrogen belongs to nitrogenous substances quite different from those yielded by protein hydrolysis.

An examination of the coloring matter of the juice has shown that it can be extracted by successive shaking with isoamyl alcohol and similarly by butyl alcohol. This separates the coloring matter from the inorganic constituents of the juice and from a large part of the nonnitrogenous substances, but a relatively large proportion of the nitrogenous substances, particularly the

strongly basic substances, are extracted with the coloring matter. It is thought that the color is due to the presence of substances belonging to the group of flavones, although no chemical evidence has been obtained sufficient to support this view. These flavonelike substances are combined with the protein and other constituents of the plant, from which they are set free by hydrolysis. It is considered of significance that when colorless yeast cells are hydrolyzed by boiling with hydrochloric acid and the hydrolysate shaken with isoamyl alcohol a deep red color is obtained which can not be distinguished from that obtained from the alfalfa. This is thought to indicate that these colored substances are widely distributed constituents of vegetable cells and are of physiological importance, although not specially concerned in photosynthetic processes.

The rate of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, H. B. VICKERY (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, pp. 495-511, figs. 4).—A study is reported from the Connecticut State Experiment Station of the rate at which ammonia is set free from gliadin at boiling temperature by hydrochloric acid in concentrations varying from 0.1 to 20 per cent, and also the rate of hydrolysis of the peptid bonds as indicated by the appearance of free amino nitrogen. A few experiments were also conducted in which sulphuric acid, sodium hydroxid, and barium hydroxid were used as the hydrolytic agents.

Ammonia was very readily set free from gliadin by dilute acid or alkali. With 0.027 N (0.1 per cent) HCl the ammonia was set free quite rapidly at first and then more slowly. With 0.1 N HCl nearly all the ammonia was set free in 11 hours and with 0.2 N in 5 hours. At concentrations of acid higher than 1 N the rate of liberation of ammonia was so rapid as to be impossible of measurement by the methods employed. At higher concentration there was an increased production of ammonia due to secondary decomposition. Sulphuric acid at a concentration of 0.2 N was less effective as a hydrolyzing agent than 0.2 N HCl.

With alkaline hydrolyzing reagents the rate of hydrolysis of the amid nitrogen was more rapid than with acid. The reaction is considered to consist of three phases. The first, in which the greater part of the ammonia is liberated rapidly, represents the hydrolysis of the amid nitrogen; the second, in which ammonia comes off more slowly, the decomposition of arginin; and the third, in which the liberation of ammonia is very slow, the decomposition of amino acids other than arginin. It is thought that these reactions proceed simultaneously but become evident on the curve as they are successively terminated. Barium hydroxid proved to be a more rapid hydrolyzing agent than sodium hydroxid of the same concentration with respect to the first phase, but less rapid in the other two phases.

The initial rate at which the peptid bonds of gliadin are split is much more rapid with alkaline reagents than with acids of equivalent concentration. With dilute acids it has been found possible to remove nearly all of the amid nitrogen and at the same time split very few of the peptid bonds, while with alkalis the peptid bonds break very rapidly.

"The curves which show the rate of hydrolysis of gliadin by the stronger acid hydrolyzing reagents have no irregularities, but indicate that if hydrolysis is sufficiently prolonged it will eventually become complete. The peptid bonds of the protein are broken successively in a perfectly smooth manner, the process continuing until the entire molecule is hydrolyzed to amino acids. The action of acid-hydrolyzing agents is thus in sharp contrast to that of enzymes."

Progress in protein research, K. FELIX (*Ztschr. Angew. Chem.*, 35 (1922), No. 46, pp. 273-275).—A brief review of recent developments in protein chemistry.

Researches on cellulose, IV, C. F. CROSS and C. DORÉE (*London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922, vol. 4, pp. X+253, pls. 4, figs. 12*).—In this fourth volume of this series of critical reviews of the literature on cellulose (E. S. R., 30, p. 202), a period of 11 years, from 1910 to 1921, is reviewed.

The fermentation of pentoses by molds, W. H. PETERSON, E. B. FRED, and E. G. SCHMIDT (*Jour. Biol. Chem., 54 (1922), No. 1, pp. 19-34, fig. 1*).—A quantitative study is reported of the fermentation of the pentoses arabinose and xylose by various molds.

In a preliminary series of experiments the rapidity of fermentation of these sugars by 25 species of molds was determined, and from the results of these studies the more active fermenters were selected for a more extended study of mycelium growth and carbon dioxid evolution. The nutrient solution found most satisfactory was one recommended by J. B. Overton, and consisted of M ammonium nitrate 250 cc., M monobasic potassium phosphate 100, M magnesium sulphate 40, M ferric chlorid 2, and distilled water 608 cc. In the preliminary study 10 cc. of this salt solution was placed in a 100-cc. flask, which was then plugged with cotton and sterilized for 1 hour under 20 lbs. steam, after which 10 cc. of a previously sterilized 4 per cent sugar solution was added and the solution inoculated with the mold under investigation. In the later studies the concentration of sugar solution was kept at 4 per cent.

Of the 25 species studied, 16 fermented pentoses rapidly while the remaining 9 grew more slowly. Various strains of *Aspergillus niger* were particularly active and, with *Penicillium glaucum*, were selected for the later studies. Other strains of *Penicillia* and two *Mucors* fermented the pentoses very slowly.

But little difference could be noted between the availability of the two sugars for mold growth, although with slow fermenting molds xylose appeared to be somewhat more rapidly utilized than arabinose.

A comparison of the fermentability of the pentoses and glucose by some of the more vigorous molds showed that glucose in every case fermented more rapidly than either of the pentoses. After the first 48 hours, xylose was fermented more rapidly than arabinose.

Determinations of the quantity of carbon dioxid evolved and the weight and composition of the mold pads formed in the fermentation of xylose by two strains of *Aspergillus* and *P. glaucum* indicated that carbon dioxid represented from 40 to 70 per cent and mycelium from 28 to 47 per cent of the carbon of the xylose. The proportion of total carbon represented by carbon dioxid and mold varied with the species and age of the molds. *P. glaucum* produced about 70 per cent as much mycelium as *A. niger* and about 25 per cent more carbon dioxid. Tests for oxalic and citric acids, volatile and non-volatile acids, and alcohol were negative.

Modification of an improved anaerobe jar, J. H. BROWN (*Jour. Expt. Med., 35 (1922), No. 4, p. 467, fig. 1*).—On account of the tendency of the copper wires to corrode in the apparatus previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 180), suggestions are made for eliminating entirely the rubber connections which are thought to be responsible for this corrosion.

Indicators for culture media containing varying acids and buffers, I. W. HALL (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path., 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 182-186*).—This paper contains data on the buffer indices according to Brown (E. S. R., 46, p. 708) of various culture media containing small amounts of organic acids such as are likely to be formed during bacterial growth and also mineral acids which may be present in different buffers; the effects of storage and of added blood on the buffer indices in the presence of various acids; and a comparison of colorimetric and electrometric determinations of the H-ion concentration of the media.

These data show a slight increase in the buffer index in media containing added acids, no alteration on storage, and slight alterations due to added blood. In general the electrometric readings were slightly in excess of the colorimetric. Bromophenol blue, methyl red, and phenol red proved satisfactory indicators for media containing dilute quantities of mineral and organic acids.

[**The H-ion concentration of different kinds of glassware when sterilized with buffered and nonbuffered solutions**], F. W. FABIAN (*Michigan Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pp. 173-178).—Data are reported from a study by R. C. Stull of the changes in the H-ion concentration of buffered and nonbuffered solutions when sterilized in soft and hard glassware. For the nonbuffered solution triple distilled water was used and for the buffered solution a standard nutrient broth, both being adjusted to pH=7. The determinations of H-ion concentration following the different treatments were made colorimetrically with the Clark and Lubs indicators in a Cooledge comparator. The glassware used included soft glass tubes, hard glass tubes, 4-oz. druggists' bottles, Erlenmeyer flasks, Kolle flasks, and Smith fermentation tubes. Each kind of glass was divided into three sets. One consisted of new unwashed glassware. This was filled with the nonbuffered conductivity water and autoclaved for 30 minutes at 15 lbs. pressure and cooled, after which a 10 cc. sample was taken and its pH value determined. The same glass was then refilled four times with nonbuffered conductivity water and twice with broth, autoclaved after each time, and the pH value determined. A second series was run with the same kind of glassware, the conductivity water being used six times and the broth twice. In the third set the glassware was first filled with cleaning solution, heated 30 minutes in flowing steam, rinsed five times in tap water and once in distilled water, after which it was treated as in the first set of experiments.

Tabulated results showed that glassware taken from stock and filled with a nonbuffered solution yielded enough alkali during autoclaving to change the reaction from pH 7 to pH 9.8. The amount of alkali yielded by the same glass was not sufficient, however, to change the reaction of the buffered solution during autoclaving. The soft glass yielded more alkali on autoclaving than did the hard glass. Treatment of the glass with cleaning solution did not prevent its giving off alkali on autoclaving, but appeared to destroy or neutralize the substances that in some tests interfered with the action of the indicator. The practice of treating new glassware with cleaning solution before use is recommended on this account.

Tables for the microscopic identification of inorganic salts, W. H. FRY (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1108 (1922), pp. 22).—This publication consists of an explanation of the application of petrographic methods to the identification of inorganic salts and a series of tables giving the optical properties of a large number of complex salts.

Investigation of a volumetric tartaric acid method for the determination of potassium, W. A. ALBERTI-RAKHORST (*Dept. Landb., Nijv. en Handel [Netherlands], Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. Rijkslandbouwproefsta., No. 26* (1922), pp. 89-95).—A study is reported of the reliability of a volumetric method of determining potassium, the method consisting essentially in precipitating the potassium with sodium tartrate and tartaric acid, filtering off the precipitated potassium bitartrate, and titrating the excess tartaric acid with N/10 base. Results of duplicate determinations gave poor agreement and in all cases low values as compared with those obtained by the potassium chlorate method. Changes in temperature caused variations in results amounting to 0.074 per cent for each degree. Alkaline potassium salts could not be determined by this method. The composition and potassium content of the salts must be known roughly in order to use the right proportions of reagents. The author

concludes that the method is not practicable for use in laboratories where salts of varying composition must be analyzed.

The iodometric micro-determination of phosphoric acid and phosphorus in organic combination, O. SVANBERG, K. SJÖBERG, and G. ZIMMERLUND (*Arkiv Kemi, Min. och Geol.*, 8 (1921), No. 3-4, Art. 10, pp. 17, figs. 2).—The authors have applied the micro-Kjeldahl method of Bang to the determination of the ammonia content of the ammonium phosphomolybdate formed by the action of phosphomolybdic acid on compounds of phosphorus, and present data showing that the method has an error of from 2 to 3 per cent in the determination of phosphorus in simple organic compounds which contain from 0.05 to 1 mg. of phosphorus.

Examination of Thomas phosphate meal, M. J. VAN 'T KRUYSS (*Dept. Landb., Nijv. en Handel [Netherlands], Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. Rijks-landbouwproefsta.*, No. 26 (1922), pp. 96-105).—On account of the fact that the greater part of the Thomas phosphate meal which is used in Holland is imported from other countries, a comparison was made of the method employed in various countries for determining the phosphoric acid content of the meal. The methods examined included the molybdic acid, citrate, Lorenz (*E. S. R.*, 13, p. 14), uranium, and Grete (*E. S. R.*, 22, p. 510) methods. The principal technique of each of these is outlined, and the results are reported of the analyses of a large number of samples by the different methods.

Data presented indicate that if the technique of each method is followed with care comparable results are possible. The Lorenz method is recommended as the quickest and simplest as well as the cheapest. Possible sources of error in the determination are suggested, including insufficient sample, lack of homogeneity in the sample, and the separation of the larger from the finer particles during transportation.

The alkalinity of the ash of foods.—I, The significance of alkalinity of the ash and methods for its determination, B. PFYL (*Ztschr. Untersuch. Nahr. u. Genussmit.*, 43 (1922), No. 9, pp. 313-339; *abs. in Chem. Abs.*, 16 (1922), No. 20, pp. 3516, 3517).—This paper consists of a discussion of the significance of the alkalinity of the ash of foods; the influence of the presence of chemical preservatives and adulterants or diluents on the alkalinity, acidity, and phosphate values of the ash; methods developed by the author for the determination of these values; reasons for the technique employed; and a critical discussion of other methods.

In the author's method the ashing of the sample is in general carried out as follows: The sample is heated in the presence of N/10 sodium carbonate at a temperature not exceeding 700° C. until partial ashing has taken place. After cooling, a little water and a drop or two of pure neutral 30 per cent hydrogen peroxid are added, the mixture is evaporated and ashed, and the treatment with hydrogen peroxid is repeated. The ash is finally moistened with from 10 to 15 cc. of water, and after evaporation is ready for the determination of the methyl orange alkalinity. For this, the ash is moistened and treated with one or two drops of methyl orange solution, one drop of hydrogen peroxid solution, and a measured excess of N/10 hydrochloric acid. The mixture is washed into an Erlenmeyer flask, heated gently for 15 minutes, and, after cooling, is titrated with N/10 NaOH to a faint rose color. The phosphate content of the ash is determined by adding to the contents of the flask about 2 cc. of N/10 hydrochloric acid, concentrating the solution to from 10 to 15 cc., and neutralizing to methyl orange to a yellow end point. One drop of phenolphthalein solution is then added and an amount of 40 per cent calcium chlorid solution equal to two-thirds the volume of the solution. The solution is heated for a short time, cooled, and titrated with N/10 NaOH to a faint pink. Formulas are given for

calculating from these values the methyl orange alkalinity, phosphate value, and true alkalinity, the true alkalinity being the excess expressed in millival of the cations Na, K, Ca, and Mg above the normal requirements of the anions PO_4 , SO_4 , and Cl.

The examination of hydrocarbon oils and of saponifiable fats and waxes, D. HOLDE, trans. by E. MUELLER (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, 2. ed., pp. XIX+572, figs. 136*).—This is a translation of the fifth German edition of this work, the fourth of which has been noted previously (E. S. R., 30, p. 313).

Contribution to the detection of hardened vegetable oils in lard, W. MÜLLER (*Mitt. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg., Schweiz. Gsundtsamt., 13 (1922), No. 4, pp. 208–217*).—The results are reported of the application of several tests to the detection of hardened vegetable oils in lard. The only one which proved at all satisfactory was a combination of the phytosteryl acetate and melting point difference tests of Bömer (E. S. R., 47, p. 806). No rapid color test has as yet been found to give reliable results.

A method for the determination of amino nitrogen and ammonia in cream and butter, L. W. FERRIS (*Jour. Dairy Sci., 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 399–405*).—In the method described picric and acetic acid together are used to precipitate the proteins in milk, cream, buttermilk, and butter and thus separate them from the hydrolysis products. The amino nitrogen is then determined in the filtrate by the Van Slyke method. The technique for the precipitation as applied to cream and butter is as follows:

A 15-gm. sample is weighed into a 100-cc. flask, 5 cc. of 10 per cent acetic acid and 30 cc. of a saturated solution of picric acid are added, and the mixture is shaken for half an hour or at intervals for 2 hours. It is then filtered on a dry filter and 10 cc. of the filtrate taken for the determination of amino nitrogen in the Van Slyke apparatus. In the case of butter a 100-gm. sample is weighed in a 250-cc. ground glass stoppered bottle. The bottle is then filled to the shoulder with petroleum ether which has been warmed a few degrees above room temperature and the fat dissolved by shaking the tightly-stoppered bottle vigorously for a few seconds. The curd which is left after centrifuging and siphoning off the liquid is treated with 5 cc. of 10 per cent acetic acid and 30 cc. of a saturated solution of picric acid, and the treatment is continued as described for cream.

The accuracy of the method is shown by data obtained in the recovery from butter of known amounts of pure glutamic acid and some of the products formed by the acid hydrolysis of casein. Tables are also given of the results obtained with old and sweet cream when the determinations were made on the filtrates when freshly prepared and at daily intervals up to 16 days, and also when the mixture was allowed to stand without filtering for similar periods. It was found that there was no change in the amount of reacting nitrogen when the filtrate was kept at room temperature for 2 weeks, but that there was a slight increase in the amount of amino nitrogen when the mixture was allowed to stand for some time before filtering.

Tables are also given showing the relative percentages of amino nitrogen in sweet and decomposed cream and in samples of butter of varying quality. In the sweet cream the amino nitrogen was 2.2 per cent of the total nitrogen, in cream kept at room temperature for 6 days 5.8 per cent, and for 12 days 19.4 per cent. A sample of fresh butter from sweet cream gave an amino nitrogen figure of 1.4 per cent of the total nitrogen, fresh butter from neutralized sour cream 3.3, butter from neutralized sour cream held in cold storage 6 months and at room temperature 1 week 6.5, and the same sample after standing at room temperature for 1 month and 20 days 18.1 per cent.

A comparison of the picric acid method with several other methods of separating the proteins is also reported. In every case the picric acid procedure gave lower results and showed greater difference between samples of different quality.

The detection of pasteurized milk, W. D. FROST (*Wis. Univ. Studies Sci. No. 2* (1921), pp. 151-163, pls. 2).—The methylene blue stain method for the detection of pasteurized milk previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 34, p. 113) is described in greater detail, with colored illustrations to aid in the interpretation of the results. The tendency of the dye solution to curdle the milk when used in the concentration originally recommended has been overcome by the use of a larger volume of a more dilute solution (1.5 gm. in 1 liter). This is added to the milk volume for volume. The mixture is allowed to stand for 10 or 15 minutes, after which it is centrifuged at 2,000 r. p. m. for 10 minutes. The sediment is then smeared carefully on a glass slide without the use of water, and the slide is examined first with a low power and finally with an oil immersion lens.

As noted in the original description of the method, the leucocytes of raw milk are unstained and appear as clear areas of irregular outline in a dark-blue field, while those of heated milk are of a much smaller size and more regular outline and their nuclei are stained a dark blue. The characteristic staining reaction occurs only when the milk has been subjected to a temperature of from 60 to 63° C. for 20 minutes or more. In general the bacteria in the raw milk are stained, but in freshly pasteurized milk they are invisible.

On the anaerobic and aerobic oxidation of xanthin and hypoxanthin by tissues and by milk, E. J. MORGAN, C. P. STEWART, and F. G. HOPKINS (*Roy. Soc. [London], Proc., Ser. B*, 94 (1922), No. B 657, pp. 109-131, figs. 3).—Evidence is presented and discussed that in the presence of methylene blue milk and certain animal tissues are able to bring about the oxidation of xanthin and hypoxanthin to uric acid under strictly anaerobic, as well as aerobic conditions. The process as studied in milk is highly specific, since no purin derivative other than xanthin and hypoxanthin is able to bring about this reduction.

Coal-tar and water-gas tar creosotes: Their properties and methods of testing, E. BATEMAN (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1036* (1922), pp. 114, figs. 48).—This publication is essentially a monograph on coal-tar and water-gas tar creosotes. Part 1 is introductory in character and includes definitions of the various terms used throughout the text and general descriptions of current methods for the manufacture of the two types of tar and for the production of creosote from tar. Part 2 consists of the detailed report of researches conducted by the author and coworkers on the physical and chemical properties of authentic coal-tar and water-gas tar creosotes. Part 3 consists of chapters discussing in detail the composition and physical and chemical properties of the two types of creosote and the theory concerning the mechanism of the protection of wood by oil solutions. Part 4 describes practical methods of testing creosotes and outlines specifications now in use by various associations for coal-tar creosotes, coal-tar solutions, and water-gas tar products to be used with zinc chlorid. A bibliography of 57 titles is appended.

The chemistry and technology of gelatin and glue, R. H. BOGUE (*New York and London: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.*, 1922, pp. XI+644, figs. 119).—This volume is essentially a monograph on the chemistry of gelatin and glue.

Part 1, which is devoted to theoretical aspects, consists of chapters on the constitution of the proteins, the chemistry of gelatin and its congeners, the physico-chemical properties and structure of gelatin, gelatin as a lyophilic

colloid, and gelatin as an amphoteric colloid. Part 2 deals with the manufacture, tests, chemical analyses, uses, and applications of glue and gelatin. In this part, as well as in the first, the subject is treated from the point of view of the chemist rather than of the plant technologist. The chapter on the manufacture of glue and gelatin is contributed by R. C. Shuey.

A concise description of the significance of H-ion concentration and the electrometric and colorimetric methods for its determination, together with various tables, is given in an appendix. The literature references are given mostly in the form of footnotes.

METEOROLOGY.

[**Meteorology in relation to agriculture**] ([*London: Gt. Brit.*] *Agr. Research Council, Met. Com. Rpt.*, pp. 17; *abs. in Jour. Min. Agr.* [*London*], 29 (1922), No. 5, pp. 432-436).—This is a report of the meteorological committee of the Agricultural Research Council, appointed in 1920 to investigate and make recommendations as to the fuller use of meteorological information in relation to agriculture and fisheries.

Attention is called to three ways in which the British Meteorological Office assists agriculture, (1) by providing information as to prevailing or recently prevailing weather, (2) by issuing weather forecasts, and (3) by research. It is stated that the office has not hitherto been in a position to do much direct research in agricultural meteorology.

The committee is of the opinion that the following three types of research should be encouraged: (1) Studies of the relationship between weather and harvests similar to those made by Hooker (*E. S. R.*, 19, p. 414), (2) more complete records of the state of crops in different districts at different stages of growth with special reference to the effect of the weather, and (3) more precise information as to what constitutes an optimum sequence of each element of weather for a particular crop and locality.

The effect of field vegetation on the wind, S. I. NEBOLSIN (*Trudy Moskov. Oblastn. Selsk. Khoz. Opytn. Sta. (Works Moscow Regional Agr. Expt. Sta.) Bul.* 1 (1922), pp. 17-32, 122).—This article, which is in Russian with an English summary, records and discusses observations on the variations in wind movement over fallow fields and fields of rye and oats of different heights and density of growth. It was found that even in the case of the sparse vegetation of fallow fields there was some retardation of the wind near the ground, and that the retarding effect increases with the height and density of the growth. The relations of the data to evaporation, soil ventilation, and the like are considered.

The local distribution of monsoon rainfall, G. T. WALKER (*Indian Met. Dept. Mem.*, 23 (1922), pt. 2, pp. 23-39, pls. 3).—This is the seventh contribution to the subject of correlation in seasonal variations of weather.

Summarizing his paper, the author states that the experience of the past 13 years shows that the formula of 1908 for forecasting the whole monsoon rainfall of India, which was based on data of snowfall accumulation, Mauritius pressure, South American pressure, and Zanzibar rainfall "affords a useful indication in years when the calculated departure is 1 in. or over, which on the average form about a half of the number of years. Investigation of the geographical distribution of rainfall leads to a subdivision of India into large homogeneous areas such as northwest India and the Peninsula, for which formulas have been worked out giving the total monsoon rainfall and that of August and September. The correlation coefficients range from 0.57 to 0.73.

Similar formulas have also been developed for Upper Burma, Mysore, and Malabar."

The preparation and significance of free-air pressure maps for the central and eastern United States, C. L. MEISINGER (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev. Sup.* 21 (1922), pp. 77, pls. 22, figs. 31).—The study here reported "aims to carry the process of free-air reduction to the point where it can be performed at meteorological stations with a facility equal to that with which sea-level reductions are performed at present. The process is fully explained, the accuracy of the resulting maps is supported by much evidence, and a few specimen maps are drawn." The tests made of these maps indicated a reasonable degree of accuracy and that they would be a valuable and important adjunct to the forecaster's equipment.

An introductory chapter deals with the history and problems of American barometry.

Climatological data for the United States by sections (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Weather Bur. Climat. Data*, 9 (1922), Nos. 7, pp. [190], pls. 4, fig. 1; 8, pp. [189], pls. 4, fig. 1).—These numbers contain brief summaries and detailed tabular statements of climatological data for each State for July and August, 1922, respectively.

Climatic conditions [on the Yuma Experiment Farm], E. G. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 221 (1922), pp. 4, 5).—Summarizing observations on precipitation, evaporation, wind, temperature, and killing frosts on the Yuma Reclamation Project during 1919 and 1920, it is stated that "the season of 1919 was characterized by ideal weather for spring seeding, a favorable growing period during the summer months, and an exceptionally early killing frost (October 29). The frost-free period of 233 days for the year is the shortest recorded during 10 years. This early freeze greatly reduced the cotton yields on the project. . . . The year 1920 had a growing season, or frost-free period, of 345 days. This is the longest period recorded at this station. The last killing frost in the spring occurred on January 16; however, cool and windy weather continued far into the planting season." This proved detrimental to cotton and the alfalfa seed crop. "The highest temperature recorded for each of the two years was the same, 114° F. The lowest temperature in 1919 was 17.5°, and in 1920, 24°. The mean temperatures were approximately normal when compared with the 10-year average." The total annual evaporation was 74.17 in. in 1919 and 70.83 in. in 1920, as compared with a 10-year average of 75.87 in.

Meteorological tables, D. A. SEELEY (*Mich. State Bd. Agr., Ann. Rpt. Sec.* 60 (1921), pp. 131-144).—Daily and monthly summaries of temperature (maximum, minimum, and mean), precipitation, cloudiness, and sunshine, and monthly summaries of pressure (maximum, minimum, and mean), wind movement, and miscellaneous phenomena (frost, hail, thunderstorms, fog, auroras, and halos) at East Lansing, Mich., are given for the year ended June 30, 1921.

[Meteorological observations at Dickinson, N. Dak.], L. MOOMAW (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 160 (1922), pp. 31, 32).—Tables are given which summarize observations at this place on mean air temperature, length of frost-free period, and seasonal evaporation, April to September, 1907-1921; wind velocity, April to September, 1908-1921; and monthly, seasonal, and annual precipitation, 1892-1921.

Climatic conditions, C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 158 (1922), pp. 5-14, figs. 6).—The available observations at or near Williston, N. Dak., on precipitation, evaporation, temperature, and wind are summarized and briefly discussed.

The average annual precipitation, 1879–1920, has been 14.76 in. and for the five growing months, April–August, 10.15 in. The annual rainfall has varied from 23.25 in. in 1880 to 7.37 in. in 1884. “Comparatively wet years and comparatively dry years, singly or in series, have succeeded themselves in irregular order, and careful study of the data does not reveal when either may occur or can be expected.” The average seasonal evaporation from a water surface during 10 years, 1909–1918, has been 33.094 in. The record of mean temperature for the growing months, April–August, show that “the highest monthly temperatures occur in July, the critical month for the grains, and the highest temperature on record, of 109° F., was experienced in July of 1917. July is the only month without frost in the long period since records are available.” The average frost-free period since 1882 has been 121 days, May 19 to September 17. “The season has varied from as little as 81 days in 1883 to 155 days in 1905. Frosts have come as late as June 16, in 1915, and as early in the fall as August 21, in 1911. On the other hand, in 1896, the frost in the spring occurred on April 24, and the first fall frost came as late as October 11, in 1905.”

The data indicate that “crops likely to be frosted should appear above the ground about May 19 at the earliest, and that varieties not mature by September 17 stand small chance of full production. This condition governs the varieties it is possible to grow successfully. Experience has proved early varieties of such crops as corn and potatoes to be more satisfactory.”

The wind velocity decreases as the season advances, but with rare exception hot winds occur during June and July more or less every year. “They are of shorter duration and less damaging in seasons of abundant rainfall. Coming in the critical stage of the crop, they do serious damage in the dry years by unduly increasing the already great evaporation. In 1910, 1911, 1918, and 1919 the protracted hot winds cut down the yields more than lack of moisture. . . . The season of 1920 resembled the three preceding dry ones, except that less hot wind accompanied the extremely high temperatures. The only rain of more than 1 in. in the growing season came on June 22 with 2.3 in., with such force as to puddle the ground, beat down the crop, and largely run off. Yields were a little higher than in the two previous years, but corn suffered from the heat and few ears formed. On the whole, there was more feed produced in the Williston section that year than in any of the preceding three dry years. The frost-free period was long and the fall was open, but the soil was too dry to admit of much fall plowing.”

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

Climatic soil types, I. DE V. MALHERBE (*So. African Jour. Indus.*, 5 (1922), No. 7, pp. 291–298).—This is a brief scientific discussion in the Dutch language of the influence of climatic factors on the formation of soil types, with particular reference to South African soils.

Soil survey of the El Centro area, Calif., A. T. STRAHORN ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils*, 1918, pp. 59, pls. 4, fig. 1, maps 2).—This survey, made in cooperation with the California Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 322,560 acres located in Imperial County in the extreme southern part of the Colorado Desert in southeastern California. The surface is said to be largely below sea level and includes a part of the sloping and slightly rolling area of the desert above an old beach line. It consists mainly of a more level uniform surface area below the beach line. The higher desert sections are drained by a number of characteristic shallow drainage ways that carry water only at long intervals.

Below the beach line practically all of the material of the soils is derived from the masses of sediments transported and deposited by the Colorado River during the time it flowed into this depression. The heavier types of these soils are prevailingly purplish or chocolate brown to brown in color, very compact, and sharply stratified. The lighter textured soils are of a similar color or slightly lighter brown, but since their deposition have been subjected to redistribution by the action of the winds and have a rolling, hummocky, or dunny surface. Above the old beach line the soils are prevailingly light grayish brown to light gray or reddish and of sandy and gravelly textures to indefinite depths.

Including rough, broken land, dunesand, and riverwash, 24 soil types of 7 series are mapped, of which Holtville silty clay, Imperial silty clay, Meloland fine sandy loam, and Holtville silty clay loam cover 14.4, 12.7, 10.9, and 10.6 per cent of the area, respectively.

Irrigation is absolutely necessary for the growth of cultivated crops. Alkali is quite generally present in the soils below the old beach line, excepting where they have been formed largely by the action of the winds. Above the beach line the larger part of the soils are entirely free from alkali.

Soil survey of Orange County, Fla., J. E. DUNN ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1919, pp. III+25, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey deals with the soils of an area of 575,360 acres lying within the Coastal Plain in the north-central part of the Florida Peninsula. The surface is said to vary from level to gently rolling and comprises a lake region in the north-western part and a flatwoods region in the eastern and southern parts. The drainage of the lake region is said to be generally good, although chiefly underground. That of the flatwoods region is very poor, and the soil is usually saturated and the stream flow sluggish.

The soils are grouped as regards origin as soils derived almost wholly from sedimentary materials and soils composed mainly of vegetable matter in various stages of decay, with only relatively small quantities of mineral matter. Including swamp, peaty muck, peat, muck, and water and grass, 15 soil types of 8 series are mapped, of which the Leon, Norfolk, and St. Johns fine sands cover 26.1, 18.4, and 13.6 per cent of the area, respectively.

Soil survey of Denton County, Tex., W. T. CARTER, JR., and M. W. BECK (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1918, pp. IV+58, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Texas Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 602,240 acres lying mostly in the Grand and Black Prairie regions of northern Texas. The topography ranges from gently undulating to strongly rolling and hilly, the greater part of the surface being rolling. All parts of the country are said to be thoroughly drained.

The soils are said to be typically humid soils. They are of residual origin from consolidated and unconsolidated materials and of recent alluvial origin. Including rough, stony land, 34 soil types of 22 series are mapped, of which the San Saba clay, Denton clay, and Kirvin fine sandy loam cover 18.6, 13.2, and 10.5 per cent of the area, respectively.

A new muck soil problem and its solution, M. E. SHERWIN, R. B. ETHERIDGE, and A. DUNHAM (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron., 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 212-215*).—In a contribution from the North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, the soil of an area of about 100 square miles, situated in Beaufort and Washington Counties, N. C., is described. The soil is muck, averaging about 4 ft. deep. The furrow slice drains well and is loose, but immediately below this the soil remains extremely wet. Corn roots will scarcely penetrate below the furrow slice.

Laboratory observations have indicated that the lime requirement is slightly in excess of 1 ton of calcium carbonate per acre-inch.

A comparison of soil from productive and unproductive spots in the area showed that the colloidal matter content is slightly higher in the productive soils than in the unproductive. The percentage of capillary water absorbed was very high for both soils, but was decidedly higher in the unproductive. Pending further investigation, ridged cultivation has been recommended to aid field practice, the object being to dry a maximum amount of the soil, thus limiting its colloidal matter and reducing its water-holding capacity.

Relation of hardpan to root penetration in the Great Plains, J. E. WEAVER and J. W. CRIST (*Ecology*, 3 (1922), No. 3, pp. 237-249, figs. 5).—Studies conducted at the University of Nebraska on root penetration in hardpan soils in the Great Plains are reported.

It is stated that a so-called hardpan exists in the soil over much of the Great Plains region at depths of from 1.4 to 3 ft. It varies in thickness from 8 in. to over 1.5 ft. In some localities it appears to be due largely or entirely to the calcareous nature of the soil, while in others it is clearly caused by the concentration and cementing effect of colloidal clay, aided in part by the carbonates. Water content determinations showed that the hardpan occurs at approximately the normal depth of water penetration. When moist it disappears, but reappears again upon the drying of the soil.

Available water was found to be the controlling factor of root extent in this region and occurs normally only above the hardpan. Thus the hardpan in general delimits the depths of penetration of crops, but under exceptional moisture conditions they may extend their roots from 5 to 6 ft. deep. Many of the native species are said to penetrate into the hardpan regularly, not only extending their roots through it but often several feet beyond. No modifications in root habit were apparent in the hardpan layer. Since roots will not grow far into dry soil, the logical explanation is considered to be that at some time during the life of these plants water must penetrate through the hardpan.

A tentative outline of the plate method for determining the number of microorganisms in the soil, S. A. WAKSMAN and E. B. FRED (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 27, 28).—In a joint contribution from the New Jersey Experiment Stations and the University of Wisconsin a tentative outline of methods to be used in determining the numbers of microorganisms in soils by the plate method is presented, which has been proposed by a committee appointed for that purpose by the Society of American Bacteriologists.

Movement of legume bacteria in soil, W. C. FRAZIER and E. B. FRED (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 29-35, figs. 4).—Laboratory and field studies conducted at the University of Wisconsin on the movement of legume bacteria in silt loam soil are reported. It is concluded that in soil of this type soy bean bacteria will spread slowly, if at all, unless carried by the host plant, wind, or rain.

The influence of soil reaction upon the growth of Actinomycetes causing potato scab, S. A. WAKSMAN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 61-79, fig. 1).—Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations are reported in which it was found that the limiting acid reaction for the growth of *Actinomyces scabies* in culture solutions, properly buffered, and in soil varied with the strain. For the majority of strains the limiting acid reaction was about pH 5-5.2. Some strains grew even at pH 4.8, while others began to develop only at pH 5.3-5.6. The saprophytic soil Actinomycetes seemed to be more acid resistant than the *A. scabies* strains. It was found that by the use of the proper amount of sulphur inoculated with *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* an acid reaction may be obtained which will control the growth of *A. scabies* in the soil.

The value of lime and inoculation for alfalfa and clover on acid soils, E. J. GRAUL and E. B. FRED (*Wisconsin Sta. Research Bul. 54* (1922), pp. 22, figs. 4).—Field and greenhouse studies with alfalfa and red clover on acid silt loam and sand soils to determine the influence of inoculation, liming, and phosphatic fertilization on crop growth are reported.

Calcium carbonate when applied to acid Colby silt loam which had not been cropped for many years increased the yield of and the total nitrogen in alfalfa. The largest applications did not always produce the largest yields. From 2.5 to 7.5 tons per acre of calcium carbonate gave increases in yield nearly as large as where larger applications were made. When three crops were added together, an increase of 70.3 per cent in crop yield and of 79.4 per cent in nitrogen content resulted where 10 tons per acre of calcium carbonate were added. The percentage of nitrogen in the limed series was increased with few exceptions. The addition of phosphorus and potassium to virgin Colby silt loam did not give increases sufficient to warrant recommending their use for alfalfa.

The results obtained in the greenhouse when cropped Colby silt loam was used indicated that these soils need inoculation, liming, and undoubtedly in many cases phosphatic fertilization. Inoculation alone increased the yield 15.6 per cent, and where liming and inoculation were supplied the increase amounted to 49.7 per cent. Where the soil was treated with lime and inoculated, the increase in nitrogen content amounted to 52.3 per cent.

Very marked increases in crop yields and in nitrogen resulted from inoculation and liming and the use of phosphorus and potassium on Plainfield sand. Inoculation alone nearly doubled the crop yield. Calcium carbonate in addition to inoculation resulted in increasing the yield 182.8 per cent.

The nitrogen of the crops that were inoculated was 171.2 per cent greater than that of the untreated control. Where 2.5 tons per acre of calcium carbonate were added in addition to inoculation, the increased crop yield was 310.7 per cent more than the control. In nearly every case inoculation increased the percentage of nitrogen in the roots.

Because the soil was naturally infected with the clover bacteria, this crop did not show a uniform gain in yield and nitrogen from inoculation. The addition of phosphorus and potassium greatly increased the yield and total nitrogen. Where lime was added in addition to phosphorus and potassium, no material increase in crop growth and nitrogen content resulted.

Field studies indicated that Colby silt loam soil requires inoculation and liming before good crops of alfalfa can be grown. Inoculation of soil at Marshfield resulted in a crop increase of 67.1 per cent. When inoculation was reinforced by liming, the increase amounted to 120.4 per cent. The inoculated crop contained 87.7 per cent more nitrogen than did the control. The crop grown on inoculated soil treated with 3 tons per acre of ground limestone contained 160.2 per cent more nitrogen than did the control. The percentage of nitrogen was markedly increased by inoculation. On the cropped Colby silt loam at Curtiss inoculation alone increased the crop yield 56.3 per cent.

A study of the nitrogen content of the soils at the beginning and at the end of the experiments showed that a large percentage of the nitrogen in the crops comes from the soil. In only a few cases was there an actual gain in nitrogen to the soil due to cropping to alfalfa and clover (portion above ground cut and removed), and most of these gains were in the Plainfield sand. Inoculation for alfalfa and in some cases for clover increased the amount of nitrogen fixation from the air by these plants.

A possible correlation between the fertility of rice soils and their titration curves, O. ARRHENIUS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 21-26, figs. 3).—

Studies conducted at the Treub Laboratory, Buitenzorg, Java, in an attempt to solve the question as to how rice soils become unproductive, through an investigation of the H-ion concentration, are reported.

The results of colorimetric determinations of the pH values of several soils of different types did not show any correlation between the pH values and the nature of various soils as regards productivity except in two instances. The four most acid soils were unproductive, and the five most alkaline were of high productivity.

A determination of the titration curves of various soils and of their so-called buffer effect indicated a very distinct correlation between the buffer capacity and the productivity of the soil. The soils which acted as good buffers were also good soils for rice cultivation.

Further studies of rice plants in nutrient solutions showed that the root excretions neutralized the acids or alkalis in the nutrient solution to a specific point and thus acted as amphoteric electrolytes.

Studies of samples of soils with a low buffer content taken partly from the soil surrounding rice plants and partly from within the root system showed that the latter samples had a lower pH value than the former. This is taken to indicate that the plant acidified the root layer, resulting in a marked change in H-ion concentration.

It is concluded that it is an acid reaction which prevents rice from growing, and not the fact that a soil is rich in humus. By adding lime to the humus a good buffer substance of the proper reaction can be produced.

Influence of soil colloids on availability of salts, N. E. GORDON and E. B. STABKEY (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-7, fig. 1).—Laboratory studies conducted at the University of Maryland on the colloidal adsorptive powers of certain soils and to determine the relation between the H-ion concentration and adsorption are reported. Hydrogels of silica, alumina, and iron were prepared in the purest possible condition, and the salts used in the adsorption work were the nitrate, sulphate, and acid phosphate of potassium, calcium, and magnesium.

Silica gel showed small adsorption for salts like calcium acid phosphate, while the alumina and iron gels showed large adsorptive powers. Within the limits of the concentrations used, the adsorption increased with the concentration of the salt solution. The colloids gave up their adsorbed salts gradually. It was found that one of the factors affecting the solubility, and therefore the availability of some ions like potassium and calcium in certain forms, is the H-ion concentration.

The importance of exchangeable soil potassium for plant nutrition, A. VON NOSTITZ (*Jour. Landw.*, 70 (1922), No. 1, pp. 45-71, pls. 2).—Vegetation studies with different grain and grass crops are reported which showed that, aside from the water-soluble potassium, the crops were limited to the potassium exchangeable with ammonium nitrate in soils in their assimilation of potassium. This was true in spite of the presence of a normally sufficient amount of potassium soluble in hydrochloric acid in soils. A chemical analysis of soils for potassium and a determination of their base-exchanging properties are considered to be profitable procedures in this connection.

Germination experiments showed that in the course of the germination and growth of seedlings in a nutritive solution containing no potassium there was a transfer of potassium from the seedling to the solution. The plants were able from the first day of their germination to assimilate mineral matter. The assimilation of potassium occurred apparently in a certain ratio to lime and magnesia. This is taken to indicate the importance of considering the ratio

of the potassium content to the contents of the other nutritive constituents of the soil when determining the fertilizer requirements.

Variation of nitrate nitrogen and pH values of soils from the nitrogen availability plats, A. W. BLAIR and A. L. PRINCE (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 9-19, figs. 2).—Studies on the variations in pH values and nitrate nitrogen in the soil of the nitrogen availability plats at the New Jersey Experiment Stations during and immediately following the growing season are reported. The soil is a loam but inclines to the gravelly phase. The rotation is a general farm crops rotation, including corn, oats, wheat, and timothy for two years without legumes. Both limed and unlimed soils were studied.

H-ion determinations on soil samples collected at intervals of two weeks over a period of nearly five months showed only slight variations in pH values for a given fertilizer treatment. On the unlimed soils the pH values varied considerably according to the fertilizer treatment given the different plats. The variation was much less for the same treatment on the limed section. The pH values were quite consistently lower on the unlimed than on the limed plats. The lowest pH values for both sections were found on the ammonium sulphate plat, but the soil from the unlimed plat was much more acid than that from the limed plat.

The plat having the lowest pH value throughout the period showed the highest lime requirement by the Veitch method. The unlimed sodium nitrate plat showed a slightly higher pH value than most of the other plats in this section and a lower lime requirement. Those plats which gave a pH value of about 7 showed no lime requirement by the Veitch method. It is concluded that for normal soils a determination of the pH values may be of considerable assistance in arriving at the amount of lime required for general farm crops.

Biweekly nitrate determinations showed considerable variation as the season progressed, the lowest period being about the last of July and through August, just after the crop had been removed. The average nitrate contents for the unlimed plats were, with some exceptions, higher than the averages for the limed plats. A high nitrate content was not necessarily accompanied by a good crop yield. It is stated that nitrates may be found in considerable quantities in a soil which is so acid as to practically inhibit the growth of ordinary farm crops. There appeared to be a slowing down of nitrification with the approach of freezing weather.

[**Soil studies at the Florida Station**], R. W. RUPRECHT (*Florida Sta. Rpt.* 1921, p. 23).—Studies to determine the changes in soil and the points of accumulation of fertilizer constituents in soils subjected to a 10-year drainage water study showed that most of the lime had been removed from the soil, the amount dropping from an average of 0.3 per cent in 1910 to 0.03 per cent in 1920. This loss took place despite the fact that some lime was applied yearly in the acid phosphate. Of the three elements nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash, the last was the only one to show a loss during the ten years. The ammonia content remained about the same, while the phosphoric acid content increased slightly. The amount of organic matter or humus decreased in the first 21 in. The decrease in humus also decreased the percentage of ammonia in the first 2 ft., but this was counteracted by an increase in the third and fourth foot. The decreased humus content also caused the percentage of iron and aluminum to increase in the first 21 in. The actual amount of iron and aluminum did not increase, the decreased amount of humus simply increasing the relative amounts of iron and aluminum. The sulphates increased in all the layers, but much more in the lower layers than near the surface. The tank receiving its ammonia from ammonium sulphate showed no more sulphates

in the soil than did the tank receiving its ammonia as dried blood. On the whole, most of the plant food was found within 9 in. of the surface, the amount gradually decreasing with the depth.

The lysimeters or drain gauges [at Craibstone] (*North of Scot. Col. Agr., Guide Expts. Craibstone, 1922, pp. 32, 33*).—This is a progress report on the losses of fertility constituents from the soil under different cropping and fertility treatments, as indicated by the Craibstone lysimeter experiments (E. S. R., 46, p. 811).

Soils, Z. N. WYANT (*Michigan Sta. Rpt. 1921, p. 169*).—The first year's results of a microbial peat decomposition experiment, using buckwheat as an indicator of microbial activity in peat soil, are said to have shown that manure organisms caused a marked increase in the yield of seed. With peat alone the yield was 3 bu. per acre, while with peat inoculated with manure organisms it was 104.8 bu. With peat plus rock phosphate the yield of buckwheat seed was at the rate of 44.3 bu. per acre, and with the same combination plus manure organisms it was 101.1 bu.

With a compost containing peat, rock phosphate, and manure the yield was 58.3 bu. per acre. With a second compost of peat and rock phosphate, using the first compost as an inoculum, the yield was 80.7 bu., while with a compost containing sulphur in addition to the peat and rock phosphate it was 94.5 bu. per acre. Either sulphur or rock phosphate, a combination of the two, or sand were found to be desirable adjuncts to peat. The particular type of clay used, however, seemed to depress yields in most cases. The stimulating or depressing action, respectively, of the various additions seemed to affect the microbial flora, especially particular types.

As a rule, composted peat seemed slightly better as a soil than raw peat to which compost or other materials were added, but this was not sufficiently marked to advise its use in agricultural practice. From the standpoint of seed yield it was found to be profitable to compost peat with rock phosphate before using it as a soil or a fertilizer.

Fertility trials, C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 158 (1922), pp. 84-87*).—Experiments begun in 1913 to compare methods of maintaining soil fertility under northwestern North Dakota conditions and to determine the relative value of farm manure and farm manure reinforced with phosphorus, potassium, and ground limestone are briefly described. Manure alone gave the best results with wheat and corn during the period from 1914 to 1919, inclusive, followed closely by manure reinforced with steamed bone meal. The differences in yields from combinations of fertilizers were insignificant, but indicated no deficiency of either phosphorus or potassium in the soil.

The results of three years of an experiment begun in 1918 to compare top-dressing with plowing under of fresh and rotted manure for wheat, oats, and corn are briefly presented, no conclusions being drawn.

On the change of soil reaction by manuring, I, S. ŌSUGI and N. SOYAMA (*Ber. Ōhara Inst. Landw. Forsch., 2 (1921), No. 1, pp. 79-93*).—The results of preliminary studies on the influence of varied fertilization on the reaction of soils growing different crops are presented.

While no conclusions are considered justified from the results of two years of experiments, it was found that in every case where ammonium sulphate, superphosphate, and potassium sulphate were applied to barley soils there was an alkaline reaction with one exception, and the difference in the soil reaction between two corresponding plats was not so distinct and regular as might be expected from the chemical and physiological reaction of each manure. The effect of the alkalinity of lime, lime nitrogen, and wood ash was readily

observed. The continuous application of the same fertilizer to the same soil did not seem to cause any accumulation of the reaction produced. The effect of the alkalinity of lime, lime nitrogen, and wood ash was not so distinct in rice field soils as in barley field soils. The tentative conclusion is drawn that in the case of paddy rice fields where the irrigation water has a distinct reaction, the effect of a fertilizer reaction upon soil, if it exists, is overcome by that of irrigation water.

Studies on the influence of stable manure on the decomposition of cellulose in agricultural soils, C. A. G. CHARPENTIER (*Meddel. Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksområdet*, No. 218 (1921), pp. 41, figs. 7; also in *K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr.*, 60 (1921), No. 7, pp. 567-603, figs. 7).—Studies on the influence of cow and horse manures and lime on the decomposition of cellulose in two different clay soils of varying moisture content and in sand and moor soils are reported. The influence of ammonium sulphate was also studied in clay soils.

The addition of 2 per cent of cow or horse manure caused marked stimulation of cellulose decomposition in soils of sufficient moisture content. The influence of the manures in this respect depended upon their content of plant nutrients and upon the moisture and nutrient contents of the soil. The influence of the manure increased as its content of nutrients increased, or as the content of nutrients in the soil decreased. The speed of decomposition of the cellulose in soil increased as the absorptive power of the soil for water increased without excluding air. The influence of the manure also increased under such conditions.

The manure strongly stimulated cellulose decomposition in a clay soil containing 30 per cent of water. When the water content decreased to 10 per cent, only the cow manure showed any influence and this was very weak.

The addition of 0.5 per cent of calcium oxid in the form of calcium carbonate exercised in general only a small influence on cellulose decomposition in soil. This is taken to indicate that the lime did not act as a regulator of the soil reaction. However, the addition of lime to soils deficient in lime increased the action of the stable manure.

When 0.015 per cent of ammonium sulphate was added to soils the decomposition of cellulose was hastened. Cow manure and ammonium sulphate produced about the same results when added to soils in equivalent amounts as regards ammonia content. This is taken to indicate that the favorable influence of cow and horse manures on cellulose decomposition in soils is due to their ammonia content.

Studies in methods to prevent nitrogen losses from dung and urine during storage, N. V. JOSHI (*Agr. Jour. India*, 17 (1922), No. 4, pp. 367-374).—Further experiments on the storage of dung and urine under different conditions are reported (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 511), in which it was found that the losses of nitrogen from cattle dung when stored separately are small under both aerobic and anaerobic conditions. In the case of urine great amounts of nitrogen were found to be lost under aerobic conditions, while under anaerobic conditions the losses were negligible.

Covering the surface of the urine with a layer of some kind of oil such as kerosene, mustard, or coconut oil brought about the necessary anaerobic conditions, and this method proved effective in preventing nitrogen losses. Among several substances tried to prevent losses of nitrogen from urine occurring under aerobic conditions of storage, sulphuric acid, superphosphate, and formalin proved effective, but their cost is thought to be prohibitive in practice.

Very great losses of nitrogen were observed when straw and soil were used as absorbents for urine. Since greater losses of nitrogen occur in the mixture

of cattle dung and urine, it is considered advisable to store them in separate pits instead of following the prevalent practice of mixing.

Reinforcement of farm manure, M. E. McCOLLAM (*Western Washington Sta. Bimo. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 66, 67).—Brief information on the proper reinforcement of farm manure with phosphatic materials is presented.

Farm manure and commercial fertilizers, E. S. HOPKINS (*Canada Expt. Farms, Div. Field Husb. Interim Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 12-18, fig. 1).—Experiments begun in 1910 to determine the value of barnyard manure and commercial fertilizers when applied to a 4-year rotation of mangels, oats, clover hay, and timothy hay are described, and the results are summarized and discussed.

In a 5-year study of farm manure it was found that the manure produced a profit on 4 acres of land of \$391.29 during the period. During a 5-year study of commercial fertilizers an investment of \$142.32 gave an increased crop valued at \$318.03, leaving a net profit of \$175.71. The practice of supplementing farm manure with commercial fertilizers was found to be very profitable where the supply of farm manure was insufficient to permit the ordinary application per acre.

A study of present and future supplies of fertilizer nitrogen, S. B. HASKELL (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 167-178).—In this contribution from the Massachusetts Experiment Station it is pointed out that the most salient aspects of the nitrogen problem are a probably decreasing supply of organic nitrogen, a present greatly increased supply of by-product inorganic nitrogen with indefinite potentialities for enlargement, a maintenance for an uncertain but probably a long period of years of the production of primary mineral nitrogen, and in the future a possible greatly enlarged supply of primary manufactured nitrogen produced by transforming power resources into fertilizer ammonia.

From the economic viewpoint the three enormous wastes existing are considered to be the consumption of human labor in the fruitless tilling of soils, the waste of the kinetic energy of falling water, and the waste of the nitrogen resources through the destructive and wasteful methods of utilization of bituminous coal.

Muscle Shoals (*U. S. Senate*, 67. Cong., 2. Sess., *Com. Agr. and Forestry, Hearings on S. 3420*, 1922, pp. [2]+949).—The minutes of these hearings are presented.

The nitrogen inventory as affected by live stock v. grain farming, C. G. WILLIAMS (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 159-162).—The results of a study begun in 1910 at the Ohio Experiment Station to compare live stock with grain farming on silt loam soil are summarized. The results indicate that the live-stock system results in slightly larger yields of crops year by year and in a moderate increase in the nitrogen content of the soil.

Agricultural and commercial values of nitrogenous plant foods, A. W. BLAIB (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 162-167).—In a contribution from the New Jersey Experiment Stations the results of field and cylinder experiments, covering periods varying from 5 up to 20 years, and comparing mineral and organic sources of nitrogen, are briefly summarized.

In the field experiments the mineral materials in every case gave larger yields and larger nitrogen returns than the organic materials. While the differences were not great, they are considered to be sufficient to indicate that the organic materials do not have greater lasting properties than the mineral.

A comparison of green manure and stable manure in cylinder experiments gave results favoring the green manure. In the meantime the soil in the green manure cylinders was kept on a level with, and in some cases on a higher plane as regards nitrogen content than, the soil in the stable-manure cylinders.

A 20-year comparison of sodium nitrate with dried blood in cylinder experiments showed that the yields obtained with sodium nitrate were greater for the second 10-year period than for the first, while the reverse was true with the dried blood. The difference in the amount of nitrogen recovered was greatly in favor of the sodium nitrate. A comparison of sodium nitrate with dried blood in a 50 per cent sand and loam soil mixture, extending over a period of 9 years, showed that the yield of dry matter and the nitrogen recovery were both decidedly in favor of the nitrate nitrogen. These results are taken to indicate that the loss of nitrate nitrogen through leaching is not greater than the loss of organic nitrogen from the same cause.

In a consideration of commercial values it is pointed out that nitrogen in organic materials has cost more than nitrate and ammonia nitrogen. It is concluded that the commercial values of organic nitrogenous materials should be made more in keeping with their agricultural values, as shown by long-time vegetation tests.

The phosphoric acid question, K. KUFFNER (*Mitt. Deut. Landw. Gesell.*, 37 (1922), No. 34, pp. 512, 513).—Several years' study of German soils rich in phosphoric acid but showing cultural indications of a deficiency in phosphoric acid are said to have shown that the lime-magnesia ratio of the soil has a marked influence upon this condition. Soils rich in phosphoric acid but containing more than two and one-half times as much lime as magnesia showed a deficiency in phosphoric acid in cropping experiments. This is attributed to the lower solubility of the calcium phosphates as compared to the magnesium phosphates. Where the soil contained less than 0.1 per cent of phosphoric acid, superphosphate was used with good results. Where as much or more than 0.1 per cent of phosphoric acid was present and the lime-magnesia ratio was narrower than 1 to 2.5, no phosphoric acid fertilization was required. When the lime-magnesia ratio broadened beyond 1 to 2.5 on such soils, phosphoric acid deficiency was evident and fertilization with this nutrient was necessary.

Composting rock phosphate with sulphur in slightly alkaline calcareous soils, W. RUDOLFS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 37-59, figs. 3).—Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations are reported which showed that sulphur oxidation takes place in a calcareous, slightly alkaline soil and that the solubility of the phosphoric acid is not hindered. Compost mixtures incubated at 30° C. increased more rapidly in relative acidity and available phosphoric acid than composts kept at room temperature. When larger quantities of a calcareous soil were used the influence of temperature was usually greater than when small amounts of such soil were employed. The influence of light was slightly detrimental to sulphur oxidizing organisms.

Small quantities of sulphuric acid stimulated bacterial activities, particularly during the first weeks of the incubation period, if a calcareous, slightly alkaline soil was used. Sodium bicarbonate stimulated the bacterial activities considerably when a calcareous soil deficient in organic matter was used. A similar soil rich in organic matter failed to produce stimulation to the same extent, presumably due to greater carbon dioxid production. Sodium bisulphate in solution and acetic acid had no stimulating influence but rather a detrimental one. A mixture of 0.02 per cent of ferrous sulphate and 0.02 per cent of aluminum sulphate failed to exert any influence.

Partial sterilization of the soil and of the mixtures by additions of sodium chlorid and hydrochloric acid proved to be of no value. Sodium chlorid retarded the activities of the sulphur oxidizing organisms, and the same was true to a less extent with hydrochloric acid. It was possible to replace the

bulk of a calcareous soil poor in nitrogenous material with ammonium sulphate. The quantities of sulphur in the mixtures, reduced to approximately the amounts required in ordinary factory methods of making acid phosphate, gave good results. The addition of small amounts of sulphurous acid to change the initial reaction of these mixtures, in which a slightly alkaline calcareous soil was used, decidedly influenced the rapidity of the accumulation of acidity and available phosphoric acid.

Aeration of the mixtures had considerable influence, but when they received an abundance of air sulphur oxidation nearly ceased and no phosphoric acid was made available. The H-ion concentration in the mixtures changed until pH values of from 3.1 to 2.9 were reached, thus indicating the point at which phosphoric acid becomes available most rapidly. Relative acidity, as measured by the titration method, accumulated after this point was reached. The mixtures had a tendency to form aggregates which had a different relative acidity and different quantities of available phosphoric acid according to the size of the crumbs.

Experiments with liming of soils injurious to plants, H. VON FEILITZEN and H. G. SÖDERBAUM (*Meddel. Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksområdet, No. 222 (1921), pp. 14, figs. 3; also in K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr., 61 (1922), No. 1, pp. 19–29, figs. 3*).—It was found that the silt obtained from the cleaning of a river bed when spread over the surrounding agricultural soils either reduced or practically destroyed their productiveness. The silt had a high H-ion concentration, the pH value in some cases being as low as 3. Chemical analyses revealed the presence of considerable quantities of sulphate salts, which is attributed to the oxidation of iron sulphids in the silt to iron sulphate and sulphuric acid.

Laboratory and field experiments showed that lime was required in amounts equivalent to 10,000 kg. of calcium oxid per hectare (8,900 lbs. per acre) to remove the injurious influence of the decomposition products of the iron sulphids. Even better results were given by applications of 20,000 kg. per hectare.

The injurious influence of excessive liming was overcome by seeding some time after the lime was plowed under. This was unnecessary where calcium carbonate was used.

Influence of liming of cultivated and grassland peat soils on the losses of plant nutrients by leaching, H. VON FEILITZEN, H. HJERTSTEDT, I. LUGNER, and E. NYSTRÖM (*Svenska Mosskulturför. Tidskr., 35 (1921), No. 4, pp. 189–208*).—Five years' lysimeter experiments conducted at the Jönköping Experiment Station from 1914 to 1918, inclusive, on the losses by leaching of plant nutrients from limed and slightly humified peat soils deficient in lime are reported.

These showed that with a normal liming of 3,000 kg. of slaked lime per hectare (2,670 lbs. per acre) the losses of plant nutrients were greater from the soils of both cultivated fields and grasslands than from unlimed soils. Liming seemed to increase humification and consequently the losses of organic matter. The losses of plant nutrients were greater from limed cultivated soils than from limed grasslands.

Commercial fertilizers in 1921–22, G. S. FRAPS and S. E. ASBURY (*Texas Sta. Bul. 298 (1922), pp. 3–23*).—This bulletin contains manufacturers' guarantees and the results of actual analyses and relative valuations of 375 samples of fertilizers and fertilizer materials collected for inspection in Texas for the season 1921–22, together with a list of brands registered for sale during the season. Data showing the relation of guaranteed valuation to selling price and to actual valuation are also presented.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

Botanical exploration of French West Africa, A. CHEVALIER (*Exploration Botanique de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Paris: Paul Lechevallier, 1920, vol. 1, pp. XV+798, pls. 2*).—The first section of results obtained from explorations carried on in French West Africa and extending over the period 1898–1912, inclusive, having in view the collection of information regarding the agricultural and forest resources of the region explored, are presented. Volume 1 enumerates and locates plants collected in Mauretania, Sahara oases, Senegal, Kasamanze [river], French Guinea, French Sudan, Ivory Coast, Dahomey, Gold Coast, Sierra-Leone, Lagos, and Old Calabar.

Yellow-white pine formation, LER. H. HARVEY (*Bot. Gaz.*, 73 (1922), No. 1, pp. 26–43, figs. 6).—This paper is limited to a consideration of certain aspects of the Big Pines formation exhibited at Little Manistee in Lake Co., Mich.

On the basis of the data presented, it is supposed that the original stand of the Big Pines extends back some 400 or 450 or more years, and doubtless the formation had then been self-perpetuating for centuries. The break in age between the persisting patriarchs and the present stand (mostly under 200 years of age) is very striking, although bridged somewhat by a broken series of isolated trees. The explanation of this break in history appears to be that there had been an almost entire destruction of this formation some 200 years ago, possibly through fire of lightning origin, which then became reestablished through a few isolated individuals of various ages escaping the devastation. The well distributed range of ages down to 30 years would apparently indicate that the formation has been and is under natural conditions permanently self-perpetuating, representing an ecological climax formation.

Grafts of the sunflower on Jerusalem artichoke, L. DANIEL (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 172 (1921), No. 10, pp. 610–612).—An attempt is made to ascertain or estimate the work done (particularly reserves formed) by the graft and stock, respectively, in the case of *Helianthus orgyalis* grafted on Jerusalem artichoke.

[**Breeding experiments with peas**], J. DE VILMORIN (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 172 (1921), No. 13, pp. 815–817).—Study of peas demonstrated Mendelian behavior as regards the characters here dealt with, supporting the hypothesis of latent characters or cryptomeres.

Photocatalysis.—II, The photosynthesis of nitrogen compounds from nitrates and carbon dioxide, E. C. C. BALY, I. M. HEILBRON, and D. P. HUDSON (*Jour. Chem. Soc. [London]*, 121 (1922), No. 716, pp. 1078–1088).—The preliminary results announced in the previous paper (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 728) have been followed by results of interest, some of which are reserved for later publication. The present paper deals with the formation of the complex nitrogen derivatives in the living plant, the question being whether the plant is able to synthesize from potassium nitrate or ammonium salts, or both, by the use of activated formaldehyde, the many complex nitrogenous substances that have been found in the vegetable kingdom.

The authors restrict this account to the work with potassium nitrate, the results from which are thought to leave no doubt that the activated formaldehyde photosynthetically produced in the living chloroplast reacts with potassium nitrite with extraordinary ease to produce formylhydroxamic acid, which at once proceeds to condense with more of the activated formaldehyde to give various nitrogen compounds. It follows from this that the synthesis of the nitrogen compounds found in the plant is not photosynthetic except in so far as the production of the activated formaldehyde by the chlorophyll is con-

cerned. The various amino-acids, proteins, alkaloids, etc., are natural and indeed inevitable results of the photosynthesis of formaldehyde in the presence of potassium nitrite. The life and growth of a plant consist in the utilization of the products formed in its leaves. In the formation of these products under the given conditions of chlorophyll, carbon dioxide, light energy, and potassium nitrite the synthesis must follow its natural course, just as has been found to take place in vitro. The region where the synthesis occurs must necessarily be restricted to the leaves, the compounds being subsequently distributed as soluble glucosids by the normal translocatory processes.

The authors direct attention also to the fact that in the various stages of the nitrogen synthesis oxygen is evolved. They note the presence of the enzyme catalase in the leaves which has the power of accelerating the loss of oxygen by various compounds. Possibly it is this enzyme that causes the reduction of potassium nitrate to nitrite. The escape of oxygen in the various stages of the nitrogen synthesis is therefore certainly not antagonistic to the conditions known to exist in the plant. The evolution of oxygen in these experiments was proved by the oxidation of considerable quantities of formaldehyde to formic acid.

Variation in organic acids in the course of anthocyanin pigmentation, D. KOHLER (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 172 (1921), No. 11, pp. 709-711).—It was found that, as regards organs still in relation with the plant, the formation of anthocyanin may be correlated with an increase of organic acids as in corollas of *Cobaea scandens* and leaves of *Ampelopsis tricuspidata*, or sometimes with a decrease as in stems of *Polygonum fagopyrum*. In detached organs, the formation of anthocyanin is not always correlated with an increase of organic acids. These facts are discussed.

The carbohydrate content of the seed of *Asparagus officinalis*, W. E. CAKE and H. H. BARTLETT (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 51 (1922), No. 1, pp. 93-102).—An examination of the seed of the variety Palmetto of *A. officinalis* has shown that the reserve carbohydrate is in the form of hemicelluloses, which give on hydrolysis mannose, glucose, fructose, and galactose. The proportion of galactose is small. Mannose is in a ratio of 1:1 to the total remaining hexoses.

Chemical changes in coffee leaves killed by cold, T. DE ALMEIDA CAMARGO (*Escola Agr. "Luis de Queiroz," Piracicaba, Brazil, Bol.* 8 (1921), pp. 17).—Following the freeze of June 25-26, 1918, at São Paulo, causing much loss particularly to growers of coffee (*Coffea arabica*), which suffered death or injury amounting to 80 per cent or more of the value of the trees, an attempt was made to ascertain the chemical differences between leaves which died and those (often on the same branch) which withstood the cold. The object was to establish, if possible, the cause of resistance or of death, looking to the separation of more resistant forms.

The results of these studies as tabulated with discussion indicate that the death of the leaves after freezing is not due to the mechanical action of ice crystals but to the concentration of the cell sap owing to the withdrawal (by crystallization) of water. The cellular enzymes continue to act for some time after the death of the protoplasm, producing a synthesis of nitrogenous substances and an increase of certain bases. The carbohydrates are hydrolyzed with the formation of sugars, which accumulate in the leaves as a consequence of the lowering of the respiration rate due to the chilling. The plants richest in carbohydrates due to the action of cold are most able to resist its ill effects in ways indicated. Carbohydrates, therefore, are under these conditions correlated with resistance to cold. Addition of potassium and phosphorus manures increase resistance, while nitrogenous compounds have the opposite effect as

they augment cellular respiratory activity, thus lowering the sugar content of the cells. Excessive soil humidity at the beginning of winter is also prejudicial, favoring the storing of carbohydrates in reserve tissues.

It is considered possible, by selecting coffee varieties the leaves of which are rich in carbohydrates, and by use of appropriate fertilizers, to increase considerably the resistance of coffee trees to cold.

Horizontal geotropism, H. COUPIN (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 172 (1921), No. 10, pp. 608-610).—In certain cultivated legumes a horizontal geotropism was noted as present when the plant was kept in darkness.

Nonsymbiotic germination of orchid seeds, L. KNUDSON (*Bot. Gaz.*, 73 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-25, figs. 3).—A method is given for sterilizing seeds of certain orchids and for growing them under sterile conditions.

Germination of seeds of *Laelia*, *Cattleya*, and related forms is possible without the aid of any fungus when certain sugars are supplied. Fructose appears more favorable than glucose. In the presence of glucose, chlorosis of the embryo generally develops. Germination is possible on certain plant extracts containing traces only of sugar, and embryos in such cultures accumulate a considerable reserve of starch. The concentration of glucose is important in the growth of the embryo. *Bacillus radicumicola* from alfalfa and certain other microorganisms on certain media show a favorable influence on the development of chlorophyll and germination. Seedlings have been transplanted from tubes to large flasks and growth has continued, the results thus far obtained indicating that the method is of value in the propagation of orchids from seeds.

It is held that the necessity of fungus infection for germination has not yet been proved, one cause of failure of germination being, possibly, the pathogenic character of some of the endophytic fungi.

FIELD CROPS.

The work [with field crops] of the Yuma Reclamation Project Experiment Farm in 1919 and 1920, E. C. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 221 (1922), pp. 15-28, figs. 5).—The continuation of previous work (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 329) is reported on.

Toole, Dixie, Yuma, Sproull, and Rowden, with respective average acre yields, 2,450, 2,310, 2,200, 2,142, and 2,098 lbs. of seed cotton were first among cotton varieties compared from 1916 to 1920, inclusive. Selection and improvement work was carried on with the extra-staple varieties, Durango, Tuxtla, and Kekchi. The results from the furrow-and-bed method of planting (*E. S. R.*, 39, p. 433) have not been such as to recommend it for general usage instead of the ordinary method. Plats treated with acid phosphate yielded slightly higher than those receiving sodium nitrate or potassium sulphate. Where two rows of cotton were alternated with one row of cowpeas the increased yield of the cotton rows did not compensate the loss of the third row.

Hairy Peruvian, smooth Peruvian, India, Arizona common, Kansas common, Turkestan, Grimm, and Baltic alfalfa varieties ranked in about the order named in acre yields and adaptability. The Peruvian types have been foremost in vigor and total yields since 1915, the hairy-leaved strain comprising about 70 per cent of the alfalfa acreage on the project. Preliminary fertilizer tests indicate increased hay yields from 10 tons of barnyard manure or from 300 to 400 lbs. per acre of acid phosphate.

Foremost in varietal comparisons were Dwarf milo, Dwarf hegari, and feterita grain sorghums; Gooseneck, White African, Honey, Java, Collier,

and Sumac sorghos; Mariout and Smyrna barley; Sonora and Baart wheat; Lineta and selections from Nova Rossisk and La Plata flax; and Amraoti and Bangalia field peas for seed and Scotch Blue and Liberty field peas for green manure.

Broadcasting was usually found better than planting flaxseed in rows from 18 to 30 in. apart, except on a heavy soil which formed crusts around the stems.

Although, with the exception of alfalfa, legumes are of little value as forage crops in the region they have promise as green manure. Vetches as a class were inferior to field peas for all purposes. While sweet clover, sour clover, bur clover, and berseem are of favor as green manure crops, the danger of volunteer plants mixing with other seed crops limits their extensive use.

[**Report of plant breeding work in Michigan**], F. A. SPRAGG (*Michigan Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 191-195*).—Variety tests with barley and notes on breeding work with alfalfa, barley, beans, red clover, corn, hemp, Hubam sweet clover, oats, potatoes, rye, sugar beets, and wheat are summarized.

[**Report of field crops work at the Dickinson Substation in 1920 and 1921**], L. MOOMAW (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 160 (1922), pp. 2-25, 26-29, figs. 4*).—The continuation of experiments with field crops during the years indicated is described as heretofore (*E. S. R., 44, p. 30*). The leaders in varietal tests with cereals and potatoes and the 12-year average acre yields of wheat and oats under various cultural treatments have been noted (*E. S. R., 48, p. 30*). Other varieties outstanding include Bangalia and McAdoo field peas, Turkestan millet, and Black Voronezh proso. Mangels made the maximum yield among root crops in 1920, rutabagas in 1921.

The results of 15 years' experiments with crop rotations and tillage methods show the desirability of crop rotation, since the yields of wheat and oats in rotation were much greater than those on continuous cropped spring plowing. Very little difference was noted between spring and fall plowing. Disked corn ground seems to be the most economical preparation for wheat, oats, or barley. Plowing under of green manures has not given profitable increases in the grain crop following immediately. Manuring the land before corn increased the yield of fodder about 25 per cent and increased the grain yield slightly. Indications are that the best practice for corn production is planting on spring plowed grain stubble. The use of sod crops in short rotation is not considered practicable as the yields of small grains after either brome or alfalfa were less than in other rotations omitting sod crops.

Dakota common alfalfa and Grimm in 3.5-ft. rows averaged considerably more hay per acre than when broadcasted. White-flowered biennial sweet clover in rows made 2,088 lbs. of hay per acre and the yellow flowered 1,667 lbs., but in broadcasted stands the yellow species greatly outyielded the white. Although white annual sweet clover produced more than first year white biennial, the annual is not thought desirable for hay, its chief value in the section being for seed as long as the price remains relatively high. Sweet clover seeded alone produced nearly as much hay as that seeded with nurse crops of wheat, oats, barley, or flax.

Brome grass gave heavier hay yields in rows, while slender wheat and crested wheat grasses made more hay when broadcasted. All produced more seed on broadcasted plats.

Early Ohio potatoes treated with formalin solution before and after cutting produced, respectively, 6.7 and 5 bu. more per acre than untreated stock, which made 37.5 bu.

[**Report of field crops work at Williston Substation, 1914-1920**], C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 158 (1922), pp. 14-65, 99, 100, figs. 2*).—

The progress of earlier work (E. S. R., 29, p. 424; 35, p. 229) is reported, and important findings are summarized.

Kubanka, Power, and Marquis were the best wheat varieties, with the durums slightly outyielding the hard wheats. Acme, Monad, and D-5 outyielded all other varieties in the three years grown. Durums did not excel in resistance to drought or heat injury, but withstood rust better than common wheats. The bluestems yielded less than the durums and fifes and averaged lower in quality. Winter wheats were not satisfactory, winterkilling severely even when seeded in standing stubble and corn. Mid-season oats were superior to both early and late varieties, with Abundance, Lincoln, Silvermine, and Early Mountain giving the best results. Two-rowed barleys averaged higher than 6-rowed varieties, with Hannchen leading. North Dakota No. 155 and Resistant No. 114 flaxes gave the most satisfactory averages. Spring rye was inferior to winter rye, and emmer produced less feed than either oats or barley.

Earlier seeding was preferred to later seeding for all cereals. About May 1 gave the best results with flax, which was not perceptibly injured by late frosts when seeded early. The best acre rates of seeding seemed to be 1 bu. for wheat, 5 pk. for durum, 6 to 8 pk. for oats, 4 to 6 pk. for barley, and 2 pk. for flax.

While proso and the millets returned fair seed yields, little promise was shown by field peas for seed, chick-peas, soy beans, hemp, buckwheat, and the grain sorghums.

Northwestern Dent corn proved the best variety for general crop and Gehu and Dakota White Flint for grain yields. Moisture is said to be a greater limiting factor than length of season with acclimated corn. May 8 to 22 proved the best average time of planting. Fall plowing was superior to spring plowing for corn, but listing gave no particular advantage. Manuring for corn was warranted by increased yields, whereas green manuring was without results. Corn after wheat yielded better than after the other small grains, and gave larger yields in short rotations than in long rotations. Glazed and mature corn had the highest dry weight per acre and these stages are deemed most suitable for feed. Lambs and hogs were fed profitably on standing corn. Sunflowers yielded similarly to corn for silage.

Early potatoes were better than late varieties, which seldom matured fully. Early Eureka and others of the Cobbler group yielded highest, the group averaging 135 bu. per acre. Green Mountain, the leading late variety, yielded slightly under the Cobblers, but is not recommended in their stead for commercial growing. Superior yielding strains were noted within Early Ohio and Triumph varieties. One eye or about a 1-oz. seed piece was the most desirable for planting, and large whole potatoes (6 oz.) gave the largest gross yield with the most culls. From 12 to 18 in. apart in rows 3 ft. apart was found the best spacing, and 3 to 4 in. the best depth. Mulching with straw was greatly inferior to cultivation, machine-cut potatoes yielded less than hand-cut seed, and seed from high-producing hills yielded about 18 per cent more marketable tubers than bin-selected seed. Yield differences between hand and machine plantings were small. Irrigated seed made slightly less than dry land seed. Early hilling is considered a detrimental cultural practice, but is said to be beneficial in the fall for protecting tubers near the surface from sunburn and frost.

Negative results with alfalfa in rows without irrigation in four dry years are explained as being due largely to unfavorable locations. Yellow flowered sweet clover produced a finer hay than the white variety, although much coarser and harder to cure than alfalfa. The averages for two years showed

a carrying capacity of sweet clover of an equivalent of 10 sheep per acre for 116.5 days, practically the growing season. Little difference was observed in the yields from millet varieties. Proso averaged the tallest growth in dry years, but makes a coarser and a less palatable hay than the common or foxtail varieties.

Peas and oats for hay gave suitable yields only in rather cool seasons with favorable moisture. Peas alone made somewhat less than with oats and with a poorer resulting hay. The Canada yellow pea gave the highest yields. Four pecks of oats seeded with from 4 to 8 pk. of peas per acre gave about the same yields as when more oats were used.

Cows found Russian thistle hay palatable though somewhat laxative, and refused only the thicker stems. Sheep thrived on thistle pasture in spite of the very laxative effect particularly when green and succulent. Brome grass greatly exceeded slender wheat grass in quality and quantity of pasture and led in hay yield. Timothy, red clover, vetch, chick-peas, soy beans, and rape were tried without much success.

An average yield of 15.6 tons of beets with 17 per cent sugar indicated the commercial possibilities of sugar-beet culture, with suitable marketing facilities. Klein Wanzleben and Vilmorin Elite were the best varieties tested.

Crop rotation and tillage methods, C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 158 (1922), pp. 65-83, figs. 2).—Experiments in crop rotations and tillage methods, in cooperation with the Office of Dry Land Agriculture, U. S. D. A., since 1909 gave evidence that crops in a rotation including corn or a cultivated crop are more economical than continuous or haphazard cropping. Grains on fallow do not give large enough returns over yields after corn to warrant fallow except as an emergency or temporary measure. Alternating fallow and small grain in successive years had little advantage and was uneconomical. Small grains after small grains of a different kind have given satisfactory yields in the rotations. Yields in the shorter rotations were larger than in the 5 and 6 year rotations.

Very little difference was apparent between fall and spring plowing. Disking corn stubble for small grains equaled plowing and was more economical. Green manuring with rye, peas, or sweet clover did not affect yields and greatly increased the cost of production. Cultivated grasses gave unsatisfactory yields, without beneficial effect on crops following in the rotation. Depth of plowing for wheat did not seem to be an important factor in the section. Stubbling-in gave very low yields. The absence of a water table in the soil makes imperative the major dependence of the crop on precipitation of the same year. Cultivation for a mulch had little effect, whereas cultivation to eliminate weed growth is necessary to successful crop production.

Flax averaging 7.3 bu. per acre for six years had no greater cash value than wheat averaging 14.8 bu. In dry years, when Russian thistle seriously menaces the flax crop, wheat proved the surer, producing over three times as much as flax. Flax did not effect injury upon the crop following. Corn ground proved practically equal to fallow as preparation for both flax and wheat, whereas fallow was not economical. Sweet clover as green manure did not affect the yields of the crops in the same rotation, although it was of fair value as hay. A suggested rotation with flax, based on the results reported, includes corn, followed by flax as a nurse crop for sweet clover, sweet clover for hay, and wheat on sweet-clover sod. The limited success obtained does not warrant extensive flax culture.

[Field crops work in Porto Rico in 1921], T. B. McCLELLAND, T. BREGGER, W. P. SNYDER, and J. A. SALDAÑA (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pp. 10, 11, 14-19).—*Crotalaria juncea* produced the highest dry weight of the various

cover crops tested, and its rapid growth enabled it to hold its own against encroaching weeds better than *C. striata* and *Tephrosia candida*.

Key West and Pierson led the sweet potato varieties in yield; Dahomey and Porto Rico produced the largest tubers and Early Carolina the smallest tubers; and Nancy Hall, Mamey, and Florida were considered of superior table quality.

Staked yams yielded over 385 lbs. and unstaked plants 67 lbs., the greatest difference being noted in the Potato variety. The unstaked plants produced no large tubers, and most of the other tubers produced were too small to be marketed.

Breeding work with corn, rice, soy beans, cowpeas, kidney beans, vanilla, and forage grasses is briefly reviewed, and limited trials with varieties of corn, sweet corn, and wheat are described.

Five-gal. oil cans fitted with milk-can lids proved useful in keeping seed viable over periods of unfavorable weather. Fresh unslaked lime is put in the containers with the seed, and the cans are then sealed with paraffin.

Seedlings of sugar-cane varieties D. 109 and Java 36 averaged higher in resistance to the mottling disease than did seedlings of other varieties tested. The influence of the habit of growth of the parent varieties was very evident in the large number of erect-growing seedlings obtained from P. R. 260.

Results of experiments [with field crops] at Fort Vermilion, Alta., R. JONES (*Canada Expt. Farms Bul. 6, n. ser. (1922), pp. 7-9, 13-24, figs. 4*).—Outstanding varieties with their characteristics are indicated from results of variety trials from 1908 to 1921, inclusive, with wheat, oats, barley, field peas, miscellaneous cereals, potatoes, swedes, turnips, mangels, carrots, sugar beets, sunflowers, silage corn, and miscellaneous grasses and legumes.

[**The Woburn field experiments, 1921**], J. A. VOELCKER (*Jour. Roy. Agr. Soc. England, 82 (1921), pp. 276-283, 284-286; also in Woburn Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 1-10, 11-13*).—Experiments with field crops are reported in continuation of previous work (*E. S. R., 46, p. 435*). The season of 1920-21 was characterized by an exceptionally dry summer.

The highest grain yields in the continuous wheat experiments were 33.5 bu. with 3,236 lbs. of straw from the plat receiving farmyard manure, and 24.9 bu. and 2,244 lbs. of straw from the plat receiving mineral manures with nitrate of soda in alternate years. The untreated checks averaged 8 bu. of grain and 659 lbs. of straw. Mineral manures alone returned 8.9 bu. of grain and 774 lbs. of straw. Nitrate of soda was somewhat superior to sulphate of ammonia. Rape dust produced only 13 bu. of grain and 1,176 lbs. of straw. "As has been shown on these plats, it is in a dry season that farmyard manure, mainly by its power of retaining moisture in the land, proves far superior to any other dressing or any combination of artificial manures, even when lime be added."

The barley crop was very poor, suffering greatly from drought. Farmyard manure again produced the maximum yield on the continuous barley plats, 20.6 bu. of grain and 1,492 lbs. of straw, and was followed by a plat receiving mineral manures and nitrate of soda in alternate years, with 12.9 bu. of grain and 994 lbs. of straw. The untreated plats averaged 5.7 bu. of grain and 501 lbs. of straw per acre. Mineral manures alone gave 9.1 bu., and 11 bu. where lime had been added in 1915. As in the continuous wheat experiments, nitrate of soda was superior to sulphate of ammonia.

On rotation plats, where the effects of unexhausted residues from cake and grain feeding were compared, wheat and red clover produced 37.4 bu. of grain on the grain plat and 31.2 bu. on the cake-fed plat. The wheat grown in this rotation yielded 4 bu. per acre more than that on the highest plat in the continuous wheat series.

In improvement work with old pastures, farmyard manure gave the heaviest yield, 3,632 lbs., and was followed in effectiveness by applications of basic slag with kainit and with sulphate of potash. In a comparison of various kinds of lime for grassland, Buxton lime with 2,604 lbs. of hay exceeded the yield of the untreated check by 532 lbs. Ground lime and ground chalk again showed their superiority in tests of different forms of lime. Yields from a plat alternately cut for hay and grazed were only slightly larger than from a plat continuously cut for hay.

[**Report of field crops work in Northumberland County, England**], D. A. GILCHRIST (*County Northumb. Ed. Com. Bul. 34* (1922), pp. 8-52).—Rotation, fertilizer, and variety trials with various field crops are described in continuation of previous work (E. S. R., 46, p. 726).

[**Field crops work in Aberdeen, Scotland**] (*North of Scot. Col. Agr., Guide Expts. Craibstone, 1922*, pp. 7-31, 33, 34).—The progress of experiments with field crops (E. S. R., 46, p. 227) at Craibstone farm near Aberdeen is reported for 1921.

Leguminous crops for Guam, G. BRIGGS (*Guam Sta. Bul. 4* (1922), pp. II+29, pls. 14).—Based on the results of seeding, cultural, and varietal trials at the station (E. S. R., 46, p. 725), information is given concerning the uses and feeding value of legumes, their adaptation to Guam, cultural and harvesting methods, seed storage, and the choice of a legume for a particular situation. Comment is made on the behavior of varieties of the cowpea, velvet bean, soy bean, peanut, and alfalfa, and on the pigeon pea, jack bean, mungo bean, patani bean, and miscellaneous small bean varieties. Notes are included on the bonavist, seguidilla (*Psophocarpus tetragonoloba*), fijole (*Vigna sinensis*), tañgantañgan (*Leucaena glauca*), camachile (*Pithecolobium dulce*), aramo (*Acacia farnesiana*), yam bean (*Pachyrhizus tuberosus*), creeping tick trefoil (*Desmodium triflorum*, *D. heterophyllum*), algaroba (*Prosopis juliflora*), bur clover, and kudzu.

Trebi barley, a superior variety for irrigated land, H. V. HARLAN, M. N. POPE, and L. C. AICHER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 208* (1922), pp. 8, figs. 2).—Trebi, a new variety of barley described in this circular, originated from a single plant from seed imported from Samsun, Asiatic Turkey, on the southern border of the Black Sea. The data recorded show it to be specially adapted to irrigated conditions in southern Idaho, and a large proportion of the barley crop of the irrigated districts adjacent to Aberdeen now consists of this variety. Trebi is recommended for irrigated lands where the summer season is similar to that in southern Idaho. While Trebi has given good yields and appears promising in some sections without irrigation, it has not been tested long enough to determine its worth under these conditions.

Linkage between brachysm and adherence in maize, J. H. KEMPTON (*Amer. Nat. 56* (1922), No. 646, pp. 461-464).—Further studies of brachysm and adherence in corn (E. S. R., 44, p. 734) gave indications that the genes for these characters are located on the same chromosome.

Cotton experiments, 1921, [at] Delta Branch Station, W. E. AYRES (*Mississippi Sta. Circ. 42* (1921), pp. 8, figs. 2).—Cultural, variety, and breeding work with cotton (E. S. R., 45, p. 130) was continued in 1921.

Although Express led the important Delta varieties from 1912 to 1921, inclusive, Delfos (Delta-bred Foster) has produced highest during recent years. Webber, the third variety, is considered of value except on very fertile soil and on cold and late land. Delfos strains, Sunpress, Deltatype Webber, and Express 432-782 led the 1921 trials of standard varieties. These varieties averaged 74 per cent more in acre value than the poorest five varieties. The merits

of Delfos 6102 and Sunpress (Sunflower×Express), outstanding in the final test of Delta-bred strains for commercial value, have already been noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 227).

Eight-inch spacing made the most seed cotton per acre both in 1921 and in a three-year period. Express cotton topped 50 and 60 days after planting produced 233 and 93 lbs., respectively, less seed cotton than plants not topped.

The uniformity of Pima cotton, T. H. KEARNEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 247 (1922), pp. 6*).—Methods used in the Salt River Valley of Arizona in conserving the uniformity and in providing pure planting seed of Pima long-staple cotton are described, the causes of deterioration of cotton varieties are pointed out, and a summary of methods for providing good planting seed is given. Pima belongs to the Egyptian type of cotton, with fiber averaging $1\frac{3}{8}$ to $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. in length, and has been found to be adapted only to the hot irrigated valleys of Arizona and southern California. It is said that numerous trials have shown it to be unsuited to conditions in the main Cotton Belt.

Pure seed for planting the annual crop in the Salt River Valley is provided by roguing a limited acreage and by increasing during the following year the seed from the rogued field under such conditions as to prevent contamination. Precaution is taken to avoid mixture with other cottonseed at the gin. Results of roguing operations, in cooperation with the University of Arizona, showed no degeneration or loss of uniformity, and experimental evidence cited indicates that this system has for all practical purposes maintained the characteristics and the uniformity of the variety as successfully as the method of line breeding used at Sacaton. The uniformity of the variety is so great that complaints of some bales of mixed quality, containing cotton differing both in grade and staple, are explainable as due to variation in cultural methods or soils.

The extension of cotton cultivation in Tanganyika Territory, H. HORNE (*London: Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 1922, pp. 48, pl. 1, figs. 20*).—This report comprises descriptions of the geographical and political conditions in the country, criticisms and recommendations concerning the development of the cotton industry, and a discussion of the imperial aspects of cotton growing. Notes on cotton culture and experiments during the German occupation and diagrams showing the annual rainfall distribution at important centers are appended.

[**A historical review of oats culture**], S. HASUND (*Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., 1922, No. 3-4, pp. 297-306*).—This article discusses the culture and uses of oats in Scandinavian countries during the age of the Sagas, and points out the relative importance of oats, barley, and other cereal crops in that period.

Potato handbook for North Dakota potato growers, H. L. BOLLEY ET AL. (*N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 50 (1922), pp. 64, figs. 28*).—A circular of information discussing varieties, cultural methods, control of insects and diseases, the seed plat, storage, marketing, and certification.

Potato varieties, UHRMANN (*Graser's Naturw. u. Landw. Tafeln No. 19, chart 1*).—Specimens of 33 leading German potato varieties are illustrated in color on this chart, with the season, uses, and skin color indicated for each.

Winter storage of potatoes, E. SCHAFFENIT (*Arb. Kartoffelbaugesell., No. 22 (1920), pp. 23, figs. 12*).—Descriptions of storage methods are given with instructions for varying conditions.

Rice investigations, L. G. WILLIS and J. O. CARRERO (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 7, 8*).—Contrary to findings of other investigators, the authors found that rice does not differ physiologically from most crop plants in its response to fertilization with nitrogen in the form of nitrates. Where other factors do

not influence the growth of the plant, the use of nitrate fertilizers gave results as good or even better than those from ammonium sulphate. The conclusion was reached that nitrate nitrogen, or any of the nitrogen products into which it may be converted in the soil, is neither toxic nor incompatible to the rice plant. In general practice, however, the continued use of ammonium sulphate is considered advisable because of the liability of nitrates to loss from leaching or denitrification when used under conditions peculiar to rice culture. The fertilizer tests in the field were very contradictory, but the average was definitely in favor of ammonium sulphate on a sandy soil, alkaline with carbonate of lime, compared with any form of nitrate used.

Researches into rice cultivation [K. V. JOSHI] (*Bombay Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt.*, 1919-20, pp. 76, 77; 1920-21, pp. 72, 73).—Studies on the life history of the rice plant and its response to external treatment are described.

The observations indicated that the limits of age between which seedlings can be transplanted for maximum yields are fairly wide, 16 to 40 days during the year 1920-21, and can be extended by about a week by thinner sowing of the seed bed. A study of the situation and histology of the growing point did not help to determine and define the right stage. Extra vigor in seedlings as obtained by better fertilizer treatment did not confer a material advantage. A decrease in the number of seedlings per bunch to be transplanted was not made up by tillering or increased size of panicles, indicating that a reduction in the number of seedlings must be accompanied by reduced spacing. This ratio did not follow arithmetical progression. Ammonium sulphate and superphosphate were of some benefit to the rice crop, but the maximum increases obtained were not profitable. Increasing the number of plowings in preparing a puddle for transplanting resulted in small yield increases up to nine plowings. Dry seed sown directly into the field in hills of five or six seeds regularly spaced yielded equal to or somewhat higher than the transplanted crop. From this it might be inferred that the principle underlying transplanting seems to be more for adjustment with environmental and economic requirements than for any physiological advantages.

United States grades for rye, H. J. BESLEY, E. G. BOERNER, and J. H. COX (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 246* (1922), pp. 6).—Grades recommended by the U. S. Department of Agriculture for the grading and marketing of rye are outlined.

The sorghums in Guam, G. BRIGGS (*Guam Sta. Bul. 3* (1922), pp. II+28, pls. 9).—Descriptions of varieties of grain and sweet sorghums and their behavior under Guam conditions are presented, together with information on growth conditions of the crop, cultural methods, ratooning, selection and storage of seed, feeding value, diseases, and insect pests, based on seeding, cultural, and varietal trials (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 725), and other tests at the station.

Both grain and sweet sorghums have been successfully grown on Guam for more than 15 years. The sorghums are especially suited to Guam conditions because they are drought resistant, supplying forage during the dry season when other forage crops make poor growth, and are little subject to diseases or insect attack. The highest grain yields were made by Blackhull kafir, Dwarf hegari, Dawn kafir, and feterita, and the highest forage yields of the nonsaccharin sorghums were made by Dwarf hegari, white milo, Schrock kafir, and yellow milo. Red Amber and Black Amber made the highest grain and forage yields of the sweet sorghums.

Nitrogenous fertilizers for sugar cane in Java, J. KUYPER (*Arch. Suiker-indus. Nederland, Indië*, 1922, No. 3, pp. 145-154, figs. 6).—Various nitrogenous materials were compared with ammonium sulphate as sources of nitrogen for

sugar cane on plantations in Java. See also a note by Geerts (E. S. R., 45, p. 739).

Although sodium nitrate, ammonium sulphate-nitrate, and ureum nearly equaled ammonium sulphate, they were considered rather hygroscopic for tropical conditions. While the residue of oil extraction from peanuts was not as good as ammonium sulphate, it gave better results mixed with ammonium sulphate than when applied alone, and proved better on light than on heavy soils.

Tobacco selections in Sumatra in 1921, S. C. J. JOCHEMS (*Meded. Deli Proefsta. Medan*, 2. ser., No. 23 (1922), pp. 25).—The results of trials of various selections of Deli tobacco are reported for the year 1921, in continuation of earlier work (E. S. R., 45, p. 740).

Growing and handling of tobacco in the Netherlands East Indies, N. VAN AKEN (*Tobacco*, 74 (1922), No. 18, pp. 20–23, 25, 27, 29, 31, figs. 11).—This article indicates the principal varieties cultivated, and outlines cultural, curing, and market practices employed in the production of tobacco in the Dutch East Indies.

The nicotin content of South African tobacco, C. F. JURITZ (*So. African Jour. Indus.*, 5 (1922), No. 8, pp. 347–356).—Analyses of samples from different parts of the Union of South Africa showed that the heavier tobaccos contained from 3 to 5 per cent of nicotin, whereas the lighter South African leaf did not contain much over 2 and often less than 1 per cent. The leaves of the common wild tobacco, *Nicotiana glauca*, contained much less than 1 per cent. *N. rustica* gave over 6 to 8 per cent of nicotin.

Nicotin is found in all parts of the plants but mainly in the leaves. Tests with *N. rustica* at Elsenburg suggest that the leaves of young transplants contain under 1 per cent, increasing to about 2 per cent 6 weeks after transplanting, to nearly 3 per cent when 2 months old, and attaining 6 to 8 per cent in the mature plant.

The velvet bean, C. V. PIPER and W. J. MORSE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1276 (1922), pp. 11+27, figs. 14).—This is a revision and extension of Farmers' Bulletin 962 (E. S. R., 39, pp. 538, 575), including the sections on feeding value of velvet beans.

The hard red winter wheats, J. A. CLARK and J. H. MARTIN (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1280 (1922), pp. 11+10, figs. 2).—The characteristics and adaptations of hard red winter wheat varieties are described on the basis of extensive experiments and surveys by the Department and State experiment stations.

Although the culture of hard red winter wheats is largely confined to Kansas, Nebraska, and Oklahoma, they are grown to some extent in adjacent and near-by States, and small acreages are found in more distant parts of the country. Hard red winter wheats occupy nearly one-third of the total wheat acreage in the United States. The 12 varieties grown in the country are known under about 40 names. Turkey, Kharkof, and Kanred (E. S. R., 46, p. 136) are the leaders, but even Turkey and Kharkof are practically identical and until the recent distribution of Kanred made up nearly all of the hard winter wheat acreage. Several nearly identical pure lines of Turkey or Kharkof have outyielded the ordinary varieties in the States in which they were developed. Other high yielding varieties of local significance include Blackhull in Kansas, Minturki in Minnesota, and Bacska in Wisconsin.

The hard red spring wheats, J. A. CLARK and J. H. MARTIN (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1281 (1922), pp. 28, figs. 11).—The 24 distinct varieties of hard red spring wheat grown commercially in the United States are described,

and their adaptations, cultural value, and milling and baking qualities are indicated. This class of wheat comprises about one-fourth of the total wheat acreage of the United States, being grown principally in the north-central portion of the country where winters are too severe for winter wheat. The behavior of the principal varieties in this class has been detailed in an earlier note (E. S. R., 44, p. 141).

Early Baart wheat, W. E. BRYAN and C. J. WOOD (*Arizona Sta., Timely Hints for Farmers*, No. 141 (1922), pp. 7, figs. 2).—The distinguishing qualities of Early Baart wheat are described, with notes on the baking qualities of its flour and cultural and irrigation methods. Early Baart is a bearded variety with white glumes and semihard grains. Besides yielding equal to any variety tried at the station, Early Baart is said to be the best milling wheat, producing the best baking flour of the Arizona-grown wheats tested.

The mechanical resistance to lodging of some pure varieties of wheat, A. DRAGHETTI (*Statz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 54 (1921), No. 4-6, pp. 145-180, fig. 1).—Studies were made to determine the mechanical resistance to lodging of a number of wheat varieties, and to investigate and evaluate characters for guides in selection. Biometric data were secured, the weights required to bend internodes to breaking points, angles of deflection, etc., being calculated on apparatus similar to that of Kirsche (E. S. R., 16, p. 41).

A positive correlation was observed between the unit weight of the internode and its resistance to bending. The average elasticity of the internodes was found to be correlated perfectly with the degree of lodging observed in the plants. When the first internode bent from 4.8 to 5.9 cm. (1.9 to 2.3 in.), completely upright culms were noted; the culms were partly lodged when the internode bent from 7.3 to 8 cm.; and with bending from 8.8 to 9 cm., the culms were completely lodged.

The author found that the dominant deforming force, the wind, has a coefficient of influence varying from 64.3 to 83.7 per cent of the total deflection and inversely proportional to the flexibility of the culm. However, the only relation considered as having an absolute and specific value is that resulting from the comparison of the index numbers of the moments of resistance and of total deflection. Indexes of resistance to lodging obtained by this comparison were as follows: Rieti No. 11 1.026, Gentil rosso No. 48 1.002, Cologna No. 12 0.881, Inallettibile No. 38 1.232, Carosello No. 91 1.052, Masolina No. 33 0.981, Coronation 1.309, Apulia 0.818, Luigia Strampelli 0.950, and Dauno, 0.877.

The statical relation of the culm is given by the formula:

$$\pm M = \frac{KI}{z} \begin{matrix} \geq \\ \equiv \\ \leq \end{matrix} \left(0.57 \frac{A+a}{2} p \cdot h \right) + \left[(P+P_1) h_1 \tan \alpha \right]$$

where K indicates the unit force of the most important elements of the section of the culm, $\frac{I}{z}$ the moment of the resistance of the circular corona (I=moment of inertia, z =distance of deformation of an external fiber from a neutral plane), A and a the areas of the culm and spike respectively, subject to wind force, p the unit pressure of the wind, h the height of the vertical projection of the culm, P the weight of the culm, P₁ the increase in weight of the culm due to rain water, h₁ the height of the center of gravity, and α the angle of the new direction of the culm with its original position. In this relation, the values K, $\frac{I}{z}$, and h represent particular characteristics of the race, qualities on which depend the degree of mechanical resistance to lodging of the various types of wheat.

The critical period of wheat with respect to rain, G. AZZI (*Nuovi Ann. [Italy] Min. Agr.*, 1 (1921), No. 2, pp. 299-307).—Irrigation studies with 4 varieties of wheat are said to have confirmed the existence of a critical period, 30 days before and 6 days after the exertion of the spike. Length of straw and all other characters correlated therewith increased in value, with accretion of water available to the plant during the critical period. Cervaro and Apulia showed the most drought resistance and spelt and Carlotta Strampelli the least. The effective productivity of a plant is held due to a balance between specific productivity and resistance to harmful atmospheric phenomena.

Wheat and flour equivalent tables, A. BRIDGES (*Chesterfield, Eng.: [Author], rev. and enl. ed., pp. [13]*).—Tables designed for the British flour-milling trade.

Milling and baking data 1921 wheat crop on demonstration farms, E. I. OLSEN (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 163 [1922], p. 52).—Milling and baking data are tabulated for samples of Marquis, Kota, and Power hard red spring wheats, and on Kubanka, Monad, Acme, Arnautka, and common durum wheats from the 1921 crop.

Report of analyses of samples of seed collected in New York State (N. Y. State Dept. Farms and Markets, *Agr. Bul.* 142 (1922), pp. 32).—The results of analyses by the New York State Experiment Station of 383 official samples of agricultural seeds collected during 1921 are tabulated.

A potential weed: *Araujia sericifera*, E. P. PHILLIPS (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 5 (1922), No. 2, pp. 151, 152, fig. 1).—*A. sericifera* is indicated as a possible nuisance in plantations and in gardens.

Wild garlic eradication, A. A. HANSEN (*Purdue Agr. Ext. Bul.* 111 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 5).—The habits of wild garlic are described, eradication methods outlined, and a method of removing the garlic flavor from milk is offered. Wild garlic can be destroyed by a system of cultivation consisting essentially of deep fall plowing in such manner as to turn the garlic tips completely under, followed by early spring plowing and planting to such cultivated crops as corn or soy beans in rows. This method must be followed for at least three years.

HORTICULTURE.

Hardiness from the horticultural point of view, M. J. DORSEY (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 173-178).—Peculiar results were obtained at the Minnesota Fruit Breeding Farm in a study of wild red raspberry (*Rubus strigosus*) seedlings, raised from seed collected in the summer of 1916 in widely scattered regions of Manitoba. The sharp differences in habit of growth of the seven lots are illustrated in tabular form, in which is shown a range of from 44 to 60 in. in height and 36 to 72 in. in spread of row. Differences were also recorded in the comparative hardiness of the several lots in the winter of 1919-20. In the following winter all lots were frozen to the ground, indicating that, though grown in a region far south of their native habitat, the plants were lacking in hardiness. A careful study of the botanical characters of the raspberry seedlings showed many variations in respect to smoothness of canes, color of spines, color and size of berries, etc.

Of three lots of red oak seedlings grown from seed obtained in Pennsylvania, St. Paul, Minn., and Itaska Park, Minn., only the Itaska Park lot was able to survive the first winter unharmed.

Citing the Concord grape as an example, the author points out that a variety may surpass its parent species in hardiness and in adaptability to various types of soil.

Many factors, including nutrition, protection, time of maturity, and rest period, are related to hardiness. Parts of an individual plant may successfully survive freezing injury, while the remainder is killed, as shown in *Prunus (Amygdalus) davidiana*, wherein the wood and cambium are able to survive the winters at the Minnesota Experiment Station, while the fruit buds are always killed. Apple seedlings are often killed by the death of the roots, while the top is uninjured. Even in the individual fruit bud the scales may be uninjured while the other parts are killed.

Observations on hardiness in the colder parts of Canada, W. T. MACOUN (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 160-165).—A summary of information relative to the behavior in respect to freezing injury of various species of plants at Ottawa and other Canadian locations.

Records taken following the severe winter of 1917-18 on the amount of injury to 300 varieties of apples grown in the Central Experiment Farm nursery at Ottawa showed only 10.97 per cent uninjured, and of these 60 per cent were hybrids between crab and standard apples. It is believed that the relative hardiness between varieties of a single species like the apple is correlated with the tendency to drop leaves early in the fall. Evidence of correlation between early maturity of fruit and hardiness of tree was noted in the spring of 1904 following the winterkilling of 164 varieties, 79 per cent of which were classified as early winter or winter kinds.

Experience having shown that in many plants the roots are more tender than the limbs, it is recommended that such species be worked on hardy stocks. The use of crab apples as stocks at Ottawa has prevented severe losses from winter injury. The function of snow in assisting in winter protection is emphasized. In conclusion, the author points out that a multiplicity of factors, such as moisture content of plant and of soil, concentration of sap, rapidity of freezing and thawing, etc., are involved in the hardiness problem.

Relationship of water-retaining capacity to hardiness, J. T. ROSA, JR. (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 166-169).—The material here presented has been noted for the greater part from another source (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 827).

[Horticultural investigations at the Porto Rico Station, 1921], T. B. McCLELLAND, W. P. SNYDER, and J. A. SALDAÑA (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 10, 11-14, 19-22, pl. 1).—The experimental activities of the year were similar to those previously reported (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 638).

A test with garden bean varieties completed during the year demonstrated the superiority of varieties native to the Caribbean region over those imported from the States. Of the natives, the black and the white beans were found most productive. Of the introduced northern varieties, Extra Early Valentine, Fordhook Favorite, and Robust excelled.

The leaves of *Talinum verticillatum*, a plant recently introduced from Java via the Philippine Islands, showed promise of value for use as a spinach. Observations upon the time required to cure vanilla beans showed that, while most of the beans in a given lot dry within a brief period, from 10 to 16 weeks are required to complete the operation. Wounding or "needling" vanilla pods hastened drying but detracted from the appearance of the product and decreased the keeping quality.

The semiannual application of nitrate of soda to coffee plants, carried on over a period of five years, failed to increase the yield. The use of sulphate of ammonia, on the other hand, proved much more effective, increasing the yield four times that of the nitrate of soda plant. In a fertilizer test with

coconuts, the largest yield was obtained on the plat to which common salt, sodium chlorid, was applied alone.

The girdling of the limbs of 37 mango trees, some of which were 16 years old and none of which had ever fruited, led to unsatisfactory results, blossom formation being induced on only two of the trees. Performance records showed that Cambodiana is a valuable mango variety both in respect to quality and amount of fruit.

Tomato breeding was continued with a view to obtaining disease-resistant seedlings and to increasing the size of native tomatoes by crossing with commercial varieties. An F_1 cross between Lares Native and Stone showed resistance to an unknown disease which practically destroyed the entire tomato planting at the station. Examination of the progenies obtained by crossing a large native muskmelon with two commercial varieties showed no inheritance of the mildew-resisting quality which characterizes the native, leading the author to conclude that mildew resistance is not a dominant character. Time of ripening was inherited in the F_1 generation as an intermediate character. Netting was practically recessive, only a trace being observed about the stem end of the F_1 fruits. In a test of several English and American varieties of muskmelons, Rocky Ford, Berry, and Honey Dew were the only satisfactory sorts.

[Fruits and vegetables at the Yuma Experiment Farm, 1919 and 1920], E. G. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 221 (1922), pp. 28-35, fig. 1*).—Of a total of 6,670 seedling date palms growing on the experiment farm 703 bloomed in 1920, and of these 478 were male and 225 female. The fruits of 12 of these trees are described as of good quality, those of 29 as fair, and the remainder as inferior.

Among 1,600 seedling figs planted in 1912, 384 have fruited, and of these only 62 were classified as of fair to good quality. Brown Turkey and Black San Pedro figs were satisfactory in respect to size and quality of fruits. The fig known as S. P. I. No. 6952 bore larger fruits than any other variety. The Blastophaga insects, successfully wintered over in 1919-20, contributed to the increase of the size of crop and caused fruit to set on trees hitherto sterile. It is thought, however, that the insects caused seedling figs to develop qualities of the caprifig, with consequent reduction in quality.

Plantings of *Prunus davidiana*, established with a view to obtaining hardy stocks for the almond, peach, and apricot, succumbed to adverse environmental conditions. The Japanese persimmon, quince, pomegranate, jujube, pear, fig, almond, and pecan proved satisfactory, and it is thought that the olive and certain citrus fruits may also succeed. Thompson Seedless and Malaga grapes gave encouraging results. Strawberries suffered severely from excessive summer heat.

Extensive tests with species and varieties of vegetables reported upon in detail indicate that with proper attention to seasonal and cultural requirements a majority of the species may be grown with success.

Lettuce varieties, A. M. MUSSER and W. J. YOUNG (*South Carolina Sta. Bul. 215 (1922), pp. 16, figs. 5*).—A report upon tests of 51 varieties of lettuce, with descriptive and performance data presented in detail.

Fruits [at the Williston Substation], C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 158 (1922), pp. 102, 103, fig. 1*).—This is a brief report upon the behavior of various fruits which have been grown with success at the substation. Among the more satisfactory varieties are Florence and Whitney crabapples, Wyant, DeSoto, and Forest Garden plums, Compass cherry, Houghton, Downing, and Red Jacket gooseberries, North Star, Red Cross, Fay, and White Grape currants, Marlboro, Loudon, and Columbian raspberries, Beta grape, and Senator

Dunlap strawberry. Irrigation is deemed highly beneficial to all fruits; nevertheless, during the absence of water in the period 1915-1918 most of the fruits made fair progress.

Chemical and physiological studies on fruit storage, J. R. MAGNESS (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 169-172).—An account dealing with the construction and equipment of the Marble Laboratory, Inc., at Canton, Pa., and the nature of fruit storage investigations under way.

Transpiration rate of deciduous fruit trees as influenced by irrigation and other factors, A. H. HENDRICKSON (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 145-147).—A report of experiments conducted at Davis, Calif., to determine the possible relations between transpiration losses in the leaves of fruit trees and the moisture content of the soil.

The author found in prune, peach, pear, and apricot trees a marked variation in the rate of transpiration of different leaves in respect to their position on the branch. Under equal conditions of sunlight the young leaves near the vegetative end transpired at a slower rate than older leaves situated at the base of the branch. Apparently, the young leaves at the apex were unable to obtain sufficient water.

The rate of transpiration of spur leaves on 2-year-old wood of prunes and pears was found to be greater than that of leaves on shoots of the current season. The fact that the rate of transpiration increased from 8 a. m. to about midday and then decreased until 5 to 6 p. m. is believed to be due to the inability of the conducting tissue to supply sufficient water to support the higher rate of transpiration. This deficit of water occurs daily in the hot dry interior valleys of California, irrespective of the moisture content of the soil.

Transpiration readings taken upon the third and fourth leaves from the end of branches (terminal buds formed) of mature fruiting prune trees, part of which were irrigated to a depth of 6 ft. and part not watered, showed that for the 48 hours subsequent to watering the rate of transpiration of the irrigated trees was greatly increased. On the third day following irrigation no difference could be detected. Similar results were obtained in experiments with mature peach and apricot trees and with immature Bartlett pears.

Rootstock studies in Europe, W. L. HOWARD (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 250-255).—A report of a general nature presenting the personal observations of the author upon the fruit stock industry in Europe.

The Mahaleb cherry, found growing at random in hedges and on hillsides in the Rhone Valley near Lyons, France, was apparently adapted to a diversity of soil types. The Mazzard cherry, the seed of which is obtained largely in Normandy, occurs largely in mixed stands with various forest species. Myrobalan plum seed, gathered for the most part in northeastern Italy, was found to be extracted from a multiplicity of fruit types, seven distinct forms being distinguished by the author. A greater part of the French crab seed is obtained from seedling cider apple orchards in Normandy. However, some excellent apple and pear seed is procured in the vicinity of Steinmarkt, Austria. Walnuts were found to be grown practically altogether on seedlings of *Juglans regia*.

The season of application of nitrogenous fertilizer as affecting the chemical composition of spurs and bark, H. D. HOOKER, JR. (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 150-152).—The material presented in this paper appeared for the greater part in an earlier noted publication (E. S. R., 47, p. 141).

A preliminary experiment on half tree fertilization, H. E. KNOWLTON (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 148, 149).—The application, in the

early spring of 1921, of 3, 5, and 9 lbs. of nitrate of soda to the lower side of three 25-year-old Rome Beauty trees growing on a hillside resulted in increased vigor in that portion of the limbs immediately above the treated soil. Determinations of total nitrogen in the buds and leaves gathered at intervals from both the treated and untreated sides of the tree receiving 5 lbs. of nitrate of soda showed no differences up to the twelfth day, at which time 12.6 mg. more of nitrogen per gram of dry weight were recorded for the fertilized side. On the twenty-first day the leaves of the nitrated side still contained more nitrogen. Analysis in the autumn of current growths from both sides showed no significant differences in nitrogen content.

Terminal growth measurements on treated and untreated sides of the three trees, arranged in tabular form, indicate that nitrogen favorably influenced the growth immediately above the treated area.

Observations upon the comparative resistance to freezing injury of the pistils of emasculated and bagged flowers on both sides of the trees treated with 3 and 5 lbs. of nitrate of soda showed that nitrogen had a favorable effect upon the vitality of the pistil. On the 3-lb. tree, 21.1 per cent of live pistils were recorded for the fertilized side and 11.2 for the unfertilized side, with respective counts of 15.5 and 10.7 per cent for the 5-lb. tree. An incomplete examination of the pistils indicated that the pollen tubes from the fertilized examination of the pistils made a more rapid growth.

Length of life of apple trees based on observations in Virginia and Michigan, R. E. MARSHALL (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 203-206).—A popular discussion concerning the disparity in length of life between apples trees grown in the Northern and Southern States. The author, conceding that trees do actually live longer in certain of the Northern States, ascribes this greater longevity to a lesser prevalence of serious diseases, such as root rots, blister canker, etc.

Notes on the length of life of apple trees in Minnesota, W. B. BRIERLEY (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 211-213).—In a brief review of the factors believed to influence the longevity of apple trees in Minnesota, freezing injury is deemed to be the dominant limitation to long life, the average span being generally accepted as 30 years. A tabulation of varieties arranged according to expectancy of life, as computed from data obtained in reply to questionnaires, shows only 37.5 years for the longest lived variety, Hiberna.

Report of the horticultural section [Michigan Station], C. P. HALLIGAN (*Michigan Sta. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 197-199).—Spraying and dusting studies conducted in 1920 are again noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 439).

A careful study of trees involved in bud selection studies with the Baldwin and Oldenburg (Duchess) apples indicated that differences in productivity are traceable in every case to variations in drainage, to root galls, to girdling, or to some physiological condition.

Apple orchard renovation, H. P. GOULD (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1284 (1922), pp. 32, figs. 25).—A well-illustrated paper of a general nature dealing with the restoration of neglected apple orchards through the media of constructive pruning, tillage, fertilizers, cover crops, spraying, and sanitary operations. The author, in discussing the types of neglected orchards, emphasizes that all orchards are not worth the expense and effort of renovation. He illustrates and describes types of ideal trees, suggests methods of top-working old and young trees to more desirable varieties, and discusses natural braces as a means of preventing the splitting down of limbs in poorly formed trees.

The Russian apple in America, W. R. LESLIE (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 257-263).—Subsequent to a brief historical review of the intro-

duction of Russian apples into North America, the author emphasizes the important part that these fruits have played in the pomology of the North Central States and contiguous parts of Canada, and lists those varieties and seedlings of Russian parentage which are now grown in these areas. Two Russian apples, Oldenburg and Yellow Transparent, are grown extensively throughout all of the fruit-growing States. A bibliography of 22 titles is appended.

[**The Siberian crab apple at the Dickinson Substation**], L. MOOMAW (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 160 (1922), pp. 29, 30*).—The Siberian crab apple was found more productive than larger fruited varieties, and yielded fruits which despite their bitterness and astringency made a very satisfactory jelly.

Pollination of the sweet cherry, C. E. SCHUSTER (*Oregon Sta. Circ. 27 (1922), pp. 3*).—Information of a general nature is presented concerning self- and intersterility in the sweet cherry as grown in Oregon. The necessity of adequate interpollination is discussed, and varieties suitable for this purpose are recommended, with information concerning the number of trees required and the value of honeybees as carriers of pollen.

Supports for vines, F. T. BIOLETTI (*California Sta. Circ. 252 (1922), pp. 19, figs. 15*).—This is a presentation of information of a practical nature pertaining to the materials required and methods used in erecting various types of trellises and supports for California vineyards.

Filberts, C. E. SCHUSTER (*Oregon Sta. Circ. 28 (1922), pp. 3*).—This circular presents general information relative to soils, propagation, planting, culture, pruning, harvesting, and varieties and pollination.

The production of tulip bulbs, D. GRIFFITHS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1082 (1922), pp. 48, pls. 20*).—A comprehensive and adequately illustrated paper presenting practical information relative to tulip bulb production under American conditions. On the basis of investigations conducted over a period of years at Bellingham, Wash., and upon a thorough knowledge of the industry, the author emphasizes that bulbs of excellent quality and suitable for all purposes may be profitably produced in favorable parts of the United States.

Among the subjects discussed in the paper are the structure of bulbs and method of reproduction, soils and their preparation, planting, cultural operations, age of flowering bulbs, blindness, relation of size of bulb to size of flower, relation of early maturity to blossoming, harvesting, storage, curing, cleaning, grading, and packing for shipment. The various implements required are described. Information is given relative to the distribution of labor, the maintenance of fertility, and the control of various insect and fungus pests. The phenomena of breaking and its possible relation to mosaic disease is briefly discussed. It is pointed out that varieties differ sharply in the quantity of new bulbs produced, and tables are presented showing the effect of size and spacing of mature bulbs upon the number and size of progeny. Yields for many varieties are presented in tabular form.

FORESTRY.

Guide to forestry, J. S. ILLICK (*Penn. Dept. Forestry Bul. 26 (1922), pp. 83, figs. 41*).—A pamphlet of a popular nature, designed to instill an appreciation of forests and the necessity for their preservation from fire and other injury and to give general information for assisting the youth and amateur in identifying these forest species grown commonly in Pennsylvania. Information is presented relative to the location of the State forests, their principal features, and purposes.

Field manual of trees, J. H. SCHAFFNER (*Columbus, Ohio: R. G. Adams & Co., 1922, 2. ed., pp. 154*).—With the exception of a few minor changes, this

little handbook is essentially the same as the previously noted, earlier edition (E. S. R., 30, p. 645).

Studies with mahogany and Spanish cedar, E. PICCIOLI (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 55 (1922), No. 1-3, pp. 51-79, figs. 6).—A report of technical studies in which several species of *Swietenia* and *Cedrela* were examined in respect to anatomical structure, breaking and crushing strengths of wood, etc.

Minor forest products of the Malay Peninsula, F. W. FOXWORTHY (*Malayan Forest Rec.*, No. 2 (1922), pp. 151-217).—Various jungle products, namely, rattans, gutta-percha, gums, oils, tanbarks, dyestuffs, fibers, medicinal and food plants, etc., are considered in relation to their botanical source, method of procuring, commercial value, and economic uses. The medicinal plants are listed in tabular form, with botanical and common names, and purposes for which used.

Forest products laboratory: A brief account of its work and aims (U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 231 (1922), pp. 47, figs. 23).—A popular discussion of the organization, equipment, projects under way, and operating policies of this unit of the U. S. D. A. Forest Service, located at Madison, Wis.

The forest products laboratory: A decennial record, 1910-1920 (Madison, Wis.: [U. S.] Forest Prod. Lab., 1921, pp. [8]+196, figs. 32).—In this account, published by the Decennial Committee, H. F. Weiss, chairman, information of a somewhat popular nature is presented relative to the history, organization, activities, and accomplishments of the laboratory during the initial 10 years.

The national forests of New Mexico (U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 240 (1922), pp. 21, pl. 1, figs. 7).—A circular of general information relative to the national forests in New Mexico, emphasizing their value as a source of merchantable timber, as grazing areas for a large number of live stock, and as recreational points for travelers and health seekers. The six forests, comprising a gross area of 9,500,000 acres, bear a stand of 15,000,000,000 b. ft. of saw timber and other forest products. The respective forests are described in detail in reference to location, accessibility, forest, grazing, and mineral resources, and recreational features.

Trees in windbreak [at the Dickinson Substation], L. MOOMAW (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 160 (1922), p. 29).—Despite the unusually adverse moisture conditions which have prevailed in North Dakota during recent years, a high percentage of survival was found in bull, Scotch, and jack pine plantings established about 1908. Black Hills spruce planted in a somewhat less favorable situation suffered very severe losses. The maximum heights in the three pine species were 17.5, 17.25, and 16 ft., respectively.

[Forestry studies at the Williston Substation], C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 158 (1922), pp. 100, 101, 102).—Among several native and introduced tree species, the behavior of which is briefly commented upon in this report, the Russian olive, golden willow, Canadian poplar, Black Hills spruce, American elm, green ash, and box elder have proved hardy and drought resistant. Where planted as windbreaks, trees have afforded effective and beneficial shelter to live stock.

Second annual report of the forestry commissioners for the year ending September 30, 1921 ([Gr. Brit.] *Forestry Commrs. Ann. Rpt.*, 2 (1921), pp. 44, pl. 1).—A progress report (E. S. R., 46, p. 541) for the year ended September 30, 1921, in which a considerable amount of experimental data is presented in addition to general administrative information relating to policies, planting programs, utilization of funds, weather relations, etc.

A tabulation of the results of a time of planting test conducted in the Rapley nursery, Windsor Forest, with seed of five forest species, namely, silver and Douglas firs, Sitka and Norway spruces, and European larch, indicated a variability in the optimum date of sowing in relation to species. Certain species, for example, Douglas fir, produced only a comparatively small percentage of plants. The results obtained from the immersion of seeds in water for 2, 7, 14, and 21 days previous to planting showed that the 7 and 14 day periods were favorable to germination in the case of the four species, silver fir, Sitka and Norway spruces, and European larch. Soaking for 21 days was quite apparently injurious to the viability of the seed. Pregermination tests at the Rapley nursery and at Oxford, in which seeds were partly sprouted in artificial media before sowing, indicated that under carefully controlled temperature and moisture conditions pregermination may increase not only the number but the size of the seedlings.

In comparing autumn and spring sowing of seeds at the Craibstone and Beaully nurseries, Scotland, it was found that autumn planting was very successful except with the European and Japanese larches, which suffered from frost injury during germination. In the instance of the other trees, Scotch pine and Douglas and Sitka firs, not only a higher germination but also much larger seedlings resulted from fall planting.

Experiments at Oxford indicated that spruce seedlings may be severely injured by exposure for 30 minutes to a temperature of 45 to 46° C. In Scotch pine the critical temperature was higher but apparently well below 50° (122° F.). Since temperatures of 120° F. often occur at soil level, it is deemed probable that heavy losses are incurred from this source, and it is recommended that overhead shelters be used to prevent losses from overheating. Studies at the Rapley nursery indicated that overhead shelters, preferably lath gratings, were of great benefit in preventing injury from drought. The shelters proved more beneficial than watering in the case of certain species, for example, Sitka spruce.

Experiments conducted in three Scottish nurseries indicated that protection from frost is of value in preventing the heaving of plants, especially conifers. The amount of injury was found to be correlated with the thickness and age of the stand, the amount of water in the soil, and the severity of the weather.

Efforts to eradicate weeds from seed beds by the use of chemicals led to no conclusive results. Tests with sand, subsoil, top soil, and compost as media in which to grow seedlings indicated that much time in weeding may be saved by the use of sand or subsoil to cover the seed. A study of the cost of weeding in broadcasted and drilled beds showed no appreciable difference in cost of weeding between the two methods during the initial year.

Seed taken from Scotch pine cones gathered in September, October, February, and April from the same trees were tested for germination at the Edinburgh Seed Testing Station, but the results show no evidence of any influence due to the date of collection. A difference of 30 per cent in germination recorded in favor of seed extracted at the station as compared with similar seed extracted at a commercial nursery, is believed to have been due to the temperature at which the station seed was extracted.

Reports of forest administration in Burma for the year ended June 30, 1920, and for the period July 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, F. A. LEETE, S. F. HOPWOOD, G. K. PARKER ET AL. (*Burma Forest Admin. Rpts.*, 1920, pp. 12+190, pls. 4; 1921, pp. 8+14+180, pls. 7).—These administrative reports present the usual information relative to finances, alterations in area, and silvicultural operations (E. S. R., 45, p. 646).

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

Methods of direct inoculation with damping-off fungi, A. E. RATHBUN (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 80-84, figs. 3).—The development of new or modified methods is outlined, the results from which are to be detailed elsewhere, regarding direct inoculation. This involves in the present case both stems and roots in order to eliminate the possibility, assumed in case of previous work indicated, that the great variability noted in the relative virulence of the different strains of fungi may have been due at least in part to the inability of some of the strains to maintain themselves saprophytically in the soil until the seeds had begun to germinate.

The direct inoculation of stems indicates that there is considerable variability in the relative virulence of the different strains, and that a few of them were formerly considered nonparasitic apparently because of their inability to live in the soil. The inoculations of taproots indicate that although the method should be tried out more extensively before definite conclusions are drawn, good results can be secured by its continued use. The experiments with dormant seeds apparently confirm the assumption that by far the greater part of the germination loss is caused by the attack of radicles which have just emerged from the seed coats.

Mosaic cross-inoculation and insect transmission studies, O. H. ELMER (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1448, pp. 370-372).—As opposed to the theory that there are several types of mosaic which are limited as to host range, the author presents evidence showing that mosaic can be transmitted to a number of species of plants belonging to widely separated orders and families. Cross-inoculations with infected tissues and plant juices, inserted by means of a scalpel or hypodermic needle, successfully transferred the disease. An undetermined aphid, as well as the mealybug *Dactylopus* sp., was found capable of transferring the cause of the disease from one plant to another.

The results of the author's experiments indicate that the mosaic which he had under investigation is intertransmissible between species of Cucurbitaceae, Solanaceae, and Leguminosae. The author believes that infection with mosaic is, to a large degree, determined by the growth condition of the plant, the optimum condition being an unchecked, vigorous growth. Inoculations within the Solanaceae or Cucurbitaceae were more readily effected than cross-inoculations between members of these families. Successful cross-infections between members of different families were found to be more easily obtained with plants growing under favorable than under unfavorable conditions.

Action of some alkaloids on Botrytis cinerea, P. NOBÉCOURT (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 172 (1921), No. 11, pp. 706-708).—Experimentation showed that nicotin and atropin in the small proportions ordinarily present in *Nicotiana* and in *Atropa* do not harm or hinder the parasitic fungus *B. cinerea*. Quinin shows unfavorable action when present in high percentages, and aconitin does the same in very weak doses.

A form of disease ascribed to a sterile form of *B. cinerea* is said to be more virulent than the conidial form but to be less resistant to alkaloids than the common form of *B. cinerea*. Plants, higher or lower, appear to be less sensitive to the injurious effects of alkaloids than are animals, and even to be able to utilize certain of these compounds.

The protective significance of Uspulun, especially as a seed treatment, E. KÖCK (*Zentralbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 4, pp. 134-140).—Uspulun, containing sodium sulphate, sodium hydrate, anilin, and mercury chlorophenol (the last named being the principal effective component), is discussed as to its composition and its fungicidal effects, and also its influence on germination.

Germination was depressed by high concentration. Uspulun also decreased smut infection of wheat. Experimentation with other crops is briefly discussed.

Uredinales collected by R. Thaxter and J. B. Rorer in Trinidad, J. C. ARTHUR (*Bot. Gaz.*, 73 (1922), No. 1, pp. 58-69, figs. 4).—A study by the author revealed that about 45 Uredinales, secured by Thaxter during a visit to Trinidad, 1912-13, have been found to represent 37 species of rust in 14 genera. Two of the species, apparently undescribed, are indicated as *Cerotelium minutum* n. sp. and *Maravalia pallida* n. g. and n. sp.

Plant diseases of 1921 in Quebec, B. T. DICKSON (*Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants, Ann. Rpt.*, 14 (1921-22), pp. 52-58, figs. 8).—The year 1921 in Quebec was typically a year of *Fusarium* root rots and of mosaics. These notes indicate the chief diseases present.

Field peas were severely attacked by *F. lathyri* beans by *F. martii phaseoli*, and asters by *F. orthoceras*. It was difficult to grow sweet peas in any light soil owing to the heavy infection by *F. lathyri* in July and August.

Mosaic, though lessened as to severity by the systematic efforts on the part of the authorities, was prevalent on clovers, beans, raspberry, sweet pea, tomato, and tobacco, and the field pea was determined as a new host.

A potato disease (black dot) due to *Vermicularia varians* was discovered by the author, but it was serious only in certain areas.

Late blight became pronounced after September 1. In storage during the middle and late winter, extensive rotting occurred which is ascribed to *Fusarium* spp. and *Phytophthora infestans*. Onion smut (*Urocystis cepulae*) was serious in one or two market gardens near Montreal. Beans were affected by anthracnose but more so by blight (*Pseudomonas phaseoli*).

Sunflower Sclerotinia disease, present for two seasons, reached 2 per cent in one experimental plat. Soft rot of cabbage, cauliflower, and turnip was found in a few localities. Rhizome rot of iris, caused by *Bacillus carotovorus*, was prevalent on the island of Montreal and caused the loss of about 120 varieties during the previous 5 years. Rhubarb showed a leaf spot due to *Phyllosticta straminella* and a leaf rot due to *Colletotrichum erumpens*. Peonies were affected slightly by Botrytis blight and seriously by a leaf spot disease.

Apple scab was well controlled, black rot was common, and silver-leaf was not serious. Plum brown rot (*S. cinerea*) and bladder plums (*Exoascus pruni*) were fairly common. Raspberry curl was severe.

Observations on wheat scab in Pennsylvania and its pathological histology, J. F. ADAMS (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 115-124, pls. 2, fig. 1).—Wheat scab (*Gibberella saubinetii*) in Pennsylvania, observed in most cases as attacking the head, is said to be present in all of the wheat-growing portions of the State, the percentage ranging as high as 8 per cent, with an estimated average in 1917 of 2 per cent. Though seedling infection is no doubt a serious phase of the disease, it is probable that soil and temperature conditions with the planting of wheat in the fall are not conducive to seedling infection.

This disease is more serious in fields following the planting of corn, and the evidence is quite convincing that in part the source of inoculum comes from the development of the same fungus on cornstalks.

Observations of infected and inoculated kernels indicate that the fungus, if once established, will destroy the embryo. Inoculation experiments support the evidence that under favorable conditions *G. saubinetii* may become a virulent parasite of wheat seedlings. A study of infected kernels from various parts of the State, collected at the time of harvesting, indicates that the prevalent type of infection occurs after the flowering stage.

Relation of spore load to the percentage of stinking smut (*Tilletia tritici*), F. D. HEALD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 103, 104).—Artificial smutting was accomplished by adding from 0.005 to 3 gm. of smut to 100 gm. of wheat, these amounts giving a spore load of 400 to 183,000 spores per grain. Maximum smutting was obtained with a spore load of 65,000 to 100,000 spores per grain, as determined by microscopic counts with a Levy cell. A spore load of 533 per grain produced 9.5 per cent of smut in Jenkins Club, but a similar load for Marquis produced no smut. Farm-infected seed planted in the spring does not smut as much as winter wheat carrying an equivalent load. This study has made it possible to examine samples of wheat and predict with reasonable accuracy the amount of smut which might appear in the crop if no seed treatment is practiced. It has also shown that much spring wheat is treated when the spore load is so low as to give a negligible amount of smut in the absence of treatment.

Copper carbonate for wheat smut control, H. P. BARSS (*Oregon Sta. Circ.* 30 (1922), pp. 3).—Preliminary tests made in a number of places in Oregon are said to have shown satisfactory results for the control of wheat smut by the use of copper carbonate. Directions are given for the use of copper carbonate, and attention is called to the fact that only a good grade of this material should be used. If thoroughly mixed, 2 oz. is sufficient for treating a bushel of wheat.

Attention is called to the fact that copper carbonate treatment will not be found satisfactory for oats or barley.

A mosaic of sweet and red clovers, J. A. ELLIOTT (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 146-148, fig. 1).—The mosaic of sweet clover (*Melilotus alba*) first came to the author's attention in 1917, about 50 per cent of the sweet clover plants on the University of Arkansas campus being affected. Inoculations were attempted on several apparently healthy plants, the results in all cases being positive. Several mosaic plants were marked for further observation, and all of these which grew the following year showed the disease.

In September, 1919, the red clover (*Trifolium pratense*) also showed marked symptoms of the disease, at least 75 per cent of these plants on the campus being very severely attacked, with very pronounced symptoms. All attempted cross-inoculations were successful, the disease thus appearing to be identical on the two plants.

To check the work done with transplanted plants, seeds were planted in pots in the greenhouse of horse bean (*Vicia faba*), alfalfa, white clover, sweet clover, spotted bur clover (*Medicago arabica*), and red clover. Two plants of each species were inoculated from each of the two sources of infection, diseased sweet and red clover. Inoculations from both sources appeared equally virulent on the different plants proving susceptible, which included sweet clover, red clover, bur clover, and horse bean. The disease appeared to be extremely virulent on the spotted bur clover. A large red clover plant used as one of the sources of inoculum was afterwards permitted to grow in the greenhouse throughout the winter. In the spring it was noted that all signs of mosaic had disappeared from this plant, though the disease had remained throughout the winter on sweet clover, horse bean, and bur clover. Crushed leaves from this plant failed to inoculate healthy red clover and sweet clover plants, but it was again inoculated from a bur clover plant.

Mosaic of beans and cowpeas is said to be very common in Arkansas, both showing an extreme type of the disease in many instances. It appears that the diseases of these various plants are identical.

Mosaic from sweet and red clover infected *Trifolium*, *Melilotus*, *Vicia*, and *Medicago* with apparently equal facility.

Rust of onion followed by a secondary parasite, J. C. WALKER (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 87-90, figs. 2).—The occurrence of an aecial stage of rust was noted on leaves and seed stems of top onion (*Allium cepa bulbifera*) at Madison, Wis., in June, 1920. Specimens are said to have been diagnosed by J. C. Arthur as probably a case of *Puccinia asparagi*, crossing to onion, which supposition was supported by the fact that the two infected onion plats were separated by a patch of asparagus. No aecial form was noted at the time on the asparagus, which had been closely cut up to that date. On September 16, however, many of the asparagus seed plants bore an abundance of uredinia and telia of *P. asparagi*. The description given of the aecial stage on onion agrees closely with that of the asparagus rust, which is said to have been successfully crossed to onions, producing all three stages thereon.

On June 27 the infected onion plants showed invasion by a secondary organism by way of the rust sori. It is thought considerable damage might be caused by an attack on seed plants of the common onion. A pure culture of the *Botrytis* form found in connection produced no decay after inoculation into white onion bulbs.

Observations upon the bacterial blight of field and garden peas in Montana, H. M. JENNISON (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 104).—The most serious disease of seed peas grown in southwestern Montana is the bacterial blight caused by *Pseudomonas pisi*. Dissemination of the disease is thought to be due largely to contaminated seed. Under favorable weather conditions spread of the infection in the field is rapid and scarcely controllable. Differences in susceptibility to attack by the blight have been noted in about 40 varieties of garden and field peas, Alaska being one of the most susceptible.

Soft rot of pepper fruits, S. G. LEHMAN (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 85-87).—A new disease of cultivated sweet peppers (*Capsicum annuum grossum*) which appeared in West Raleigh during the July wet weather, 1920, is described in connection with the organism. The fungus is believed to be *Pythium debaryanum*. Infection occurs supposedly by means of zoospores, splashed on the plants from the ground by rain and enabled to enter the plants in consequence of wounds produced by insects, though as yet no insects have been shown to be responsible for such injury.

[Potato] diseases and their control, P. KNORR (*Arb. Forschungsinst. Kartoffelbau*, No. 6 (1922), pp. 114-121).—These pages deal with Perocid as used against *Phytophthora*, varietal susceptibility to canker, the influence of tuber disinfection and soil sterilization on the following growth and yield, mosaic disease, the importance of the *Verticillium* wilt on different varieties, heart rot, the effect of potassium in fertilizer on tuber rot, and nematodes.

[Potato breeding for immunity], E. BAUMANN (*Zentbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 7, pp. 253-256).—Tests with two potato varieties are detailed as applying to the morphological elements and the ecological conditions for yield, and to desirable qualities indicated.

The transference of potato late blight by insects, W. J. MORSE (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 94-96).—Observations cited would indicate that potato late blight may under favorable conditions be carried long distances from field to field. In the case in question a small greenhouse maintained for use with plant disease work became infected with late blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) starting near an open window. The infection appeared to come from diseased potatoes about 150 yds. away, and since aerial transference appeared improbable, it is thought that either flea beetles or potato aphids acted as carriers.

[**Potato canker control**], E. SCHAFFNIT (*Zentbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 7, pp. 256-258).—Studies during 1918-19 showed but little success as regards control of potato canker through soil fertilization or disinfection. Resistance tests are noted with varieties proving resistant.

A note on the corrosive sublimate treatment for the control of Rhizoctonia, H. W. THURSTON, JR. (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 150, 151).—In the spring of 1918, in connection with certain investigations on potato-seed treatments at the University of Nebraska, the author made plate cultures of Rhizoctonia from potato tubers treated with HgCl_2 solution at varying strengths and for varying periods. In view of the recent studies of Melhus and Gilman (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 248), it is considered advisable to present these data in brief form.

Tubers bearing sclerotia were soaked in corrosive sublimate, then rinsed in water. The sclerotia were picked off and transferred to potato agar, which was kept three days at 27 to 30° C. The results as presented in tabular form show much better control in the shorter treatments with 0.001 HgCl_2 and also with 0.002 HgCl_2 than that reported by Melhus and Gilman.

The skin spot (*Oospora pustulans*) of the Irish potato, F. D. HEALD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 104, 105).—Potato skin spot was found in several carloads of Gold Coin potatoes shipped to the Spokane market from British Columbia, 95 per cent of the tubers showing lesions. The fungus appeared identical with *O. pustulans*, described as the cause of the skin spot in England. It has not yet been determined whether the disease will develop under Washington conditions.

Sclerotial disease of the potato, O. W. LACHAINE (*Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants, Ann. Rpt.*, 14 (1921-22), pp. 105-109, figs. 6).—During the summer of 1921 the author found in different fields in New Brunswick 1 to 10 per cent infection of potato with sclerotial disease, which so far as studied appears to be identical with *Sclerotinia libertiana*.

[**Chlorosis of rice**], L. G. WILLIS and J. O. CARRERO (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pp. 8, 9).—In connection with studies of the use of fertilizers on rice, the authors found that when nitrates were applied to sandy soils the plants grew normally until the time of the appearance of the fourth leaf, after which new leaves invariably showed signs of chlorosis. In general, the observations made closely agree with the results of studies previously reported (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 242).

During the year covered by the report a study was made to ascertain whether unfavorable action of nitrate fertilizers on rice is due to the effect of unassimilated residues of the physiologically alkaline salts on the availability of iron in the soil. The results obtained are believed to indicate that chlorosis, due to a lack of assimilable iron, occurs only on certain soils and under definite conditions. On the red soils chlorosis did not follow treatments with hydrated lime in any amount up to 5 per cent, nor did it occur at any degree of alkalinity up to pH 8.7, nor with any form of nitrate or ammonium salt used as a fertilizer. On the sandy soil, naturally alkaline with carbonate of lime, chlorosis followed the application of certain fertilizers. Where nitrates or ammonium phosphates were used in sufficient quantity to promote thrifty plant growth, chlorosis invariably followed. This led to the belief that the development of lime-induced chlorosis of rice and possibly of other plants in calcareous soils is governed not by the precipitation of iron in the soil by the lime but by the kind of fertilizer salts that are used and the nature of the unassimilated residues.

External factors affecting the sex ratio in beet nematodes, E. MOLZ (*Zentbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 7, pp. 258-262).—The considerable relative

numerical increase of the females of *Heterodera schachtii* in beets showing a rank growth after being supplied abundantly with fertilizer, particularly when nitrogenous in character, and leading finally in such soil to abnormally early and severe attack by the nematodes, is noted, with a statement regarding conditions favoring increase of the sex ratio females: males. These conditions include moderate supplies of well-rotted horse manure or beet leaf compost. A relative increase of males followed reduction of the soil nutrients by more frequent planting of beets. Precocity and vigor of the plants favored a relatively large increase of females, as did also the increase of assimilating leaf surface.

[**Catch plant methods for combating nematodes**], H. C. MÜLLER and E. MOLZ (*Zentbl. Agr. Chem.*, 50 (1921), No. 7, pp. 262-266).—The catch plant method of combating nematodes was modified by killing the catch plants with a corrosive liquid. The plan gave for the first year a considerable increase in the returns from beets. The crop was doubled in case of oats and barley, though intensive green manuring and soil cultivation doubtless played a considerable part. Iron sulphate gave somewhat less favorable though still considerable results. Barley, alternated with one beet crop and two following catch crops killed with 30 per cent iron sulphate, gave about double the yield given by the controls. By this plan no year's crop is lost. Questions raised are outlined.

The conclusion reached is to the effect that beet nematodes (*Heterodera schachtii*) can by this method, without employing the plowing method (involving expense and loss of time), be effectively disposed of, increasing greatly returns from infested ground.

Transmission of cane mottling disease through insects, C. E. CHARDON and R. A. VEVE (*Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico*, 9 (1922), No. 11, pp. 9-20, figs. 2; *trans. in La. Planter*, 69 (1922), No. 19, pp. 323-325, figs. 2).—Studies are here recorded confirming the conclusions reached by Brandes (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 547; 44, p. 49), with the added advantages that their experiments were made in the open field and that they are able to offer what they regard as a satisfactory explanation in regard to the problem of mosaic transmission.

From the evidence here offered, it is considered safe to conclude that in several species of grass which are abundant in cane fields, two species of plant lice prevail, *Aphis maidis* and *Carolinia* sp., which after the grass has been cut move to the sugar cane, feeding on the tender leaves. It is thought that during the short period in which these insects remain on the sugar cane they transmit the infectious substance of the mottling of sick plants to sound plants, thus reproducing the disease.

Blackfire or angular leaf spot of tobacco, F. D. FROMME and S. A. WINGARD (*Virginia Sta. Tech. Bul.* 25 (1922), pp. 43, pls. 2, figs. 18).—The results are given of five seasons' studies on blackfire or angular leaf spot of tobacco due to *Bacterium angulatum*. On account of resemblances to wildfire caused by *B. tabacum*, comparisons with that disease are included. A number of other leaf spots of tobacco are briefly described.

According to the authors, the blackfire disease occurs throughout the tobacco regions of Virginia, a survey made in 1920 showing that it was present in 85 per cent of the fields inspected. Wildfire was found less prevalent than blackfire, it being observed in only 17 per cent of the fields. Both diseases are said to occur on seedlings in the plant bed, and the occurrence of blackfire in the field and the severity of losses are determined in large measure by the occurrence of infection in the plant bed. The blackfire pathogene is said to be seed borne, and seedling infection may be usually traced to the use of infected

seed or contaminated plant-bed cloth, on which the organism may overwinter. It is known to overwinter also in tobacco refuse and to some extent in the soil. Severity of infection is claimed to be modified greatly by rainfall and host nutrition, the plants which make rapid, succulent, vigorous growth being most subject to injury.

For the prevention of blackfire the authors recommend disinfection of the seed with formaldehyde or corrosive sublimate solutions. Little or no injury is done to the seed if properly treated. In addition to the use of disease-free plants for transplanting, it is recommended that field rotation should be practiced wherever possible.

Peronospora disease [of tobacco], O. F. BURGER (*Florida Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 26, 27*).—A progress report is given of this investigation.

The biology of *Schizophyllum commune* with special reference to its parasitism, V. A. PUTTERILL (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr., Sci. Bul. 25 (1922), pp. 35, figs. 16*).—The investigations here described relate to the question of the parasitism, hitherto assumed but not proved, of *S. commune*, which fungus occurs on living apricot trees in the Cape Province.

In its action, *S. commune* is found to make use primarily of the cellulose constituents of the wood and not to delignify it, as is more common with wood-destroying fungi. Starch is absent from the infected wood owing supposedly to the activities of the parasite, which also seems to be the cause of the production of copious quantities of gum in the diseased tissues.

Tests for enzymes secreted by the fungus when grown in pure culture in a liquid medium confirmed its ability to produce cytase and diastase, and prove production as well of emulsin, invertase, maltase, and lipase. The work on the growth of the fungus in pure culture was intended merely to supplement what had been done previously by other investigators.

Experiments on spore germination showed that spores from a fresh spore-print germinate feebly in distilled water but readily in a nutrient solution, this power of germination being lost in about 12 days. Of about 16 inoculations carried out with *S. commune* from pure culture on stone fruit trees, 12 gave positive results, the other 4 on roots, green shoots, and stems of young almond trees being inconclusive. *S. commune* was recovered in every instance from the discolored wood, though a sporophore was produced in one instance only.

These inoculations proved that *S. commune* can grow in living wood, which it kills. Though the harmful effects resulting from its growth may not be immediately apparent, the total damage is probably considerable.

[A study of diseases of citrus fruits in transit], H. C. HENRICKSEN (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 26, 27*).—A preliminary report is given of studies made of the diseases of citrus fruits which caused considerable loss during the shipment of these fruits. It is stated that practically all decay of Porto Rican grapefruit is due to stem-end rot caused by the fungus *Diplodia natalensis*. This fungus normally enters the fruit through the short stems when cut, or through the cavity if the stem is pulled from the fruit. The *Diplodia* fungus is reported as present in orchards, and infection may be introduced by the clippers used in harvesting the fruit. Suggestion is given for the prevention of infection during the gathering and packing of the fruit.

The increase in resistance to citrus canker with the advance in maturity of citrus trees, H. A. LEE (*Phytopathology, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 70-73*).—In the present paper (*E. S. R., 47, p. 845*) the hypothesis is offered, as based on field observations made at different places, that as citrus trees advance in maturity there is a gradual increase in resistance to citrus canker.

The resistance to citrus canker of *Citrus nobilis* and a suggestion as to the production of resistant varieties in other citrus species, F. T. McLEAN and H. A. LEE (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 109-114a, fig. 1).—Field observations at Lamao, P. I., during 1917 upon the degree of citrus canker affection of the horticultural varieties of the mandarin orange (*Citrus nobilis deliciosa*), showed usually a few cankers to each tree, though the trees were never seriously affected. The mandarin varieties have been considered by Wester (E. S. R., 36, p. 851) to be truly resistant, and Stirling (E. S. R., 32, p. 345) has made a similar statement for the Castalo tangerine. Lee (E. S. R., 41, p. 751) has also reached the same conclusion for the mandarin varieties.

The observations and experiments here reported confirm this resistance. They also help to explain the nature of the resistance and suggest means of utilizing this quality. It appears that infections are in numerous cases coincident with visible wounds. This appears to have been substantiated experimentally, the results showing that these varieties were fully as susceptible as the grapefruit varieties after an entrance to the tissue has been made for the parasite. The suggestion is presented also that the periclinal chimera in which the epidermis is of *C. nobilis* might confer resistance on other very susceptible but desirable citrus species, while at the same time the character of the fruit would be but little changed.

An *Alternaria* disease of *Polypodium*, T. G. MAJOR (*Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants, Ann. Rpt.*, 14 (1921-22), pp. 59-61, fig. 1).—A supposedly hitherto unreported disease of *Polypodium* sp., which has been found in the experimental greenhouse at Macdonald College, is characterized by the occurrence of brown, concentrically zoned spots on the fronds and stems. The causal organism has been tentatively named *A. polypodii* n. sp. The disease has been experimentally produced by spraying a spore suspension of *A. polypodii* on healthy, sterilized fronds.

Experimental data on losses due to crown canker of rose, L. M. MASSEY (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 125-134).—Since the publication of information previously noted (E. S. R., 38, p. 854) the author has obtained further data from experimentation extending over three years regarding the nature and extent of the losses due to rose crown canker, said to be caused by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*.

Ophelia roses were grown under glass in infested and uninfested soil, and a record taken of the number of blossoms produced under these conditions, the losses caused by *C. scoparium* being measured by the reduction in the number of blossoms. It is held that losses are determined by the decrease in yields of blossoms and not by the death of the host.

Calcium sulphate, ammonium sulphate, potassium sulphate, acid phosphate, and lime under the conditions of this experiment exerted no influence on the losses caused by the parasite. A decrease of about 10 blossoms per plant represents the annual loss when plants are grown in infested soil.

Mildew and black spot were readily controlled by three or four applications of sulphur-lead dust, made at weekly periods, combined with judicious regulation of water and temperature.

Forest pathology in relation to forest conservation, J. H. FAULL (*Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants, Ann. Rpt.*, 14 (1921-22), pp. 14-22, figs. 5).—Investigation continued since 1918 on white-pine needle blight showed in 1919 that the trouble lay in the roots. The absorbing roots are found to be largely (due to some cause not yet known) dead in blighted trees. As a result of this, the sudden demand for a greatly increased water supply occurring when the new needles are expanding can not be met. The young needles first turn pale and

then redden from the tips down. Apparently other trees are more or less affected in the same way in the blighted areas. Sulphur gas injury and discoloration present much the same appearance and can be distinguished easily during the growing season only. Needle blight occurs at a definite period in relation to the emergence of the needles from the buds.

From results as tabulated for three years, it is concluded that young stands are not likely to be seriously depleted by needle blight. Injury to heavily blighted mature stands may be so great as to be a deciding factor in determining the time of harvesting. In regions subjected to sulphur fumes it is possible at a certain time to differentiate between blight and sulphur fume injury. The malady is not contagious.

A heart rot of birch was shown by a preliminary examination to be due to the true tinder fungus (*Fomes fomentarius*), which attacks standing or fallen beech, birch, poplar, and occasionally elm, abounding throughout Ontario and occurring frequently in adjoining States.

Contrary to views formerly common, this fungus enters living trees through wounds, breaks, or dead stubs, and penetrates both sapwood and heartwood, spreading rapidly. Timber cured while the decay is in its incipient stages is indistinguishable from sound timber. Infection of birch appears to be associated with the action of an insect boring at the crown.

Thelephora terrestris, **T. fimbriata**, and **T. caryophyllea** on forest tree seedlings, J. R. WEIR (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 141-144, pl. 1).—An account is given of the occurrence of *T. terrestris* on nursery coniferous seedlings and other plants. The injury of coniferous seedlings by *T. fimbriata* and *T. caryophyllea* is reported, supposedly for the first time.

Polyporus dryadeus on conifers in the Northwest, J. R. WEIR (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, p. 99).—It is said that *P. dryadeus*, the cause of heart rot in various dicotyledonous trees, especially oaks and poplars, occurs rather frequently on conifers in the Northwest. The fungus delignifies the heartwood of the base and roots of living trees and may be the cause of wind-fall. The fungus occurs most frequently on *Tsuga heterophylla* and *T. mertensiana*, but it has also been collected on *Abies grandis* and *Picea engelmanni*. Collections have been made on conifers from Washington, Oregon, Idaho, and Montana, and the fungus is also found on various oaks and maples in the West. This note is in verification of the report made by W. H. Long (E. S. R., 30, p. 354) on specimens of *P. dryadeus* collected on *T. heterophylla* in Washington.

Septoria negundinis in Zion National Park, A. O. GARRETT (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 100).—In July, 1920, the author noted, during a visit to Zion National Park, Washington Co., Utah, that the leaves of box elder trees were affected by what is said to be *S. negundinis*, though some of the spores of the fungus were more than three celled.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

A key to Michigan vertebrates except birds, A. C. CONGER ([*East Lansing*]: Mich. Agr. Col., Zool. and Teacher-Training Depts., 1920, pp. 76).—This work includes brief descriptions of the more important vertebrates occurring in Michigan and a glossary of terms. The subject matter is made available by an index to the common names.

Life history of the kangaroo rat, *Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis* Merr., C. T. VORHIES and W. P. TAYLOR (U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1091 (1922), pp. 40, pls. 9, figs. 3).—This joint contribution of the Bureau of Biological Survey and the Arizona Experiment Station contains a summary of the results of investigations of the relation of a subspecies of kangaroo rat to the carrying

capacity of the open ranges, being one phase of a general study of the life histories of rodent groups as they affect agriculture, forestry, and grazing. The account is based upon investigations, chiefly in Arizona, of the life history, habits, and economic status of the banner-tailed kangaroo rat, *D. spectabilis spectabilis*. While this rat is not of great economic significance, except locally, in ordinary seasons, it may during periods of extreme drought be of critical importance on grazing areas from the standpoint of the carrying capacity of the range. Kangaroo rats are easy to poison by following the same formula as that used by the Bureau of Biological Survey for destroying prairie dogs.

The domestic rats, with suggestions for their control in field and barn, W. W. FROGGATT (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), Nos. 7, pp. 505-512; 8, pp. 593-597).—This paper deals with the brown rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) and the black rat (*R. rattus*) and means for their control.

Beaver habits, beaver control, and possibilities in beaver farming, V. BAILEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1078 (1922), pp. 31, pls. 7, figs. 7).—This bulletin, based upon extensive investigations by the author, discusses methods of dealing with beavers when their operations conflict with agriculture and other human activities, methods of transporting them to localities where they may be conserved as a valuable and interesting natural resource, and methods of utilizing them as an important supplement to the fur supply by establishing them in suitable climates, particularly in certain waste lands and other areas unsuited to agriculture.

Aviaries, bird rooms, and cages: Their construction and furnishing, H. NORMAN (*London: Cage Birds*, [1919], pp. 112, figs. 52).—This is a practical guide to construction, with appendixes on cage making and foreign bird keeping in aviaries, by W. Laskey and W. T. Page, respectively.

Frank Finn's manual on cage birds, F. FINN (*London: Cage Birds*, [1920], pp. [101], figs. 12).—This is a popular account.

Cage birds and parrots: Their care and management (*London: Spratt's Patent Ltd.*, [1920], rev., pp. 80, figs. 24).—This is a practical handbook.

The psychic life of insects, E. L. BOUVIER, trans. by L. O. HOWARD (*La Vie Psychique des Insectes. Paris: Ernest Flammarion*, 1918, pp. 300, figs. 16; *New York: Century Co.*, 1922, pp. XVI+377, figs. 16; rev. in *Nature* [London], 110 (1922), No. 2760, pp. 402, 403).—The subject is dealt with as follows: Directive action of light, phototropism; the different external stimuli and the tropisms which they provoke; vital rhythms and the organic memory; differential sensitiveness; differential sensitiveness—species memory and simulation of death; individual or associative memory; spontaneous modifications of habits; evolution of instincts; comparative psychology—history of the pom-pilids; insects and flowers; the faculty of orientation: the faculty of orientation with terrestrial articulates; the division of sexes with nest-making Hymenoptera; and the social life of articulates.

Social life in the insect world, J. H. FABRE, trans. by B. MIALL (*London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd.*, 1922, pp. VIII+327, pls. 14).—This is the fourteenth impression of a work the English edition of which first appeared in 1911.

Entomology with special reference to its ecological aspects, J. W. FOLSOM (*Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co.*, 1922, 3. ed., rev. [and enl.], pp. VII+502, figs. 313).—A revised edition of the work previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 29, p. 555), which includes a new chapter on insect ecology, additions to the bibliography, etc.

Report of the entomologist, J. R. WATSON (*Florida Sta. Rpt.* 1921, pp. 29-33).—In the course of the root-knot investigations it was found that the most thorough eradication was obtained by the combination of sodium cyanid

at the rate of at least 1,200 lbs. to the acre and ammonium sulphate at the rate of 1,800 lbs. In observations of other animal life in the soil it was found that a dose of 600 lbs. of cyanid and 900 lbs. of ammonium sulphate killed all animals present, including white grubs (*Lachnosterna* sp.), crickets, mole crickets, earwigs, ants, termites, wireworms, and grasshoppers. On plats treated with 1,800 lbs. of cyanid to the acre and 2,700 lbs. of the sulphate, even Bermuda grass was killed. Where two-thirds of this dosage was used crab grass and all other vegetation above ground were killed, but in the case of heavy growths of Bermuda grass some underground stems survived.

Attention was given during the year to the effect of winter weather on the abundance of the velvet-bean caterpillar (*Anticarsia gemmatilis* Hubn.) the following summer. In experiments for the control of heavy infestations of thrips in citrus bloom during the spring in Lake, St. Lucie, and Brevard Counties, it was found that in order to insure a high percentage of killing, a solution of Blackleaf 40 should be used not weaker than 1 to 800 when used in combination with either lime-sulphur solution, 1 to 70, or with soap, 4 or 5 lbs. to 50 gal. of water. The bean thrips, found in the State once before, was observed abundantly infesting a patch of kudzu. *Nezara viridula* (L.) is reported to have caused considerably more damage than usual in tobacco fields at Madison, its origin having been traced in every case to near-by gardens.

Report of the section of entomology, R. H. PETTIT (*Michigan Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 184-187*).—In reporting upon work with pear psylla, it is stated that lime sulphur is the most promising of all the sprays used to combat it, its application at a strength of 1 to 7 just as the blossom buds separate into clusters in the standard varieties being recommended. While in many cases Kiefer buds were found to be destroyed by it due to their advanced development, the death of the buds in this variety seems to be of less importance than the almost certain loss of the crop and possibly of the trees if the spray is not applied.

The fruit-tree leaf-roller (*Archips argyrospila*) is claiming attention in a few localities in the State, and in certain orchards near Muir it has been almost impossible to protect the trees. Scalecide at the rate of 1 part to 12.5 of water was applied by one orchardist at the time the leaf buds burst, with fair success.

Bordeaux mixture is the best repellent thus far tried in combating the potato leafhopper, and when Blackleaf 40 is added the immature hoppers that are hit are killed outright.

The use of sawdust-poisoned bait against grasshoppers is said to be effective and the most economical treatment. Blister beetles, the larvae of which feed on the eggs of grasshoppers, are said to be appearing in large numbers in regions that have suffered from grasshoppers the longest. It is stated that the State legislature of 1921 appropriated \$40,000 for the purpose of refunding to the counties and townships half of the sums used in the purchase and delivery of the poisoned bait. In order to determine the time at which the application of spray should be made against the larvae of the second generation of codling moth, cage observations were made at 12 different stations in various parts of the State, and the information gained made available. *Olethreutes abietana*, an enemy of blue spruce, was received from Ludington, Mich., where the small caterpillars were devouring the leaves. Work with the grape leafhopper and other insects is also briefly outlined.

Report of the entomologist, W. V. TOWER (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 23-26*).—In experimental tests made of a number of insects occurring on sugar cane with a view to transmitting mottling disease, negative results were obtained. A brief statement is made of the work with ticks and of the status of

the bee industry. There are said to be 98 dipping vats on the island at the present time, of which 19 belong to the insular government.

[Economic insects in Canada] (*Quebec Soc. Protec. Plants, Ann. Rpt., 14* (1921-22), pp. 9-13, 30-39, 42-52, 61-67, figs. 4).—The several papers relating to this subject, presented at the annual meeting in March, 1922, are as follows: Some Early Forest Entomologists, by W. Lochhead (pp. 9-13); Gnats, Black Flies, Simulia, by J. C. Chapais (pp. 30-32); The Spruce Budworm in Quebec Province, by J. M. Swaine (pp. 32-39); A Few Points of Interest in Connection with Forest Entomology, by M. B. Dunn (pp. 42, 43); Experiments on the Control of the Onion Maggot, 1921, by W. Lochhead and W. J. Tawse (pp. 43-48); The Distribution of the European Corn Borer in Canada and the United States, by W. N. Keenan (pp. 48-52); How We May Increase the Effectiveness of Economic Entomology, by G. A. Dean (pp. 61, 62); and Some Insects Injurious to Shade Trees in Quebec, by G. Maheux (pp. 62-67).

The experimental control work with the onion maggot here reported upon was conducted in truck gardens in the vicinity of Montreal with a poison bait composed of 0.25 oz. of sodium arsenite dissolved in 1 gal. of boiling water to which 1 pint of cheap molasses was added. The bait was applied in two ways, (1) in shallow pans, about 20 to the acre and refilled every week for four weeks, and (2) as a spray with an ordinary watering can, first when the plants were 3 or 4 in. high, followed by four or five further applications made about a week apart. The details of experiments conducted on six farms are presented, and the results, which are summarized in tabular form, indicate that quite a high percentage of control was obtained, particularly from the pan method.

[Insect enemies of the coconut tree and other cultivated plants in São Thomé], A. F. DE SEABRA (In *Études sur les Maladies et les Parasites du Cacaoyer et d'Autres Plantes Cultivées à S. Thomé. Lisbon: Sect. Tech. et Path. Veg. Companhia Agr. Ultramarina, 1921, [pts.] 11, pp. 3-8, pls. 3; 13, pp. 11-13, pl. 1, figs. 6; 14, pp. 15-18, figs. 9; 15, pp. 11, pls. 7, figs. 11; 1920, [pts.] 21, pp. 6, figs. 4; 22, pp. 3-7, figs. 3; 23, p. 8*).—The papers here presented deal, respectively, with The Large Species of Insects Ravaging Old Trees in São Thomé (Cerambycidae) (pp. 3-8); The Occurrence of *Microcerotermis dolichognathus* Silv. in São Thomé (pp. 11-13), *Toxoptera coffeae* Niet. in São Thomé (*T. coffeae thomensis* n.s.sp.) (pp. 15-18), The Termites of Cacao Plantations (p. 11), Description of a Psyllid Ravager of the Leaves and Young Fruit of the Coconut Tree (p. 6), *Cosmopolites sordidus* Germ. in São Thomé (pp. 3-7), and A Note on the Agricultural Importance of *Lygidus varicolor* Berli. (p. 8).

The more important apple insects, A. L. QUAINANCE and E. H. SIEGLER (U. S. Dept. Agr., *Farmers' Bul.* 1270 (1922), pp. 95, figs. 192).—This is a summary of information on the more important insect enemies of the apple, together with control measures effective in combating them. Apple spraying schedules are appended.

Forest entomology, O. NÜSSLIN, rev. by L. RHUMBLER (*Forstinsektenkunde. Berlin: Paul Parey, 1922, 3. ed., rev. and enl., pp. XVI+568, figs. 457*).—This is a third revised and enlarged edition of the work on forest entomology previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 29, p. 853).

Cheese pests and their control, E. R. DE ONG and C. L. ROADHOUSE (*California Sta. Bul.* 343 (1922), pp. 399-424, figs. 9).—This is an account of the more important cheese pests and work with preventive and control measures.

It is stated that cheese skippers and mites attack cheese in almost every part of the world, being widely distributed in the United States and frequently reported from the principal cheese-producing States. The loss is

occasioned through cheese actually eaten, the damaged appearance of attacked stocks, prejudiced customers, annoyance to manufacturers and dealers, and the expense of control measures. Cold storage of cheese at 30 to 36° F. is said to be the most practical method of preventing loss by either skippers or mites, and if cold storage is unavailable the cheese should be marketed while fresh.

"Paraffining cheese aids in protecting it from attack if the coating is unbroken. Fumigation of infested rooms with hydrocyanic acid gas or carbon disulphid is the most efficient method known for controlling both skippers and mites. . . . Fumigation should always be supplemented by a thorough cleaning of the infested rooms and the prompt disposal of all aged cheese. It is apparently unnecessary to remove cheese from a room during fumigation; the risk of scattering the infestation while transporting the stock to another room and the expense of handling may thus be avoided. Cheese of different types and ages showed no absorption of hydrocyanic acid gas or carbon disulphid. The odor which was apparent immediately after removal from the fumigating room disappeared after a short aeration. The cheese had no objectionable odor or flavor when eaten two hours later. Sulphur burned in the fumigating room gave a partial control of the mites but was of little value against the skipper."

A list of 11 references to the literature cited is included.

Animal parasites and human disease, A. C. CHANDLER (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1922, 2. ed., rev., pp. XIII+572, figs. 254*).—This is a second, revised edition of the work previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 39, p. 582).

Destroy the earwigs, B. B. FULTON (*Oregon Sta. Circ. 29 (1922), pp. 3, fig. 1*).—A brief account is given of control measures for the European earwig, which has recently been introduced into Oregon.

Experiments on the infectivity of typhus virus contained in lice (*Pediculus humanus* and *Pedicinis longiceps*), E. E. ATKIN and A. BACOT (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 196-203, figs. 17).—Details are presented of experiments conducted, in which *Macacus rhesus* was used.

Life history studies of some Florida aphids, A. C. MASON (*Fla. Ent.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 53-59, 62-65).—In this paper the author reports studies of the biology and natural enemies of the green peach aphid, the melon aphid, and *Lachnus pini* L.

The gipsy moth on cranberry bogs, C. W. MINOTT (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1033 (1922), pp. 19, pls. 6, figs. 4*).—This is a report of a study of the gipsy moth on cranberry bogs, commenced by the author in 1916. He finds that its infestation of cranberry bogs takes place principally through wind dispersion of first-stage larvae, and that this occurs only when conditions of wind velocity and temperature are favorable.

"The time when maximum dispersion prevails is usually not longer than from two to five days. Because of the activity of the young caterpillars in seeking food there are two daily periods of maximum dispersion, between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 2 and 5 p. m. Mortality of first-stage larvae is very great, large numbers perishing from low temperatures, unfavorable food, predacious insects, and disease. The embryos in all gipsy moth eggs deposited on cranberry bogs are killed by winter flowage, when the bogs are flowed from December 1 to May 1. Upon deciduous foliage in general the feeding of the first-stage larvae is upon the leaf hairs, but the injury to cranberry plants is caused by feeding upon the terminal buds, and later upon the new growth. As a rule, vines recover more quickly from injury upon wet bogs than upon dry ones. Flooding is the most effective method of control upon wet bogs, but spraying is the only method which can be employed on dry bogs. In order to

obtain the most satisfactory results, spraying should be done before wind dispersion begins."

The habits and distribution of some North Australian Culicidae, G. F. HILL (*Aust. Dept. Health, Serv. Pub. 21* (1922), pp. 32, pls. 8).—Thirty-four species of mosquitoes are reported upon.

Mosquitoes and mosquito control, G. W. SIMONS, JR., and G. F. MOZNETTE (*Jacksonville: Fla. State Bd. Health, 1922*, pp. 36, figs. 17).—This is a discussion of the mosquitoes of health and economic importance in Florida, their habits, and means for control.

A revision of the Nearctic species of the tachinid genus Ernestia R. D. (Diptera), J. D. TOTHILL (*Canad. Ent.*, 53 (1921), Nos. 9, pp. 199–205, fig. 1; 10, pp. 226–230; 11, pp. 247–252; 12, pp. 270–274).—Sixteen Nearctic species of this genus are recognized by the author, of which 11 are described as new. Among the species described as new is *E. johnsoni*, which was reared from the fall webworm and is recorded from eastern Massachusetts and at Fry Creek, B. C.

Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae, I–V, W. S. PATTON (*Indian Jour. Med. Research*, 8 (1920), No. 1, pp. 17–29, pl. 1; 9 (1922), No. 3, pp. 548–574, pls. 4, figs. 2).—The papers on this subject are as follows: *Chrysomyia bezziana* Villen., the Common Indian Calliphorine Whose Larvae Cause Cutaneous Myiasis in Man and Animals (pp. 17–29); *Lucilia argyrocephala* Macq. (*Serenissima* Fab.), the Common Indian Bazaar Green Bottle, Whose Larvae Occasionally Cause Cutaneous Myiasis in Animals, and *L. craggii* n. sp., One of the Common Blow Flies of Indian Hill Stations (pp. 548–554); *C. megacephala* Fab. (Dux Esch), the Common Indian Blue Bottle, Whose Larvae Occasionally Cause Cutaneous Myiasis in Animals, and *C. nigriceps* n. sp., the Common Blue Bottle of the Nilgiris (pp. 555–560); *C. albiceps* Wied. (*rufifacies* Frog.), One of the Australian Sheep Maggot Flies, and *C. villeneuvei* n. sp. (pp. 561–569); and *L. pulchra* Wied. (*ruficornis* Macq.), a Larviparous Calliphorine, and *L. ballardi* n. sp., a Common South Indian Blow Fly (pp. 570–574).

Note on the value of a tame cow for collecting the bloodsucking Diptera of a locality, W. S. PATTON (*Indian Jour. Med. Research*, 10 (1922), No. 1, pp. 66–68).—The author presents this brief account with a view to drawing the attention of collectors to a simple method of obtaining the bloodsucking flies of a locality.

The white grubs of the sugar cane soils of Fiji, R. VEITCH (*Colon. Sugar Refining Co. [Sydney], Agr. Rpt. 5* (1922), pp. 14, pls. 4).—This is an account of the three species of white grubs known to attack sugar cane in Fiji, namely, *Rhopaea vestita* Arr., *R. subnitida* Arr., and *Adoretus versutus* Har.

The banana beetle borer, III, J. L. FROGGATT (*Queensland Agr. Jour.*, 18 (1922), No. 4, pp. 279–288, figs. 3).—Further observations of *Cosmopolites sordidus* Germ. (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 259) are reported.

The red-necked raspberry cane-borer, F. H. CHITTENDEN (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1286* (1922), pp. II+5, figs. 5).—This is a brief popular summary of information on *Agilus ruficollis* Fab. and measures for its control.

The strawberry root weevil, A. FRANK (*Western Washington Sta. Bimo. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 81–86).—This is a brief summary of information on the most serious pests of the strawberry in western Washington, namely, *Otiorhynchus ovatus*, *O. sulcatus*, and *O. rugifrons*, where they are widespread. Brief reference is made to other insect enemies of the strawberry.

A preliminary report upon an improved method of controlling the boll weevil, G. D. SMITH (*Florida Sta. Bul. 165* (1922), pp. 72, figs. 13).—In an introduction W. Newell reviews briefly the work that has led to the recommendation that an improved method of boll weevil control be made use of.

the details of which are presented by the author. In the first part of the account the author briefly reviews the efforts that have been made in the past to control the boll weevil, then reports at length upon the investigations with upland cotton conducted during the year in 20 fields in five towns, which have led to the recommendation of this improved method of control, much of the data relating to which are presented in tabular form.

It was known that a suitable application of lead or calcium arsenate made just before the squares appear kills practically all the weevils in the field, and that the last of the overwintering weevils emerge from hibernation several days after the cotton plants normally begin square formation, after which it is difficult to poison them. Observations of the emergence of boll weevils, previously reported (E. S. R., 45, p. 59), having shown that fully 99 per cent of the weevils are out of their winter quarters and in the cotton fields by June 5, the fields were stripped of all squares on that date. In this way all weevil eggs and larvae were disposed of and at the same time a large percentage of the adult weevils, since nearly all adults feed inside of the involucres of the squares. All the weevils not thus captured are forced to feed in the tender buds of the cotton plants, whereupon a single dust application of a suitable arsenical will destroy practically all of them.

While the removal of the squares from the plants early in June results in the absence of all squares for 5 to 7 days and of punctured squares for a considerable period, the data presented indicate that rapid growth took place for a few days following the removal of the squares, which in turn was followed by the appearance of squares from bottom to top. The stripping is followed by poisoning, and machines used to apply the poison must force it into the terminal buds because of the weevils' habit of feeding thereon. The removal of the squares results in a delay of 10 to 15 days in the opening of the cotton (or from July 30 to September 1) and permits harvesting with two or at most three pickings. It is stated that so pronounced has been the increase in the height of plants thus stripped, closely followed by a profuse fruiting, that it is highly probable that with no weevils present removal of all squares early in June would actually result in increasing the yield of cotton.

In summarizing all field experiments it was found the average production of seed cotton per acre on treated fields was 439 lbs., estimated at a value of \$35.42, and that the average cost of weevil control was \$1.57. The work indicates that it is possible for the Florida grower of upland cotton to insure for himself at least 90 per cent of a normal crop so far as weevil damage is concerned, and that this can be accomplished at a comparatively small expense. It is pointed out that while, for the present, the improved method is actually recommended for Florida only, there appears to be no reason, on theoretical grounds at least, why the method can not be successfully adapted to conditions existing elsewhere in the Cotton Belt.

Bees and beekeeping, scientific and practical, F. R. CHESHIRE (*London: Bazaar, Exch. and Mart Office*, [1921, 2. ed], vols. 1, pp. VII+336, pls. 8, figs. 71; 2, pp. VII+742, pl. 1, figs. 162).—This is a reprint of a work first issued in 1886, with the addition of an appendix to volume 2, by J. B. Lamb (pp. 641-724), which brings the work up to date. It is a complete treatise on the hive bee, the scientific part being presented in volume 1 and the practical in volume 2.

On the biology and economic significance of the chalcid parasites of Australian sheep maggot-flies, T. H. JOHNSTON and O. W. TIEGS (*Roy. Soc. Queensland Proc.*, 33 (1921), pp. 99-128, pls. 2, figs. 22).—Three new primary

hymenopterous parasites of sheep maggot-flies are recorded, namely, *Spalangia muscidarum* Richsn., *Paraspilomicrus froggatti* n. g. and n. sp., and *Australencyrtus giraulti* n. g. and n. sp., with observations of the life history of these and certain other parasites. A bibliography of 25 titles is appended.

Studies of some new and described Cynipidae (Hymenoptera), A. C. KINSEY (*Ind. Univ. Studies*, 9 (1922), No. 53, pp. 171).—This paper (pp. 3–141) presents descriptions of 107 American gall wasps, of which 70 are new, together with data on the variation, distribution, life histories, and phylogeny of gall wasps. A paper on Varieties of a Rose Gall Wasp (Cynipidae, Hymenoptera), by Kinsey and K. D. Ayres (pp. 142–162), follows.

Ants of the American Museum Kongo expedition: A contribution to the myrmecology of Africa, W. M. WHEELER ET AL. (*Bul. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 45 (1922), pp. X+1139, pls. 45, figs. 150).—The several parts of this contribution deal with the subject as follows: On the Distribution of the Ants of the Ethiopian and Malagasy Regions (pp. 13–38) and The Ants Collected by the American Museum Kongo Expedition (pp. 39–270), both by Wheeler; The Predacious Enemies of Ants (pp. 271–332) and Ants in Their Diverse Relations to the Plant World (pp. 333–584) both by J. Bequaert; The Anatomy of Certain Plants from the Belgian Kongo, with Special Reference to Myrmecophytism, by I. W. Bailey (pp. 585–622); Notes on a Collection of West African Myrmecophiles, by W. M. Mann (pp. 623–630); Keys to the Genera and Subgenera of Ants (pp. 631–710), A Synonymic List of the Ants of the Ethiopian Region (pp. 711–1004), and A Synonymic List of the Ants of the Malagasy Region (pp. 1005–1055), all by Wheeler.

Red spider: A note on its control, T. PARKER (*Bur. Bio-Technol., Leeds, Bul. 5* (1922), pp. 143–149).—In experiments with the spider mite on carnation here reported, liver of sulphur and petroleum emulsion gave the best results in the dipping experiments, the red spider mites being killed without damaging the plants. A disadvantage is found, however, in the staining due to the depositions from the dipping solutions. Liver of sulphur and chlorocresols were quite effective.

“Fumigating with either the tetra- or pentachlorethane at the rate of 10 or 20 fluid ounces to 1,000 cu. ft. for 12 hours produces uncertain results without any deleterious effect upon the carnations. Nicotin petroleum emulsion, containing 2 per cent nicotin and 50 per cent petroleum oils, is quite effective in controlling the red spider on cucumbers provided that the sprayings are carried out at the dilutions suggested and in the manner prescribed.”

A bulb pest (*Bur. Bio-Technol., Leeds, Bul. 5* (1922), pp. 150, 151, fig. 1).—In this brief account of *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* F. & R., it is pointed out that this bulb mite can be destroyed if, immediately after purchase and before being set, the bulb is treated with a solution of nicotin petroleum emulsion, 1 oz. to 1 gal. of water.

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

Research in physiological and food chemistry in the home economics laboratory, A. F. MORGAN (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 10, pp. 486–493).—Home economics research in the United States is discussed, and problems suitable for research by home economics workers in physiological and food chemistry research are considered under the following headings: Variations in basal metabolism of women and children; changes in composition of the blood; studies of the origin and precursors of metabolic end-products in the urine and feces; determination of the gross digestibility and rate of digestion of foods; the chemical analysis of foods; the biological analysis of foods; and

studies on infant and child feeding. Under each heading the author cites papers by home economics workers which have already been published.

Some applications of our newer knowledge of nutrition, M. S. ROSE ([*Columbia Univ.*] *Teachers Col. Rec.*, 23 (1922), No. 1, pp. 34-51, figs. 5).—Conclusions drawn in this summary and discussion of research work follow: .

“It may be said that our newer knowlege of nutrition should make us more appreciative of the fact that all dietary essentials—energy, protein, vitamins, mineral constituents—must be considered in relation to one another, none being able to function fully without the others in suitable proportions. We now have methods of demonstrating the contributions which individual foods can make to the diet as a whole, and have shifted our emphasis, giving a new prominence to milk and green vegetables which make good the defects of a cereal-meat-potato diet. And finally, we can demonstrate the far-reaching influence of a good or bad diet, not only upon individuals but upon the stamina which they may impart to their descendants.”

A bibliography is appended.

The value of whale meat as human food, A. F. MORGAN and E. L. BROWN (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 267-270).—Frozen whale meat was procured for the experimental work reported, and, according to the authors' analysis, freshly thawed whale flesh contained water 56.9, protein 25.3, fat 17.4, and ash 0.37 per cent, the undetermined matter being 0.02 per cent. The total nitrogen was found to be 3.43, nitrogen insoluble in cold water 2.5, coagulable nitrogen 0.35, and meat bases 0.58 per cent. With the two young women who served as subjects, the coefficients of absorption of nitrogen were found to be 96.8 and 71.9 per cent, in comparison with 99 and 98.7 per cent for beef. The results obtained in this first trial indicate the probability of easy and complete digestion of whale flesh.

Nitrogen balances were calculated each day during the experiment, and with both subjects nitrogen equilibrium was attained upon amounts of the whale nitrogen as low as 0.047 and 0.097 gm. per kilogram of body weight. These figures compare well with those obtained in similar experiments with beef and other well-known protein foods.

Some experiments on the digestibility of rolled oats prepared in various ways, M. S. ROSE (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 1, pp. 9-14).—Experiments are reported with women as subjects to determine the digestibility of rolled oats prepared in different ways and eaten as a part of a simple mixed diet. The average results follow:

Results of digestibility experiments with diets containing rolled oats prepared in various ways.

Method of preparation of rolled oats.	Coefficient of digestibility.	
	Protein.	Carbohydate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
Mush cooked overnight in fireless cooker.....	93.9	99.6
Do.....	94.8	99.8
Mush boiled 10 minutes.....	91.9	99.5
Do.....	91.2	99.6
Wafers, commercial.....	87.8	99.9
Wafers, homemade.....	83.9	99.0
Muffins.....	87.6	99.6
Macaroons with corn sirup.....	91.1	99.2
Do.....	92.7	99.9
Do.....	91.3	99.8
Macaroons with sugar.....	90.6	99.3
Do.....	91.8	100.0

According to the author's summary, "in so far as nonappearance in the feces can be taken as a criterion, rolled oats is a very digestible food, whether cooked a long or a short time in the home. The rolled oats used was loose rolled oats, bought at a large market, and not a fancy, specially prepared product. Differences in preparation affect the apparent utilization of protein more than of carbohydrate. The protein of oatmeal wafers was less well utilized than that of oatmeal macaroons. This might possibly be explained by the greater amount of mastication induced by the macaroons. Differences in length of time in cooking oatmeal mush affect rate rather than completeness of digestion, and also affect palatability as influenced by flavor and texture."

Fats and their use in pastry making, M. C. TATUM (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 7, p. 330).—Conclusions drawn from a study of fats for pastry making follows:

Good plain pastry may be made from the common fats in proportions ranging from one part of butter and four parts of flour to one part of oil and seven parts of flour by weight. Fat and water do not have to be ice cold when making plain pastry. Much handling makes tough pastry. Butter, oleomargarin, and certain vegetable fat preparations make excellent puff paste, and the best proportion is one part of fat to one part of flour by weight, or one part of fat to two parts of flour by measure.

The following methods aid, in a measure, to prevent fruit juices from soaking into the lower crust of fruit pies. One half to one tablespoon of flour cooked into the fruit juice before the pie is made, flour sprinkled over the lower crust, cooking the crust in a granite pan on the lower rack of the oven at 300° C. for seven minutes, and brushing the lower crust with egg white. The extent to which the lower crust increased in weight as a result of the baking process served as a measure of the amount of absorption which had taken place.

Molds in cold storage meat, BIDAULT (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 1, pp. 12-25).—With the use of an agar medium consisting of 2.5 parts of peptone, 500 of carrot bouillon, and 15 of agar, the author has isolated from cold-storage meat the following molds arranged in order of decreasing frequency: *Choetostylum fresenii*, *Thamnidium elegans*, *Penicillium crustaceum*, *Hormodendron cladosporoides*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Stysanus stimonites*, *Botrytis elegans* and other species of *Botrytis*, and several yeasts. From cold-storage meat which had been thawed in a dry atmosphere and kept for several days at a temperature of about 15° C. (59° F.) several varieties of *Mucor* have been isolated.

The relative occurrence and most interesting biological characteristics of these molds are described, and methods aiming at the prevention and treatment of such contamination of meat in cold storage are discussed. Lower temperatures of refrigeration and care in keeping the air in the cold-storage warehouses as dry as possible are recommended as the best means of dealing with this problem.

Nutrition in sports, J. P. LANGLOIS (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 2, pp. 71-87, figs. 4).—A general discussion of nutritive requirements for those indulging in various forms of sports.

[**Catering to the University of Chicago Commons**] (*Hotel Mo.*, 30 (1922), No. 354, pp. 29-53, figs. 47).—A descriptive account of methods followed in the preparation and service of foods in dining rooms under the supervision of the university, as well as the equipment, kitchen, system of meal accounting, and other similar matters. Samples of the forms used for accounting are given.

The rural school lunch to-day, L. MILAM (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 128-131).—Facts collected regarding the present status of hot lunches in rural schools in the United States are summarized and discussed. It is stated that 8 States have hot-lunch clubs, 17 States use graphic posters, and 21 States issue bulletins or other material through the State extension department, the department of education, or the department of public health.

The great need for information on racial dietary customs, L. H. GILLET (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 258-261).—The results of four papers are here summarized and discussed, as follows: Jewish Diets, by M. Schapiro; Italian Dietary Customs, by R. Reed; Lithuanian Diet, by M. Newell; and Mountain White and Negro Dietary Habits, by F. Proudfit. As is pointed out in the discussion of the work, a study of the habits of the various races emphasize the importance of attention to the diet of the pre-school child.

The opinion is expressed that "the teaching of nutrition should be begun for the child before he is of school age," and that "for the time being social agencies can not escape their responsibility in the question of the nutrition of the children."

Methods of vitamin investigations, E. W. MILLER (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 8, pp. 364-368).—This discussion of factors which must be taken into account if significant results are to be obtained in vitamin discussions includes the biological reagent, i. e., a plant or animal that will serve as a suitable reagent, the control diet, the artificial diet, the preparation of vitamin material, the administration of vitamin, the amount of food consumed, the importance of hygiene, the duration of the experiment, and specific deficiency effects.

The biological analysis of milk from the point of view of vitamins, H. SIMONNET (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 3, pp. 125-178, figs. 23).—This is a very complete review of the literature on the value of milk as a source of vitamins and on the variations on the vitamin content of milk, depending upon the food of the lactating animal and the treatment which milk undergoes before consumption. Under this head are considered skim milk, butter, and pasteurized, boiled, condensed, and dried milk. The subject matter is illustrated throughout with growth curves from the original publications reviewed, and an extensive list of literature references is appended.

Composition and nutritive value of yeast grown in vitamin-free media, J. E. DARRAH (*Amer. Food Jour.*, 17 (1922), No. 8, p. 19).—A brief summary is given of some experimental work in which rats were used as subjects. The author sums up the work as follows:

"Yeast may be grown in vitamin-free media through an exceedingly large number of transfers. Yeast grown in this way contains protein and nitrogenous bases of undoubted nutritive value. Evidence of dietetic value due to vitamin content of yeast ipse facto is not substantiated. Yeast does not appear to be an active synthesizer of vitamins from other materials. There was only slight indication of the presence of vitamin B and none of vitamins B and C in yeast grown in vitamin-free [media]."

The author also discusses experiments which have to do with the local Florida diet. As she points out, "one of the chief sources of deficiency in the dietary of this section is the rather limited quantity of milk consumed. This applies more especially to certain rural communities."

The good results which obtained when milk was added to such a diet were shown by experiments with rats. The animals used in such experiments were sent to county and State fairs for exhibition in nutrition booths; they were also used to illustrate lectures to groups of school children. Such work aroused considerable interest in the topic of milk consumption.

Primary changes in eyes of rats which result from deficiency of fat-soluble A in diet, S. MORI (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 3, pp. 197-200, figs. 7).—With a view to clearing up the confusion concerning the exact nature of the eye disease resulting from lack of vitamin A and which has been variously termed xerophthalmia and keratomalacia, the author has made a study of the early changes in the corneal and conjunctival epithelium of rats in various stages of the disease. The microscopical examination of the eye sections showed that the first changes to be noticed at the onset of the disease are two which are due to dryness of the conjunctiva. "One of these is the cornification of the outer layer of epithelial cells of the conjunctiva bulbi, and the other the formation of granules of keratohyalin in the cytoplasm of the second layer of these cells." These changes are the characteristic changes of the xerosis conjunctivae of human beings. The conjunctival condition is followed by a similar condition of the cornea, xerosis corneae or xerophthalmia. "Xerosis is the essential change and is caused only by the dryness of the tissue. The ulcers of the cornea (keratomalacia) are secondary and are due to secondary infection by microorganisms."

The changes in the para-ocular glands which follow the administration of diets low in fat-soluble A, with notes of the effect of the same diets on the salivary glands and the mucosa of the larynx and trachea, S. MORI (*Bul. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 33 (1922), No. 380, pp. 357-359, pls. 2).—In an effort to explain the cause of the changes in the conjunctival epithelium of rats suffering from xerophthalmia, as noted above, the author has studied histologically the para-ocular glands of rats in various stages of xerophthalmia, and has also made a similar study of the salivary glands and the mucous membranes of the larynx and trachea.

The most striking changes in the tissue of the lacrimal glands was a shrinkage and degeneration of the secretory cells, thus indicating failure of lacrimal secretion. This is thought to explain the dryness of the eyeballs and the xerosis of the cornea and conjunctiva, as well as the increase in the number of organisms found in the conjunctival sac. The findings in the salivary glands were similar to those occurring in the lacrimal glands, these also showing a lack of secretion, resulting in the drying of the mucous membrane. Still more striking changes were evident in the mucosa of the larynx and trachea, which showed extensive xerotic changes. This dryness is considered to be the cause of the inflammatory changes and bronchopneumonia often occurring in rats on diets deficient in vitamin A. On the addition of 2 per cent of cod-liver oil to the diet, the various glands recovered their secretory power and the pathological changes disappeared.

The author concludes that vitamin A acts either directly or indirectly on certain of the secreting glands in the body, thus insuring their normal function. "In other words, xerophthalmia, as it is ordinarily seen, is the manifestation of a specific glandular lesion. It is one of a chain of symptoms, the other links of which are hoarseness, cough, lack of saliva, sterility, and general malnutrition."

The intestinal bacterial flora of rats on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin A, F. CREEKMUR (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 31 (1922), No. 5, pp. 461-467).—A comparative study is reported of the bacterial flora of rats on a normal diet and on a diet deficient in vitamin A.

No significant difference could be noted in the relative importance of Gram-negative and Gram-positive rods and cocci. In most of the animals on the deficient diet streptococci disappeared completely. There seemed to be no change in the proportions of bacteria fermenting glucose, lactose, and sucrose

or in the proportion of hydrogen sulphid-forming bacteria. It was noted, however, that on the deficient diet the feces of most of the animals became dry and hard, and the total number of bacteria was greatly decreased. Following the addition of vitamin A in the form of a few drops of cod liver oil daily, the feces became moist and soft, and the total number of bacteria increased.

New viewpoints on the vitamin question, F. GROEBBELS (*Klin. Wchnschr.*, 1 (1922), No. 31, pp. 1548-1551, fig. 1).—A brief report is given of experiments conducted on white mice to determine the effect of lack of vitamin B on weight, oxygen consumption, behavior, and length of life. For purposes of comparison three groups of animals were used. The first group was fed oats, the second was given no food, and the third was fed polished rice until death.

In the first group of 7 animals the oxygen consumption, as determined in Kestner's respiration apparatus for small animals, showed maximum differences of not more than 10 per cent. The second group of 4 showed in 24 hours a loss of weight amounting to 13.1 per cent and a decrease in absolute oxygen consumption of about 31.1 per cent. One of these animals was continued without food until death, which took place in 4 days after a loss in weight of 27 per cent and in absolute oxygen consumption of 38 per cent. The other animals, which were given oats after 24 hours, recovered their weight and returned to normal oxygen consumption in 2 days.

The third group consisted of 14 mice of various ages. When fed polished rice instead of oats they showed a maximum loss in weight until the time of death of 44 per cent, although the loss in weight in most cases was about 32 per cent. No direct relation could be observed between loss in weight and length of life. The curves representing absolute oxygen consumption showed, first, an increase in consumption of from 24 to 59 per cent, followed by a constant decrease. The second part of the curves showed marked resemblance to the inanition curves. The decrease began earlier with the younger animals than with the older. The symptoms observed were similar to those reported in the literature. The animals appeared in good condition until a few days before death, when they appeared to lose muscular control. On autopsy the intestines were invariably found to be full of material. Life was prolonged by the administration of pure oxygen.

In discussing these results, the author suggests that the early increase in oxygen consumption can be more definitely attributed to lack of vitamins than the later decrease. Assuming that the vitamins are oxygen-regulating substances, it is thought that the increased oxygen consumption at the beginning of the vitamin-free feeding can be explained either by the suppression of an inhibitory substance or the suppression of the toxic action of nonoxidized by-products. The subsequent lowering of tissue metabolism is considered to be the result of the lowering of protein and mineral metabolism resulting from the lack of vitamins.

The potency of some commercial vitamin preparations as compared with that of dry brewers' yeast, E. M. BAILEY (*Connecticut State Sta. Bul.* 240 (1922), pp. 3-51, figs. 21).—In the extensive examination by the author, with the collaboration of H. C. Cannon and H. J. Fisher, of commercial vitamin products, the results of which are reported in this publication, the standard selected for comparison was 100 mg. of dry brewers' yeast serving as the sole source of vitamin B in an otherwise complete diet for young rats. Three separate series of tests were made. In one, 100 mg. of the dry material or an equivalent amount of moist material was fed daily. In the second series the sexes were reversed and the material was fed in the same amount, or if it had

produced normal growth in the first experiment the amount was reduced to 50 mg. daily. In the third series a fresh sample of the material was used in either 50 or 100 mg. doses, depending upon the results of the first two series. In each case the animal was kept upon the basal diet alone until it declined in weight, when the trial unit quantity was given apart from the basal diet. If improvement was noted the feeding of the preparation was continued until the animal acquired its normal weight. If there was continued loss in weight the commercial preparation was withdrawn and dry yeast was fed for a sufficiently long period to show that the animal possessed recuperative powers. Partial chemical examinations were also made of the substances investigated, including determinations of moisture, ash, total nitrogen, and water-soluble and water-insoluble nitrogen.

Of the 21 products examined, Yeast Vitamine-Harris tablets, Yeast Vitamine-Harris powder, and Vegex proved as satisfactory as the brewers' yeast control. With all of these preparations satisfactory growth was also secured when the amount was reduced to 50 mg. daily and with Yeast Vitamine-Harris powder to 25 mg. With the 100-mg. doses growth closely approximating the control was secured with Cerevisine, Yeast Foam tablets, Merck's Medicinal Yeast, and Metagen. Maintenance or indifferent or inconsistent growth resulted from Vita Zest, Fleischmann's yeast, Yeastamine, Vitamon, and Ironized Yeast. The other products, Magic Yeast, Medic Yeest, Phos-pho Vitamine, Phytamin, Vi-ta-co, Yeastone, Yeastonic, and Yeast Vitamine, Nuxated Brand, all showed no value as a source of vitamin B.

The chemical analyses indicated that in many cases the yeast or other vitamin B-containing substance had been largely diluted by the addition of various medicaments. "Apparently many manufacturers are not entirely convinced of the efficacy of their vitamin preparations unassisted and have, therefore, added various medicaments of established reputation in therapeutics for good measure or to insure a reaction of some description."

Acute and latent avitaminoses, H. SIMONNET (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 1, pp. 26-39, figs. 10).—Essentially a review of the series of papers by McCollum et al. on supplementary protein values in foods (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 161).

Beriberi in the garrison at San Juan, Porto Rico, B. K. ASHFORD (*Amer. Jour. Trop. Med.*, 2 (1922), No. 4, pp. 305-340).—The author reports in considerable detail an investigation of a number of cases of beriberi occurring in the army garrison at San Juan, Porto Rico, from 1919 to 1921. The investigation included an examination of the dietary of the troops from the point of view of deficiency in antineuritic vitamin and other factors, a study of the symptoms as reported in 12 case records, the autopsy of one fatal case, and an inspection of the general hygiene and sanitary condition of the post.

From the various observations reported the conclusion was drawn that the pathological condition was a form of beriberi complicated by glandular deficiency induced by protein deficiency in the food. While the ration as served furnished a sufficiency of antineuritic vitamin, it contained too high a proportion of rice and fat and too little fresh meat and vegetables. Moreover, the natural food habits of the native soldiers led them to eat inordinate quantities of the polished rice, which made up the bulk of the carbohydrate of the ration. It is recommended that all rice issued to the Porto Rican troops be undermilled and that lectures be given officers and men on the danger of eating too little meat and an excess of carbohydrates. It is also suggested that the supply of vegetables be increased by the introduction of vegetable gardens at the garrison.

A study of some of the digestive functions of normal, starving, and polyneuritic pigeons, DANYSZ-MICHEL and W. KOSKOWSKI (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 1, pp. 54-56).—The authors report an examination of the gastric juice of normal and starving pigeons and of pigeons fed polished rice with and without daily injections of histamin in physiological salt solution. The secretion of gastric juice in each case was excited by the injection of feeble doses of histamin, and determinations were then made of the total quantity and H-ion concentration of the juice and of its content in pepsin.

Practically the same quantity of gastric juice, from 6 to 7 cc. in an hour, was secreted under identical conditions by all the pigeons except those receiving polished rice alone, the amount obtained in this case being from 1 to 4 cc. in an hour. The acidity, as calculated by electrometric H-ion concentration determinations, was higher in the case of pigeons fed polished rice and receiving additional injections of histamin than in normal pigeons and less in starving and polyneuritic pigeons. Pepsin activity was absent in the gastric juice of the pigeons fed polished rice alone, weak in starving pigeons, and more pronounced in pigeons fed polished rice and receiving histamin. The bacterial flora of both groups of pigeons receiving polished rice was more abundant than in normal or starving pigeons and was of pronounced proteolytic power.

It is concluded that the digestive disturbances in pigeons on a polished rice diet are due to the lack of secretion of pepsin in the gastric juice.

What is botulism? (*Table and Housekeepers' Jour.*, 71 (1922), No. 1830, p. 152).—A summary containing data on an outbreak at Loch Maree, Scotland.

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

The effects of inbreeding and crossbreeding on guinea pigs, I, II, S. WRIGHT (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1090 (1922), pp. 63, pls. 6, figs. 11).—Data collected from inbreeding 23 families of guinea pigs from 1906 to 1920 were studied and reported in two parts.

I. *Decline in vigor* (pp. 1-36).—Guinea pigs which were inbred for 13 years by brother and sister matings were compared as to vigor with controls in which matings of animals more closely related than second cousins were avoided. The characters studied to determine vigor were fertility, mortality, rate of growth, and susceptibility to tuberculosis. The vigor of the controls and the inbred stock, as determined by these characters, fluctuated from year to year, but the inbred animals gradually became inferior to the controls in nearly all of the characters. Disregarding the fluctuations from year to year and fitting the results to a yearly straight line change by the use of Pearson's method of movements for each character for the years 1907 to 1915, the decline in vigor which occurred is more definitely brought out. The following values were obtained by the method for the characteristics in any year in which x equals the number of years after 1906: Size of litter $2.885 - 0.043x$, litters per year $4.210 - 0.110x$, young per year $12.092 - 0.450x$, percentage born alive $88.27 - 0.29x$, percentage raised of those born alive $92.10 - 1.04x$, percentage raised of all born $81.30 - 1.16x$, birth weight of young raised (grams) $86.17 - 0.19x$, gain from 0 to 33 days (grams) $163.70 - 1.96x$, and weight at 33 days (grams) $249.87 - 2.15x$.

Just previous to 1915 several of the inbred families became extinct and several of the other families were discarded after 1915, so that only 5 families remained for the studies up to 1920. The control animals in the experiments showed some decline in vigor during the test, but this decline was attributed to

the environmental conditions and was not as great as the decline in vigor shown by the inbred animals. The most marked decline by the inbreds was in the frequency and size of litters. The ability to grow normally and keep alive after birth showed a greater decline than the birth weights of the young or the percentage of young born alive, and the ability to raise large litters showed a greater decline than the ability to raise small litters. In studying the resistance to tuberculosis it was found that a greater percentage of the control stock died from generalized tuberculosis, but this was found to be due to the fact that many of the inbred animals died from other causes before tuberculosis had an opportunity to cause their death. The average length of life after inoculation was also less in the case of the inbred stock. The sex ratio was not affected by inbreeding.

II. *Differentiation among inbred families* (pp. 37-63).—A study of the individual inbred families showed that the characteristics studied had a tendency to be fixed in each family by successive generations of inbreeding. Variations in color and pattern of coats which have previously appeared to follow a blending mode of inheritance became so well fixed that it was possible to determine the family to which individuals belonged by their appearance. Certain of the families were found to be much more vigorous than others, and the characters determining vigor became more firmly established in the succeeding generations. This fact is brought out by a comparison between the ranking of the families for the different characters in periods from 1906 to 1910, 1911 to 1915, and 1916 to 1919. A very close correlation was obtained between the ranking during the last two periods (only 5 families available 1906 to 1919), whereas the rankings during the first two periods were often not in agreement. One family which ranked low during the first period in size of litter, litters per year, young per year, percentage raised, birth weight, gain to 33 days of age, and weight at 33 days of age ranked high or very high in these characteristics during the second and third periods. This change is explained as being due to a fortunate combination of genetic factors which segregated in one subgroup of this family so that it finally dominated the entire family. However, in general the correlations between the relative ranking of the families during different generations were high, really higher than the calculations showed, because of a marked change in ranking of two or three families by the dominance of a subgroup within those families.

"The study brought out a striking contrast between the effects on vigor of hereditary and environmental factors. Favorable or unfavorable conditions affect alike growth, mortality among the young, and fertility, in all their aspects. On the other hand, hereditary factors which affect each character by itself appear to be much more important than ones which affect general vigor."

Monstrosities developed in some of the families of both the inbred and control stock, but more occurred in the inbred stock. This was because inbreeding brings out variations that depend on recessive factors, and thus there was a tendency for certain families to produce monstrosities. More monstrosities happened to occur among some of the more vigorous families.

An hereditary notch in the ears of Jersey cattle, J. L. LUSH (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 1, pp. 8-13, figs. 9).—The method of inheritance of a notch in the ear of Gamboge's Raleigh 109548, the principal Jersey sire at the Texas Agricultural College, is described. Of the 30 calves of this sire examined, 18 were found to have this character. Proof is offered to bear out the hypothesis that this characteristic in the bull is due to a single dominant nonsex-linked factor. The only evidence against this hypothesis is the statement of a breeder

that a son of this bull not showing the notch sired a calf with the notch in the ears.

Regression equations of numerical characters according to Pearson's well-known correlation theory, G. DUNCKER (*Biol. Zentbl.*, 42 (1922), No. 6, pp. 253-270, figs. 2).—This paper briefly explains the formulas for calculating correlation and probable error according to Pearson, and then points out certain irregularities in the regression which occurs in three different sets of tables used as examples.

The study of heredity, V. HAECKER (*Allgemeine Vererbungslehre*. Brunswick: Friedr. Vieweg & Son, 1921, 3. ed., rev. and enl., pp. XI+444, pl. 1, figs. 149).—This is a revised edition of the book previously noted (E. S. R., 25, p. 771), with the addition of chapters on the practical use of the results of recent investigations and a discussion of the development of the analysis of characters.

The action of hypophysin, ergamin, and adrenalin upon the secretion of the mammary gland, E. ROTHLIN, R. H. A. PLIMMER, and A. D. HUSBAND (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 1, pp. 3-10).—As a result of experiments in injecting two goats at different stages of lactation with hypophysin, adrenalin, and ergamin, the results previously noted by Hammond (E. S. R., 31, p. 272) and Hammond and Hawk (E. S. R., 37, p. 272) were confirmed and extended. Hypophysin was found to have an immediate action in the early stages of lactation by increasing the milk flow, which was counteracted at the next milking by a reduction in flow. Adrenalin and ergamin seemed to have no influence on the secretory activity of the mammary gland.

White artichoke, a delicious food, I, II, J. C. SIBLEY (*Jersey Bul. and Dairy World*, 41 (1922), Nos. 31, pp. 1787, 1788, 1832-1835; 32, pp. 1855, 1870, 1871).—This is a discussion of Mammoth French White artichokes as a feed for live stock. The author has found that the tubers and stalks of this artichoke are very palatable, especially to horses, sheep, and swine. Hay and silage have also been satisfactorily produced from it. The analysis of the stalk and a brief review of the literature on this subject are also given.

Silage experiments, 1920, [at the Dickinson Substation], L. MOOMAW (*North Dakota Sta. Bul.* 160 (1922), pp. 25, 26).—Silage made of Russian thistles, flint corn, Mammoth Russian sunflowers, and wild sunflowers and packed into barrels which were reheaded apparently kept well for about 10 weeks, when the silage was tested. The thistle silage was eaten readily by some animals, but sparingly by others. Silage made of thistles and oat straw, while having an offensive odor, was slightly more palatable, but wild sunflower silage was less palatable than the thistle silage.

Investigations of the feeding value of straw hydrolyzed by various processes.—IV, Treating straw with caustic soda under pressure, F. HONCAMP, O. NOLTE, and E. POMMER (*Landw. Vers. Sta.*, 98 (1921), No. 5-6, pp. 249-363).—In continuing experiments to determine the manner in which caustic soda modified the digestibility and nutrients in straw (E. S. R., 47, p. 274), similar experiments are reported in which rye, barley, oat, pea, turnip, and rape straws were mixed, chopped, and treated with 3.5 and 7 per cent caustic soda for about four hours under from 5 to 6 atmospheres' pressure in most cases. With the 7 per cent sodium hydroxid treatment the straw was washed after treatment to remove the excess sodium hydroxid, but the straw treated with 3.5 per cent caustic soda was not washed after treating.

Chemical analyses were made of the untreated and treated straws for dry matter, organic matter, crude protein, pure protein, nitrogen-free extract, crude fat, crude fiber, ash, lignin, cellulose, pentosan, and starch value, the amount of change in the composition and energy value of the straw during

the treatments thus being determined. The coefficients of digestibility were calculated in digestion trials with two wethers, as in previous experiments, and the changes in digestibility due to treating the straws were also calculated. In all treatments there was found to be more or less destruction of organic matter, which was reflected as a reduction of the percentage composition of all groups of nutrients except the crude fiber which thus appeared to be increased, though the total amount present was the same or perhaps slightly less.

With the 3.5 per cent treatment there was found to be a loss of approximately 10 per cent of the organic matter. As would be expected, the loss in organic matter was much greater (about 30 per cent for cereal straws) where the straw was washed after the 7 per cent treatment and thus a larger portion of the water-soluble material removed than by simple draining. There was found to be considerable variation in the loss of nutrients by the different straws, a greater loss occurring in the case of the cereal straws, due to the fact that they were more easily decomposed.

It is concluded that the cereal straws are best adapted to hydrolysis with sodium hydroxid and that the treatment with 3.5 per cent caustic soda is as effective as the stronger treatment, since in the latter case such large amounts of nutrients except fiber seemed to be lost in the rinsing water. Studies of the action of soda on straw showed that the cellulose and pentosan were rendered more available by the treatments, which thus may help increase the feeding value of treated straw.

Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual convention of the American National Live Stock Association (*Amer. Natl. Live Stock Assoc. Proc.*, 25 (1922), pp. 190, pls. 7).—This is the usual report of the annual meeting of this association held at Colorado Springs, Colo., January 12–14, 1922 (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 872).

Utility value of purebred live stock, D. S. BURCH (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 235 [1922], pp. 22, figs. 13).—Information collected from 525 farmers who have kept purebred sires for an average of 9 years has been summarized and reported. Over 90 per cent of these farmers were satisfied with purebred live stock, it being reported that the utility value of purebreds was an average of 40.4 per cent greater than the utility value of scrubs. Other points in which purebreds excelled scrubs were in superiority and uniformity in conformation and type, greater sale value, early maturity, and economy of production.

The live stock industry in South America, L. B. BURK and E. Z. RUSSELL (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 228 (1922), pp. 36, figs. 24).—This is a description of the live stock industry in Argentina, Uruguay, Brazil, and Chile. Special reference is made to the possibilities of stimulating trade in live stock between each of these countries and the United States. The most nearly universal difficulty at present seems to be the rate of exchange.

The utility of yucca and chamiza as range supplements, L. S. BROWN (*New Mexico Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), pp. 38, figs. 7).—In continuation of the studies of the nutritional value of yucca and chamiza previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 365), two studies are reported on the feeding value and digestibility of the soapweed (*Yucca elata*) as determined by range cows, and the digestibility of chamiza (*Atriplex canescens*) as determined by steers.

In testing the feeding value of the yucca, 10 mature bred cows were divided into two lots which were fed on yucca alone and yucca and cottonseed meal, respectively, for 120 days. During the first two months a maintenance ration only was fed, but during the third and fourth month a full feed was allowed. The 5 cows receiving cottonseed meal (fed at the rate of 0.454 kg. (1 lb.) per

day throughout the test) while on the maintenance ration consumed from 9.1 to 12.5 kg. of yucca per day, making gains in live weight of 41, —23, —102, —133, and +24 lbs., and while on full feed these cows consumed from 11.1 to 15.3 kg. of yucca per day, making gains of 64, 60, 62, 63, and —17 lbs. The 5 cows on yucca alone during the maintenance period consumed from 9.6 to 11.3 kg. per day, making gains of 3, —30, 7, 5, and —35 lbs. When on a full feed of yucca these cows consumed from 10.3 to 11.9 kg. per day, making gains of 15, 13, —10, 10, and 36 lbs. during the period. During the first two months of the test 2 of the cows calved. This accounts for the heavy losses of 102 and 133 lbs. by cows in the group receiving cottonseed meal. Based on the weight of calves and afterbirth, these corrected losses were calculated to be 31 and 41 lbs., respectively. One of the calves born died at 2 days of age, but the other was raised normally, and the loss of the one calf is not attributed to the yucca feeding. The other cows calved normally after the conclusion of the test.

Digestion trials were carried on with 4 cows for 10 days at the end of the 2 months' maintenance period and at the end of the feeding period. The 2 cows on the digestion trial with yucca alone consumed an average of 10.5 kg. per day while on the maintenance ration and 12.5 kg. per day on full feed. The 2 cows receiving the protein supplement consumed an average of 0.454 kg. of cottonseed meal per day during both trials, as well as 11 kg. of yucca during the first trial and 12.75 kg. per day during the second trial.

The digestion trials with chamiza (hand-picked leaves) were carried on with 4 steers for a period of 14 days, the last 6 days' results of which were used in calculating the digestibility of the feeds, since a more uniform consumption of the chamiza occurred during that period. The 2 steers receiving a ration of chamiza alone each consumed an average of 6.5 kg. per day, whereas one of the steers receiving the protein supplement consumed 8.2 kg. of chamiza and 1.4 kg. of cottonseed meal as compared with 7.6 kg. of chamiza and 0.3 kg. of cottonseed meal consumed by the other steer. The following table gives the average coefficients of digestibility and nitrogen balances determined for the yucca and chamiza alone and in mixtures with cottonseed meal. The digestibility given for the mixture of chamiza and cottonseed meal is only for the steer showing the better appetite.

Digestibility and nitrogen balances with yucca and chamiza.

Kind of feed.	Period.	Average coefficients of digestibility.							Nitrogen balance per day.
		Organic matter.	Dry matter.	Protein.	Fat.	Fiber.	N-free extract.	Ash.	
		<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Grams.</i>
Yucca and cottonseed meal.	First.....	54.51	50.94	43.80	17.54	30.71	71.37	6.20	+17.04
Do.....	Second....	61.28	59.09	52.26	31.55	39.78	76.21	31.57	+23.79
Yucca alone.....	First.....	57.67	54.05	23.96	.....	38.67	73.37	9.54	+9.81
Do.....	Second....	54.36	51.71	32.12	.....	30.30	72.53	19.06	+13.36
Chamiza and cottonseed meal.	(¹)	68.52	69.14	81.48	53.79	5.20	78.84	71.40	+56.32
Chamiza alone.....	.....	52.69	54.32	64.20	.....	4.26	62.09	59.11	—10.88

¹ Results for one steer.

It is noted that the fiber and nitrogen-free extract are the only nutrients of any considerable value in the yucca, but all nutrients in the chamiza occur in sufficient quantities to give dependable results, though those of most value are probably the protein, nitrogen-free extract, and mineral matter. From the

results of the test it appears that cattle may be maintained on yucca or chamiza alone, but the deficiencies of either feed make for an inefficient utilization of the nutrients. Maintenance on chamiza alone for long periods, however, may result in weakened eliminative system or impaired capacity for the healthy storage of food elements. It is recommended that chamiza be fed with corn stover or other roughage high in carbohydrates and fiber.

[**Silage from corn stover and from normal corn for steers**], G. A. BROWN (*Michigan Sta. Rpt. 1921, p. 156*).—Three lots of steers fed rations of normal corn silage, stover silage, and stover silage plus an amount of corn equal to that removed from the stover made average daily gains of 1.94, 1.42, and 1.58 lbs. per head. The cost was also less in the case of the first lot.

Sheep feeding investigations, 1920–21, A. M. PATERSON and H. B. WINCHESTER (*Kansas Sta. Circ. 96 (1922), pp. 7, fig. 1*).—In continuation of the sheep feeding investigations previously noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 574), three lots of 32 wethers each and four lots of 33 lambs each were fed during the winter of 1920–21. The feeding periods were 40 days for the wethers and 79 days for the lambs. The rations for the wethers consisted of alfalfa hay, cane silage, and salt in all lots, with the addition of cottonseed meal treated with calcium chlorid in one lot and untreated cottonseed meal in the other lots. The lot receiving treated cottonseed meal also received white shelled corn, as well as one of the other lots. The third lot received yellow shelled corn and made the best average daily gain of the three lots, which was 0.36 lb. per wether. The lot receiving white corn and untreated cottonseed meal made average daily gains of 0.29 lb., and the lot receiving white corn and treated cottonseed meal 0.3 lb. It required 113 lbs. more white shelled corn to produce 100 lbs. of gain than were required by the yellow corn ration.

The rations for the lambs consisted of shelled corn, cane silage, and salt, with alfalfa hay except that wheat straw was fed in place of the alfalfa hay for the first 62 days to one lot. This lot and one other also received untreated cottonseed meal, whereas the other lots received cottonseed meal treated with calcium chlorid and linseed meal, respectively. The lot receiving the wheat straw made average daily gains of only 0.25 lb. and brought the lowest price per 100 lbs. at the end of the test. The lots receiving treated cottonseed meal and linseed meal both made average daily gains of 0.39 lb., and the fourth lot receiving untreated cottonseed meal made average daily gains of 0.4 lb. The finish and dressing percentage of the lots receiving linseed meal were the best, followed very closely by the lot receiving untreated cottonseed meal.

In comparing the cost of fattening lambs and wethers on the same feeds, it was shown that the lambs made 100 lbs. of gain at from \$3.31 to \$3.69 less than the wethers, due largely to the fact that the wethers required about 66 per cent more corn and 80 per cent more silage to produce 100 lbs. of gain.

Sheep feeding.—XI, Fattening western lambs, 1921–22, J. H. SKINNER and F. G. KING (*Indiana Sta. Bul. 263 (1922), pp. 15*).—In continuation of work previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 477), 8 lots of 25 lambs each were selected to compare limited v. full feeding of corn, oat straw v. clover hay, cottonseed meal v. linseed meal, and restricted v. limited feeding of cottonseed and linseed meal with oat straw as roughage for fattening lambs during a 90-day feeding period. The rations fed consisted of cottonseed meal (0.25 lb. per head daily), corn silage, and clover hay, with shelled corn (7 parts to 1 of cottonseed meal) during the last 40 days of the feeding period; shelled corn ($\frac{1}{2}$ feed) during the entire period, with other feeds as above; and shelled corn and linseed meal or cottonseed meal (7:1 or 4:1), corn silage, and oat straw or clover hay.

The experiments on limited v. full feeding of corn were in agreement with previous results in that more rapid gains, better finish, and greater profits were made by liberal feeding of the corn. Liberal feeding of the corn for the last 40 days was better than its limited feeding for the entire feeding period. The average daily gains made by the respective rations were 0.318, 0.254, and 0.209 lb. In comparing oat straw with clover hay as roughages, one lot receiving clover hay with shelled corn, corn silage, and cottonseed meal, and another lot receiving linseed meal in place of the cottonseed meal made respective average daily gains of 0.318 and 0.291 lb. as compared with the respective gains of 0.249 and 0.24 lb. made by lots getting similar rations with oat straw substituted for the clover hay.

When the grain mixture was composed of 4 parts shelled corn and 1 part cottonseed meal or linseed meal, the respective average daily gains were 0.26 and 0.273 lb. It is concluded that when fed in limited quantities cottonseed meal is probably a little better than linseed meal, but that when fed in liberal quantities linseed meal is superior.

The results of practically all the tests were found to be in accord with the results of previous experiments. The calculated profits from the different lots ranked approximately in the same order as the average gains made by each lot.

Lamb feeding trials, C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 158 (1922)*, pp. 87-93, fig. 1).—A third lamb feeding trial, in continuation of the 1914 and 1915 trials (E. S. R., 35, p. 67), was carried on during 1916 in which 300 lambs averaging 50.2 lbs. per head were placed on stubble for 6 days in September. The lambs were then put on 6 acres of corn for 36 days, during which time they gained 1,821 lbs. From October 24 to January 11, while in the feed lot, they received a ration of corn-and-cob meal, refuse grain, whole barley, silage, and alfalfa hay. During this time an average of 2.14 lbs. of hay, 2.4 lbs. of silage, and 1.13 lbs. of grain were consumed per day. Beginning about 22 days after the silage was first fed, 19 lambs died and the silage feeding was discontinued. Later the silage was again fed with no fatalities. It was not determined whether the silage was responsible for the deaths of the lambs or not. During the test the lambs made an average daily gain of 0.22 lb. with a profit of \$2.91 per head, due largely to the high market at the time of sale.

A summary of the 1914 and 1915 trials is also given.

Lamb feeding experiments at the Irrigation Branch Station, H. HACKBORN, R. P. BEAN, and J. SOTOLA (*Washington Col. Sta. Bul. 170 (1922)*, pp. 1-24, fig. 1).—The results of lamb feeding tests carried on during the winter of 1921-22 at the Washington Irrigation Substation at Prosser are reported in which 14 lots of 50 lambs each were fed for 60 days to compare first, second, and third cuttings of alfalfa hay, first cuttings of sweet clover and alfalfa hay, light and heavy rations of corn, rations of silage, hay, and grain with rations of hay and grain, and beet molasses as a substitute for part of the corn in rations for fattening lambs.

The daily rations per lamb were as follows: Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7 0.75 lb. of corn, lot 5 1.5 lbs. of corn, lot 6 1 lb. of corn, lot 8 0.5 lb. of corn, lot 9 1.5 lbs. of corn and 1.5 lbs. of corn silage, lot 10, 0.75 lb. of corn and 1.5 lbs. of corn silage, lot 11 1.5 lbs. of grain mixture (7 parts corn and 1 part cottonseed meal) and 1.5 lbs. of corn silage, lot 12 0.75 lb. of the same grain mixture and 1.5 lbs. of corn silage, lot 13 0.25 lb. of corn, and lot 14 1 lb. of corn and 0.5 lb. of beet molasses. All lots had first cuttings of alfalfa hay before them at all times, except lots 2, 3, and 4 which received, respectively, second and third cuttings of alfalfa hay and the first cutting of sweet clover hay. The table following gives summary of the results obtained.

Summary of lamb feeding experiments.

Lot.	Average per lamb.		Feed consumed per 100 lbs. gain.				Total digestible nutrients consumed per day.	Appraised value per 100 lbs.
	Initial weight.	Daily gain.	Shelled corn.	Hay.	Silage.	Beet molasses.		
	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	
1 and 7.....	65.62	0.246	303	845	.....	.....	1.69	\$12.00
2.....	62.59	.214	348	961	.....	.....	1.69	11.80
3.....	65.44	.235	317	949	.....	.....	1.73	12.00
4.....	62.91	.294	253	755	.....	.....	1.73	12.00
5.....	63.04	.352	385	521	.....	.....	2.09	12.50
6.....	63.28	2.299	321	642	.....	.....	1.80	12.50
8.....	63.35	.218	229	1,014	.....	.....	1.55	11.35
9.....	62.91	.404	335	174	335	.....	1.86	12.00
10.....	62.50	.332	224	392	408	.....	1.64	11.90
11.....	63.73	.392	¹ 345	131	346	.....	1.74	12.50
12.....	63.84	.278	² 301	422	487	.....	1.57	11.70
13.....	63.61	.220	126	1,096	.....	.....	1.46	11.25
14.....	61.95	.357	269	455	.....	135	1.96	12.25

¹ Includes 43 lbs. cottonseed meal.² Includes 33 lbs. cottonseed meal.

The finish obtained on the lambs in the different lots is best determined by the appraised value per 100 lbs. A comparison of the different cuttings of alfalfa and sweet clover can be made by reference to the results obtained in lots 1, 2, 3, and 4. The results of lots 5, 6, 1, 8, and 13 show the comparative value of heavy or light rations of corn. The advantage of including corn silage in the ration is noted by comparing lots 5, 9, and 11 and lots 1, 10, and 12.

The addition of cottonseed meal to these rations did not show any advantages. The replacement of one-third of the corn by beet molasses in the ration fed to lot 5 was found to produce practically the same gain in the lambs of lot 14 at less cost. The finish of the molasses-fed group, however, was not quite as good as the finish of the lot receiving corn alone.

Pasturing sheep on irrigation ditches, E. G. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 221 (1922), p. 57, figs. 3*).—Pasturing irrigation ditches with sheep has been found at the Yuma Experiment Farm to be an effective method of keeping down vegetation and produces additional revenue from wool and mutton. The drawbacks to this method were the cost of fencing and losses by sheep-killing dogs.

Pusht-i-Kuh × Hashtnagari sheep at the agricultural experiment station, Peshawar, W. R. BROWN (*Agr. Jour. India, 17 (1922), No. 3, pp. 264-270, pls. 3*).—The author reports the crossing of a broad-tailed ram from the Pusht-i-Kuh with Hashtnagari ewes at the Peshawar Agricultural Experiment Station, India. The crossbreds proved to better than either parent in most respects, being heavier, longer bodied, better in the loin and constitution, and carrying their tails higher than the imported Pusht-i-Kuh. The dressing percentage and the fleece were also better in the crossbreds.

Attempts at crossing 10 Peshawari ewes with the Pusht-i-Kuh ram were unsuccessful.

Wool grades and grading, C. A. NORCROSS (*Nev. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul. 30 (1922), pp. 11*).—The general principles of wool grading are given for the benefit of wool growers. The grading of wool in the United States is based on soundness of fiber, length of staple, and diameter of fiber. Foreign wools are further graded according to shrinkage. Information is also given about the microscopical appearance of wool fibers, as well as reasons why certain grades of wool are used for different purposes and directions for properly handling and tying fleeces.

The metabolic and energy exchange of young pigs as determined by feeding experiments and analyses of the whole pig, O. WELLMANN (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 117 (1921), No. 3-6, pp. 119-139; *abs. in Chem. Zentbl.*, 1921, III, No. 13, p. 886).—Following the digestion experiments on pigs previously noted (E. S. R., 44, p. 673), the author has made analyses of the whole bodies of eight pigs on the comparative rations, as well as analyses of four other control pigs of the same litters, and compared the energy and nitrogen exchanges in these pigs as determined by the analyses of the animals and by the intake and loss of nitrogen and energy in the feces and urine.

The energy required for growth was found to vary somewhat with the nitrogen content of the feed, it being larger in the pigs on the lower nitrogen diets. It is concluded, however, that on the average about 11.5 calories of available energy are required in the production of 1 gm. of organic matter by the young pigs. The assimilation of 1 gm. of protein and 1 gm. of fat was found to require, respectively, approximately 6 and 2.1 calories. The nitrogen exchange in the experimental pigs apparently checked well with the nitrogen content of these pigs and the controls.

Pasturing hogs on alfalfa, E. G. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 221 (1922), pp. 35-27).—Experiments at the Yuma Experiment Farm previously noted on this subject (E. S. R., 43, p. 376), were continued during 1919 and 1920 with 8 and 10 pigs, respectively, in the spring lots and 7 and 14 pigs in the summer lots on $\frac{3}{4}$ -acre plats for each lot. During the spring periods of 121 and 132 days in the respective years, the pigs made average daily gains of 0.75 and 0.66 lb., consuming 2.3 and 3 lbs. of grain per pound of gain. During the summer periods of 69 and 56 days, respectively, average daily gains of 0.59 and 0.36 lb. were made, with the consumption of 3.9 and 1.73 lbs. of feed per pound of gain. It is concluded from 5 years' experiments that a 2 per cent grain ration of cracked grain sorghum or rolled barley, with alfalfa pasture, will produce a vigorous and thrifty stock hog, but a 3 or 4 per cent grain ration is required for most rapid fattening.

Pig feeding experiment (*Hampshire County Council, Agr. Ed. Com., Farm Inst., Sparsholt, Rpt. Expts.*, 1921, pp. 20-24).—Pens of six 10 to 12-weeks-old pigs each were fed for 21 weeks, beginning May 26, 1921, on barley meal in pen 1, palm nut cake in pen 2, coconut meal in pen 3, and semidecorticated peanut cake in pen 4. Pen 3 was fed on coconut meal for 15 weeks only. The above feeds were soaked in whey and other dairy products and supplemented daily with green stuff composed of alfalfa, oats and tares, and cabbage. The average daily gains produced by the respective pens were 1.49, 0.95, 1.07, and 1.07 lbs., and the amounts of grain consumed per pound of gain were 3.75, 4.15, 3.62, and 4.04 lbs., respectively. The dressing percentages were as follows: Pen 1, 75.44 per cent; pen 2, 71.7; pen 3, 70.61; and pen 4, 69.11 per cent. The best bacon was said to be produced by the pigs in pen 3, closely followed by pen 1, the fat of the pigs on palm nut cake and peanut cake being slightly soft. The greatest profits were shown by pens 2 and 4.

Preliminary studies of "posterior paralysis" in swine, L. A. MAYNARD (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 19 (1922), No. 8, pp. 427, 428).—The author briefly reports the occurrence of dry scaly skin covered with livid spots and stiffness of the hind legs, followed by much pain in the joints, posterior paralysis, and a rapid loss of weight in two pigs which had been fed for 90 days in dry lot on a ration consisting of 1 part hominy feed and 1.4 parts of pasteurized skim milk, together with a mineral mixture of charcoal, ground limestone, and salt. Feeding each pig 4 oz. of carrots per day and changing the mineral mixture to precipitated bone meal, precipitated calcium carbonate,

and salt were found to start recovery in 10 days and 3 weeks, respectively, in the two pigs. Recovery was nearly complete in 5 and 7 weeks.

The market value of horses with capped knees, E. NICOLAS (*Vie Agr. et Rurale*, 20 (1922), No. 22, pp. 377-380, figs. 2).—A discussion is given of the reasons for the decrease in value of horses with capped knees, and formulas are suggested for calculating the values of such horses of different types. These formulas depend upon the meat value of the animal, the purpose for which the animals are used, and their ability to walk, trot, or gallop.

The German shepherd dog, [M.] VON STEPHANITZ (*Der Deutsche Schäferhund in Wort und Bild. Jena: Ver. Deut. Sshäferhunde*, 1921, 6. ed., rev. and enl., pp. VIII+771, pls. 4, figs. 496).—This book deals with the breeding, care, training, and showing of shepherd dogs. Much attention is given to the use of these dogs during the war and as police dogs. An introductory chapter of nearly 200 pages is given on the origin of shepherd dogs.

The rearing of chickens on the intensive system.—I, II, R. H. A. PLIMMER, J. L. ROSEDALE, A. CRICHTON, and R. B. TOPPING (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 1, pp. 11-22).—Two studies are here reported.

I. *The vitamin requirements* (pp. 11-18).—The authors report an experiment carried on at the North of Scotland College of Agriculture in which 24 Black and White Leghorn chicks were raised in confinement from July 13 to February 28 on a diet of oat meal and milk, with vitamins supplied by cod liver oil, marmite, and lemon juice. Only 3 of these birds were lost before maturity, 1 dying because of an accident.

During the test evidence is presented to show that the chicks were very susceptible to an insufficient amount of vitamin B, which may be associated with leg weakness. The amount of vitamin B required seemed to run parallel to the amount of carbohydrates and fat supplied in the diet.

From January 14 to February 28 the pullets which were laying were divided into two lots, one being given 12 gm. of marmite per day and the other lot 6 gm. of raw marmite and 6 gm. of marmite which had been heated to destroy the vitamin. The first lot started laying a little earlier, but there was practically no difference in total egg production.

II. *The effect of "good" protein* (pp. 19-22).—In continuing the above study, 9 White Leghorn chicks were fed a basal diet of oat meal supplemented by a mixture of secwa (dried whey) and caseinogen, as well as cod liver oil, marmite, and lemon juice in amounts to supply sufficient vitamins, from August 21 to January 13. The cockerels reached average weights of 1,828 gm. in 122 days and 2,002 gm. in 144 days, and the pullets started laying at 139 days of age.

The nutritive ratio of the feed was 1:6 for the first 4 days when no caseinogen was fed, after which the addition of caseinogen to the ration made it 1:2.5. The gradual increase in the proportion of oat meal fed as the birds grew older resulted in a nutritive ratio of 1:4 during the last part of the trial. A comparison of the above ration for egg production of the pullets and a ration in which blood meal replaced the lactalbumin, caseinogen, marmite, and some of the lemon juice indicated that the former ration was superior, probably due to the presence of more vitamin B.

Selection and care of the breeding flock, MRS. G. R. SHOUP (*Western Washington Sta. Bimo. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 67-70).—This is a discussion of the principles to be observed in selecting and caring for breeders.

Selection of breeders without the trap nest, W. H. ALLEN (*New Jersey Stas., Hints to Poultrymen*, 11 (1922), No. 1, pp. 4).—Methods are described for selecting breeding stock when trap nest records are not available.

Trapnesting, G. R. SHOUP (*Western Washington Sta. Bimo. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 70-75, figs. 3).—Trapnesting is a necessary operation for poultry breeders who wish to pedigree their chicks, but for ordinary culling purposes is not necessary. A description is given of the construction of a satisfactory trap nest, with recommended methods for banding the birds and keeping records.

How to caponize, G. ROBERTSON and W. W. LEE (*Canada Dept. Agr. Pamphlet 12, n. ser.* (1922), pp. 6, figs. 6).—General directions are given for caponizing, with illustrations of the operation and the instruments to be used.

Methods for the exhibitor, G. W. HERVEY (*New Jersey Stas., Hints to Poultrymen*, 11 (1922), No. 2, pp. 4, fig. 1).—This describes the management and selection of birds for exhibition.

Increased blood sugar coincident with ovulation in pigeons, H. E. HONEYWELL and O. RIDDLE (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 19 (1922), No. 8, pp. 377-380).—Data giving the amount of sugar found in the blood of 14 pigeons during ovulation and more than 36 hours away from ovulation showed that in all but two cases there was more sugar present during ovulation. These results indicate that the similarity of the rise in blood sugar with the hypertrophy of the suprarenals during ovulation (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 167) is further evidence of the relationship of the suprarenals to carbohydrate metabolism and to the sexual functions.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

Successful dairying, J. KLEIN (*Erfolgreiche Milchwirtschaft. Berlin: Paul Parey*, 1922, 3. ed., rev., pp. VIII+349, figs. 94).—This is a general textbook, dealing with the methods of handling and manufacturing milk and containing chapters on the character and origin of milk, testing milk, handling milk, selling milk, manufacture of butter and cheese, making milk drinks, and management of the dairy.

A handbook of dairy statistics, T. R. PIRTLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Anim. Indus.*, 1922, pp. 72, fig. 1).—Statistics of interest to the dairy industry have been condensed and reported, dealing with the numbers of cattle, and the production, consumption, manufacture, exports, and imports of dairy products by the United States and foreign countries.

Feeding the dairy cow, C. R. GEARHART (*Kans. Agr. Col. Ext. X Form No. 188* (1922), pp. 3).—General principles of feeding dairy cows are given, as well as some suggested grain rations.

Feeding dairy animals, J. M. FULLER (*N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 52* (1922), pp. 16, fig. 1).—The principles of feeding dairy cattle are given, with special reference to the cost of rations for dairy cows, bulls, and young stock.

Feeding dairy cows, C. A. HUTTON (*Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Pub. 100* (1922), pp. 38, figs. 7).—This bulletin gives practical directions for feeding dairy cattle, dealing with the practical use of the more common dairy cattle feeds. A number of grain mixtures are suggested, and the methods of mixing feed at home are described.

About winter-feeding dairy cows, H. E. McNATT (*Western Washington Sta. Bimo. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 75-77).—The feeding of a well-balanced ration containing silage or roots, or both, is recommended for dairy cattle during the winter.

The dairy heifer and her calf, B. W. FAIRBANKS (*Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. [Bul.] 193A* (1922), pp. 16, figs. 10).—The recommended methods for selecting, feeding, managing, and caring for dairy heifers are given for the special benefit of boys and girls enrolled in calf clubs.

The digestibility of the differently manufactured debittered lupines and their value for milk production, A. MORGEN, C. WINDHEUSER, G. SCHÖLER, and E. OHLMER (*Landw. Vers. Sta.*, 99 (1922), No. 6, pp. 295-357).—The results of digestion experiments are reported in which finely and coarsely ground lupine seed and lupine meal having the seed coats removed, were fed to wethers, pigs, and rabbits in combination with other feeds including hay, straw, beet leaves, and potato flakes. The digestibility of the crude protein in the lupine meal and seed varied from 83.7 to 94.3 per cent. The digestibility of the organic matter varied from 85.2 to 93.9 per cent for the wethers and pigs, but went as low as 51.3 per cent for the rabbits.

A series of experiments were carried on with 3 ewes and 4 goats to compare lupine meal and ground lupines with ground soy bean cake for milk production. In making these comparisons, basal rations of meadow hay and straw were fed, with sufficient potato pulp added in each case to equalize the rations as to energy and digestible protein content. In general, the averages indicated that the debittered lupine and soy bean cake were of about equal value for milk production.

A weight-height-age curve as a measure of the state of nutrition and of growth of the dairy cow, S. BRODY and A. C. RAGSDALE (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 5, pp. 479-848, figs. 3).—Reference is made to the differences which exist between the weights of individual heifers and the average weight of the heifers of each breed in the University of Missouri dairy herd, and data and curves are presented to show that when the height of the heifers is considered with reference to the weight, the growth curves even of Holsteins and Jerseys are almost identical. Considering the weight in relation to the height as a method of measuring growth of dairy cattle for experimental work is suggested.

Manual for cow testing associations and milk inspectors, H. B. HYLKEMA (*Handleiding voor Melkcontrôle en Melkonderzoek in For- en Contrôlevereenigingen. Doetinchem, Netherlands: C. Misset, 1922, pp. [6]+100, pls. 5, figs. 6*).—This book is based on the experience of cow-testing associations in Utrecht, and gives information for the use of members of cow-testing associations and directions for testing milk and keeping records.

Herd testing rules and conditions (*So. Aust. Dept. Agr. Bul. 137, rev. (1922), pp. 8*).—This gives the regulations governing the award of government subsidies and prizes to herd-testing societies.

The testing of purebred cows in New South Wales, L. T. MACINNES (*N. S. Wales Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 147 (1922), pp. 46, figs. 6*).—This is the usual annual report of the testing of dairy cattle in New South Wales for the year ended February 28, 1922 (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 771).

Milk recording (*London: Min. Agr. and Fisheries, 1921, rev. ed., pp. 34*).—After a general discussion of the value of the milk records of dairy cows, the milk recording scheme of the Ministry of Agriculture of Great Britain is described somewhat in detail, and a description is given of the annual register of dairy cows and suggested methods for registration and marking by milk recording societies of calves and bulls.

The milk survey of twenty Kansas cities (*Bul. Kans. Bd. Health, 18 (1922), No. 11, pp. 273-319*).—A survey of the milk in 20 Kansas cities by the State board of health has emphasized the necessity of care in producing milk and the lower bacterial counts which usually result when the milk is properly cooled and cared for.

A tropical milk supply, A. BRUCE (*Analyst, 47 (1922), No. 556, pp. 288-294*).—The analyses of 500 samples of cow's milk and buffalo's milk, as collected in Ceylon, were compared. The averages for the cow's and buffalo's milk.

respectively, were specific gravity 1,029.5 and 1,030.0, total solids 13.65 and 17.87 per cent, fat 5.03 and 8.47, sugar and casein 7.92 and 8.59, and ash 0.7 and 0.81 per cent.

Testing dairy products, M. R. TOLSTRUP (*Clemson Agr. Col. S. C., Ext. Circ. 38 (1922), pp. 14*).—Directions for testing milk, cream, and other dairy products for fat by the Babcock test are given, as well as methods of testing butter for moisture and salt, and milk for acidity.

The technical control of dairy products, T. MOJONNIER and H. C. TROY (*Chicago: Mojonnier Bros. Co., 1922, pp. XXIX+909, pl. 1, figs. 193*).—This work consists largely of a detailed discussion of the chemical and physical analyses of normal milk and milk products, with instructions as to the best methods of making analyses, much emphasis being placed on the Mojonnier tests for determining the fat and moisture content. Directions are also given for standardizing the various dairy products, as well as methods of manufacturing evaporated milk, dried milk, and score cards for dairy products. The methods employed in a bacteriological examination of milk are given, as well as a chapter on the definitions and standards in the different States for dairy and related products.

The bacteriological control of milk production, J. W. BIGGER (*Jour. Hyg. [London], 21 (1922), No. 2, pp. 149-154, figs. 2*).—The cause of the large bacterial count which occurred in milk delivered to two Dublin hospitals was studied, and found to be largely due to the lack of care and the use of insufficient soap and hot water or steam in washing the milk cans.

Further studies on the biology of lactic acid bacteria, D. C. GORINI (*Milchw. Zentbl., 51 (1922), No. 16, pp. 181-184*).—The studies of the properties of lactic acid bacteria previously noted (*E. S. R., 47, p. 79*) are reviewed, and the results of more recent studies carried on by the author are reported.

Actinomyces in milk with special reference to the production of undesirable odors and flavors, C. R. FELLERS (*Jour. Dairy Sci., 5 (1922), No. 5, pp. 485-498, pls. 2*).—In studying the cause of an offensive taste and odor in milk from a New Jersey dairy, the author found that 11 species of actinomyces were present in this milk, the most active species being *Actinomyces griseus* and *A. albus*. By inoculating normal milk the offensive odor and taste was produced in from 24 to 48 hours. Cultures of actinomyces were also isolated from hay, straw, grain, soil, dusty air, manure, and musty walnuts, dried fish, and corn meal. Czapek's agar was very satisfactory as a medium on which to grow the actinomyces cultures.

The influence of certain factors on the methylene blue reduction test for determining the number of bacteria in milk, E. G. HASTINGS, A. DAVENPORT, and W. H. WRIGHT (*Jour. Dairy Sci., 5 (1922), No. 5, pp. 438-454; abs. in Ice Cream Trade Jour., 18 (1922), No. 10, pp. 77, 78*).—Experiments are reported which have been carried on at the University of Wisconsin to study the effect of the concentration, age, and different brands of methylene blue; the temperature of the milk; the types and condition of bacteria present; the reaction of the milk; shaking; and the keeping qualities of the milk on the time required for reduction to take place in the methylene blue reduction test previously described (*E. S. R., 44, p. 675*). The dependence of the action of the test on the activity of the cells is brought out, and the explanation of the differences indicated by this test and plate counts is given as due to the fact that a clump of bacteria show as one colony in the latter case, whereas their vital activity as indicated by results of the methylene blue test is as individual cells.

Directions for making the reduction test are given, in which it is explained that the methylene blue should be diluted slightly more than 200,000 times in the milk, and that during reduction the milk should be held at 38° C.

The bacteriological condition and keeping qualities of grade "A" (certified) milk during the year 1921, A. T. R. MATTICK and R. S. WILLIAMS (*Jour. Hyg. [London]*, 21 (1922), No. 2, pp. 134-138).—Determinations during 1921 of the bacterial counts and keeping qualities of samples of grade "A" milk from four farms which have been previously studied (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 79) have shown, as in earlier work, that the delivery of milk to the consumer within 24 hours after production at a temperature of not over 60° F. will usually keep the bacterial count below 30,000 per cubic centimeter. Such milk will usually keep for a reasonable time in the hands of the consumer, especially if it is put in a cool place.

The care of morning milk before pasteurization, H. MACY (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 5, pp. 502-506).—The author reports a study of the temperature and bacterial counts of 24 samples of uncooled morning milk, as observed at hourly intervals for a period of 5 hours after milking, during the summer months, to determine if it is necessary to have morning milk cooled before delivering to the milk plant for pasteurization.

Where the original bacterial counts were low, the bacterial counts of the milk after 5 hours were satisfactory for pasteurization without cooling, but where the original counts were high, the counts after 5 hours were usually over 1,000,000. The bactericidal property of the milk was shown by counts during the first, second, and third hours, being in some cases lower than just after milking, so that the time elapsing between milking and pasteurization is an important consideration, but, as a general rule, it can not be said that it is safe to let morning milk go uncooled.

Separation of cream, E. S. GUTHRIE (*N. Y. Agr. Col. (Cornell) Ext. Bul.* 51 (1922), pp. 193-211, figs. 15).—This discusses the different methods of separating cream with reference to the losses which occur by each method. Suggestions are also given for selecting, operating, and cleaning separators.

Making butter on the farm, G. L. MARTIN (*Mont. Agr. Col. Ext. [Pub.] No. 57* (1922), pp. 14).—General instructions are given for making butter on the farm.

The causes of leaky butter, A. C. DAHLBERG (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 5 (1922), No. 5, pp. 421-437, fig. 1).—The author reports the results of experiments carried on at the University of Wisconsin to determine the causes of leaky butter. The determinations of leakage were made by a leakage tube which consisted of a tin cylinder holding 28 lbs. of butter, sealed at one end, and tapering at the other so that the water leaking out could be measured. A warm churning temperature, not holding the cream cold after pasteurization a sufficient time before churning, or the presence of a large amount of soft fat produced butter which appeared wet, but these conditions had no effect on the leakage which occurred. Other factors which were found not to influence leakage were the moisture content and the time of year in which the butter was made.

The amount of working the butter was found to have more influence on leakage than any other factor. Too little working was said to have larger spaces between the fat globules and was a distinct cause of leaky butter. Other factors tending to cause it were working the butter in water, high salt content, large churnings, cold wash water, and storage temperature too low. The openness of the texture of butter is the best indication of leakiness, whereas the wet appearance is not necessarily an indication.

Farm cheese making, G. L. MARTIN (*Mont. Agr. Col. Ext. [Pub.] No. 56* (1922), pp. 12, figs. 6).—General instructions are given for making cheese on the farm.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Twenty-fifth annual meeting of the United States Live Stock Sanitary Association (*U. S. Live Stock Sanit. Assoc. [Rpt.]*, 25 (1921), pp. 190).—The papers and reports of committees here presented relate largely to infectious abortion, bovine tuberculosis, and swine diseases. The papers presented include *Suggestions for the Improvement of the Reproductive Efficiency of Cattle*, by W. L. Williams (pp. 57-64); *Bureau of Animal Industry Investigations on Bovine Infectious Abortion*, by E. C. Schroeder (pp. 65-77); *Herd Control of Infectious Abortion in Cattle*, by T. H. Ferguson (pp. 77-79); *Result of a Project to Determine the Comparative Value of the Subcutaneous-Intradermal Tuberculin Tests*, by S. E. Bruner (pp. 107-113); *Methods by which Tuberculosis is Spread*, by J. S. Healy (pp. 113-117); *The Simultaneous Vaccination Against Anthrax with Special Reference to Anaphylaxis*, by A. Eichhorn (pp. 117-120); *Factors Influencing the Control of Swine Diseases*, by E. A. Cahill (pp. 141-146); and *Report of Experiments with Suipestifer Bacterins*, by M. Dorset (pp. 146-152).

Communicable diseases of animals (*War Dept. [U. S.], Army Regulat. Nos.* 40-2090 (1921), pp. 4; 40-2095 (1922), pp. 4; 40-2100 (1921), pp. 7; 40-2105 (1921), pp. 3; 40-2110 (1921), pp. 3; 40-2115 (1921), pp. 3; 40-2125 (1921), pp. 4; 40-2130 (1922), pp. 3; 40-2135 (1922), pp. 2).—These summaries of information prepared for use by the Veterinary Corps of the Army include accounts of communicable diseases of animals in general, disinfection, glanders, the ophthalmic mallein test, the intradermic mallein test, shipping fever, mange, surra, and dermatitis gangrenosa, three of which have been previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, pp. 81, 82).

The principal stock-poisoning plants of New Mexico, E. P. JOHNSON and W. A. ARCHER (*N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ.* 71 (1922), pp. 40, figs. 22).—This is a summary of information on the more important stock-poisoning plants that occur in New Mexico.

The influence of age and temperature on bacterial vaccines, II, W. F. HARVEY and K. R. K. IYENGAR (*Indian Jour. Med. Research*, 10 (1922), No. 1, pp. 192-202).—Continuing the investigation previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 177), further evidence on the keeping qualities of vaccines is presented in protection experiments with pigeons inoculated with the fowl cholera organism *Bacillus avisepticus*. Agglutination and turbidity tests were also made as in the previous study. The vaccine, a standardized suspension in salt solution, was stored at room temperature of from 10 to 20° C. (50 to 68° F.) and at 37°, and was used at intervals of 30 days from the time of preparation up to 450 days. Several pigeons were used for each test with a similar number of controls.

As regards protection, the vaccine when freshly prepared was less efficient than after standing for the various periods up to 9 months, but more efficient than that which had been stored from 12 to 15 months. No effect of temperature could be noted.

The agglutination reaction varied from month to month, but did not appear to decrease with increasing length of time as did the protective power. There was no appreciable difference between the effect produced by vaccines kept at different temperatures. It is concluded that agglutination, while indicating to some extent that protection has been secured, can not be used as an index to the degree of protection.

There was no significant change in the turbidity of the vaccine throughout the entire period, thus showing that the turbidity of an antigen can not be taken as a measure of its protective power.

The advantage of single and fractional dosage in prophylactic inoculation, W. F. HARVEY and K. R. K. IYENGAR (*Indian Med. Jour. Research*, 10 (1922), No. 2, pp. 424-429).—To determine whether a single large dose of protective vaccine can safely replace the same dose given fractionally at different intervals of time, a series of pigeons was inoculated with the prophylactic antigen for *Bacillus avisepticus* (1) in a single dose of 1.5 cc., (2) in a dose of 0.5 cc. and a second dose of 1 cc. after 7 days, and (3) in three portions of 0.5 cc. each at 7-day intervals. The infecting dose was administered in each case 12 days after the last inoculation, and in the case of the single dose one series also received the infecting dose 19 days after the prophylactic. For the range of dosage of 0.000,000,005 mg. to 0.000,000,5 mg., out of 58 untreated pigeons all died; of 15 treated with a single dose of antigen and tested 12 days later, 12 died; of 15 treated with a single dose of antigen and tested 19 days later, 11 died; of 15 treated with two doses of antigen and tested 12 days later, 7 died; and of 15 treated with three doses of the antigen and tested 12 days later, only 1 died.

It is concluded that there is a distinct advantage in dividing the dose of prophylactic antigen. It was also found that the production of agglutinins was greater with divided inoculation than with a single inoculation of the same total amount.

The source of the microorganisms in the lungs of normal animals, F. S. JONES (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 3, pp. 317-328).—"It has been possible to show that the lungs of such animals as the calf, rabbit, guinea pig, white rat, and white mouse are readily invaded by organisms. The most frequent types observed in cultures from the border of the lungs have been streptothrix, molds, and bacteria of the *Bacillus subtilis* group. These forms originate in certain dry foodstuffs (hay and straw). By withholding or moistening these materials it has been possible to diminish the number of organisms in the lungs. When these materials have been supplied to mice whose lungs under usual conditions contain only a few organisms, the number of positive cultures increases and is comparable with those of the larger animals. The bronchial lymph glands of all guinea pigs examined developed, in 66½ per cent of the tubes, organisms similar to those obtained from the lungs."

Studies on pneumococcus immunity.—I, Active immunization of monkeys against pneumococcus Type I pneumonia with pneumococcus Type I vaccine, R. L. CECIL and G. I. STEFFEN (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 34 (1921), No. 3, pp. 245-258, figs. 5).—Experiments are reported which demonstrate that monkeys can be completely protected against experimental pneumococcus Type I pneumonia by the subcutaneous injection of three large doses of pneumococcus Type I vaccine, or by the intravenous injection of small doses of the vaccine. The vaccine employed was a saline suspension of killed pneumococci. There appeared to be no relation between the active immunity thus secured and the presence or absence of protective substances in the serum of the vaccinated animals.

Vaccination of monkeys against pneumococcus Type I pneumonia by means of intratracheal injection of pneumococcus Type I vaccine, R. L. CECIL and G. I. STEFFEN (*Pub. Health Rpts. [U. S.]*, 37 (1922), No. 44, pp. 2735-2744, figs. 3).—The intratracheal inoculation of monkeys with pneumococcus Type I vaccine was found to be even more effective than the subcutaneous inoculation noted above in that immunity was secured not only by large doses but also by very small doses of the vaccine. Attempts to produce immunity against pneumonia in monkeys by spraying the throat with pneumococcus vaccine were not successful, but it is thought that the failure under

these circumstances may have been due to the fact that the animals, by closing off the nasal pharynx, prevented the vaporized vaccine from entering the trachea. As in the previous work, little or no protective substance against pneumococcus could be demonstrated in the serum of the monkeys vaccinated by this method, thus indicating that the immunity is probably cellular in character.

Ten new cases of anthrax.—Efficacy of antianthrax serum, P. PERBIN (*Jour. Physiol. et Path. Gén.*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 404-409 figs. 4).—A brief report is given of 10 cases of human anthrax which were treated successfully with antianthrax serum in connection with cauterization and antiseptic dressings.

Hemorrhagic septicemia in Cortland County, E. V. MOORE and J. L. MCAULIFFE (*Cornell Vet.*, 12 (1922), No. 4, pp. 289-294).—In this discussion of hemorrhagic septicemia as it has occurred among cattle in Cortland County, N. Y., the symptoms and post-mortem findings are reported for one case of each of the three forms in which the disease has manifested itself, namely, pulmonary, edematous (exanthematous), and nervous. From each of these cases on autopsy *Bacterium bovissepticum* was isolated.

It is stated that, beginning with the first outbreak in 1919, there have been treated 85 cases in 51 dairies, in which there was a total of 1,399 animals. Of the 85 cases 38 died, and autopsies on 33 of these fatal cases showed lesions typical of one or more of the three forms of the disease, although in 30 per cent of the cases the findings were negative for *B. bovissepticum*. The treatment consisted essentially in the administration of hemorrhagic septicemia serum, which was injected intravenously in doses of 100 cc. The treatment was repeated daily for three days, or longer if necessary. Practically all of the animals, sick or well, also received injections of hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. In four herds in which the animals were injected with the bacterin before any cases appeared, 18 cases developed with 3 deaths. The survivors in three of the herds received another injection of the bacterin. At the time of writing no further cases had developed.

Transmission of piroplasmosis in France by Dermacentor venustus, E. BRUMPT and F. LARROUSSE (*Bul. Soc. Path. Exot.*, 15 (1922), No. 7, pp. 540-545, fig. 1).—In experiments with the spotted fever tick (*D. venustus*) received from Montana, the authors have found that the female progeny from an adult that has engorged on an infected dog will transmit piroplasmosis to a healthy dog, even though its life as a larva and nymph was passed on refractory hosts (guinea pig, hedgehog). It is pointed out that three ticks have been known to transmit the disease, namely, *Haemaphysalis leachi*, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, and *D. reticulatus*.

Prophylactic treatment for rabies by means of standardized glycerinated virus, J. McI. PHILLIPS (*Jour. Immunol.*, 7 (1922), No. 5, pp. 409-421, fig. 1).—A method of preserving rabies virus in glycerin is described, the technique for the preventive treatment with virus is outlined, and the results obtained in a large number of cases on this treatment are reported.

For the preparation of the virus young rabbits from a known source are inoculated intracerebrally with from 0.015 to 0.075 mg. of fixed virus suspended in salt solution. When the animals are completely paralyzed and appear to be moribund they are killed by bleeding. The brain is removed, weighed, rubbed to a smooth paste in a mortar, and triturated slowly with glycerin until the total volume of fixed virus and glycerin is such that each 0.1 cc. of the suspension contains 15 mg. of the fresh virus. Small amber glass ampoules are then filled well up into their necks with the glycerinated virus and placed in separate test tubes which contain a little cotton to protect the neck of the

ampoule from breaking. Above the ampoule is placed a wad of absorbent cotton. The tubes are placed in the ice box for a few hours and are then filled to the top with pyrogallic acid, after which 2 or 3 cc. of 40 per cent potassium hydroxid is added and the tubes closed with a little absorbent cotton and tightly-fitting rubber stoppers. The tubes are stored in test tube baskets at a temperature of from -2 to -4° C. until required, the ampoules then being removed by breaking the test tube. It is stated that ampoules filled in this way and kept in cold storage for eight months show no change in virulence, even when oxygen has not been absorbed from the test tube.

In discussing the dosage and duration of the treatment, attention is called to the occasional failures which have occurred in animals which have been given a 6-day intensive treatment, and it is emphasized that changes in the length and intensity of treatment must be undertaken cautiously.

The antigenic property in vivo of methyl extracts of tubercle bacilli, A. BOQUET and L. NÈGRE (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 86 (1922), No. 11, pp. 581, 582).—A brief report is given of a study in vivo of the antigenic properties of the methyl extract of tubercle bacilli prepared as previously described (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 376).

This extract was added drop by drop with constant shaking to an equal quantity of distilled water. The milky solution thus obtained was kept on the water bath at from 85 to 90° C. until the methyl alcohol had evaporated. Rabbits which had received, 4 weeks previously, an intravenous injection of 0.01 mg. of very virulent bovine tubercle bacilli, received every other day for 5 days injections in the ear vein of 3 cc. of the aqueous emulsion corresponding to 0.03 gm. of the dried bacilli. The animals were bled after the last injection and the serum titrated in the presence of the methyl antigen. The serum showed an increase in antibodies from 20 to 1,200 units. The two rabbits receiving the injection survived the control by 30 and 60 days, respectively.

A healthy rabbit whose serum did not fix complement with extracts of tubercle bacilli received similar injections of the aqueous extract, following which 1 cc. of its serum fixed 70 minimum active doses of alexin. It is concluded that the alcohol extract of tubercle bacilli, which contains only the fraction of bacillary lipoids insoluble in acetone and soluble in methyl alcohol, is similar in its antigenic properties to the protein substances.

The antigenic properties of methyl alcohol extracts of tubercle bacilli and of lecithin, A. BOQUET and L. NÈGRE (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 86 (1922), No. 13, pp. 717-719).—As a result of the observation that the active antigen of the tubercle bacilli is insoluble in acetone and soluble in alcohol, that such an extract is capable of hemolyzing cobra venom as do solutions of lecithin, and that the serum of tuberculous subjects is rich in lecithin, a study has been made of the antigenic value of ovolécithin.

Rabbits were injected at 2-day intervals with 0.01 cc. of lecithin in aqueous emulsion and bled 9 days after the fifth and last injection. The serum thus obtained fixed alexin in the presence of lecithin, tuberculin, the methyl extracts of tubercle bacilli, and of diphtheria bacilli, but not in the presence of *Bacillus subtilis* or the Wassermann antigen. The similarity in behavior in lecithin emulsions and methyl extracts of tubercle bacilli is thought to indicate that the antigenic property in vivo of the alcoholic extracts of tubercle bacilli is due to the presence of phosphatids or complexes of phosphatids. In vitro the action of lecithin was, however, less specific than the methyl extracts of tubercle bacilli.

It is, therefore, concluded that in the methyl extracts of tubercle bacilli there exist, first, a substance of lipid nature common to several microbial species and capable of provoking in vivo the formation of antibodies similar to those

developed by ovolécithin, and second, substances more strictly specific which, associated with the above-named lipoid, behave in vitro as a very sensitive antigen.

Experiments with the intrapalpebral tuberculin test (lid test) with cattle. E. JANUSCHKE (*Monatsh. Prakt. Tierheilk.*, 33 (1922), No. 7-9, pp. 237-245).—This is a brief discussion of the technique, interpretation, and value of the intrapalpebral tuberculin test in cattle.

Some notes on the cause and control of calf scour, G. E. JORGENSEN (*North Amer. Vet.*, 3 (1922), No. 11, pp. 593-597, 617).—In work which has been conducted by the author for the past six years on calf scours, the proportion of the cases in which different pathogenic organisms have been isolated is reported to be as follows: Members of the colon group 42 per cent, streptococcus 38, *Bacterium abortus* 8, *B. pyogenes* and *B. pyocyaneus* 3, hemorrhagic septicemia group 8, actinomyces 0.4, and an unidentified coccidium 0.6 per cent. The two organisms which are apparently the most important factors in calf scours have been made the subject of immunological studies which are reported briefly.

Two calves from a herd in which streptococcal infection was present were killed at the height of an attack of infectious enteritis and autopsied. Cultures of streptococci isolated from the two animals were smeared on the sides of two capillary tubes and the smears overlaid with the whole coagulable blood of young calves. It was found that culture A from the first calf would grow in dilutions of only 1:640, while culture B from the second calf would grow in dilutions up to 1:1,280. Chicken blood entirely inhibited the growth of the organisms, as did also the blood of a calf immunized against killed cultures of the two organisms. The blood of another calf immunized with a stock bacterin containing several of the colon organisms prevented entirely the growth of culture A and inhibited to a considerable extent the growth of culture B.

Culture B proved more pathogenic for calves than culture A, as one calf fed the former died while another fed the latter remained in good health. This calf was then fed culture B and developed an acute enteritis from which it finally recovered. During the course of the disease the growth titer of B in the blood of this animal rose to 1:2,000 and on recovery dropped to 1:160. By intravenous inoculation with killed, followed by living, cultures of B, the calf was rendered hyperimmune. Rabbits which had been demonstrated to be susceptible to culture B were protected against live cultures of the same organism by injection of serum from the hyperimmunized calf, as well as by three 3-day interval injections of a killed culture of B.

A few studies were also made of colon bacilli isolated from a fatal case of scours. Cultures of this organism fed to healthy 2-day old calves caused a fatal enteritis. The organism proved capable of growth in normal calf blood in dilutions as great as 1:1,280, while blood from calves which had been immunized with killed cultures inhibited the growth of the organism to a dilution of 1:160. Growth tests in hog blood showed an almost complete inhibition in dilutions as low as 1:160, but in dilutions of 1:80 the organism grew luxuriantly. In a later outbreak of calf scours due to the same organism a commercial calf scour serum was used on the three infected calves with marked improvement in from 2 to 3 days. The same serum, however, failed to alter the course in two other outbreaks which were later found to be due to a coccidium.

It is concluded that commercial bacterins give favorable results provided they contain organisms which are homologous to the causative agent. It is

recommended that commercial bacterins for this disease should contain both organisms of the colon group and streptococci.

An epidemiological study of rhinitis (Coryza) in calves with special reference to pneumonia, F. S. JONES and R. B. LITTLE (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 3, pp. 273-284).—This is a report of studies made during an outbreak of pneumonia which occurred in November and December, 1921, among calves in a large dairy herd that had been under observation since 1917. Cases of pneumonia among calves in this herd were noted by Smith in 1917 (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 385), and 12 cases of calf pneumonia were studied by him in 1919. In 9 instances *Bacillus actinoides* was found, and *B. bovisepiticus* was also associated with 3 or 4 of these. During the latter part of October and throughout November, 1920, there occurred a severe outbreak of pneumonia in adult cows which had been shipped from Michigan. During the outbreak that occurred in November, 1921, 32 cases in one barn were exposed to the disease, and 10 clinical cases developed, 2 dying of diffuse pneumonia.

“From these, *B. bovisepiticus* group 1 [associated with the outbreak in 1920 and sporadic cases during 1920 and 1921] organisms were obtained at autopsy. Four affected with pneumonia and 8 other calves which failed to show symptoms of pneumonia developed a purulent rhinitis. From the nasal exudate of these cases group 1 organisms were cultivated. The characteristic rhinitis was reproduced experimentally by brushing the nasal mucosa with a swab dipped in culture. Certain of the calves which suffered from the spontaneous rhinitis continued to carry the organisms in the nasal passages for periods as long as 121 days. After the first outbreak had subsided, practically all calves introduced into this barn developed a milder type of rhinitis associated with organisms of group 2 *B. bovisepiticus* [associated with *B. actinoides* pneumonia in 1917, 1919, and 1920]. Twenty-five per cent of such calves continued to carry the organism on the nasal mucosa for periods of 50 to 73 days. It was possible to induce nasal infection in calves with pure cultures of this organism.”

An experimental study of infectious abortion in swine, F. B. HADLEY and B. A. BEACH (*Wisconsin Sta. Research Bul.* 55 (1922), pp. 35, figs. 4).—This is the report of preliminary investigations on infectious abortion in swine following its appearance in the university breeding herd in 1920. The disease was introduced through 3 bred sows purchased at different sales. Within 6 months after the introduction of the purchased animals about 25 per cent of the sows in the herd either aborted or failed to farrow. On applying the agglutination test to all the animals in the herd, 1 of the 5 boars and 51 of the 83 sows reacted to the test, and within a few weeks after the test 30 of these reactors aborted. From the sows which had aborted and from their aborted fetuses were obtained 2 strains of *Bacillus abortus* which appeared, morphologically and culturally, to be the same as bovine strains of this organism, but biologically to be slightly different as shown by the fact that the porcine strain proved more pathogenic for guinea pigs than the bovine strain.

To test further the relationship between swine and cattle abortion, 4 pregnant gilts were infected by intravenous injection of a salt suspension of 4 different strains of abortion bacilli of porcine origin and 4 others similarly with a suspension of 4 bovine strains. Of the former group all gave characteristic agglutination tests within a week, and all aborted with the possible exception of 1 which was thought to have aborted and eaten its fetuses. Two of the animals developed a reaction fever 2 days after inoculation. None of the animals injected with bovine organisms developed a thermal reaction, and all farrowed normally. All, however, reacted to the agglutination test for both strains. Of 3 control gilts which gave negative agglutination tests, 2

farrowed normally and 1 farrowed 6 full-grown dead fetuses from which, however, abortion bacilli could not be obtained.

Two heifers were inoculated with the bovine and porcine strains, respectively. Both gave the agglutination test, and both aborted 58 and 59 days after inoculation.

Attempts to infect gilts by feeding the abortion bacilli gave negative results as far as actual abortion was concerned in 3 out of 4 cases, although all reacted to the agglutination test for the specific organism. Conflicting results were obtained following intravenous inoculation, 2 of the 4 animals aborting, 1 farrowing normally, and 1 probably aborting. Of 3 sows mated to a boar which had received an intrapreputial injection of fresh cultures of *B. abortus*, only 1 aborted.

The average period of incubation of the organism, as judged by the date of abortion following inoculation, was 23.2 days, while the corresponding period in the 1 cow which aborted after inoculation was 58 days. Compared with the average length of the gestation period in both animals, the infectivity for both would appear to be about the same.

Tests of various methods of recognizing abortion infection in swine led to the conclusion that the agglutination test is the most reliable, although it is recognized that serological tests can not be relied upon as a means of detecting the stage of infection in sows infected in a natural manner. As judged by tests made on a few suckling pigs, only a small percentage of pigs nursed by reacting sows react to the agglutination test.

Attempts at securing immunity have been confined to studies of the effects on sows of killed and living cultures (abortion bacterin and abortion vaccine). The results with the former were contradictory. Of the latter 4 gilts which were injected subcutaneously with living cultures and bred soon after farrowed normally with one exception. That sows acquire immunity spontaneously after abortion is indicated by the breeding and farrowing records of a number of sows which had aborted as gilts. In most cases a second abortion did not occur. "These facts lead to the conclusion that the abortion disease in swine is a self-limiting infection, and that swine rapidly develop an immunity following naturally acquired infection. This augurs strongly for vaccination, especially in infected herds."

The duration of immunity following swine erysipelas vaccination, L. HOFFMANN (*Monatsh. Prakt. Tierheilk.*, 33 (1922), No. 7-9, pp. 245-257).—An experimental investigation of methods of immunizing against swine erysipelas, using white mice as subjects, is reported with the following conclusions:

The simultaneous immunization against erysipelas is in its action an active immunization. Passive immunization with serum alone is of short duration, and is recommended only as an emergency measure for infected herds. In the simultaneous immunization minimal serum and maximal culture doses should be used, since the antigen in the culture is neutralized by excessive amounts of the serum. A subsequent vaccination with increased culture dose from 10 to 14 days after the simultaneous immunization is recommended as the safest procedure, although its practice increases materially the cost of the immunization.

Insect transmission of swamp fever or infectious anemia of horses, J. W. SCOTT (*Wyoming Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), pp. 55-137, figs. 31).—This is a report of an investigation conducted by the author, earlier accounts relating to which have been noted (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 478; 45, p. 478), together with a review of the literature and list of 52 references. The subject is dealt with as follows: (1) general features of the disease (pp. 57-61), (2) experiments with insect transmission (pp. 61-92), (3) in reference to theories of transmis-

sion (pp. 93-96), (4) on the nature of natural transmission (pp. 96-104), and (5) suggestions in regard to control (pp. 105-107).

The investigation has led the author to conclude that there is very little danger of transmission of the disease in the absence of bloodsucking flies. As a control measure it is recommended that all horses having the disease be condemned and killed, and that the State compensate the owner for a part of this loss. This is necessary since all infected animals alive serve as carriers, and as horses are not usually of much value unless worked they can not be isolated to advantage. It is recommended that all suspected carriers, including all horses belonging to herds in which the disease has existed within a year, be kept under observation and not allowed to mingle with well horses. Ordinarily the disease is a slow-spreading one, the chronic case of healthy carrier mingling with well horses being probably the only means by which the disease is spread from one district to another or from one ranch to another.

The development of *Habronema muscae* Cart. in the house fly and of *H. microstomum* Schn. in the stable fly, E. ROUBAUD and J. DESCAZEAUX (*Bul. Soc. Path. Exot.*, 15 (1922), No. 7, pp. 572-574).—This is a preliminary note on investigations conducted in continuation of those with *H. megastoma* Rud., previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 257). It is pointed out that while *H. megastoma* develops exclusively as a parasite in the Malpighian tubes of the fly, resulting in a tumor formation of the organ, *H. muscae* and *H. microstoma* are parasites of the adipose tissue.

Tuberculosis of poultry, W. A. BILLINGS (*Minn. Agr. Ext. Spec. Bul.* 63 (1922), pp. 18, figs. 14).—This is a popular summary of information.

RURAL ENGINEERING.

The net duty of water in Sevier Valley, O. W. ISRAELSEN and L. M. WINSOR (*Utah Sta. Bul.* 182 (1922), pp. 3-36, figs. 5).—The results of seven years of experiments in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Agriculture on the net duty of water for staple crops on typical soils in the Sevier River Valley in Utah are reported in this bulletin. The experimental soils are classed as Bingham gravelly sandy loam and Redfield fine sandy loam.

Apparent specific gravity tests of the soil in its natural state showed its average weight to a depth of 6 ft. when oven dry to be 83 lbs. per cubic foot. Also nearly 52 per cent of the soil volume is pore space. The average permeability of the soil is 0.7 in. depth of water an hour; that is, free water standing on the surface of the soil will disappear at the rate of 0.7 in. per hour.

Determination of the maximum capacity of the soil to absorb and retain water showed that 1 day after irrigation it held nearly 1.5 in. and 20 days after less than 1 in. to the foot of soil in excess of the amount held before irrigation, notwithstanding the fact that evaporation had been prevented. It is therefore considered likely that 1 in. of water for each foot of soil that needs moistening is ample in a single irrigation, provided it is spread uniformly over the surface.

The crops used were sugar beets, potatoes, and alfalfa. During the greater part of the time the beet and potato plats were run in triplicate and the alfalfa plats in duplicate.

The results indicated that the application and retention on the farm of from 27 to 33 in. of water in four or five irrigations to sugar beets, of from 21 to 27 in. to potatoes, and from 30 to 36 in. uniformly distributed on alfalfa will give economical returns on these soils.

The amounts of water for the three crops above suggested include the early irrigation before seeding, but do not include the water lost from the farm through surface run-off. Measurements of surface run-off indicated that large

percentages of water are lost in spite of careful preparation of land for irrigation. The amount of water applied in a single irrigation seemed to be the most important single factor in the control of run-off, the loss for sugar beets and potatoes varying from 9 per cent with 2-in. irrigations to 28 per cent with 8-in. applications. The run-off measurements for alfalfa were smaller than for sugar beets and potatoes.

Evaporation and run-off (*Rev. Sci. [Paris]*, 60 (1922), No. 17, p. 598).—Brief reference is made to evaporation and run-off formulas worked out by A. Coutagne and to curves constructed by means of them for run-off and evaporation in Central Europe, the United States, and central France. These curves are stated to be in practical agreement with curves obtained experimentally.

Studies of flow through cleared and uncleared floodways, C. E. RAMSER (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 89 (1922), No. 15, pp. 598, 599, figs. 2).—Investigations conducted by the U. S. Department of Agriculture in the Little River drainage district, south of Cape Girardeau, Mo., in which mid-course gaugings by means of a current meter were made in cleared and uncleared floodways for the purpose of determining the value of n in Kutter's formula, are reported.

Experiments were conducted on a straight section of a floodway about 2.5 miles in length. Two courses of 3,000 ft. each were selected along this straight section, one of which was cleared of all growth and obstructions except stumps for 500 ft. above and below the ends of the course, and the other was left uncleared below the lower end of the course and for 500 ft. above the upper end. The dimensions of the main channel in the floodway were top width 145 ft., bottom width 60 ft., and depth 20 ft.

Gaugings of the flow in the floodway were made at stations midway between the ends of the two courses. Velocity measurements were made with a Gurley-Price current meter from a boat. Four measurements were made on the cleared course for average depths in the floodway, ranging from 4.4 to 5.5 ft., and three measurements on the uncleared course for average depths, ranging from 4.5 to 4.9 ft. The average value of n obtained for the cleared course was 0.0465 and for the uncleared 0.0777. Computations with these figures showed a difference in discharge capacity between the cleared and uncleared floodways of 62.5 per cent.

Flow in Tennessee checked against hydraulic formulas, B. E. JONES (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 89 (1922), No. 15, pp. 610–612, figs. 3).—In a contribution from the U. S. Geological Survey studies of data on the flow of water in the Tennessee River and in the Irrawaddy River in India are reviewed, the purpose being to show that the slope and hydraulic radius, through their influence on velocity, do affect the value of the coefficient C , or, more accurately, that the Ganguillet and Kutter formula does not fully allow for the effect of slope and hydraulic radius on the coefficient C . For both rivers it was found that for velocities up to 2.5 to 3 ft. per second an increase in slope is accompanied by an increase in the coefficient C . For higher velocities C tends to decrease as the slope increases. On the Tennessee River, for higher velocities C increased with the hydraulic radius, although the slope remained constant or even decreased. On the Irrawaddy River, C remained fairly constant although both the slope and hydraulic radius increased.

These results are taken to indicate that the assumptions that C in Chezy's formula does not vary with the slope and that C in the Ganguillet and Kutter formula increases with the slope when the hydraulic radius is less than 1 meter and decreases as the slope increases when the hydraulic radius is greater than 1 meter are both wrong under certain conditions.

An investigation of the Herschel type of weir, R. H. MORRIS and A. J. R. HOUSTON (*Mech. Engin.* [New York], 44 (1922), No. 10, pp. 651-654, figs. 8).—Studies to determine the effect of the degree of smoothness of the crest and slopes, radius of the crest, position at which the upstream measurement is made, increasing or decreasing the velocity of approach, and changing the position of the orifices in the crest on the action of the improved type of weir designed by Herschel for gauging in open channels (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 681) are reported.

It was found that all these factors affected the discharge to some extent. Friction greatly affected the discharge, causing a variation as great as 12 per cent. The formula for the discharge was materially affected by the size of the pipe forming the crest. Each size of the crest has definite limits between which the discharge varies as a straight-line function. Upstream measurements taken with three gauges were identical below about $3\frac{1}{2}$ cu. ft. per second per foot length of crest. Above that quantity the gauge nearest the crest showed a slight drop, indicating that the upper-surface curve extended at least 6 ft. upstream from the crest.

It was further found that the velocity of approach can not be corrected for by means of the simple formula $V^2/2g$. The velocity of approach was increased nearly 300 per cent, with a corresponding difference of about 7 per cent in the corrected discharge.

It is concluded that when a weir of the Herschel type is properly constructed there is a constant ratio between the quantity of water passing over the weir and the difference in the two observed pressures. "However, so many are the determinant factors, and so great is their influence upon the discharge formula, that a weir of this type, in its present state of development, would probably be valueless unless calibrated by actual tests. It is believed that further extended research may remedy this difficulty. Probably the chief advantage of the new weir lies in the fact that for the same upstream head it discharges about 20 per cent more water than the ordinary type of weir."

Anomalous results in Venturi flume and meter tests, W. J. WALKER (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 88 (1922), No. 19, pp. 797, 798, fig. 1).—A discussion is given of the peculiar variations of Venturi coefficients of discharge.

Irrigation enterprise in India, F. W. WOODS (*Jour. Roy. Soc. Arts*, 70 (1922), Nos. 3641, pp. 705-718; 3642, pp. 719-730, figs. 13).—This is a review of the general hydraulic features and of some of the economic features of irrigation engineering work in India.

Administration report with statistical statements and accounts for 1920-21, Irrigation Department, Punjab (*Punjab Irrig. Dept. Admin. Rpt. 1920-21*, pp. [193], pls. 20).—This report contains data on areas irrigated by Punjab canals under both major and minor works, together with a statement of the financial results obtained from these canals for the year 1920-21. A review of the work of the Irrigation Department of the Punjab for the year 1920-21 is also included.

Nile control, M. MACDONALD (*Cairo: Egypt Min. Pub. Works, 1921*, 2 ed., vol. 1, pp. XVI+304, pls. 8).—This is the second edition of this book, which comprises a statement of the necessity for further control of the Nile to complete the development of Egypt and develop a certain area in the Sudan, with particulars of the physical conditions to be considered and a program of the engineering works involved.

Colorimetric test for concrete sand studied, C. E. PROUDLEY (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 89 (1922), No. 15, pp. 617, 618).—In a contribution from the U. S. Department of Agriculture results of studies of the standard test for organic impurities in 160 normally graded sands are reported.

The data on the apparent effect of organic matter on the strength ratio at 7 days showed that of the total number of sands considered there were only 32 which failed to show 100 per cent strength ratio. Fifty-six per cent of those below 100 per cent strength ratio were found to contain objectionable minerals, while less than half that number were found among those of higher strength ratio. Eighty-three of the sands showed satisfactory color and the other 77 were subject to doubt, but of the 83 good sands 8 were found to be low in strength and of the 77 doubtful sands 53 were really satisfactory. These results were taken to indicate that this test is much more likely to cause the rejection of a satisfactory sand than the recommendation of an unsuitable sand.

Studies of the apparent effect of organic matter on the strength ratio from 7 to 28 days showed that more of the sands decreased in strength ratio than remained constant. This is taken to indicate that a certain amount of consideration for the possible reduction in strength ratio at 28 days should be given. It is emphasized, however, that the peculiarities of the district from which a sand comes should not be overlooked. "Large areas are sometimes supplied with materials which, if use depended upon the indications of organic matter, would never build concrete roads. As has been pointed out, there are many sands of good quality showing a dark colorimetric test. On the other hand, there are regions in which a testing engineer can safely prophesy the tensile strength ratio by reference to mechanical analysis and color. Still others never find organic matter in their sand even though they experience the usual difficulties with the strength. Thus, the dependability of the test is best judged by those who use it according to the circumstances involved."

Plain concrete for farm use, T. A. H. MILLER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1279 (1922), pp. II+27, figs. 19*).—This discusses the requirements of good concrete, and describes the making and placing of plain concrete.

Manufacture and installation of precast lock-joint concrete pipe, compiled by W. H. NALDER (*Reclam. Rec. [U. S.], 13 (1922), No. 9, pp. 223-228, fig. 1*).—Technical information on the design, manufacture, and installation of precast lock-joint concrete pipe, as practiced on projects of the U. S. Reclamation Service, is presented.

Portland cement concrete roads, J. T. VOSHELL and R. E. TOMS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1077 (1922), pp. 67, pls. 10, figs. 15*).—This bulletin presents technical information on the design and construction of concrete pavements for the use of highway engineers and others. Information is also included on organization, and equipment, capital required, cost of concrete pavements, maintenance, and resurfacing.

Highway transport and its relation to the public (*New York: Natl. Auto. Chamber Com., Inc., [1922], pp. 40*).—This is a brief discussion of motor traffic and road construction in the United States, with a glimpse into some of the major problems ahead. Extracts are included from contributions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

Report of the Louisiana Highway Commission, W. T. PETERMAN ET AL. (*La. Highway Comn. [Bien] Rpt., 1 (1921-22), pp. 99, figs. 6*).—This is the first report of the Louisiana Highway Commission for the biennium ended April 20, 1922. It deals with the work and expenditures and revenues collected by the commission in Louisiana during the period.

Potato digger tests (*Impl. and Mach. Rev., 48 (1922), No. 570, pp. 748-752*).—Comparative studies under service conditions of a number of different types of potato digger are reported, the purpose being to establish the require-

ments of a successful potato digger and the relative efficiencies of different types of machines.

A preliminary study of the operation of potato lifters indicated that a successful machine must bring the potatoes well to the surface, leave them well exposed and undamaged, and the draft of the machine must be comparatively light. The rotary or spinner type of machine gave in general the best results. It is concluded that the general principle of the rotary machine is sound, but that further research is necessary into the problems of speed, angle of tine, projecting load, and the resultant effect on the potatoes, as well as the ease of digging. When the 10 machines were arranged in order of merit according to costs, all of the seven rotary types were included in the first seven, while when arranged in the order of merit according to mechanical efficiency, the first six were of the rotary type.

It was found that the advantages of a low speed gear and an angle of tine of 45° in a rotary machine were reflected in the smaller proportion of damaged potatoes and the small number left in the ground. The use of a properly adjusted screen was also beneficial. It is emphasized that the lowest quantity of damaged potatoes was caused by a sharp initial curve in the tines. The fastest moving machines threw the potatoes the farthest. The drawbar load of a rotary machine was affected by the weight of the machine, the line of draft, depth and pitch of share, and the power absorbed in the transmission gearing. The number of tines did not affect the draft to any appreciable extent. With the elevator types of machine the drawbar load was affected by the line of draft, the depth and pitch of the share, and the transmission.

Controlled curing of tobacco as means to meet present day demand. A. C. BUENSOD (*Tobacco*, 74 (1922), No. 22, pp. 45-47, figs. 6).—Control methods and apparatus for curing tobacco are described and illustrated in this report.

Convenient farm homes. L. J. SMITH, R. WEAVER, and M. M. LAWRENCE (*Wash. State Col. Ext. Bul.* 91 (1922), pp. 17, figs. 17).—The details of floor plans for 12 farm homes are presented in this bulletin. There are said to be prize plans entered in the convenient-farm-home competition conducted by the Washington State College in cooperation with the American Institute of Architects.

Pisé-de-terre. P. B. AIRD (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 5 (1922), No. 3, pp. 268-275, figs. 7).—Illustrations and detailed descriptions of the construction of pisé-de-terre farm buildings are presented.

The preservation of decaying wood roofs. W. S. BROWN (*Mech. Engin.* [New York], 44 (1922), No. 11, pp. 709-712, figs. 6).—This is an analysis of the general theory of wood decay, the cause of decaying wood roofs, and methods employed in preserving wood roofs.

It is stated that in wood roof decay the so-called damp rot group of fungi is to be considered. Decay in roofs is usually greatest in planks and beams at bearings because, due to the additional insulating properties of the supporting members, the locus of moisture condensation dips. Tops of roof rafters and girders rot first, and, other conditions being equal, decay is more active in the vicinity of ventilators and cold conductor pipes.

In the case of existing roofs the treatment must of necessity be ameliorative rather than preventive or curative. The treatment consists in removing the water supply from the fungus causing wood decay by preventing condensation as far as is practicable. It has been found that condensation is decreased by insulating the outer roof surface, the extent of inhibition depending upon the amount of insulation. Top insulation has the effect of moving the

plane or locus of condensation for any given set of atmospheric conditions nearer the outer surface of the plank than before, and in mild weather of eliminating it entirely.

Economic considerations in prolonging the useful life of repaired roofs are also presented.

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

A graphic summary of American agriculture based largely on the census of 1920, O. E. BAKER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921, pp. 407-506, figs. 124*).—The first part of this study is devoted to a series of maps visualizing in a very generalized way the agricultural regions of the United States and the topographic, climatic, and soil conditions which determine them, also the location and extent of the land available for reclamation by irrigation, by drainage, and by clearing of forest growth. Two graphs are given, one outlining the trend of land utilization in the past, the other tentatively stating the limits of the expansion of our arable area in the future. The second part shows the geographic distribution of 50 crops in the United States according to the census of 1920. The third part consists of a series of 24 maps showing the geographic distribution of the several kinds of live stock, total and pure-bred only, and of the production of butter and cheese, wool, and mohair. The last section considers the farm as a whole, indicating on maps the variation in size and value of the farms in different portions of the United States; expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer; ownership and tenancy; and the geographic distribution of country, village, and city populations. Four small maps are also given showing the number of farms having automobiles, tractors, telephones, and running water in the house, as reported by the census for January 1, 1920.

The corn crop, C. E. LEIGHTY, C. W. WARBURTON, O. C. STINE, and O. E. BAKER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921, pp. 161-226, figs. 51*).—The importance of the corn crop of the United States is indicated by the fact of its greater value than the combined values of the wheat and cotton crops. Corn production in the world and in the United States, the history and location of this industry in the United States, methods of handling, and environmental factors determining the acre yield are described.

Very little borrowed capital is used in the production of corn. A considerable amount, however, obtained directly from the banks is used in converting corn into pork and beef, this being the most important method of marketing the crop.

Costs of production are discussed and graphically presented. In considering the commercial movement of corn and some of the factors that influence and determine corn prices, the subjects of quality and grading, surplus and deficiency of corn in different areas, monthly marketings, moisture content and shrinkage in storage, exports and imports of the United States and Argentina, and freight rates are discussed.

Fluctuations in prices and in the purchasing power of corn are traced. It is pointed out that the purchasing power of corn in terms of the 1913 dollar did not rise until 1917. In 1920 it suffered a sudden drop, and in 1921 it was far below that of any other year.

Corn does not enter into international trade to such an extent as does wheat. The price is determined largely by the Chicago market, which is the most important one for corn in the world. The future demand for corn is held to depend mainly upon the demand for meat, and if present standards of living are maintained a greater corn production will be necessary.

The cotton situation, A. M. AGELASTO, C. B. DOYLE, G. S. MELOY, and O. C. STINE (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921*, pp. 323-406, figs. 53).—Shifts in cotton production in the United States through a number of years are traced and mapped. The soil, climate, crop combinations, and general farm practices in the Cotton Belt are described, and the ravages of the boll weevil, pink bollworm, and other cotton pests and diseases are set forth from the economic point of view. Considerable cost of production data from surveys and studies made in 1918 and 1919 are reviewed, and an example is worked out of a form for figuring costs per acre of cotton and per pound of lint.

The trend of farm wages and the cost of articles farmers buy compared with the December 1 price of cotton, 1910 to 1921, as presented here indicates that the price of cotton fell to a low point in 1914, rose to high points 1917 to 1919, and fell precipitously to a low point in 1920. Wages and prices of articles that farmers buy rose less rapidly in the period of inflation and fell more slowly with deflation.

The production of cotton in the United States rests upon credit to a rather unusual extent compared with most other agricultural products. The chief agencies from which this credit is obtained by the cotton farmer are the bank, the merchant, and, in the case of tenants, the landowner. Prevailing rates of interest and forms of personal and collateral security and terms of loans are noted.

A résumé is given of cotton handling and marketing from ginning to grading, warehousing, and buying and selling on the markets. It is said that approximately one-half of the crop is consumed in this country and the remainder is exported. Statistics of supply and consumption are tabulated and presented in graphs.

Wheat production and marketing, C. R. BALL, C. E. LEIGHTY, O. C. STINE, and O. E. BAKER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921*, pp. 77-160, figs. 72).—The relative importance of the wheat crop of the United States, world production, and trends and the history of the development of wheat growing in the United States, as well as the outstanding cropping systems to which it belongs, are described and illustrated.

Some of the conditions affecting the relative profitableness of crops and the factors governing the proportionate acreage of different crops in any given section are said to be the economic distribution of labor on the farm throughout the year and competition between crops for land. Total farm profits may be greater if some wheat acres are given to other crops. The limiting factor to the size of the wheat crop is usually the precipitation of the region.

Data on net cost of wheat per bushel in 1919 and on regional variation in cost of production and in cost factors are presented graphically. The six commercial classes of wheat under the United States Official Wheat Standards are described, and the estimated acreage of each in 1919 is illustrated by a series of maps. The average quality of the wheat crop according to estimates for 22 years, 1900 to 1921, and the annual variation in quality as indicated by classes and grades at all inspection points July, 1917, to June, 1921, are graphically presented. Wheat storage and movement and freight rates are covered briefly. Farm and market prices are traced by class, subclass, and grade.

It is attempted to summarize the long-time trends in production and trade and consumption. Per capita consumption is shown to have increased from 3.8 bu., the average of 1839 and 1849, to 4.9 bu. as the average from 1875 to 1884, and to 5.6 bu. as the average between 1905 and 1914.

Our beef supply, E. W. SHEETS, O. E. BAKER, C. E. GIBBONS, O. C. STINE, and R. H. WILCOX (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921*, pp. 227-322, figs. 76).—

Geographic phases of the production of beef cattle are discussed and presented on dot maps. Areas of beef production and regions where feeds are grown in the United States, as well as statistics of various classes of beef cattle, are described and mapped. The four principal factors making up the cost of producing beef cattle are given as the initial cost, operating expenses, building and equipment charges, and interest on capital invested. Cost figures covering the raising and fattening of cattle showing quantities of feed, pasture, and labor necessary in keeping a breeding herd and in producing yearling feeder steers are presented here for cattle in the Corn Belt. Statistics of market receipts and of cattle slaughtered are mapped and presented in graphs. The discussion of prices is based mainly upon quotations on the Chicago market.

A study of monthly average prices of good beef cattle from 1901 to 1921 develops the fact that during the first seven years of this period the market was relatively steady. Beginning with August, 1901, prices moved upward and continued in that direction for about a year. The peak was reached in July, 1902, steadily advancing until in 1915 a strong upward movement began which, with several sharp recessions, continued until August, 1919, when the average price of good beef steers was \$16.45 per 100 lbs., or an increase of nearly 274 per cent above the low point in December, 1904. In September, 1920, liquidation began in earnest, and with only slight recoveries the market continued downward to the end of 1921.

Since corn is such an important factor in the production of beef, the price of beef cattle is presented in terms of bushels of corn covering a 12-year period from 1910 to 1921, inclusive. A wide variation from time to time is indicated in the relative values of beef cattle and corn. When corn is relatively high cattle feeders are inclined to sell corn, but when it is relatively cheap higher return is sought by feeding to cattle. A comparison of cattle prices with their purchasing power in terms of general commodities from 1878 to 1921 shows that up to 1912 cattle were relatively higher in price than other commodities. From that time until 1914 they were about equal, but the purchasing power began to decrease, and from 1915 to 1919, while cattle prices had a sharp advance, it did not equal that in price of general commodities. From 1919 through 1921 both cattle prices and purchasing power had a sharp decline, but up to the end of 1921 the purchasing power of cattle was still considerably below the actual price.

U. S. Department of Agriculture standard grades for cattle are noted. Beef consumption and trends of production are statistically and graphically presented.

Unit requirements for producing market milk in Delaware, J. B. BAIN and R. P. HOBBS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1101 (1922), pp. 16*).—Records were obtained by regular monthly 24-hour visits to 15 farms in 1919–20 and 16 in 1920–21. Computed on the basis of the number of cows kept in the herd for 12 cow months, the first year's study included 248.7 cows, with an average yearly production of 5,556 lbs. of milk averaging 3.6 per cent of butter fat. The second year's study included 281.6 cows, with an average yearly production of 5,326 lbs. of milk and an average butter fat test of 3.6. The Holstein breed in both grade and purebred animals far outnumbered all the other breeds combined. A few Guernseys and Jerseys were found.

The requirement items tabulated include feed, bedding, and pasture, human and horse labor, and other costs, which were building and equipment charges, herd charges for taxes, insurance, veterinary service, and medicines, interest on the cow investment, cost of keeping a bull, motor truck charge, and cash hauling of milk. These are tabulated per 100 lbs. of milk produced in winter and in summer and per cow kept during each season and for the entire year.

The credits for calves and manure for the entire year amounted to 13.2 per cent of the total cost of production, whereas labor amounted to 16.7 per cent, and other costs, including depreciation on the herds, 30.3 per cent. In other words, calves and manure failed by a small margin to equal the labor cost and by a wide one to balance the other costs.

The net cost, quantity, and percentage of milk produced by each herd during two winters and two summers are tabulated in an ascending scale. For the first winter 84.7 per cent of the milk was produced at \$3.88 or less per 100 lbs. The schedule of costs for the second winter shows a sharp increase in price after 84.1 per cent of the volume of milk was produced. At \$4.96 only 6.7 per cent more milk was produced, but at an increased cost of 95 cts. per 100 lbs.

Summary of requirements for producing milk in Delaware, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Item.	Per 100 pounds of milk.		Per cow.
	Winter.	Summer.	Weighted average, entire year.
Total concentrates.....pounds..	53.7	15.5	1,885
Total dry roughage.....do.....	114.2	6.5	3,289
Silage and other succulents.....do.....	91.0	10.3	2,760
Bedding.....do.....	17.9	3.4	578
Hauling and grinding grain.....	\$0.01	\$0.002	\$0.34
Pasture.....	\$0.06	\$0.48	\$14.68
Human labor.....hours.....	2.6	2.5	140.1
Horse labor.....do.....	0.5	0.4	23.8
Total other costs, except depreciation on cows.....	\$0.79	\$0.75	\$42.34
Depreciation on cows.....	.24	.23	12.59

Of the cost of producing milk 53 per cent is attributed to feed, bedding, and pasture. The average costs of producing milk were \$3.36 and \$3.70 per 100 lbs. for the two winters, respectively. The costs for the two summers were, similarly, \$2.40 and \$2.19.

Why costs of milk vary, P. E. McNALL and D. R. MITCHELL (*Wisconsin Sta. Bul.* 345 (1922), pp. 24, figs. 4).—Records from the producing herds on 24 dairy farms at Oconomowoc and Summit in Waukesha County, Wis., varying in number of cows from 8 to 28 and averaging 16, were taken as the basis of this study by the station and the State Department of Markets, cooperating. Four of the herds were purebred, 10 were part purebred and part grade, and 9 were all grade. Seventeen were Holstein, 4 Guernsey, 1 Jersey, and 2 were of mixed breeds. The data were collected by the dairy accountant in charge of the regular cow-testing work, who did the testing and collected cost data from each farm each month.

The average cost per 100 lbs. for the year ended August 31, 1921, was \$3.02, ranging from \$1.88 in May to \$4.01 in November, and from \$2.61 for the six summer months to \$3.40 for the six winter months. Feed and bedding were the most variable of the three costs, showing the maximum variation of 9.9 per cent, while labor varied 3.6 per cent and other costs 6.3 per cent. Feed and bedding amounted to an average of 54 per cent of the net cost for the year, ranging from 39.2 per cent in June to 62.8 per cent in November. Expressed in money terms, milk was produced 72 cts. per 100 lbs. cheaper for feed in the summer than in the winter. Labor expense was found to be much less variable than feed. The rather sharp rise in September was due to the small volume of milk produced. Variations in cost other than feed, bedding, and labor are due to changes in credit items or abnormally high costs of one kind or another.

The net cost of keeping a cow for the year was \$215.25, of which \$116.66 was for feed and bedding, \$56 for labor, \$42.59 for other costs. The winter costs were \$127.41, compared to \$87.84 for the summer.

It was found that 63.8 per cent of the milk was produced at average cost or less. Production was found to be the greatest factor influencing costs. When the herds were arranged in the order of their average milk production per cow into three equal groups containing, respectively, the 8 herds of lowest, medium, and highest average production per cow, the concentrate requirements per cow for the various groups were proportional to the milk yield. When the yearly requirements for these groups were reduced to the requirements for 100 lbs. of milk, it was significantly indicated that the higher producing cows showed marked economy in all items except concentrates. The total difference between the highest and the lowest producing groups was \$1.18 per 100 lbs., group 2 producing milk 81 cts. per 100 lbs. cheaper than group 1. It is shown that group 3 in spite of heavier feeding of grain and added costs per cow produced milk cheaper by 37 cts. per 100 lbs. than did group 2.

It is concluded that the concentrate ration could profitably be increased to that point where the cost of the last increase of grain would just equal the saving on the fixed charges, such as roughage, labor, and housing due to the increased milk flow.

[**Economic and crop conditions on the Yuma Reclamation Project Experiment Farm in 1919 and 1920**], E. G. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 221 (1922), pp. 5-12, 13, 14, fig. 1*).—A tabulated summary is given of irrigation development on this project during the 9-year period 1912 to 1920, inclusive. Tabulations are given showing also the yields and farm value of crops grown in 1919 and 1920; the acreage, production, and farm value of the principal crops grown in the 10-year period 1911 to 1920, inclusive; and an inventory of live stock on hand at the close of each year of the same period.

[**Cost of production on the North Dakota demonstration farms**], E. I. OLSEN (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 163 [1922], pp. 4-51, 53, 54*).—The records submitted in the sixteenth annual report of the 20 demonstration farms in North Dakota for the crop year 1921 were furnished by the managers of the farms. Costs and income for specific crops and for each of the farms are tabulated, with analytical notes. An earlier report was noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 293).

Farm lands available for settlement, B. HENDERSON (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1271 (1922), pp. II+51, figs. 11*).—Information concerning the various sections of the United States where farm lands are still open to settlement has been brought together here, covering the cut-over, drainable, irrigable, and dry-farming and grazing lands by important districts where they are located. They are described and mapped, and the cost of clearing and subdividing a farm is estimated. Acquisition by homesteading or by the purchase of State and school lands, Carey Act land, Indian lands, and railroad and other large tracts of undeveloped land held by private agencies is briefly considered. A list of State immigration bureaus, State officers in charge of State lands, States publishing lists of farms for sale or rent, and Indian land subject to sale or lease, 1922, is given in an appendix.

Renting dairy farms, H. A. TURNER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1272 (1922), pp. 24*).—Field studies were made in Jefferson and Montgomery Counties, N. Y.; Salem, Sussex, and Warren Counties, N. J.; Clinton County, Mich.; Kane County, Ill.; Green County, Wis.; and, to a smaller extent, in other counties in these and in other States to ascertain conditions under which dairy farms are rented. Recourse was had also to the tenant records taken on share-rented dairy farms in connection with farm management surveys previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 34, p. 592; 38, p. 877; 39, p. 689).

The discussion is devoted mainly to customary practice in renting dairy farms for half of all receipts. Land, buildings, and fences are furnished by the landlord, who usually pays the taxes against the real estate and provides the materials for fence repairs. Man labor is almost always provided by the tenant. Work animals are furnished by the tenant, and farm machinery and tools usually, but by no means invariably. The landlord owns half or more than half of the cows where a large herd is kept. He frequently owns it entirely when a tenant first comes on his farm. The tenant usually has a half interest in stock raised. Receipts from sale of milk and crops are shared equally. Upon a change in tenants the jointly owned live stock is commonly divided into two lots as nearly equal as possible, either one of which the landlord is privileged to choose. Usually tenants are required to buy a half interest in the grain on the farm when they come or supply an equal amount when they leave. Half the grain remaining is theirs. Variations and exceptions to the rule are noted.

On share-rented farms in the Northeastern States, of which dairying is incidental to crop farming, it is usual for the tenant to furnish the labor, the farm machinery, the horses, and all other live stock as well. The tenant gets all of the receipts from the live stock and half of the crops, but he must feed his horses and other live stock from his own share of the crops or buy feed for them.

The smaller and inferior farms offered for rent are usually taken on a cash-rent basis. On cash-rented farms on which the receipts are largely derived from sales of dairy products the rent can ordinarily be conveniently paid out of the milk check if the payments are distributed fairly evenly over the year or that part of the year when most of the milk is sold.

The bulk handling of grain, with special reference to the Pacific Coast States, E. N. BATES and A. L. RUSH (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1290* (1922), pp. 22, figs. 17).—The chief advantages of bulk handling are the saving of time and labor, the reduction in the cost of handling, the elimination of the cost of the bags, the prevention of waste from leaky bags, the ease and accuracy of inspecting the grain, and the convenience with which bulk grain can be conditioned and cleaned.

The necessary farm and elevator equipment for handling bulk grain, particularly in the Pacific Coast States, is described, as well as farm storage facilities, such as bins, permanent granaries, and farm elevators.

Weather, Crops, and Markets (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Weather, Crops, and Markets*, 2 (1922), Nos. 19, pp. 393-408, figs. 2; 20, pp. 409-424, figs. 4; 21, pp. 425-456, figs. 3; 22, pp. 457-480, figs. 3).—These numbers contain for the weeks ended October 31 and November 7, 14, and 21, 1922, the usual weekly notes on the weather and its relation to crop conditions, with temperature and precipitation maps, and statistical reports on market receipts, prices, and the position in the market of important products and classes of crops and live stock, together with special articles on market conditions. The November crop report submitted in No. 21 is devoted mainly to the estimated production and condition of the 1922 corn crop. A condensed summary of production, yield per acre, quality, and farm price of important crops up to and including November 1 is given. The report on estimated crop conditions November 1, with comparisons, is given by States, as are also the usual estimated farm value of important products and averages of prices received by producers. Data summarizing the monthly forecasts of production of certain crops, 1912-1922, with preliminary and final estimates, are tabulated.

[**Yearbook statistics of crops and live stock production and trade**] (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921*, pp. 71-76, 507-845).—U. S. Department of Agriculture statistics of grain crops, crops other than grain crops, farm animals and

live stock products in the United States and in foreign countries in 1921, with summaries for earlier years, and data as to the Federal meat inspection are tabulated. Compilations are given of exports and imports of agricultural products. Miscellaneous statistics include among other items crop summaries, harvesting and planting dates, prices of things farmers buy, wages of farm labor, and implements and equipment used, etc. Various cost data have been assembled and in most cases are comparable. Live stock figures are comparable, excepting those for dairy cows. The data on cost of tractors, motor trucks, sugar beets, beans, cotton, potatoes, tobacco, grain sorghums, and apples are comparable for the various regions concerned.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

Status of the rural teacher in Pennsylvania, LE R. A. KING (*U. S. Bur. Ed. Bul. 34* (1921), pp. IV+87, figs. 6).—This study was made in an endeavor to collect data with regard to the personal, social, and economic status of teachers in the one-teacher schools in the open country, conditions under which the work is conducted, academic and professional preparation and training, certification, experience in teaching and tenure, and salary. Questionnaires were distributed during the school year ended with June, 1918, among the one-teacher rural schools of 18 counties of the State selected at random, except that special precaution was taken that the eastern, central, and western sections should be represented. Replies were received from 1,450 teachers, of whom 1,110 were women and 340 men. Of these 45 per cent hold provisional certificates, 24.7 professional, 12 permanent, 18 normal school certificates or diplomas, and approximately 0.3 per cent college provisional or permanent certificates. Aside from the data derived from replies to the questionnaires, additional information was obtained from county superintendents and from the principals of 13 State normal schools. Certain other data from secondary sources were used to a limited degree.

Investigation of the working conditions of rural teachers shows that their schools range in size from 3 to 68 pupils, with an average of 26. The median number of class recitations is 25.6, varying from 9 to 50 per day, and 25 per cent of the teachers have school programs of 30 or more recitations per day. Only 31 per cent of the schools have libraries containing from 10 to 400 volumes, but 43 per cent of the rural teachers have access to other libraries. The teachers are supervised only from 15 minutes to 8 hours per school year, and the superintendent makes on an average one visit each year of from 30 minutes to 1 hour. Only 28 per cent of the teachers reported parent-teachers' organizations or any other type of community activity in connection with their schools.

The academic and professional training was found to be comparatively low. Of this group 76 per cent had no normal school training, and of the remaining 24 per cent which had attended a normal school for periods ranging from 6 weeks to 4 years in length, only 18 per cent completed the course.

Examination of the certificate situation of five typical counties over a period of three years, 1917 to 1919, showed a tendency toward marked increase in the number of provisional certificates and a consequent decrease in the number of normal school certificates.

The experience of teachers in the one-teacher rural schools average 3.7 years. The average experience for men teachers is 7 years and for women teachers 3.2. It is estimated that there will be required in this State each year between 5,000 and 6,000 new teachers, which makes it imperative that additional training facilities be provided.

The salary situation explains in a large measure the instability of the teaching force among the smaller villages and rural districts.

A suggestive empirical analysis of the work of the teacher of vocational agriculture in the public high school, T. H. EATON (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 258-261).—A tentative outline of some of the jobs of the teacher of agriculture in the vocational department of the public high school is presented here, as drawn up by a group of graduate students in teacher training at Cornell University.

Part-time cooperative courses, C. F. KLINEFELTER (*Fed. Bd. Vocat. Ed. Bul.* 78 (1922), pp. 29).—The part-time cooperative course is one designed to meet the needs for trade preparatory training in communities ranging in size from the small city of 8,000 to 10,000 population to the largest cities. Its organization does not disrupt the existing public school organization, but merely adds another course to the curriculum. A large number of boys who would otherwise enroll in the commercial course of the high school prefer the part-time courses. They may be established in a community on such a basis as to be open to pupils as soon as they reach the age for securing an employment certificate. It has been demonstrated, however, that a large percentage of the pupils will be held in such a course for several years beyond the period at which they would otherwise have severed all connection with the regular school program. Enrollment should not be restricted only to those who have had two years of high school work. Cooperative courses are true part-time courses in that they offer technical, related, and academic instruction during part of the working day of pupils employed regularly in industry, and they are based upon a close cooperative working relationship between the industries and the public school.

The advantages and disadvantages of the two shift half-day-about plan and the two-week-about or month-about plan are discussed. A typical course of study for a two-year course is drawn up. A suggested curriculum, including English, shop mathematics, trade sciences, mechanical drawing, coordination between theory and practice, and industrial history, is set up and discussed at length.

Measuring results in home project work, C. COLVIN (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 261-264).—The seven elements of plan, record, efficiency in performance, economic income, skills, knowledge, and attitude were concluded to be important in home project work, and 260 teachers of vocational agriculture gave them the relative importance of the average scores of 16, 13, 19, 10, 12, 15, and 15, respectively.

The use of a standard score card is recommended as a guide in teaching. Two problems presenting themselves for future study are the establishment of objective standards of excellence wherever possible and the correlation of each of the elements named with general merit in the project and with each other. The complete score card for judging the success or failure of pupils in home projects, with a form for a summary record of the project, is given.

Home economics education: Organization and administration, J. T. BERRY and A. E. RICHARDSON (*Fed. Bd. Vocat. Ed. Bul.* 28, rev. ed. (1922), pp. V+52).—This bulletin is a revision of one previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 494).

Self-supporting home economics departments, H. W. CALVIN (*U. S. Bur. Ed., Home Econ. Circ.*, 15 (1922), pp. 6).—This discussion is largely confined to the problems of preparing lunch in small schools. Suggestions are made as to the preliminary work of arranging a course in foods to function with the lunch service. This is to be followed by the preparation of theory lessons intended to develop a knowledge of elementary nutrition and dietetics, of proper food combinations, and of the production, marketing, and care of food, with spe-

cial emphasis upon sanitary practices. The preparation of the larger recipes from experiments with small quantities is recommended. Suggestions are also made as to the coopération of other teachers in serving hot foods.

An agricultural school for young girls, H. SAGNIER (*Jour. Agr. Prat.*, n. ser., 38 (1922), No. 28, pp. 53-56, figs. 5).—A school at Gometz-le-Châtel (Seine-et-Oise), France, providing both theory and practice in a number of farming operations, is described here.

Productive farming, K. C. DAVIS (*Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1922, 5. ed., rev. and enl., pp. VIII+403+XXXIX, pl. 1, figs. 252*).—In this edition of a textbook previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 794), the chapter on swine has been rewritten, enlarged, and adapted to home-project methods. To the chapters on sheep and poultry have been added matter on projects, debates, and contests, and new references are given.

Tropical agriculture for rural schools, S. D. W. MILLS and A. DOMÍNGUEZ NIEVES (*Nociones de Agricultura Tropical para las Escuelas Rurales. Boston and London: D. C. Heath & Co., 1922, pp. XXVI+373, figs. 207*).—This is a textbook for Spanish-speaking countries in the West Indies, prepared with the editorial assistance of J. Padín. It gives briefly some elementary principles of botany, and then describes the best methods of cultivating the principal crops of these regions and pests and diseases to be combated in growing them successfully.

A course to train specialists in agronomy, D. W. ROBERTSON (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 2 (1921), pp. 15-19).—An outline is given arranging subject matter under the special group headings of crops, soils, and plant breeding, with the distribution of credit hours for each. Prerequisites for agronomy subjects and the distribution of studies in a four-year course are included in this report.

Poultry judging for use of Virginia boys' and girls' poultry club members, A. L. DEAN (*Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 75 (1922), pp. 34, figs. 35).—Steps to follow in judging poultry are outlined, and suggested charts are given for scoring a number of the important breeds.

Twenty lessons on dairying for dairy club members, F. A. BUCHANAN (*Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 72 (1922), pp. 74, figs. 8).—This bulletin presents an outline on the care of the dairy cow, dairy rations, the production of clean milk, the showing and judging of dairy cattle, and diseases and parasites.

Reference manual for the selection, construction, and care of clothing, E. OLIVER (*Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 77 (1922), pp. 51, figs. 13).—This is a brief reference manual for use in studying the recognition and selection of clothing textiles, the simple constructive processes involved in garment making, and the general care of clothing.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Yearbook of the Department of Agriculture, 1921, H. C. WALLACE ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearbook 1921, pp. V+885, figs. 397*).—This contains the report of the Secretary of Agriculture; five special articles abstracted elsewhere in this issue; and the usual statistics, noted on page 294.

The work of the Yuma Reclamation Project Experiment Farm in 1919 and 1920, E. G. NOBLE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 221 (1922), pp. 37, figs. 11).—This report includes a summary of meteorological observations from 1911 to 1920, a review of agricultural conditions on the project, and a report of the work on the experimental farm during 1919 and 1920. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Annual Report of Florida Station, 1921, W. NEWELL ET AL. (*Florida Sta. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 33+III).—This contains the organization list, a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, a general review of the work of the station during the year, and departmental reports, the experimental features of which are for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Thirty-fourth Annual Report of Michigan Station, 1921, R. S. SHAW ET AL. (*Michigan Sta. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 151-636, figs. 99).—This contains a financial statement for the year ended June 30, 1921; reports of the director and heads of departments on the work of the station during the year, the experimental features of which have been for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue; and reprints of Bulletins 289-292, Special Bulletins 103-106, Technical Bulletins 49-51, and Circulars 44-47, all of which have been previously noted.

Report of the Dickinson Substation, 1920-1921, L. MOOMAW (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 160* (1922), pp. 32, figs. 4).—This bulletin consists of the report of this substation for the years 1920 and 1921. The experimental work recorded is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Williston Substation Report, 1914-1920, C. H. RUZICKA (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 158* (1922), pp. 104, figs. 16).—The experimental work reported in this report of the superintendent of the substation is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Sixteenth annual report of the demonstration farms, 1921, E. I. OLSEN (*North Dakota Sta. Bul. 163* [1922], pp. 55).—Weather conditions during the growing season of 1921 and data as to cost of crop production, yields, and wheat milling and baking tests are briefly summarized. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Report of Porto Rico Station, 1921, D. W. MAY ET AL. (*Porto Rico Sta. Rpt. 1921*, pp. IV+27, pls. 4).—This contains the organization list, a summary by the agronomist in charge as to the general conditions and lines of work conducted at the station during the year, and reports of the chemist and assistant chemist, horticulturist, plant breeder, assistants in plant breeding and horticulture, entomologist, and specialist in farm management. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Reports of West Virginia Station, 1917-1918 and 1919-1920, J. L. COULTER (*West Virginia Sta. [Bien.] Rpts. 1917-18*, pp. 451-469, pls. 2; 1919-20, pp. 499-524, pls. 13).—These reports contain, respectively, financial statements for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 and 1918, and 1919 and 1920, together with reports by the director on the work and publications of the station during the respective biennial periods.

The rise, development, and value of the agricultural experiment station, J. T. JARDINE (*Oregon Sta. Circ. 26* (1922), pp. 38, figs. 20).—An historical account of the development of experiment stations is followed by a description of the work under way at the Oregon Station and its substations and a discussion of the principal results it has obtained and some of its future needs.

Bimonthly Bulletin of the Western Washington Station (*Western Washington Sta. Bimo. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 65-88, figs. 4).—In addition to articles abstracted elsewhere in this issue, this number contains brief articles entitled Abortion and Associated Disturbances in Dairy Cattle, by W. T. Johnson; Fall and Spring Planting of Fruits, by J. L. Stahl; and Short Courses for Western Washington Farmers.

NOTES.

Delaware University and Station.—Following the death of Dean E. L. Smith, Dr. C. A. McCue, dean of the school of agriculture and director of the station and extension service, has been appointed dean of the men's college of the university and vice president from March 1 until July 1. During this time M. O. Pence, county agent leader, will act as director of the agricultural extension work.

G. T. Baker has been appointed assistant chemist, vice S. C. Noble, resigned.

Kansas College.—The west wing of Waters Hall is expected to be completed by June 1. This wing will be a limestone structure, three stories in height and costing about \$250,000. The first story and basement will be occupied by the dairy department, the second story by the poultry department, and the third by the department of agricultural economics.

Plans have been completed for a new seed house on the agronomy farm. This is to be a 2-story building 30 by 60 ft. with facilities for cleaning and storing seed, including a special roof structure to support heavy loads of seed corn.

Experiments relating to vitamins in animal nutrition are being conducted with dairy cattle, swine, chickens, and small experimental animals. These experiments involve nutrition as such and also the relations of vitamin deficiency to disease susceptibility. The work is carried on cooperatively by the departments of bacteriology, dairy husbandry, veterinary medicine, poultry husbandry, chemistry, and animal husbandry in four projects, and is supported in part by Adams funds and in part by State funds.

Kentucky Station.—Ralph Schneider, chemist in the public service laboratories, has resigned. James H. Martin has been appointed assistant chemist.

Missouri Poultry Station.—Authority has been granted by the State Poultry Board to conduct a State testing plant for the purpose of furnishing authentic production records for poultry breeders of Missouri. Seven hundred birds will be received for testing and trapnested, certificates of egg production being issued at the end of each year. The testing plant will be managed along the same lines as the National Egg-Laying Contest, although it will in nowise be in the nature of a contest.

Thirty new poultry houses have recently been constructed and for the present will be used in work by the students receiving vocational training.

The laboratory of the department of pathology and hygiene has been re-equipped, and a new hospital building to house birds under experimentation is being planned. Dr. Sivert Eriksen has assumed his duties as station pathologist, and Noel Hall, formerly with the State Marketing Bureau, has been appointed extension poultryman.

Rhode Island Station.—John B. Smith, formerly of the Texas Station, has been appointed associate in chemistry. Waldo L. Adams has succeeded Alfred J. Mortham, resigned, as assistant chemist.

Virginia Truck Station.—J. W. Trotter, assistant horticulturist, has resigned to become instructor in horticulture in the North Carolina College and has been succeeded by M. M. Parker, a 1922 graduate of Cornell University.

West Virginia Station.—A dairy barn is being erected at a cost of \$30,000.

Wisconsin University and Station.—A new section of the plant pathology greenhouses is nearing completion. The addition is 64 by 20 ft. in size, and is intended for use in connection with work on the relation of environment to plant development and plant diseases, especially in the control of soil temperature, soil moisture, and humidity. A series of experimental projects is already housed in the new structure, 17 staff members, State and Federal, and 21 graduate students using the new equipment. The cost of the new greenhouse and laboratory facilities is about \$17,000.

A tract of 95 acres of land leased for experimental work since 1916 at the Hancock Substation was acquired by purchase last November. Experiments in the farming of sandy soils will be continued on this area.

Dr. L. J. Cole, chairman of the department of genetics, has been granted leave of absence for one year, beginning July 1, to take charge of the animal husbandry division of the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. John M. Fargo of the department of animal husbandry has been granted leave of absence for the remainder of the college year to take up graduate work at Harvard University.

West Indies and Caribbean Service of the U. S. Weather Bureau.—The organization of this important division of the National weather service has been completed and is now in full operation. It includes forecast, climatological, and aerial research branches, and issues daily forecasts and storm warnings and monthly and annual summaries of climatological data uniform with those of other divisions of the Weather Bureau. The service enlists the cooperation with the Weather Bureau of 25 distinct local Government agencies and includes 500 stations distributed as follows: Porto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Panama Canal Zone, including Panama, 100; British Colonies, 185; Cuba, 40; Haiti, 35; Santo Domingo, 55; Guadeloupe and Martinique, 35; Venezuela, 22; Dutch West Indies, 18; Yucatan, 8; Colombia, 2.

The service is of agricultural importance to this country especially because of the large and rapidly increasing amount of American capital invested in agricultural enterprises in the West Indies, and in connection with the work of the agricultural experiment stations maintained by the Federal Government in Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. A dominant factor in crop production in this area is the amount and distribution of rainfall. The service makes this valuable information for the first time available for general study and use. The occurrence and movements of tropical storms are recorded, and warnings are issued. Observations on evaporation, water temperature, and earthquakes are also reported.

Industrial Fellowship for Research on Edible Gelatin.—An industrial fellowship in the Mellon Institute of Industrial Research of the University of Pittsburgh has been established by the Edible Gelatin Manufacturers of America, Incorporated, for the purpose of ascertaining the food value of this product in its applications in the American dietary. In addition to experiments, a correlation of all available facts regarding edible gelatin will be made, to be held at the disposal of all users and prospective users of the product. The present incumbent of the fellowship is Dr. Thomas B. Downey.

Closing of Research Station of Olympia Agricultural Company, Limited.—Owing to the death of Lord Manton, the founder of this department, it has been found necessary to bring its work to a close. Dr. Charles Crowther, who has been in charge since its inception, has been appointed principal of the Harper Adams Agricultural College at Newport-Salop.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

ABSTRACT NUMBER.

No. 6.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

Organic syntheses, edited by R. ADAMS ET AL. (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1921, vol. 1, pp. VII+84, figs. 7*).—This is the first of a series of annual publications consisting of methods for the preparation of organic chemicals. The aim of the editorial committee for this series has been to select the most satisfactory method available for each preparation and to give such details of technique as will enable the process to be conducted on a small or large scale. The necessary apparatus is described and, where necessary, illustrated, and accompanying each preparation is a bibliography of references to the literature on methods for the production of the substance described. As a check on the selected method each preparation has been tried out independently in at least two laboratories. Many of the preparations in this and the following volume have been described in a publication by Adams et al., previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 414).

Organic syntheses, edited by J. B. CONANT ET AL. (*New York: John Wiley & Co., Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, vol. 2, pp. VIII+100, figs. 3*).—This is the second volume in the series noted above.

Progress toward the artificial synthesis of carbohydrates and proteins, R. W. THATCHER (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem., 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1146, 1147*).—A brief review and discussion of recent investigations on the photosynthesis of carbohydrates and proteins.

Characteristic proteins in high and low protein corn, M. F. SHOWALTER and R. H. GARR (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 44 (1922), No. 9, pp. 2019-2023*).—A study is reported of the relative abundance of the different proteins in high and in low nitrogen corn and the respective monamino and diamino acid content.

The data reported indicate that a considerably larger part of the protein is present as zein and globulins in high nitrogen than in low nitrogen corn, these being formed at the expense of the amids. albumin, and gluten. The percentage of zein varied from 57.24 in high nitrogen popcorn to 31.85 in low nitrogen corn. The embryo makes up about 15 per cent of the total weight of the kernels of the high nitrogen corn, while dent corn of the usual composition has only about 11 per cent of embryo.

The nitrogen distribution in samples of high and low nitrogen corn, determined according to the Van Slyke method, is as follows: Ammonia nitrogen 5.46 and 5.26, Melanin N 8.14 and 12.07, diamino acid N 16.72 and 8.28, total N in filtrate from bases 71.76 and 76.63, amino N in filtrate 54.27 and 49.31, and nonamino N in filtrate 17.49 and 27.32 per cent.

A new method for sterilizing proteins and other colloidal compounds without denaturization, C. A. MILLS (*Jour. Lab. and Clin. Med.*, 8 (1922), No. 2, pp. 134-136).—The method described depends upon the precipitation of the protein by the addition of sufficient mercuric chlorid to destroy all spores and organisms, the subsequent decomposition of the mercury-protein precipitate by the addition of sufficient sterile sodium chlorid solution to make a 12 per cent concentration, and the dialysis of the soluble double salt in parchment cups with copper shavings in the water in the outer cup to amalgamate with the mercury as it comes out and thus render the process irreversible.

The relationship between fat constants, J. LUND (*Ztschr. Untersuch. Nahr. u. Genussmtl.*, 44 (1922), No. 3, pp. 113-187).—This is the report, with analytical data, of an exhaustive study of the complex relationships existing between the various physical and chemical constants of fats and fatty acids.

Enzym action in the light of modern theories of catalysis, E. F. ARMSTRONG (*Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 8, pp. 110 T-113 T).—A general discussion.

Lime-sulphur concentrate, E. H. SIEGLER and A. M. DANIELS (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1285 (1922), pp. 1-11, figs. 2).—Following a brief discussion of the various uses of lime-sulphur sprays, directions are given for the home manufacture, storage, and dilution for spraying purposes of lime-sulphur concentrates. Specifications for the lime-sulphur cooking plants are reported on page 591.

A filtration apparatus designed for use with membrane filters, G. JANDER (*Ztschr. Angew. Chem.*, 35 (1922), No. 103, *Wirtschaft. Teil*, pp. 721, 722, fig. 1).—A description is given, with illustrative diagrams, of an apparatus to be used with the membrane filters previously described (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 712).

A colorimeter for bicolorimetric work, V. C. MYERS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 4, pp. 675-682, figs. 4).—The colorimeter described employs the same principles as that of Barnett and Barnett (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 411) and of Gillespie (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 110) in that two color standards are used. In the present instance the standards are carried in individually movable wedges.

The instrument, which is essentially a modified Hellige colorimeter, consists of a brass box with a heavy metal base and containing a rack and pinion arrangement for three wedges, 100 mm. adjustable scales which emerge from the top of the instrument as the wedges are raised, an eyepiece containing magnifying lens, and prisms of the Duboscq type. The unknown solution is carried in a small glass cup mounted in a door at the side of the instrument. A milk glass plate in back allows for the entrance of light, or a small lamp box may be used instead. With one wedge the instrument may be used for ordinary colorimetric work, with two wedges for bicolorimetric work such as pH determinations, and if the solution is slightly turbid or colored the third wedge may be used to overcome this difficulty. Photographic illustrations are given of the colorimeter, together with data on the accuracy which may be obtained with it and a discussion of the various uses to which it may be put.

A rapid method of determining ammonia in ammonium salts, H. BURKARDT (*Chem. Ztg.*, 46 (1922), No. 125, p. 949).—The method described depends upon the reaction between formaldehyde and ammonium salts as illustrated by the following equation:



The acid set free in this reaction is titrated with standard sodium hydroxid, with phenolphthalein as indicator. The formalin solution should first be neutralized to phenolphthalein and the base standardized against methyl orange.

The determination of phosphoric acid in fertilizers, J. C. VOGEL (*Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 8, pp. 127 T–129 T; also in *Jour. So. African Chem. Inst.*, 5 (1922), No. 2, pp. 16–23).—This paper includes the report of a comparison of several methods of determining P_2O_5 in fertilizers, including the official method of the Department of Agriculture of the Union of South Africa, the method of Woy involving the precipitation of P_2O_5 as ammonium phosphomolybdate and its ignition and weighing as phosphomolybdic anhydride containing 3.946 per cent of P_2O_5 , the method described by Marchand (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 411), and a slight modification of this method in which the precipitation is conducted on the water bath. In addition a rapid method is described for determining the water-soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates by direct titration of the acid calcium phosphate with a saturated solution of lime water standardized against $N/20$ HCl with phenolphthalein. While the figures obtained by this method are slightly low, the results are thought to agree with the actual percentage of P_2O_5 sufficiently well to warrant its use when great accuracy is not required, as in the analysis of samples of a superphosphate fertilizer drawn from a mixing machine.

The determination of aluminum as phosphate, G. E. F. LUNDELL and H. B. KNOWLES (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1136, 1137).—Determinations of aluminum as phosphate by various methods are reported, the results of which indicate that “acceptable determinations are possible when only a few milligrams of aluminum are involved, and high values are the rule when more than 1 to 5 mg. of aluminum are precipitated by ordinary procedures. Immoderate washing of the precipitate or the use of a weak acid wash leads to low values, as does also precipitation with only a moderate excess of the precipitant or precipitation in alkaline solution. Under these conditions iron behaves like aluminum, while titanium invariably yields low values.”

The diagnosis of proteins and their derivatives by color reactions, M. A. RAKUSIN (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 130 (1922), No. 1–3, pp. 268–281).—This is a discussion of the significance of various color tests for proteins.

The microscopical detection of tryptophan in plants, F. KRETZ (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 130 (1922), No. 1–3, pp. 86–98).—An application of the Voisenet color reaction for tryptophan, as employed by Fürth (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 311), has been made to the detection of this protein in localized plant tissue. The section is first fixed in formaldehyde or mercuric chlorid solution, and is then suspended for from 3 to 5 seconds in a 1:10 aqueous solution of sodium silicate, washed for 1 or 2 seconds in distilled water, and then suspended for 10 or 15 minutes in the Voisenet reagent, after which it is placed in a drop of paraffin oil and examined under the microscope. By this test it is said to be possible to detect the presence of tryptophan in molds and algae. In higher plants the embryonic tissues have the largest amount of tryptophan.

Significance of wheat hairs in microscopical examination of flour, G. L. KEENAN (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1130 (1923), pp. 8, figs. 5).—A further study of the possibilities in the grading of wheat flour samples by microscopic count (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 313) has led to the conclusion that the count of wheat hairs and hair fragments is a more reliable index of the quality of the flour than the count of both bran particles and hairs. The method of preparing and examining the sample is essentially the same as that previously described.

Data reported on 35 break flours and 74 middling flours show a much higher hair count in the former than in the latter. In commercial flours, while there is to be noted a variation in the counts for the different classes due to lack of uniformity in the milling procedure, the average hair count shows a marked difference in the different grades. The average hair count of 61 samples of

patent flour from hard, blended, and soft wheat was 19, of 52 samples of straight flour 40, of 56 samples of clear flour 88, and of 27 samples of low grade flours 149. Similar studies of experimental flours milled under known conditions gave even more consistent and uniform results. The average count of 6 samples of flour of varying percentage extraction corresponding to the different grades of flour was as follows: Seventy per cent patent 13, 90 and 97.5 per cent straight 28 and 30, respectively, 27 per cent clear 49, and 2.5 per cent low grade flour 124.

The diastatic enzymes of wheat flour and their relation to flour strength, L. A. RUMSEY (*Amer. Inst. Baking Bul.* 8 (1922), pp. 86, figs. 10).—This is the first of a series of reports on an extensive investigation of the diastatic enzymes of flour conducted under the cooperation of the American Institute of Baking and the division of agricultural biochemistry of the University of Minnesota. On account of the difficulty in correlating data obtained on different samples of flour, 14 samples of flour milled from authentic samples of wheat representative of different wheat-producing areas of North America were collected and used for the cooperative work of different investigators. The subject matter of this report includes a general introduction to the whole problem, a survey of the literature on diastatic activity, descriptions of the 14 samples used and of the standard baking procedure adopted, and the report with experimental data of a study of the relation of the diastatic enzymes of the wheat flour to flour strength.

The first point investigated was the most suitable method of clarifying the flour-water or malt-water suspension after autolytic digestion before measuring the diastatic power. The sodium tungstate protein precipitant of Folin and Wu proved to be the most satisfactory reagent, in that the liquid could be clarified without filtering and that the reagent inhibited completely diastatic action and did not interfere with the subsequent determination of reducing sugars by the Munson-Walker Official method.

A study of the effect of concentration of the flour and water on diastatic activity in doughs showed that with a ratio of water to flour of less than 1:1 the diastatic action is not complete, but that with increasing dilution above this point the results are in satisfactory agreement.

In a carefully controlled study of the effect of temperature on diastatic activity in flour suspensions, the maximum production of maltose was at a temperature of 63.5° C. (146.3° F.). It is noted, however, that this temperature is never reached in a dough during a normal fermentation and only for a few minutes while baking. The time curves for maltose production in the same flour at different temperatures showed that for ordinary fermentation the rate of maltose production has reached a practically constant value between 2 and 3 hours. The optimum H-ion concentration for the diastatic action of a given sample of flour during digestion at 27° C. was at pH 4.7 to 4.8, a concentration seldom reached during the fermentation of a normal dough.

Determinations by the method of Bailey and Peterson (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 612) of the buffer values of the various flours gave results in agreement with those reported by these authors, namely, that high-grade flours are buffered less than low grade. No apparent relationship could be noted between the values for buffer action and the corresponding diastatic activity of the flour as determined later.

As the result of these preliminary studies the method finally adopted for determining the relative diastatic power of the 14 samples of flour was as follows: Ten-gm. samples of the flour were transferred to 250-cc. Erlenmeyer flasks, which were placed in a water thermostat at 27°. To each flask was

added 100 cc. of distilled water from a pipette. The flasks were allowed to remain in the thermostat for exactly 60 minutes, with frequent rotation. At the end of this period the contents of the flasks were transferred to a 200-cc. volumetric flask, clarified with sodium tungstate reagent, diluted to volume, centrifuged, and the reducing sugar determined by the Munson-Walker method. As thus determined, the diastatic power of the different samples expressed in milligrams of maltose varied from 304.1 to 34.8. As compared with the baking strength the samples, with the exception of the very low grade flours, showed diastatic powers which were a fairly good index of their general fermentation power. It is pointed out, however, that the quality of the gluten of the flour must be sufficiently high to conserve the value of the diastatic action and make a good loaf possible.

A few measurements are reported on the sugar content and diastatic activity during the course of normal fermentation of doughs prepared in different ways and on the amount of maltose produced by the same amount of malt diastase acting on different starches. The latter data show that gelatinized starch can not be used as a substrate for determining the diastatic power of a malt product for bread making. At the end of the determination the pH value corresponding most closely to that of normal dough was a sample of Merck's soluble starch according to Lintner, used in water suspension without heating.

An extensive bibliography is appended.

The determination of gums in sugar products, H. T. RUFF and J. R. WITHEROW (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1131-1134, figs. 2).—An investigation of various methods of determining gum in sugar products has led to the conclusion that precipitation by ethyl alcohol, followed by acidification with hydrochloric acid, is the most suitable method for rapid control work. A study of the technique of this method has shown that sodium benzoate can be safely used as a preservative, that the concentration of hydrochloric acid can be varied within rather wide limits without affecting the results materially but that the concentration of the alcohol must be kept within close limits, and that methyl alcohol or ethyl alcohol denatured with methyl alcohol can be used in place of ethyl alcohol. A modified technique for the method is described in detail.

The colorimetric estimation of cystin in urine, J. M. LOONEY (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 171-175).—The technique is described for the application of the Folin and Looney method for the colorimetric estimation of cystin previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 504) to its quantitative determination in urine.

Standard methods for the sampling and analysis of commercial soaps and soap products, A. CAMPBELL ET AL. (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1159-1163).—This report of the committee on methods of analysis and specifications of commercial soaps and soap products of the American Chemical Society consists of descriptions of methods adopted by the committee as standard, following the discussion and criticisms of the tentative methods previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 314).

Color and ash absorption by boneblack and decolorizing carbons, W. D. HORNE (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1134-1136; also in *Facts About Sugar*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 12, 13, 15).—Experiments on the relative value of boneblack and various decolorizing carbons for sugar refining are reported. These show that boneblack is a much more efficient ash absorbent than the decolorizing carbons, while the latter are more efficient as color absorbents. The problem to achieve in the manufacture of a successful absorbing agent for sugar purification is considered to be the production of a porous mineral foundation overlaid with a highly activated carbon.

[**Chemical studies at the California Station**] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 109-112).—According to a summary of experimental work by M. E. Jaffa and MacKay, "the avocado is unique in that the immature fruit may be either cut in half or much smaller divisions, and will ripen in a few days without any appreciable deterioration, if well covered and the air is excluded." Determination of the fat content in 22 samples of new varieties of avocados showed in three varieties 22, 22.83, and 23.71 per cent of fat, respectively, and in two specimens of another variety 29.78 and 31.59 per cent. "The percentages of protein yielded by the new varieties are, comparatively speaking, low."

Several methods of extracting oil were tried by H. Goss and in nearly every case a colorless oil was obtained, "but this was objectionable in that it possessed a bitter, acrid taste. This is developed during the process of extraction because the avocado itself does not possess this objectionable feature."

Analyses of five samples of almond hulls as to tannin content showed 10 per cent in the Texas variety, 5 per cent in the next highest variety, and less than 1 per cent in Ne Plus Ultra and I. X. L. Canaigre and canaigre dock contained 8.98 and 1.85 per cent, respectively, of tannin.

Seed from the giant cactus (*Cereus giganteus*), used as a cereal substitute in Arizona, contained 5.79 per cent of moisture, 17.46 of protein, 32.36 of fat, 28.46 of crude fiber, 13.32 of nitrogen-free extract, and 2.61 per cent of ash. Analyses are also reported of dates and grape juice.

Dehydration (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 185-187).—Various dehydration investigations have been conducted by A. W. Christie during the past year as follows:

A compilation of statistics has been made on the development of dehydration in the State. During 1921 the following tonnages (fresh weights) were dehydrated: Apples 4,027, apricots 300, grapes 878, peaches 66, pears 102, prunes 7,366, pumpkins 4,357, and miscellaneous 150—a total of 17,246 tons in 62 different establishments.

A comparison of the cost of dehydrating apples in modern dehydrators under control conditions and in kilns has shown that the cost of the former is not appreciably greater than the latter, both averaging from \$10 to \$11 a fresh ton. The quality of the product obtained by dehydration is much better, not only as a result of better drying conditions but of greater care in the selection of the fruit.

A study of methods of dehydrating cherries has shown that the best results are obtained by dipping the cherries for a short time in boiling lye solution as with prunes, following this with 15 minutes' sulphuring for light varieties only, and then dehydrating for 8 hours at a temperature decreasing from 210° F. to 170°. The total shrinkage is said to vary from 3:1 for unpitted Black Tartarian to 5:1 for pitted Royal Anne cherries. The process is particularly suitable for the utilization at canneries or fresh fruit packing houses of cherries which are cracked, overripe, or bruised, but otherwise sound. The dehydrated cherries are said to be of attractive color and flavor.

It has been found that dates containing too much moisture for carton packing may be reduced to the proper moisture content by placing them in an air-blast dehydrator for a few hours at 150°. This treatment is said not to injure the color or flavor of the dates. Treatment at 160° for 30 minutes will destroy all insect life and also prevent subsequent souring.

In the preparation of pumpkin flour by shredding the pumpkin, steam blanching on trays for 5 minutes, dehydrating until crisp, and then grinding to a flour, it has been found that the drying time can be cut down to 6 hours if a finishing temperature of 185° is used in place of the usual practice of from 8 to 15 hours at a temperature of 110-160°.

An extensive investigation of the dehydration of prunes has led to the conclusion that prunes equal or superior in quality to sun-dried may be produced as economically in dehydraters as by sun drying. The most satisfactory method of drying has been to enter the trucks of lye-dipped prunes on slatted trays at the cooler end of the dehydrater ($120-140^{\circ}$) and move them toward the hotter temperature, 165° , the whole process requiring 24 hours. A vigorous flow of air (500-800 lineal ft. per minute between trays) at a relative humidity of from 30 to 40 per cent at the highest temperature should be used. The total operating cost of dehydrating a ton of fresh prunes in three typical plants in 1921 is given as \$4.49, \$4.72, and \$3.81, respectively. The first two of these plants had a total capacity of 10 tons per day and the third of 50.

[**Fruit drying studies by the California Station**] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 139, 140*).—It has been found by L. C. Barnard that black and white cherries, loganberries, and strawberries can be dried successfully in the sun, yielding a product which, on soaking over night in water, compares favorably with fresh fruit for the making of pies and jams.

The kind of wood, whether redwood, fir, or yellow pine, has been found to be immaterial for the trays for sun drying.

[**Olive pickling studies at the California Station**] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 181, 182*).—The softening of olives at the stem end during sterilization and the fermentation and softening during pickling, which have caused losses to olive picklers during the past year, have been made the subject of an investigation by W. V. Cruess.

The first trouble was found to be due to incomplete penetration of the lye during pickling. By following carefully the directions given in Bulletin 333 (E. S. R., 46, p. 163) it is thought that this trouble may be avoided. The fermentation and softening during pickling have been found to be due to bacterial action from infected vats, with the formation of gas which causes the olives to float on top of the brine. Factory observations and laboratory tests have shown that the fermentation develops most rapidly at temperatures between 70 and 100° F., while growth does not take place at from 58 to 60° . The fermentation may be prevented by the use of water at 60° or below, or by heating the olives and wash water to 175° for 30 minutes. Olives pickled direct from the trees were found to ferment more readily during washing than olives stored in dilute brine several months before pickling.

[**Fruit products** (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 182-185*).—The work of W. V. Cruess and Irish on the preparation of carbonated beverages from fruit juices (E. S. R., 47, p. 613) has been continued. Sirups were prepared from different varieties of grapes, strawberries, blackberries, loganberries, raspberries, and pomegranates, and a fruit punch sirup from red grape sirup, orange juice, and lemon juice. The sirups were prepared from the berries by washing, crushing, heating to 150° F., pressing, filtering, and adding sugar to a density of 20° Balling; from Muscat grapes by crushing, pressing, heating the juice to 160° F., and filtering, and from red wine grapes by crushing, heating to 160° , pressing, and filtering, both juices then being concentrated to 50° Balling in a glass lined vacuum pan; from the pomegranates by cutting them in half, pressing them in a cider press, heating to 160° F., settling, filtering, and adding sugar to give a sirup of 50° Balling. In the filtration wood pulp gave better results from a filter press with infusorial earth.

Some of the sirups were kept in lacquered cans in cold storage at from 0 to 15° F. or at 32° , and others were pasteurized in lacquered cans or bottles and kept at room temperature. The sirups kept at from 0 to 15° showed no

deterioration in color, odor, or flavor. Nearly all at 32° kept in good condition, although a few molded. The pasteurized sirups showed slight deterioration in color and flavor, but produced quite satisfactory beverages.

In making the carbonated beverages 1.5 oz. of sirup was placed in a 7-oz. soda water bottle and carbonated water added to fill the bottle, which was then capped and pasteurized at 150° for 30 minutes, and stored at room temperature. It is said that most of the beverages have retained their color and flavor during the 8 months in which they have been kept in storage.

In experiments to determine the minimum pasteurization temperature that can be safely used for fruit beverages, it was found that a temperature of 150° for 40 minutes was sufficient for carbonated beverages. Noncarbonated juices spoiled through the development of mold spores following pasteurization at 170° for 30 minutes, but by heating the juice to 180° for the same length of time mold did not develop. Increased pressure and increased acidity of the juice were found not to reduce the temperature required for destroying yeasts and molds.

Further studies by Cruess, Irish, and Quick on the use of fruits in candy making have shown that fruit sirups, dried fruits, and fruit jelly can be used very successfully in the preparation of candies. The difficulty experienced in using raisins for candy centers through the frequent fermentation and bursting of the coating can be avoided by further drying of the raisins to less than 16 per cent moisture.

Studies on canned citrus marmalade juice by Cruess and L. Singh have been previously noted from other sources (E. S. R., 47, pp. 509, 614).

METEOROLOGY.

The climates of the continents, W. G. KENDREW (*Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1922, pp. XVI+387, figs. 149*).—This book attempts to describe the actual climates of the countries of the earth, considered regionally, and thus to supply a need not heretofore met completely by any English work. An introductory part deals briefly with climatic statistics, especially those relating to temperature and rainfall, and with pressure and wind systems. Succeeding parts deal more in detail with the main climatic features of the various regions of Africa; Asia, including European Russia; Europe, excluding Russia; North America, excluding Mexico; South and Central America, Mexico, and the West Indies; and Australia and New Zealand. There are numerous references to the effect on man of the climatic conditions described, but little or no consideration of them from the agricultural standpoint.

Influence of cover crops on orchard temperatures, F. D. YOUNG (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev., 50 (1922), No. 10, pp. 521-526, pl. 1, figs. 6*).—Observations during one frost season in a 6-acre orange grove near Pomona, Calif., one-half of which was in cover crop and the other in clean cultivation, indicated that the cover crop had little effect on the temperature a few feet above the ground. There was no temperature inversion within 5 ft. of the ground over the clean cultivated area.

Similar observations in a grove near Fontana, Calif., are referred to by the editor. The results of these tended "to show that a cover crop increases the frost hazard, although the amount of the increase is so small as to be practically negligible. At a distance of 5 ft. above the ground, the lowering of temperature amounts to less than half a degree F. Also the duration of critical temperatures is not affected to any practical extent regardless of the condition of the surface, whether cropped or clean."

Forecasting minimum temperatures for the cranberry bogs of New Jersey. G. S. BLISS (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 10, pp. 529-533, figs. 8).—Observations at Whitesbog, N. J., are briefly reported and discussed, with the general conclusion that a hygrometric formula calculated from data for at least 50 good or fairly good radiation nights and correlated between the bog minima and data from a nearby Weather Bureau station will give fairly accurate and reliable results and is a valuable aid to the forecaster.

The possibility of seasonal forecasting and prospects for rainfall season, 1922-23. C. L. ROBERTSON (*Rhodesia Agr. Jour.*, 19 (1922), No. 6, pp. 648-655, figs. 2).—This article briefly discusses seasonal forecasts of Rhodesian rainfall, based mainly upon deviations from normal of the mean flood height of the Blue Nile at Khartum during the previous August and September, of the mean rainfall of the southwest monsoon rains of India during the previous June to September, and of the rainfall of Rhodesia during the previous four seasons. The resulting prediction is that the mean rainfall over the whole territory will probably be slightly above normal during the season of 1922-23, the mean rainfall in the northern and western portions of Mashonaland being somewhat under normal and that of southern Matabeleland and southeastern Mashonaland above normal.

Monthly Weather Review (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), Nos. 9, pp. 453-514, pls. 24, figs. 25; 10, pp. 515-565, pls. 14, figs. 23).—In addition to detailed summaries of meteorological, climatological, and seismological data and weather conditions for September and October, 1922, and bibliographical information, reprints, reviews, abstracts, and minor notes, these numbers contain the following contributions:

No. 9.—The Preparation and Significance of Free-air Pressure Maps for the Central and Eastern United States (illus.), by C. L. Meisinger; J. Bjerknes and H. Solberg on the Life Cycle of Cyclones and the Polar Front Theory of Atmospheric Circulation (illus.), by A. J. Henry; Foot-layer Densities of Snow (illus.), by H. F. Alps; A Simple Snow-density Measurer, by W. W. Korhonen (translation by H. C. Frankenfield); Climatic Phenomena (illus.), by E. N. Munns; The Use of Charts and Graphs in the Study of Climate (illus.), by V. B. Flanders; Dry Months in the United States, by A. J. Henry; Records of Tornadoes in Tennessee, 1808-1921 (illus.), by R. Nunn; The Heavy Rainfall of September 2, 1922, at Washington, D. C., by A. J. Henry; and Sessions of the Meteorological Section of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Rome, Italy, May 4-9, 1922, by H. H. Kimball.

No. 10.—Progress in Radiation Measurements (illus.), by C. Dorno; Influence of Cover Crops on Orchard Temperatures (illus.), by F. D. Young (see p. 508); Calculating Temperature Extremes in Spokane County, Wash. (illus.), by E. M. Keyser; Forecasting Minimum Temperatures for the Cranberry Bogs of New Jersey (illus.), by G. S. Bliss (see above); A Simple Geometric Deviation of the Laws of Refraction of Light Inclined to a Principal Plane of a Prism (illus.), by W. J. Humphreys; Rare Halo of Abnormal Radius, by A. F. Piippo; Certain Unusual Halos (illus.), by W. J. Humphreys; On the Lower Oblique Arcs of the Anthelion (illus.), by E. W. Woolard; and Hayford on Effects of Wind and of Barometric Pressure on the Great Lakes, by A. J. Henry.

Ohio weather for the year 1921. W. H. ALEXANDER and C. A. PATTON (*Ohio Sta. Bul.* 360 (1922), pp. 217-312, figs. 63).—Data for temperature, rainfall, snowfall, evaporation, wind, and frostless periods at the experiment station at Wooster, and on temperature and precipitation for the entire State during 1921 and preceding years are recorded and summarized in tables and diagrammatic maps.

The mean temperature for the year at the station was 53.3° F.; for the State 54.6°. The highest temperature at the station was 96°, July 4; for the State 103°, July 4. The lowest temperature at the station was 9°, December 22; for the State 2°, February 1. The annual rainfall at the station was 41.9 in.; for the State, 42.97. The number of rainy days at the station was 149; for the State, 126. The prevailing direction of the wind was southwest at the station and in the State at large. The frostless period at Wooster was 149 days, May 17 to October 13. The total evaporation at Wooster, April to October, 1921, was approximately 31.9 in.

The outstanding meteorological feature of the year "was undoubtedly its persistent warmth. It was easily the warmest year of record (1883-1921), and yet it was singularly free from extremely hot weather."

Other notable features of the weather of the year were (1) a large percentage of sunshine in January, (2) unusually high maxima in February, (3) the warmest March in the last 100 years, (4) heavy rains in March, also in December, in the southern part of the State, (5) possible injury to fruit buds by the cold waves of March 28-29, April 10, 11, and June 4-8, (6) the exceptionally fine harvest weather of September and October, (7) the large amount of cloudiness and the large number and severity of thunderstorms in November, (8) light frost in Shelby, Richland County, on August 15, and (9) the small average snowfall for the year, namely, 16 in., as compared with the normal of 33.7 in.

Annual report of the [Philippine] Weather Bureau, 1919 ([*Philippine Weather Bur. Ann. Rpt., 1919, pt. 1-2, pp. 143*]).—This contains a brief account of the work of the weather bureau and a record of hourly meteorological observations made at the central observatory of Manila during the calendar year 1919.

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

Soil survey of Coweta and Fayette Counties, Ga., D. D. LONG ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1919, pp. III+34, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Georgia State College of Agriculture, deals with the soils of an area of 411,520 acres, comprising two counties lying within the Piedmont Plateau region in western Georgia. The topography in the main is rolling, with some small areas of sharply rolling to hilly country, but becomes more broken as the rivers on the western and eastern borders are approached. The drainage is said to be complete.

The soils are of residual and alluvial origin. Including meadow, 12 soil types of 8 series are mapped, of which the Cecil sandy clay loam and sandy loam cover 51 and 13.7 per cent of the area, respectively.

Soil survey of Monroe County, Ga., D. D. LONG ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1920, pp. 36, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Georgia State College of Agriculture, deals with the soils of an area of 252,160 acres lying in the Piedmont Plateau in central Georgia. In general the topography is rolling, ranging from undulating to strongly rolling or hilly. The drainage is said to be well established.

The soils of the county consist principally of residual or upland types with narrow strips of alluvial or bottomlands along the stream courses. Including meadow, 13 soil types of 7 series are mapped, of which the Cecil sandy clay loam and clay loam and the Davidson clay loam cover 46.2, 23.4, and 10.6 per cent of the area, respectively.

Polk County soils, W. H. STEVENSON, P. E. BROWN, ET AL. (*Iowa Sta. Soil Survey Rpt. 24 (1922), pp. 72, pl. 1, figs. 11*).—This survey deals with the soils of an area of 372,480 acres lying partly in the southern Iowa loess and partly

in the Wisconsin drift soil area in south-central Iowa. The area is said to be in general a rather level to gently rolling drift or loess-covered plain. The drift uplands throughout the area are flat to gently undulating, while the loess uplands are distinctly rolling. The drainage is said to be well established in the vicinity of certain of the larger streams, but in considerable areas of the more level upland occurring between certain streams in the central and western part of the county drainage is said to be poorly developed.

The soils of the county are classed as loess, drift, terrace, and swamp and bottomland soils, the drift soils covering over 60 per cent of the area. Including riverwash, muck, and peat, 33 soil types are mapped, of which the Carrington loam and Webster clay loam drift soils and the Tama silt loam loess soil cover 32.9, 17, and 11.1 per cent of the area, respectively.

The results of laboratory, field, and greenhouse tests to determine the fertility requirements and crop adaptations of the prevailing soil types are also briefly presented, indicating that many of the soils of the county are acid and that the organic matter content of many is insufficient. The phosphorus content is said to be somewhat variable, but in some instances rather low.

Winnebago County soils, W. H. STEVENSON, P. E. BROWN, ET AL. (*Iowa Sta. Soil Survey Rpt. 23* (1922), pp. 60, pl. 1, figs. 11).—This survey deals with the soils of an area of 255,360 acres lying within the Wisconsin drift soil area in north-central Iowa. The topography of the western part of the county as a whole is said to be almost level to gently rolling. The topography in the eastern part is said to be strongly rolling to moderately hilly. The drainage of the entire county is said to be inadequate.

The soils of the county are classed as drift, terrace, and swamp and bottomland soils, the drift soils covering over 80 per cent of the area. Including muck, peat, and meadow, 8 soil types are mapped, of which the Clarion loam and Webster clay loam drift soils cover 73.2 and 10.7 per cent of the area, respectively.

The results of laboratory, field, and greenhouse tests to determine the fertility requirements and crop adaptations of the prevailing soil types are briefly presented. These indicate that some of the soils of the county are acid, and that the upland types are not rich in organic matter. The phosphorus content is also said to be inadequate to supply any large number of crops.

Soil survey of the Delta area, Utah, A. T. STRAHORN ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils*, 1919, pp. 38, pls. 4, fig. 1, map 1).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Utah Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 115,200 acres lying in the Sevier Desert in the northeastern part of Millard County in west-central Utah. Topographically, the area is a smooth plain, the surface of which is broken only by the low terrace forming the Lynn Bench and by the depressed channel of the Sevier River.

With minor exceptions, the soils of the area have been derived from somewhat weathered sediments deposited by the Sevier River. They are prevaillingly heavy in texture and range from light grayish brown or light brownish gray to dark gray in color. Both surface soils and subsoils are highly calcareous.

Including dunesand and rough stony land, 13 soil types of 7 series are mapped, of which the Oasis and Gordon clays, Oasis silty clay loam and fine sandy loam, and Abbott clay cover 24.7, 13.2, 12.9, 11.8, and 10.5 per cent of the area, respectively.

It is stated that the drainage is not always sufficient to remove the excess irrigation water, and as a result there are considerable areas in which un-

favorable alkali and moisture conditions have rendered the land worthless for cultivation. Irrigation is considered to be necessary for crop production.

Composition of the soils of Bell, Jefferson, Smith, Taylor, and Webb Counties, G. S. FRAPS (*Texas Sta. Bul. 301 (1922), pp. 5-66, figs. 7*).—This bulletin deals with the chemical composition of samples of typical soils from five counties in Texas and supplements the respective physical surveys of the soils of these counties made in cooperation with the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Soils (E. S. R., 40, p. 120; 34, p. 213; 36, p. 621; 39, p. 212; and 26, p. 718).

Soil survey of Jackson County, Wis., W. J. GEIB ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1918, pp. 44, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey and the University of Wisconsin, deals with the soils of an area of 640,640 acres lying almost entirely within the unglaciated region in west-central Wisconsin. It is divided roughly into two distinct topographic and agricultural regions. The part west of the Black River is said to be to a considerable extent a rough, rolling country with soil of good quality predominating. East of the Black River the region is said to be largely an extensive sandy plain. It is stated that outside of the marshy tracts, except in the regions where shale occurs with the sandstone and along the flood plains of streams, the natural drainage is well established.

The soils are mainly of residual and loessial origin. Including peat and rough stony land, 19 soil types of 9 series are mapped, of which the Boone fine sand, Union silt loam, and peat cover 20.1, 18.9, and 15.7 per cent of the area, respectively.

Soil survey of Kenosha and Racine Counties, Wis., W. J. GEIB ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils, 1919 pp. IV+58, fig. 1, map 1*).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey and the University of Wisconsin, deals with the soils of an area of 387,840 acres, comprising two counties lying within the Late Wisconsin glaciation in southeastern Wisconsin. The topography ranges from flat to level or gently undulating to broken. Practically all of the lowland is said to have very poor drainage or no drainage at all.

The soils of the area are said to be derived from glacial drift, water-laid materials, and cumulose deposits. Including peat, muck, and dunesand, 31 soil types of 13 series are mapped, of which the Carrington and Miami silty clay loams cover 29 and 14.5 per cent of the area, respectively.

Opinions on chemical analyses of soils, K. A. VESTERBERG (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk., 12 (1922), No. 1-2, pp. 11-21*).—This is a review of different opinions as to the value of chemical analyses in determining the availability of the nutrient content of soils and their fertilizer requirements. It is held that such analyses will be of value only when they can establish a minimum permissible concentration of each important plant nutrient in the soil solution for each individual plant.

Soil physics investigations [at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, p. 160*).—Studies by E. V. Winterer on the effect of initial treatment of soil on moisture equivalent are said to have shown that the moisture equivalent will vary if samples of the same soil are held at different degrees of moisture for a brief period before making the determination. The structure of the soil is altered by this treatment, and it may afterward undergo air drying, oven drying, or pulverizing without restoring the original structure conditions in so far as they affect the moisture equivalent.

Preliminary studies by Winterer and R. E. Storie are said to have shown that the structure of adobe soils is somewhat altered by being cropped to rice.

The hygroscopic coefficient and the volume of contraction of the rice soils were lower than adjacent similar soils that were never cropped to rice. Neither the volume weight nor the organic matter content showed any consistent differences, but the pore space of the rice soils was somewhat larger.

Evaporation from soil, A. POHLMANN (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk.*, 12 (1922), No. 1-2, pp. 36-53).—Studies on evaporation from sand, loam, and moor soils under conditions involving different shapes of soil surface, highest water content of the soils, different thicknesses of soil layer, and different water contents of the soil are reported.

It was found in general that evaporation from all the soils increased as the soil surface increased, and proceeded according to a logarithmic curve. Level soil surfaces evaporated more water per unit area than surfaces cut into rows.

Both the absolute and relative amounts of evaporation were greatest from the dunesand soil, followed in order by the tertiary quartz sand, loam, and moor soils. Evaporation was less the finer the soil particles.

It is concluded that evaporation from soils depends not only on grain size but much more on the moisture capacity of a soil. This in turn increases with the fineness of material, and is influenced by the arrangement and condition of grains. It was found that the greater the absorptive power of a soil for water the greater was the evaporation during a given period. Only the hygroscopic water remained in thin layers of soil after evaporation ceased. As the soil increased in depth some capillary water also remained.

Evaporation from moor soils and moor soils covered with sand, E. KRÜGER (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk.*, 12 (1922), No. 1-2, pp. 4-10).—This is an extension of previous studies on the subject (E. S. R., 44, p. 210) to include fine and coarse sands of different grain size.

It was found that in dry weather the evaporation from plain moor soil was greater than from soil covered with fine sand. The evaporation from moor soil covered with coarse sand was less than that from the other soils. These conditions were reversed during the first days following a rain. As soon as the surface of the coarse sand became dry the original conditions as regards evaporation prevailed again. However, evaporation continued from the soil covered with fine sand for some time. These conditions prevailed especially where the rainfall was heavy enough to wet the sand covering through completely.

Investigations on the influence of the mechanical properties of soil on the growth of roots, M. TROMMER (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern*, 10 (1920), No. 5-6, pp. 163-219, figs. 6).—Pot and field experiments on the penetration of roots through surface soil, the action of roots against different forms of resistance, and the distribution of roots and the shaping of root systems in different soil materials in strata of varying densities are reported.

It was found that the common crops are able to penetrate deeply into very dense soils under favorable moisture conditions. Sand in dense stratification was penetrated with the greatest difficulty and loamy sand the most easily. The loam offered a medium resistance. Coarse-grained sand was more difficult to penetrate than fine-grained sand. The penetration of dense sand was facilitated by the addition of clay.

The roots developed a shorter and more compact structure in dense soils than in loose soils. The number, length, and ramifications of roots in top soil were increased by the presence of a dense subsoil. The holes made by roots and earthworms in soil were without importance for the mechanical distribution of roots. There was no fundamental difference between the depths

and powers of penetration of tap and bunch roots, although the slender roots had greater penetrating powers than the thick, heavy roots.

The air content of soils was found to be of some considerable importance in root distribution owing to the oxygen requirements of the roots.

The influence of different degrees of density of soils on the above-ground parts of plants is not due so much to the mechanical influence on the roots as to the influence on the distribution and utilization of moisture and nutrients and on ventilation.

Organic constituents of the soil, G. S. FRAPS (*Texas Sta. Bul.* 300 (1922), pp. 5-14).—Chemical studies of the organic carbon of different soils are reported, in which the determination of organic carbon in the soil seemed to throw little light on the quality of the soil and is hardly necessary for ordinary soil analysis.

It was found that the percentage of organic carbon can be judged from the percentage of nitrogen present, and that the average percentage of pentosans increases with the average nitrogen content of the soil. Surface soils contained slightly more pentosans in proportion to nitrogen than subsoils, but the difference was very small.

Pentosans in cottonseed meal disappeared rapidly from the soil during the first week, and at the end of eight weeks 7 per cent of the original pentosans from cottonseed meal was present, 31 per cent from Sudan grass, 61 per cent from rice bran, and 75 per cent from sheep excrement. The amount of reducing substance calculated as sugars, produced by heating the soil with 1.25 per cent sulphuric acid, varied from 0.002 to 0.215 per cent, with an average of 0.058 per cent for 77 soils.

The nitrogen insoluble in permanganate was studied, but no relation could be found between the soluble and insoluble nitrogen and the results of pot experiments with nitrogen on soils. A 10 per cent salt water was found to dissolve an average of 0.005 per cent of nitrogen from 43 soils containing an average of 0.146 per cent of total nitrogen. These results are considered to be of little significance. An average of 10 per cent of the nitrogen from 21 soils was dissolved by N/10 potassium hydroxid.

Some factors affecting the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil and its relation to plant distribution, W. R. G. ATKINS (*Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., n. ser.*, 16 (1922), No. 30-34, pp. 369-413).—The results of studies conducted at Trinity College, Dublin, at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Plymouth, at the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, and at various other institutions are reported, in which it was found that with the soils studied the theoretical maximum alkalinity due to calcium carbonate only is pH 9.01, which may be attained experimentally in the absence of carbon dioxid. The corresponding bicarbonate in equilibrium with the gases of the atmosphere is at pH 8.37 at 16° C., becoming more alkaline at higher temperatures. Owing to the high content of carbon dioxid in the soil, the pH values of limestone soils are usually lower and vary with the aeration.

The theoretical maximum alkalinity for magnesium carbonate was found to be pH 10. This is taken to indicate that dolomite soils may thus attain to greater alkalinity than limestone soils. Alkalinity of over pH 10 due to sodium carbonate could be reduced to pH 8 by the addition of calcium sulphate. The former reaction is considered to be injurious or destructive to vegetable cells, while the latter is favorable to most plants.

It was further found that soil acidity may be occasioned by the oxidation of sulphur from iron pyrites. Such acidity favors the production of available phosphate and is accordingly beneficial to certain plants. Owing to the pro-

duction of carbon dioxide by bacteria, a soil extract may decrease in alkalinity from pH 8.7 to pH 7.2 or less. The result in the soil appeared to be to render iron salts more readily available in calcareous soil when inundated than when uncovered. The alteration was usually more rapid in soils from the top 6 in. than at greater depths.

Continuous manuring with ammonium sulphate or potassium sulphate decreased the effective soil alkalinity even in a calcareous silt, but by a small amount only. An acid soil extract was only slightly altered by boiling, while alkaline extracts tended to reach the maximum value for calcium carbonate. Higher values such as pH 9.2 appeared to indicate the presence of small amounts of magnesium. The altered reaction is considered to be of probable importance in inhibiting the growth of certain soil organisms in heated soil.

Soils derived from calcareous silt were found to be the most alkaline, followed in order by those derived from limestones, sandstone, calcareous tuff with slate, slate, pillow lava, felsite, and granite. These conditions were modified in certain places, since proximity to the coast lessens acidity and a high gradient often increases it.

Records are given for the H-ion concentration of the habitats of over a hundred native plants. These showed that this measurement is a valuable index of various soil conditions, and that many plants are limited to a short range of pH values. Others with a wider range occur mainly in one portion of it, but some plants grow well at widely different soil reactions. It is emphasized that a distinction must be made between acid peaty soils, acid clay soils, and acid sandy soils.

Natural waters even from the peaty districts examined contained no acid other than carbonic acid. It was found that water in a spring may have a pH value of 6.4 and the stream flowing from it a pH value of 8.3 when in equilibrium with the atmospheric concentration of carbon dioxide. Photosynthesis may raise water containing magnesium salts to pH 9.7. The method of limiting ionic concentrations may be applied to determine the amount of calcium carbonate in a soft water. It was found that the H-ion concentration of natural soft waters tends to increase during the winter and to decrease during the summer.

Alkali investigations [at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 50, 51, 52, 53*).—In experiments with vineyard soils, by W. P. Kelley (E. S. R., 47, p. 619), it was found that simple leaching without gypsum proved in certain cases to be almost as effective as when gypsum was used, while in other cases leaching alone was less effective.

Field experiments on the effect of the use of elemental sulphur showed that sulphur produced very little chemical effect on alkali. Laboratory studies by E. E. Thomas showed that sulphuric acid, gypsum, elemental sulphur, ferrous sulphate, and alum are effective means of neutralizing black alkali.

Studies by A. B. Cummins on the formation of sodium carbonate in soils (E. S. R., 47, p. 619) showed that almost any soil can be made alkaline by first treating it with a neutral sodium salt and then leaching. It was also found that several different pure minerals when treated with a neutral sodium salt and then leached give alkaline solutions.

Studies by A. R. Davis and West on the effect of common salt on wheat, barley, rye, and dwarf peas grown in the greenhouse in solution cultures (E. S. R., 47, p. 620) showed that the tolerance limits for sodium chlorid were about the same for all the plants. In general, plants in concentrations of 9,000 parts per million reached maturity before death occurred. Above this limit growth was inversely proportional to salt concentration until the limit of 15,000 parts per million was reached. Above that point no growth took place.

The peas were slightly more susceptible to the higher concentrations than the cereals. In all plants certain concentrations of salt differing with the plant used stimulated vegetative growth. A direct relation was evident between the salt added and the time of maturity, the general effect of the sodium chlorid being to hasten this process.

Studies of the areas of soils affected by alkali in the State, compiled by C. F. Shaw, showed that of the 13,191,682 acres surveyed in the Sacramento and San Joaquin Valleys about 14.6 per cent are affected by alkali accumulations.

Studies by W. W. Mackie on the influence of rice production on the alkali content of soil showed that the loss of alkali from the soil under rice irrigation averaged 28 per cent. A selective action retained the sodium sulphate and chlorid ions but permitted the bicarbonate, calcium, and magnesium ions to pass. A small increase in alkalinity was apparent in the soil with the appearance of carbonate and bicarbonate ions. A more disturbing feature was the loss of calcium and magnesium and the increase of the sodium. Deposits of silt from rice irrigation varied from 3 in. near the intake of the plats to 0.5 in. or less at the most distant points.

Relation between the chlorin index and the nitrogen content of soil, C. VEIL (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 174 (1922), No. 5, pp. 317-319).—Experiments to determine the relation between the so-called chlorin index of soils and their nitrogen content are reported. The chlorin index is determined by the loss of chlorin when soils are treated with sodium hypochlorite.

The index was found to depend upon the humus content of the soil, and in general to increase as the nitrogen content increased. Where the nitrogen content exceeded 0.4 per cent in very fertile soils the chlorin index exceeded 30. Where the humus content was low and the nitrogen content less than 0.1 per cent, the chlorin index varied between 7 and 12. A series of soils of average fertility having nitrogen contents greater than 0.1 and less than 0.2 per cent showed chlorin indexes varying from 15 to 27.

Variations in the capacity of *Clostridium pastorianum* for nitrogen fixation, G. TRUFFAUT and N. BEZSSONNOF (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 173 (1921), No. 19, pp. 868-870).—Further studies on the subject are reported (E. S. R., 47, p. 319), showing that the partial sterilization of soil by calcium sulphid increases the numbers of *C. pastorianum* and their capacity for nitrogen fixation. This stimulating influence of partial sterilization is no longer evident after repeated cultures in synthetic media.

It is concluded that a factor injurious to the development of *Clostridium* in artificial cultures exists in the soil. The influence of this factor is apparently rendered insensible when cultures are produced with soil dilutions approaching 1 to 100,000. A soil dilution of 1 to 100,000 gave a much greater relative activity of *Clostridium* in nitrogen fixation than a dilution of 1 to 10,000.

Sulphur transformation in soil, K. LANTZSCH (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk.*, 12 (1922), No. 1-2, pp. 22-35).—Studies are reported which showed that no reduction of sulphates to sulphids took place in alkaline humus soils. It is concluded that the evolution of hydrogen sulphid from these soils resulted from the decomposition of albuminous compounds, and that there is no basis for the assumption that sulphur appears in soils as free sulphuric acid or as sulphids and as such is leached out or acts as a solvent. A marked increase in soil acidity was brought about only after large additions of sulphur. Active soils apparently contain only small amounts of sulphur subject to transformation, and such transformation as occurs is attributed to albumin decomposition.

On the other hand, it was found that nitrogen is able to enter into transformation processes resulting in free acids which act on both lime and phos-

phoric acid. The seasonal maxima of nitrification were found to occur at the same time that the maximum amounts of phosphoric acid were found in soil solutions extracted by pressure.

The needs of the soils of Brazos and Jefferson Counties for sulphur, S. LOMANITZ (*Texas Sta. Bul.* 302 (1922), pp. 5-23, figs. 2).—Chemical analyses of samples from a number of soils from Brazos and Jefferson Counties, Texas, and pot experiments with soils from Brazos County, to determine their requirements for sulphur, are reported and discussed. The pot experiments were conducted with corn, sorghum, alfalfa, and some cotton for two years to test the effect of applications of sulphur.

Both series of experiments indicated that these soils are not deficient in sulphur. Sulphur exercised a harmful effect upon some of the soils of Brazos County, reducing the yield and causing the plants in some pots to die very young. The acidity of some Brazos County soils was increased by the addition of sulphur. No relation was found between the percentage of nitrogen and that of sulphur in the sorghum grown in the pots. The plants showed a tendency to assimilate more sulphur with an increased supply of this substance. The soils tested from Brazos County were found to contain more sulphur than phosphoric acid.

A list of 57 references to literature bearing on the subject is appended.

[Soil and fertilizer investigations at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 114, 116).—Studies by A. R. Davis on the effect of carbohydrate material upon nitrogen fixation under natural conditions are said to indicate that bean straw, barley straw, and alfalfa when added to the soil slightly stimulated nitrogen fixation. Sawdust of various kinds had no such effect.

Studies on modification of soils through climatic influences, continued by Davis, indicated that soils from the same source have been modified greatly, especially as regards general appearance and biological activity, by the climatic influences peculiar to the different stations.

Experiments by W. F. Gericke to determine the reason for the superiority of ammonium sulphate over sodium nitrate in fertilizer tests with wheat and barley on sand and adobe soils are said to have indicated that this superiority may be explained by the fact that ammonium sulphate requires some time to become nitrified, thereby supplying available nitrogen to the plant at stages of growth when it can be utilized most efficiently.

Fertilizers before and after the war, J. HENDRICK (*Highland and Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans.*, 5. ser., 34 (1922), pp. 93-114).—A review is given of the fertilizer situation before, during, and after the war, more especially with reference to conditions in Great Britain. It is stated that the general effect of the war has been to increase the potential supplies of all the three great classes of fertilizers, but temporarily to decrease the demand. Special attention is drawn to the number of new and unfamiliar nitrogenous fertilizers on the market.

Field experiments with oats and hay conducted at the Craibstone experimental farm are briefly reported, showing that the newer nitrogenous fertilizers such as ammonium nitrate, ammonium chlorid, and urea gave crop increases similar to those given by sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate. Calcium cyanamid was the only new nitrogenous fertilizer which did not do as well as the old well-known sources of nitrogen.

The phosphate situation is said to indicate the importance of a more extensive use of the relatively insoluble natural phosphates. The advantage of the solubility in water of superphosphate is considered to be much overrated and the value of the insoluble phosphates much underrated. In this connection

the results of 66 experiments with turnips conducted for four years on a great variety of soils in the counties of northern and northeastern Scotland are briefly summarized.

These showed that any phosphatic fertilizer used, whether of the soluble or insoluble type, gave marked increases in crop yields when applied along with a moderate application of barnyard manure and some nitrogenous and potassic fertilizer. Superphosphate gave the best results, but the results given by basic slag and North African mineral phosphate were only slightly inferior. When superphosphate was mixed with twice the amount of phosphoric acid in the form of an insoluble phosphate, the crop obtained was as great as if the whole of the phosphoric acid had been applied as superphosphate. These results are taken to indicate that for the soils of Scotland ground mineral phosphates on the average show results not much behind those given by an equal amount of phosphate in the form of superphosphate, and that, generally speaking, ground mineral phosphates such as North African phosphates give results, weight for weight of phosphate, almost equal to those given by high-grade basic slag.

It is stated that at present the different potash manures available in Great Britain are all more or less interchangeable and do not differ greatly in value. The results of field experiments with potatoes conducted at Craibstone during 1921 are summarized, showing that the potassic manures used gave about the same crop increases, with the advantage slightly in favor of the French sylvinite and the German kainit.

The feeding power of certain cereals and their response to fertilizer ingredients, B. L. HARTWELL and F. R. PEMBER (*Rhode Island Sta. Bul.* 190 (1922), pp. 4-27, figs. 2).—Field and pot experiments extending over a period of 10 years to determine the difference in the feeding power and fertilizer response of certain cereals in connection with the development of economical practice in the use of fertilizers are described in this bulletin. The soil used was Miami silt loam.

In the field a low response to nitrogen was exhibited by rye, to phosphorus by buckwheat, oats, and millet, and to potassium by rye, oats, millet, and wheat; a medium response to nitrogen by oats and wheat, to phosphorus by barley, rye, and wheat, and to potassium by barley and buckwheat; and a high response to nitrogen by millet, buckwheat, and barley. Usually the conditions favored oats, buckwheat, and millet more than the other crops.

In order that each field crop might be subjected to the same soil conditions, the crops were occasionally planted crosswise of the plats in one year and lengthwise in the succeeding year. This afforded opportunity, incidentally, to ascertain the effect of the cereals of one year on the same when grown the next year. Each cereal grew somewhat better following wheat, barley, and oats than following rye, and also following buckwheat instead of millet. The influence of the preceding crops was manifested most markedly in the case of buckwheat, the growth of which was very much depressed where millet was the preceding crop.

In 1920, nitrogen was determined in all the cereals on at least three different dates, and when grown with fertilizers having eight different analyses. The percentage of nitrogen in dry matter decreased with the smaller proportion of leafy tissue as the crops approached their full growth. By comparing the nitrogen percentages where none and where the maximum amount of a given nutrient were applied, the usual marked increase occurred with maximum nitrogen, a decrease of nitrogen with maximum phosphorus, and, with few exceptions, a decrease with maximum potassium, which element was the one least deficient in the given soil. On later dates the percentage of

nitrogen which the crops had retained where there was liberal fertilization decreased in the order of barley, wheat, oats, buckwheat, rye, and millet.

Where less than a nutrient requirement of a crop was supposed to be present, the dry matter produced with that limited amount was frequently less than it should have been had other factors been ideal.

Analyses of the crops of the first two years of the pot experiment showed that as usual the lowest percentage of an element occurred when the carrier of that element was withheld from the fertilizer, and the addition of the carrier usually led to an increased percentage. The addition of each fertilizer nutrient caused a sufficient increase in yield so that the percentages of the other two were decreased. The percentage of potassium was decreased more than that of nitrogen by the addition of phosphorus, nitrogen was decreased more by phosphorus than by potassium, and phosphorus more by nitrogen than by potassium.

The carriers of the nutrients exerted their effect in the following decreasing order: Phosphorus, nitrogen, and potassium, not only in respect to their effect on reducing the percentages of each other but also on crop increase.

The problem of the salt pan, H. O'K. WEBBER (*So. African Jour. Indus.*, 5 (1922), No. 6, pp. 265-269).—An account is given of the conditions prevailing at the Matzap salt pan in the Cape Province of South Africa. The results of boring operations are presented and discussed, indicating the existence of underground brine-carrying beds in the area which appear to be extensive.

The upper bed of sandy clay, approximately 16 ft. thick, was found to be saturated by a nitrate-bearing brine containing an aggregate heavy tonnage of valuable salts. The specific gravity of this brine did not appear to vary when the surface of the pan was flooded, provided the surface water was excluded from the sump. The water of a small perennial spring trickling into the pan contained a small quantity of nitrates. Analyses of the soil near the surface of the pan showed the presence of from 1 to 2 per cent of nitrates. The brine found at considerable depth over the whole area below the layer of dry shaley clay was found to be much more highly concentrated than the upper brine. It contained between 4 and 5.75 tons of nitrate per 20,000 gal. of brine.

Report on the fixation and utilization of nitrogen (Washington: War Dept. [U. S.], Nitrate Div. Ordnance Off., 1922, pp. XII+353).—This report, prepared by the Nitrate Division of the Ordnance Office, U. S. War Department, assisted by the Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, discusses the world's nitrogen supply and demand, the prices of nitrogen, and the development of nitrogen fixation in this and in foreign countries. A technical and engineering description of the several nitrogen fixation and conversion processes and discussions of research in its bearing both on the present and future possibilities of fixation are also presented. A history of the Government's activities in nitrogen fixation is outlined, including a description of its nitrogen fixation plants. A bibliography is appended.

The oxidation of ammonia—the work of the Sheffield Experiment Station, H. A. CURTIS (*Chem. and Metall. Engin.*, 27 (1922), No. 14, pp. 699-703, figs. 3).—This is a study of the fundamental conditions involved in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia and a résumé of the important unsolved problems. These are enumerated as the more economical use of platinum catalysts, nonplatinum catalysts, use of multiple gauzes, the relation of the ammonia content of the gas, gauze temperature, rate of gas flow through gauze, and efficiency of ammonia oxidation, increasing the oxygen content of the gas mixture ahead of the gauze, apparatus for the continuous analysis of gas mixtures, and catalysis of the oxidation of nitric oxid to nitrogen peroxid.

Studies on the action of normal and excess applications of different nitrogenous fertilizers as top-dressings on winter grains, L. HILTNER and F. LANG (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern*, 10 (1920), No. 1-2, pp. 23-38).—Experiments are reported which showed that considerably heavier top-dressings of nitrogenous fertilizers than are customary may be profitably applied to winter grains on the gravelly soils and other light soil types of the Swabian and Upper Bavarian uplands.

Applications of double the customary amount of top-dressing of favorably acting nitrogenous fertilizers doubled the yields of grain and straw of winter rye and wheat and produced a marked increase in net profit. The increased yields and net profit with barley were not so important. Ammonium sulphate gave the best results in such practices, and proved throughout the experiments to be a highly effective nitrogenous fertilizer for winter grains. Lime nitrogen gave only moderate results, but caused profitable increases in almost all cases. Ammonium chlorid gave striking results only when it was added in large amounts and in two applications. Sodium nitrate gave the best results when used in large and extra large quantities in two and three applications, respectively. It was necessary for the crops to be dry to prevent injury during the application of heavy top-dressings of these fertilizers, especially lime nitrogen.

Tests of the action of increasing nitrogen applications, CLAUSEN (*Deut. Landw. Presse*, 49 (1922), Nos. 30, pp. 207, 208; 31-32, pp. 216, 217; 33, p. 227).—In connection with studies on the value of different sources of nitrogen, experiments on the fertilizing action of increasing applications of potassium ammonium nitrate and ammonium sulphate nitrate to rye, oats, potatoes, grass, and beets on loamy sand, sandy loam, loam, and especially on sand soils deficient in lime, are reported.

The results of the first year of these experiments showed that with proper basic fertilization on normal soils these nitrogenous fertilizers were profitably used in a majority of cases, and that the use of considerably larger applications than is customary was profitable.

Fertilization with increasing additions of ammonium sulphate to potatoes on moor soil, W. FELDT, R. HOFFMANN, W. WÖLK, and E. WEDELL (*Mitt. Ver. Förd. Moorkult. Deut. Reiche*, 40 (1922), No. 10, pp. 224-227).—Studies to determine the influence of increasing amounts of nitrogen in the form of ammonium sulphate on the productivity of moor soil, as indicated by the growth and yield of potatoes, are reported. The moor soil had been treated for years with potash and phosphoric acid fertilizers. Ammonium sulphate increased the potato crop when added up to a certain amount, beyond which the increases were smaller until a point was reached at which a marked depression in yield below that from the check plats occurred. This depression increased as the amount of ammonium sulphate used increased. This result is attributed to the physiologically acid reaction of the ammonium sulphate.

"Ammonium bicarbonate," a new nitrogenous fertilizer, A. STUTZER (*Deut. Landw. Presse*, 49 (1922), No. 65, pp. 423, 424).—Experiments at three different German experiment stations on the fertilizing action of ammonium bicarbonate on potatoes as compared with ammonium sulphate are briefly reported. The ammonium bicarbonate gave as good results as the ammonium sulphate in all three cases, and on strongly acid soil it gave much better results.

Investigations on the availability of the phosphoric acid of Thomas phosphate and some other phosphates by means of sand cultures, J. G. MASCHHAUPT (*Dept. Landb., Nijv. en Handel [Netherlands], Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. Rijkslandbouwproefsta.*, No. 27 (1922), pp. 82-113).—In a continua-

tion of investigations on the solubility and rate of solubility of different phosphates in water saturated with carbon dioxide (E. S. R., 42, p. 125), a series of cylinder studies are reported on the ability of different phosphates to supply satisfactorily the phosphoric acid requirements of plants under controlled growth conditions in sand cultures. Oats was used as the crop. The phosphates tested included tricalcium phosphate, bone meal, Florida phosphate, Algerian phosphate, and Thomas meal phosphates of high, medium, and low citrate solubility.

The results indicated that the value of a phosphate for the nutrition of plants depends primarily upon the solubility of its phosphoric acid, and that plants impose fixed requirements upon the concentration of the phosphoric acid in the soil solution. A high rate of solubility such as was shown by tricalcium phosphate and bone meal did not compensate for a lower total solubility.

The method of determining the relative solubilities of phosphates in 2 per cent citric acid, according to Wagner, was found to separate the low-grade from the high-grade Thomas phosphates. However, it failed to indicate satisfactorily the relative fertilizer values of the other phosphates, and it indicated too high a fertilizer value for some of the low-grade Thomas phosphates. The use of water saturated with carbon dioxide was found to be more satisfactory, but likewise indicated too high a fertilizer value for certain low-grade phosphates.

The results of the sand cultures with oats indicated that the Thomas phosphates were the most effective from the higher to the lower grades, followed in order by the tricalcium phosphate, bone meal, Florida phosphate and Algerian phosphate.

It is emphasized that the results of this study may be applicable only to oats and to conditions of basic fertilization employing sodium nitrate as the source of nitrogen, and that the use of other crops or of physiologically acid sources of nitrogen may given different results.

The relationship between citric solubility of phosphates and yield of turnip crop, J. F. TOCHER (*Highland and Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans.*, 5. ser., 34 (1922), pp. 196–207).—Field studies with turnips to determine the relative values of different sources of phosphoric acid are briefly reported. It was found that equivalent quantities of phosphate will give practically identical mean weights of turnips under similar conditions, irrespective of whether slag, mineral phosphate, reverted phosphate, or superphosphate is used.

Field experiments with rock phosphates and basic slags.—II, Effect on the quality of hay and pasture, G. S. ROBERTSON (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 7, pp. 600–605, pls. 2, figs. 2).—In continuation of work previously reported (E. S. R., 43, p. 122), studies of the effect of rock phosphates and basic slags on the quality of hay and pasture are reported.

It was found that rock phosphates produced exactly the same type of improvement in the quality of the hay crop and the pasture as the most soluble types of open-hearth basic slag, and they were quite as effective in this respect. The open-hearth fluorspar slags of low solubility were not so consistent in their behavior, and the evidence indicates that the less soluble types do not improve the hay crop to the same extent as the more highly soluble slags. The action of phosphates on grassland was not confined to developing the clovers, as they had a very decided effect in improving the quality of grasses. The evidence indicates that the improvement in the grasses is more likely to be due to the benefit of the direct fertilizing effect of the phosphates, or to the action of the phosphates on the production of nitrates in the soil, than to the collection of nitrogen by the clover plant.

The agricultural value of sea sand, W. BORLASE and A. GREGG (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 7, pp. 591-599).—A summary of information is given on the practice of applying sea sand to the land in Cornwall. It has been found that the chemical effects on soil are apparently confined entirely to the action of the calcium carbonate which the sand contains in the form of powdered shell. Studies showed that neither phosphates nor salts of potash or magnesia are present. The calcium carbonate content bore no relation to the mechanical composition of this sand.

Cropping experiments in which the sea sand was compared with burnt lime and ground limestone showed that in all cases the best results were obtained with sea sand. Other cases indicating the value of sea sand on these soils are cited.

Inspection of commercial fertilizers, H. D. HASKINS, L. S. WALKER, and R. W. SWIFT (*Massachusetts Sta. Control Ser. Bul. 20* (1922), pp. 42).—This bulletin contains considerable information regarding the fertilizer industry in Massachusetts for the year 1922, and summarizes the results of chemical analyses of 1,448 samples, representing 547 distinct brands.

It is stated that the fertilizer trade in Massachusetts for the 1922 season showed an 8 per cent increase in tonnage over that of the 1921 season. The consumption of low-analysis mixed fertilizers was but 17 per cent of the total consumed in the State, as compared with 28 per cent for the 1921 season. Of the mixed fertilizer tonnage, 71 per cent was confined to 10 grades. This is taken to indicate the effectiveness of the movement to eliminate unnecessary, uneconomical, and unreasonable grades of mixed fertilizer.

Of the total tonnage sold during the season, 72 per cent consisted of mixed goods and 28 per cent of chemicals and unmixed fertilizer by-products. Of the mixed goods sold, 98.5 per cent were complete fertilizers and the remainder consisted of ammoniated superphosphates and superphosphates with potash. About 53 per cent of the ammoniated superphosphates and superphosphates with potash were low-analysis goods.

Inspection of lime products used in agriculture, H. D. HASKINS, L. S. WALKER, and R. W. SWIFT (*Massachusetts Sta. Control Ser. Bul. 21* (1922), pp. 7, fig. 1).—This bulletin contains guaranties and actual analyses of 27 different brands of agricultural lime and 3 brands of gypsum collected for inspection in Massachusetts during 1922. Information is also included on the physical nature of some of these products.

Analyses of fertilizers, spring season, 1922 (*N. C. Dept. Agr. Bul., Aug., 1922, Sup., pp. 11*).—The results of actual analyses, guaranties, and relative valuations of 234 samples of fertilizers and fertilizer materials collected for inspection in North Carolina during the spring season of 1922 are presented.

Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual convention of the National Fertilizer Association (*Natl. Fert. Assoc. Proc., 29* (1922), pp. 152).—The proceedings of the convention are given in detail.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

[Plant nutrition studies at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 114, 115, 116, 117*).—From a continued study on the effect of the light-temperature-humidity-complex on the growth of plants in culture solutions, A. R. Davis claims that the relationship between any two culture-solution types may be profoundly modified by the climatic complex. This influence is said to be so great at times as to prevent the duplication of experiments by the same investigator working in the same laboratory.

From preliminary experiments with barley grown in culture solutions, D. R. Hoagland and J. C. Martin have determined the concentration of phosphate ion essential to the development of the plant. It was found that good growth could be obtained with concentrations of phosphate far lower than those usually employed in solution cultures.

Hoagland, studying the absorption of nutrients by plants, found marked differences to exist in the barley plant as to rate of absorption of different ions that are not necessarily related to their essential nature. The influence of cation on anion and vice versa is said to be of importance. Equilibrium points may be reached so that the intake of certain ions may not be continuous, even when these are available in the solution. Potassium and nitrate, however, were absorbed at all periods and may be stored in large excess.

A study of the utilization of nutrients by legumes, carried on by a graduate student, showed that in the case of peas and vetch no selective action different from that of barley was discovered. When grown in soil, the legumes were found to accumulate larger proportions of calcium, probably because of their ability to excrete from their roots larger amounts of carbon dioxide, thus causing more calcium to enter into solution. No definite relation between nitrogen and calcium metabolism could be determined in these plants.

W. F. Gericke, studying the physiological processes related to root systems of plants, found that the paucity of nitrogen in the growth media contributed greatly to the production of relatively large root systems by wheat and barley. The lack of potassium may likewise promote growth of long roots by the barley and wheat plant. However, the ratio by weight of roots to tops is much less when potassium, instead of nitrogen, is deficient. Large root systems were found to act as a protective agency against injury from salts, and it was demonstrated both by soil and solution-culture experiments that plants which had the largest root systems tillered more profusely on the application of nitrogen than did those having less root growth.

In studies of complete nutrient solutions and the growth of wheat in combinations of one-salt nutrient solutions, Gericke found that the relation of potassium to nitrogen is of considerable physiological importance. A mixture of potassium nitrate, calcium sulphate, and magnesium phosphate was the only combination of three one-salt solutions in which wheat plants would grow equal to those in complete well-balanced nutrient solutions. The proper pairing of certain elements was found to play an important part in the adaptability of a nutrient medium for plant growth. The absorption and utilization by plants of the nitrate anion is said to be largely dependent and conditioned on the absorption of the potassium cation at the same time. Two nutrient solutions at a time, if suitably combined, were found to permit of normal growth of wheat. Magnesium phosphate was found nontoxic, and it could supply the wheat plant with the necessary magnesium and phosphorus for its growth. Magnesium nitrate or magnesium sulphate produced injury. It was found that calcium, magnesium, phosphate, and sulphate could be omitted from the solution for four days continuously, and for two-thirds of the growing period, without apparent injury or inhibition to growth.

[Plant nutrition studies at the Citrus Experiment Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 71, 72*).—Analyses were made by H. S. Reed and A. R. C. Haas of leaves, shoots, trunk, root, and rootlets of young citrus trees grown in cultures supplied with the various elements required for growth. It is claimed that all parts of the trees were relatively rich in calcium, potassium, and carbonates. The trunk and roots contained more sodium than other

parts, while the ash of the rootlets of trees grown in sand cultures was noticeably rich in potassium, calcium, and phosphorus. Total nitrogen as well as total ash was highest in the leaves and rootlets. In general, an increase in the amount of an ingredient in the nutrient was reflected by a corresponding increase in the amount of that element in the ash of the tree.

Reed and Haas also report the pseudo-antagonism of sodium and calcium in salts of dilute solutions. Citrus seedlings were grown in the absence of calcium, and it was found that the root systems showed injury in the superficial layers and the ultimate death of the root, while the tops did not show the effect for some time after injury to the roots had become severe. The addition of calcium to cultures induce the production of lateral rootlets, and, except in cases of advanced injury, recovery occurred. It is claimed that in very dilute solutions amounts may be present so far below the equilibrium point as to result in a condition of starvation, and in such cases it is starvation and not antagonism that produces the results. The experiments are held to show that there is no antagonism between sodium and calcium when the plants are grown in very dilute solutions.

Reed has presented a graphic method for obtaining constants for formulas of organic growth.

Effects of salts and alkalinity on plant growth (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, p. 51*).—Continuing previous work (E. S. R., 47, p. 625), D. R. Hoagland found that marked changes in the composition of barley plants may be brought about by concentrations of sodium chlorid and sodium sulphate that are only slightly inhibitive of growth. It was found that the percentage of calcium, magnesium, and potassium may be reduced to a marked extent when sodium salts are added to the nutrient solution. Sodium chlorid is said to be absorbed much more readily than sodium sulphate. In comparing the toxicity of various salts, it appears that for equal osmotic concentrations, sodium sulphate has a toxicity equal to that of sodium chlorid in the case of barley, while the former is more toxic to cantaloups, cucumbers, and perhaps other plants. Calcium chlorid is one of the most toxic salts for barley. Cantaloups, watermelons, and cucumbers have been found to be extremely sensitive to alkalinity, both in cultures and in the soil.

A. R. Davis and West investigated the effect of common salt on wheat, barley, rye, and dwarf peas. The tolerance limits were about the same for all plants employed. In general, plants in concentrations of 9,000 parts per million reached maturity before death occurred. Above this limit, growth was inversely proportional to the salt concentration. In all plants certain concentrations of the salt, differing with the plant used, stimulated vegetative growth.

Dormancy and hardiness in the plum, P. D. STRAUSBAUGH (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 5, pp. 337-357, figs. 4).—In the plum there are widely differing degrees of dormancy among the different species and varieties. There appears to be a definite relation between dormancy and hardiness. During the period of dormancy the moisture content of the semihardy varieties fluctuates with the temperature. When the fluctuations in the moisture content of buds were found to occur under orchard conditions, this phase of the problem was checked under control in the laboratory by placing the twig-bud system in sealed chambers over different concentrations of sulphuric acid. By this method water movement in the tissues was studied in three varieties. Lenticel number per unit area was found to be correlated with the difference in moisture-retaining capacity.

This investigation has a direct bearing upon the problem of selecting seedling fruits for hardiness.

Afterripening and germination of *Juniperus* seeds, D. A. PACK (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 1, pp. 32-60, fig. 1).—Studies are detailed as carried out with seeds of *Juniperus* spp. showing only about 1 per cent germination under ordinary conditions (above 15° C.) without opportunity for afterripening. These seeds are protected by a semipermeable and thick coat which makes up 75 per cent of the weight of the entire seed. Acids enter very slowly, while bases and silver and mercury salts enter rapidly. Though the coat serves as a protection against attack by fungi and prevents water-imbibed seeds from expanding and rupturing the tissues before afterripening is completed, it takes little or no part in the dormancy or afterripening of the seed.

Although some forcing agents changed the respiration and catalase activities of seeds, it was not possible to force the germination of nonafterripening juniper seeds by high temperature, alternating temperature, wounding, warm bath, dry air, removal of coats, treatment with hydrogen peroxid, mercuric chlorid, ether, carbon dioxid, oxygen, light, soil, dilute acids, dilute bases, nitrates, sulphates, or strong acids.

Freezing and thawing as such has no forcing action on the germination of juniper seeds, nor does it hasten afterripening, though it produces marked chemical changes in the seed, these being quite different from those occurring during afterripening. The juniper seed has a dormant embryo which, before germination, must afterripen, this preparatory change occurring at temperatures between 0 ± 1 and 10°, with a maximum near 5°. The changes are indicated that accompany afterripening at this optimum temperature.

In conjunction with afterripening at 5°, desiccation seems to be the only promising means of shortening this afterripening period.

The development of chlorophyll in the juniper seed and seedling was found to be independent of light, but conditioned by the temperature range. Seedlings grown at temperatures of 0 ± 1 or 30° never developed chlorophyll. Anthocyanin development in seedlings seems to depend upon relative temperature and carbohydrate supply.

A chemical and physiological study of mottling of leaves, F. M. SCHERTZ (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 2, pp. 81-130, figs. 6).—Study of the leaves of *Coleus blumei*, which tend to lose chlorophyll (or to mottle) progressively from lower leaves upward and from leaf margins inward, veinward, and baseward, shows that the chloroplasts involved lose their green color and become reduced as regards size and photosynthetic function.

Experimental investigations on birch and oak, E. S. WHITAKER (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 3, pp. 220-235, pls. 4, figs. 4).—The comparative anatomical study of existing and fossil plants has led to the conclusion that there are certain general principles which hold true, not only for a group of plants in which there is a fossil record but also for other groups in which, as is in the angiosperms, there is as yet no complete geological record. Certain general conclusions thus inductively established make it possible to apply the same principles in judging anatomical features and interpreting structural relationships in the angiosperms, in the absence of fossil record.

The first principle is based on the fact that in the course of their development organisms may pass through conditions now lost in adult life, but once possessed by the organism in its mature state. In the second place, it has been shown that certain parts of plants (as root, leaf, first annual ring, and reproductive axis) may have a different organization of tissues from the stem, which is more highly specialized. The third principle is based on the fact that upon injury certain structures and types of organization appear which are characteristic of older forms and more conservative regions of the plant.

This work is confined to those traumatic features which are connected with ray structures only, other reversions and reactions consequent upon injury in the birch and oak being postponed.

It appears that three types of rays, aggregate, compound, and diffuse, which persist contemporaneously in *Casuarina*, are characteristic of angiospermous trees. The aggregate appears to be the more primitive one, from which the diffuse and compound have been derived by different processes of evolution.

Wound reactions in woody forms must be considered with reference to the conservative regions, the seedling structures, and the fossil record, because only those structures occurring as a consequence of injury which have parallel conditions in these parts can be regarded as true reversions.

All reactions following wounding are not true reversions. In general, extreme hypertrophy is not favorable to reversion.

The details of wound reaction in the birch and in the oak are different. In the birch the wound cap is large, the hypertrophy being very marked. As a consequence the traumatic or reversionary features are not found in this region, but in that part of the cylinder opposite the wound. *Abies* recalls marginal ray tracheids as a consequence of wounding. These are found in the regions remote from the wound and parallel the situation obtaining in the birch. In the oaks the wound cap is small and does not show hypertrophy to any marked extent. Correlated with this, reversionary features appear in the wound cap proper, in contrast to the birches.

Gametophytic development of blister rusts, J. F. ADAMS (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 2, pp. 131-137, figs. 4).—The results of examination of *Peridermium* spp. are detailed in connection with three methods observed in regard to the sequence of pycnia and aecia, or the completion of the gametophytic development on any given infected area.

Genetics (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 96-102, figs. 3).—In connection with investigations on the genetics of *Crepis*, E. B. Babcock has obtained about 35 species from different parts of the world, and a number of species crosses have been made for inheritance studies. J. L. Collins and Miss Mann have given an account of their studies on the hereditary and chromosome relations of a number of species hybrids of *Crepis*. R. F. Allen has made cytological examinations of the hybrids, and as a result of all these studies data have been secured that appear to have an important bearing on the taxonomic classification of the species.

A convenient thermoregulator, H. HASSELBRING (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 4, pp. 327-330, figs. 2).—A brief descriptive account is given of a compact, convenient, and adaptable thermoregulator in use for several years in the Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. D. A.

FIELD CROPS.

[Field crops experiments in California] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 21, 23, 24, 28-47, 49, 52, 53, 103, 116, figs. 9).—These pages report the continuation of earlier work (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 630).

Studies of the effect of well-prepared summer fallow upon the protein content of wheat, by W. W. Mackie and J. A. Denny at the Kearney Substation, showed the wet-protein content of eight varieties to range between 32.2 and 38.5 per cent, averaging 33.5 per cent, while wheat in the region ranges from 24 to 26 per cent. Since no manures, fertilizers, or legumes were supplied, the increased protein content was probably due to the quantities of available nitrates in the soil.

J. W. Gilmore and Denny found that wheat yields in a matured rotation averaged 29.8 per cent higher than in an unmanured rotation, whereas corn

yielded 26.9 per cent higher in the unmanured rotation. The difference in the average yields of beans was slight. The experiment showed that while manure is beneficial, it should be applied only in such quantities as will undergo complete decomposition.

Average acre yields from fallowed wheat plats were 37.4 bu., and from two crops of wheat under continuous culture 48.3 bu. The value of the increase would more than offset the lower cost of the fallow.

Mexican June, with 69.1 bu. per acre, led corn varieties tested by G. W. Hendry at Davis. He reports that sunflowers yielded from 20 to 24 tons per acre, about 4 tons less than Honey sorghum and about 6 tons more than corn. Tochimington, with 2,119 lbs. of fiber per acre, led 5 hemp varieties retted by irrigation.

Observations by Hendry doubtless indicate that conspicuous clumps of tall vigorous grain standing in contrast to the shorter and less thrifty plants were caused by fallowing due to destruction of herbage by gophers on these areas in the previous year. Studies by W. F. Gericke of the effects of cutting back wheat plants gave indications that the age of the plant, the variety, the distance from the ground at which plants are cut back, and the subsequent fertilizer treatments are very important factors affecting tillering and the grain and straw yields.

In 157 cooperative tests undertaken by Hendry throughout the State, Mariout averaged 24 per cent more grain than Coast (common) barley. Mariout maintained the highest increase from Sacramento south, throughout the great valley and in southern California, especially on light soils. In the north it generally proved inferior to Coast barley, especially when fall sown on heavy soils, and was also found ill adapted to the humid coast regions and to the high mountain valleys.

Unthinned Yolo averaged 6,281 lbs. of threshed grain per acre and thinned Yolo 6,137 lbs. Plants on thinned plats were more uniform in height and appearance, thicker stalked, and carried larger individual heads than those on unthinned plats. The thinned blocks were from 10 to 18 in. shorter. Unirrigated milo was markedly reduced in yield by thinning. Irrigation during the early stages of plant development was observed to be of greater benefit to the crop and resulted in greater uniformity of growth and development than when given at later stages. Milo irrigated late put added growth in suckers and Yolo into ratoons, both of which were objectionable. Without irrigation with insufficient moisture for a normal growth, milo yielded 1,506 lbs. of seed per acre and Yolo 2,016 lbs. Milo averaged one more tiller per plant than Yolo, and when unthinned and thinned it averaged 1.7 and 0.5 more tillers per plant than unthinned and thinned Yolo. Yolo produced much fewer abortive stools than milo, even with irrigation. Chemical analysis by M. E. Jaffa and feeding tests by J. E. Dougherty show Yolo to be very similar to the other grain sorghums in composition and in palatability to poultry.

Detailed notes are included on the adaptation and behavior of mungo beans, berseem clover, Harding grass, kikuyu grass, Texas blue grass, and Rhodes grass. W. W. Mackie reports a wilt disease (*Fusarium* sp.) of the mungo bean in the Imperial Valley, which caused slight injury by inducing premature ripening. Hubam clover yielded at the rate of 3.35 tons of green hay per acre, and *Melilotus alba* 4.8 tons in comparable plantings by Hendry at Davis. The composition of the cured samples and of alfalfa taken on the same day are reported by Jaffa and H. Goss. According to Denny, the Cream cowpea excels for the locality and soil at the Kearney Substation.

Chilean, hairy Peruvian, and smooth Peruvian alfalfa seeded at the Kearney Substation by Denny produced in 7 cuttings total yields of 19.16, 19.76, and 19.98

tons per acre. The midsummer cuttings of hairy Peruvian were smaller than those of the other varieties, but it appeared to grow better during cool weather. Smooth Peruvian also led in tests by L. G. Goar in the Imperial Valley. Results in irrigation studies with alfalfa by S. H. Beckett corroborated earlier findings, indicating heavier yields but not much greater profits from frequent light applications than from a few heavier ones.

In experiments by Mackie at the Meloland Substation rice varieties seeded May 15 matured at about the same time as those sown June 11, with yields favoring the late seeding. The long-kernel or tropical group appeared better adapted and yielded higher than the short-kerneled Japan or Temperate Zone rices. Continuous flooding of Early Wataribune to control weeds was entirely successful, and gave yields superior to those obtained by intermittent flooding, which permitted weeds to nearly obscure the rice plants. The highest water temperatures appeared to favor the rice plants, enabling the best varieties to mature from 101 to 123 days after seeding. The required irrigation period was from 10 to 12 days less than the time needed for maturing the crop.

Of some 220 different species of plants collected by P. B. Kennedy in the El Dorado National Forest only 50 could be considered as having any special forage value, and 11 were poisonous or suspicious. Thirty true grasses collected are listed, and the other important plants are indicated. Forage conditions and practices on the lands of the lower San Joaquin River are also described. Grasses of mention include salt grass (*Distichlis spicata*), alkali sacaton (*Sporobolus airoides*), spike or scale grass (*Leptochloa fascicularis*), and blue-joint (*Elymus triticoides*).

Among cotton varieties tested by Hendry at Davis, Hartsville 16A exhibited least injury from Rhizoctonia, Ibaragi was earliest, and Webb and Durango were the highest in yields. In experiments with sucker cotton by Mackie and Goar in the Imperial Valley, a number of plants died with the advance in age, but the plant yield of the survivors increased. With good cultural conditions the strength and quality of the fiber was unaffected. The second-year sucker crop was the heaviest and the plants the largest and earliest to mature.

Waller and Kleinwanzleben, each with over 15 tons per acre, led sugar-beet varieties at Davis. Yields of all classes of roots except carrots were lower than in the previous season.

Selection through the choice of seeds from dominant plants of an allogamous population, R. B. ROBBINS (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 5, pp. 508-512).—In selection which consists in the choice of seeds from dominant plants while no effort is made to control the source of pollen, such as carried on with corn at the Ohio Experiment Station (E. S. R., 33, p. 35), the formulas developed in this contribution from the University of Michigan show that the composition of the resulting generations will approach more and more nearly to pure dominant in character regardless of the composition of the original population if it is not all pure dominant in character. However, the approach to the limiting population decreases in rapidity in succeeding generations.

Increasing our crop yields by seed selection on the farm, R. Y. WINTERS (*North Carolina Sta. Circ.* 32 (1915), pp. 4, fig. 1).—The simple plan of selection, outlined as suitable for corn, cotton, and other crops, consists of growing annually an isolated and rogued seed patch, the original stock being from 50 or more of the best plants from the general crop. The best plants furnish the seed for the breeding patch of the next year, and the remaining seed is used for the next general crop.

Tabulated yields of plant-rows of Culpepper cotton reveal variations between 778 and 2,209 lbs. of seed cotton per acre, averaging 1,442 lbs. as compared with 1,050 lbs. from the unselected seed.

Rotation systems for hay growing, J. KEANE (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 19 (1921), No. 6, pp. 367-374, figs. 2).—Comparisons of systems for growing oats hay at Werribee Research Farm, from 1914 to 1920, inclusive, with an average rainfall of 20.25 in., showed the following, ranked in order of profitability and with average acre yields: (1) Hay, 2.7 tons after bare fallow; (2) hay, 2.78 tons after barley 20.2 bu. and bare fallow; (3) hay, 1.34 tons continuously; and (4) hay, 1.82 tons after barley 18.3 bu. and peas 8.5 bu.

Fertilizing seed before planting, A. DURAND (*Vie Agr. et Rurale*, 21 (1922), No. 46, pp. 361-363).—Seed of oats, wheat, and barley treated with solutions of nitrates of ammonium and of potassium before planting yielded less than untreated seed in tests at the Eure-et-Loir Station. Negative results followed the use of Fertilisa Pion-Gaud with beans and barley.

Differences effected in the protein content of grain by applications of nitrogen made at different growing periods of the plants, W. F. GERICKE (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 9, pp. 103-109).—Turkey Red winter wheat, Texas Red oats, and rye were subjected to treatment similar to that given White Australian wheat in earlier contributions (E. S. R., 44, p. 735; 47, p. 233) from the California Station.

Excepting the treatment 109 days after planting (November 18), the time of applying sodium nitrate did not affect definitely the protein content of the winter wheat, probably partly due to the relative dormancy of the crop. Oats showed a progressive increase from 7.5 per cent of protein where nitrogen was applied at planting to 17.2 per cent with the application 109 days after planting. Treatment up to 43 days after planting did not vary the protein content of rye, whereas a progressive increase from 10.9 to 14 per cent took place with applications from 74 to 133 days. Applying sodium nitrate early or relatively late in the growing period of the plants did not noticeably affect kernel development, whereas the yield per culture was markedly influenced.

The chemical composition of grain apparently can be markedly affected by factors involved in the nutrition of the plants. It is considered that variations in the protein content of grain are not always due to unknown genetic factors, but may be definite noninheritable responses of the plant to certain conditions of its external environment.

Cereal production in Yugoslavia, L. G. MICHAEL (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt.* 24 (1922), pp. 1-34).—The acreages devoted to wheat, rye, barley, oats, and corn are indicated for the component districts of the Kingdom of Yugoslavia, with discussion of agrarian and agronomic conditions, and the wheat and rye balance in each. Space is devoted to the internal and export grain trade, with statistics on population, land utilization, and comparative yields.

Cereal crop situation in Bulgaria, L. G. MICHAEL (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt.* 25 (1922), pp. 1-16).—The areas under cereal crops in Bulgaria are indicated, land reform and its effects on cereal acreage are discussed, cereal exports are tabulated, the post-war wheat and rye balances are touched upon, and the cereal situation in the Kingdom in 1922 is summarized.

Storage of root crops (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 47, 48, fig. 1).—Mangels generally deteriorated least, sugar beets next, rutabagas a little more, and carrots the most, in a storage test at Davis, reported by J. P. Conrad. Carrots left in the field over winter sent up seed stalks in the spring earliest, starting to bloom April 15, while mangels and sugar beets produced seed stalks later and

bloomed May 16. The tests at Davis indicated that the factors influencing the keeping of roots in a dry condition were, in order of importance, ventilation, date of storing, relation of storage space to surface of ground, presence or absence of straw before dirt covering, and roofing over.

Improvement of fodder corn for Manitoba and other prairie provinces, W. SOUTHWORTH (*Sci. Agr.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 143-151, figs. 5).—An account of corn improvement work at Manitoba Agricultural College.

Mature seed corn has been produced in 5 of the 7 years ended with 1922. Preliminary comparisons indicate that Manitoba-grown seed corn may be better suited to local conditions than late corn from warmer climates. Selection with Manitoba Flint for 5 years has increased yields over 12 per cent and maturity 6 per cent, and 5 days less time from planting to husking were required. F₁ seed from Manitoba Flint×Northwestern Dent gave 4,795 lbs. per acre more total crop than Northwestern Dent, the highest producing parent.

Cotton variety test, 1922, R. R. CHILDS (*Ga. Agr. Col. Circ.* 88 (1922), pp. [4]).—Piedmont Cleveland, Lightning Express, and College No. 1, with 589, 563, and 540 lbs. of lint per acre, respectively, were the highest yielders in the 1922 tests of cotton varieties. Ranked according to the total value of the crop, Lightning Express was first with \$179.59, Delfos 698 next with \$174.85, and Piedmont Cleveland third with \$174.43 per acre. Trice and Over-the-Top were outstanding among the very early varieties.

One-variety cotton communities, O. F. COOK (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1111 (1922), pp. 50).—An extended discussion is given concerning the one-variety cotton community. The merits of pure cotton seed (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 229) and the disadvantages of mixed-variety production are enumerated. It is pointed out, however, that unless the organization of the industry is improved, superior varieties will have only very limited use. The methods employed heretofore in the distribution of new varieties are said to have been ineffective, and cooperation through organized communities to create new seed supply centers apparently is the only practical means of extending the use of superior varieties. Consideration of the deterioration wrought by the public gin (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 834) and the fact that the industry is composed of gin-unit communities leads to the suggestion that the injury at the gin can be avoided by organizing a one-variety community. The existence of too many cotton varieties is pointed out, and the practice of renaming varieties is deprecated. The value of classing cotton in the field has been shown (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 138). The different forms of organization are outlined, and comment is made on the progress in organized communities and interest in community development. Information is also included regarding communities interested in particular varieties, such as Pima, Meade, Durango, Acala, and Lone Star.

[The jute industry in India] (*Indian Jute Mills Assoc. Rpt.* 1921, pp. 211-243, pls. 4).—Tabulated statistics indicate the acreage, production, manufacture, prices, and commercial movement of jute and jute products in India, together with considerable data relative to the exportation of jute and jute products from Calcutta to various consuming centers.

Oat production in Saskatchewan, C. H. GOULDEN (*Sci. Agr.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 125-134, figs. 6).—Canada produces about 10 per cent of the world's oat crop, over one-third being grown in Saskatchewan. Besides the results of experiments with oats at the University of Saskatchewan, this article discusses the varieties of oats, their uses, place in the rotation, cultural methods, and diseases.

Banner with 66.3 bu., Gold Rain 64.4, Victory 63.8, and Ligowo with 60.6 bu. ranked first among varieties tested from 1911 to 1922, inclusive, while Gerlach,

a hull-less sort, exceeded these from 1917 to 1922. The highest average yields from Banner oats were had from May 10 seedings. Although the maximum return in rate of seeding trials was obtained in abnormally dry years from 1 bu. per acre and in very wet years from 4 bu., about 2 bu. is deemed suitable on clean land in dry sections, and from 2 to 2.5 bu. in the park belt.

Potato culture in Michigan, H. C. MOORE (*Michigan Sta. Spec. Bul.* 117 (1922), pp. 32, figs. 20).—Cultural methods and field practices considered best for the production of potatoes in the State are outlined, with discussion of statistics of production, seed selection and treatment, spraying, grading, and storage. Varieties recommended include Irish Cobbler and Early Ohio of the earlies, and Late Petoskey, White Rurals, and Green Mountain of the late group.

The use of wrack in potato culture, VINCENT (*Vie Agr. et Rurale*, 21 (1922), No. 44, pp. 332-334, figs. 2).—Applied to potatoes on a sandy clay soil at Quimper, Finistère, wrack (*Fucus vesiculosus*, *F. serratus*) combined with mineral fertilizers or stable manure proved superior to manure alone or combined with mineral fertilizers. The employment of wrack in potato production in Brittany is described briefly.

Some new varieties of rice, C. E. CHAMBLISS and J. M. JENKINS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1127 (1923), pp. 18, pls. 4, figs. 3).—The rice plant is described, and illustrations and botanical and agronomic descriptions are given of Fortuna, Acadia, Delitus, Tokalon, Evangeline, Vintula, and Salvo, new varieties developed in cooperation with the Louisiana Stations and said to be pure line selections from the Pa Chiam, Omachi, Bertone, Carangiang, unnamed Guatemala, unnamed Ceylon, and Djember varieties, respectively. Similar data are offered regarding the Honduras, Wataribune, Blue Rose, and Shinriki varieties. Notes on culinary qualities are included.

Usually the entire plant of Delitus, Evangeline, Vintula, and Honduras matures rapidly, the leaves turning yellow as the grain ripens, whereas the stems and foliage of the other varieties described retain their green color after the grain ripens. Fortuna, Acadia, Delitus, Tokalon, Wataribune, and Shinriki are characterized by uniformity in size of seed. The seeds on the lower part of the panicles of Evangeline and Honduras often vary in size, and, when grown on poor soil, these varieties and Blue Rose often have stunted panicles with imperfect seeds. None of the varieties described shows complete resistance and Honduras is very susceptible to the rotten-neck disease caused by *Piricularia oryzae*, and all may be seriously affected thereby if left uncut too long after maturity. The conditions producing straight head did not affect Fortuna and Vintula as far as observed.

Inheritance and breeding experiments with rye, STEGLICH and H. PIEPER (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 71 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 201-221, figs. 2).—Experiments with rye since 1895 included studies of inbreeding, effect of "new blood," color inheritance, and xenia.

Data from 14 years of inbreeding indicated that sooner or later striking evidence of degeneration appears. Doubtless individual differences may be such that many lines are slower or quicker to degenerate. A single crossing is apparently adequate to overcome the constitutional losses in inbred strains. Seed setting and luxuriance of growth were the lesser, the closer the two parents were related to one another. Selfing and close pollination were much more detrimental to plants weakened by inbreeding than with strong plants from normally pollinated stock.

In crosses of pure heritable color types in rye, green was dominant to yellow, or rather the presence of blue color in the aleurone cells was dominant to its

absence. The F_1 plants from yellow \times green had yellow and green kernels irregularly distributed in each spike with a ratio of 3:1 in each plant, and indicative of the type of segregation in the F_2 . Black color of the epidermis was likewise dominant to its absence, but is inherited independent of the blue in the aleurone cells. The black color of the kernels is traceable to a complete or partial blackening of both layers of the epidermis. Crossing black kerneled plants with pure yellow or green kernels resulted in a preponderance of black kernels in F_1 , it appearing that here too the F_1 forecasted the segregation of the F_2 .

A regular xenia formation appeared in the yellow kerneled mother plants of yellow \times green, expressing itself in a darker yellowish green tinge on the otherwise pure yellow kernels. Cases of xenia were also observed in crosses of yellow with black, and of green with black, in which a blackening of the epidermis of the yellow or green kernels of the mother plant appeared.

Tests of nitrogenous fertilizers with tobacco, E. BLANCK and F. PREISS (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 71 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 221-226).—In further comparisons of nitrogenous fertilizers on Virginia tobacco (E. S. R., 46, p. 638), plats treated with stable manure, urea, and ammonium sulphate produced approximate increases in green weight of 42, 21, and 10 per cent, respectively, over plats not treated with nitrogenous fertilizers.

Kota wheat, L. R. WALDRON, T. E. STOA, and C. E. MANGELS (*North Dakota Sta. Circ.* 19 (1922), pp. 10, figs. 3).—The characteristics of Kota have been pointed out earlier (E. S. R., 41, p. 535; 45, p. 831).

Compared with Marquis in studies by the station, Kota carried about one-tenth the rust of the latter; averaged 18.5 bu. per acre, an increase of 15.6 per cent over Marquis; and has a weaker straw, taller plant, equal maturity, harder kernel, higher test weight, greater flour yield, slightly larger loaf, slightly lower texture, and slightly better color of loaf. Kota produces a loaf of bread which is creamy to creamy yellow in color as compared to the creamy white to white loaves of Marquis.

Inspection of agricultural seeds, E. G. PROULX ET AL. (*Indiana Sta. Bul.* 264 (1923), pp. 56, fig. 1).—Tables show the purity, germination percentage, and hard seed and weed seed content of 635 official samples of agricultural seed secured from seed merchants in the State in 1922. The requirements of the seed law have been noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 138). Effective from the date of this publication is the following regulation:

"The phrase 'minimum percentage of germination' as contained in the Indiana seed law is interpreted to mean the actual percentage of the seeds that sprout or germinate at the end of the time usually allowed for germination test. In the case of leguminous seeds containing hard seeds, the actual percentage of germination should be given on the official label, and this germination percentage may be followed by the percentage of hard seeds."

Work of the seed inspection laboratory for the year 1921, F. S. HOLMES (*Maryland Sta. Bul.* 249 (1922), pp. 189-206).—Results of purity and germination tests are reported for 1,152 samples of agricultural seed and 44 samples of special seed mixtures collected during 1921.

Seed testing [in Scotland, 1920-21] (*Scot. Bd. Agr. Rpt.*, 10 (1921), pp. 55-75).—The activities of the Seed Testing Station at Edinburgh during the period ended July 31, 1921, are reported as heretofore (E. S. R., 46, p. 137). Notes are included on the purity and germination of 9,964 samples of agricultural seed tested.

HORTICULTURE.

[Horticultural investigations at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 48, 67-71, 76, 124-132, 181, figs. 3).—Various investigations conducted during the year ended June 30, 1922, are reported upon, for the most part without the inclusion of data.

A fertility test with the date conducted by W. W. Mackie and Goar indicated that nitrate of soda was beneficial both in increasing the yield and in promoting early maturity of the fruit. Barnyard manure increased the size but had no apparent effect on the quality of fruit. Ammonium sulphate gave negative results.

As indicated by measurements taken in the spring of 1922 on citrus trees set in the spring of 1917, H. J. Webber reports that there is a decided advantage in selecting large-sized nursery trees. The average top volumes in cubic feet for the large trees of the three varieties studied, namely, Washington Navel orange, Valencia orange, and Marsh grapefruit, were 190.17, 286.55, and 286.4; for the intermediate trees 118.29, 170.78, and 219.33; and for the small trees 89.65, 179.59, and 147.66, respectively. In addition, larger yields of fruit were obtained from the large trees. Observations upon citrus varieties in a test orchard at the Citrus Experiment Station showed a marked difference in the rate of growth according to variety. These differences are believed to be due to inherent characters in the variety rather than to environmental conditions. It is thought that certain varieties, such as Boone Early, Enterprise Seedless, Pineapple, Indian River, and Bessie, may be better adapted to the interior dry valleys than the Washington Navel, now largely grown but very susceptible to June drop.

As reported by L. D. Batchelor, the turning under of two cover crops, Whip-poorwill cowpeas in summer and *Melilotus indica* in winter, has stimulated a vigorous, thrifty growth in young orange trees, which in their fifth year have yielded an average of practically one box of fruit per tree. Observations by Batchelor in an old experimental orange grove which had received no fertilizer since 1919 showed that certain forms of fertilizers have a striking residual effect. All trees which received nitrogen were decidedly more productive than unfertilized trees or trees treated with potassium, or phosphoric acid. With the exception of those of the dried blood plat, the manured trees were in better condition than the trees of any of the nitrogen treated plats, yet the yield of the manured trees was probably less. The trenching method of applying manure gave no better results than broadcasting with turning under. No effect was evident from the application of ground limestone or gypsum.

In continuation of studies on the absorption of mineral nutrients by young orange trees grown under controlled conditions and supplied with the necessary mineral elements (E. S. R., 47, p. 620), H. S. Reed and A. R. C. Haas report that all parts of the trees were relatively rich in calcium, potassium, and carbonates. More sodium was found in the trunk and roots than in other parts. The ash in the rootlets of sand-grown trees was notably rich in calcium, potassium, and phosphorus. Total nitrogen, as well as total ash, was highest in the leaves and rootlets. In general, the increase of any ingredient in the nutrient solution was reflected by a proportionate increase of the same substance in the ash of the tree. In the absence of sufficient calcium, high concentrations of sodium salts led to injurious effects, and the trees failed to take up necessary quantities of magnesium.

Liberal applications of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium, singly or in combination, had no effect on the production of walnuts in the Santa Ana

and El Monte districts. Slight increases recorded in favor of nitrated walnut trees in Santa Paula were not sufficient to pay for the materials and labor.

In continuing his studies upon the growth of pear trees (E. S. R., 45, p. 836), Reed reports that the total amount of new growth was the same whether the mother shoots were pruned severely or slightly. Fruit spurs were generally more abundant upon unpruned mother shoots than upon those pruned the previous winter. It is believed that the growth-inhibiting substance thought to be contained in pear branches moves in a basipetal direction and is, therefore, more concentrated as the distance from the apex increases.

Rootstock investigations conducted by W. L. Howard in Europe are again reviewed (E. S. R., 48, p. 236). A. H. Hendrickson, studying the affinity of stock and scion in certain deciduous fruits, found that some of the common stone fruits are difficult to bud on the strain of *Prunus davidiana* growing at the Mountain View Substation. Anatomical studies by W. P. Tufts and Heppner on the roots of fruit trees indicated that internal characters are sufficiently marked in many species to allow for the identification of many common rootstocks. Color was useful in the apricot, where the root is always beet red. Peach roots were distinguished from almond roots by the roughness and the greater protrusion of the lenticels and by the fact that the root bark is always smooth, while that of the almond is relatively rough. The bitterness and astringency of the Mazzard cherry root distinguishes it from the Mahaleb.

Fruit-bud differentiation studies with the olive by Tufts and Morrow indicated that in the Sacramento Valley differentiation occurs in the Cucco and Mission varieties prior to October 1.

A statistical study by Hendrickson of data obtained in pruning 195 French prune trees at Davis showed a strong positive correlation between weight of prunings (long system) removed in 1920 and the new length growth in 1921. A positive correlation was found between the amount of new length growth in 1920 and 1921 and the area of the cross section of the trunk. At the same time little or no correlation was found between the weight of prunings and the increase in area of the cross section of trunk the succeeding year. Determinations of the coefficient of variability for the whole orchard and for each row indicated considerable lack of uniformity.

Pruning studies with the almond, conducted by Tufts and C. L. Austin have consistently shown the greatest development of trees following the lightest pruning. Studies by J. P. Bennett on the seasonal development of leaves on long-pruned and headed apricot trees showed that during the first half of the year the effective leaf area on bearing wood of headed trees was only one-sixth to one-half the total leaf area of the tree, whereas on the long-pruned trees the range was between one-half and three-fourths. Toward the middle of the season the total leaf areas became practically equal. Further comments by F. W. Allen on the results of spacing experiments with various fruit trees (E. S. R., 47, p. 638) show that certain distances are disastrous to the welfare of fruit trees. Girdling experiments conducted by Austin were successful in increasing the amount of bloom on apple, pear, and cherry trees, but not on almond, apricot, peach, and plum. Contrary to expectation, less than 2 per cent of the stone fruits were killed by the girdling operations.

Hendrickson found in plum pollination studies that the inclosure of two compatible varieties within a mosquito-net tent containing a hive of bees resulted in heavier sets of fruit than on trees exposed to chance pollination. E. L. Overholser and Cameron, in reporting the Gravenstein apple as practically self-sterile, stated that while Delicious proved the best pollinizer for this variety in 1921 and 1922, Yellow Newtown and Esopus were also satisfactory. Jonathan proved to be the best pollinizer for King. Namikawa

observed that the pollen tubes in self-pollinated, emasculated Bellflower apples grew down along the outside of the style and entered the ovary through the cavities occurring at the base of the style. The behavior of the pollen tubes in cross-pollinated apple blossoms was essentially the same.

Tufts and G. L. Philp, reporting on fertility studies with pear varieties in the Sacramento Valley and Sierra Nevada foothills and with cherry varieties in Sonoma County, state that although profitable crops are secured in the case of self-pollinated Bartlett pears in the Sacramento Valley, much better yields result from cross-pollination. In the Sierra foothills the Bartlett is self-sterile. Any pear variety blooming coincident with the Bartlett proved adequate as a pollinizer. Pollination tests by French with eight apricot varieties showed that although all were self-fertile, the Royal set much heavier when pollinated with Moorpark.

Storage studies by De Villiers with the pear indicated that fruits held in the vicinity of 35° C. (95° F.) retained their original firmness and greenness from 14 to 21 days longer than fruits kept at ordinary room temperatures. This phenomena is attributed to the inhibitory effect of high temperatures on pectosinase, the enzym which results in the dissolution of the cementing material between the cell walls. The optimum temperature for rapid ripening of the pear ranged between 20 and 30° (68 and 86° F.). Bjarnason found that figs when placed in water, in sirup, or when crushed with or without sugar could be kept for one year at 10° F. without noticeable deterioration. Latimer reports briefly on a storage test with pear varieties. Overholser and Cameron found that the internal browning of the Yellow Newtown apple may be controlled by proper pruning practices, early harvesting, and storage at 40 to 45° F. Hodgson reports that avocados keep best at 40° F. Overholser and Latimer found that pears gathered just when they attain their maximum size keep better than more immature fruits. Observations on the comparative keeping quality of crossed and selfed Bartlett and Winter Nelis pears showed that although the crossed fruits reached an edible condition two or three weeks earlier than the selfed, there was practically no difference in the length of the storage period in that the selfed fruits were harvested later. Brief comments are made on the storage of jujubes and persimmons.

Orchard heaters distributed at the rate of 100 per acre were able to raise the temperature of the surrounding air by 4 to 5°. It was found that apricots the size of small marbles could withstand a temperature of 30° for a period not to exceed 30 minutes.

The final results of pruning investigations with the Mission olive at Davis showed that trees unpruned during their first five years grew 10 times as large as trees severely pruned each winter. At the same time, the unpruned trees were the better shape and commenced to fruit earlier; in fact, just 61 months after planting 75 per cent of the unpruned trees were blooming profusely.

Inheritance in the summer squash, E. W. SINNOTT and G. B. DURHAM (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 4, pp. 177-186, figs. 2).—Self-pollination and selection studies conducted over a period of three years, 1916-1918, at the Connecticut Storrs Experiment Station resulted in the isolation of several strains of summer squash, *Cucurbita pepo*, which appeared so nearly true that the authors, accepting them as essentially homozygous, utilized them in crossing experiments to determine the inheritance of various important characters. White color was found dominant over yellow and yellow over green in the surface color of fruits. Solid color of fruit was in most instances dominant to striping. Wartiness was found dominant over smoothness, disk shape proved dominant over spherical shape, white flesh color was usually dominant over

cream and salmon, and single blossom and scars tended to be dominant over double. Evidence was obtained to indicate that the habit of vine; shape and arrangement of leaves; number and character of teeth; type of border; furrowing of surface; various shapes; size of seed chamber; size, shape, and color of seed; depth of blossom end scar; size and yield of fruit; and miscellaneous other characters are heritable.

Fruit industry and trade of Chile (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt. 23* (1922), pp. 1+19).—This is a mimeographed report based on data submitted by S. R. Thompson, the American vice consul at Valparaiso, Chile, and on statistics by the same author published elsewhere.¹ Although prepared largely from a trade standpoint, considerable information is given concerning the status of fruit production in Chile. The grape and the peach were found to be the most satisfactory fruits, although the wide range in latitude allows for the culture of most all kinds, from subtropical to Temperate Zone species. As a whole, fruit growing in Chile was found to be in a crude state, most of the fruit being produced in gardens or small isolated orchards. Trial shipments of fruit to the United States have been successful, but it is believed that production operations will have to be materially improved before Chile will become an important exporting nation.

Pruning fruit trees, R. E. MARSHALL (*Michigan Sta. Spec. Bul. 118* (1922), pp. 3-39, figs. 39).—Following a general discussion of the principles and practices of pruning fruit trees, specific directions are given for the apple, peach, pear, cherry, and plum.

Review of the 1921-22 British apple market, E. A. FOLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., [Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt. 16]* (1922), pp. 1+48).—This mimeographed report presenting observations obtained as a result of a careful study of the marketing of American apples in Great Britain shows that, although sales were quite satisfactory during the period of the study, they might at all times be stimulated by better attention, at point of origin, to quality of fruit and better distribution of shipments.

The American apple season in Great Britain is necessarily short, filling the interim between the exhaustion of native fruit and the arrival of Australian and South African imports. Cold storage facilities are inadequate for holding fruit, which is, therefore, placed directly upon the market irrespective of supply and demand. The English trade being adverse to repacked fruit, initial quality is of prime importance. The greater part of the American apples are sold at auction, yet there are many reliable commission houses. Glasgow is considered the best British market for American fruit.

Statistical data on fruit and vegetable imports into the United Kingdom in 1920, on the value of fresh produce grown in England and Wales, and on the principal fruits sold in the United Kingdom, their origin, and season in market are appended in tabular form.

The relation of tree type to productivity in the apple, K. SAX and J. W. GOWEN (*Maine Sta. Bul. 305* (1922), pp. 20, pls. 4, figs. 3).—This paper, the substance of which has been previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 841), deals with a biometrical study with the apple, in which it was found that Ben Davis trees of the same age and grown under apparently identical conditions varied notably in their productive capacities.

Some relations between circumference and weight and between root and top growth of young apple trees, A. J. HEINICKE (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 222-227).—Records taken in the spring of 1921 upon the growth development of McIntosh trees, so carefully selected at the time of planting.

¹ *Bul. Pan Amer. Union*, 55 (1922), No. 3, pp. 277-280.

1917, that the average vigor and coefficient of variability were the same in 30 plats of 20 trees each, showed wide variations in weight between trees of the same circumference. The individual weights (tops and roots) of 20 trees having a common circumference of 14 cm. (5.5 in.) ranged from 4,170 to 7,860 gm. (9.2 to 17.4 lbs.). In this particular lot of trees computations showed that the weight had increased approximately 7.3 times, while the circumference had doubled.

In arranging the trees of the various plats according to weight and averaging them in groups of 5, the calculated weight corresponding to average circumference ranged from 0.66 to 1.26 times the actual weight and in 75 of the 108 groups was within 10 per cent of the true value. Much greater departures from actual weight were obtained when the 20 trees of a single plat were grouped in fives, leading the author to conclude that circumference measurements are only reliable as a measure of small differences when rather large numbers of approximately similar trees are involved.

The value obtained by dividing the weight of top by the weight of the root ranged from 0.89 to 4.44, the average being approximately 2.00. In dividing the 20 trees of each plat into deep and shallow rooted groups of 10 each, it was found that in every plat the more deeply planted trees had the smaller root system in relation to the top. A summation of the data showed that in trees having roots of equal size the root system of deeply planted trees produced a top about 22 per cent heavier than that of the shallow planted trees. The total weight of the tree was not affected by depth of planting.

A study of exceptions indicated that the height and spread of the tops also affected the relation between top and root. Of the 129 instances in which the ratio was too high for the depth, 30 per cent were exceptionally tall, narrow trees, and 22 per cent made more than average growth in 1920. Of the 89 instances in which the ratio seemed too low for the depth, 24 per cent were short, spreading trees, and 33 per cent had made subnormal growth in 1920.

The average ratios between root and top for the 20 trees in each of the sod plats were 1.88, 1.8, and 1.54, as compared with 2.11, 1.98, and 1.69 for corresponding cultivated plats. The addition of nitrogen to sod reversed the results, the ratios for nitrogen-treated sod plats being 2.09, 2.35, 2.15, and 2.26, as compared with 1.81, 2.13, 2.09, and 1.77 for corresponding cultivated areas. Cultivation apparently supplied the necessary growth-producing materials which enabled the formation of a many-branched, round-headed tree as compared with the small spindling growth of sod-grown trees invigorated with nitrate of soda.

The pears of New York, U. P. HEDRICK, G. H. HOWE, O. M. TAYLOR, E. H. FRANCIS, and H. B. TUKEY (*New York Sta. Rpt. 1921, pt. 2, pp. XI+636, pls. 82*).—Distinguished by the usual admirable color illustrations of important species and varieties, this monograph, sixth in a series (*E. S. R.*, 38, p. 42) upon fruits grown in New York State, is devoted primarily to a consideration of varieties, their history, economic value, description, and synonymy. Comprehensive information is presented upon the history and uses of the pear, species and their characters, and culture in the United States in general and in New York in particular. In brief, this book constitutes a summary of the past and present knowledge of the cultivated pear. Bibliographical sketches of Manning, Wilder, Barry, Ellwanger, and other pioneers who have rendered conspicuous service to pear culture in America are included in the form of footnotes.

Keeping pears sound, E. L. OVERHOLSER (*Calif. Countryman*, 8 (1922), No. 7, pp. 3, 4, figs. 2).—Of three important factors concerned in the keeping of pears, namely, manner of pollination, degree of maturity at time of harvest, and temperature of storage chambers, the first two factors are shown to be of more importance than is usually accepted.

A comparative study of Bartlett pears developed from self-and cross-pollinated blooms indicated that cross-pollination induced earlier maturity of the fruit and thereby affected the length of the storage period. However, when fruits in the same stage of ripening were compared, the effect of pollination was insignificant.

That the time of picking has an important bearing on the life of the fruit in storage was indicated in a test of Hardy pears gathered at different intervals—August 29, September 1, 10, and 21, and October 3—the fruits keeping 39, 75, 81, 95, and 52 days, respectively. The fruits of the first three pickings wilted badly, while those of the fourth harvest kept best. Emphasizing the difficulty of defining the proper stage of maturity, the author suggests that the time when the deep green color of immature fruits assumes a faint yellowish tinge is a fairly reliable indication of picking maturity.

The relation of temperature was shown in tests with Comice pears, which kept in good condition for 138 days at 30° F., 125 days at 32° F., and 107 days at 36°. Immature fruits, on the other hand, wilted less, developed less scald, and attained a better quality when held at 36°. It is suggested that scald may be reduced by harvesting fruit at the proper stage, prompt removal to storage chambers, adequate ventilation in storage, and wrapping the individuals in odorless oil-impregnated wrappers.

Tabulated data are presented for 38 varieties showing the average picking date and average length of life in storage.

Influence of grape training on fruit production, E. C. AUCHTER and W. R. BALLARD (*Maryland Sta. Bul.* 250 (1922), pp. 207-234, figs. 22).—This bulletin, consisting for the most part of information relative to various types of grape training, also briefly comments upon the results of a pruning experiment in a vineyard established on the station grounds in 1911. Five systems of training, namely, (1) Munson, (2) two cane Kniffin, (3) four cane Kniffin, (4) two wire umbrella, and (5) fan, were compared on six varieties planted 8 by 8 ft. Computed acre yields based on the average yield of 20 vines each of three varieties—Concord, Worden, and Lutie—show that the four cane Kniffin system was the most satisfactory. The Munson system, although resulting in good yields, is not deemed as useful as the four cane Kniffin, in that the trellis is expensive to erect, and pruning, harvesting, and spraying operations are rather difficult. The average yields per acre for the three varieties as a whole, grouped according to treatments, were as follows: Four cane Kniffin, 4.47 tons; Munson, 4.32; fan, 3.82; two wire umbrella, 3.44; and two cane Kniffin, 3.11 tons.

The rôle of the European grape (*Vitis vinifera*) in the origination of American varieties, H. B. TUKEY (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 30-36).—Careful study leads the author to believe that a greater proportion of American grapes contain *V. vinifera* parentage than was asserted in *The Grapes of New York* (E. S. R., 20, p. 940), wherein of 204 important varieties 54 per cent were thought to contain, and 10 per cent likely to contain European ancestry. It is suggested that varieties belonging to *V. aestivalis bourquiniana* probably owe their quality to an infusion of *V. vinifera* parentage. Certain characters, namely, quality, round or oval shape of berry, adherence of berry, and long keeping quality of fruit, considered indicative of *V. vinifera* parentage, were found in many American varieties hitherto believed to be of strictly American origin. An examination of field records taken on 23 Concord seed-

lings, obtained by self-pollination, showed two with round to oval berries, one with vinous flavor, one with meaty flesh, and three with berries strongly adherent, from which evidence it is deemed highly probable that the Concord contains both *V. labrusca* and *V. vinifera* ancestry.

Grape pests and their control, K. MÜLLER (*Rebschädlinge und Ihre Neuezeitliche Bekämpfung. Karlsruhe i. B.: G. Braunsche Hofbuchdruck. u. Verlag, 1922, 2. ed., rev., pp. [6]+213, pls. 2, figs. 70*).—A revised edition of a previously noted work (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 238), in which is included a chapter (pp. 172-185) on the breeding of the grape.

Cranberry growing in New Jersey, C. S. BECKWITH (*New Jersey Stas. Circ. 144 (1922), pp. 39, figs. 28*).—This circular presents constructive information relative to varieties, soils, preparation of bogs, planting, harvesting, store-houses, sorting and packing, fertilizers, insects, diseases, and frost and fire prevention. Special attention is paid to the subject of water supply, with information concerning sources, necessity of adequate supplies, standard systems, and construction of dams, canals, ditches, and gates.

The almond industry in Italy and Spain, E. A. FOLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt. 22 (1922), pp. 2+58*).—Although largely of an economic nature, dealing with grading, marketing, and exporting features, this mimeographic report contains considerable information relative to the location of almond orchards and the character of production in different sections of the Mediterranean area.

A historic orange tree, B. T. GALLOWAY (*Jour. Heredity, 13 (1922), No. 4, pp. 163-166, figs. 2*).—A brief account dealing with the introduction of the navel orange into the United States, and commenting upon the erection of a memorial tablet in honor of the planter of the first navel orange trees in California.

FORESTRY.

Forestry, A. BÜHLER (*Der Waldbau. Stuttgart: Eugen Ulmer, 1918, vol. 1, pp. XII+662, figs. 10; 1922, vol. 2, pp. XVI+679, pl. 1, figs. 11*).—A German text and reference book, based on results obtained by various forest research stations and upon practical experience.

An investigation into the relation between height growth of trees and meteorological conditions, W. E. HILEY and N. CUNLIFFE (*Oxford Forestry Mem. 1 (1922), pp. 19, pls. 3*).—This contribution from the School of Forestry, University of Oxford, relates to a study of the factors influencing the rate of growth in forest trees.

Believing that height increment is a more accurate record of the rate of growth of trees than is the width of the annual rings, measurements were taken every few days during the summers of 1920 and 1921 upon the height increment of vigorous young trees of Sitka spruce, European larch, Corsican pine, and other species. Data were also obtained on the effect upon growth development of removing the top inch of soil about the base of trees and of cutting halfway through the base of the main stem.

It was observed that the conifers studied could be arranged in three distinct groups in respect to time of maximum growth: (1) Corsican and western yellow pines at the end of May; (2) Sitka spruce and Douglas and lowland firs in the latter part of June; and (3) European and Japanese larches from two to four weeks later than the other conifers. Correlation coefficients calculated between daily height increments and various important climatic factors indicated that temperature is by far the most important factor in de-

termining variations in the rate of growth. In Corsican pine the coefficient of correlation between height increment and maximum shade temperature was $+0.88 \pm 0.03$. In the larch the correlation between increment and temperature was negligible. Apparently a mean shade temperature above 66° F. depressed growth in this species, since in 1920 when the mean temperature did not rise above 66° and the water supply was abundant a strong positive correlation was recorded. The hours of sunshine and the amount of wind had comparatively slight effect. The removal of the top soil from about the base of the tree was more effective in limiting growth in the case of the larch and the Sitka spruce than was the partial cutting of the main stem, while in the Corsican pine the reverse was true. The treated trees showed daily variations similar to those observed in the control trees.

Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Populus*, J. GRAF (*Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung Populus. Inaug. Diss., Univ. Frankfurt on the Main, 1921, pp. 52, pls. 2, figs. 10*).—This is a technical report of microscopical studies upon the new growth and the leaf and flower bud development of several species of *Populus* growing in the vicinity of Frankfurt on the Main, Germany. It was found that both the male and female flower buds are differentiated in July of the preceding year. The male buds were distinguished from the female by greater thickness and length.

[Forestry investigations at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 88-95, figs. 4*).—A progress report (E. S. R., 47, p. 643) upon investigations conducted during the year ended June 30, 1922.

W. Metcalf found a wide range in the number of seeds per pound for Sequoia, from less than 100,000 to over 300,000. Of several lots of Sequoia seed tested for viability, the best gave a final germination of 32 per cent in 90 days in a standard 20° C. germination chamber, while the majority of the lots ranged between 15 and 18 per cent. Seed taken from 7 and 10-year-old trees gave respective germinations of 2 and 16 per cent, while that obtained from trees 1,000 to 1,600 years of age failed to germinate.

Redwood seedlings grown from seed sown in late November developed much more rapidly during the first year than plants obtained from March and April sowings. The latter, despite their inferior size, were able to survive under field conditions. An examination by Metcalf of the experimental planting on cut-over redwood land in Mendocino County showed a fairly high percentage of survival in all species, ranging from 100 per cent in *Acer platanoides* to 30.3 in *Fraxinus americana*.

Observations on the effect of exposure upon survival of planted seedlings showed no significant difference in favor of either a northern or a southern slope. However, in the case of direct seeding much better success was obtained on the northern aspect. Measurements taken by Metcalf and E. Fritz in a grove of second growth redwood located on a fertile soil in Mendocino County indicated that this species is capable of making a very rapid growth under favorable conditions. In their fifty-eighth year of life some of the trees had attained heights of over 150 ft. with diameters of 37 in. Measurements on a sample acre, details of which are presented in the text, showed a content of over 100,000 bd. ft. Even on relatively poor sites redwood was found to produce heavy yields.

Tests conducted by Metcalf with California nutmeg seeds showed that a long time is required for the germination of this species. Seeds planted in beds in December, 1920, did not begin to germinate until December, 1921, and were not actively germinating until March, 1922, 14 months after planting. Seeds with cracked coats failed to germinate at all, and no success was attained in at-

tempting to hasten germination by freezing, heating, or soaking. As emphasized by Fritz, nutmeg lumber is as durable as redwood or cedar, and because of its soft texture and lack of warping is valuable for cabinet making and for other highly specialized purposes. It is believed that the comparative rarity of the tree may be accounted for by the dioecious character of the blossoms.

Time studies of logging operations (E. S. R., 47, p. 540) and the preparation of white fir volume tables (E. S. R., 45, p. 838) are again discussed.

Reports of the director of the National Park Service to the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 and June 30, 1922, S. T. MATHER and A. B. CAMMERER (*U. S. Dept. Int., Rpts. Dir. Natl. Park Serv., 1921, pp. 306, pls. 13, fig. 1; 1922, pp. 173, pls. 12, fig. 1*).—These are the usual annual reports (E. S. R., 44, p. 641), containing information relating to the development of the national parks, with statistical information relative to the number of visitors, construction activities, etc., appended in tabular form.

Report of the director of forests for the six months ended December 31, 1921, E. H. F. SWAIN (*Queensland Dept. Pub. Lands, Rpt. Dir. Forests, 1921, pp. 17*).—An administrative report for the six-months period ended December 31, 1921 (E. S. R., 46, p. 340), presenting information relative to silviculture, forest protection, surveys, organization, revenues, and expenditures.

Afforestation in Korea [Chosen], P. M. ROXBY (*Scot. Geogr. Mag., 39 (1923), No. 1, pp. 3-6, figs. 2*).—A brief article of a general nature describing the extensive and successful efforts on the part of the Japanese Government in afforesting the denuded highlands of Chosen. It is estimated that about 150,000,000 seedlings are being set each year.

The forest resources of the Far Eastern Republic (*Washington, D. C.: Spec. Deleg. Far East. Repub., 1922, pp. 12, pl. 1*).—A brief statement concerning the extent, distribution, composition, and expected use of the forests of that section of Siberia known as the Far Eastern Republic.

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

Plant pathology (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 118-124, 132-134, 135-138, figs. 3*).—B. A. Rudolph, studying the brown rot of apricots caused by *Sclerotinia cinerea*, has found that the critical or strategic period of spraying with Bordeaux mixture is in the spring, just before and during the blooming period. A strong Bordeaux mixture, 7-8-50, has proved more effective for the control of brown rot of apricots than the standard mixture. Lime sulphur is said to seriously damage apricots, and on this account it is not recommended.

A bud dying of apricots that is not due to parasitic attack but is apparently connected with the nutritional and growth relations is described by W. T. Horne.

E. H. Smith reported that brown rot (*Pythiacystis*) may infect the crown of the roots of stone fruit trees 7 or 8 years old, provided the fungus comes in contact with a cut or bruise on the bark when soil and moisture conditions are normal. A disease of pear trees similar to the eastern rough bark on apples caused by *Phomopsis mali* is reported, and a brief account is given of the spotting of the bark in the fruiting wood of peach, due to the bacterial spot organism.

In an account of some strawberry diseases Horne describes a disease of strawberry the cause of which is not definitely determined. Infected plants show abnormal growth of dwarf leaves and a generally unthrifty condition.

E. H. Phillips and E. H. Smith, studying fig diseases, have found that fig smut is apparently transmitted by insects, and the control of this disease is largely an entomological one.

Notes are given by R. E. Smith on the improvement of Nicodust, which is said to be becoming quite extensively used in California.

For the control of pear blight cankers L. H. Day conducted a series of experiments testing the scarification method frequently recommended. This consists of the removal of a thin layer of the outer bark over the infected area before the disease has penetrated to the cambium, and then applying a disinfectant that will not injure the exposed healthy bark. A few trees were treated in this manner in 1921, but the results were so inconclusive that they were repeated on a larger scale in 1922, a large number of disinfectants being tested. Formaldehyde, 37.3 per cent, gave results that are quite promising for its further use, and caustic cresol soaps also gave favorable results. Formaldehyde is said to have given 90 per cent control of semiactive hold-over cankers during the winter, but results of treatment after resumption of growth were not so promising.

A. H. Hendrickson is reported to have successfully used ferrous sulphate applied in contact with the roots of pear trees for the cure of chlorosis.

W. P. Tufts and Day tested the scarification method mentioned above for the control of bacterial gummosis of stone fruits, and found that 1 part formaldehyde to 5 parts of 50 per cent wood alcohol gave promise in the control of the disease on apricots and almond trees. With the cherry and plum trees, this concentration killed the cambium, but it was thought that 1 part formaldehyde to 10 parts water would be safe to use with these species.

A brief account is given of an experiment by Hendrickson on the control of *Armillaria* by the isolation of trees with barriers composed of concrete extending to depths beyond where the crossing roots are found. A number of species of pear stock planted in diseased areas in connection with this experiment have remained in a healthy condition for a period of two years. *Prunus davidiana* was found susceptible to attack, and it is said that this species can not be recommended as an *Armillaria*-resistant stock.

J. P. Bennett has carried on some experiments on the respiration of potatoes in relation to the occurrence of blackheart in storage, from which it appears that the rate of respiration decreases with decreasing temperature from 40 to 5° C., and then increases from 5 to 0°. The temperature-time-oxygen relation in the production of blackheart appeared to be fairly definite. The injury leading to the development of blackheart is believed to be due to anaerobic processes in the tissues.

[Plant disease investigations at the Citrus Experiment Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 72-75, 76, 77).—Comparisons have been made by H. S. Fawcett and Camp between *Bacterium citriputeale*, the cause of black pit of citrus fruits, and *B. citrarefaciens*, the cause of citrus blast. It was found that the organisms have the same reaction in ordinary culture media, as well as presenting the same reaction of H-ion concentration, and when used in inoculation tests they produce identical lesions.

The internal decline of lemons investigated by E. T. Bartholomew showed that leaves may draw water from the fruits to such an extent that the fruits may decrease in size, that the excessive withdrawal of water by the leaves may cause temporary or permanent cessation of growth of the fruits, that the rate of increase in acidity and percentage of water is comparatively small after the lemons have reached a diameter of 4 cm. (1.6 in.), and that there is practically no difference in the water content or in true acidity of the juice between the two ends of a normal lemon, while those showing a decline may have as much

as 30 per cent less water in the blossom-end than in the stem-end half of the fruit. Experimental plats and other investigations have shown that the internal decline of lemons is probably brought about by water relation, and that the trouble does not progress and spread in the tissues after the lemons are removed from the tree.

While studying the internal decline of lemons Bartholomew found a black discoloration and breaking down of lemon fruits in storage that is considered due to a species of *Alternaria*.

From an examination of shellbark of lemon trees Fawcett has concluded that a fungus may be a contributing factor in this respect.

C. O. Smith has continued studies on walnut bacteriosis, and has demonstrated that pollen may carry the organism producing the disease. Tests of commercial varieties of English walnut to determine the resistance to blight have shown but little difference, and any apparent resistance is believed to be due to a lack of inoculation rather than to a resistant character of the tree.

J. T. Barrett and L. D. Batchelor investigated the cause and distribution of crown rot of walnuts and found that both crown and roots may be involved, the infection taking place in the crown first, then spreading to the roots. This disease is said to be serious in two sections in southern California, and it also occurs on the black walnut root (*Juglans californica*).

Smith reports a study of the resistance of *Prunus* stocks to crown gall. *P. mume* has thus far shown a high resistance to artificial inoculations.

Barrett reports that Bordeaux mixture has given promising results for the control of bacterial gummosis of stone fruits.

Fawcett has studied the effect of temperature on parasitic organisms, most of the investigations having been done with *Pythiacystis citrophthora*, the cause of brown rot. It has been found that this decay can be prevented on fruit by washing it in water at 115° F. for a minute or more, or at 120 or 125° for one-half minute. The development of brown rot was prevented on heavily infected fruits stored at 60° if the fruit was treated with water at 115° for two minutes at any time within eight hours from the time of infection.

Smith found in inoculation experiments with the olive knot organism that characteristic lesions were produced on *Adelia acuminata*, *Chionanthus virginica*, *Fraxinus velutina*, *F. floribunda*, *Jasminium primulinum*, and *Osmanthus aquifolium*, although the knots were not so large as in check inoculations on the olive.

H. J. Quayle and H. Knight report that corrosive sublimate at a strength of 1:2,000 is the most satisfactory method of treating fumigation tents for the prevention of mildew.

Batchelor has given an account of a variety of walnut which is said to combine many of the good qualities of some of the leading commercial varieties, and as it blooms late in the season avoids liability to spring frost.

An investigation of frost injury to young figs was carried on by J. C. Johnston, and it was found that damage was practically confined to fig trees not over 5 years of age. Severely pruned trees showed more injury than unpruned trees under the same conditions.

A study was also made of the splitting and souring of figs, particular attention being paid to the structure relation of the fruit to the susceptibility of splitting. The kinds of sugar, the nature of the colloidal material, and the nature of the enzymes occurring in the fruit are also said to have an important bearing on this trouble.

Lightning injury to potato and cabbage, C. R. ORTON (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 96-98, fig. 1).—Observations are recorded as made August 29, 1919, on potato plants supposedly struck by lightning at Gerard, Pa., nine days

previously, and as made August 1 of that year on headed cabbage showing much the same symptoms. Some of these are indicated as probably diagnostic, in particular the decrease in severity from center to circumference of the area affected, also the hollow and whitened condition of the pith a little above the ground.

Effect of external and internal factors on the germination of fungus spores, W. L. DORAN (*Bul. Torrey Bot. Club*, 49 (1922), No. 11, pp. 313-340, figs. 2; also *New Hampshire Sta. Sci. Contrib.* 19 (1922), pp. 313-340, figs. 2).—In connection with investigations on the life history of several species of fungi, studies are reported on the germination of conidia of *Ventura inaequalis* and *Sclerotinia fructigena*; spores of *Alternaria solani*, *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Rhizopus nigricans*; aeciospores of *Gymnosporangium clavipes*; and teliospores of *Puccinia malvacearum*.

It was found that spores of parasitic fungi germinate better when obtained from the living host than when grown on artificial media. Mature spores germinate through a wider range of environmental conditions than immature ones, and freshly mature spores through a wider range of environmental conditions than old spores. As the spores age, viability at first decreases sharply, after which it is only gradually lost. Longevity of spores is said to be dependent upon conditions of storage after detachment from the host, and moisture is of more importance than temperature in its effect on the length of the life of the spore. Considerable difference was observed on the germination of different kinds of spores under maximum and minimum temperature conditions, and the nearer all conditions are to the optimum the shorter will be the time required for spore germination. Competition or crowding is said to inhibit spore germination, probably through an insufficient oxygen supply. Spores of the different fungi studied germinated in either light or darkness, and precipitated moisture was found to be unnecessary for the germination of some spores if water vapor was available.

Studies on mosaic, B. T. DICKSON (*Abs. in Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, p. 202).—Mosaic is now known in 30 genera of 10 families and mosaic-like diseases in 8 genera of 5 families. True mosaic histological symptoms are hyperplasia of palisade parenchyma in light areas, reduction of chlorophyll content in those areas, and, generally, an increase in trichomes and glandular hairs. On the other hand, there is frequently a hypertrophy of palisade tissue in dark areas due to hyperplasia. There is definitely less carbohydrate in the light parts. Mosaic of *Vicia faba* is described, and raspberry mosaic is differentiated from yellows. No mosaic of the Cucurbitaceae has been found in Quebec by the author.

On the use of the acetates of copper as fungicides, O. BUTLER and T. O. SMITH (*Phytopathology*, 12 (1922), No. 6, pp. 279-289, fig. 1; also *New Hampshire Sta. Sci. Contrib.* 20 (1922), pp. 279-289, fig. 1).—The authors claim that acetates of copper are excellent fungicides and deserve special consideration when a colorless deposit is desired. They are said to be less injurious to the plant than the cuprammoniums and are preferred to them.

Based upon studies of neutral and basic acetates of copper sprayed on glass plates, dried, and subjected to artificial rain, basic acetate of copper was found to adhere much better than the neutral acetate of copper. An addition of gelatin to the solution was found to increase the adhesiveness of the acetates very markedly, the greatest benefit occurring to the neutral acetates.

Formulas are presented for two strengths of copper acetate, the weaker being intended for use when the acetate is employed in place of cuprammonium, and the stronger when it is desired to use a colorless fungicide in lieu of Bordeaux mixture.

[**Cereal disease investigations in California**] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 24-28).—W. W. Mackie and Briggs report that copper carbonate dust proved very effective for the control of bunt on wheat. Tests made in the greenhouse showed that wheat so treated sprouted quicker and made 25 per cent more weight of seedlings in six weeks than seed dipped in chemical solutions.

Notes are given on hybrid wheats resistant to stem rust, immunity to bunt in selections of wheat, wheat varieties resistant to stem rust and leaf rust, and Mackie and P. B. Kennedy report the occurrence of stripe rust on a considerable number of species of grasses.

Mackie claims that resistance to barley scald (*Rhynchosporium secalis*) is maintained in a number of varieties under investigation. It has been found that barley scald may be controlled by time of seeding, little or no disease appearing on sowings made after January 20.

A modification of the concentrated formaldehyde method of seed treatment, C. W. HUNGERFORD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 149, 150).—The concentrated formaldehyde method of seed treatment as proposed by Haskell (E. S. R., 39, p. 248) and as commonly used, employing equal parts of 40 per cent formaldehyde and water at the rate of 1 qt. to 50 bu. of oats, being objectionable on account of throat irritation during its application, a modification of the plan has been tested out for three years and has proved satisfactory. The treatment consists simply in using 10 parts water to 1 of formaldehyde. The solution is applied more evenly, does not necessitate drying, and is free from disagreeable effects even when applied in a closed room.

Preliminary experiments on injury to wheat from seed treatment in Washington, G. L. ZUNDEL (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 103).—Samples of wheat from many localities in the Pacific Northwest, especially from Washington, were treated with a standard copper sulphate solution (1 lb. to 5 gal. of water) for 10 minutes. The resulting seed injury varied from 12 to over 60 per cent, but hand-threshed wheat was very slightly injured. When treated with formaldehyde solution, 1:40, the injury ranged from 8 to 80 per cent, varying with the seed lot of a given variety and with the manner in which the seed was threshed. When the high speed cylinder machines are used very dry grain sustains numerous small cracks that allow the fungicide to reach the germ and cause injury. Wheat dipped in a lime solution for from 3 to 5 minutes after treating with copper sulphate sustains but little injury, and less after formaldehyde. In each of 5 field tests beneficial results were obtained by the use of the lime bath.

The bacterial blight of the bean: A systemic disease, W. H. BURKHOLDER (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 61-69).—Bacterial blight or bacteriosis (*Bacterium phaseoli*) mentioned previously (E. S. R., 37, p. 840), a common and widely distributed disease, has increased until it is one of the serious bean diseases present in all bean-producing sections, causing crop losses estimated at 3 to 8 per cent. It is of more importance according to field surveys than anthracnose in New York. It is believed that the systemic nature of bacterial blight, evidence of which, as gathered in New York State and as here presented, accounts in large measure for the various anomalies met with in this disease. Unlike many of the parasitic plant diseases there are different symptoms, depending upon a variety of conditions not clearly understood. Both usual and unusual symptoms are described in some detail, as is also the systemic invasion which probably occurs wherever the disease is found. Probably in a large majority of cases the hilum-infected seeds carry the bacteria over winter.

Experimentation is detailed as showing the ability of *B. phaseoli* to travel by way of the vascular system of the cotyledonary node to the leaves of the

bean plant and there produce lesions; also as proving the systemic nature of the bacterial blight and the capability of the hilum-infected seeds to produce blighted plants.

When inoculation experiments were conducted with bacteria taken from pure cultures, negative results were very frequently obtained. It is thought that *B. phaseoli* probably loses its virulence very rapidly in culture. In making inoculations with the organism from infected plants good infection resulted in the majority of cases.

Further observations on a bacterial root and stalk rot of field corn, H. R. ROSEN (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 74-79, figs. 4).—Since the publication of work previously noted (E. S. R., 41, p. 747), the author has carried on work involving both studies and observations on disease symptoms, the extent of injury, corn varieties attacked, and artificial infections.

The bacterial disease of field corn appears as a localized rotting of roots and lower nodes of the stalk, and as spots on sheath, blades, and husks. Seventeen varieties of field corn and one variety of sweet corn are known to be subject to the disease. In one locality the extent of damage in mature corn, resulting in the death of the stalks, varied from 10 to 30 per cent. Fifteen series of isolations revealed a white, rapidly growing bacterium. Artificial infections are reported on more than 100 plants, resulting in nodal rot, root rot, and leaf spot.

On forms of the hop resistant to mildew, V. E. S. SALMON (*Ann. Appl. Biol.*, 8 (1921), No. 3-4, pp. 146-163).—Further observations (E. S. R., 45, p. 543) made during 1920 and reported in this article bring this work (after the seven seasons 1914-1920, inclusive) to a close. The facts observed during 1920 are followed by a general summary of the total results.

The wild hop (*Humulus lupulus*) is composed of a number of forms which show distinctive physiological or constitutional characters, as measured by the grade of susceptibility to the attack of the mildew (*Sphaerotheca humuli*). These characters vary from extreme susceptibility in open or greenhouse conditions to a high degree of resistance in the open and complete immunity in the greenhouse. Of 291 ♀ seedlings 56.70 per cent show extreme susceptibility, while 6.19 per cent are commercially resistant in the open. The remaining seedlings fall into groups representing intermediate grades.

Of 480 seedlings, ♂ and ♀, 5.63 per cent are completely immune, and 1.46 per cent semi-immune under greenhouse conditions. The majority of the seedlings which show complete immunity under greenhouse conditions show a high degree of resistance in the open.

The distinctive degree of susceptibility possessed by a seedling, both as shown in the open and under greenhouse conditions, has shown no change after the plant has been cultivated for five years in a manured hop garden.

Degeneration in Colorado potatoes, E. P. SANDSTEN and C. M. TOMPKINS (*Colorado Sta. Bul.* 278 (1922), pp. 3-15, figs. 8).—A report is given of investigations conducted to determine whether or not degeneration, or the so-called running-out varieties of potatoes in Colorado, is of a permanent nature, whether it is influenced largely by soil and climatic conditions, and whether it will disappear if degenerated tubers are planted in good soil and given the best of attention.

The results of the study indicate that degeneration is caused primarily by a lack of proper seed selection. It is largely influenced by environmental conditions, the different types of soil and climate exerting a great influence on the vegetative parts of the plant during the growing season. Diseases, under field conditions, cause degeneration to a marked degree through a decrease in vigor and yield.

From the results obtained it is concluded that degeneration is not of a permanent nature, but that degenerate tubers, if planted in fertile soils and given proper cultural care, will under favorable climatic conditions produce a crop of potatoes which is better than the seed planted. With degenerate stock, improvement will be in direct ratio to the amount of care given to seed selection by the grower.

Bacillus atrosepticus, the cause of the blackleg disease of Irish potatoes, H. M. JENNISON (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, p. 104).—The potato blackleg disease (*B. atrosepticus*) was studied by the author as occurring in Montana, beginning in 1913. During the next two years about 40 isolations of the blackleg pathogen were made in studying the relationships of the parasite. Later subcultures of the strains studied by authors named, together with strains of the blackleg organism isolated in Maine, were obtained. In 1915 an exhaustive study of the parasites was begun at the Missouri Botanical Garden, 12 different strains being investigated. As a result of this work it appears safe to conclude that the several strains studied are specifically identical. A revised description of *B. atrosepticus* yields the group number 221.1113033.

Phoma on sweet sorghum, E. KOCH and C. RUMBOLD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 7, pp. 253–268, pls. 3, figs. 3).—Sorghum infected with Phoma was collected in different sorghum-growing States during five successive years, the fungus (a species as yet only partly determined) being found on the leaves of seedlings and the leaves, seed heads, and seed of mature sweet sorghum plants. The fungus remains viable on the seed for a year, but the vitality is low at the end of two years. It has not been found viable on dry infected leaves two years old. Of the 11 varieties of sorghum examined and tested, no variety has been found which is immune to the fungus. The organism can grow on the leaves and stems of the forage sorghum, brown durra, also on sugar cane and corn seedlings, though in these cases it shows slight pathogenicity.

The decay of sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*) produced by different species of *Rhizopus*, L. L. HARTER, J. L. WEIMER, and J. I. LAURITZEN (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 7, pp. 279–284).—The results of the inoculation experiments here described show *Rhizopus nigricans*, *R. tritici*, *R. nodosus*, *R. maydis*, *R. reflexus*, *R. artocarpi*, *R. delemar*, *R. arrhizus*, and *R. oryzae* to be parasitic on sweet potatoes, but *R. chinensis* and *R. microsporus* are not.

The different species can be roughly grouped into high, intermediate, and low temperature forms. These respective forms thrive best at temperatures varying from 30 to 40, 20 to 35, and 15 to 20° C.

Experiments in spraying and dusting tomatoes, F. D. FROMME (*Virginia Sta. Bul.* 230 (1922), pp. 15, figs. 5).—The results are given of spraying experiments conducted for the control of tomato diseases, in which Bordeaux mixture was employed in the seasons of 1918 and 1919, and a dusting experiment conducted in 1922.

In 1918 standard Bordeaux mixture and soap Bordeaux mixture were used for the control of leaf blight and soft rot, and in 1919 additional experiments were carried on with soap Bordeaux mixture for the control of leaf blight. The results of the experiments in 1918 and 1919 indicated that spraying with soap Bordeaux mixture provided a satisfactory control of leaf blight and bacterial soft rot. The increase due to spraying ranged from 34 to 125 bu. per acre.

In 1922 a copper lime dust containing 20 per cent monohydrated copper sulphate was applied with a hand duster, 7 applications being given during the season. Early blight did not become severe at any time during the season.

but late blight (*Phytophthora infestans*) appeared on August 5 and rapidly spread throughout the area. A satisfactory control of late blight was obtained in these tests with copper lime dust, and it is believed that the dusting method offers a practical means for the control of late blight for use in sections where that disease occurs. It is believed that the use of copper lime dust will be of advantage where objections are made against the preparation and application of Bordeaux mixture in small quantities.

Studies on the apple canker fungus.—I, Leaf scar infection, S. P. WILTSHIRE (*Ann. Appl. Biol.*, 8 (1921), No. 3-4, pp. 182-192, pl. 1, figs. 2).—An investigation of the biology of apple-tree canker carried on for some years at Long Ashton had for its ultimate object some means of control of this disease, prerequisite to which was knowledge as to how the fungus enters the living tree. Only incidental references are made to the literature of the subject, in view of the summary already published by Cayley (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 349).

The infection of the apple stem by the canker fungus through the leaf scars is described. The fungus appears to enter through small cracks which appear in the leaf-scar tissues in the autumn immediately after defoliation and in the spring when the buds are swelling. The possibility of preventing this infection by disinfecting the leaf scars with fungicides is discussed, and results of preliminary trials are recorded.

Brown rot of citrus fruit.—Its occurrence in South Australia on oranges, G. SAMUEL (*Jour. Dept. Agr. So. Aust.*, 26 (1922), No. 2, pp. 112-118, figs. 5).—Brown rot (*Pseudomonas citri*) was first noted in South Australia in August, 1922, though present earlier in Victoria. The symptoms locally as described are said to be different from those noted in the United States by Smith (*E. S. R.*, 19, p. 658).

An experiment in the orchard having proved that the fruit is infected from the ground, control methods are indicated.

Notes on the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, L. P. BYARS (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 90-94, fig. 1).—During 1914 to 1917 the author, while investigating nematodes attacking plants, made observations and studies on *T. semipenetrans*, which parasitizes the roots of citrus species. Observations on its distribution in Florida, studies of the symptoms of the disease, and certain preliminary experimental work on control indicate that the organism may prove to be serious to the citrus industry.

The author has found limited infection at Glen Saint Mary, Gainesville, and Brooksville. At each of these places there has been considerable introduction of citrus stock from other States and even from foreign countries.

In 1917, the author made what is thought to be a significant discovery of the nematode. This was found on the roots of citrus seedlings which had been cultivated in Brazil. Some of these were tangerines (*Citrus nobilis deliciosa*), but the majority were navel oranges (*C. sinensis*), or the species of citrus, White Selecta, from which the Washington navel oranges are said to have originated. It therefore seems quite possible that the nematode may have been introduced into the United States from Brazil.

In 1915 the author placed the roots of badly infected young citrus trees in lots of three in water at different temperatures for various lengths of time. Citrus nematodes were afterwards found on trees treated at 120° F. for 15 minutes, but none could be detected on those treated at any higher temperature. Trees treated at 135 or 140° were dead, and the others usually showed ill effects from the treatments, which were given, however, at the time when the trees were actively growing. The results from this experiment may indicate practical possibilities in hot-water treatment for the elimination of nematodes from nursery stock.

A lotus leaf spot caused by *Alternaria nelumbii* n. sp., E. M. A. ENLWS and F. V. RAND (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 2, pp. 135-140, pl. 1, fig. 1).—The leaf disease of the Egyptian lotus (*Nelumbium speciosum*), first noted in 1913 at Kenilworth, D. C., and in the autumn of the year at the New York Botanical Gardens, studied in the summer of 1914 and subsequently, and here described as caused by *A. nelumbii*, appears as very small, smooth, reddish brown flecks which later increase in size until they reach a diameter of 5 to 10 mm. The tendency toward the formation of concentric rings is characteristic. The pathogenicity of *A. nelumbii* to lotus has been demonstrated by repeated isolation and successful reinoculation into healthy plants. No perfect stage was discovered, but the longevity of the fungus under laboratory conditions suggests that under field conditions it may also be capable of living for long periods in the conidial stage.

Field cultures of wood-rotting fungi on agars, B. E. ETTER (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 151-154).—This article gives the apparatus needed for field inoculations, the method of packing the culture media for shipment, the media used, methods of inoculation, and the results obtained from the inoculations.

The results obtained from both the eastern and western cultures show contamination from external sources to the number of 13 tubes out of 2,400 and 4 out of 1,800, respectively, showing an average of only 0.4 per cent of contamination. This indicates that cultures of wood-rotting fungi on artificial media can be satisfactorily performed in the field under varied climatic conditions if the precautions outlined in this article are followed.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

Animal life in field and garden, J. H. FABRE, trans. by F. C. BICKNELL (*New York: Century Co.*, 1921, pp. VI+391, figs. 92).—This is a translation of the author's work from the French.

The minds and manners of wild animals, W. T. HORNADAY (*New York: Charles Scribner's Sons*, 1922, pp. X+328, pls. 20, figs. 3).—This is a popular work based upon personal observations of the author.

Life zones and mammalian distribution, I. R. DICE (*Jour. Mammalogy*, 4 (1923), No. 1, pp. 39-47).—This is a discussion of the subject as related particularly to Alabama and California.

An act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the protection of animals and birds, and to the introduction, acclimatization, and preservation of animals and birds; and for other purposes (*Brisbane, Queensland: Govt.*, [1922], pp. 14).—The text of the law is given.

Notes on the habits of the chipmunk, *Tamias striatus lysteri*, A. B. KLUGH (*Jour. Mammalogy*, 4 (1923), No. 1, pp. 29-32, pl. 1).—This is a report of observations made at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.

Observations on wild rats in England, with an account of their ecto- and endoparasites, A. BALFOUR (*Parasitology*, 14 (1922), No. 3-4, pp. 282-298, pls. 2, figs. 3).—Attempts by the author to secure a microorganism which could induce abortion or sterility in wild rats and which could be used in an anti-rat campaign gave negative results. An account, however, is given of certain microorganisms producing pathological conditions in the genito-urinary tract of wild rats. A routine determination of rat parasites including ectoparasites, helminths, intestinal protozoa, and hematozoa was undertaken, and has led to the discovery of a new species of *Hymenolepis*, has shown that *Heligmosomum braziliense* is present in rats in England, and has also demonstrated the occurrence of hemogregarines in the leucocytes of black rats in this country.

A monograph of the pheasants, III, IV, W. BEEBE (London: H. F. & G. Witherby, 1922, vols. 3, pp. XVI+204, pls. 49; 4, pp. XV+242, pls. 56, fig. 1).—The third volume of this monograph of pheasants, of which the first two have been noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 851), deals with species of the genera *Pucrasia*, *Catreus*, *Phasianus*, and *Syrnaticus*, and the fourth volume with species of the genera *Chrysolophus*, *Chalcurus*, *Polyplectron*, *Rheinardius*, *Argusianus*, and *Pavo*. The fourth volume also includes a discussion of the care of pheasants in captivity (pp. 203-216) and an index to the subject matter. The work, which is about 12×15.75 in., includes full sized colored plates of the forms, while their haunts are shown by photogravures, and there are numerous maps, etc.

Recent progress in our knowledge of parasitic worms and their relation to the public health, W. NICOLL (*Parasitology*, 14 (1922), No. 3-4, pp. 378-401).—This review of the subject includes an eight-page list of references.

Reversal of inhibition by atropin in caterpillars, W. J. CROZIER (*Biol. Bul.*, 43 (1922), No. 4, pp. 239-245).—This is a report of studies of the effect of strychnin and atropin upon caterpillars of several species.

Insect enemies of beets, J. A. BROCK (*Facts About Sugar*, 14 (1922), No. 18, pp. 352, 353; 15 (1922), Nos. 3, p. 58; 6, pp. 118, 119; 10, pp. 198, 199; 11, pp. 220, 223).—A brief account of the more important insect enemies of the sugar beet and means for their control.

Insect pests of the cultivated cotton plant, I, W. W. FROGGATT (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 12, pp. 863-866).—In this first paper on the subject the author deals with the noctuid moths belonging to the genus *Earias*, of which eight species in particular are considered.

[Report on insect and insect control investigations in California] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 75, 76, 81-88, 134, 135, figs. 2).—In mosquito work W. B. Herms and S. B. Freeborn found that 3 was the largest number of eggs deposited by *Anopheles maculipennis* at a separate laying, the total deposition being 491. An extensive outbreak of bark beetles on large holdings near Pebble Beach was investigated by E. C. Van Dyke, who found the infestation to consist chiefly of the red turpentine beetle, *Ips plastographus* Lec., and *I. radiatae* Hopk.

Studies of the relation of leafhopper migrations to the time of sugar beet planting are reported upon briefly. It is concluded that curly leaf in the fog-belt district of the Salinas Valley may be reduced by discontinuing planting from March 1 until May 1 from Gonzales to Monterey Bay. In the fog belt from Chualar to Monterey the soil is usually too wet and the weather too cold and foggy to plant early. Experiments by H. H. Severin, W. J. Hartung, and E. A. Schwing with nicotine dust for combating beet leafhopper have shown that one treatment of kaolin, lime, and Blackleaf 40 10 per cent, applied to an acre of beets, will cause a reduction of 84 per cent of the leafhoppers in an isolated field. The minimum incubation period of the infected principle of curly leaf in the beet leafhopper was found by Severin to be four hours at a maximum temperature of 103° F., a minimum of 94°, and a mean of 100°, and three days in the sugar beet at a maximum temperature of 103°, a minimum of 57.7°, and a mean of 80.3°.

Work by W. P. Duruz with arsenate of zinc and 40 per cent nicotin sulphate has led to the use of these materials against the peach twig-moth, and of arsenate of lead dust, arsenical powders, Nicodust, etc., in many localities. Blackleaf 40 gave 70, 95, and 100 per cent control when applied against the three stages of this pest, respectively, and liquid lime sulphur (Rex) gave good control against all three stages, the best results being obtained by spraying at full bloom, the percentages of control being 80.5, 71.5, and 87.5, respectively.

Work by E. O. Essig on the control of Baker's mealybug (*Pseudococcus maritimus* Ehrh.) has shown a formula consisting of whale-oil soap (or 5 gal. liquid soap or soft soap) 40 lbs., crude carbolic acid (25 per cent) 5 gal., tree distillate (27 to 29° B.) 10 gal., and water to make 50 gal., to be the most satisfactory for a stock solution. Heat should be used in its preparation. For use it should be diluted 1 part to 20 parts of water and applied as a coarse driving spray under 200 to 300 lbs. pressure, great care being taken to drench thoroughly the limbs and trunks.

Spraying experiments by Duruz with the cherry fruit saw-fly (*Hoplocampa cookei* Clk.) show that the pest can be effectively controlled by an application of Blackleaf 40 in combination with miscible oil (Rex 35) or lime sulphur, as the blossoms are opening. Dusting with a new form of tobacco dust (Impeco) as the blossoms are opening gave good control, and Nicodust slightly inferior control. In experiments by Duruz and Helbach, spraying with lime sulphur in combination with nicotin sulphate or dusting with Nicodust for the pear thrips failed to give satisfactory results in the orchards examined. Impeco seems to have destroyed a high percentage of thrips. The highest control was secured with miscible oil (2-100 gal.) plus nicotin sulphate (0.75 pint-100 gal.) applied with a special nipple jet spray rod, using 300 lbs. pressure.

Tests of the diffusion of hydrocyanic acid gas when heated and not heated are also briefly noted.

Experiments with poisoned baits for grasshoppers, M. H. SWENK and E. E. WEHR (*Nebraska Sta. Bul. 183* (1923), pp. 28, fig. 1).—Experiments conducted during the summer of 1922, in which 22 different baits were tested, almost entirely with the two-striped grasshopper (*Melanoplus bivittatus*), are reported upon.

The results obtained have led to the conclusion that beet pulp used as a base, while 50 per cent cheaper than wheat bran, is only about 66 per cent as attractive, and that fresh horse manure has about the same degree of attractiveness as beet pulp. This has led to the recommendation that wheat bran be used as the base, since fresh leaves, although 22 per cent more attractive, are not suited for use as a base. Baits containing white arsenic are 8 to 10 per cent more attractive than baits containing Paris green, and are from 25 to 35 per cent more attractive than baits containing crude arsenic. Calcium arsenate is 18 per cent more attractive than Paris green. Paris green is too expensive for use on a large scale, since it costs over three times as much as white arsenic and is only 5 or 6 per cent more effective, and calcium arsenate, which is about equal to white arsenic in efficiency, has its somewhat greater attractiveness offset by its one-third greater cost as compared with white arsenic.

"Crude arsenic is slightly more efficient than Paris green and distinctly more efficient than white arsenic or calcium arsenate, and is even slightly cheaper than white arsenic, but it has a deterrent effect when used in a grasshopper bait that makes its use less preferable, on the whole, than the use of white arsenic. Crude arsenic kills the poisoned grasshopper very quickly, Paris green much less quickly, white arsenic a little more slowly than Paris green, and sodium arsenite and calcium arsenate considerably more slowly than white arsenic. A fine light grade of white arsenic is, on the whole, to be recommended for use as the poison in grasshopper baits when a dry poison is used. Arsenite of soda, made by boiling white arsenic and sal soda, forms a very efficient poison in grasshopper baits, more efficient in our test than any of the dry poisons, and is to be recommended for use.

"Bran mash without a special attractant added is attractive, but a good special attractant increases the attractiveness of the bait. Molasses not only

does not increase the attractiveness of the bait but apparently reduces it somewhat, and adds materially to its cost. Soap also adds nothing to the attractiveness of the bait, but rather reduces it. Salt seems to be a detriment to the attractiveness of the bait when used against young grasshoppers, but when used against old grasshoppers it makes the bait slightly more attractive. Anise oil not only does not attract the grasshoppers but seems to repel them. Citrus fruits form a very good attractant, oranges being slightly (5 per cent) more attractive than lemons but greatly (30 to 50 per cent) more expensive. A very large amount of orange pulp in the bait, as when some of the ready-prepared baits are used, forms a bait of maximum attractiveness. Banana oil is slightly more attractive to young grasshoppers than lemons and is only about one-fourth as expensive, used on the basis of 3 oz. as the equivalent of six lemons; used against adult grasshoppers banana oil is slightly less attractive than lemons, but is so much cheaper that its consistent use is ordinarily to be recommended.

"The baits should always be scattered as early in the morning as possible. The grasshoppers do not feed freely in cool, cloudy weather, so bait should not be spread under such conditions. Young grasshoppers are more susceptible to odors and are more easily attracted to odorous baits than mature grasshoppers. They are, however, more resistant to arsenicals than are adult grasshoppers, gradually dying on the third to fifth day, while the adults die very rapidly on the third and fourth days after eating the poisoned baits."

Observations on the rôle of cockroaches in disease, J. W. S. MACFIE (*Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, 16 (1922), No. 4, pp. 441-448).—The investigations here reported have led to the following summary by the author:

"The following organisms appeared to pass unharmed through the intestine of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*: *Bacillus tuberculosis*, *B. leprae*, cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*, *E. coli*, and of an entamoeba of a monkey resembling *E. coli*, cysts of *Giardia intestinalis*, and eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale*, *A. ceylanicum*, *Necator americanus*, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Trichuris trichiura*, *Taenia saginata*, and *Schistosoma haematobium*. On the other hand, gonococci, *E. histolytica*, *E. coli*, and an Entamoeba of a monkey resembling *E. coli* (in the vegetative stages), eggs of *Aphiochaeta xanthina*, and, in two experiments each, *B. typhosus*, *B. paratyphosus* B, and *B. dysenteriae* (Flexner Y) were not recovered in the feces of cockroaches after experimental feeding. No evidence was obtained that any of the organisms used in the experiments established themselves as parasites in the intestine of the cockroaches."

Karny's key to the Phloeothripidae, R. C. TREHERNE (*Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia Proc., System. Ser.*, No. 20 (1922), pp. 42-55).—This is a translation of the key presented in the recent account of the Thysanoptera by H. Karny.¹

Some natural enemies of mango leafhoppers (*Idiocerus* spp.) in India, T. V. SUBRAMANIAM (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 12 (1922), No. 4, pp. 465-467, pls. 2).—Notes are presented on a pipunculid fly, *Pipunculus annulifemur* Brun. n. sp.; a stylopid, *Pyriloxenos compactus* Prcz.; an epipyropid moth, *Epipyrops fuliginosa* Tams. n. sp.; and a dryinid wasp.

The Hibiscus mealybug (*Phenacoccus hirsutus* Green), W. J. HALL (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul.* 17 (1921), pp. 28, pls. 7).—Studies are reported of the Hibiscus mealybug, which has made its appearance in Cairo and not only attacks lebbek but is very nearly a universal feeder. It renders its host plant unsightly, reducing the value of any fruit tree or vegetable it attacks, and may even cause death.

¹ Treubia [Batavia], 1 (1921), No. 4, pp. 211-269.

The present status of grape mealybug, A. J. FLEBUT (*Calif. Cult.*, 60 (1923), No. 5, p. 121, 129).—This is a paper delivered before the Grape Institute at Fresno, Calif.

Observations on the Coccidae of Egypt, W. J. HALL (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul.* 22 (1922), pp. 54, pls. 3).—Descriptions are given of 56 species recognized by the author as occurring in Egypt, together with their host plants, part of plants attacked, and brief remarks.

A revision of the Notodontidae of Japan, Korea [Chosen], and Formosa [Taiwan] with descriptions of five new genera and five new species, N. MARUMO (*Jour. Col. Agr. Imp. Univ. Tokyo*, 6 (1920), No. 4, pp. 273-359, pls. 18, figs. 43).—This revision, in which 115 species are recognized, includes a tabulation which shows the geographical distribution of the species on the several islands of Japan, Chosen, and Taiwan. The author erects five genera and describes five species as new to science. A bibliography of 52 references to the literature is included.

Paracide for the control of the peach-tree borer, G. W. HERRICK (*Cornell Countryman*, 20 (1923), No. 4, pp. 91, 92, figs. 2).—This is a report of tests made during the year 1921-22 of paradichlorobenzene as a control measure for the peach borer.

The insecticide was applied to 36 trees in an orchard at Holley, N. Y., on September 8, and on June 5 1 borer was found in each of 2 trees in a row treated with 0.75 oz. per tree, while no borers were found in trees in rows treated with 1 and 1.75 oz., respectively, per tree. Of the 24 check trees that were wormed, 12 were infested with from 1 to 5 borers per tree, while 2 additional trees marked "suspicious" contained borers, the number of which was not determined. In a young orchard 24 7-year-old trees treated on September 8 were wormed on June 5. Among the 18 which received 0.75 oz. per tree, a single tree was found infested with 1 borer, while none were found in the 6 trees that received 1 oz. per tree.

This insecticide was also applied on April 25, 1922, in an orchard at Middlehope, N. Y., including two rows of trees 10 years old and one row 5 years old at the rate of 1 oz. per tree. An examination on June 20 showed the presence of 5 borers in the 40 treated trees and 19 borers, with the probability of 2 more which were missing, in 20 of the untreated trees. It is estimated that with wages at \$3 per 10-hour day and two men treating 50 trees per hour for 10 hours, trees can be treated at a cost of from 2.5 to 3.5 cts. per tree when this insecticide can be purchased for 20 cts. per pound and 1 oz. of the crystals is used per tree.

The orchard leafroller, A. SPULER (*Washington Col. Sta. Bul.* 172 (1922), pp. 3-9).—The orchard leafroller (*Archips argyrospila*), observed in the Spokane Valley of Washington as early as 1908, was of minor importance until 1919, in which year it began to increase with alarming rapidity. It became very destructive in 1920, in some cases completely defoliating trees and destroying the entire crop. It has now spread throughout the entire valley, where it is the most serious insect pest, and is on the increase about Kettle Falls, throughout Spokane County, around Walla Walla, Kennewick, Yakima, Neppei, Wenatchee, Palouse, and Pullman. Due to its increasing prevalence this progress report is issued as an informational bulletin.

The results of control work with miscible oil sprays at different strengths during 1921 and 1922, including Dormoil, Spramulsion, Scalecide, Dormant Soluble Oil, Sulco, Soluble Sulphur and Dormoil, and Ortho oil against the overwintering eggs and several contact and stomach sprays against the young larvae are reported upon, the details being presented in tabular form. The re-

sults indicate that the most satisfactory results are obtained from spraying with a reliable miscible oil just before the eggs commence to hatch.

"In cases of severe infestations this spray should be supplemented by an arsenical spray applied as soon as the eggs have hatched. The use of lead arsenate in excess of 2 lbs. to 50 gal. or the addition of sirup does not materially add to the efficiency of the spray. Miscible oil sprays when properly emulsified are considered safe to apple trees unless the spraying is preceded or followed by excessively cold weather arbitrarily suggesting 20° F. below zero as minimum temperature. Nicotin dust and liquid sprays of nicotin sulphate or Derrisine have given no practical control."

In 1922, 91.8 and 92.8 per cent of the eggs were destroyed by Dormoil and Dormant Soluble Oil, respectively, each at a 10 per cent strength.

Notes on the life histories of two Mesopotamian moths, Y. RAMACHANDRA RAO (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 12 (1922), No. 4, pp. 477-479).—These notes relate to *Ocnerogyia amanda* Staud., which is a pest of figs, and *Theretra alecto* L., which attacks the foliage of the grape.

The European corn borer and its control, D. J. CAFFREY and L. H. WORTHLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1294 (1922), pp. II+45, figs. 24).—This publication has been prepared with a view to supplying practical information on the European corn borer to corn growers, corn canners, dealers in green vegetables, and market and home gardeners.

Insects in dried fruits: Experiments in sterilization for their control, K. C. McKEOWN (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 9, pp. 642-646; also in *Fruit World Australasia*, 23 (1922), No. 11, pp. 386-388, figs. 2).—This is a discussion of the dehydrating plant and of the effect of high temperature on infestation by the Indian-meal moth in its several stages of development. In early experiments the fruit was treated at a temperature as high as 200° F., but it was found that this temperature could be reduced by more than 25 per cent without loss of efficiency, the most efficient temperature proving to be 145 to 146° for 10 to 15 minutes.

The control of the grub of the potato moth, J. T. RAMSAY (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 20 (1922), No. 10, pp. 590-594, figs. 3).—Control measures for *Lita solanella* Boisd. are discussed. The author has found that a considerable measure of relief is obtained by immersion of the tubers in the emulsified oil compound known as Tuberol at a strength of 1: 30. Sprouting is not affected by the solution, and immersion for five minutes is sufficient to render tubers immune from damage. It is estimated that 1 gal. of the compound is sufficient to treat 2 tons of potatoes.

[**An undetermined dipteran injurious to alfalfa in France**], DENAIFEE and COLLE (*Jour. Agr. Prat., n. ser.*, 35 (1921), No. 41, p. 313, figs. 2).—This is a brief account of a deformity in the alfalfa plant due to a hypertrophy in the lower part of the leaves of the corolla which causes the tips to curve slightly inward, giving the flower a globular appearance, its petals being so arranged as to form a cone. This is caused by the presence of larvae of an undetermined dipteran, of which as many as 12 to 20 may be present in a single flower.

The Coleoptera of Europe: France and the neighboring region, C. HOULBERT (*Les Coléoptères d'Europe: France et Régions Voisines. Paris: Libr. Octave Doin, 1921. vol. 1, pp. [V]+332, figs. 313; 1922, vol. 2, pp. [I]+340, figs. 539*).—In the first part of the first volume of this handbook (pp. 21-141), the author deals with the general morphology, nutrition, adaptations, and reproduction; in the second part (pp. 143-206) with embryogeny, general biology of the larvae, and classification of the adults; while the third part (pp. 207-304)

consists of an illustrated account of the genera of the Coleoptera of Europe, which is continued through the second volume. The first volume includes a brief glossary (pp. 1-10) and a list of the principal coleopterists (pp. 11-13), and the second volume a bibliographical index of the anatomy and biology of Coleoptera (pp. 301-304) and of general and local faunas (pp. 304-313).

The apple root-borer (*Leptops hopei*), C. FRENCH and L. PILLOUD (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 19 (1921), No. 10, pp. 605-607, figs. 4).—The author reports preliminary experiments with explosives for the control of this borer, which is probably the worst pest with which orchardists in Victoria have to contend. In this work gelignite was placed in holes, each 3 ft. deep and 3 ft. from the tree, there being from one to four holes to a tree. The new growth of the trees and the new roots of the affected trees have led to the conclusion that this treatment will prove successful, but experiments must be continued for another year or two before its general use can be recommended.

Beetles damaging seasoned timber, A. M. ALTSON (*Timber Trades Jour.*, 91 (1922), Nos. 2381, pp. 925, 926, figs. 2; 2382, pp. 979-981, fig. 1; 2383, pp. 1042, 1043, figs. 2; 2384, p. 1106; 2385, pp. 1170, 1171, figs. 2; also *London: William Rider & Son, Ltd.*, 1922, pp. 24, figs. 7).—This deals with the life history and habits of Lyctidae and Anobiidae, with a note on their injury and remedial measures.

The lead-cable borer or "short-circuit beetle" [*Scobicia declivis* Lec.] in California, H. E. BURKE, R. D. HARTMAN, and T. E. SNYDER (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1107 (1922), pp. 56, pls. 10, figs. 15).—The authors first give a review of the injury to metals by boring insects throughout the world, including injury to lead fuses, and then discuss the damage to lead sheathing of aerial cables by *S. declivis*, a powder-post beetle of the family Bostrichidae, investigations of which insect, are considered at length. A report of the author's study of the biology of this species (pp. 11-20) is followed by a discussion of control experiments (pp. 20-40), much of the data relating to which are presented in tabular form.

It appears that one of the most important injuries of insects to manufactured articles of metal is that to the lead sheathing of telephone cables in California by *S. declivis*. This injury consists of circular holes about 0.1 in. in diameter that penetrate the sheathing and allow the entrance of moisture, resulting in a short-circuiting of the wires and the resulting stoppage of service to the public. *S. declivis* normally lives in the wood of the live oak and other trees, requiring about one year to complete its development from egg to adult. During the summer season some beetles periodically attack the cables and cause damage. Practically all of the boring is done near the point of contact of the cable and the rings which suspend the cable from the messenger strand that supports it, due to the fact that the beetle must have a foothold from which to attack the cable. The experiments conducted indicate that the beetle is able to penetrate any lead alloy used as a cable sheathing or any poison or repellent placed on the sheathing. Beef tallow appears to be the best grease to place upon the rings to adhere to the beetle when it is most active and suffocate it.

"Layers of friction tape impede the boring and thin sheets of copper, zinc, and steel prevent it. Sleeves of these metals can be placed around the cable at the rings, but the cost probably would be too great for general use. At the present time tallowing the rings is the most promising method of control. During the season of 1921 it was found that the beetles were unable to penetrate pure gum rubber. No definite results were obtained from experiments

with the various types of suspension rings. The beetles in the cages would not enter at any of them. It is believed that the new type of ring, made of flattened steel-wire stock, galvanized, which the telephone companies are now installing, is better from the standpoint of preventing attack by the beetle than the older one."

An annotated list is given of 68 references to the literature, of which the first 55 relate to insects attacking or penetrating metals and the remaining 13 to *S. declivis*, its biology and taxonomy. The Taxonomy and Morphology of the Larval Stages of *S. declivis* is dealt with by A. G. Böving, in an appendix (pp. 49-54); and a Description of the Mature Adult of *S. declivis* is given by R. D. Hartman (pp. 54-56).

Boll weevil control with sirup (or molasses) and calcium arsenate, compiled by W. J. MIMS (*Ensley, Ala.: [Compiler], [1921], pp. 15*).—A compilation of recent investigations on the subject.

Bees for the horticulturist, J. H. MERRILL (*Topeka: Kans. State Hort. Soc., 1922, pp. 23*).—A practical account intended particularly for the horticulturists.

On the life history of Melittobia acasta Wlk., a chalcid parasite of bees and wasps, F. B. BROWN (*Parasitology, 14 (1922), No. 3-4, pp. 349-370, pl. 1*).—This is an account of a chalcid that is ectoparasitic upon a number of species of Hymenoptera and upon the pupae of certain flies. The data presented are based upon rearings made in the laboratory. The paper includes a bibliography of 17 titles.

California gall-making Cynipidae, with descriptions of new species, I. McCracken and D. EGBERT (*Stanford Univ. Pubs., Univ. Ser., Biol. Sci., 3 (1922), No. 1, pp. 70, pls. 2*).—This deals with 110 species of California cynipid gall insects, of which 21 are described as new.

The conifer spinning mite on Sitka spruce (Oligonychus (Paratetranychus) ununguis Jac.), N. CUNLIFFE and G. B. RYLE (*Quart. Jour. Forestry, 17 (1923), No. 1, pp. 359-362, figs. 2*).—A brief account of this mite, which has recently been found in large numbers attacking young Sitka spruce trees in Bagley Wood, near Oxford.

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

Further contributions to the knowledge of organic foodstuffs with specific action, XIII-XVIII, E. ABDERHALDEN ET AL. (*Pflüger's Arch. Physiol., 194 (1922), No. 6, pp. 647-673, figs. 5; 195 (1922), Nos. 1-2, pp. 1-21, figs. 19; 3, pp. 199-226, figs. 4; 4-5, pp. 432-486, figs. 27*).—These six papers continue the series previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 859).

XIII. *The deficient oxygen supply of the cells as cause of the phenomena of alimentary dystrophy in pigeons*, E. Abderhalden and E. Wertheimer (pp. 647-673).—In this paper the question of the impaired gaseous metabolism of the cells in polyneuritis is again considered, and experiments are reported which indicate a heightened susceptibility to oxygen deficiency in pigeons fed on polished rice. Two pigeons, one normally fed and one fed polished rice, were placed in a large bell jar from which the air was gradually withdrawn. In three such experiments the bird on the polished rice diet showed the effects of the insufficient air supply much sooner than the normal bird, and also recovered more promptly when air was again admitted to the jar. In a similar experiment in which a fasting and a normal bird were used no such difference could be detected.

This paper also contains a lengthy discussion of the paper by Hess in which it is reported that symptoms identical with polyneuritis can be induced

in pigeons by the injection of potassium cyanid (E. S. R., 47, p. 168). A repetition and extension of this work is reported with the following results:

Active yeast preparations had no effect on the symptoms induced by cyanid injections. A heightened instead of a lowered metabolism followed the injection of cyanid. The gaseous metabolism of cyanid-poisoned pigeons was not lowered appreciably, nor was it altered on the administration of yeast. Pigeons maintained on polished rice showed no greater sensitiveness toward potassium cyanid than normally-fed pigeons. It is concluded that there is no resemblance between the phenomena of cyanid poisoning and those following polished rice feeding.

XIV. E. Abderhalden and E. Gellhorn (pp. 1-21).—This paper reports the results of a study of the effect upon the smooth, striped, and heart muscle of frogs of various extracts of yeast, including water and alcohol extracts of fresh yeast, the alcohol extract of hydrolyzed yeast, and the dialysis fractions of autolyzed yeast. The significant feature of the findings reported is that while some of the extracts showed only a paralyzing negative inotropic action and others in similar concentration were able to stimulate the various muscles tested, the extracts which had the stimulating effect were in all cases protein-free. Certain of the extracts, also protein-free, had the power of dilating the pupils of the enucleated eyes of frogs, either directly or indirectly through increasing the effect of adrenalin.

XV. *Feeding experiments with artificially prepared organic foodstuffs and with individual constituents of these foodstuffs with and without the addition of nutramins*, E. Abderhalden (pp. 199-226).—In this investigation the question of the nutritive value of different amino acids and the possibility of substituting the hydrolysis products of proteins for the proteins themselves, which was the subject of an earlier investigation (E. S. R., 35, p. 63), is considered in the light of the newer knowledge of nutrition. On account of the cost of materials, mice and rats were used instead of dogs as experimental animals, and the changes in weight were followed in general in place of determinations of the nitrogen balance. Preliminary experiments showed that for a short time mice and rats could be kept in weight and nitrogen equilibrium on a mixture of various amino acids, glycerin, fatty acids, salts, and water, but that the lack of nutramins [vitamins] soon made itself apparent. The addition of small amounts of yeast, together with butter, liver oil, etc., remedied this deficit and made the diet suitable for use in determining the biological value of the different amino acids.

The results obtained by omitting one after another of the purified amino acids in general confirmed the earlier conclusions. Tryptophan and cystin proved indispensable. Tyrosin and phenylalanin could be used interchangeably, but one or the other was necessary. Lysin, arginin, and histidin were not replaceable. Nor-leucin and isoleucin, could be replaced by true leucin (α -aminoisobutylic acid). The entire absence of 6-carbon monamino acids resulted in a loss of body weight. Aspartic and glutaminic acid were indispensable, but glycin, alanin, and oxyglutaminic acid appeared to be replaceable. Lack of purins and pyrimidin bases and of cholesterol was apparently without effect, at least for the length of time covered by the experiments.

XVI. *Comparative studies of the action of heated and nonheated bran and yeast and of organs of normally nourished pigeons and those fed on polished rice*, E. Abderhalden (pp. 432-459).—This paper consists principally of a lengthy discussion in which an attempt is made to explain the phenomenon of the deficiency in oxygen supply in avian polyneuritis. The effect of vitamin B on cellular metabolism is considered so marked that the name "oxygene" is

suggested as most appropriate for this vitamin. While arriving at no satisfactory explanation of the mechanism of its action, the impression is given that its function is that of a stimulant to the metabolic processes.

XVII. E. Abderhalden and E. Wertheimer (pp. 460-479).—In an effort to explain the increased sensitiveness to a lack of oxygen of pigeons fed polished rice, as noted in Paper XIII, a series of experiments was undertaken, the scope and results of which may be summarized as follows:

On exposing a normal and a polished rice-fed pigeon to air excessively rich in carbon dioxid, results similar to those reported in Paper XIII were obtained, the normal pigeon being able to withstand the harmful effect of excessive carbon dioxid much longer than the pigeon fed polished rice. Pigeons thus treated were then placed in a respiration chamber and the carbon dioxid output determined. No difference could be noted between the normal and the rice-fed subjects. Respiration in polyneuritic pigeons was much slower than in normal, particularly after paralysis had set in. In preliminary experiments with human subjects, it was found that exposure to the rays of a quartz mercury vapor lamp caused a temporary increase in the respiration of the red blood cells. Similarly, exposure of polyneuritic pigeons to ultraviolet light caused a temporary increase in metabolism and rise in temperature. Polyneuritic pigeons showed a heightened sensitiveness to parenteral injections of adrenalin.

Polyneuritic pigeons proved as capable as normal pigeons of synthesizing ornithuric acid following the feeding of benzoic acid. The pulse rate of pigeons fed for some time on polished rice was much slower than that of normal pigeons.

XVIII. *Experiments with purified foodstuffs*, E. Abderhalden (pp. 480-486).—Typical symptoms of polyneuritis were induced in pigeons by the following diet: 5 gm. of carefully purified casein, 10 gm. of pure maltose, 5 cc. of olive oil or 1 gm. of stearic and palmitic acid and 1 cc. of oleic acid, 1 cc. of glycerin, and 5 gm. of a salt mixture containing 1 part of magnesium sulphate and iron nitrate, 1.5 parts of sodium chlorid and sodium phosphate, 2 parts of calcium phosphate, 4 parts of potassium phosphate and calcium carbonate, and 0.1 part of sodium fluorid and sodium iodid.

Studies on vitamins B and D, C. FUNK and J. B. PATON (*Jour. Metabolic Research*, 1 (1922), No. 6, pp. 737-775, figs. 16).—This paper consists of brief reports of experiments on the rôle played by vitamin B in metabolism and a comparison of the properties of vitamins B and D.

The method adopted as most satisfactory for the vitamin B tests consisted in feeding individual pigeons on polished rice and sufficient vitamin in the form of a yeast preparation to keep them in weight equilibrium. The pigeons were kept in individual cages and the food intake and weight recorded daily. After the minimum dose of vitamin to maintain constant weight had been determined, it was found that the pigeons responded rapidly to an increase in vitamin and that a period of 4 or 5 days was sufficient to test the activity of any vitamin preparation. It is noted that pigeons have been kept in good condition for over 6 months on polished rice supplemented by a highly purified extract of vitamin B. Rats are considered by the authors to be less desirable than pigeons for testing for vitamin B, although it is stated that in similar tests a period of from 10 to 14 days sufficed to determine vitamin activity.

To study the influence of carbohydrates on the requirements of pigeons for vitamin B, 8 pigeons receiving the minimum dosage of vitamin B for maintenance were forcibly fed with a starch suspension, with the result that the birds stopped eating rice but maintained their weight for a considerable time

on the starch alone. When the amount of starch was somewhat reduced and a small amount of casein and salt mixture was added, the rice intake increased. On omitting the rice and feeding only casein, starch, and sugar, the pigeons increased in weight on the minimum vitamin allowance. Another series of pigeons in vitamin equilibrium was given raw egg albumin in addition to the rice. This was considered to have a decided vitamin-sparing influence, as the daily vitamin dose could be quite materially reduced and the birds kept at constant weight. When egg white was fed alone the characteristic initial loss of weight usually observed on a vitamin-free diet of polished rice was delayed, but the birds finally developed the disease. The authors conclude from the starch and protein experiments that protein exerts a sparing action on vitamins.

To determine whether a low vitamin intake by increasing metabolism produces beriberi earlier than when the diet contains no vitamin, 6 pigeons were fed polished rice with about one-fourth the minimum dose of vitamin and 6 others were given no vitamin. The latter developed polyneuritis, while those receiving subminimal doses of vitamin were still in good condition.

The minimum vitamin requirements of 14 different pigeons were found to vary from 0.09 to 2 cc. of the same yeast preparation. When the pigeons received just enough vitamin to be in weight equilibrium, the daily food requirement of polished rice was about one-twenty-eighth of the body weight.

When double the daily dose of vitamin was given on Saturday and none on Sunday, as is the custom in many laboratories, it was found in general that the pigeons lost in weight on the second day. This is attributed largely to the fact that after the double dose the food intake was larger for the first day than the second. That vitamin B is stored to some extent in the body is thought to be indicated by the fact that pigeons on minimum vitamin dosage respond more quickly to the removal of the vitamin from the diet than pigeons which have been on a normal diet.

In the comparison of vitamins B and D, as determined by pigeon and yeast growth experiments, it was found that yeast growing on a medium containing both vitamins removes from the medium D but not vitamin B, that mold growth from contamination of the medium by exposure to air also removes vitamin D but not vitamin B, and that vitamin B is more readily destroyed than vitamin D by alkalis and by autoclaving at high temperature and pressure.

Nutritional factors in the growth of yeasts and bacteria, I, II, I. FREEDMAN and C. FUNK (*Jour. Metabolic Research*, 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 457-480).—Two papers are presented.

I. *Vitamins* (pp. 457-468).—In this paper the authors report a study of the growth-promoting property of yeast and beef-heart infusion for hemolytic streptococci and yeast cells, particularly with a view to determining whether the activity of both materials is due to the same or different growth-promoting substances or vitamins.

Undecolorized beef-heart infusion was found to contain a growth-accelerating substance for streptococci, while the same infusion decolorized by boiling with Norit failed to promote growth. The addition of a glucose salt solution to the decolorized medium failed to improve it, but the addition of 1 per cent peptone or 5 per cent autolyzed yeast, adjusted to a pH of 7.4 to 7.8, restored the growth-promoting properties of the medium. The same media tested for the growth of yeast cells by the method of Funk and Dubin (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 861) gave similar results.

Autolyzed yeast, when subjected to fractional adsorption with fuller's earth by the method of Funk and Dubin (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 759) and to a similar

fractional adsorption with Norit, gave, on the first shaking with 50 gm. of fuller's earth per liter, a filtrate which showed little loss of growth-stimulating effect on yeast cells and no apparent loss of stimulation to bacterial growth. This filtrate, on shaking with 100 gm. of fuller's earth per liter, gave a second filtrate which was only about one-half as effective as the first for yeast growth and gave as a rule no growth of streptococci. On a third shaking with fuller's earth (100 gm. per liter) the resulting filtrate was entirely lacking in growth-promoting properties. The three samples of fuller's earth were then extracted with barium hydroxid according to the method of Seidell (E. S. R., 45, p. 612) and the resulting extracts tested for growth-promoting effect on yeast and streptococci, and the second extract for curative effect on polyneuritic pigeons.

The first extract gave strong growth-stimulating action for yeast cells and streptococci, the second almost as good growth of the yeast and slightly diminished growth of streptococci, and the third showed no growth-promoting effect. The second extract had no curative effect on polyneuritic pigeons, showing that practically all of the antineuritic vitamin had been adsorbed by the first shaking.

The several samples of Norit were extracted with acetic acid according to the method of Eddy et al. (E. S. R., 46, p. 164) and the resulting extracts tested for activity with results similar to those obtained with fuller's earth. These results are thought to furnish sufficient evidence that the growth-promoting vitamin for yeast, provisionally called vitamin D, can be obtained almost free from vitamin B by fractional adsorption with fuller's earth and Norit. It is noted, however, that thus far it has been found impossible to obtain vitamin B, the antineuritic vitamin, completely free from vitamin D.

Similar attempts at fractionating the growth-promoting substances from beef-heart infusion are reported with somewhat similar but not identical results. The first extract, obtained by shaking the infusion with 50 gm. of fuller's earth per liter, had very little stimulating effect on yeast growth but promoted the growth of streptococci. The second filtrate was inactive for both yeast and streptococci. The first shaking with Norit removed practically all of the yeast growth-stimulating substance and the second all of the growth-promoting substances. The barium hydroxid extract of the first and second fuller's earth fractions showed only a slight growth-stimulating activity on yeast and a slight activity for streptococci. On the other hand, the acetic acid extract of the first Norit fraction gave good stimulation to both yeast and streptococci and the second extract no stimulation. It is concluded that the growth-promoting substances are present in smaller amounts in beef-heart infusions than in autolyzed yeast, and that they are more easily adsorbed from the former than from the latter.

II. *Protein hydrolysates* (pp. 469-480).—This paper reports the results of an investigation of the effect of various protein hydrolysates on the growth of streptococci and yeast. The various proteins were prepared according to standard methods and were hydrolyzed by boiling with 7 parts of concentrated hydrochloric acid (specific gravity 1.19) for from 8 to 10 hours. After cooling and filtering off the humin, the filtrate was evaporated to dryness, taken up with water, and evaporated again, the process being repeated several times to remove the bulk of hydrochloric acid. The remaining acid was then neutralized with N NaOH and the solution made up to a volume corresponding to a 10 per cent solution of the original protein, adjusted to pH 7.3, and sterilized at 10 lbs. pressure for 10 minutes. The solutions were then tested for their effect on the growth of streptococci as in the previous study, and in addition a rough

quantitative test of the bacterial growth was made by determining colorimetrically the change in H-ion concentration of the media after definite periods of time.

Positive results were obtained with the hydrolysates of commercial and purified casein, lactalbumin, egg globulin, commercial gelatin, edestin, hordein, and yeast protein. In a similar study of the effect of the protein hydrolysates on yeast growth, negative results were obtained with everything except the hydrolysates of casein and yeast protein.

A comparison of these results with the methods of purification and the physical structure of the various proteins has led to the conclusion that the activity is not due to a constituent part of the protein molecule, but depends on the physical and adsorptive properties of the protein and the method and degree of purification. If the protein has been obtained from a medium rich in water-soluble vitamin of the B type and if its physical structure is such as to cause it to adsorb vitamin readily, the hydrolysate will still contain sufficient vitamin to promote growth.

To test the theory that the active substances present in casein are nothing but adsorbed vitamins, a solution of neutral sodium caseinate was prepared from the purified casein which had given positive results. This neutral sodium caseinate solution was shaken for three hours with 50 gm. per liter of fuller's earth, the fuller's earth extracted with barium hydroxid, and the extract tested for its growth-promoting properties. It was found to have a strong stimulating effect on the growth of streptococci, but no action on the growth of yeast cells. The filtrate from the shaking with fuller's earth was subjected to hydrolysis and the hydrolysate tested for growth-promoting activity, with negative results for both streptococci and yeast.

"It is, therefore, apparent that most or all of the vitamin was removed from the casein as described. This shows that the active substance in the protein is not necessarily a constituent part of the protein molecule, and does not have to be isolated by breaking up the protein."

The transformation of protein into fat and fat into carbohydrate in the body, H. V. ATKINSON (*Jour. Metabolic Research*, 1 (1922), No. 5, pp. 565-607, fig. 1).—This paper consists of an extensive review of the literature on the subject of possible transformations in the body of fats, carbohydrates, and proteins, and the detailed report of an investigation of the possibility of the transformation of food proteins into tissue fats and food fats into tissue carbohydrates. The experimental approach to the first question was along two lines: First, the respiratory exchange and heat production of dogs stuffed with large quantities of lean beef-heart were measured in a series of experiments which have been reported from another source (E. S. R., 48, p. 161). Second, an extensive study was made of the chemical changes taking place in the blood of dogs under similar conditions of meat stuffing. For this purpose healthy and well-nourished dogs were fed a liberal mixed diet late in the afternoon and a sample of blood was drawn from the left heart through a hypodermic needle on the next morning. Immediately after drawing the first sample of blood, the dogs were fed as much lean beef-heart as they would eat. A second sample of blood was drawn 5 or 6 hours later and in some cases a third sample 24 hours later. Four dogs were used and the experiments repeated four or five times.

A comparison of the changes in the blood under the influence of the ingestion of large amounts of meat with the changes following a mixed diet showed that in both there was a slight increase in alkaline reserve. The increase in blood sugar after meat stuffing was from two to six times greater than after feeding a mixed diet, thus indicating a production of blood sugar from protein.

This increase in blood sugar was much greater after the high meat feeding for the first few days than later. This and the fact that while there was no increase in blood fat following the feeding of a mixed diet there was a considerable increase on the days of high meat feeding are thought to indicate the formation of fat from protein. The respiration tests previously reported and the blood tests are thought to furnish evidence that when the glycogen reservoirs of the body are low the ingestion of meat in large quantity results in the deposition of glycogen, but that when the glycogen reservoirs become filled as a result of feeding meat in great excess, fat alone is retained. In discussing the intermediary steps in this transformation it is considered unnecessary to assume that glucose is an intermediary product, but rather that the usual intermediary reaction in the formation of carbohydrates from amino acids proceeds to the point which is common to both carbohydrate formation from amino acids and fat formation from carbohydrate, i. e., lactic acid, methyl glyoxal, and glyceric aldehyde, and that through these products the transformation of protein to fat proceeds.

The question of the transformation of food fats into tissue carbohydrates was studied by observing the changes taking place in the blood of dogs under the influence of morphine (which is known to depress oxidative processes), during the ingestion of large quantities of fat alone, and during the ingestion of large quantities of fat while under the influence of morphine. A normal sample of blood was drawn and then 1 gm. of morphine sulphate was injected subcutaneously in divided doses. Olive oil was used as the fat and was given through a stomach tube. From time to time samples of the blood were drawn for analysis.

Under the influence of morphine alone the CO_2 -combining power of the blood increased 16 per cent, but under the combined influence of morphine and fat it dropped 3 per cent below normal. The ingestion of large quantities of fat alone also caused a drop in the CO_2 -combining capacity of the blood plasma. The blood sugar increased 72 per cent under the influence of morphine alone, 39 per cent under the influence of morphine and fat, and about 14 per cent through fat alone. The total blood fat increased 10 per cent in the first period, 64 in the second, and 53 per cent in the third. These results are thought to support the opinion, but not to furnish definite proof, that fat can be transformed into sugar in the body. A bibliography of 92 titles is appended.

A comparison of the nitrogenous metabolism during single and fractional feedings, A. CHANUTIN and L. B. MENDEL (*Jour. Metabolic Research*, 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 481-488).—To determine whether there is a difference in the utilization of a definite amount of protein, depending upon the rate at which it is furnished to the organism, three dogs were kept in metabolism cages on a diet of commercial casein, lard, butter fat, dried yeast, sugar, bone ash, and salt mixture. In each series of experiments the total daily diet was unvaried, but during the first and third periods the food was offered in a single meal and in the second period was divided into equal small portions which were fed at intervals of $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours over a period of 12 hours. Daily determinations were made of the total nitrogen content of the urine and feces. Each series of experiments was continued for from 19 to 24 days. In three experiments the animals were on a low protein and in two on a high protein diet, the nitrogen intake in grams per kilogram of body weight varying from 1.6 to 9.36.

In no case could any significant variation in nitrogen utilization be noted as the result of fractional feeding. Using as illustration the series of lowest and highest nitrogen intake, the nitrogen balances for the three periods were -0.15 , -0.39 , and -0.42 and $+0.16$, $+0.32$, and -0.07 , respectively.

Studies on experimental rickets.—XX, The effects of strontium administration on the histological structure of the growing bones, P. G. SHIPLEY, E. A. PARK, E. V. MCCOLLUM, N. SIMMONDS, and E. M. KINNEY (*Bul. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 33 (1922), No. 376, pp. 216–220, pl. 1, figs. 2).—In this continuation of the series of papers on experimental rickets (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 567), the effect on the growth and bone development of rats of the replacement of calcium by strontium in an otherwise adequate diet has been studied by the usual methods. In connection with this report a summary is given of an earlier investigation of the effect of strontium on bone development in dogs by F. Lehnerdt.¹

The basal diet used consisted of liver (cooked and dried) 20, casein 10, potassium chlorid 1, sodium chlorid 1, dextrin 65, and butter fat 3 per cent. This diet contained, in 100 gm., 0.0008 gm. of calcium and 0.406 gm. of phosphorus, and was considered to be deficient only in its lack of calcium. On the addition of calcium to the extent of 1.5 per cent of the food mixture rats were able to develop in a normal manner, but without this addition no growth was possible and a condition resembling rickets was produced. With the calcium replaced by its atomic equivalent of strontium, typical rickets developed even in the presence of cod liver oil.

Studies on experimental rickets.—XXI, An experimental demonstration of the existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium deposition, E. V. MCCOLLUM, N. SIMMONDS, J. E. BECKER, and P. G. SHIPLEY (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 53 (1922), No. 2, pp. 293–312, figs. 5).—Evidence along three different lines is presented which is considered by the authors to demonstrate clearly “the existence of a fourth vitamin whose specific property, so far as we can tell at present, is to regulate the metabolism of the bones.”

The first line of evidence consisted of a comparison of several oils for potency in curing xerophthalmia in rats. Secondly, the same fats were compared as to their value in promoting growth in young rats on a diet low in calcium, and, finally, a similar comparison was made of the value of these fats in inducing the deposition of the line of calcium salts in rachitic bones as determined by the line test previously described (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 566).

In the first test it is stated that 2 per cent of cod-liver oil, 3 of shark-liver oil, 3 of burbot-liver oil, and 2 of butter fat brought about a prompt cure of incipient xerophthalmia, while vegetable fats in amounts constituting from 8 to 20 per cent of the diet failed to cure it. It is especially emphasized that 15 per cent of coconut oil did not cure or prevent xerophthalmia. Cod-liver oil oxidized with a stream of air bubbles at the temperature of boiling water for from 12 to 20 hours failed when fed to the extent of 2 per cent of the diet, but similar amounts of cod-liver oil oxidized for 4 hours effected a cure.

For the second test a diet was used which was somewhat deficient in vitamin A, low in calcium, and not far from the optimum in phosphorus. This was fed with the fats to be tested in the following proportions: Cod-liver oil, 1 per cent; butter fat, 10; shark-liver oil, 3; coconut oil, 10; cottonseed oil, 10; and olive oil, 10 per cent, respectively. Of these fats, cod-liver oil, shark-liver oil, butter fat, and coconut oil appeared to increase the efficiency of the animal in utilizing the low calcium supply, while cottonseed oil and olive oil did not.

In the third test the so-called line test was used as a delicate means of comparing the various fats and oils as to their ability to initiate healing of rickets, maize oil and sesame oil being included among the vegetable oils examined. From the tabulated results, it would appear that cod-liver oil, shark-liver oil, and burbot-liver oil are highly effective in moderate doses in causing deposition

¹ *Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path.*, 47 (1909), No. 2, pp. 215–247.

of calcium, and that butter fat is also effective but that it has to be fed in large amounts (from 15 to 30 per cent) and over a longer period (14 days). Compared with this, coconut oil when fed as 20 per cent of the diet caused in 15 days the deposition of small amounts of calcium salts in the bones. Maize oil, olive oil, cottonseed oil, and sesame oil, when similarly fed, were ineffective. Samples of cod-liver oil which had been oxidized for 4, 12, and 20 hours, respectively, were still effective in promoting deposition of calcium, although those oxidized for 12 and 20 hours had entirely lost their property of curing xerophthalmia.

Studies on experimental rickets.—XXII, Conditions which must be fulfilled in preparing animals for testing the antirachitic effect of individual foodstuffs, E. V. MCCOLLUM, N. SIMMONDS, P. G. SHIPLEY, and E. A. PARK (*Bul. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 33 (1922), No. 378, pp. 296–302).—The dietary conditions which must be fulfilled in conducting the line test (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 566) are discussed in considerable detail, with experimental data illustrating the anatomical changes which are brought about by relatively small variations in the composition of the diet. It is noted that calcium lactate proved a less satisfactory source of calcium for promoting bone growth than did calcium carbonate.

Factors which determine the concentration of calcium and of inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum of rats, B. KRAMER and J. HOWLAND (*Bul. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 33 (1922), No. 379, pp. 313–317).—With a view to ascertaining the factors that control the concentration of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum, determinations were made of the calcium and inorganic phosphorus content of the blood serum of many of the rats whose bones and tissues have been examined in the course of the extensive investigation of rickets in rats noted above.

It has been found impossible to increase the concentration of either element beyond normal limits by various additions to the diet, or by physical means such as exposure to ultraviolet light. On the other hand, it is possible to reduce the concentration of either of these elements by feeding diets containing insufficient quantities of the respective elements. A deficiency which is not sufficient to be detected in the first generation will be accentuated in the succeeding generations.

When the diet contains sufficient phosphorus but is low in calcium, the level of calcium in the blood serum can be raised by an increase in the calcium of the diet and by the administration of cod or other fish liver oils and to a lesser extent of butter fat. When the diet is high in calcium, low in phosphorus, and contains just enough of the antixerophthalmic vitamin to protect the eyes of the experimental rats, the inorganic phosphorus content of the serum can be raised by feeding fish liver oils and butter but not by vegetable oils (olive and maize), by withholding all food for a period of time, and by exposing the animals to radiations from various sources.

Studies on the etiology of beriberi, K. OHMORI, Y. OHHASHI, H. NAKANICHI, M. HARA, and T. OTA (*Japan Med. World*, 2 (1922), No. 5, pp. 128–133).—Several cases are reported of aggravation of mild beriberi by the use of a diet deficient in vitamin B and of the prompt cure of the disease by the administration of oryzanin, an extract of rice polishings.

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

Readings in evolution, genetics, and eugenics, H. H. NEWMAN (*Chicago: Univ. Press*, 1921, pp. XVIII+523, figs. 101).—This book has been prepared to serve as a textbook for a course in evolutionary biology, and consists of con-

tributions from many of the leading workers in subjects pertaining to evolution, genetics, and eugenics.

Crossing over involving three sex-linked genes in chickens, A. S. SEREBROVSKY (*Amer. Nat.*, 56 (1922), No. 647, pp. 571, 572).—Crossing Plymouth Rock females with Orloff males at the Institute of Experimental Biology, Anikova, Russia, gave evidence of the occurrence of crossing over between the genes of the sex chromosomes in the females in a manner similar to that noted by Haldane (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 769). The sex-linked factors employed were a factor which retards the development of feathers, and two factors which cause barring. These factors being dominant in the Plymouth Rock and recessive in the Orloff, the F_1 males resembled Plymouth Rocks and the F_1 females were black, due to the nonsex-linked melanic factor carried by the Plymouth Rocks. In the F_2 generation new forms were observed which resulted from the breaking up by crossing over of the three factors linked with the sex chromosomes.

Studies on inheritance in pigeons.—IV, Checks and bars and other modifications of black, S. VAN H. JONES (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 5, pp. 466–507, figs. 13).—This is another study in the series on inheritance in pigeons (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 764) from the Wisconsin Experiment Station, and deals with the method of inheritance of blue and black. The range in color from full black birds to the type known as barless in which the bird is nearly all blue is divided into six grades, which are attributed to the action of the factors S, T, C, So, and Ba arranged in an epistatic series. S is the highest member of this series and produces black over the entire body, irrespective of the presence of the other factors. When S is recessive, T produces a blue tail in an otherwise black bird (black blue-tail). With S and T recessive, C confines the black pigment to spots in the wing coverts (check). With S, T, and C recessive, So maintains only a sprinkling of black in the wing coverts (sooty). With S, T, C, and So recessive, Ba confines the black to the wing bar region (barred), and with all these factors recessive, a barless bird is produced.

Any of the types lower in the series may be produced from matings of birds carrying factors higher up, but none of those types higher in the series can be produced by matings of those lower in the series. There were a few exceptions to this, however, in the experiments. The presence of the B factor which produces black pigment is of course necessary for the action of the epistatic series. The relation to the A factor which is sex-linked and restricts black was not determined.

In studying the cause of uniform and light outer vanes of the outer tail feathers, it was found that with S the presence of a factor called U produced uniform coloring of the tail feathers, whereas the allelomorph of U produced the light outer vanes. In the presence of *s* the action of U could not be distinguished. The variation in rump color from blue to black tailed was divided into five grades, but the controlling factors of each were not determined, it being concluded that these conditions were due to a complicated interaction of factors independent of the epistatic series. A nonsex-linked factor D was determined as the cause of the deep black color, whereas the allelomorph *d* produced a dull black.

A note on the inheritance of the steel coat color in rabbits, H. ONSLOW (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 1, pp. 91–99).—The author reports several experiments in crossing Dutch rabbits having a steel coat pattern, from which he determined that a heterozygous condition of a factor X converted an agouti into a steel. In the homozygous condition the X factor was found to change an agouti to a black. This black, however, differed genetically from the normal black, which is recessive for both the agouti factor and the X

factor. Reference is also made to the fact that there may be more than one type of agouti and steel.

On the inheritance of color in a fresh-water fish, *Aplocheilus latipes*, with special reference to sex-linked inheritance, T. AIDA (*Genetics*, 6 (1921), No. 6, pp. 554-573, pl. 1).—The results of several experiments with a Japanese fish are reported in which the methods of inheritance of the different skin colors have been studied at the Higher Technical School, Kyoto, Japan. From the results of this study the author attributes the different colors to the following factors: R which produces yellow pigment or an orange-red color and which is linked with the X or Y chromosomes, and B which produces black pigment over the whole body, thus with R producing a brown-black and with *r* a blue-black fish. When both B and R are recessive a white fish results. A factor B' allelomorph to B and *b* produces black pigment in parts of the body, thus with R an orange-red variegated with black and with *r* a white variegated with black are produced.

The most interesting part of the results of crosses were the exceptions to the expectations which occurred. The author attributed part of the abnormalities to a crossing over of the R factor from the X to the Y chromosome, which is the first case of this occurrence ever reported. Examples of this were given, as when white females (*rX*) (*rX*) were mated to orange-red males (RX) (RY) the offspring were all red. When these F₁ males (*rX*) (RY) were mated back to white females the offspring expected were white females (*rX*) (*rX*) and red males (*rX*) (RY), but there occurred 251 red males, 197 white females, 2 red females, and 1 white male. Where heterozygous red females (RX) (*rX*) were mated with heterozygous red males (RX) (*rY*) the offspring were 146 red females, 57 red males, 80 white males, and 2 white females. Nondisjunction as it occurs in *Drosophila* would not explain the latter case, for if the red male were of the formula (RX) (O) no white females could be produced, whereas the theory of crossing over will explain the exceptions in both cases.

Mating heterozygous brown males Bb (*rX*) (RY) to white females gave 286 brown males, 328 blue females, 206 red males, and 208 white females as was expected, with exceptions of 2 brown females and 1 blue male which the author could not explain by crossing over.

A fourth allelomorph in the albino series in mice, H. W. FELDMAN (*Amer Nat.*, 56 (1922), No. 647, pp. 573, 574).—The author reports the occurrence of a new mutant mouse which is due to a character allelomorph to albinism, and which is similar to the mouse reported by Detlefsen (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 268), thus appearing to be a fourth allelomorph in the albino series. The allelomorphs may be designated as C for wild color, *c*^r for dilute as described in this paper, *c*^d extreme dilute as described by Detlefsen, and *c* for complete albinism.

Studies on the cells of sheep with special reference to spermatogenesis, oogenesis, and sex determination, J. E. WODSEDALEK (*Abs. in Anat. Rec.*, 23 (1922), No. 1, p. 103).—In sheep the chromosome number in the spermatogonia and the somatic cells of the male was found to be 33, as compared with 34 in the oogonia and the somatic cells of the female. One-half of the spermatids contained only 16 chromosomes, while the other half contained an additional sex chromosome. The egg cells also contained 16 autosomes and 1 sex chromosome.

Further observations on chromosomes and sex determination in *Abraxas grossulariata*, L. DONCASTER and R. C. BAMBER (*Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci.* [London], n. ser., 66 (1922), No. 263, pp. 397-408).—In a previous paper¹ the

¹ Jour. Genetics, 4 (1914), No. 1, pp. 1-21.

inheritance of a tendency to produce families consisting almost entirely of females was described. It was found that the females in such families have 55 chromosomes, while all males and most other females have 56. It was assumed that in the unisexual families the eggs matured in such a way that 28 chromosomes were extruded in the first polar nucleus, and 27 remained in the egg nucleus which united with the sperm and thus produced females with 55 chromosomes. Further cytological studies, however, have disproved this idea and have shown that the polar nucleus receives the 27 chromosomes as often as it receives the 28.

Evidence is also presented to show that the lack of males in these families is not due to a lethal factor, since in a number of almost exclusively female families about two-thirds of the eggs were reared to adult age. During the first polar division a mass of deep staining granules have been observed to be left in the equatorial plate when the chromosomes travel to the poles, and it is suggested that this material may be chromatin which has been eliminated from the 28-chromosome egg and thus reduced it to a female-forming egg, by making the sex chromosome functionless or by eliminating it. An account is also given of the stains used in carrying on this work.

Contribution to the knowledge of sex in bees, G. JEGEN (*Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.*, n. ser., 44 (1921), No. 6, pp. 217-221; abs. in *Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome]*, *Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 12 (1921), No. 9, pp. 1183, 1184) —Observations made during the maturation of the sperm cells in bees indicate that some of the sperms contain 8 chromosomes, whereas others contain 9 chromosomes. It is suggested that the males may not be due to unfertilized eggs as is usually considered, but rather to eggs fertilized by the 9-chromosome sperms, which only occurs when food and temperature are correct.

Some notes on the gametogenesis of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, J. B. GATENBY (*Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci. [London]*, n. ser., 66 (1922), No. 263, pp. 475-496, pls. 3, fig. 1).—This is a description of oogenesis in the duck-billed platypus of Australia.

A critical study of the facts of artificial fertilization and normal fertilization, J. GRAY (*Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci. [London]*, n. ser., 66 (1922), No. 263, pp. 419-437, fig. 1).—This is the discussion of the part played by the egg and sperm cells in fertilization, and is largely confined to Loeb's theory of artificial parthenogenesis and Lillie's theory of fertilization. The sperm cell by fertilization activates the egg cell which would otherwise remain more or less inactive. The secretions of the egg in certain cases also tend to increase the activity of the male gametes.

Are permanent disturbances of equilibration inherited? C. R. GRIFFITH (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1459, pp. 676-678).—In experimental work at the University of Illinois rats were rotated in small cages from 60 to 90 times per minute for several months. After removing these rats from the cages some showed changes in bodily movement such as circular movements about the nest and turning or twisting the head to one side. Some of the offspring of the disequilibrated rats, even in the third generation after rotating, exhibited these characteristics. Further studies are being made on the inheritance of these conditions.

Alcoholism and the growth of white rats, E. C. MACDOWELL (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 5, pp. 427-445, figs. 3).—The effects of alcohol fumes on the growth of male rats is reported as previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 366), and in addition the weights at similar ages of the female rats treated in a like manner are given and shown to be in agreement with the results of the studies with males. The weights of the females were not as accurate as the males, due to the effect of pregnancy on weight. Alcohol seems to have a tendency to retard the

normal rate of growth and a tendency to prevent the reproduction of those females bearing weaker growth genes, and so to raise the average weight of the individuals in the next generation after treatment.

Prickly pear as stock feed, F. SMITH (*Roy. Soc. Queensland, Proc.*, 33 (1921), pp. 1-29).—This is a review of feeding experiments with the common pest pear, *Opuntia inermis*, carried on at the Wallumbilla Experimental Farm, Queensland, during 1916 with steers as previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 38, p. 774), and during 1917 with dairy cattle and sheep. The prickly pear seemed to have a place in the ration of steers or dairy cattle which were not too well fed, but with too heavy feeding, due to the lack of palatability, an insufficient amount was consumed to make it of value. In no case was the prickly pear recommended to be fed as the sole ration. For sheep prickly pear may be fed finely cut, but it is not eaten well when much of any other feed is given, and it is not adapted for fattening lambs or milking ewes.

On the use of woody materials in live-stock feeding.—III, Studies of grapevine shoots and hemp, F. SCURTI and G. DROGOUL (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 55 (1922), No. 1-3, pp. 13-23).—In continuing the studies previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 774), the authors found that treating grapevine shoots and hemp with sulphuric, hydrochloric, and nitric acids of different strengths under pressure resulted in maximum sugar contents of 31.2 per cent in the grapevines and 27.93 per cent in the hemp. The maximum cellulose content of the samples used before treatment was 71.58 and 68.66 per cent, respectively.

On the use of woody materials in live-stock feeding.—IV, The nutritional value of the treated products, F. SCURTI and V. VEZZANI (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 55 (1922), No. 1-3, pp. 24-28).—The products resulting from the treatment of corncobs and wheat straw by methods noted in previous reports have been compressed into cakes and fed to cattle, hogs, rabbits, chickens, ducks, and geese with comparative success. From 10 to 50 per cent of the rations were made up of these materials.

An electrical method of green forage preservation (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, p. 59).—By treating alfalfa and foxtail silage in 3 30-in. tiles with a 220-volt alternating current of electricity, F. W. WOLL and A. H. HOFFMAN made a preliminary study of the Schweizer electrical method of preserving green forage. After one and two months the material was found in good condition upon opening, except for a little decay at the top and around the walls of the tiles. Cattle ate the silage without waste.

The acid content of preserved feeds, E. HASELHOFF (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 71 (1922), No. 7-8, pp. 121-130).—This is a discussion of the volatile and nonvolatile acid content of fermented green feeds, followed by the presentation of data showing the extreme variations in the volatile acid content of samples of preserved feeds made from grasses, clover, alfalfa, vetch, beet leaves, and mixtures of green feeds, depending upon different conditions and methods of preservation.

Inspection of commercial feedstuffs, P. H. SMITH, E. M. BRADLEY, and J. T. HOWARD (*Massachusetts Sta. Control Ser. Bul.* 19 (1922), pp. 3-34).—The usual results of analyses of the feeding stuffs inspected for the year ended September 1, 1922, are given (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 274). An article advocating home-mixed rations for dairy cattle is also included.

Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs, H. R. KRAYBILL, T. O. SMITH, and C. P. SPAETH (*New Hampshire Sta. Bul.* 205 (1922), p. 51).—A brief discussion of the principles of animal feeding is followed by the usual analyses of feeding stuffs officially inspected for the year 1922 (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 674).

Commercial feeding stuffs, September 1, 1921, to August 31, 1922, B. YOUNGBLOOD ET AL. (*Texas Sta. Bul.* 303 (1922), pp. 5-192).—This is the

usual report of the results of the inspections of feeding stuffs (E. S. R., 46, p. 675) for the year ended August 31, 1922. Analyses of the various feeding stuffs, definitions, and general information are also included.

Range cattle [experiments at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 54-56, figs. 2*).—In continuation of the beef cattle range experiments previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 669), the following average gains per head were determined for the different classes of cattle on summer mountain range during 1921: Dry cows and 2-year-old heifers 79.33 lbs., calves 184.9, 2-year-old steers 61.5, yearling steers 57.24, yearling heifers 49.1, and cows with calves at foot a loss of 79.1 lbs.

In a steer feeding trial conducted by G. H. True, C. E. Howell, and G. H. Wilson, 3 lots of 24 2-year-old grade Shorthorn steers each and 1 lot of 25 yearling grade Shorthorns were fed chopped alfalfa hay with supplements as follows for 90 days: Lot 2 sorghum silage, lot 3 sorghum silage and a limited amount of barley, and lot 4 sorghum silage, barley, and cottonseed meal. At the end of 90 days the steers in lots 1 and 2 were not fit to market, so all lots received the same ration as lot 4. The steers were finally marketed by picking the 50 best, 15 of which came from each of lots 3 and 4, 7 from lot 1, and 13 from lot 2, and 27 days later the rest of the animals were disposed of. Nine thin steers from lot 3 and 6 heifers from lot 4 were sold at a lower price. The cheapest gains were made on hay and silage during the test and the costliest with the grain rations. The cost of the gains made by the yearlings was approximately one-half that of the 2-year-olds. The yearlings went to market averaging 793 lbs. as compared with 914 lbs. for the older cattle.

Steer feeding experiments, 1921-22, C. W. HICKMAN and E. F. RINEHART (*Idaho Sta. Circ. 28 (1922), pp. 3-8, fig. 1*).—In continuation of the steer feeding tests previously noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 674), a 100-day test with 73 2-year-old steers divided into 7 lots is reported. In this test long and cut alfalfa, with limited or full feeds of corn silage, barley, or both were compared. All lots received alfalfa hay ad libitum, but in lots 2 and 5 the hay was cut. In addition to the alfalfa the different lots received the following amounts of feeds per 1,000 lbs. live weight: Lots 1 and 2, 5 lbs. barley; lots 3 and 5, 15 lbs. corn silage; lot 4, 25 lbs. of corn silage; lot 6, 5 lbs. of barley and 25 lbs. of corn silage; and lot 7, 10 lbs. of barley and 15 lbs. of corn silage. The following table gives a summary of the test:

Summary of steer-feeding test.

Lot.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain.	Feed consumed per 100 lbs. gain.			Feed cost per 100 lbs. gain.	Esti- mated order of finish.
			Alfalfa.	Corn silage.	Barley.		
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		
1.....	924.70	1.62	2,015.9	.....	325.3	\$7.97	3
2.....	945.33	1.93	1,419.0	.....	282.6	7.51	2
3.....	952.64	1.41	1,928.2	1,139.2	.....	7.10	7
4.....	966.53	1.55	1,772.4	1,751.9	.....	7.93	6
5.....	951.70	1.67	1,784.7	1,020.4	.....	8.22	4
6.....	942.23	1.82	1,358.3	1,464.0	295.1	8.98	5
7.....	962.21	2.02	896.3	807.5	538.7	8.70	1

At the end of the test part of the steers were not properly finished, so that it was necessary to add grain to the ration of all. The estimated order of finish of the different lots at the close of the test is given in the table.

Feeding beef cattle, R. S. CURTIS (*N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 134* (1922), pp. 18, figs. 7).—This is a discussion of the principles of feeding cattle for slaughter, with a few pointers on management and types of animals to be chosen.

Feeding experiments at the Government cattle farm, Hissar, R. BRANFORD and E. SEWELL (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Bul. 130* (1922), pp. 13).—Feeding experiments are reported in which rations of gram, guar, til (*Sesamum indicum*) seed cake, mustard-seed cake, and a mixture of oats, gram, guar, and bran were fed with karbi jowar hay, and oats bhoosa (straw) and long hay at different periods to 5 lots, totaling 10 working bullocks and 15 unbroken animals with comparative success in all cases. Guar also proved to be a satisfactory feed for donkey stallions and yearling ewes, as well as most of the other feeds used above.

Prickly pear: Its value as a fodder for sheep in droughts and in ordinary times, A. STEAD and E. N. S. WARREN (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Bul. 4* (1922), pp. 12, figs. 3).—A 267-day experiment is reported from the Grootfontein School of Agriculture in which 10 3-year-year-old wethers averaging 95 lbs. in weight were fed on rations made up largely or entirely of prickly pears. The pears were cut into pieces about 1½ in. long and 1¼ in. wide, and were fed in troughs.

At nearly all times when the pears were fed alone the wethers lost more or less weight, but by including some lucern hay the weight was maintained or increased. From 10 to 15 lbs. of prickly pears were consumed per day by the wethers. No water was given the wethers after the fifth day, and an appended note states that 4 animals had been without drinking water except as received from the pears consumed for 525 days. The value of the prickly pears in times of drought as a source of water and food is brought out, it being noted that sheep may be kept alive for long periods on prickly pears alone. With the addition of feeds containing sufficient protein to the ration good gains were made.

Lamb feeding experiments, 1921–22, C. W. HICKMAN and E. F. RINEHART (*Idaho Sta. Circ. 29* (1922), pp. 3–8, fig. 1).—The results of the fifth year's lamb feeding investigations (E. S. R., 45, p. 674) are reported, the purpose of which was to compare corn, barley, and a mixture of wheat and oats; cut and long alfalfa hay; limited and full feeds of corn silage; and to determine the advisability of feeding barley to lambs only after the first 30 days of fattening. In all, 489 lambs, which had been pastured for 41 days on alfalfa stubble, making daily gains of 0.32 lb. per lamb, were divided into 7 lots for the test, which lasted 73 days. All lots received long alfalfa hay ad libitum except lot 6, in which the hay was cut. The additional feeds consisted of lot 1 barley and 2.5 lbs. corn silage per head daily, lot 2 barley and 1 lb. of corn silage per head daily, lot 3 shelled corn, lot 4 wheat and oats (3:1), lot 5 barley after the first 30 days, and lots 6 and 7 barley.

The fattened lambs were shipped to Chicago soon after the conclusion of the test. The shrinkages of the different lots were determined at Kirkland, Ill., where the lambs were held for 6 days. The table following gives a summary of the test.

Summary of 1921-22 lamb feeding experiments.

Lot.	Lambs per lot.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain per head.	Feed consumed per 100 lbs. gain.					Waste hay.	Feed cost per 100 lbs. gain.	Shipping loss per head.
				Alfalfa hay.	Corn silage.	Barley.	Corn.	Wheat and oat mixture.			
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Per ct.		Lbs.
1.....	70	74.68	0.357	1,045.8	454.8	193.8	.....	.....	29.8	\$5.27	4.12
2.....	70	76.98	.295	1,408.2	262.9	235.5	.....	.....	27.5	6.17	3.50
3.....	69	75.11	.357	1,255.6	.....	.....	197.3	.....	25.7	5.61	2.67
4.....	67	74.21	.314	1,597.5	.....	.....	.....	230.6	19.4	6.82	3.50
5.....	69	75.27	.314	1,441.5	.....	181.7	.....	.....	24.5	5.24	7.42
6.....	69	75.67	.279	1,172.6	.....	220.4	.....	.....	13.1	6.09	2.01
7.....	69	73.20	.328	1,291.1	.....	214.3	.....	.....	20.2	5.16	2.73

Studies in sheep breeding [at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 59, 60*).—In addition to the material previously noted in the sheep breeding experiments (E. S. R., 47, p. 669), J. F. Wilson has arrived at the following conclusions and collected such data as appear below:

There is no relation between the age of a ewe and the birth weight of her lambs. Twin ewes at 1 year old averaged 128.2 lbs., whereas singles at the same age averaged 131.9 lbs. The average weights of ewes varying from 448 to 476 days of age were Rambouillets 131.7 lbs., Hampshires 141.4, Shropshires 127.7, Romneys 126.6, and Southdowns 108 lbs. The relative prolificacy of the different breeds was as follows: Rambouillet 65.38 per cent, Hampshire 36.66, Shropshire 27.78, Southdown 50, and Romney 57.14 per cent. The average birth weights of lambs were for all lambs 9.16 lbs., single rams 10.17, twin rams 9.37, single ewes 9.5, twin ewes 8.18, rams twin of a ewe 9.04, and ewes twinned with a ram 8.08 lbs. The average birth weights of the lambs of the different breeds were Rambouillets 9.85 lbs., Hampshires 9.32, Shropshires 8.55, Southdowns 8.72, and Romneys 9 lbs.

Sheep raising industry in the twelfth Federal reserve district, its present condition and problems, J. PERRIN (*Fed. Reserve Bank San Francisco Spec. Rpt. 3 (1921), pp. 15, figs. 3*).—This is primarily a statistical study of the sheep industry in the States of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, California, Nevada, Utah, and Arizona, with special reference to the methods of financing the industry and the conditions which existed in 1920 and 1921.

Rice and rice by-products for fattening swine (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 56-58*).—In two trials to determine the feeding value of rice and rice by-products conducted by E. H. Hughes and Mead, 8 lots of 10 pigs each were self-fed in dry lot the following feeds with tankage in each lot: Lot 1 rolled barley, lot 2 rough rice, lot 3 rice polish, lot 4 rice bran, lot 5 rice polish and rice bran, lot 6 rolled barley and rough rice, lot 7 rolled barley and rice polish, lot 8 rolled barley and rice bran. The first trial lasted 63 days and the second trial 70 days.

From the results of the tests which are summarized below, it is concluded "that feeding whole dry rough rice with tankage is a practice of doubtful value. The feeding of rice by-products in combination with tankage and barley, on the other hand, produced good market hogs economically."

Summary of trials using rice and rice by-products with tankage for fattening hogs.

Lot.	Trial.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain.	Feed consumed per 100 lbs. gain.				
				Tankage.	Rolled barley.	Rough rice.	Rice polish.	Rice bran.
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1.....	1	120.73	1.83	35.20	428.00			
	2	87.00	1.61	40.61	425.29			
2.....	1	115.43	1.29	132.20		356.20		
	2	89.60	1.03	159.50		356.80		
3.....	1	113.87	1.97	47.51			306.78	
	2	90.73	1.49	52.00			311.30	
4.....	1	114.31	1.71	65.36				347.85
	2	88.93	1.15	96.30				348.80
5.....	1	115.47	1.77	15.10			300.80	58.51
	2	88.07	1.44	47.10			301.70	32.30
6.....	1	118.92	1.62	32.84	364.00	53.86		
	2	87.60	1.62	37.50	364.70	78.20		
7.....	1	130.83	2.09	20.04	328.50		84.96	
	2	88.87	1.66	30.80	217.90		157.50	
8.....	1	102.60	1.95	18.70	322.56			73.90
	2	88.20	1.66	31.70	307.40			105.00

Feeding the brood sow, J. M. EVVARD and C. C. CULBERTSON (*Iowa Sta. Circ. 81 (1922), pp. 4*).—A popular discussion of the principles of feeding brood sows is given, with special reference to the results of experiments which have emphasized the necessity of adequate sources of protein in rations consisting largely of corn.

Saving the orphan pigs, J. M. EVVARD and G. V. GLATFELTER (*Iowa Sta. Circ. 80 (1922), pp. 11*).—Suggestions are given for raising orphan pigs, based on the results of the experiments previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 777).

The pig industry: A neglected source of national wealth, A. J. PERKINS (*So. Aust. Dept. Agr. Bul. 164 (1921), pp. 20*).—This is a description of the pig industry in Australia. Statistics are given showing the number of pigs in Australia, the imports of pork and pork products by Great Britain, and the exports of these products by Canada and the United States.

Marketing American pork in England, E. C. SQUIRE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt. 27 (1922), pp. 19*).—This is a description of the manner in which American pork and lard are marketed in England with reference to the expenses involved and the preferences of the British trade.

An article on the proportions of the horse, L. VAN MELDERT (*Ann. Gembloux, 28 (1922), No. 6, pp. 198-208*).—The body measurements of four American trotters having records for the mile under 2 minutes—Peter Manning, Uhlan, Lee Axworthy, and Arion Guy—are discussed and compared with the body measurements of three French trotters—Fushia, Conquerant, and Normand.

[Experiments with poultry at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 140-145*).—To test the palatability of White Yolo, 120 White Leghorn hens and 6 males were fed in the morning a scratch feed in straw litter composed of equal weights of wheat, milo, White Yolo, and barley for 30 days. In the evening these feeds were self-fed in individual hoppers. During a second 30-day period the feeds were placed only in the hoppers, which were open from 4 p. m. to 8 a. m. A dry mash was self-fed at all times

during both periods. The birds were found to be leaving the barley until last. The ration consumed by the birds from the four hoppers was made up of 35 per cent wheat, 30 per cent yellow milo, 27 per cent White Yolo, and 8 per cent barley. Because of barley's lower cost, however, it was concluded that it is profitable to use it for feeding poultry over 3 months of age.

J. E. Dougherty, S. S. Gossman, and F. W. Woll, by using hydrolyzed tannery waste containing 44.7 per cent protein in addition to barley and wheat bran, found that rabbits receiving the tannery waste made a little more rapid gains than the others, but they also consumed more feed, which made the cost of gain practically the same in both cases. White Leghorns receiving the tannery waste laid 10 per cent less eggs and made 9 per cent less gains than others which received an equal amount of meat scrap in place of the tannery waste.

In studying the correlation between physical characters and egg-laying ability in poultry certain facts have been observed by W. E. Lloyd and Gossman. Redness of comb and thickness of pubic bones are of the least value in indicating egg-producing capacity of a hen, while the distance between the pubic bones, abdominal capacity, size of vent, and shank color are the most reliable indications of laying capacity. Most of the physical characters were found to increase in value for classifying hens for egg production with advance of the laying season. The size of the comb and paleness of the shank, beak, ear lobe, and vent in summer were of value for determining good and poor layers. In estimating the laying capacity of a hen, however, it is necessary to weigh all the physical characters together.

In comparing brooders heated by electricity, coal oil, coal, and gas heated hot water, Lloyd found the electrically heated brooder the most economical in labor and fuel consumption when filled to a reasonable capacity. The brooders burning coal oil, however, were thought to be the most adaptable to all conditions.

Lloyd found that the more finely built birds were very little better layers than coarser boned birds by dividing pullets into two lots, placing those of medium to large abdominal capacity, medium to fine quality of bone, and full and soft in the abdomen in the fine typed lot.

In marketing studies with rabbits and poultry, Lloyd found that the shrinkage varied from 2.8 to 16 per cent. The average cost of marketing in percentage of the price per pound received was determined for the different classes of poultry and rabbits as follows: Rabbits 24 per cent, hens, and old roosters 20.8, young poultry 23.8, capons 19.4, and turkeys 17.1 per cent.

At the Southern California Farm Bureau egg-laying contest a feeding test comparing milk products with meat scrap for laying hens was carried on. The comparative number of eggs laid per hen from November 1 to April 1, were, respectively, with meat scrap 73, buttermilk 84, dried skim milk 79, semisolid buttermilk 63, semisolid buttermilk 70, dried milk albumin 79, semisolid buttermilk and meat scrap 67, and with meat scrap and lactein 65 eggs.

Digestible nutrients of poultry feeds as determined by laboratory feeding tests, B. F. KAUPP and J. E. IVEY (*Poultry Sci.*, 2 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-9; also in *Natl. Poultry Jour.*, 3 (1923), No. 137, pp. 454, 455, 456).—In experiments to determine the digestibility of feeds by poultry at the North Carolina

Experiment Station, the following results were obtained for each feed as tabulated:

Coefficients of digestibility for poultry.

Feed.	Number of trials.	Organic matter.	Crude protein.	Fat.	Crude fiber.	N-free extract.
		<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Barley.....	5	76.46	75.90	66.45	4.33	84.52
Buckwheat.....	8	70.14	56.79	85.09	6.33	82.69
Clover (calculated).....	3	27.70	70.60	35.50	-----	14.30
Corn.....	18	86.43	81.05	83.23	5.86	90.55
Corn, cracked.....	2	83.30	72.20	87.10	-----	88.10
Corn meal (bolted).....	5	84.67	74.04	86.26	6.66	88.18
Corn meal (unbolted).....	3	83.21	73.50	84.50	6.80	87.60
Corn meal.....	5	84.20	74.60	89.80	-----	89.30
Cottonseed meal.....	4	73.32	81.94	79.05	5.46	82.92
Cowpeas.....	6	71.90	-----	88.70	-----	87.50
Oats.....	19	63.52	73.85	80.22	11.69	74.37
Oats, hulled.....	5	81.75	69.83	84.57	4.91	86.22
Oats, rolled.....	4	89.30	80.10	92.20	-----	94.30
Kafir corn.....	11	83.50	68.56	76.96	4.45	90.60
Millet.....	2	-----	62.40	86.70	-----	98.40
Potatoes.....	6	78.30	46.90	-----	-----	84.50
Peanut meal (fat not extracted).....	5	65.94	80.35	78.41	4.08	84.14
Peas.....	3	76.60	88.10	81.20	-----	87.10
Rice.....	5	69.17	73.08	80.00	5.31	78.93
Rye.....	4	77.65	71.56	25.05	4.68	84.19
Soy bean meal (fat extracted).....	5	77.61	83.33	81.41	2.16	83.14
Wheat.....	16	80.68	69.82	48.78	6.40	87.73
Wheat bran.....	3	46.70	71.70	37.00	-----	46.00
Wheat middlings.....	18	52.55	64.52	53.59	8.45	54.81
India wheat.....	3	72.70	75.00	83.80	-----	93.40
Meat scrap.....	4	83.60	91.40	91.00	-----	-----
Blood meal.....	4	86.71	88.10	78.36	-----	71.55
Buttermilk (dried).....	5	80.79	81.55	78.01	-----	81.14
Fish meal.....	5	91.60	91.48	92.24	-----	-----
Meat and bone meal.....	2	86.82	92.17	93.13	3.23	76.56
Tankage.....	2	85.50	90.70	91.71	3.94	81.88

The digestibility of the feeds indicate that poultry make very little use of fiber, and those feeds showing the greatest digestibility of organic matter were generally those low in fiber content. Since the grains and mill by-products are deficient in sodium, chlorin, calcium, and phosphorus, it is suggested that 1 per cent of salt and 5 per cent of ground bone or bone meal be added to the mash, which should be made up of about 20 to 25 per cent animal products, 50 per cent corn meal, some ground oats, and a smaller amount of wheat middlings. About 1 oz. of green feed per adult bird should also be given daily.

Feeding farm poultry, O. A. BARTON and G. W. McILROY (*N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 54* (1922), pp. 10, figs. 3).—A general description of the methods of feeding laying hens, fattening poultry, and baby chicks is given.

The winter time management of the laying flock, W. C. THOMPSON (*New Jersey Stas. Circ. 145* (1922), pp. 32, figs. 28).—This is a general discussion of the methods of feeding, management, and handling of laying hens during the winter.

Changes in egg production in the station flock, H. D. GOODALE and R. SANBORN (*Massachusetts Sta. Bul. 211* (1922), pp. 99–125, figs. 16).—This is the report of experiments begun in 1912 to improve the egg production of the breeding flock of Rhode Island Reds at the station. Five main characters have been recognized as influencing fecundity, i. e., age of maturity (age of laying first egg), rate of production (winter and annual), broodiness, point at which production ceases, and length of winter pause. Many factors probably control each character. The original birds in the flock in 1912 were deficient in vitality and poor breeders, so that it was first necessary to remedy these defects

largely by crossing. The flock hatched in 1915, however, were an improvement in these respects, but were in general poor in the five characters controlling egg production, though some individuals were better than others in regard to one or more of those characters.

Beginning in 1916, female breeders were primarily selected for early maturity, and the success obtained is best observed in the table showing the decrease in average age of laying the first egg during the different years. An effort was next made to reduce broodiness in the flock by crossing with a low broody strain developed in the experiments noted (E. S. R., 44, p. 870). At the same time some progress was made in reducing winter pause and increasing rate of laying. The males used in the experiments were selected by choosing the most vigorous ones from large families on the basis of the mother's record and the sisters' records. The results of the experiments show that marked improvement has been made in the flock by increasing the rate of maturity and annual and winter egg production, as shown in the table below. No selection was made for early maturity after 1917.

Changes in mean winter and annual egg production and age of laying first egg in certain of the flocks.

Year.	Winter egg production.		Annual egg production.		Age of laying first egg.	
	Mean.	Standard deviation.	Mean.	Standard deviation.	Mean.	Standard deviation.
	<i>Eggs.</i>	<i>Eggs.</i>	<i>Eggs.</i>	<i>Eggs.</i>	<i>Days.</i>	<i>Days.</i>
1913-14.....	36.70±0.88	17.05±0.62	145.41±3.04	34.66±2.15	255.62±1.13	21.68±0.80
1915-16.....	29.86±.76	17.40±.54	121.21±1.87	40.20±1.32	263.69±1.50	34.61±1.06
1918-19.....	63.61±1.27	19.62±.90	170.02±2.52	29.89±1.78	194.58±1.38	24.23±.97
1920-21.....	67.34±1.38	24.88±.94	200.98±2.57	39.78±1.82	200.44±1.38	26.50±.98

Selection against the winter pause has reduced its length, but this is somewhat dependent upon the time of first laying, since late maturing birds frequently did not show any winter pause. The date of last egg and the summer production were largely dependent on broodiness.

It is recommended for practical improvement of a flock that one character be worked with at a time. First breed for birds that will lay under 200 days of age, then eliminate broodiness, next increase November and December production to 22 eggs, then winter production to 80 eggs, after which other characters may be worked with such as size of eggs, color of eggs, etc. Vigor should always be carefully maintained in the flock.

The correlation between the egg production of the various periods of the year in the Rhode Island Red breed of domestic fowl, J. A. HARRIS and H. D. GOODALE (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 5, pp. 446-465, figs. 7).—A study of the comparative correlation between the monthly egg production and the early egg production for the pullets in the Rhode Island Red flock at the Massachusetts Experiment Station for the years 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1912 to 1919 gave similar results during the different years and for the entire period. The conclusions drawn from the study were in general in agreement with those on White Leghorns previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 575). It was determined that the correlation between the egg production of individual months tends to decrease as the months are more widely separated in time, and that correlation between the egg production of autumn and winter months at the beginning and end of the pullet year is greater than the correlation between the production in these months and the production in the spring and summer months.

Report of egg-laying contests for 1922, R. R. HANNAS and F. H. CLICKNER (*New Jersey Stas., Hints to Poultrymen*, 11 (1922), No. 3, pp. 4).—Preliminary reports of the second and third years, respectively, of the Bergen County and Vineland international egg-laying and breeding contests are given. Previous contests have been noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 877).

The fur industry of the Far Eastern Republic (*Washington, D. C.: Spec. Deleg. Far Eastern Republic, 1922*, pp. 13, pl. 1).—This includes lists of the fur-bearing animals found in the Far Eastern Republic and regions adjoining it, as well as data showing the furs produced annually for a number of years and copies of the laws regulating trade in furs.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

The relative value of sunflower silage and corn silage for dairy cows (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 58, 113).—In a test to compare sunflower and corn silage conducted by F. W. Woll, W. E. Tomson, and L. W. Ingham, dairy cows received sunflower silage cut at early bloom during the first and third periods of 4 weeks each and corn silage during the second period of the feeding experiment. Four lbs. of a grain mixture of rolled barley, wheat bran, coconut meal, and cottonseed meal (5:3:1:0.5) were fed per pound of butter fat produced. One week's transition period was allowed between the changes of feed.

Sunflowers were not a desirable silage crop, since the cows only ate an average of 15 lbs. per head per day as compared with the daily consumption of 31.2 lbs. of corn silage. The analysis of the sunflower silage showed 80.67 per cent water, 0.11 per cent fixed and 0.1 per cent volatile acidity.

The average content of fixed acid was determined by M. E. Jaffa and H. Goss as 1.45 per cent for corn silage, 0.95 for alfalfa silage, 1.49 for sorghum silage, and 0.25 for sunflower silage.

Oats and vetch v. corn or sunflowers for silage, R. C. JONES (*Oregon Sta. Bul. 194* (1922), pp. 5–20, figs. 2).—Since oat and vetch have been found to nearly equal sunflowers in yield for silage, three years' experiments have been carried on to determine the comparative value of corn, sunflower, and oat and vetch silage for feeding dairy cattle.

Each year 2 lots of cows were fed for 30 days on a ration containing each kind of silage, with 10-day transition periods for changing the rations. The author expressed the milk-producing value of corn silage as 100 and found the comparative value of oat and vetch silage to be 105.3 and sunflower silage to be 98. The sunflower silage was more or less unpalatable, especially to some cows, but the oat and vetch and corn silages were equally palatable.

Determinations were made of the flavor of the butter made from milk produced by the cows while on the different silage rations, melting point of the fat, etc. Only slight differences were observed, the iodine number of sunflower butter being a little higher and a slight feed flavor being noticed in one sample of the butter made from milk produced by cows receiving sunflower silage. Per cubic foot oat and vetch silage was found to weigh about four-fifths as much as corn or sunflower silage.

The feeding of dairy cows (*Min. Agr. and Fisheries [London], Leaflet 388* (1922), pp. 10).—The feed requirements of dairy cattle are briefly presented, with directions for balancing rations based on the digestible protein and starch equivalent content of the ration. A table shows the digestible protein and starch equivalent in the more common dairy feeds.

Conditions in Europe, W. W. FISK (*N. Y. Prod. Rev. and Amer. Creamery*, 55 (1922), No. 9, pp. 369–373).—This is a description of the methods of dairying in England, France, Switzerland, Denmark, and Holland.

The National Society of Dairying (*Soc. Natl. Lait. Rap. 1921, pp. 26+27*).—This is the annual report of the secretary of this society for the year 1921. Discussions are given on the hygienic production and care of milk, pasteurization, control of diseases carried by milk, and composition of milk. The appendix includes a report on milk hygiene by Van Huffelen, the veterinary inspector. A copy of the constitution of the society is also given. The report is published in full in both Dutch and French.

Standard score card, R. S. SMITH (*Milk Dealer, 12 (1923), No. 5, pp. 26, 28, 30, 32, 34*).—This discussion of the milk score card deals especially with the advisability of continuing to use 4 per cent butter fat as a perfect score for milk.

Market milk, E. KELLY and C. E. CLEMENT (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1923 pp. XVII+445, figs. 121*).—This book takes up in detail the problems of producing and distributing market milk. Among the subjects covered are the food value of milk; diseases likely to be carried by milk; the composition and chemical properties of milk, together with factors likely to influence the composition; factors influencing bacterial count, pasteurization, and the methods of destroying bacteria; farm and city milk inspection; scoring milk and cream; items entering into the cost of milk production and distribution; supplying the consumer with milk by city milk dealers and producers' cooperative milk distributing organizations; the methods of shipping milk; arrangement, construction, equipment, and operation of the milk plant; standardization, clarification, homogenization, and emulsification of milk; and types and care of refrigeration machinery.

The appendix contains much information of practical value, dealing with such subjects as New York City milk standards, dairy statistics, equipment for a milk laboratory, by-laws of a producers' dairy company, etc., as well as outlines of a series of suggested exercises for use in connection with studies of the different chapters of the book.

The milk problem, H. SCURFIELD (*Jour. State Med., 31 (1923), No. 1, pp. 28-40*).—This is a discussion of the possibilities of milk in carrying tuberculosis and other diseases. Pasteurization and the testing of cows, together with sanitary handling of the milk, are recommended as methods of increasing milk consumption with the resulting betterment to human health.

[**Studies of gelatin at the California Station**] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 77, 79*).—G. D. Turnbow found marked variation in the jellying and melting properties of different samples of gelatin when 1.5 gm. of gelatin was dissolved with water to make 100 cc. of solution, the samples heated to 160° F., and then allowed to set at 50°. The results were checked by placing this gelatin in a water bath at 100° and the time required for dissolving recorded. The number of bacteria per gram in gelatin were found to vary in different samples from 2,000 to 38,000,000. The samples with the higher bacterial counts seemed to have lower jellying strengths.

Yeasts and molds in sweetened condensed milk, S. KNUDSEN (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen], Aarsskr. 1922, pp. 282-295; abs. in Abs. Bact., 6 (1922), No. 9, p. 450*).—In experimental work carried on in the biochemical laboratory of the Polytechnic Institute at Copenhagen, two yeasts have been isolated from fermented cans of sweetened condensed milk. Both yeasts fermented glucose, fructose, and saccharose, but not galactose, maltose, or lactose. No gas was formed in the milk unless a fermentable sugar was added, but in such cases rapid fermentation occurred and the milk coagulated. Other types of yeast were found in Danish and Dutch sweetened condensed milk. An English abstract accompanies the article.

Butter workmanship, O. F. HUNZIKER (*Chicago Dairy Prod.*, 29 (1923), Nos. 39, pp. 24, 32; 40, pp. 29, 32).—In an address presented before the Oregon Buttermakers' Association, the author has discussed some defects in the body, texture, color, and saltiness of butter and attributes the cause of these defects to poor butter workmanship. Suggestions for overcoming most of the defects are to see that the cream is held at churning temperature long enough to become thoroughly chilled, that the pasteurization temperature is not too high, that the cooling afterward is rapid, that all butter is worked evenly, and that a proper amount of salt is added to it.

The effect of composition on overrun, O. E. WILLIAMS (*Ice Cream Trade Jour.*, 18 (1922), No. 11, pp. 71-73; also in *Creamery and Milk Plant Mo.*, 11 (1922), No. 11, pp. 100, 102, 84; *N. Y. Prod. Rev. and Amer. Creamery*, 55 (1923), No. 10, pp. 414-417).—Studies at the Dairy Division, U. S. D. A., have shown that increased amounts of fat, sugar, or gelatin in the ice cream mix tend to reduce the overrun which occurs during freezing. Egg albumin, lactic acid, and milk solids-not-fat tend to increase the overrun, though in the case of the milk solids-not-fat too great an amount in the mix was found to decrease the overrun. The limitation to the amount of lactic acid used would be determined by the flavor.

The utilization of dairy products, L. A. ROGERS (*Butter, Cheese, and Egg Jour.*, 13 (1922), No. 50, pp. 10-12, 14-16; also in *N. Y. Prod. Rev. and Amer. Creamery*, 55 (1922), Nos. 7, pp. 272, 273; 8, pp. 310-312).—This is a discussion of the different methods of disposing of skim milk, buttermilk, and whey by manufacturing them into such products as skim-milk cheese, cottage cheese, casein, evaporated, powdered, and condensed skim milk, semisolid and dried buttermilk, solidified whey, and milk sugar. The equipment required for making each of these by-products is described.

Dairy produce factories, L. T. MACINNES (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 33 (1922), No. 9, pp. 647-652).—A discussion is given of the details to be considered in the construction of a dairy manufacturing plant with reference to a suitable location, materials used in the construction, necessary equipment, and operation for the production of dairy products of the best grade.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

[**Investigations of diseases of animals at the California Station**] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 163-167, 172, 173, 174, 175).—In a careful study of the animals at the certified dairy of the university, at Berkeley, J. Traum and G. H. Hart failed to detect the presence of *Bacillus abortus* notwithstanding the fact that there was clinical evidence of the abortion disease. In another herd of 10 animals in which 3 heifers had aborted within a short space of time, agglutination tests of sera gave negative results. In an agglutination test made 10 weeks later negative results were again obtained in the heifers and all other animals, indicating that the abortion in this herd was due to causes other than *B. abortus* infection. The studies of Traum and Hart indicate a localization of *B. abortus* in the supramammary lymph nodes of cattle and emphasize the fact that single negative agglutination tests are not to be taken as definite evidence of the disappearance of *B. abortus* from the body of infected animals.

Experiments during the year with *B. abortus* in swine led to the following conclusions: "Injection of live organisms into the testicles of boars causes the appearance of agglutinins in the blood and abscess formation in the testicle. The germ can be isolated from such artificially-infected testicles up to at least 4 weeks after injection. Following castration of such artificially infected boars

the agglutinating titer of the serum drops within 2 to 4 weeks to negative in 0.02 cc. of serum. *B. abortus* (Bang) has not been found to become established in boars after subcutaneous injections of live cultures. No lesions have been found in the testicles, and the positive blood serum becomes negative after an interval of approximately one month. In boars the subcutaneous injection of dead suspensions of *B. abortus* (Bang) produces agglutinins in about 7 days, as do the live cultures, but they disappear within 2 weeks after reaching their maximum production. A positive reaction to the agglutination test indicates active infection in the hog, and a decline in the titer of the serum to negative in 0.02 cc. of serum, if continued over 30 days, indicates the disappearance of the infection. *B. abortus* (Bang) does not live in the normal nongravid womb of gilts for more than 2 weeks after being introduced artificially. It may persist, however, as long as 4 weeks when associated with pyogenic bacteria and the presence of a metritis."

A case of lymphangitis in cattle caused by the Preisz-Nocard bacillus is briefly reported upon by Traum. He, in cooperation with K. F. Meyer, also definitely proved that one of two cows which succumbed within a period of 2 weeks suffered from parturient malignant edema, i. e., vibrion septique infection.

A serious outbreak of fowl cholera in a flock of 30,000 ducks, in which losses had been heavy for about 6 weeks and the mortality in the last week from about 100 to 200 ducks a day, being entirely confined to birds from 4 to 10 weeks old, was investigated by J. R. Beach. The disease was controlled by eliminating raw meat from the ration and replacing it by a much smaller quantity of meat scrap.

In comparative tests made by Corl and Cushman of buttermilk, "semisolid" buttermilk, hydrochloric acid, lactic acid, catechu, and sulphocarbolates for the control of coccidiosis, it was found that buttermilk feeding combined with proper sanitation and care gave the best results. Severe outbreaks of nutritional disease of poultry, investigated by Carpenter, were controlled by the feeding of green food.

Important diseases affecting live stock in Northern Territories, W. P. B. BEAL (In *Report on the Live Stock Industries of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast Colony. Akkra: Gold Coast [Vet. Dept.], (1920), pp. 33-38*).—This report includes accounts of the occurrence of anthrax, lung plague or contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, contagious foot rot, epizootic lymphangitis, filariasis, fowl cholera, piroplasmosis, rinderpest, hemorrhagic septicemia, and trypanosomiasis.

Annual report of the Bengal Veterinary College and of the Civil Veterinary Department, Bengal, for the year 1921-22, A. D. MACGREGOR and P. J. KERR (*Bengal Vet. Col. and Civ. Vet. Dept. Ann. Rpt. 1921-22, pp. 3+II+8+IX+2*).—This is the usual annual report (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 479).

Autocæsarean section in a mouse, J. F. BALDWIN (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 80 (1923), No. 2, p. 128).—The author reports observations of an autocæsarean section in the mouse. This is said to be the first record of such.

Some attempts to control strongyles in aneurisms by means of intravenous injections of drugs, M. C. HALL and J. E. SHILLINGER (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 62 (1922), No. 3, pp. 353-356).—This is a report of preliminary work conducted by the authors. The results thus far obtained have been largely negative.

Practical notes on the inoculation of large animals—intravenous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, and intraspinal, A. PANCERA (*Clin. Vet. Rass. Polizia Sanit. e Ig. [Milan]*, 45 (1922), No. 11, pp. 387-397, figs. 8).—Practical

directions, with illustrations, are given for the technique of inoculating animals by various routes.

Studies on the disease of guinea pigs due to *Bacillus abortus*, W. A. HAGAN (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 6, pp. 697-709, figs. 4).—This paper reports a general study of the pathogenicity of *B. abortus* for guinea pigs, the work being preliminary to the investigation reported in the next paper.

An attempt was first made to determine the minimum amount of culture needed to produce infection regularly in guinea pigs on intraperitoneal inoculation. From plate counts of the dilutions regularly causing infection, it was estimated that somewhat less than 100 organisms are required to infect most animals. The animal proving most resistant to infection was finally infected by a dose furnishing less than 10,000 organisms.

To determine the effects of variations of dosage on the character of the resulting infection, a series of animals was inoculated in three groups, one with a heavy, another with a medium, and third with a very small dose. All of the animals were bled weekly for determinations of agglutinin titer, and from each group one was killed and examined at intervals of 1, 4, 6, and 9 weeks after the inoculation.

The principal difference noted in the three groups was in the time relation. Large doses of the infecting organism caused earlier agglutinin production and earlier lesions, while small doses produced the same effect at a much later period. This point is further brought out in a comparison of the agglutination curves over a considerable period of time of animals receiving small and moderate doses of living cultures. In general a fall in the agglutination titer began at about the tenth week of the infection, but in the group receiving very small infecting doses the disease was still actively progressing at this time.

Other points brought out in this study are that the virulence of *B. abortus* cultures for guinea pigs may be raised or lowered by appropriate passage through these animals, that agglutinins for *B. abortus* are capable of passing the placental filter, and that the danger of normal guinea pigs becoming infected through ingestion of *B. abortus* or through association with diseased animals of their own sex is relatively slight.

The value of heat-killed cultures for the prevention of the *Bacillus abortus* inoculation disease of guinea pigs, W. A. HAGAN (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 6, pp. 711-725, figs. 4).—In discussing the literature on attempts at immunizing guinea pigs against *B. abortus* infection, the work of Ascoli (*E. S. R.*, 36, p. 481) and of Stafseth (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 878), particularly the latter, is criticized on the ground that the infecting doses employed were so massive as to overcome any ordinary degree of immunity. With this in mind, the present investigation was planned to detect if possible in the inoculated animals immune processes which might not be of sufficient degree to afford complete protection.

Twenty-four half-grown female animals weighing about 350 gm. each were selected for the test. Half of these were given intraperitoneal injections of 1 cc. of a killed bacterial suspension of *B. abortus* weekly for 6 weeks, and at the end of the third week following the last dose both groups received inoculations of the living culture in three different dilutions, one approximating the minimum amount necessary to produce infection, one a moderate, and one a comparatively high dose. All of the animals were bled at weekly intervals for agglutination determinations, and 1 of each group was killed 3, 6, 9, and 12 weeks after the inoculation. A comparison was made in corresponding animals from the uninoculated and inoculated groups of changes in body weight, differences in agglutination curves, extent and character of

the lesions, especially in the size and condition of the spleen, and the number of *B. abortus* organisms cultivable from the spleen.

During the entire experiment the average gain in body weight was approximately the same for the two groups, 308 gm. for the immunized and 304 gm. for the nonimmunized, as compared with an average gain of 430 gm. for 2 animals used as controls which received no treatment other than periodic bleeding for agglutination tests. During the period of immunization the animals being immunized did not gain weight so rapidly as those not being immunized, while after the inoculation of the living cultures the reverse was true.

The agglutination curves showed the same delay in agglutinin production with the smaller doses noted in the previous paper, but no difference in the agglutination response to the infecting doses in the immunized and non-immunized groups.

All of the inoculated animals became infected, but certain differences were noted in the character of the lesions in the spleen, lymph glands, and kidneys. Enlargement of the spleen, while occurring in both cases, was much greater in the nonimmunized than in the immunized group, this difference being evidently a matter of degree only. An appreciably greater number of *B. abortus* organisms was found in the spleen of the nonimmunized than of the immunized animals. Enlargement of the lymph glands was also more pronounced in the nonimmunized animals. Cellular infiltration of the kidneys, followed by sclerosis, occurred in the nonimmunized, but with one exception not in the immunized animals.

The author concludes that, in confirmation of the work of previous investigations, guinea pigs can not be rendered immune to *B. abortus* inoculation disease by treatment with heat-killed cultures of this organism, but that the progress of the disease can be delayed appreciably by such treatment.

An appendix to the paper contains descriptions of the author's technique in bleeding guinea pigs for agglutination tests and in determining the approximate numbers of *B. abortus* present in the spleen.

The susceptibility of mice and rats to infection with *Bacillus abortus*, W. A. HAGAN (*Jour. Expt. Med.*, 36 (1922), No. 6, pp. 727-733).—White mice have been found to be quite as susceptible as guinea pigs to infection by inoculation with *B. abortus*, and are recommended as an inexpensive substitute for guinea pigs in diagnostic work.

Both mice and rats were found to be refractory to infection with *B. abortus* by ingestion, although the feeding of large amounts of culture occasionally resulted in infection in rats. "The difficulty of infecting rats and mice with *B. abortus* by feeding makes it very doubtful whether these animals can have any rôle in the propagation and spread of infectious abortion in cattle."

The manufacture of antirinderpest serum in the Philippine Islands, T. TOPACIO (*Philippine Agr. Rev.*, 15 (1922), No. 3, pp. 229-236).—The two methods employed in the Philippines for the preparation of antirinderpest serum are described and their relative merits discussed. The first is the usual method of preparing hyperimmune serum by subjecting susceptible cattle first to an injection of from 5 to 15 cc. of rinderpest virus, together with from 50 to 400 cc. of the serum. When the animals have recovered from the reaction a second injection of 25 cc. of virus is given, followed at intervals of a week by doses of virus of 100, 500, and from 2,500 to 3,500 cc., another dose of from 2,500 to 3,500 cc., and a final dose of 1,500 cc. The animals are then bled for serum three times at intervals of one week. The serum is filtered through sterile gauze, allowed to settle for 3 or 4 days, and bottled with either 0.5 per cent phenol or 0.1 per cent formalin as preservative.

In the second method the serum is obtained from animals which have recovered from simultaneous inoculation with from 10 to 25 cc. of virulent blood and 50 cc. of reactor serum. The animals must have shown definite clinical symptoms or a febrile reaction consisting of from 39.5 to 40° C. and above for 3 or 4 days consecutively. Seven days after the reaction, when the temperatures have returned to normal, the reactors are bled 3 liters each and 3 days later are bled to death, the two bleedings averaging from 2,000 to 4,000 cc. of serum. The serum is filtered through double sterile gauze into sterile demijohns, 0.1 per cent formalin is added, and after the serum has been allowed to settle for several days it is bottled by siphoning from the demijohns and kept in cold storage.

Field tests are reported which indicate that there is no appreciable difference in the efficiency of the two serums, and that the second or reactor serum has the advantage of being cheaper and more readily prepared.

The protective dose of antirinderpest serum for the simultaneous immunization of native carabaos is from 300 to 500 cc. and for imported breeds a still larger amount. Immunization of carabaos against rinderpest with the simultaneous method has given good results in districts where the disease is purely endemic, but the serum-alone treatment has been found to be inefficient as a general field measure.

The use of antirinderpest serum in the field, H. F. KERN (*Philippine Agr. Rev.*, 15 (1922), No. 3, pp. 241-245).—Practical suggestions are given for the use of antirinderpest serum. Attention is called to the variations in potency of the serum, depending upon the course of the reaction in the animal furnishing it, the length of time elapsing after recovery before the animal is bled, and the conditions under which the serum is kept before use. The use of serum is advocated for noninfected animals in a herd in which the disease is running a mild course, but not for noninfected animals which are in no danger of becoming infected for two or three weeks, on account of the fact that the passive immunity thus secured does not last for more than two or three weeks.

The amount of serum required for immunization varies with the locality and with the size and age of the animals. In the case of highly susceptible animals from 300 to 450 cc. of serum is recommended for cattle and from 400 to 500 cc. for carabaos.

Tuberculin testing of live stock, L. B. ERNEST and E. LASH (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 249* (1922), pp. 28, figs. 11).—This circular deals with the various tuberculin test methods recognized for use by the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. D. A., and by various State officials. The tests include the subcutaneous, intradermic, and ophthalmic tests, either alone or in combination. The nature of each test, directions for its application, suggestions for the interpretation of doubtful results, and the advantages and disadvantages of the test are discussed, with illustrative charts and photographs. The combination tests treated are the intradermic-ophthalmic-subcutaneous, subcutaneous-ophthalmic, intradermic-ophthalmic, and intradermic-subcutaneous. Indications for the use of each are given, with directions for its application.

Brief directions are also given for the tuberculin testing of swine and fowls, the identification of all animals tested, the post-mortem examination of reacting cattle, and necessary work following tuberculin testing.

The intradermal tuberculin test for poultry (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 173, 174).—Following an intradermal tuberculin test made by J. R. Beach and Carpenter on an infected flock of 757 fowls, 103 were found to be reactors. The reactors were disposed of and the remaining birds kept in the same house.

which was cleaned but not disinfected. While new yards were provided, the birds still had access to the old yards and manure pile. Six months later a second test was made on the same flock which had been increased to 858 birds by new additions. Of these, 81 reacted, all but 3 of which were from the original flock. In making the test from 0.1 to 0.5 cc. of a 50 per cent solution of concentrated avian tuberculin was injected under the skin of the wattle.

In the first test the readings were made at 48 and 72 hours and in the second at 24 and 48 hours. Since 14 per cent of the birds showing a positive reaction in 24 hours in the second test were negative at 48 hours, it is thought that some reacting birds were overlooked in the first test. The essential cause of the continued spread of the disease is considered to be due, however, to the general lack of sanitary precautions. The results are thought to show that but little headway in eradicating tuberculosis from a flock of chickens can be gained by simply removing the reactors to the tuberculin test.

Tuberculosis eradication under the accredited herd plan (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 167, 168*).—Tuberculosis eradication under the accredited herd plan has been begun in four certified dairies, the work being done in cooperation with the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. D. A., and the State bureau of animal industry. In two of the largest dairies comprising a total of 1,515 animals, the combination ophthalmic-intradermal test, with temperature readings from the eighth to the eighteenth hour, was applied to 1,064 adult animals and the intradermal test alone to 451 young animals. There was a total of 47 reactors, including 3 of the young stock given only the intradermal test. Of the remaining 44, 3 gave the ophthalmic reaction only, 4 the temperature reaction only, 19 the intradermal reaction only, and 18 the intradermal reaction with some evidence of ophthalmic reaction. In a third herd of 283 animals, 111 young and dry animals were given the intradermal test only and 172 adult animals the combination ophthalmic-intradermal test. In this herd there were in all 28 reactors, including 4 among those given the intradermal test alone. Of the remaining 24, 8 gave an intradermal reaction only, and 16 an intradermal and ophthalmic reaction.

Of the reactors in the first two herds, 16, including the 3 given the intradermal test only, were killed without finding any lesions of tuberculosis. Of the reactors in the third herd, 3 reacting to the intradermal test and 10 to the combination test were slaughtered and lesions found in 4 animals, including 1 given the intradermal test alone.

It is considered that the failure of some of these tests to agree with the post-mortem findings may be due to the tuberculin used. The need is emphasized for a critical study of the method of manufacturing tuberculin with a view to standardizing the process so that it may be eliminated as a possible factor in conflicting results.

Bovine tuberculosis in Canada (*Agr. Gaz. Canada, 10 (1923), No. 1, pp. 24-27*).—This is a discussion of the control measures now in effect in Canada, including eradication work under the accredited herd system.

A vaccine against sheep pox obtained by the action of ethyl ether, N. MORI (*Gior. Med. Vet., 71 (1922), No. 39, pp. 619-625*).—The author reports considerable success in the preparation and use of a vaccine against an atypical form of sheep pox which caused a large percentage of deaths among sheep in certain districts in Italy. The vaccine is prepared by filtering through a filter candle the virus obtained from infected animals and subjecting it for a period of from 8 to 10 days to the action of ethyl ether. This vaccine when injected subcutaneously into healthy animals causes at the most only a slight edema and rise in temperature, and appears to protect the animals against natural

and artificial infection. The immunity thus secured lasts for 4 or 5 months and perhaps longer.

Field and laboratory studies of infectious enteritis in young pigs and the efficiency of bacterins in the control of this disease, G. E. JORGENSEN (*North Amer. Vet.*, 3 (1922), No. 12, pp. 642-646).—A few field and laboratory studies on infectious enteritis in young pigs are reported briefly. Eight broods of young pigs in two different herds were treated, as outlined below, with a pig scour bacterin containing *Bacillus suipestifer*, *B. enteritidis*, *B. coli communis*, *B. paratyphosus* A and B, and the paracolon bacillus.

In one brood of 9 pigs, 2 of which developed a malignant form of enteritis the day after birth and died the following day, the remaining animals were given 2 cc. of the bacterin, following which only 1 developed the disease. Among the organisms isolated from the blood, spleen, and gall bladder of the infected cases were identified *B. suipestifer* and *B. paratyphosus*. Another brood of 6 pigs received the same bacterin, and the disease did not develop in any of the animals. In a third brood of 11, all but 1 of which were immunized, none developed the disease. Another brood of 4 received no injection, and all contracted the disease and died. A final brood of 7 in the same herd received the bacterin, with one exception. The latter animal contracted the disease and died, while the bacterinated animals remained well.

In another herd two unvaccinated broods contracted the disease and died, and a third brood of 4 received the bacterin and remained well. In another brood of 9 pigs, of which 3 showed symptoms of enteritis when born, the remainder received the bacterin and none developed the disease. In a final brood of 10 all but 2 received the bacterin and remained well, as did 1 of the 2 receiving no treatment, while the other developed the disease and died.

The laboratory experiments were conducted on rabbits and young pigs. Rabbits inoculated intraperitoneally with the organisms recovered from some of the fatal cases of scours died with one exception, and in each case the organisms were recovered from the animals after death. Of another series of rabbits which received a preliminary immunization with the commercial pig scour bacterin and were then inoculated with the same organisms, all lived with one exception. In similar experiments upon young pigs, animals fed virulent cultures of the same organism died with the exception of the ones inoculated with *B. paratyphosus* and streptococci, while all but one of another group receiving 2 cc. of the bacterin before being fed the cultures did not contract the disease.

Fowl cholera associated with ruptured ova (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 171, 172).—In a flock of 2,700 1-year-old pullets 231 died within 4 months, and on autopsy by Carpenter over half of these birds showed ruptured ova in the abdominal cavity. In 14 of the birds showing ruptured ova and in 4 that did not, the fowl cholera organism was found in the heart and liver. Attempts to induce the disease in a few fowls by subcutaneous inoculation with cultures of the organism or by feeding the organs of dead birds proved unsuccessful.

An investigation of the value of bacterins for controlling fowl cholera was conducted by J. R. Beach and Carpenter on a flock of 1,000 1-year-old pullets among which from 5 to 8 birds were dying daily with evidence of *Bacterium avisepticum* infection. One-third of the flock received commercial fowl cholera bacterin, one-third an autogenous bacterin prepared from cultures obtained from the flock, and the remaining one-third served as controls. The bacterins were given in 2 1-cc. doses at intervals of a week, and the ration of the fowls was considerably reduced. In 2 weeks following the vaccination, 8 of the birds receiving the commercial bacterin, 2 the autogenous bacterin, and 10 of the controls died. Half of the survivors of the groups receiving the commercial

bacterin and half of the controls were then given 2 1-cc. doses of the autogenous vaccine. No difference was noted subsequently in the number of deaths for the various groups, but attempts to increase the ration always resulted in more deaths. It is concluded that fowl cholera bacterin is of no value in controlling the disease.

Preliminary results obtained by Beach in experiments in which laying hens were inoculated subcutaneously with *B. avisepticum* show that this organism may localize in the ovary. Following the subcutaneous inoculation of 12 hens there were 2 deaths, 1 on the third and 1 on the fourth day. Three of the remaining birds were killed on the fifth, sixth, and eighth days, respectively. In the hens which died yolk from ruptured ova was found in the abdominal cavity and *B. avisepticum* was recovered from the heart, liver, abdominal cavity, yolks, and undeveloped ova in the ovary. In 2 of the 3 hens killed, the organism was found in the yolks and undeveloped ova, but not in the heart or liver.

Chicken pox (epithelioma contagiosum) (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, p. 171*).—The value of a second vaccination for chicken pox in flocks where the disease continues to be prevalent 4 or more weeks after the first vaccination was tested by Carpenter, who revaccinated three flocks consisting of 2,753 birds. In all of these flocks the disease disappeared within 3 weeks following the second vaccination. In another flock in which the disease was just starting, 66 were vaccinated and 283 were left as controls. Following the vaccination 7.7 per cent of the vaccinated and 28.2 per cent of the controls contracted the disease.

RURAL ENGINEERING.

[Irrigation experiments at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 104-107, figs. 4*).—Studies by F. J. Veihmeyer and S. H. Beckett on the losses of moisture from cultivated and uncultivated uncropped irrigated soils, including sandy soil, dense clay, silt, sandy loam, and clay loam soil containing gravel, showed that the differences in the losses of moisture between cultivated and uncultivated soils are so small that they fall well within the limit of probable error. No loss of moisture by lateral movement was detected. No significant difference in the distribution of moisture was noted to a depth of 20 in. in the cultivated and uncultivated soils.

In similar experiments with clay loam soil in potometers, the loss of moisture by evaporation directly from the surface for three months during the summer was very small and was not affected by cultivation. Tanks containing soils the surfaces of which were uncultivated lost no more than tanks containing soils the surfaces of which were cultivated to depths of 6, 8, and 10 in. Additional observations, both with potometers and in the field, showed that the loss of moisture from cultivated and uncultivated soils was confined almost entirely to the surface foot.

Field and potometer observations on transpiration losses by Veihmeyer and S. H. Hendrickson indicated that the moisture lost directly by evaporation from the surface of the soil is negligible as compared to the water required for the support of a crop. Observations by Veihmeyer to determine the seasonal water requirements of young prune trees showed that during the winter months, from the time the leaves drop in the fall to the beginning of activity in the spring, there was a very slight loss of moisture by transpiration. Further observations by Hendrickson and Veihmeyer indicated that moisture losses by transpiration slowed down in the early afternoon of each day.

Moisture equivalent studies by Veihmeyer, working with a thoroughly mixed and screened clay loam soil, indicated that the amount of soil used in a

moisture-equivalent determination has a marked effect upon the result obtained, the higher moisture equivalents being usually obtained with the smaller samples. Further studies on the technique of soil moisture determination are briefly described.

Irrigation practice and water requirements for crops in Alberta, W. H. SNELSON (*Canada Dept. Int., Reclam. Serv. Irrig. Ser. Bul. 6 (1922), pp. 59, pl. 1, figs. 26*).—This is a contribution from the Reclamation Service of Canada in which practical information for beginners in irrigation is given, and the different systems of irrigation and their application to conditions in Alberta are outlined. Irrigation investigations at three experiment stations to determine the duty of water for different crops in Alberta are also reported.

In studies at the Brooks Experiment Station it was found that the total depth of water used which produced a maximum yield of wheat as a mean of 12 tests was 1.9 ft. when applied in 4-in. irrigations and 2 ft. when applied in 6-in. irrigations. Under optimum fertility conditions these figures were decreased approximately 10 per cent and under poor conditions increased 10 per cent. The depth of water used which produced the maximum yield of oats as a mean of 13 tests was 1.62 ft. when applied in 4-in. irrigations and 1.8 ft. when applied in 6-in. irrigations. The depth of water used which produced the maximum yield of barley as a mean of 11 experiments was 1.67 ft. when applied in 4-in. irrigations and 1.96 ft. when applied in 6-in. irrigations. The maximum yield per acre of alfalfa was produced with a total application of water of 2.62 ft., of peas 2.25, grasses 1.5, alfalfa seed 1.48, potatoes 1.65, corn 1.36, and flax 1.34 ft.

The results of irrigation investigations at Ronalane, Alberta, and at Coaldale, Alberta, are also presented. The Coaldale data are taken to indicate that the average farmer applies an excessive amount of water per irrigation and allows too much water to escape by percolation and surface wash. The depths used at Ronalane were considerably greater than for similar crops at Brooks because of the smaller water-holding capacity of the Ronalane soil.

Data on the water-holding capacity of soils are also presented.

Increased application for the Venturi flume, H. K. SMITH (*Reclam. Rec. [U. S.], 13 (1922), No. 11, pp. 284, 285, figs. 2*).—Attention is drawn to the fact that operating conditions on an irrigation project often require that a small quantity of water be delivered through a ditch of considerably greater capacity, and at the same time it is required that the water be backed up until the ditch is practically bank full.

It is stated that the capacity of the Venturi flume, as developed at the Colorado Experiment Station and Cornell University, is limited in that the accuracy of measurement of a small discharge at a high-gauge height is doubtful. The problem is to so construct or modify the Venturi flume that an error of 0.01 ft. in gauge reading will not be material when delivering water to the farmers.

It has been found possible to overcome this difficulty by installing a plug in the throat of the flume, thereby reducing the water area. This plug consists of two weir boards bolted together, the sharp edges of both boards being toward the throat. By means of this plug a flow that in the standard design will cause a draw of from 0.01 to 0.02 ft. will cause a draw of from 0.10 to 0.12 ft., thus making the customary error of much less moment.

It is stated that four sizes of the Venturi flume are in use, having throat widths of 12, 18, 24, and 30 in. For the 12 and 18 in. sizes the height of the plug used is 9 in., and for the two larger sizes it is 15 in. These plugs

have proved quite satisfactory and are said to have greatly increased the accuracy of water measurements.

Special features on the drainage of irrigated lands, W. W. WIER (*Agr. Engin.*, 3 (1922), No. 11, pp. 182-186).—A brief description of some of the investigational work which has been conducted at the University of California on the drainage of irrigated lands is presented. Special attention is drawn to drainage of water-logged lands by pumping. The conclusion is drawn that the removal of excess water from water-logged soils by pumping is a logical and entirely feasible method. It is essential in this process to have a well or series of wells capable of delivering a good supply of water and fitted with pumps of the proper size, and there should be a continuous use for the water.

It has been found possible by this method to lower the water table below any depth feasible by a gravity system, and more water is made available. In addition, the first cost is considerably less than that of gravity drainage. It is also applicable where gravity outlets are unavailable.

Attention is also drawn briefly to the studies at the University of California on the reclamation of black alkali soils. It is stated that so far no soils badly impregnated with black alkali have ever been entirely reclaimed. It is concluded that the only true remedy for alkali and water-logged conditions is to prevent their occurrence.

Drain cleaning, Rio Grande project, F. E. WILSON (*Reclam. Rec. [U. S.]*, 13 (1922), No. 11, pp. 283, 284, fig. 1).—Methods used in the cleaning of drainage canals on the Rio Grande irrigation project are briefly described.

Standardized appliances for irrigation structures, J. L. SAVAGE (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 89 (1922), No. 22, pp. 923-926, figs. 4).—Designs for gates, lifts, hoists, radial gates, stems, couplings, and guides as standardized by the U. S. Reclamation Service are described and diagrammatically illustrated.

Report of the Third Interstate Conference on Artesian Water, E. F. PITTMAN, P. V. O'BRIEN, ET AL. ([*Aust.*] *Interstate Conf. Artesian Water Rpt.*, 3 (1921), pp. 58, pls. 31, figs. 2).—The proceedings of the Third Interstate Conference on Artesian Water, held in Adelaide, New South Wales, in September, 1921, are presented in this report. In addition to statements of the progress of work on the development of artesian water in different parts of Australia, 16 appendixes are included dealing with the various technical and engineering features of the subject.

Surface water supply of Ohio River Basin, 1918 (*U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper 473* (1922), pp. V+115, pls. 2).—This report, prepared in cooperation with the States of Illinois and Kentucky, presents the results of measurements of flow made on streams in the Ohio River Basin during the year ended September 30, 1918.

Surface water supply of the lower Mississippi River Basin, 1919-1920 (*U. S. Geol. Survey, Water-Supply Paper 507* (1922), pp. III+49, pls. 2).—This report presents the results of measurements of flow made on streams in the Arkansas and Red River Basins during the years ended September 30, 1919 and 1920.

Stump land reclamation in Oregon, H. D. SCUDDER (*Oregon Sta. Bul.* 195 (1922), pp. 62, figs. 40).—This bulletin describes a new method of land clearing by burning stumps, and reports the results of experiments made by the station. The new method is adapted to the clearing of big stump land. The burner parts used include a furnace, hood, draft pipes, and chimney. By means of these parts a hole is burned through the base of the stump, and then the stump itself is converted into a stove, which with its own draft, chimney, and

fuel develops a fire in its interior so intense as to insure its combustion and the firing of the roots. When this is done the stump is banked in with earth, and the crown and roots are burned out below plow depth as a char pit.

It has been found that with certain minor exceptions any species of stump of reasonably sound combustible wood, of sufficient size to justify the use of fire, and with roots sufficiently large to carry a fire-well is a desirable subject for the use of the burner. The paramount value found in this method is that the bigger the stump the better it burns. The cost of burning has been found to decrease as the diameter of the stump increases. Stumps 3, 6, 9, or 12 ft. in diameter are those which the burner consumes most economically and completely. The experiments indicated that the removal of the smaller stumps up to about 18 in. in diameter is best accomplished with a puller supplemented with explosives, and that the cost of pulling the smaller stumps is economically feasible.

The experiments further showed that green stumps of any kind do not burn satisfactorily, and that the use of the burner method should not be attempted. All types of soil were used in the trials, and only the sandy type was found to be unsatisfactory. Fine sandy loams containing sufficient clay and silt to hold together when shoveled wet were found to do sufficiently well, but any type sandier than these usually made an unsatisfactory bank. The most satisfactory banking was done when the soil was moist. Detailed information is given on the procedure followed in the use of the burner method.

A second part of the bulletin describes preliminary steps in land clearing and other methods of burning and removing stumps. It is stated that the use of chemicals for the destruction of stumps has been found to be an unsuccessful method.

Killing trees and stumps with chemicals (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922, p. 96*).—Experiments conducted by W. Metcalf on the killing of trees by using the Australian arsenical formula, consisting of a mixture of 1 lb. of white arsenious oxid, 1 lb. of washing soda, and 4 gal. of water, are briefly described. The trees were girdled at or near the ground by downward cuts of the axe and the solution poured into the cuts, using a pint or less per tree. Ten species of eucalyptus, including all of those commonly planted in California, were treated with perfect success. The treatment can apparently be successfully applied at any time of year, but winter or early spring is recommended. Trees were also successfully killed by the application of the solution in holes bored about 4 in. apart around the stump.

Report of a study of the California highway system by the United States Bureau of Public Roads (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Pub. Roads, 1921, rev. ed., pp. 171, figs. 118*).—This is a revision of the report previously noted (*E. S. R., 45, p. 587*).

Departmental committee on taxation and regulation of road vehicles in Great Britain and Ireland, H. P. MAYBURY ET AL. (*London: Min. Transport, 1920, pp. 21*).—The deliberations of this committee are presented.

Effect of 50-ton two-wheel load on concrete test road (*Engin. News-Rec., 89 (1922), No. 21, p. 893, figs. 2*).—Final tests on the concrete pavement of the Pittsburg, Calif., test road are described, in which a 16-ton load was increased by stages up to 50 tons on two wheels. The maximum load moved over the road three times, causing complete destruction of some sections but being carried over others without delay by sinking through or breaking up of the surface.

A significant result of the heavy tonnage test was that reinforced sections 6 in. thick or unreinforced sections 8 in. thick were nowhere broken down

by the highly concentrated load, nor did they show surface signs of distress anywhere as a result. However, in making core borings, there were found many instances where the concrete in the center of the slab was disintegrated.

Cements, limes, and plasters: Their materials, manufacture, and properties, E. C. ECKEL (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, 2. ed., rev., pp. XXXI+655, pls. 5, figs. 153*).—This is the second revised edition of this book, which deals with the composition, manufacture, and properties of cements, limes, and plasters.

Lumber manufacture in the Douglas fir region, H. B. OAKLEAF (*Chicago: Com. Jour. Co., Inc., 1922, pp. XII+182, figs. 54*).—The purpose of this book is to present data on the methods and cost of constructing and operating plants for the manufacture of lumber from Douglas fir in the region west of the Cascade Mountains in Oregon and Washington. A special effort has been made to include information of value to mill architects and machinery manufacturers. Sections are included on general character of Douglas fir mills; site selection; sawmill plant and machinery; headsaws; cant lowering devices; edgers; slashers; trimmers; sawmill rolls and conveyors; roller band and gang resaws; cost of sawing; moving lumber within the plant; dry kilns; air seasoning and storage; planing mill; shipping; power; refuse burners; machine and blacksmith shops; fire protection; taxes; insurance; depreciation; working capital; log prices, grades, and yields; fir lumber products; and weight of fir lumber products.

Mechanical testing, R. G. BATSON and J. H. HYDE (*New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922, vol. 1, pp. XIII+413, pls. 47, figs. 205*).—This is the first volume of this work, which is a number of the so-called Directly Useful Technical Series, founded by W. J. Lineham. Its purpose is to place before the technical engineer, manufacturer, and student the conditions governing modern testing, together with particulars of standard testing plants and their limitations, and such information as will enable the results obtained to be appraised at their true values. Chapters are included on load, strain, stress, and elasticity; properties of materials; testing machines; testing machine grips and shackles and the calibration of testing machines; elongation and contraction of area in the tensile test; procedure in ordinary commercial testing; mechanical tests of hard drawn wire; testing cast iron; influence of shape and time on the properties of materials; measuring instruments for the determination of the elastic constants of materials; autographic recording apparatus; determination of the elastic constants; experiments on the repetition of stresses; resistance of materials to combined stresses; rapid methods of determining fatigue ranges; alternating bending tests beyond the yield point; hardness and abrasion tests; impact and notched bar testing; effect of temperature on the mechanical properties of materials; testing of timber; testing of stone, brick, and concrete; testing road materials; and limes and cements.

A study of explosions of gaseous mixtures, A. P. KRATZ and C. Z. ROSECRANS (*Ill. Univ., Engin. Expt. Sta. Bul. 133 (1922), pp. 104, figs. 38*).—This is a preliminary report of the methods pursued and the results thus far obtained from studies in progress on the effect of varying proportions of gas and air, initial pressure, shape of explosion vessel, ratio of its volume to its area, position of ignition, and turbulence during the time of ignition upon the rate of inflammation, maximum pressure, and time of explosion of various combinations of commercial gaseous fuels in internal-combustion engines.

The studies also included tests with the temperature of ignition corresponding to the temperature found at the end of compression in different types of commercial internal-combustion engines, the purpose being to draw conclusions

relative to the effect of variations in the carbon-hydrogen ratio upon factors leading to pre-ignition in internal-combustion engines. The results with various mixtures of illuminating gas and air showed that a ratio of air to gas of about 4:1 gives the maximum explosion pressure and minimum time for explosion.

In general the effect of turbulence during explosion was to cause an increase of maximum pressure and a decrease in the time of explosion. This effect was greater for lean mixtures than for the richer ones. The maximum pressure was also produced with a slightly greater air-gas ratio than for the case where no turbulence existed. The effect of turbulence seemed to be due to the more intimate mixing of the gas and air before inflammation, thus bringing more molecules into contact, rather than to the projection of the flame into the unburned parts of the gas mixture.

The position of the source of ignition had a considerable influence on the rate of inflammation and on the maximum pressure. In vessels patterned after the L-head type of combustion space used in internal-combustion engines, ignition in the valve chamber resulted in a maximum pressure about 10 per cent less than that obtained when ignition occurred at the center of the head. Both turbulence and variations in the position of ignition seemed to have more influence upon the rate of inflammation than upon the maximum pressure.

In certain cases there was some evidence of the formation of pressure waves which travel smoothly through the mixture and produce a higher maximum pressure than if the inflammation had proceeded in the usual way. These pressure waves differed in character from true explosion waves.

The maximum pressure and time of explosion were materially affected by the shape of the explosion vessel. This seemed to be caused by variations in the ratio of surface to volume for the different vessels. From the standpoint of maximum pressure produced, the spherical explosion vessel was best. The cylindrical and conical vessels gave about the same results, but the maximum pressure was about 8 per cent lower than that for the spherical vessel. The L-head type gave results about 16.5 per cent lower than the spherical.

The combustion of the gases in any pocket in the vessel was more or less incomplete due to the cooling effect of the walls. The incomplete combustion resulted in a reduction of the maximum pressure.

The cooling of the gases for a given mixture during any time after the attainment of maximum pressure varied directly with the ratio of surface to volume of the explosion vessel, for the particular vessels used.

Radiation from the gaseous mass was an important factor in the cooling of the mixture. Variations in the character of the inner surface of the walls of the vessel caused variations in the cooling curves.

The experimental results for the maximum pressures produced by explosions of hydrogen and air agreed very closely with the values computed from the properties of the gas mixture.

Factors influencing tractor development, L. J. FLETCHER (*Agr. Engin.*, 3 (1922), No. 11, pp. 179-182, fig. 1).—A summary of a few of the many factors which are thought to have influenced the development of the tractor, with special reference to its adaptation as an agricultural machine, is presented. Particular attention is drawn to matters relating to the vaporization and distribution of low-grade fuels, cooling, lubrication, mechanical starting, and the prevention of the entrance of dust into the fuel intake.

Agricultural engineering [at the California Station] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, p. 21).—Disk harrow tests by A. H. Hoffman and E. J. Stirniman, consisting of 533 50-ft. runs in three fields, showed that at speeds ranging from 0.5 to 6.1 miles per hour there was no increase in draft with an increase in

speed, and that in some cases there was a slight but definite decrease. With a set of angle of gangs of 18° , cutaway disks pulled 15.5 per cent harder than full disks. Cutaway blades broke much more readily than full blades. The draft apparently increased as the angle at which the gangs were set increased from 3 to 23° .

The Ohio multiple-unit poultry house, E. L. DAKAN and G. S. VICKERS (*Ohio Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.*, 18 (1922-23), No. 2, pp. 16, figs. 22).—General information, plans, and a bill of material for the Ohio multiple-unit poultry house are presented in this bulletin. This poultry house has been designed to meet the demands of poultry men who have a large flock or are increasing the size of their flocks. It is so arranged that it can be constructed in any multiple of the unit given. The plans shown are for one unit 25 ft. wide and 30 ft. long, and will accommodate 250 leghorns or 200 of any American class of fowls.

Lime-sulphur plants, E. H. SIEGLER and A. M. DANIELS (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1285 (1922), pp. 11-41, figs. 35).—Suggestions on the building of several types of lime-sulphur cookers of different sizes, ranging from a very simple 25-gal. kettle to steam plants in which 800 gal. of the concentrate can be prepared in one cooking, are given in this section of this publication. Numerous diagrammatic and detailed illustrations are included, together with tabular data where necessary.

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

The cost of producing milk and dairy farm organization in western Washington, G. SEVERANCE and E. R. JOHNSON (*Washington Col. Sta. Bul.* 173 (1922), pp. 50, figs. 3).—Farms belonging to members of cow testing associations, and operated under normal conditions primarily as dairy farms, were selected for this investigation. Records were secured in the fall of 1920 for the preceding year's business on 91 dairy farms maintaining 1,502 cows which produced 10,148,381 lbs. of milk. In the fall of 1921, records for 1920 were secured from 81 dairy farms maintaining 1,469 cows and producing 10,341,074 lbs. of milk. The farms studied were located principally in the river valleys or adjoining uplands in Whatcom, Snohomish, Wahkiakum, and Pacific Counties, Wash. The method of determination of the cost of milk production on the cow basis, taking the producing herd consisting of all mature cows and the herd sire as the unit, is held to be the most generally applicable and is the one followed in this investigation.

The average cost of producing 100 lbs. of milk for the two years was \$2.81 in Whatcom County, \$2.96 in Snohomish, \$2.81 in Pacific, and \$2.68 in Wahkiakum, and the weighted average of all counties was \$2.84. The average cost of producing 1 lb. of butter fat in each county was, respectively, 64.7, 71.5, 62.3, and 63.4 cts. Feed constituted 51.99 per cent of the net cost, 49.14, 46.76, and 47.61 per cent. respectively. Man labor likewise constituted 23.52, 24.51, 20.14, and 27.39 per cent of the net cost in the counties named, respectively.

The basic requirements of feed and labor and miscellaneous expenses, as well as the variation in the net cost per 100 lbs., 1919 and 1920, are graphically presented.

In 1919, 85 per cent of the total milk produced by the herds studied cost \$3.40 or less per 100 lbs. In 1920, 90 per cent was produced at \$3.40 or less per 100 lbs.

The study indicates that the most important means of reducing the cost of production are by the use of better stock, by better feeding, and by better

labor management. It is held that material reductions may be made also in many cases by operating larger units, by better management of pastures and more attention to crop production, better planned buildings, and better utilization of manure.

Milk production costs, E. S. ARCHIBALD ET AL. (*Ontario Dept. Agr. Bul. 284* (1921), pp. 35).—The authors report the results of the cost of milk production as determined by the survey method on 64 farms in Oxford County and 50 farms in York County, Ontario. The conditions in each county are described as being quite different, Oxford County having long been a dairy section, whereas York County is new at the dairy business, with horses and hay the chief products until recently.

An analysis is made of the factors which make up the total cost of milk production, and brief calculations are given of costs based on value of feeds, labor, etc., of January 15, April 25, and September 1, 1921. The data collected are tabulated, showing the influence of the production per cow on the cost of producing milk in each county.

Some of the costs of producing 100 lbs. of milk in Oxford and York Counties, respectively, were due to requirements of 23.3 and 38.4 lbs. of grain, 52.4 and 43.4 lbs. of hay, 136.9 and 112 lbs. of roots, silage, and cornstalks, and charges for pasture of 8 and 22.6 cts., or a total feed cost of \$1.73 and \$2.07 in the two counties, respectively. Requirements for man and horse labor were 2.93 and 0.46 hours in each county. Depreciation on cows amounted to 7.6 and 11.3 cts. and on buildings and equipment to 10.4 cts. in each county. Interest charges were 12.4 and 12.8 cts., respectively, and miscellaneous costs 2.5 cts. in each county. The total cost of producing 100 lbs. of milk amounted to \$2.95 in Oxford County and \$3.33 in York County.

Milk yields, costs per gallon, and financial results, J. WYLLIE (*Scot. Jour. Agr.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 380-392, fig. 1).—This discussion is centered upon the results obtained for the year ended May 14, 1921, on 20 farms situated in the west and southwest of Scotland, all of which were wholly or largely devoted to the production of milk for sale. The unit taken was the whole dairy stock rather than merely the milking herd.

It is held that the relation between the average yield per cow day and the final net farm cost per gallon is highly indeterminate. The farm cost per gallon varied from 13.71d. to 23.4d., with an average of 17.78d. The farms that had the highest average yields had each a cost per gallon considerably under the average. From a graph in which many of these data are illustrated, a distinct tendency is noted for the milk yields to be grouped closely around the average, although the same is not true of the costs per gallon. In explanation of this, labor, feed, and live stock account factors are set forth in detail. It is found that the labor cost per gallon tends to fall as the size of the herd increases, being more closely related to this than to the milk yield per cow day. The final cost per gallon follows the net cost of feeding and maintaining the herd rather than the cost of feeding alone.

The average costs per gallon for the 20 farms are summarized as follows: Labor of production 3.15d. per gallon, or 17.7 per cent of the total; feeding and maintenance 11.42d., or 64.2 per cent; general expenses 1.02d., or 5.7 per cent; interest on capital 1.24d., or 7 per cent; and management 0.95d., or 5.4 per cent.

It is concluded that a comparison of costs per gallon on various farms is likely to prove highly misleading as to the relative economic efficiency of their management, and that a similar comparison based upon the relative net profits per gallon may be so as well, whereas a comparison of net profits per cow gives

proper weight to each of the three important factors, yield, cost per gallon, and product value.

Land problems of the new era, L. C. GRAY (*Ill. Agr.*, 26 (1922), No. 4, pp. 110, 111, 123, fig. 1).—A chart accompanying this article illustrates the increase in the population in comparison with that of improved land of the United States by decades since 1850. Some of the problems to be dealt with in developing a national land policy are pointed out.

Studies in developing farms on western South Dakota ranges, C. G. WORSHAM (*S. Dak. Dept. Agr. Circ.* 2 (1922), pp. [1]+30).—Results of the analysis of 61 farms in Jones County, S. Dak., carried out in February, 1922, are presented in 13 tables, with comment. It is intended to carry on this investigation through a period of several years, the State department of agriculture and the college cooperating.

The average size of all farms was 1,068 acres, ranging from 170 to 4,240 acres per farm. Of the total land operated 53 per cent or 568 acres were owned, and 509 acres rented, largely for cash. The average value of land owned was \$28.86 per acre, of rented land \$17.06, and of all land \$23.47. In 1921 renters paid an average of 31 cts. per acre for land. Owner operators paid 46 cts. per acre for taxes and hail insurance alone. The average cash receipts are \$1,951. of which 11 per cent was from crops, 69 per cent from live stock, 11 per cent from live stock products, and 9 per cent from outside sources. Of the average 256 acres in crop land, small grain occupied 19 per cent, corn 22, miscellaneous crops 1, tame hay 16, and wild hay 42 per cent. Only 14 farms made positive labor incomes, and one-half of these were in the group of smaller farms of 640 acres and under. While it is indicated here that in 1921 the smaller farms suffered the lightest losses, it is held that in good or normal years the opportunity for making the greatest income exists on the larger farms.

[Rural institutions and State land settlement investigations in California] (*California Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 147-159, figs. 8).—The most important requisite for success for the settler on irrigated land is held to be a capital fund amounting to at least \$3,000 and better to \$5,000, with the provision of credit facilities to enable him to equip his holding and follow the most profitable system of farming. Two typical examples are given of what it has cost settlers on the Durham and Delhi tracts in California to buy and equip their farms, and 20 examples of what has been earned from them.

An economic study of a typical ranching area on the Edwards Plateau of Texas, B. YOUNGBLOOD and A. B. COX (*Texas Sta. Bul.* 297 (1922), pp. 437, figs. 73).—The introduction to this study is taken up with the history of ranching and some economic definitions. The area covered by the survey includes 1,437 sections in Sutton County, Texas, and 67 sections extending over into adjacent counties. Data were obtained from schedules collected in the field during the summer of 1920. The lands are described and classified. The characteristics of the land are such that ranching will continue to be the most economical use to which it may be put. The climatic data and figures on crop production, however, show that it may become possible to put the best of the tillable lands into crops for feed reserves.

The average price of the land in the area studied was about \$15 per acre. Taking eight sections as the family-sized ranch, the amount invested in real estate amounted to \$76,800. That in live stock based on the normal carrying capacity was about \$24,000. Of the 97 ranches studied in Sutton County, 25 contained 4 and under 8 sections; 19, 8 and under 12; 18, 12 and under 20; and 10 were found in each of the two groups containing 1 and under 2 and 32 sec-

tions and over. Physical, economic, political, and individual factors influencing the size of ranches are discussed. Of the 97, 60 were operated by owners, 14 by part owners, and 23 by tenants. The average length of tenure on leased land was three years.

The purchaser of a modern ranch must make a first payment of one-half to one-fourth of the purchase price, and the amount of money necessary to stock a ranch is normally about \$3,000 per section. Ordinarily it is not difficult to borrow a third to a half of this amount with the live stock as security. The average value of fences on tenant ranches in Sutton County was \$549.40 per section and on all owned ranches \$661.11. The average values of wells, windmills, rock reservoirs, dipping vats, and similar equipment were similarly \$243.20 and \$358.40.

The majority of the ranch owners were between 40 and 60 years of age, the greater number of part owners between 30 and 50, and of tenants between 20 and 40.

Vegetation and soil, water, and topography were most frequently mentioned by ranchmen in answer to the question as to the essentials of a good ranch.

Data are presented setting forth the carrying capacity units utilized in this area by cattle, sheep, and goats under several plans of range management.

In August of 1920 the estimated value of all movable capital, including live stock, crops, machinery, implements, tools, and money or credit for operating expenses, on the Sutton County ranches was \$8,120,907, the average per ranch \$83,760.69, per section \$5,424.79, per acre \$8.48, and per carrying capacity unit \$77.26. On the same date the 54 ranches operated by owners who actually owed money on their land carried an average indebtedness of \$2.71 per acre. It is pointed out that the Federal land bank does not adequately meet the needs for ranch land loans because the largest amount obtainable is too small. The principal sources of credit for loans on land are the loan companies. Cattle loan companies largely meet the demand for loans on range live stock.

Ranching is said to require an average of 2.9 men per ranch. The amount of seasonal and special labor required is much more than the total hired labor required on the average farm in Texas. Statistical information is given with regard to the number, distribution, wages, nationality, age, and the length of service of ranch hands. Ranch products are classified, and factors determining the quantity of salable products produced in a given ranching section are identified. Statistics for the 97 ranches show that over 50 per cent of the ranchmen were unable to control the time of marketing under financial pressure.

Average receipts of cattle on the Fort Worth market from 1903 to 1920 show peaks reached in May and November. Those for sheep show that the heaviest market came in May. The number of carloads of cattle received by months in 1921 reached a peak in August, but this was due to abnormal conditions.

There were 75 ranchmen in Sutton County who reported the distance they had to drive their live stock to reach the railroad. Seven drove less than 50 miles, 22 from 50 to 75, 34 from 75 to 100, and 12 100 miles or more.

Various methods of marketing live stock and live-stock products are discussed. The last chapter is devoted to a description of ranch community life and social institutions. An extensive bibliography is appended.

A treatise on the Agricultural Holdings Acts, 1908 to 1920, C. E. DAVIES, rev. by S. E. Pocock (*London: Estates Gazette, Ltd., [1921], 2. ed., rev., pp. XIX+416*).—This is a legal treatise embodying part 2 of the Agriculture Act, 1920, with forms and precedents of notices, etc., required under the acts, together with county court and Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries rules and forms and prevailing customs of the country in England and Wales.

It constitutes a second edition of part 2 of the third edition of L. S. Wood's *Farm Valuations*, edited by G. C. Phillips and C. E. Davies.

Sale prices as a basis for farm land appraisal, G. C. HAAS (*Minnesota Sta. Tech. Bul. 9* (1922), pp. 3-31, figs. 2).—This bulletin presents a statistical method of correlating the sale prices of 160 farms in Blue Earth County, Minn., which were sold during the period of 1916 to 1919, inclusive, with the factors influencing land prices, namely, value of buildings per acre, type of land, crop yields, distance from market, size of adjacent city or village, and type of road upon which located, and of deriving an equation from which the probable sale price of any other farm land in the same territory may be determined.

The problem under value per acre was to reduce the sale prices of sales made during the 4-year period when prices were rising rapidly to a comparable basis. The differential for dirt and macadam roads was determined by cross tabulation. In the same manner the correction for the influence of towns of two classes, the first including the county seat with a population of 12,469 and several others, and the second all towns of about 500 population, was worked out. The factors of cost of buildings per acre, type of land, productivity of the soil, and distance to market were handled by partial correlation methods.

It is noted that an increase in a dollar's worth of buildings per acre increases the land value \$1.07 per acre. An increase of one point in the land classification index results in a rise in the value per acre of 73 cts. and that of one point in the productivity of soil index results in a 17-ct. increase. On a farm which is on a dirt road and adjoining a class 2 town, each mile from town decreases the land value per acre \$3.42. The extreme range in value of buildings per acre is from nothing on 40 pieces of land to \$83, the ordinary range being from \$5 to \$35 per acre, and the modal group is from \$10 to \$20. Appraisal by means of the equation worked out here involves a probable or average error of 9.55 per cent on the average sale price, or \$15 per acre. It is held to be not unreasonable to expect that this can be reduced to less than 5 and perhaps even less than 3 per cent in areas where the value is as uniform as in Blue Earth County. Applications of this method of appraisal and some of the means of decreasing the probable error are commented upon.

Appendix A gives a copy of the schedule used in gathering the data from this study and instructions for its use. Appendix B contains depreciation tables for farm buildings.

Labor organization on an East Midlands farm, A. BRIDGES (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), Nos. 4, pp. 319-329, pls. 2; 5, pp. 447-454, pls. 2).—Labor records kept for cost account purposes on a farm in the East Midlands, England, from June 1, 1918, to May 31, 1919, are examined. The farm consists of 965 acres, 80 per cent of which is under arable cultivation. A four-course system of cropping is followed, with wheat and barley as the principal grain crops. The pasture is grazed by all classes of stock, and only 22 acres are made annually into hay. A dairy herd of from 21 to 26 milk cows is maintained, with a proportionate number of young stock. The labor supply was regular, except that casual hands and gangs were employed during busy seasons on carrots and potatoes. An average of 19 men, from 4 to 5 women, and 4 boys were regularly employed. Twenty-four working horses and 12 others were kept. The distribution of man and horse labor by months between arable, sheep, pasture, other stock, and establishment work and the competitive and complementary nature of 14 crops are graphically illustrated.

The fall in farm wages, J. WILSON (*Scot. Jour. Agr.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 403-410).—An estimate is made of changes that have taken place since a report for 1919-20 previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 91) was published.

The present average weekly earnings of married plowmen, excluding grieves and foremen, are about 42s., as compared with 55s. in the summer of 1920 and 22s. in the summer of 1914. The laborers appear to be on the whole in a position to maintain their families at a standard of comfort at least equal to that which they had attained immediately before the war. Single plowmen have been driven by competition to submit to a larger reduction in their earnings. The average earnings of the women outworkers in the four southeastern counties of Mid-Lothian, East Lothian, Berwick, and Roxburgh have been estimated as about 22s. per week.

There is noted a movement among farmers in several counties for an increase in the working hours.

Agricultural wages and wage earners in Denmark, V. B. TURNER (*U. S. Dept. Labor, Bur. Labor Statis., Mo. Labor Rev.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 129-138).—Danish farm hands are classed as regular and irregular workers. Unionization is said to have made the most rapid progress among them since 1915. Average wages and earnings or allowances are variously tabulated. Between July, 1914, and July, 1918, the cost of living in Denmark increased 82 per cent, while yearly earnings of agricultural workers failed to keep pace with the increased living costs. Cash wages at least continued to increase, however, with the rising cost of the family budget which reached its peak in January, 1921, at 164 per cent above the 1914 level and then began to fall, reaching 137 per cent in July, 1921. Overtime is allowed at the rate of 50 per cent for ordinary overtime and 100 per cent for Sundays and holidays as well as for night work, except for additional work in caring for live stock. Agricultural labor unions are said to claim that through the operation of collective bargaining wages and working conditions have gradually become more uniform and unemployment has decreased. The provisions of wage contracts are described.

Preparation of fresh tomatoes for market, F. E. PARSONS (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1291 (1922), pp. 32, figs. 20).—This publication is based upon observations in all of the important centers of tomato production. Harvesting, grading, packing, and some marketing practices that have proved successful in commercial operations are described, together with some that have been fraught with losses.

Wholesale distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables, R. G. PHILLIPS and S. FRASER (*Washington, D. C.: Joint Council Natl. League Comn. Merchants U. S. [etc.], 1922, pp. 256, figs. 69*).—A survey was conducted by the joint council of three commission merchants and shippers' associations among large representative wholesale and commission firms at Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and Chicago, in order to ascertain the wholesale selling price of certain fresh fruits and vegetables, freight rates, the relationship between freight charges and the wholesale selling value of the commodities handled, actual handling costs, overhead, and other fixed costs, and to determine the profits or losses made by commission merchants and wholesale dealers in these commodities.

It indicated 9,476 cars shipped and distributed between September, 1920, and July, 1921. Total freight charges amounted to 32.79 per cent of the total sales and miscellaneous handling costs to 4.43 per cent. The wholesalers' gross profits on purchased and consigned goods amounted to 3.16 per cent, or an average of \$35.13 per car. The shipper is said to have received 59.62 per cent of the total sales. The wholesaler's operating expenses amounted to 5.3

per cent and a further loss of 0.257 per cent, thus leaving him actually a loss of 2.39 per cent plus interest on his capital and the salaries of himself or executive officers.

Summaries and graphic illustrations of the data are given by commodities. Transportation and exports and imports are discussed at length.

The agricultural situation in Rumania, with special reference to cereal production, L. G. MICHAEL (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Agr. Econ., Foreign Sect. Rpt. 26 (1922), pp. 1+63*).—This report presents an interpretation of statistics of the acreages of cereals seeded and harvested, yields, and exports for Rumania in specified recent years. Agricultural methods are described, and a comparison is made between yields on large estates and on peasant holdings as organized since the land reforms. It is held that as a direct result of the change we may expect that for some years there will be little or no surplus of wheat for export from Bessarabia; that the exports of corn, buckwheat, millet, and possibly rye will be about what they were normally before the war; that there will be a greatly increased export of barley and oats; and that the quality of all cereals will be lower, or on the average nearly as low as the pre-war peasant standards. The subject of draft animals and machinery is briefly noted in an appendix.

Present and probable future distribution of wheat, sheep, and cattle in Australia, R. G. THOMAS (*Roy. Soc. Victoria, Proc., 34 (1922), No. 2, pp. 117-127, pls. 3*).—Three dot maps are presented in connection with this paper, which discusses briefly some of the climatic and economic factors determining the present limits of the wheat belt and the distribution of sheep and cattle in Australia.

The Eighth National Congress of Mutual Aid and Cooperation in Agriculture (8. *Cong. Natl. Mutual. et Coop. Agr. [Paris], 1920, Raps. et Decis., pp. 80*).—A number of papers on subjects pertaining to collective buying and selling, credit facilities, and insurance against accidents in agriculture are incorporated in this report of proceedings of the congress of June 11 and 12, 1920.

[Annual reports on the working of cooperative societies in the Bombay Presidency, including Sind, 1919, 1920, and 1921] (*Bombay Coop. Soc's. Ann. Rpts., 1918-19, pp. 46+7; 1919-20, pp. 46+2; 1920-21, pp. II+57*).—The general yearly progress and working of primary credit and noncredit agricultural societies are summarized in sections of these reports.

Farmers' telephone companies: Organization, financing, and management, I. M. SPASOFF and H. S. BEARDSLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1245 (1922), pp. 30, figs. 3*).—This aims to make available information that will assist in the extension of telephone service to rural districts now without it and in the improvement of existing rural service where improvement is needed. It deals mainly with the organization of a rural telephone company, cost of service, and problems of operation and upkeep. The appendix contains a suggestive form for constitution and by-laws and a list of commissions having jurisdiction over telephone companies.

Agriculture (*Fourteenth Census U. S., 6 (1920), pts. 1, pp. 765, figs. 23; 2, pp. 746, figs. 19; 3, pp. 423, figs. 16*).—Statistics of agriculture for the census of 1920 have been collected and reports prepared under the supervision of W. L. Austin, assisted by L. E. Truesdell and S. H. DeVault. Reports for the Northern, Southern, and Western groups of States are presented in parts 1, 2, and 3, the latter including also statistics for the outlying possessions with the exception of the Philippines and the Virgin Islands. State reports are made by counties. A general summary for the United States, giving totals for the country as a whole and for geographic divisions is given in each part. The

reports for each State comprise a series of summary tables with explanatory text and five county tables showing farms and farm property, 1920, with selected items for 1910 and 1900; live stock on farms and ranges, 1920, and live-stock products, 1919; domestic animals not on farms or ranges, 1920; value of all crops and acreage and production of principal crops, 1919; and mortgage debt, 1920, and expenditures for labor, fertilizer, and feed, 1919.

The rural population, which includes all persons living outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or over, was 51,406,017 in 1920, as compared with 49,806,146 in 1910. The number of farms was 6,448,343, as compared with 6,361,502 in 1910. Total area of land in farms in 1920 was 955,883,715 acres, as compared with 878,798,325 acres in 1910. The improved land in farms amounted to 503,073,007, or an increase of 5.1 per cent. The value of all farm property in 1920 was \$77,924,100,338. Of the total number of farms in the United States in 1920, 12.4 per cent were under 20 acres in size, 23.3 per cent contained from 20 to 49 acres, 22.9 per cent from 50 to 99 acres, 22.5 per cent from 100 to 174 acres, 15.6 per cent from 175 to 499 acres, 2.3 per cent from 500 to 999 acres, and 1 per cent 1,000 acres and over.

Farm vegetables ([U. S.] *Bur. of the Census, 14. Census, Agr., 1922, pp. 76*).—This publication presents figures for the year 1919 taken in the 1920 census. A brief section is devoted to potatoes, another to sweet potatoes, a third to the farm garden, and the fourth to miscellaneous vegetables classified as truck crops and distinguished from farm or field crops. The total number of farms which forms the base for the percentages given in connection with the number of farms reporting is shown by divisions and States. The statistics are presented for the United States as a whole by geographic divisions, by States, and by counties.

Farm animals ([U. S.] *Bur. of the Census, 14. Census, Agr., 1922, pp. 98*).—Statistics from the 1920 census are presented which indicate the extent to which cattle, swine, and chickens are raised on farms in the United States, giving farms reporting, number on hand, and farms not reporting, 1920; and calves, pigs, and chickens raised and eggs produced, 1919. Comparative figures from the censuses of 1920 and 1910 are presented in so far as the data are available.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

Desirable future developments in rural education, K. L. BUTTERFIELD (*Jour. Rural Ed., 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 49-51*).—Some fundamental ideals and principles of education for democracy are listed, as well as some practical suggestions to administrators of rural school systems.

Curriculum building for vocational agricultural education in secondary schools, J. L. HYPES (*Jour. Rural Ed., 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 88-101*).—It is held that the content and arrangement of the course of study, as well as the methods of teaching, should meet the needs of society, the requirements of the vocations, and the interests and capacities of the students.

A program of studies for a boys' rural high school is offered as a tentative step in the organization and adaptation of programs of study for fairly large high schools and for the average high school student who will remain until graduation.

Summary of the winter short-term agricultural work in Iowa, W. H. BENDER (*Vocat. Ed. Mag., 1 (1923), No. 5, pp. 344-346*).—The plan of organization and administration, working conditions to be faced in starting and developing the plan, and work under way are outlined here.

Short courses: Their place and function in a program in agricultural education, H. O. SAMPSON (*Vocat. Ed. Mag., 1 (1923), No. 5, pp. 337-339*).—

A brief account is given of the short course schools of agriculture held in New Jersey in 1921 by county vocational school and high school men with farm boys and men.

Developments in home economics teacher training in California, M. I. MURCHIE (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 5, pp. 366-368).—A brief review of teacher-training courses in home economics offered in various institutions of the State and three types of technically trained teachers are described.

Suggestions for improving the training of teachers and supervisors of home economics, C. M. WINCHELL (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 5, pp. 360-366).—Excerpts are given from replies to a letter sent out from Teachers College, Columbia University, in August, 1922, requesting suggestions along this line. They fall into the four groups of the need for more professional training, greater provision for liberal education, sufficient home-making training and experience to render the teacher versatile both in her conception of the vocation of home making and in her housekeeping practice, and improvement in her professional attitude.

An annotated list of official publications on consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils, compiled by J. F. ABEL (*U. S. Bur. Ed., Rural School Leaflet 9* (1923), pp. 12).—This list includes publications issued up to September, 1922. They are listed by States and as U. S. Department of Agriculture and U. S. Bureau of Education publications.

Handicaps of the rural child, O. G. BRIM (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 52-63).—This paper, read before the American Country Life Association in November, 1922, considers the provisions for formal rural schooling in the United States, but attempts mainly to evaluate the educational forces in rural life and the environment outside of the school. The question is raised as to the advisability of consolidation of schools in the open country and the further distinction between rural and urban groups with its consequent development of group mindedness.

Americanization through the rural school, A. DRURY (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 69-73).—The program of a particular school is described.

Education of adult illiterates, M. McLEES (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 73-78).—The story of adult education in a rural county of South Carolina by means of moonlight and "lay-by schools" and at a vacation school at Tamasee, S. C., in August, 1921, is related here.

Principles and achievements in adult education under the Smith-Lever Act, C. B. SMITH (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 78-88).—The trend of development of extension teaching as it affects adults is presented here. The way in which a community program may be developed is described.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Annual Report of California Station, 1922, C. M. HARING (*California Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 15-214, pl. 1, figs. 61).—This contains a report of the director, together with a summary of the results of investigations during the year. Lists of the various station projects and publications of the year are appended. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

One hundred worth-while accomplishments of the college of agriculture the past two years (*Nebraska Sta. Circ. 18* (1922), pp. 12).—Brief statements are given regarding 100 recent specific accomplishments of the college of agriculture and the station.

NOTES.

California University and Station.—C. F. Shaw, professor of soil technology, left Berkeley February 8 on five months' sabbatical leave to be spent in visiting various regions of the Pacific. It is expected that six weeks will be spent in the Hawaiian Islands, two weeks in New Zealand, and two or more months in Australia, with brief stops in the Fiji Islands, Tahiti, and the Society Islands. The purpose of the trip is the study of the soil conditions in the three major regions to be visited.

Elwood Mead, professor of rural institutions, has been granted sabbatical leave for six months, beginning April 15, to be spent in Australia, Java, India, and Italy, and possibly the Philippine Islands, in a study of the development of irrigated land in these countries, and especially in Australia of the progress in land settlement during the past seven years.

H. J. Quayle, professor of entomology in the Citrus Experiment Station and Graduate School of Tropical Agriculture, has been granted sabbatical leave beginning March 1 for a period of six to twelve months. Mr. Quayle is to go to Australia, where he will study the question of fumigation, assist in instructing growers in fumigation methods, and conduct trials of materials in continuation of experiments begun in California, securing advance data on the problem before the next fumigating season.

Connecticut State Station.—Samuel T. Sealy, deputy in charge of mosquito elimination, has resigned, effective April 1.

Georgia Station.—Max L. McRae of McRae and Nesbit Harper of Lithia Springs have been appointed as members of the board of directors vice F. R. Mann, deceased, and J. T. Duncan.

Michigan Station.—The establishment of experimental plats for soil-building purposes in about 40 counties has been authorized. These plats will comprise about 50 acres in each county, and will contain from 5 to 10 acres each of cut-over and worn-out land to be sown to sweet clover, alfalfa, and other grass seeds.

New Hampshire College and Station.—Under a plan of exchange professorships, G. F. Potter, professor of horticulture and horticulturist, has given a seminar course for a week at the Massachusetts College, while Dr. J. K. Shaw, research professor of pomology in the Massachusetts Station, will later give a return series of daily talks and discussions.

Pennsylvania College.—The resignations are noted of J. M. McKee, associate professor of rural economics extension, effective February 1; J. R. Dawson, assistant professor of dairy husbandry extension, and P. L. Koenig, assistant in agricultural extension, effective March 1; and P. L. Sanford, assistant professor of poultry husbandry extension, effective April 1.

South Dakota College and Station.—The legislature has appropriated \$20,000 per annum for specific experiments in horticulture and live stock.

President W. E. Johnson has resigned to take effect July 1. C. Larsen, who has been on leave of absence and connected with the Illinois Agricultural Association for the past two years, returned January 1 as dean of agriculture.

Washington Station.—The station has established a cranberry laboratory at Ilwaco for the study of cranberry diseases. D. J. Crowley is in charge of the investigations.

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

MAY, 1923.

No. 7.

The economic utilization of the nonarable land in this country is a matter of great importance, and one for which success depends in no small degree on the results of scientific investigation. Particularly is this true of the vast areas which in the light of present knowledge seem best adapted to grazing. These areas present many specialized and distinctive problems, some of which endanger the permanence, limit the success, and determine the profits of the system under which the range is managed. Some of these problems have received for many years the active attention of the experiment stations in the range States, and while much remains to be done, the industry has benefited greatly by what these institutions have already accomplished.

Historically, ranching, as farming under range conditions is usually termed, has been mainly a frontier industry, primitive in type, exploitive in purpose, and commonly regarded as a mere transition stage destined inevitably to give way to the more intensive methods of crop production. Ranching under modern conditions, however, is something quite different. It is a creative, productive industry, utilizing very largely land unsuited to other types of farming, and constituting a factor to be reckoned with and provided for as a permanent phase of American agriculture.

The huge extent of the land in this country which, because of deficiencies in moisture, topography, soils, accessibility, or other conditions, will in all probability never be brought under the plow is not always realized. According to a recent estimate, there were in 1910 about 745 million acres of range land and unimproved pasture, or nearly 40 per cent of our total land area. Some of this will ultimately be available for cultivation, but it is also estimated that at least two-thirds of the present forests and woodlands are suitable for grazing. Readjustment on this basis indicates a probable area of no less than 855 million acres as potential permanent grazing land. This would comprise at least 45 per cent of the total land area, an amount almost equal to that regarded as potentially utilizable as improved land in farms.

Large as are these areas, however, the time when they were in excess of the demands upon them has long since passed away. With

the realization of their limited extent and resources has come a change from the original policy of exploitation to one of economic development. This is, of course, somewhat analogous to what has happened as regards arable land and what is becoming more and more recognized as necessary in forestry. The new conception involves a study of the resources of the range and means for their conservation, a testing of methods of animal husbandry under range conditions, a better knowledge of animal diseases, poisonous plants, and other enemies of live stock, and not least in importance a consideration of the economic and social relationships of the people on the range. All of these phases are matters of legitimate concern to the experiment stations and other research agencies, and it is reasonable to expect that increasing attention will be devoted to them, particularly in those States wherein ranching has played and probably will continue to play a leading agricultural rôle.

Many of the stations in the past, limited in resources and charged with the responsibility of assisting in developing from pioneer conditions a permanent agricultural industry as rapidly as possible, have very naturally directed their efforts primarily to the solution of problems of the farm rather than those of the range. None the less, the interests of the latter have been by no means neglected, as may be demonstrated by the brief summary of their work which follows.

Apart from observations on the vegetation of the range, the effects of exploitation, and the general conditions of range practice, diseases peculiar to stock under range management early claimed the attention of the stations, and this was followed by studies of poisonous plants, which have taken such a heavy toll at times. Equally important has been the work on the improvement of the grade of range stock, upon which much has been done by several of the stations, and on its more advantageous management. More recently the value of various range plants as emergency feeds, the supplementing of the range by crops grown for the purpose, the place of the silo in range farming, the wintering and handling of breeding stock, the improvement of wool, including the effect of range conditions on quality, and many other aspects of range farming have been given careful study.

Several of the stations have featured range studies prominently. This has been true of the Arizona Station, whose studies date almost from its establishment; the New Mexico Station, which has led the other stations in the study of the nutritive value and feeding of range plants; and the Wyoming Station, which has made the study of poisonous plants a prominent feature of its work for many years. In 1916 the Texas Station established a range station near Sonora in the western part of the State on a tract of 3,200 acres of land, inclosed in a substantial wolf-proof fence, and well equipped with

buildings for its special work. Since 1919, the same station has also maintained a division of farm and ranch economics, which, among other things, has given attention to the economic phases of ranch and range management. The Nevada Station established a department of range management in 1915, and has since centered practically its entire activities on questions relating to range agriculture. Several other stations have organized departments of range management or made special provision for studying range problems.

One of the earliest phases of the ranching problem to be investigated was that of range vegetation. Studies have been reported on a large number of range plants, their distribution, abundance, relative value, growth and seed habits, natural renewal, persistence under pasturing, encroachment of new forage plants and weeds, and methods of reproduction by most of the western stations. About forty publications have been issued dealing with this subject, representing some thirteen stations, and active projects are now in operation at eleven stations. These projects deal for the most part with problems of revegetation of natural ranges, the effect of grazing on native species, and the value of cacti and other range plants for forage purposes.

Several stations have made studies of the composition, digestibility, and nutritive value of the leading forage and emergency plants of the ranges. Feeding experiments with range plants have been conducted by several stations. Several of these have been with soapweed (*Yucca elata*). The Arizona Station has found this material to be a good emergency ration, and the New Mexico Station has corroborated this finding, especially when the soapweed stems are supplemented by a small quantity of a high protein feed such as cottonseed meal. No injurious effects were noted from the use of either of these materials. Chamiza has also been found of value as a range supplement or emergency feed for short periods, though its long-continued use apparently brings unfavorable complications. The question of silage crops to supplement the range in periods of drought and in winter has been taken up. Corn and sorghum silages have been found satisfactory for this purpose in Arizona, while in New Mexico some encouraging results have been obtained with Russian thistle. Various hays, including Russian thistle hay, wheat straw, tornillo, mesquite, and pinto beans are among the other supplements which have been investigated.

The restoration of depleted range areas has been a favorite topic of inquiry. An important finding was announced by the Arizona Station, working in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Agriculture, to the effect that eleven years' observations have indicated that seriously depleted ranges recovered faster when pastured

judiciously with approximately all the cattle they would carry than when not grazed at all.

The grazing capacity of ranges for various classes of live stock has been tested in Arizona, Nevada, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Texas, and Washington. Great variation has been found with different species of plants and different kinds of animals, and valuable information acquired as to safe limits of grazing. In Nevada, a comparison of the method of establishment of a new bed ground for sheep each night with the usual practice of returning the flock to an established camp indicated that the one-night camp system increased the carrying capacity of the range over 20 per cent, improved the milk production of the ewes, and resulted in more rapid gains in the lambs. Attention has also been given by several stations to the distribution of stock watering places in its relation to the benefits to both the stock and the range, to range management methods leading to the destruction of poisonous plants, and to the advantages of deferred and rotational grazing. In some States, these studies have formed the basis of suggestions and recommendations for rational range management and the control of public grazing lands.

In view of the heavy losses of stock on the range from poisonous plants, the early attention given to this problem is not surprising. The Montana Station was among the first to take up the question, some of its studies dating back to the early nineties. Considerable work has also been reported from Nevada and Wyoming, and more recently from Arizona and Colorado. A large number of supposedly poisonous plants have been examined, affording detailed information of great value. In many cases the toxic principles have been isolated, and with others data have been obtained showing how their relative toxicity varies with the time of year and maturity, while others seem toxic under all conditions. Overstocking of the range and exhaustion of other forage has been shown to be a frequent cause of disastrous losses, the range management specialist of the Nevada Station estimating an annual loss in that State alone of \$1,000,000 from poisonous plants consumed under these conditions. Death camas, one of the most dangerous of the group, has been shown to be most likely to prove a serious menace when hungry stock is turned out on ranges where there is very little grass or other palatable feed. Such findings, even when in accordance with general observation, are none the less of much value in minimizing losses.

The diseases of range stock have been the subject of numerous specific investigations. Studies have been made in Nevada and California of a hemorrhagic disease of cattle which recently has been named ictero-hemoglobinuria in cattle. Bovine redwater, goiter, a

so-called "lunger" disease of sheep in Montana, tuberculosis under range conditions, and swamp fever or infectious anemia of horses are among other diseases to which special attention has been given. In the last-named disease, the instrumentality of certain biting flies seems to have been established. A muscle parasite (*Sarcocystis tenella*) has been studied by the Wyoming Station, the results pointing to a theory of an infective intestinal stage, and with control measures suggested based on a theory of infection from food contaminated with infective feces.

The economic aspects of ranching have been considered to a greater or lesser extent in the studies of range management already referred to. Of special interest from this point of view, however, is an elaborate economic study recently issued by the Texas Station of a typical ranching area in that State. This study is announced by the authors as "undertaken in part to correct the impression that ranching is essentially an exploitive industry and that it is destined to pass away, and in part to aid in placing the grazing industry on a sound economic and social basis." In this bulletin of over four hundred pages, a somewhat detailed analysis has been made of the various phases of ranching in the areas studied, with a view to calling attention to the more pressing economic problems, and where the data will warrant to suggest remedies for the existing ills of ranching. The survey is noteworthy not only for its comprehensiveness as an economic study of the industry, but also for the large place within its pages assigned to social studies of the ranch community and ranch life and the stability of the ranch population. Although dealing with only a restricted area, it seems quite likely that the authors' expressed hope that the work may "lead to similar studies more profound and extensive in character" may find ultimate realization.

No attempt has been made in the foregoing discussion to review either systematically or completely the work of the stations pertaining to farming under range conditions. The thought has been merely to refer very briefly to some of the lines along which these institutions have been working, and to some of the more outstanding results thus far secured. This has been done to demonstrate that the stations have already made a notable contribution to the subject, and also that the field of inquiry has been by no means exhausted.

One conclusion seems to have been quite definitely established, namely, that range utilization is a highly specialized problem, and that much more than a simple adaptation of findings derived in studies of other types of agriculture will be necessary for its solution. So far as crop production is concerned, the lands which seem destined

to remain uncultivated are almost entirely submarginal, and even when utilized to the fullest extent as ranches their productivity per acre is both relatively and absolutely low. This means a much larger sized economic unit than in ordinary farming, specialized systems of land tenure, credit, and taxation, large-scale operations and a distinctive system of management, and other materially different biological, economic, and social factors. These factors influence investigation to an extent not always fully comprehended, and make the first requisite in an attack a thorough survey and visualization of the field.

A second requisite is a realization of the complexity of the problem. As in studies of crop production, though not necessarily in the same relative proportions, the services of botany, chemistry, and meteorology, the principles of animal feeding and breeding, veterinary medicine, entomology, engineering, and to a notable degree economics and sociology will all be needed. A specialist in range management, then, while most helpful as a nucleus and as a means of focusing attention on the problem as a whole, should no more be expected to solve the many questions of the range single-handed than a one-man staff the other agricultural problems of a State. As a matter of fact, the opportunities for cooperation of departments within an institution or of institutions throughout a region seem particularly promising in this direction.

The criticism has sometimes been made that the agricultural colleges of the West, especially those of the more strictly grazing sections, have thus far paid hardly enough attention to such subjects as range animal husbandry and ranch economics. Doubtless so far as this criticism may be warranted, the difficulty has been mainly the shortage of funds on the part of these institutions, and therefore will tend to be rectified as their resources become more ample. In view of the large place which the range seems destined to retain as a contributor to the American food supply and as the workshop and abiding place of many thousands of our rural population, it would seem that its interests are entitled, in the fullest degree available, to systematic and substantial consideration from all who are concerned with the upbuilding and development of the agricultural industry.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

Proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual convention of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1921 (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 5 (1922), Nos. 3, pp. 352-437, figs. 3; 4, pp. 439-599, figs. 9; 6 (1922), Nos. 1, pp. 112, figs. 3; 2, pp. 113-208, figs. 4).—This is the complete report of the convention held at Washington, D. C., October 24-26, 1921. Abstracts of some of the papers presented are given on pages 609 and 611.

The chemical composition of soy bean oil, W. F. BAUGHMAN and G. S. JAMIESON (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 12, pp. 2947-2952).—The following data are contributed from the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. D. A., on the physical and chemical characteristics and composition of the oil obtained from the Mammoth Yellow variety of soy bean by means of an oil expeller. The physical and chemical characteristics are specific gravity 25°/25° 0.9203, refractive index 20° 1.4736, iodine number (Hanus) 128.0, saponification value 189.5, acid value 0.5, acetyl value 17.0, Reichert-Meissl number 0.16, Polenske number 0.26, unsaponifiable matter 0.6 per cent, saturated acids (determined) 12.7, unsaturated acids plus unsaponifiable matter (determined) 83.0, saturated acids (corrected) 11.5, and unsaturated acids (corrected) 83.5 per cent, iodine number of unsaturated acids 148.7, and α -iodine number 14.5.

The composition of the oil as glycerids of fatty acids is as follows: Linolenic 2.3 per cent, linolic 51.5, oleic 33.4, palmitic 6.8, stearic 4.4, arachidic 0.7, lignoceric 0.1, and unsaponifiable matter 0.6 per cent.

The chemical composition of sunflower-seed oil, G. S. JAMIESON and W. F. BAUGHMAN (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 12, pp. 2952-2957).—Similar data are given on the composition of sunflower-seed oil pressed from seed grown in southeastern Missouri. The oil is said to have a pale yellow color, a mild taste, and a pleasant odor, and to dry somewhat more slowly than soy-bean oil. The physical and chemical characteristics are as follows: Specific gravity, 25°/25° 0.9193; refractive index, 20° 1.4736; acid value, 2.3; iodine number (Hanus), 130.8; acetyl value, 14.5; saponification value, 188.0; Reichert-Meissl number, 0.27; Polenske number, 0.25; unsaponifiable matter, 1.20 per cent; iodine number of unsaponifiable matter, 124.8; saturated acids (determined), 7.4 per cent; iodine number of saturated acid fraction, 5.0; unsaturated acids plus unsaponifiable matter (determined), 87.5 per cent; iodine number of unsaturated acids plus unsaponifiable matter, 147.5; iodine number of unsaturated acids, 147.9; saturated acids (corrected), 7.1 per cent; and unsaturated acids (corrected), 86.6 per cent.

The proportion of glycerids of the fatty acids is as follows: Oleic, 33.4 per cent; linolic, 57.5; palmitic, 3.5; stearic, 2.9; arachidic, 0.6; lignoceric, 0.4; and unsaponifiable matter, 1.2 per cent.

The odorous constituents of apples.—II, Evidence of the presence of geraniol, F. B. POWER and V. K. CHESNUT (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 12, pp. 2938-2942).—From the parings of McIntosh apples the authors have

obtained, in addition to the amyl esters previously isolated from several varieties of apples (E. S. R., 43, p. 711), the aliphatic terpene alcohol geraniol, $C_{10}H_{18}O$. The peculiar rose-like fragrance of the McIntosh and probably of other fragrant varieties of apples is attributed to this substance, which occurs in the free state or as an ester.

Confirmation of the occurrence of linalyl esters in peaches, F. B. POWER and V. K. CHESNUT (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 12, pp. 2966, 2967).—Further evidence is presented that the odorous constituents of the peach consist chiefly of an ester of the aliphatic terpene alcohol linalool, $C_{10}H_{18}O$, isomeric with geraniol as previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 202).

Influence of lysin upon the hydrolysis of starch by purified pancreatic amylase, H. C. SHERMAN and M. L. CALDWELL (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 12, pp. 2926–2930).—In continuation of the investigation of the effect of different amino acids on the hydrolysis of starch by pancreatic amylase (E. S. R., 46, p. 708), a similar study has been made of lysin.

Contrary to the results obtained with the other amino acids studied, lysin showed no activation of the amylolytic but a favorable influence on the saccharogenic action. These results are interpreted as follows:

“According to the view that the enzyme (pancreatic amylase) is essentially a protein substance which gradually becomes inactivated through hydrolysis in the aqueous medium in which it acts, and that the apparent ‘activating’ influence of amino acids is due to retardation of this hydrolysis of the enzyme, it appears probable that the lysin in the enzyme molecule is so bound that it would not in any case be split off until after the stage of amylolytic action had been passed, but that it (lysin) is concerned in the later stages represented by saccharogenic activity and, therefore, the addition of lysin to the enzyme solution tends to conserve the enzyme by diminishing the rate of its further hydrolysis at this later stage.”

Influence of amino acid in protecting amylase from inactivation by mercury, H. C. SHERMAN and M. L. CALDWELL (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 12, pp. 2923–2926).—Following a suggestion that the difference in behavior of histidin and tryptophan from other amino acids toward the amylolytic action of purified pancreatic amylase (E. S. R., 46, p. 708) might be due to the presence of traces of mercury accidentally remaining in these two amino acids after their purification, the authors have tested the effects of the addition of small amounts of mercury upon the amylolytic and saccharogenic action of purified pancreatic amylase in the presence and absence of two amino acids, glycine and phenylalanine.

It was found that while the mercury, even in concentrations as low as 0.000003 M mercuric chloride, inactivated to a marked extent the action of amylase, this inactivation was prevented and the activity of the amylase increased by the addition of from 50 to 100 mg. of the amino acid per 100 cc. of the solution. These results are thought to indicate that such minute amounts of mercury as might have been present in the histidin and tryptophan preparations used could not account for their entire lack of activating influence upon the amylolytic action of the enzyme, and also to show that amino acids protect against small concentrations of mercuric chloride when testing the activity of purified pancreatic amylase.

Protein storage in protoplasmic tissue, C. R. MOULTON, W. S. RITCHIE, and E. G. SIEVEKING (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), p. 34).—From determinations by the Van Slyke method of the nitrogen distribution in 15 samples of fairly pure beef globulin-albumin, the following results are reported: Humin nitrogen from 2 to 4 per cent, arginine from 12.3 to 14.8, cystine from 2 to 3, histidine from 2.7 to 10, lysine from 12 to 15, and total monamino acids from 51 to 61 per cent

of the total nitrogen. It is noted that an emaciated animal showed a low cystin, arginin, and lysin content and a high histidin content.

Some experiences with the alkaline permanganate method, C. S. ROBINSON and O. B. WINTER (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 446-450, fig. 1).—The authors discuss the chemical changes involved and the sources of error in the Official alkaline permanganate method for the measurement of the quality of the organic nitrogen in fertilizers, and report unsuccessful attempts to overcome the defects of the method by modifying the size of the sample and the time of distillation. It is concluded that "any new method must be built upon an entirely new foundation for which more fundamental chemical knowledge of the factors involved in availability is necessary, and that it is highly desirable that more systematic vegetation experiments be carried on, thus giving more reliable standards upon which to base conclusions regarding the values of any methods proposed."

The determination of extremely small amounts of phosphorus by the Official method, R. C. WILEY (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 465, 466).—A modification of the Official volumetric method for phosphorus, by means of which it is stated that as small an amount as 0.01 mg. of phosphorus can be detected, is described as follows:

"Measure an aliquot of the solution into a beaker and add 20 cc. of a saturated solution of ammonium nitrate and enough water to make the total volume about 75 cc. Heat the solution to 55° C. in a water bath and add ammonium molybdate solution of the same temperature. After 15 minutes filter off the precipitate and carefully wash free from acid with distilled water. Carefully transfer the precipitate and paper into the beaker and dissolve in $N/50$ sodium hydroxid. Add phenolphthalein. Neutralize the solution with $N/100$ sulphuric acid, and from the difference in readings calculate the amount of phosphorus."

The determination of small amounts of potash by the Lindo-Gladding method, W. HAZEN (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 456-460).—Following the suggestion of Moore and Caldwell (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 803) that the low results obtained by them in the determination of small amounts of potash by the Lindo-Gladding method, using 80 per cent alcohol, are due to the presence of sodium salts, analyses were made of samples of potash associated with varying amounts of sodium sulphate and sodium chlorid. Each set was divided into two groups, in one of which 80 per cent and in the other 95 per cent alcohol was used for the removal of the excess platinic chlorid, while for the final washing 80 per cent alcohol was used in both cases.

The values obtained confirmed those of Moore and Caldwell that low results are obtained with 80 per cent alcohol, but did not confirm their theory that this was due to the sodium salts, as these were found not to alter the results. The theory advanced by the authors and apparently confirmed by the experimental data reported is that the 80 per cent alcohol exerts a solvent action on the potash precipitate. Trials with 90 per cent alcohol in place of 95 per cent indicated that it can be substituted with safety for the 95 per cent and has the advantage that fewer washings are required to free the precipitate from ammonium chlorid and foreign matter. If small amounts of potash are involved and high accuracy is desired, the use of 90 per cent alcohol is recommended both before and after ammonium chlorid treatment, but in ordinary work it is recommended that 90 per cent alcohol be used in the initial and 80 per cent in the final treatment.

A rapid method of analysis for dolomite and magnesian limestone, S. D. AVERITT (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 1139, 1140).—

This contribution from the Kentucky Experiment Station consists of a description of an indirect method for determining calcium carbonate and magnesium carbonate in dolomite and magnesian limestone. The method involves the determination of the neutralizing power of the material as calcium carbonate, insoluble residue and ammonium precipitate, and moisture. The technique for each determination and the derivation of the formulas required are discussed in detail.

Note on a colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium, F. S. HAMMETT and E. T. ADAMS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 3, pp. 565, 566).—On the discovery that the best acid-washed asbestos contains sufficient phosphorus or other substances giving the Bell-Doisy color reaction to yield a positive color test, the authors have modified their recently described method of determining magnesium (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 804) by centrifuging instead of filtering the precipitated NH_4MgPO_4 .

Methods of determining the number of microorganisms in tomato products, C. A. DARLING (*New York State Sta. Tech. Bul.* 91 (1922), pp. 5–56).—The investigation reported in this publication was undertaken under the auspices of the National Research Council to ascertain the reliability of the liquid-mount Howard (*E. S. R.*, 38, p. 166) and other methods for examining tomato products for bacterial contamination of the original material.

The procedure followed was to prepare pulp from tomatoes containing known amounts of decay (30 samples being used), and to determine the number of microorganisms present in the fresh pulp by the plate culture, the dried-and-stained smear, and the Howard methods. After this examination the pulp was sterilized by heating in a stoppered flask for one hour in running steam, and after several weeks was reexamined by the dried-and-stained smear and Howard methods. The pulp was then concentrated and made into catsup which was later examined by the two methods used for the processed pulp. In addition to the estimation of the total number of microorganisms, estimates were made of the amount of mold, the number of yeast cells and mold spores, and the number of rod-shaped bacteria in the different samples.

After this work was completed broth cultures of *Bacillus subtilis* and *Bacterium coli*, respectively, were added in definite proportions to each of the three samples of fresh pulp. The pulp was subsequently examined before and after sterilization and concentration for the number and relative proportions of these bacteria.

The results of the various analyses indicate that, because of the heterogeneous character of the sample, very large errors are bound to occur in the estimates of the number of microorganisms, regardless of the methods employed. Duplicate counts of rod-shaped bacteria from the fresh sample showed wide discrepancies, which appeared to be due largely to the difficulty of distinguishing between bacteria and cell débris in the unstained material. The counts from uninoculated samples made from dried-and-stained mounts were much larger in the case of the fresh than of the processed and still larger than of the concentrated material. This effect is considered to be due to destruction or loss of staining power of the bacteria in processed material.

The counts made by the liquid-mount method of Howard showed a variable but marked increase in the number of fragments of mold hyphae, yeasts, spores, and bacteria per unit volume with increase in concentration. The number of microorganisms in a given sample was found to bear no close relationship to the amount of decay in the original stock. While the count was in excess of the U. S. Department of Agriculture standards in all materials containing more than from 4 to 7 per cent of decayed stock, it proved impos-

sible to tell the relative amount of decayed material present. Some samples known to contain only a small amount of unfit material gave a count of mold hyphae more than twice that in samples known to contain as much as 44 per cent of decayed stock.

In discussing and interpreting the results obtained consideration is also given to the various objections, with substantiating data, which have been raised against the Howard method from time to time. The conclusion is finally drawn that the character of tomato products does not lend itself to the tests ordinarily applied in determining the number of microorganisms in a given food, and that consequently neither the Howard nor the other two methods used can be relied upon for this purpose. Two methods of control are suggested, (1) the improvement of the liquid-mount method for use on the processed material, or (2) the establishment of a control over the quality of the product as made. Suggestions along the first line are "that every effort be made to secure a uniform and well-mixed portion for microscopic examination, that the present system of recording the percentage of fields showing mold hyphae be changed to one showing the number of hyphal fragments per unit volume, that the magnification used in making the yeast and spore count be the same as that used in making the bacterial counts, and that the amount of material examined in cases where the accuracy of results is of great importance be made much larger than is specified at present."

Of still greater value is thought to be factory inspection at the time the catsup is made, supplemented by a laboratory inspection of the fresh pulp, preferably from dried-and-stained mounts.

The moisture content of dried milk, G. E. HOLM (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 509-511).—Attention is called to the hygroscopic nature of milk powders, particularly those manufactured at temperatures not sufficiently high to destroy the colloidal properties of the milk. The moisture content of milk powders can best be determined by drying them under partial vacuum at a temperature of 100° C. for one hour. "To insure absolutely reliable results in control methods or in any work upon this product, it is necessary to safeguard the products by shipping them in tightly sealed glass or metal containers, since changes in the moisture content mean heterogeneous and unreliable results with regard to other determinations, such as fats, proteins, etc."

Modified procedure for the determination of the turbidity point of butter fat, A. SEIDENBERG (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 5 (1922), No. 4, pp. 512, 513).—With the exception of a few minor changes in technique, the method described is essentially the same as that previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 39, p. 715).

A method for the quantitative determination of trypsin and pepsin, J. H. NORTHROP and R. G. HUSSEY (*Jour. Gen. Physiol.*, 5 (1923), No. 3, pp. 353-358, fig. 1).—The method described is based upon the observation that with other factors properly controlled, including temperature and H-ion concentration, the time required to cause a given percentage change in the viscosity of a purified gelatin solution containing pepsin or trypsin is nearly inversely proportional to the amount of enzym present. "It is pointed out that the particular value of the method lies in the fact that enzym reactions which take place in the presence of 'buffer' salts may be studied."

Further experiments on the isolation of the antineuritic vitamin, A. SEIDELL (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1922), No. 9, pp. 2042-2051).—The technique for the preparation of an active vitamin fraction from yeast described in this paper differs from that previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 864) chiefly in that the vitamin-activated fuller's earth is prepared by the improved method previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 408) instead of from autolyzed yeast.

The distribution of the active vitamin in the several fractions obtained has been studied by the physiological method previously described (E. S. R., 48, p. 12). In this work the unit of active vitamin is defined as that quantity of vitamin which, given a normal pigeon on each alternate day, is just sufficient to replace the vitamin deficiency of an exclusive diet of polished rice. As determined in this way, the minimum protective dose of the solids and the calculated units of vitamin present in the various fractions obtained from a given amount of the activated solid are, respectively, as follows: Original dried vitamin extract 7.5 mg. and 1,295, silver nitrate precipitate 5 mg. and 551, ammoniacal silver nitrate precipitate 3 mg. and 197, and the fraction non-precipitable by silver 15 mg. and 424.

The various fractions obtained by silver precipitation have been found to be quite stable, both in solution and in the dried state if, before drying, the silver is removed by hydrochloric acid or hydrogen sulphid. The vitamin and other bases present in the extract dialyze almost completely through a colloid membrane, thus indicating a relatively simple constitution of the vitamin molecule.

A comparison of the nitrogen content of the various fractions with their activity showed that in the ammoniacal silver nitrate a smaller amount of nitrogen was present than in the other fractions, thus indicating that a considerable proportion of the nitrogen in some of the fractions must represent other bases than vitamin. These bases can not be separated completely by silver precipitation. It is concluded that the complex character of all the vitamin fractions thus far obtained accounts for the exceptional difficulty encountered in all efforts to identify the active substance.

A new British saccharimeter, L. BELLINGHAM and F. STANLEY (*Internatl. Sugar Jour.*, 24 (1922), No. 287, pp. 587-590, figs. 3).—Some of the well-known defects in the present type of saccharimeter are listed and discussed, and a new type of polariscope, designed particularly to overcome these defects, is described and illustrated.

A study of the factors affecting the jelling of fruits, L. W. TARR (*Delaware Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), pp. 14, 15).—The present report is confined to the results of a quantitative study of the function of acid in the formation of jells.

With a sugar-pectin ratio of 62.5 gm. : 1 gm., the amounts of sulphuric, phosphoric, tartaric, citric, and acetic acids required barely to form a jell and to make the optimum jell were determined. The results expressed as grams of acid required per 100 gm. of juice are, respectively, as follows: Sulphuric, 0.0295 and 0.032 gm.; phosphoric, 0.045 and 0.0525; tartaric, 0.065 and 0.2000; citric, 0.185 and 0.2000; and acetic acid, 1.75 and 2.000 gm.

These varying concentrations of the different acids represent a practically constant H-ion concentration at approximately pH 3.4 at the least jelling point and at pH 3.1 at the optimum point. Further confirmation of the significance of the H-ion concentration in jelling was afforded in attempts to prepare jelly from juices differing only in H-ion concentration at definite intervals of 1 pH from pH 2 to pH 10. It was found that at pH 3 and below excellent jellies could be made, while at pH 4 and above it was impossible to make a jell. A comparison of the dissociation constants of the various acids used in the experimental work also showed that the quantity of acid required varied directly with the strength as indicated by the dissociation constant.

Modern glues and glue handling, C. H. TEESDALE and C. M. BEZEAU (*Grand Rapids, Mich.: Periodical Pub. Co.*, 1922, pp. 192, figs. 24).—This volume consists of two parts. Book I, on modern glues and glue testing, contains general information on the manufacture and use of glue, with an appendix on the methods of testing animal glue in use at the U. S. Forest Products Laboratory.

Madison, Wis. Book II, on glue-room equipment and the use of glue, contains a general discussion of glue-room practices, with suggestions for successful glue salesmanship.

METEOROLOGY.

Weather prediction by numerical process, L. F. RICHARDSON ([*London*]: *Cambridge Univ. Press*, 1922, pp. XII+236, figs. 7; *rev. in Nature* [*London*], 110 (1922), No. 2771, pp. 762-765).—This book presents "a scheme of weather prediction which resembles the process by which the Nautical Almanac is produced, in so far as it is founded upon the differential equations and not upon the partial recurrence of phenomena in their ensemble." Applying known laws of dynamics and physics to the problem, the author attempts to calculate future weather events by inserting numerical values in certain fundamental equations expressing the time rate of exchange of the easterly, northerly, and vertical components of the momentum of the air and of its density, water content, and heat content.

The scheme is reduced to a set of computing forms (noted below) for the use of "anyone who wishes to make partial experimental forecasts from such incomplete observational data as are now available. In such a way it is thought that our knowledge of meteorology might be tested and widened, and concurrently the set of forms might be revised and simplified."

Forms whereon to write the numerical calculations described in weather prediction by numerical process, L. F. RICHARDSON ([*London*]: *Cambridge Univ. Press*, 1922, forms 23; *rev. in Nature* [*London*], 110 (1922), No. 2771, pp. 762-765).—These are the forms referred to above.

The weather and cyclical fluctuations, W. W. BRYANT (*Econ. Jour.*, 31 (1921), No. 121, pp. 46-49).—This is a brief discussion of the validity of the various attempts that "have been made to obtain reasonably accurate forecasts of weather tendencies for long periods in advance."

With special reference to Beveridge's recent contribution to the question of weather and harvest cycles, which has been previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 719), the author's general conclusion is that "considering how many causes, which are so apparently arbitrary as to be commonly called 'accidental,' affect the weather and the crops, it does not seem likely that the time has yet come for long-range forecasting to become a practical factor in the regulation of the world's food supply."

Weather cycles in relation to agriculture and industrial fluctuations (*Nature* [*London*], 110 (1922), No. 2774, pp. 889, 890). This is a review of a joint discussion by Sir William Beveridge and others before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, September 7, 1922, dealing with studies which have been reported in large part in papers previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 719).

It is claimed for Beveridge's investigations that they establish the existence, and persistence over more than 300 years, of definite **periodicities in the yield** of European harvests, some or all of which must be attributed to cycles in the weather, and open up the possibility of valuable forecasts of general conditions.

R. A. Fisher suggested that "a periodicity in yields is not necessarily an indication of a periodicity in weather since it may indicate merely a periodicity of economic conditions," and that the crop data for such an investigation should be obtained not under commercial but under experimental conditions. He pointed out that a comparison of crop data obtained at Rothamsted with the rainfall records "indicates that rainfall apparently accounts for from 30 to 50

per cent of the total variation in crop." In his opinion "in most features the succession of seasons appears to be wholly fortuitous," and "the crop can not be predicted even approximately without a detailed prediction of the weather."

Others questioned whether there is any correlation between price periodicity and meteorological periodicity, and it was suggested that Beveridge's correlation coefficient was too small to be of practical significance.

The periodic return of severe winters, E. ROGER (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 22, pp. 1089, 1090; *abs. in Rev. Sci. [Paris]*, 60 (1922), No. 24, p. 847).—A study of minimum temperatures, 1416–1912, indicates a period of 41 years, as suggested by Renou, as well as possible periods of 100 and 200 years.

Lightning and trees, V. SCHAFFERS (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 22, pp. 1087–1089; *abs. in Rev. Sci. [Paris]*, 60 (1922), No. 24, p. 847).—This article reports measurements of the potential of discharge of the leaves of a large number of species of trees under well-defined conditions. Studies were also made of the extent to which the leaf is capable of serving as a lightning conductor. No simple relation was shown to exist between the potential of discharge of the leaves and the frequency with which different species of trees are struck by lightning.

Climatology of Tunis, G. GINESTOUS (*Dir. Gén. Agr., Com., et Colon. [Tunis]*, *Bul.* 26 (1922), No. 111, pp. 549–663, pls. 40).—This is a review of the climatology of Tunis, especially those features of interest to agriculture, based upon 26 years' observations by the Meteorological Service of Tunis on pressure, temperature, precipitation, evaporation, wind, and casual phenomena. Text and tables are supplemented by numerous charts and diagrams.

The general characteristic of the climate is its extreme variability, due to opposing influences of the sea and the desert. The difference between the mean temperature of January and of July varies from less than 10 to more than 20° C. The interior regions are excessively hot, but the coast regions are temperate. The rainfall varies from less than 200 to over 1,480 mm. (7.9 to 58 in.) and the number of rainy days from less than 25 to over 140. There are three rainfall zones: (1) Very rainy, in which the precipitation is from 600 to 1,480 mm. and the number of rainy days 120 to 140; (2) rainy, in which the rainfall varies from 400 to 600 mm. and the rainy days from 60 to 100; (3) zone of little rainfall, 200 to 400 mm. and 40 to 70 rainy days; and (4) zone of very little rainfall, less than 200 mm. and 25 to 45 rainy days. The distribution of rainfall is very variable, comparing one season with another and one year with another. The conditions of temperature, sunlight, and wind are conducive to high evaporation.

Bibliography of meteorological literature (*Roy. Met. Soc. [London]*, *Ribliog. Met. Lit.*, 1922, Nos. 1, pp. 33; 2, pp. 35–53; *rev. in Nature [London]*, 110 (1922), No. 2774, p. 885).—These are the first and second numbers of separate half-yearly issues of the bibliography formerly published quarterly in the *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*. The first number includes literature received in the library of the society or in the library of the Meteorological Office from September, 1920, to June, 1921. The second includes publications received from July to December, 1921. The arrangement is the same as that followed in the *Quarterly*, being a simplification of that adopted by the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. The separate issue of this bibliography was decided upon to meet the needs of the "small body of workers actively engaged on meteorological research, and to others who desired to keep abreast of advances in meteorology."

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

Agricultural-geological survey maps and their importance for agriculture and political economy, J. KIENDL (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 131-147).—This discussion refers especially to the importance of soil surveys for agriculture and as an aid in solving problems of political economy.

Reparceling of lands and its relation to geology and soils, J. KIENDL (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern*, 11 (1921), No. 3, pp. 97-130).—This is a detailed discussion of the reparceling of lands as it is frequently practiced in Europe, particularly under the intensive systems of agriculture and the involved highway systems in Germany. Special attention is drawn to the influence of geology, soil types, formations, and conditions, agricultural practices, and general physical factors of the landscape upon such reparceling.

Importance of and determination of the density in soils work, E. KRÜGER (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk.*, 11 (1921), No. 5-6, pp. 212-216).—The author holds that in all studies involving soil moisture the density or volume weight of the soil should always be determined. Practical methods used by the author in this work are described.

Adams County soils, J. G. MOSIER, F. W. WASCHER, W. R. LEIGHTY, H. J. SNIDER, and L. H. SMITH (*Illinois Sta. Soil Rpt.* 24 (1922), pp. 62, pls. 4, figs. 9).—This survey deals with the soils of an area of 542,816 acres in western Illinois. It lies in both the Kansan and Illinoian glaciations. The county is said to have extremes in topography. The northeastern part has large areas of extremely flat and originally poorly drained land, and the western and southern parts have extensive areas of hilly, almost untillable land mixed with areas of undulating tillable land.

The soils are of glacial and loessial origin. They are grouped as upland prairie, upland timber, terrace, old bottom land, late swamp and bottomland, and residual soils. Including water areas and rock outcrop, 25 soil types are mapped, of which the brown silt loam upland prairie soil and the yellow-gray silt loam and yellow silt loam upland timber soils cover 12.11, 27.38, and 21.36 per cent of the area, respectively.

The results of chemical analyses and field studies of the fertility requirements and crop adaptations of the prevailing soil types are also presented.

Studies of some characteristically widespread soil types of Upper Bavaria, H. NIKLAS (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern*, 10 (1920), No. 9-10, pp. 363-408).—This is a report of a survey of the soils of an area of 50,000 hectares (123,500 acres) in Upper Bavaria in Germany. The work included studies of about 500 samples of soils from the area, of which over 80 chemical analyses and over 200 mechanical analyses were made. Measurements of electrical conductivity and of the moisture, air, and heat economy of the soils were also included.

Field tests were also conducted to determine the fertility requirements and crop adaptations of the prevailing soil types. The soils of the area are classed as reddish brown weathered loam, yellow loam, lowland terrace, moraine sand, shale marl, loess, stratified terrace, and tertiary soils.

Studies on soil and Baggererde samples from ponds and lakes in connection with plans for drainage. The chemical composition of flat moor soils, D. J. HISSINK (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk.*, 11 (1921), No. 5-6, pp. 166-183).—This is a summary of work previously noted from another source (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 325).

[Soil studies at the Missouri Station] (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 81-89, figs. 3). This is a continuation of a series of studies on soils and fertilizers at the station (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 315). Crop rotation and fertilizer

experiments by M. F. Miller, F. L. Duley, and O. B. Price have so far shown that the total crop increases resulting from the use of acid phosphate, steamed bone meal, and raw phosphate rock have been approximately equal.

Experiments to determine the best systems of soil management, by Miller, Duley, and Price, indicate the universal response to phosphates, a general though not universal response to lime, and a varied response to potash. Manure gave almost uniformly good returns, while rock phosphate paid in three cases and failed to pay in four. Little doubt is expressed that the most paying returns in most Missouri soils may be expected from the use of manure, available phosphoric acid, and lime, with the returns from potash varying with the soil type and the crop grown.

Studies by Miller, Duley, and Price of soil erosion under field conditions and under various crops and treatments showed that the most rapid erosion took place from scraped soils, and the largest amount of nitrogen was removed from cultivated soils. Continuous sod was very effective in holding the soil, and a rotation was more effective in this respect than continuous grain cropping.

Analyses by Miller, Duley, and Price of a worn soil, on which two nonlegume crops were grown and turned under for four consecutive seasons, showed an average accumulation during the four years of 348 lbs. of nitrogen and 4,344 lbs. of organic carbon per acre in the surface soil, due evidently to the fixation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter* or other free nitrogen-fixing forms.

Studies on the longevity of *Bacillus radicicola* in soil by W. Albrecht showed that legume bacteria live for a considerable time even in dry soil. Even though the soils were dried in the sun they contained enough viable bacteria to produce inoculation. These 4-year tests are taken to indicate that soils once inoculated for soy beans and red clover will not need to be reinoculated when these crops recur in a 4-year rotation.

In studies of the relative values of different forms of phosphorus on thin soils, Miller, Duley, and Price found that these soils responded strikingly to soluble phosphates. Additions of 2 per cent of ammonia or of potash to a base of soluble phosphoric acid gave only slightly greater yields and net returns, the response being slightly better with ammonia than with potash.

A continuation of studies by Albrecht on nitrate accumulation in a soil as affected by the crop and cultivation confirmed the results previously reported (E. S. R., 45, p. 215). Experiments by Albrecht on the effect of different continuous treatments upon the nitrifying activity of soils showed that continuous cropping depressed nitrate accumulation by the removal of the lime from the soil. In no case was the power of nitrate production lost.

Studies by Miller and Duley on the temperature of manure stored in various ways showed that when manure was stored in a shallow, flat pile on the ground the temperature did not rise much above the air temperature, but when it was stored in a conical pile or in deep vats the temperature went to a much higher point, sometimes exceeding 160° F.

A brief description of studies by Miller and R. Bradfield on the composition and characteristics of the tight clay layer in the soils of the level prairies of Missouri is also presented.

Cultivation of agricultural soils, F. GLANZ (*Die Wühlarbeit im Ackerboden. Vienna and Leipzig: Carl Gerolds' Son, 1922, pp. [4]+133, pls. 6*).—This work comprises a summary of information on different methods of soil cultivation, and more especially those involving pulverization and scarification processes.

Soils.—I, Soils and their treatment.—II, Sandy soils, W. J. SPAFFORD (*So. Aust. Dept. Agr. Bul. 162 (1921), pp. 20*).—This bulletin consists of two

parts. Part 1 deals with soils and their treatment and includes considerable general information. Part 2 deals exclusively with the sandy soils of South Australia, which have been formed mainly by moving water. These soils are not good agricultural soils and as a rule contain but little available plant nutrients. They are easily leached and after cultivation dry rapidly at the surface. The profitable handling of these soils is said to consist of frequent stocking and infrequent cropping. For the purpose of carrying much live stock, lucern has been found to be the most useful crop in a rotation consisting of bare fallow, wheat with lucern, and superphosphate, followed by three crops of lucern.

Peat land farming, F. J. ALWAY (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 2 (1921), pp. 56-65, figs. 4).—In a contribution from the University of Minnesota information is presented on the reclamation and utilization of peat soils, particularly those encountered in Minnesota. According to the fertilization needed when first brought under cultivation high-lime peats are classed as those needing no fertilization, those needing phosphate only, those needing potash only, and those needing both phosphate and potash. The last named are said to be the most common peats.

Ulmite, a constituent of black sandstone, T. STEEL (*Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, Proc.*, 46 (1921), pt. 2, pp. 213-215; *abs. in Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 7, p. 263A).—Studies are reported which showed that the grains of a black friable sandstone found along the coast of New South Wales are covered with a thin dark-colored film. This is readily separated and obtained free from the sand, and when dry forms a dark-brown powder. The properties and analysis of this powder agree closely with those for humus obtained from brown peat. The term "ulmite" is proposed for this form of humus.

The depletion of soils by chemical denudation, M. WHITNEY (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1443, pp. 216-218).—This is a brief review of studies conducted by the Bureau of Soils, U. S. D. A., on the subject, which indicates that in the breaking down of soil silicates to a point where the potash goes into solution, silica, alumina, and iron also go into solution in the same proportion they bear to the potash content of the original material. The difference is, however, that the solution of silica, alumina, and iron is a colloidal solution as distinguished from the true solution of the so-called soluble elements.

The opinion is expressed that until the actual loss through chemical denudation of silica, alumina, iron, potash, and other electrolytes in the colloidal state carried by rivers is determined, it is impossible to even speculate as to whether chemical erosion is a selective process, which might change the chemical composition of the soil, or whether materials leave the soil in about their original ratios, which would not materially change the chemical composition of the soil upon which water has acted.

The control of soil moisture by means of auto-irrigators, F. DE PERALTA (*Philippine Agr.*, 10 (1922), No. 10, pp. 467-477, pl. 1, figs. 2).—Studies conducted at the College of Agriculture of the University of the Philippines, on the relation of the growth of crops to different soil moisture contents when the amount of moisture in the soil is controlled by a modification of Livingston's auto-irrigator method, are reported.

It was found that the moisture content of soil in pots or any other container could be very well regulated and kept almost constant for an indefinite period by the use of auto-irrigators and mercury columns. In the case of lettuce, a noteworthy gain in both leaf area and dry weight was secured by the auto-irrigator method.

It is concluded that the constancy with which the soil moisture may be maintained by the use of auto-irrigators would make the method applicable for some types of physiological and ecological experiments.

The effects of moisture on the thermal conductivity of soils. G. B. SHANKLIN (*Jour. Amer. Inst. Elect. Engin.*, 41 (1922), No. 2, pp. 71-78, pls. 7-8).—Studies on the changes in thermal conductivity of soils caused by the presence of moisture are reported.

The dry thermal conductivity of soils was found to be somewhat dependent upon the size, shape, and arrangement of the particles or upon the volume of air interspaced with the particles. Coarse-grained materials, such as sand and gravel, had better thermal conductivity than fine-grained soil.

Moisture was found to be the predominating factor rather than the kind of material. The thermal conductivity of the dry soils such as sand, clay, gravel, etc., covered a range of from 0.002 to 0.0047 watt per cubic centimeter per 1° C., while the addition of moisture caused an increase to 0.017.

It is concluded that it is immaterial what kind of soil surrounds a conduit line except in so far as the ability of this soil to absorb and retain moisture is concerned.

A bibliography on the heating of cables in soils is included.

Soil colloids, C. B. CLEVENGER (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 2 (1921), pp. 66-70).—In a contribution from the Manitoba Agricultural College, general information on soil colloids is presented, together with a list of references bearing on the subject.

A new method for the quantitative determination of colloidal clay, R. SOKOL (*Internatl. Mitt. Bodenk.*, 11 (1921), No. 5-6, pp. 184-211, fig. 1).—A new method for the quick and easy determination of the quantity of colloidal clay in soils is described, which is based upon coagulation phenomena and the volume of the floccules in flocculated soils. The volume of colloidal clay is determined by subtracting the volume of the dust and clay materials determined by sedimentation from the volume of the floccules obtained by coagulation with sodium chlorid. Tests of the method with different soils and comparisons with other methods are described.

Relation between flocculation, adsorption, and charge of particles with special reference to hydroxyl ions, S. E. MATISON (*Kolloidchem. Beihfte.*, 14 (1922), No. 9-12, pp. 227-313, pls. 2, figs. 7).—Studies conducted at the University of Göttingen on the influence of different ions including lime, iron, aluminum, and other metals on the flocculation of substances obtained from soils and tests of the stability of the aggregates formed in this manner are reported. An analysis and study of adsorption in soils is also included.

Hydroxyl ions were found to be extensively adsorbed in soils. They had a strong charging effect and in the presence of weakly or moderately precipitating cations also a direct dispersing effect. They exercised an indirectly precipitating influence in that they accelerated the adsorption of precipitating cations.

Flocculation occurred in the case not only of particles with reduced charges but also in the case of strongly charged particles when the number of adsorbed ions was large.

The adsorbed ions appeared to act as a combining medium between the particles, and it is considered possible that a positive ion will become attached to two negatively charged particles and thus cause a combination of these. For this reason the cation is considered to be a positively charged particle.

The hydroxyl ions are not considered in themselves to be injurious to the soil structure. The dispersing action apparently depends much more upon what cations predominate in the soil solution. The oxids and hydroxids of iron and aluminum were found to be negatively charged in aqueous suspensions. They became positively charged only through the formation of oxy-chlorid ions by the process of adsorption.

It is concluded that the power of soils to adsorb hydroxyl ions influences the solubility of different compounds and explains acidity phenomena in many soils.

Degree of acidity of soil, D. J. HISSINK and J. VAN DER SPEK (*Dept. Landb., Nijv. en Handel [Netherlands], Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. Rijkslandbouwn proefsta., No. 27 (1922), pp. 146-161, fig. 1*).—In a contribution from the Groningen Experiment Station a review is given of the factors affecting and controlling soil acidity and the theories as to their influence. Carbon dioxide, calcium carbonate, clay, and humus materials are considered to be the soil constituents which control the degree of acidity. The results of investigations into the degree of acidity of a large number of samples of typical Netherlands soils are summarized. As indicated by the H-ion determinations the upland peat humus soils are strongly acid, while the mixtures of upland peat with sand vary from acid to weakly alkaline, the lowland peat soils from moderately acid to very weakly alkaline, the down soils from very acid to weakly alkaline, the clay soils rich in humus from very acid to weakly acid in accordance with the lime content of the humus, and the clay soils deficient in humus from acid to weakly alkaline according to the lime content.

Studies of the relation between the degree of saturation of the soil solution and its acidity showed that the pH values increased and the acidity decreased as the saturation increased.

The relations between soil acidity and crop growth, buffer action of soils, and variations in soil acidity are also discussed.

Ultramicroscopic microbes in forest soils, E. MELIN (*Ber. Deut. Bot. Gesell., 40 (1922), No. 1, pp. 21-25*).—Studies of humus extracts from forest soils are reported which showed that some of the microorganisms present in the humus pass through a coarse membrane filter. Humus extracts filtered through a medium membrane filter appeared to be sterile, but they decomposed gelatin. This action was more marked when the filtered extracts had been concentrated in a vacuum. Extracts filtered through a very fine membrane were sterile or at least were unable to decompose gelatin. These results are taken to indicate that these extracts contain proteolytic ferments which pass through medium filters but are retained on fine filters.

Does nitrification occur in sea water? C. B. LIPMAN (*Science, 56 (1922), No. 1453, pp. 501-503*).—Studies conducted at the University of California to determine whether or not active nitrifying bacteria exist in sea water are briefly reported.

The conclusion is drawn that either the nitrifying bacteria are absent from sea water or they can not function in such concentrated salt solutions. In view of a recent finding that the nitrifying bacteria can withstand very high salt concentrations, it is considered reasonably safe to conclude that the nitrifying bacteria are absent from open sea water, and that, therefore, no nitrification occurs therein.

Disinfection of experimental soils, V. MANVILI (*Italia Agr., 58 (1921), No. 10, pp. 309-311*).—Experiments with potatoes on a siliceous clay soil and subsoil of the same material are reported. These showed that partial sterilization of the soil with sulphur, potassium permanganate, calcium hypochlorite, carbon disulphid, and lysol produced increases in yield which were about equal in amount.

[Fertilizer studies at the Delaware Station], G. L. SCHUSTER (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 133 (1922), pp. 6, 7, 8*).—Laboratory studies with lime are said to have shown that all forms of lime are equally valuable in decomposing green manure when measured by the amount of carbon dioxide given off. However, magnesium oxid and magnesium carbonate cause more carbon dioxide to be given off the first 10 days than calcium oxid or calcium carbonate. After the

first 10 days the amount of carbon dioxid given off was about the same for each form of lime for a 90-day period.

The results of field tests were about the same when measured in terms of crop yields. All forms of lime were about equally valuable when applied according to their respective neutralizing powers. The addition of a complete fertilizer with the different kinds of lime increased crop yields. Field tests with carriers of phosphoric acid are said to have shown that acid phosphate, sodium phosphate, basic slag, and bone meal are of about equal value and are considerably better than rock phosphate or bone black.

A study of crop rotations and of soil response to applications of various plant nutrients when used alone and in combination with and without lime showed that phosphoric acid and potash give the most marked results. The results to date are said to indicate that potash is one of the limiting elements of the Sassafras loam and silt loam soils. It stimulated clover, soy beans, and corn, and greater disease resistance and more vigor were displayed in crops where it was used as an ingredient of the fertilizer. A combination of acid phosphate and potash gave the most consistent results and the largest profit on all crops. Lime with fertilizers or manure increased corn yields, but without fertilizers it gave negative results. It also increased the yields of soy beans and hay.

Studies of crop rotation v. continuous culture indicated that wheat in the crop rotation with a complete fertilizer produced from 5 to 7 bu. more than in continuous culture with a complete fertilizer. The yield of corn was also greater in the rotation than in the continuous culture.

A thirty-year fertilizer test, S. B. HASKELL (*Massachusetts Sta. Bul.* 212 (1922), pp. 127-158, pls. 2, figs. 3).—The results of this study, begun in 1889, to determine the fertilizer requirements of different crops in different soils are summarized in this bulletin. Progress reports of this work have been noted from time to time (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 19).

It is concluded that the greatest service which these field tests have rendered has been the establishment of the fact that individual crops vary in their nutrient requirements, and that fertility practice may be affected more by the kind of crop than by the type of soil on which it is grown. A complete fertilizer has been found more certain to produce satisfactory results than any other fertilizer treatment where the soil is farmed without live stock and no manure is returned to the land. The response of crops to nitrogen has been found to be affected by nearness in the rotation to a legume crop. The tests indicated that where corn is grown either the first or second year following a legume the use of fertilizer nitrogen does not result in anything more than a moderate return. The character of the season did not seem to have a dominant influence on the functioning of this nutrient when applied in artificial form.

Large returns were obtained from the use of potash where the whole crop was removed and manure was not returned to the soil. The greater the extent to which the crops were removed, the greater relatively was the need for fertilizer potash. On the other hand, the greater the extent to which the crops produced were fed on the farm and the manure returned, the lower was the need for potash.

The use of lime in the cropping system followed increased the size of crops very significantly, although it had no effect upon the availability of soil potash. The tests indicated the great dependence of clover on a generous supply of lime, potash, and phosphoric acid. Soluble phosphates were found to reduce, although not to eliminate, the crop damage caused by acidity. Crops varied enormously in their response to the different plant nutrients.

Experiments with fertilizers (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 15-19*).—The results of comparative tests of nitrogenous fertilizers conducted for several years are said to have shown that usually combinations of several sources of nitrogen give the best results. During 1921 the highest yield of cotton at the Peedee Substation was secured from blood and the next highest from ammonium sulphate, while the highest yield of corn was obtained with calcium cyanamid, and the next highest with ammonium sulphate.

Experiments on the time and method of applying fertilizers have so far indicated that, under heavy boll-weevil infestation during a rainy season, the best results were obtained by using side applications of fertilizer. General data from cooperative fertilizer tests on different soil types are also briefly presented.

Standard fertilizers for Michigan, M. M. MCCOOL, G. M. GRANTHAM, and P. M. HARMER (*Michigan Sta. Circ. 53 (1923), pp. 4*).—Practical information on standard fertilizers for use on certain crops in Michigan soils is briefly presented.

Preservation and use of poultry manure, J. B. ABBOTT (*Mass. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 57 (1922), pp. 3*).—Practical information on the preservation and use of poultry manure as a fertilizer in Massachusetts is presented in this publication. Because of the high availability of its nitrogenous content it is considered peculiarly adapted to those crops which respond well to a liberal amount of quickly available nitrogen. Normally single applications of poultry manure should not exceed from 2 to 3 tons per acre, both because of danger of burning the crop or giving it an excess of nitrogen and on account of the probability of heavy loss by leaching.

Experiments with green manure crops, G. L. SCHUSTER (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 133 (1922), p. 9*).—Experiments with red, crimson, and sweet clover, alfalfa, vetch, cowpeas, soy beans, and rye are said to have shown that any cover crop increased the yield over the check, and that legume cover crops increased the yield over nonlegumes.

Preparation of peat composts, A. P. DACHNOWSKI (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 252 (1922), pp. 12*).—This circular discusses the different kinds of peat deposits and their structure and methods of excavation and presents information on the composting of peat with stable manure, sewage, fish scrap, and molasses waste from sugar factories. It is stated that among the most essential factors making for the production of a good compost with peat are a proper proportion of materials, a favorable supply of air, and suitable temperature and moisture conditions.

The Donnan program of investigation for the Chilean nitrate industry, A. W. ALLEN (*Chem. and Metall. Engin., 27 (1922), No. 23, pp. 1121-1128, figs. 12*).—The present method of caliche treatment is outlined, and a critical examination is made of a recent suggestion that the operation of the Shanks process should be the object of intensive scientific research.

Transformation of gypsum into ammonium sulphate, C. MATIGNON and M. FRÉJACQUES (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris], 175 (1922), No. 1, pp. 33-35, fig. 1*).—Studies on the production of ammonium sulphate by the double decomposition of gypsum by ammonium carbonate are reported.

It was found that this decomposition proceeded slowly at first for a definite period and then more rapidly. The fineness of the particles of gypsum had a marked influence on the speed of the reaction. Decreasing the speed of the agitation apparently decreased the speed of decomposition with gypsum particles of the same size. The presence of ammonium sulphate in the initial solution slowed up the reaction. Dilution of the ammonium carbonate solution diminished the speed of transformation. In most cases equilibrium was practically reached after 2.5 hours of agitation.

Practical conditions for the use of calcium cyanamid as a fertilizer, P. MAZE (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 22, pp. 1093-1096).—Field experiments with wheat, oats, and barley on acid, sandy, and clayey soils to determine the influence of mixing pulverized peat with calcium cyanamid on the fertilizer value of the latter are reported. The cyanamid was also compared with ammonium sulphate mixed with peat.

The ammonium sulphate mixed with peat gave better results than the cyanamid in most cases, except where the smallest proportion of peat was used. The best results were obtained with the cyanamid when it was mixed with ten times its weight of peat. When this mixture was applied to the soil at the time of seeding, the peat appeared to protect the young seedlings against the toxic action of the cyanamid.

The influence of nitrogenous fertilizers on the alkaloid content of lupines, VOGEL and E. WEBER (*Ztschr. Pflanzenernähr. u. Düngung*, 1 (1922), No. 2, *Wiss.*, pp. 85-95; *abs. in Jour. Chem. Soc. [London]*, 122 (1922), No. 718, I, pp. 798, 799).—Experiments are reported which showed that the alkaloid content of blue and yellow lupines, respectively, varies according to the manner in which the plants receive their nitrogen, whether through the medium of the nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the root nodules or from nitrogenous fertilizers. Smaller contents of alkaloid were observed in the latter than in the former type of nitrogen nutrition.

The results of a study on the effect of certain materials for artificial inoculation showed that Azotogen and nitragin gave satisfactory results. Azonutrin gave less satisfactory results, while legumin was ineffective.

The phosphoric acid content of liquid sewage, E. DEUSSEN (*Chem. Ztg.*, 46 (1922), No. 116, pp. 876, 877).—Studies conducted at the University of Leipzig on the solubility of the phosphoric acid content of liquid municipal sewage from sewers and clarification tanks are reported.

These showed that 1 gm. of loose white brown coal briquet ash easily absorbed about 1.5 gm. of liquid sewage, while the same quantity of the compact brown ash absorbed only 1 gm. of sewage. Apparently little phosphoric acid was retained by the briquet ashes. The phosphoric acid content of the liquid sewage averaged 0.32 per cent. During sedimentation the liquid sewage became richer in phosphoric acid since, on account of a deficiency in lime and magnesia, about 15 per cent of the phosphoric acid remained in solution. Water-soluble lime and magnesium salts completely precipitated out the dissolved phosphoric acid in fermenting ammoniacal urine.

It is concluded that important amounts of phosphoric acid are lost through municipal sewers, but that the phosphoric acid content of liquid sewage is present for the most part in insoluble forms.

Rhenania phosphate, A. MESSERSCHMITT (*Ztschr. Angew. Chem.* 35 (1922), No. 79, pp. 537-543, *figs.* 12).—The composition and method of manufacture of Rhenania phosphate are briefly discussed, and a summary is given of the results of laboratory and field experiments conducted at several European agricultural experiment stations on the fertilizer value of this material. Manufacturing problems are briefly discussed.

Comparative assimilability of tricalcium phosphate and the phosphates of aluminum and iron, C. BRIOUX (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 22, pp. 1096-1099).—Pot studies using sand cultures of six different crops to compare tricalcium phosphate with the phosphates of aluminum and iron as sources of phosphoric acid are reported.

The aluminum phosphate gave better results than the tricalcium phosphate in the production of dry matter in four out of six cases. It was superior to the iron phosphate in five out of six cases. The iron phosphate, while infe-

rior to the tricalcium phosphate in five out of six cases, gave noteworthy increases in dry matter, especially in the cases of barley and buckwheat. The assimilation of phosphoric acid from aluminum phosphate by the crops was greater in nearly every case than that from the other two phosphates.

It is concluded that in determining the available phosphorus of soil a solvent must be used which will indicate the phosphates of iron and aluminum as well as the alkaline phosphates.

Lime for Van Buren County soils, M. M. McCool, J. O. Veatch, and F. W. Trull (*Michigan Sta. Circ. 54* (1923), pp. 4, fig. 1).—A map of Van Buren County, Mich., showing the lime requirements of the 35 different soil types in the county is presented and discussed.

Sulphur, pyrites, and sulphuric acid (*Commerce Mo.*, 4 (1922), No. 8, pp. 20-28).—Data on the production, export, and import of sulphur, pyrites, and sulphuric acid in the United States and foreign countries are summarized in this report. It is shown that the United States during the last three years has taken first place in the supply of sulphur to the world, with Italy second and Japan third.

The rôle of manganous fertilizers in agriculture, H. Bocher (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France*, 8 (1922), No. 9, pp. 323-325).—A brief review of the results of different studies on the fertilizing value of manganese is given, indicating that it is a catalytic body and a fertilizing agent.

Production and value of mineral products in Michigan for 1920 and prior years, L. P. Barrett, H. M. Martin, and W. I. Robinson (*Mich. Geol. and Biol. Survey Pub. 32, Geol. Ser. 26* (1922), pp. 145).—This report is in two parts and deals with metallic and nonmetallic minerals. Under nonmetallic minerals, sections are included on magnesium, cement, potash, gypsum, limestone and lime.

Inspection of commercial fertilizers for 1922, H. R. Kraybill, T. O. Smith, and C. P. Spaeth (*New Hampshire Sta. Bul. 206* (1922), pp. 16).—This bulletin contains guaranties and actual analyses of 97 samples of fertilizers and fertilizer materials collected for inspection in New Hampshire during 1922. Of these, 22 showed a deficiency of 0.2 per cent in one or more of the nutrients nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash.

Analyses of commercial fertilizers, fertilizer supplies, and home mixtures, 1922, C. S. Cathcart (*New Jersey Stas. Bul. 371* (1922), pp. 35, fig. 1).—This bulletin reports guaranties and actual analyses of 641 samples of fertilizers and fertilizer materials collected for inspection in New Jersey during the spring of 1922. These included 204 samples of fertilizer materials, 21 home mixtures, 350 complete commercial fertilizers, 4 commercial fertilizers containing phosphoric acid and potash, and 62 duplicates.

Fertilizer control, J. L. Hills, C. H. Jones, G. F. Anderson, and A. S. Lushman (*Vermont Sta. Bul. 228* (1922), pp. 3-15).—This section of this report summarizes the results of actual analyses of 617 samples of fertilizers and fertilizer materials, representing 203 brands, collected for inspection in Vermont during 1922, together with statements as to whether or not the guaranties were met.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

[Report of the] department of plant physiology, E. M. R. Lamkey (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 133* (1922), pp. 33, 34).—In continuation of previous reports (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 627), the author claims that the different soil treatments employed in a study of changing permeability have resulted in quantitative and qualitative response in regard to the permeability of the tissues of

peach trees. Most of the changes have been in degree, although some rather remarkable qualitative differences due to fertilizer combinations were observed.

In an investigation of the reaction of enzymes to solutions within the peach tree, the author found that nitrogen is apparently the chief limiting factor in peach production through the influence that fertilizers have on the carbohydrate metabolism of the plant.

Employment of enzymatic activity as a limiting factor in the production of corn has resulted in the development of vigorous close-bred types and in the separation of productive and nonproductive strains.

A new and efficient respirometer for seeds and other small objects, G. T. HARRINGTON and W. CROCKER (*Jour. Agr. Research* [U. S.], 23 (1923), No. 2, pp. 101-116, pl. 1, figs. 2).—A description is given of a respirometer designed for experiments on small objects, and directions are given for its use.

Respiration of apple seeds, G. T. HARRINGTON (*Jour. Agr. Research* [U. S.], 23 (1923), No. 2, pp. 117-130).—Using the respirometer mentioned above, the author determined the respiratory intensity of dormant apple seeds as being very low. The respiratory intensity of seeds capable of germination was found to be higher, and with advancing germination it becomes very high but soon falls if the germinated seeds are kept at too high a temperature. Removal of the outer seed coats or both seed coats was found to increase respiration and accelerate germination.

The respiratory quotient of dormant apple seeds at ordinary temperatures corresponded to the complete oxidation of fats or to only a slight increase in sugars. It increased with temperature, indicating possibly an oxygen deficiency, and decreased with temperature, indicating a storage of oxygen. The respiratory quotient was found to become low with advancing germination, indicating the rapid transformation of fats and accumulation of sugars.

Temperature changes are said to exert a stimulating effect on the respiration of dormant apple seeds.

Respiratory intensity, respiratory quotients, and temperature coefficients are said to be affected by the previous treatment of the seeds, being higher after treatment which tends toward afterripening and lower after treatment which induces deeper dormancy. The temperature coefficients are reported to be different for different steps in the oxidative processes which constitute respiration, and these differences are said to be related to the different temperature effects upon the physiological condition of the living embryo.

Ecology of *Tilia americana*.—II, Comparative studies of the foliar transpiring power, J. E. CRIBBS (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 4, pp. 289-313, figs. 10).—This is an extension of investigations previously noted (E. S. R., 43, p. 223), being concerned with the data recorded for the same species as obtained from a wide range of habitats on clay soils, and carried out according to methods essentially similar to those previously employed.

The morning rise in the foliar transpiration index for *Tilia* is commonly much slower for the clay series of environments than for the sand dunes and the maximum attained is comparatively much lower. These and related facts are detailed.

The transpiration stream shows a simple curve for readings taken on forested clays, rising gradually to a maximum at noon and falling at approximately the same rate to the night level. The effect of thundershowers is recorded in a sharp reduction in the transpiration index. Partial abscission produces an effect not unlike that found to accompany the development of a wilting coefficient. A wilting coefficient did not develop in any of the clay soils, and there was always a considerable amount of growth water available, but its occurrence on the sand series produced an effect closely similar to that occasioned by

abscisson. Sunlight affects the transpiration stream through its influence in initiating stomatal movements and has particular reference to the morning rise. Relative humidity is a very potent factor in influencing the transpiration index. Growth water exerted less influence in modifying the transpiration rate than did most of the atmospheric factors. The part played by soil temperature in maintaining the transpiration stream is given more importance than has generally been ascribed to this factor.

The highest average transpiring power recorded for the clays, with the exception of the prairie data, was that registered for the swamp habitat. The variation in average transpiring power from day to day is greater for the mesophytic forest than is the difference between the average rates for the most mesophytic and most xerophytic stations, if we consider the clay series only and disregard the prairie record. The converse is true for the dune series. Daily variations in the transpiration stream are most pronounced in the xerophytic situations, and least so in the strongly mesophytic ones. The average transpiring power is less in deep forests and moist ravines than in open woodlands and less in open forests than in exposed positions on clay. The greatest transpiring ability was recorded on the open sands where there was no humus and on the prairie. The transpiration curve characteristic of the prairie station is closely similar in its essential features to the curves representing the open dune sands. The highest transpiration rates are associated with a low growth water, which is not interpreted as being in any way causal, but as evidence that growth water is of relatively little significance so far as transpiration is concerned until it approaches the wilting coefficient.

On the behavior during drought of leaves of two Cape species of *Pas-serina*, with some notes on their anatomy, D. THODAY (*Ann. Bot. [London]*, 35 (1921), No. 140, pp. 585-601, figs. 13).—A study of structure and behavior in *P. filiformis* and *P. falcifolia* (?) is described as these are affected by drought in South Africa.

The water content of shoots with the leaf grooves closed ranged in March, 1920 (late in a very dry summer), from 34 down to 25.7 per cent, the water content of fully turgid shoots at this time being only 47 per cent. At the end of the winter rainy season (October) the water content of shoots with new growth was about 60 per cent.

Evidence is adduced for attributing closure to cohesion forces developed in the outer epidermis, the cells of which are large and deep, and are provided with a very thick cuticle. As they contract with loss of water their lateral walls are thrown into bellowslike folds. The mesophyll, however, contracts in volume during closure at least as much as the epidermis, and the palisade tissue may show fine bellowslike foldings of the walls. Reasons are given for regarding water storage as at most a subsidiary function, of little importance in prolonged drought, and other advantages of a deep-celled epidermis are considered, especially in relation to the closing mechanism and screening from intense insolation.

Reserve food materials in vegetative tissues, G. M. TUTTLE (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 2, pp. 146-151).—In view of the importance of the distribution of starch and fats as food-reserve substances in vegetable tissues and its connection with investigations regarding the effect of low temperatures on cells, it was thought desirable to investigate the conditions prevailing in some trees and shrubs in northern Alberta, the results of which are briefly indicated.

All the species examined showed a high starch content during the summer, which disappeared during October. All the trees and shrubs examined contained oils and fats as food reserve during winter with the exception of *Loni-*

cera glaucescens and *Crataegus* sp. The presence of sugar was demonstrated in many of the species, quantitative determinations in a few places giving a total sugar content ranging from 0.5 to 2 per cent. Falling deciduous leaves contained oils and fats but no starch. Most of the species of alpine Salicaceae and Ericaceae examined showed the presence of both starch and oil during the vegetative season. *Gaultheria ovatifolia*, a lowland species, showed oil only. The ability to form starch does not seem to be associated with the climatic conditions resulting from high altitudes.

Effect of light on germination of light-sensitive seeds, W. A. GARDNER (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 4, pp. 249-288).—An attempt has been made in this investigation to discover the fundamental relation of light to the germination of seeds and to show just what light does to start germination.

The seeds of *Rumex crispus*, *Datura stramonium*, and *Phoradendron flavescens* were found to be light sensitive. The germination of seeds of *R. crispus* and *P. flavescens* was promoted by light, but this hindered the germination of seeds of *D. stramonium*. Abrasion and removal of coats (ovary walls) of *R. crispus* seeds promoted their germination in darkness. Treatment of seeds of *R. crispus* and *Oenothera biennis* with concentrated sulphuric acid caused an increase in the percentage of germination in darkness. No reciprocal relation was found between the effects of light and temperature. Light was not necessary for the absorption of sufficient water for germination.

Injection of water did not yield increased germination in darkness. Almost all kinds of single electrolytes, regardless of the nature of the ions, seemed to promote germination of seeds of *O. biennis*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, and *Verbascum thapsus* in darkness. Embryos of seeds incubated in light became more acid than those incubated in darkness. Light seemed to activate lipolytic enzymes which hydrolyzed fats to fatty acids.

In darkness the germination of seeds of *R. crispus* was promoted (increased) by hot water treatment, abrasion, treatment with concentrated sulphuric acid, increased oxygen pressure, fluctuating temperatures, and soaking in solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium sulphocyanate, and hydrogen peroxid. In *N. tabacum* it was promoted by soaking in solutions of hydrochloric acid, sodium sulphocyanate, and hydrogen peroxid, as well as by the use of many single electrolytes as substrata. In *V. thapsus* it was promoted by the action of light, fluctuation of temperature during incubation, alternating high and low temperatures, soil, and many single electrolytes as substrata. In *O. biennis* it was promoted during certain seasons by hot water treatment, sulphuric acid, preliminary incubation at low temperature, incubation in alternating high and low temperatures, and single electrolytes as substrata. In *Daucus carota* it was promoted by increased oxygen pressure and preliminary incubation at low temperature, while it was hindered by soaking in hydrochloric acid and by the use of single electrolytes as substrata.

Influence of environment on sexual expression in hemp, J. H. SCHAFFNER (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 3, pp. 197-219, pl. 1, fig. 1).—The study of hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), originally undertaken to determine any influence of environment on the sex ratio, was extended and modified to include problems more fundamental than the mere changing of the sex ratio (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 127).

Intermediate plants occurred, bearing both stamens and carpels, and also an endless profusion of abnormal flowers involving many sorts of sexual expressions. Complete reversal of sexual expression under the influence of abnormal environment was studied during three years, and it was found that hemp planted in the spring in the open, under normal conditions, developed as pure carpellate and pure staminate individuals, no confusion of sexuality occurring. The ratio between carpellate and staminate individuals was about 1:1, with

large deviation in either direction in some of the plats. Hemp planted in winter in the greenhouse on shallow benches with low light intensity showed great confusion in sexual expression. Both carpellate and staminate plants showed reversal in their growing period to the opposite sexual state. In extreme cases 88+ per cent of carpellate plants showed reversal to maleness, and 80 per cent of staminate plants showed reversal to femaleness. Both staminate and carpellate plants, though showing decided sexual dimorphism, contained all the factors and abilities of both sexes. There is no question of a homozygous or heterozygous condition being involved. The staminate and carpellate individuals contain the potentialities for the perfect development of the opposite sex. Reversal of the sexual state takes place in the vegetative tissues and has no relation to a reduction or segregation of chromosomes or their possible hereditary factors. The sexual reversal is of all degrees of intensity, from very imperfect expressions of the opposite organs to completely normal development.

Sexuality is a state or condition not Mendelian in nature, but related to the functional activity of the plant and profoundly influenced by environment. Maleness and femaleness in hemp are probably controlled by the metabolic level of the cells, and sex reversal takes place when the metabolic level is decidedly changed or disturbed.

Any tissue in its growth may be in a neutral state of varying degrees of intensity and during its continued growth can pass from one state to the other without any reference to chromosome segregation or combination which are the ordinary causes of Mendelian phenomena.

Sex is subject to experimental control in the individual in such dimorphic, dioecious species as hemp. Such control can be exercised in various ways by changing the ordinary factors of environment, and, therefore, presumably also by chemical and physical stimuli of various kinds.

FIELD CROPS.

The **1,000-kernel weight of seed in relation to experimental error**, M. O. MALTE (*Sci. Agr.*, 3 (1922), Nos. 2, pp. 69-71; 3, pp. 119-122).—The author cites data to prove that different varieties within the several field crops may exhibit great differences in respect to their 1,000-kernel weights. Equal weight amounts of seed of very closely related varieties may contain decidedly unequal numbers of seed, and consequently unequal thickness of stand may be obtained with the different varieties if equal amounts of seed are sown. To obtain as equal stands as possible in variety tests, the 1,000-kernel weight must be considered, and varying amounts of seed of different varieties, calculated on the principle that equal numbers of germinable seed should be applied to equal unit areas of land, should be seeded. The weight amount of seed of a variety which should be seeded per unit area can be ascertained by the formula

$$10 \frac{w}{g \cdot p} = c$$

where w is the 1,000-kernel weight, g the germination, p the purity, and c the required number of germinable seeds per unit area.

[Seeding upland moor meadows], H. WITTE (*Landtmannen*, 5 (1922), No. 49, p. 776).—The results of experiments conducted for five years at Flahult to determine the best time for seeding meadows on upland moor soils are briefly noted. The seed mixture which was sown without a nurse crop the middle of May, June, July, and August consisted of alsike clover, white clover, timothy,

meadow foxtail, meadow fescue, and blue grass. The June seedings produced the largest percentage of clover. It is concluded from the results in general that, under the conditions prevailing at Flahult, meadows seeded on properly prepared soil during the latter part of June and early in July may be expected to produce the best yields of hay in quality as well as in quantity.

[**Field crops work at the Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station in 1920**], S. H. STARR (*Georgia Coastal Plain Sta. Bul. 1* (1921), pp. 7-14, figs. 6).—Experiments with field crops during the first year of the station are described. The continuation of this work has been noted (E. S. R., 48, p. 128).

The leading varieties included Georgia Red wheat, South Georgia rye, Red Rustproof (Appler) oats, Whatley corn, and Cleveland (Fitzpatrick) and Webber cotton. Sweet potatoes on new land yielded decidedly less at about double the cost per bushel as on old land. November 24 seedings of oats heavily outyielded December 20 seedings. Rhodes grass made 3,753 lbs. per acre on low, moist land and 1,120 lbs. on ridge land, both Tifton sandy loam. A test of velvet beans in corn and comparisons of millets and of cowpea varieties are also noted.

[**Report of field crops work in Missouri, 1921-22**], W. C. ETHERIDGE, C. A. HELM, L. J. STADLER, and O. W. LETSON (*Missouri Sta. Bul. 197* (1922), pp. 66-68, 69, 70).—The continuation of earlier projects (E. S. R., 46, p. 326) is described.

Fulcaster led in yields among the wheat varieties at Warrensburg and Stark City. Fultz at Maryville, and Poole at Cuba. However, the differences were not enough to indicate the invariable superiority of one variety. Two selections of Michigan Wonder have outyielded the parent variety by 3.4 and 4.9 bu. per acre.

Red Rustproof was outstanding in tests of oats varieties at Maryville with 55.8 bu. and at Warrensburg with 26.1 bu. per acre. As in preceding seasons, the earlier varieties outyielded the later sorts. Work with pure-line selections of oats and with hybrid progenies is also noted.

Orange, the highest yielding sweet sorghum, nearly doubled the yield of Boone County White, the leading corn variety, in pounds of dry matter per acre.

The yields of Oderbrucker, the leading barley, were materially lower at Columbia and Warrensburg than those of the better oats varieties, but at Maryville barley compared very favorably with oats. Trebi and Sandrel, obtained from the U. S. Department of Agriculture, were the leaders in the nursery test at Columbia.

Application of 300 lbs. of acid phosphate per acre to cotton on the Lintonia fine sandy loam of southeast Missouri produced a yield nearly 50 per cent greater than that of untreated plats and with earlier maturity. Small applications of potash apparently had no effect on yield or maturity. Acala, with 560 lbs. of lint per acre, and Cleveland, with 526 lbs., were foremost in cotton tests in 1921.

Sudan grass in rows 3 ft. apart on two different types of soil yielded practically the same as when drilled solid. When seeded thick with a grain drill the hay was of a much finer quality and the seed somewhat smaller.

The average acre yields of soy bean seed at 5 points were much greater than those of cowpeas, although hay yields were about the same.

[**Report of field crops work in South Carolina**] (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 7-14, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58-60, 61, 62, 63, 64, figs. 6).—Velvet beans, cowpeas, and soy beans were the leading companion crops for corn in the order named. The yields of both cotton and corn in rotation were maintained when cowpeas were broadcasted in the corn annually at the Pee Dee Sub-

station. Both crimson clover and bur clover are recommended as winter cover crops, but on poor land the best results were had with rye and vetch. Disking followed by broadcasting proved to be an economical and practical method of seeding carpet grass and lespedeza at the Coast Substation. Small applications of sodium nitrate and acid phosphate appeared to hasten the development of pastures on the poor lands very materially.

The leading varieties of cotton at the station were College No. 1 and Dixie Triumph in 1921 and Lightning Express and Express strains in 1922; at the Pee Dee Substation, Cleveland, Dixie Triumph, and Deltatype Webber in 1921 and Mexican Big Boll and Lightning Express in 1922; and at the Coast Substation Cleveland in 1921 and Cleveland and Dixie Triumph in 1922. General recommendations, except for Express and Deltatype Webber, have been noted earlier (E. S. R., 44, p. 524). Results to date indicate close spacing for maximum yields. The best results at the Coast Substation were had where a side application of cottonseed meal and sodium nitrate was made on June 19, and the next best where all the fertilizer was put under the cotton at planting.

Experiments showing the value of rotations are summarized, together with the results of variety trials with corn, sweet potatoes, soy beans, and velvet beans, and notes on breeding work with cotton, wheat, oats, rye, barley, corn, velvet beans, peanuts, potatoes, and sweet potatoes.

Certified Irish Cobbler potato seed from Virginia, Vermont, New York, Wisconsin, and South Carolina yielded in the order named. The low yield of the local seed was thought due mainly to the poor condition of the seed tubers. Certified Irish Cobbler seed made better stands and larger yields than noncertified seed. Nitrogen from organic sources gave better results than that from inorganic sources when applied to potatoes at the Coast Substation.

[Report of field crops work in Assam], J. MCSWINEY, L. BARTHAKEUR, and J. N. CHAKRAVARTY (*Assam Agr. Dept. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 3, 4, 5, 6-8; also in *Agr. Expts. and Demon. Assam, Rpt., 1922*, pp. 5-24, 33-35, 40-47, 57-68, 73-85, 97-110).—Experiments including varietal and fertilizer trials and breeding work with potatoes, rice, and sugar cane, and tests of forage and fiber crops are reported in continuation of earlier work (E. S. R., 46, p. 531).

[Report of field crops work in the Central Provinces and Berar, India, 1920-21], S. T. D. WALLACE, C. MAYADAS, J. H. RITCHIE, R. G. ALLAN, ET AL. (*Cent. Provs. and Berar [India] Dept. Agr., Agr. Stas. South. Circle Rpt. 1921*, pp. 3-12, 20-31, 38-40, 49-51, 55-67; *West. Circle Rpt. 1921*, pp. 3-13; *North. Circle Rpt. 1921*, pp. 4-13, 17, 23-26, 34-46, 61; *Expt. Farm. Agr. Col., Nagpur. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 4, 5, 10-17; *Agr. Col., Nagpur, Bot., Chem., and Mycol. Research [etc.], Rpt. 1921*, pp. 11-14).—In addition to reports of the progress of cultural, fertilizer, rotation, and variety tests (E. S. R., 46, p. 436) and breeding work with cotton, jowar, rice, wheat, sugar cane, and miscellaneous field crops, results of analyses of sugar-cane varieties are tabulated.

[Report of field crops work in Kenya, 1920-21], A. J. WILSON, G. M. HAMILTON, T. D. MAITLAND, F. B. BUTLER, and H. H. HOLDER (*Kenya Colony Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. 1920-21*, pp. 95-107, 113-117, 127-130, 132, 133, 138, 139).—The experimental work reported included varietal trials with wheat, corn, beans, peas, peanuts, flax, and potatoes; field tests with barley, teff grass, and miscellaneous cereal, root, forage, and fiber crops; and retting experiments with flax. The rice and sugar industries in the colony are described briefly.

[Report of field crops work in Madras, 1920-21], G. R. HILSON (*Madras Dept. Agr. Rpt. 1920-21*, pp. 8-10, 11, 13-15, 20, 21).—Cultural, fertilizer, and

varietal tests and breeding work with sugar cane, cotton, rice, and miscellaneous grain and forage crops are reported on as heretofore (E. S. R., 45, p. 532).

[Report of field crops work in Mesopotamia in 1921], R. THOMAS ET AL. (*Mesopotamia Dept. Agr. Admin. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 9-11, 25, 26, 33, 34, 41-43, 51-53, 55-59, 68-71).—The continuation of work with field crops along the same general lines as heretofore (E. S. R., 46, p. 436) is reported.

[Report of field crops work in Uganda in 1921], S. SIMPSON ET AL. (*Uganda Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 6-8, 18-21, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31-35, 37-39, 41-44, 65-68, 70, 71).—The continuation of work with field crops along the same general lines as recorded heretofore (E. S. R., 46, p. 634) is described, together with analyses and yields of sugar-cane varieties and reports of the Imperial Institute on starches from cassava, arrowroot, and yam bean tubers (*Pachyrhizus tuberosus*), and on sugar.

[Report on field crops work in South Australia, 1920-21 and 1921-22], A. J. PERKINS, W. J. SPAFFORD, ET AL. (*So. Aust. Min. Agr. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 8, 9, 11, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32-34, 57; *Jour. Dept. Agr. So. Aust.*, 26 (1922), No. 3, pp. 212-214, 216-218, 220, 222-224).—Besides reports on the progress (E. S. R., 43, p. 528; 44, p. 827; 46, p. 35) of cultural, fertilizer, and rotation tests with wheat, barley, and potatoes, and varietal trials with wheat and potatoes, notes are given on the production of wheat, cereals, cereal hays, sugar beets, and tobacco in South Australia.

Adlay, a new grain plant from the Orient, P. J. WESTER (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 5, pp. 221-227, figs. 6).—A brief discussion of the merits and possibilities of adlay (E. S. R., 47, p. 163).

A genetic analysis of maize, W. C. ETHERIDGE, W. H. EYSTER, and L. J. STADLER (*Missouri Sta. Bul. 197* (1922), p. 69).—Corn plants with zigzag culms were first observed in F_4 progenies of Tom Thumb popcorn \times a Missouri dent corn. Crosses between normal plants and zigzag plants gave F_1 with normal culms, which gave some F_2 progenies consisting of normal plants and zigzag plants in the ratio of 15:1, and others 3:1. Evidently two factors designated $Zg\ zg$ and $Z\ z$ were concerned, zigzag culms appearing only when both were recessive. $Zg\ zg$ was very closely, or completely, linked with the factor pair $Gs\ gs$, green stripe.

The factors for sugary endosperm and tunicate ear were found in the same chromosome about 29 units apart. A comparison of the amount of crossing over between the factors for sugary endosperm and tunicate ear in the formation of pollen and ovules led to conclusions that crossing over occurs about as often in microsporogenesis as in megasporogenesis.

Inheritance of zigzag culms in maize, W. H. EYSTER (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 6, pp. 559-567).—A briefer account of the studies reported is noted above.

The intensity of linkage between the factors for sugary endosperm and for tunicate ears and the relative frequency of their crossing over in microspore and megaspore development, W. H. EYSTER (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 6, pp. 597-601).—This contribution reports in greater detail the work noted above.

The effect of heavy applications of nitrate of soda on the development, yield, and composition of mangels, F. KOTOWSKI (*Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Pulawach* (*Mém. Inst. Natl. Polonais Econ. Rurale Pulawy*), 2 (1922), A, No. 1, pp. 99-137, fig. 1).—In experiments near Krakow, Poland, mangels receiving 1,500, 1,000, 500, 250, and 125 kg. of nitrate of soda per hectare (1,335, 890, 445, 222.5, and 111.3 lbs. per acre, respectively) with uniform amounts of potash and superphosphate gave respective yields of 122,800, 70,000, 71,200, 66,300, and 44,300 kg. of roots per hectare and 9,800, 9,000, 10,600, 8,700, and 7,900 kg. of leaves. The respective hectare yields from the

potash and phosphate alone and from the unfertilized plat were 36,600 and 36,000 kg. of roots and 5,800 and 5,600 kg. of leaves.

The largest increases in the weight of leaves took place in July, and in the weight of roots in August and September in all series. The amount of nitrogen taken up from the soil by the plants receiving the smaller amount of nitrate was double that taken up by the plants receiving the two heaviest amounts. The roots showed their ability to convert nitrogen into organic compounds, producing much protein and amids and comparatively little nitrates, in about the proportion of protein, 60 per cent; organic nonprotein, 25 per cent; and nitrate, 15 per cent. Synthesis of protein was observed to be closely associated with insolation, as measured by the heliograph of Campbell. In all treatments much protein was noted in roots and little in leaves in summer, while in the autumn, when insolation is very weak, the reverse was seen. The amounts of potash and soda in the ash seem to depend on the quantity in the fertilizer. Their ratio was the same in the crops as in the fertilizer.

[**Experiments with potatoes**], J. T. ROSA, JR. (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), p. 72).—Fertilizer experiments with Irish potatoes indicated that phosphorus was the primary limiting factor. A fairly high percentage of available nitrogen and potash, in addition to phosphates, gave a marked stimulus to the early growth of potato plants. The rate of early growth was correlated with yields.

Standard grades for potatoes, B. B. JONES (*Wis. Dept. Markets Bul.*, 3 (1922), No. 7, pp. 8, figs. 3).—The grades to be used in packing commercial stock include Wisconsin Badger Brand, U. S. No. 1, U. S. No. 1 Small, and U. S. No. 2, the last three being identical with the grades recommended by the U. S. Department of Agriculture (E. S. R., 48, p. 34). Wisconsin Badger Brand is used only for fancy stock. Potatoes not intended to be marketed, as any of these grades can be marketed, but should be designated only as Ungraded. Badger State Brand Certified Seed potatoes applies only to such seed stock as is covered by a certificate of inspection issued by the Wisconsin Experiment Station.

A summary of some experiments conducted with sugar cane by the Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations since 1902, I—VI, H. T. EASTERBY (*Queensland Agr. Jour.*, 17 (1922), Nos. 5, pp. 219–222, fig. 1; 6, pp. 288–292, fig. 1; 18 (1922), Nos. 2, pp. 75–80; 3, pp. 151–157, fig. 1; 19 (1923), No. 2, pp. 76–78, fig. 1).—The findings in the principal experiments by the Queensland Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations (E. S. R., 46, p. 836) are summarized.

Decided increases in yields of both cane and sugar from plant cane and ratoons were obtained on alluvial soils by subsoiling, but the practice was not profitable on open, porous, red soils. With both plant cane and first ratoons, irrigation tended to lower the purity of the juice, and on irrigated and non-irrigated plats alike the use of fertilizers increased the tonnage, with a slight reduction in purity of juice. These and other results indicated that at Mackay in normal years with fair rainfall good deep cultivation would give returns equal to those with irrigation.

The slight increase obtained from the use of mixed fertilizers in a very dry season was greatly outweighed by the increase from deep cultivation as compared with ordinary culture. Mixed fertilizers did not cause large gains in plant-crop tonnage after subsoiling, lime, and green manure, whether irrigated or not, but yields from the three ratoons were heavily in favor of the fertilized crops. Nitrogen and potassium gave highest returns, with and without irrigation, in comparisons of single elements on the plant crop, agreeing with soil analyses which showed these elements most needed. Higher yields of cane and sugar were obtained with plant cane and two ratoons from mixed fertilizers than from the separate elements.

Placing sets with three eyes, 6 in. apart or less in the row, was found to be the best method of planting. High yields of cane and sugar were secured with 4-ft. rows, while increasing the distance beyond 5 ft. was indicated as likely to result in low acre yields of cane and sugar. Plantings of cane sets from arrowed cane gave higher yields of cane and sugar than those from nonarrowed cane, and produced nearly as many stalks.

Producing and testing sugar cane seedlings, G. E. L. S[PENCER] (*Jour. Sta. Agron. Guadeloupe*, 1 (1921), No. 4, pp. 113-116; noted in *Internatl. Sugar Jour.*, 24 (1922), No. 286, p. 537).—A description of the methods used at the Guadeloupe Experiment Station.

Statistics on the distribution and production of sugar cane varieties in Java in 1921-22, J. VAN HARREVELD (*Arch. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië, Meded. Proefsta. Java-Suikerindus.*, 1922, No. 9, pp. 391-412).—Tabulations similar to those of previous years (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 441) show the distribution and yields of sugar-cane varieties in Java in the season 1921-22. EK 28, the leading variety, was grown on 140,353 acres, or about 39 per cent of the area planted to cane on the island. Other important varieties were DI 52, 247 B, EK 2, 100 POJ, 90 F, SW 3, 2714 POJ, and 2725 POJ, occupying, respectively, 18.5, 17.25, 6.5, 4, 3.25, 2.5, 2, and 1.5 per cent of the total cane acreage.

Sugar formation and ripening in sugar cane, J. KUYPER (*Arch. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië, Meded. Proefsta. Java-Suikerindus.*, 1922, No. 5, pp. 195-321, figs. 70).—The physiological processes involved in the formation of sugar in sugar cane are treated at length, and a detailed discussion is given of the methods employed in Java to determine the time of maximum maturity.

Since light energy is the principal factor in the production of organic matter, cultivation must be so directed as to render available as much as possible of this energy, which is constant per unit area. The distance between rows and between plants in rows is also touched upon in this connection. Yellow-stripe disease may affect sugar production adversely, since the available light energy can not be fully employed by the infected plants because of the shortage of chlorophyll. Binding tops together to prevent lodging may sometimes cause even more damage than lodging, since it reduces the leaf surface available to light energy.

In observing the progress of the ripening process, samples for analysis, averaging about 20 stalks, are taken systematically in the fields at intervals of from 14 to 20 days. The course of maturation may be judged by the relation between the total solids (Brix) and the quotient of purity in the different parts of the stalk. The glucose ratio apparently changes contrarilywise to the percentage of available sugar.

Time of planting and the age of the cane have considerable influence on the ripening process. With favorable climatic conditions the sugar content of fields of different ages may reach about the same maximum percentage, whereas under unfavorable conditions the latest planting will not attain this figure. Differences in this regard existing between moist and dry climates and between several cane varieties are dealt with and illustrated graphically. Maturation progresses most uniformly where the milling season has a minimum rainfall and where the soil moisture is such that the cane may live but with very limited growth.

Hubam clover or annual sweet clover, G. L. SCHUSTER (*Delaware Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), p. 9).—Observations on Hubam indicated that other crops already in use excel in both yield and quality of hay, and are equal as soil improvers.

Havana cigars and tobacco (*Tobacco*, 75 (1922), No. 5, pp. 19-21, 22-67, figs. 57).—This number comprises considerable information relative to the

production of Havana tobacco in Cuba and the manufacture of cigars and other products. Besides cultural and curing practices obtaining in Cuba, historical notes, classification requirements, and statistics of commerce in leaf tobacco and tobacco products are included.

Effect of various inorganic nitrogen compounds, applied at different stages of growth, on the yield, composition, and quality of wheat, J. DAVIDSON and J. A. LÉCLERC (*Jour. Agr. Research [U. S.]*, 23 (1923), No. 2, pp. 55-68).—The experiments reported supplement previous contributions (E. S. R., 40, p. 244; 47, p. 233) from the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. D. A.

NaNO_3 , KCl , $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, NaOH , KNO_3 , H_2SO_4 , NH_4Cl , KOH , NH_4NO_3 , NaCl , CaCl_2 , HCl , K_2SO_4 , $\text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, MgCl_2 , and HNO_3 were applied in solution to hard winter wheat when about 8 in. high, at heading, and in the milk stage. The applications of the chemicals were calculated at the rate of 320 lbs. of NaNO_3 per acre.

Nitrogen in any of the inorganic forms used, applied at the early stages of growth, was instrumental in producing the highest wheat yields, and when used at the time of heading aided in producing the best quality of grain, as concerns yellow berry and protein content, and also a high protein content in the straw. No relation between the nitrogen content and the weight per 1,000 kernels and weight per bushel of wheat appeared in the experiment. Differences were not observed in the effects of the different forms of inorganic nitrogen. Neither the crop yield nor the grain quality was affected by the chemicals other than the nitrogen carriers.

Nitrogen applied at the first two stages depressed the phosphoric acid content in both grain and straw. This depression is neither considered as a yield relation nor as a reciprocal relation of the two elements in the plant tissues, based on similarity of function. Nitrogen at these growth stages also caused a marked depression of the ash and silica content of the straw.

Self-fertilization and hybridization of wheat, S. LEWICKI (*Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Pulawach (Mém. Inst. Natl. Polonais Econ. Rurale Pulawy)*, 2 (1922), A, No. 1, pp. 1-24, fig. 1).—Under conditions in Poland, artificial fertilization by the use of anthers is considered most expedient and productive. Whether pollen or anthers is used, one application is deemed enough. In taking pollen from spikes in the laboratory, the quantity increases with the maturity of the spike, reaching a maximum when the spike is secured at the emergence of the anthers. More pollen is obtained from lax than from compact spikes.

Wheat pollen retains the power of fertilization much longer than rye pollen, as noted by Obermayer (E. S. R., 42, p. 734), giving some fertilization on the day after dehiscence. Pollination of wheat immediately after emasculation or on the second, third, or fourth day after, gave similar results. However, the author obtained the most favorable and uniform results on the fourth day. While artificial fertilization of wheat can be accomplished successfully even at the beginning of spike exertion, the optimum is claimed to be near the end of the exertion period.

Forcing the germination of freshly harvested wheat and other cereals, G. T. HARRINGTON (*Jour. Agr. Research [U. S.]*, 23 (1923), No. 2, pp. 79-100). The fact that newly harvested cereals often do not germinate well at 20° C. (68° F.) or above under ordinary test conditions has caused difficulty in administering State seed laws in the winter-wheat areas where harvesting precedes sowing by only a few weeks and the current crop is used for seed. Artificial drying must be continued for a week or more to be completely effective, and unduly delays the germination test. Attempts to overcome the diffi-

culty are described in this contribution from the Seed-Testing Laboratories, U. S. D. A.

Artificial dry heating, opening the coat structures over the embryo with incidental wounding of the scutella, and cutting off the distal ends were more or less effective in inducing the germination of not after-ripened or partially after-ripened wheat, oats, and barley at room temperature (about 20°–26°). Removal or weakening of the coat structures over the embryos of wheat with sulphuric acid was very effective in inducing complete germination in a minimum length of time. Removal of the scales from oats and barley increased their germination somewhat, and removing the loose pericarp and tegumentary structures over dormant barley embryos caused complete germination. Wounding and corrosion with sulphuric acid are very tedious and entail great danger of subsequent decay.

Presoaking for even one hour in excess of water accelerated the germination of partially after-ripened wheat, oats, and barley but decreased the total germination. Presoaking half an hour in running aerated water did not seem to have any ill effect. No quantitative relation between water content and germinability was noted.

Increasing the oxygen pressure in the atmosphere greatly increased the germination at room temperature of partially after-ripened wheat. The beneficial effects of mechanical treatments and of artificial drying and heating on not after-ripened cereals are probably related to increased oxygen supply to the embryo. The permeability of coat structures to oxygen also probably increases during after-ripening, and the increase is possibly related to the improved germination.

The seed bed for the germination of not after-ripened cereals should supply abundant water available for rapid absorption by the grain without flooding. Somewhat supersaturated absorbent cotton in Petri dishes is satisfactory if the grain is placed lightly on top of the cotton. Barely saturated blotters give equal results if the grain is placed between but not on top of the blotters. A temperature considerably lower than 20° is much more satisfactory than 20° or higher for the germination of freshly harvested wheat, oats, and barley. Wheat responds to the low temperatures more uniformly than oats or barley.

Some samples after-ripen much more quickly than others, suggesting that the rates of after ripening may be varietal characteristics and may be related to winter hardiness under some climatic conditions.

Germination of scarified hard seeds, H. GARMAN (*Seed World*, 12 (1922), No. 8, p. 15).—The number of hard seeds in samples of red clover seed was reduced about 50 and 75 per cent by scarifying for 10 and 20 minutes, respectively, in tests at the Kentucky Experiment Station. Gains of 11.2 per cent in total germination resulted from scarifying for 10 minutes, and 15.8 per cent from treating 20 minutes.

Agricultural seed inspection, J. L. HILLS, C. H. JONES, G. F. ANDERSON, and A. S. LUTMAN (*Vermont Sta. Bul.* 228 (1922), pp. 22–32).—The purity guaranty, percentage of germination, and number of weed seed per pound are tabulated for 319 samples of agricultural seed secured from local dealers in the State during April, 1922.

HORTICULTURE.

[**Horticultural investigations at the Delaware Experiment Station**], L. R. DETJEN (*Delaware Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), pp. 16–25, figs. 7).—The work herein reported was largely in direct continuation of that of the previous year (E. S. R., 46, p. 639). The examination of the ovules of dropped apples, plums, and

cherries led to the conclusion that at least the later wave of the so-called June drop in pomaceous and drupaceous fruits is not directly due to imperfect pollination. Nitrogen fertilizers continued to show a marked influence on the apple both in relation to production of fruit and to vigor of tree. Varietal differences in response to nitrogen were noted, Jonathan, Stayman, Rome, and Ralls being consistently benefited, while Yellow Transparent varied in behavior. The detrimental effect of crown gall was less evident on well-fertilized apple trees. The fruits of the check trees matured earlier and were brighter colored than those of the fertilized trees, particularly those supplied with nitrogen.

A study of 3,197 cabbage plants derived from 19 selected mother plants revealed a vast multiplicity of types. No success was attained in an attempt to isolate strains homozygous for head type. However, in three instances plant types were isolated to 85.4, 90, and 90.5 per cent of purity. Observations upon some 4,000 cabbage plants produced from seed of plants grown in a glasshouse during the winter of 1921-22 revealed several distinct types, one of which, designated as the Zinnia Rosette, was found to be 100 per cent pure.

A self-compatibility test with 28 cabbage plants indicated marked variation in respect to individuals. On 3 plants less than 1 per cent of pods set seed notwithstanding the fact that hundreds of flowers were produced, 8 plants produced comparatively few and irregular pods, 1 produced a fair set of pods, 3 produced many pods, and 1 plant produced a full set of pods. In all cases the pods from self-fertilized flowers were abnormal, containing only a comparatively small number of seeds. Of 8 plants the flowers of which were cross-fertilized with pollen from similar plants, 6 set 100 per cent of well-filled pods. The other 2, crossed with pollen from plants of the same strain, set only a fair crop of seed. Selfed flowers on 2 of the 6 highly compatible plants yielded only a very few inferior pods.

In spite of the late spring frosts, which seriously affected the general fruit crop in the variety orchards, Wealthy and Ralls apples produced heavy yields. The Jefferson grape suffered but little frost injury. A peculiar witches' broom formation found injuring the Mountain Seedling gooseberry and believed due to the attack of green aphid did not affect any of seven adjacent varieties.

[**Horticultural investigations at the Missouri Experiment Station**], V. R. GARDNER ET AL. (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922). pp. 72, 73-75).--A progress report for the year ended June 30, 1922 (E. S. R., 46, p. 335), in which various activities are briefly noted, for the most part without including data.

A comparative study in 1921 of dry and liquid lime sulphur for the control of apple scab on apple leaves indicated, under the conditions obtaining in the experiment, that the dry material if used in sufficient quantities is equally effective as the liquid. The addition of miscible oil to the liquid lime sulphur and arsenate of lead mixture apparently increased the effectiveness of the spray as a control for apple scab on the leaves. Chemical study of the wood of apple trees indicated the presence of sulphur in amounts frequently equal to or greater than those of phosphorus. Furthermore, whenever the phosphorus content increased the sulphur decreased, and vice versa.

Studies in strawberry nutrition indicated that, while the nutritive conditions within the soil immediately preceding and during the fruiting season are relatively unimportant in influencing the various plant functions associated with yield, the conditions obtaining immediately preceding and during fruit bud formation are of great significance.

Practical gardening for pleasure and profit, edited by W. P. WRIGHT (London: Educational Book Co., Ltd., (1922), vols. 1, pp. 267, pls. 5, figs. 293; 2, pp. 265, pls. 2, figs. 329; 3, pp. 267, pls. 3, figs. 375; 4, pp. 259, pls. 5, figs.

358; 5, pp. 360, pls. 5, figs. 336; 6, pp. 376, pls. 6, figs. 209).—A complete guide to plant cultivation and practical gardening.

The South African home garden, edited by G. CARTER (*Maritzburg, [Natal]; Geo. Carter & Co., 1922, pp. 202, figs. 56*).—A practical treatise on various aspects of home gardening in South Africa, with two special articles relating to fungus and insect pests.

Possible cause for variation in yield of check plats in a fertilizer experiment with vegetables, W. C. PELTON (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 227-233).—In order to determine the cause of wide variations in yield of individual check plats in a vegetable project conducted by the Pennsylvania Experiment Station, careful examination was made of the soil in seven pairs of contrasting plats upon which, with the exception of winter cover crops, no fertilizing material of any kind had been applied. Selection of plats was based on the yields recorded from the beginning of the experiment.

A tendency was observed for the most and least productive plats to diverge in yield from year to year, certain of the plats producing no cabbage whatever in 1921, while others produced at the rate of several tons per acre. Examination of the soil to a depth of 3 ft. at two points in each of the plats showed a considerable variation in the depth of surface soil within each area, agreeing within 0.5 in. in only 3 of the 14 plats. The average depth of the surface soil of productive plats was 7.9 in. and of the unproductive 7.8 in., leading the author to believe that the depth of surface soil is not an important factor in the problem. Sharper distinctions were found in the subsoil, in color, in physical nature, and in ease of penetration.

Chemical examination showed that in five of the seven pairs the more productive soils contained a larger amount of humus. In the sixth pair the percentages were equal, and in the seventh the poorer plat contained the greater amount. The greatest range in any one pair was from 1.97 to 1.26 per cent. The results of tests for loss on ignition roughly approximated those for humus content. Soil acidity determinations by the Jones method showed a greater lime requirement in the poorer plats in six of the seven pairs. With the Hopkins method a greater need of lime was shown for all seven of the unproductive plats. The author believes that the presence of either soluble aluminum or iron, substances toxic to many economic plants, is the cause of the principal differences in yield of the plats involved in the present study. It is thought probable that the presence of larger amounts of organic matter in the more productive plats, often due to soil washing from higher levels, has offset the effect of acidity. On the other hand, in certain of the more elevated plats the natural tendency toward acidity has prevented the accumulation of organic matter from crop residues, with a consequent decrease in production.

Pollination studies with cabbage, F. KOTOWSKI (*Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Pulawach (Mém. Inst. Natl. Polonais Econ. Rurale Pulawy)*, 1 (1920), A, No. 1, pp. 9-23, fig. 1).—Seed pods obtained from bagged flowers of the Amager variety of cabbage were found to be shorter in length and lighter in weight, and to contain a lesser number of seeds, than normally exposed fruits. Determinations of averages gave the following results: Bagged pods, length 58.5 mm., number of seeds 4.5, weight of seeds 22 mg.; normal pods, length 90 mm., number of seeds 19.5, and weight of seeds 110 mg. It was found that some of the selfed plants were much more fruitful than others, leading the author to conclude that marked differences exist in the autogamy of cabbage plants.

The trend of research in pomology, W. H. CHANDLER (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 18 (1921), pp. 233-240).—A constructive address reviewing the history of pomological research during the past few years, pointing out the

conspicuous successes and failures, and discussing means and methods for improvement in the future.

It is pointed out that field experiments have failed in many cases because of lack of careful foresight and planning and failure to observe the multiplicity of environmental factors capable of influencing the results. It is suggested that such problems in the future should be more limited in scope and that orchards for experimental purposes should be planted under the most uniform conditions possible, with records taken from the very beginning so that accurate knowledge may be available relative to the behavior of the trees prior to the introduction of the actual experimental treatments. Field studies should be accompanied by physiological and chemical investigations, which, in the opinion of the author, may be often best performed by the investigator himself, who should be sufficiently trained to carry on all the phases of a single problem.

Biochemical problems in agriculture with special reference to fruits, A. F. BARSS (*Sci. Agr.*, 3 (1922), No. 3, pp. 100-104, figs. 2).—A general discussion emphasizing the value of fundamental research to the fruit grower, and pointing out the need of further studies on the nature of hardiness and disease resistance in plants, on the causes of sterility in fruits, and on the changes occurring in stored fruits, vegetables, etc.

Two new varieties of blight-proof apple, C. F. COLE (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 491-493, figs. 2).—The Boswell and Cole, Australian apples of proved resistance to woolly aphis, are described in detail. Both fruits are supposed to contain Jonathan parentage.

Comparative cropping of apple trees propagated from parent trees of good history and bad history, A. N. RAWES (*Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.*, 47 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 163-168, figs. 3).—In this preliminary report from the Wisley Laboratory upon bud selection studies begun in 1913 with the object of ascertaining the possibility of transmitting yield in the vegetative reproduction of the apple, evidence is presented to show that peculiarities in productive capacity of the parents are not transmitted to the progeny. Buds and scions from vigorous comparable trees of known performance were worked on stocks previously selected for uniformity in character and vigor but, unfortunately, not of a single clonal variety. Four varieties, Cox Pomona, Ecklinville Seedling, Oldenburgh, and Egremont Russet, were included in the investigations.

Records of the number of fruits produced by the trees from high and low yielding parents showed wide variation between the individuals in both groups. However, the average yields in the contrasting groups were in all cases approximately equal. In the case of Egremont Russet on crab stock the production of the individuals in the high yielding progeny ranged from 158 to 0 fruits, with an average of 78. In the low yielding progeny the range was from 184 to 2, with an average of 76. With Egremont Russet on dwarfing stocks the high yielding trees averaged 82 and the low yielding 78. In the case of Oldenburgh on dwarfing stocks the high yielders averaged 74 and the low yielders 74. Disease interfered with accurate interpretation of results in the Ecklinville Seedling variety. None of the peculiarities in fruiting habits of the parents were observed in the progeny, and the quality of the fruit of the two opposing groups was in no wise different, many good and many indifferent fruits being produced in both groups.

The author concludes, therefore, that differences in productivity existing between comparable trees of a given apple variety are not transmissible through the medium of asexual propagation. The differences between individual trees are deemed to be due not to heredity but to acquired and fluctuating characters traceable to variations in environment and in stocks.

Winter pruning experiments with apple trees, N. H. GRUBB (*Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.*, 47 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 189-162, pls. 16).—This is a well illustrated report from the East Malling Research Station upon the behavior of apple trees submitted to various winter pruning treatments.

The trees, planted in the winters of 1913-14 and 1914-15, were cut to 2-ft. heights and for the first two winters were submitted to severe formative pruning. While deploring the fact that the trees were originally grafted on mixed Paradise stocks, the author states that identification of the roots is proceeding at the present time by examination of root suckers. The varieties were interplanted so as to obtain equable and adequate interpollination. Four types of pruning were compared, namely, (1) no pruning with the exception of removing diseased and broken branches, (2) open center and more or less bowl shaped, (3) tipped and long-spurred with leaders shortened from one-third to two-thirds and all laterals not needed to form branches spurred to three prominent buds, and (4) tipped and short-spurred, leaders shortened as in (3) and laterals spurred to one prominent bud. Finding the original plan of removing two-thirds of the leaders of weak-growing varieties too drastic a treatment, the length was modified to one-half; otherwise the program was carried through as nearly as possible according to the original project.

Observations at the blooming period showed clearly that tipping and spurring had not only reduced the number of blossoms but also delayed their formation. A tabulation of the average number of blossom buds per tree for unpruned and for long-spur pruned trees of several varieties in 1920 and 1921 showed that in only one instance, that of Newton Wonder in 1921, did the pruned trees surpass the unpruned in number of blooms. This exception was accounted for by an unusually heavy set of fruit on the unpruned trees of this variety in the preceding year. The pruned trees, with the exception of those of the Worcester variety, matured nearly double the percentage of fruits in 1921 in relation to the number of blossom buds as did the unpruned trees. Observations made upon five different varieties in 1921 indicated that the increased set of fruit on the long-spur pruned trees was correlated with a greater percentage of fruit clusters in four of the five varieties.

The total number of fruits produced during the three years 1919-1921 was, with the exception of the two varieties Newton Wonder and Beauty of Bath, reduced by the tipping and spurring. In the case of Beauty of Bath this deviation is explained by the fact that the trees had as yet never produced a moderate sized crop. Since the leaders on the Newton Wonder and Beauty of Bath trees were shortened only one-third, it is thought possible that if the other varieties had been similarly treated they might have behaved in a like manner. The pruned Newton Wonder trees commenced fruiting at 5 years of age; therefore it is deemed probable that they had become more nearly adjusted to pruning treatment than had the later bearing sorts. Newton Wonder and Beauty of Bath likewise bore a greater yield of fruit on pruned trees; the differences, however, were not as marked as in number of fruits. On Newton Wonder the individual weight of fruits on pruned trees was 4.5 oz., as compared with less than 3 oz. for the unpruned trees.

Indications were noted that systematic pruning had a tendency to correct biennial bearing. Two early Victoria trees, one unpruned and the other open centered, alternated in producing heavy crops. In contrast to the unpruned, the long-spurred Newton Wonder trees produced a greater crop in 1921 than in 1920. Individual records taken upon eight long-spurred Newton Wonder trees indicated that the number of blossoms present had a greater limiting effect upon the formation of next season's fruit buds than did the number of fruit.

In discussing the effect of pruning on growth and ultimate development of the trees, the author reports that his results, conforming in general with those of Pickering (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 37), show that heavy cropping of unpruned trees inhibited growth so that pruned trees were able to overtake and in many cases surpass the unpruned. Evidence was obtained, however, to show that certain varieties do not conform to this rule. Shortening of leaders had a variable effect on the production of lateral shoots and in one variety, Allington, forced the production of an excessive number of lateral growths.

The lesser amount of apple scab, mildew, and canker found on pruned trees is believed to be due to the greater resistance developed in the vigorous growing wood of long-spur pruned trees.

The differences between unpruned and open-center treatments were in some cases significant. More fruits were borne in clusters on the open-centered trees. The average number of fruits was less than that of the unpruned trees, but the average total weight was slightly greater. The individual fruits from the open-centered Newton Wonder trees averaged nearly 40 per cent heavier than those from the unpruned trees. In five varieties worked on both crab and Paradise stocks, the larger trees were found in the crab group, and in four of the five varieties the unpruned and the open-centered trees on crab roots have yielded the larger number of fruits. In the case of two varieties, Allington and Newton Wonder, the open-centered trees are more regular in bearing than unpruned trees, the latter usually showing a positive inclination to biennial fruiting. The most conspicuous difference between the short and long spur methods of pruning was in the number of blossoms, the short-spur trees, with two exceptions, developing a much lesser number. In certain varieties the short spurs died outright, leaving a considerable length of spurless, unproductive wood. The author, emphasizing the striking differences in habits of growth and of bearing in relation to variety, classified the varieties discussed in the paper into groups according to their habit of growth.

Picking, packing, and loading apples in bushel baskets and barrels, F. H. BEACH (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 197-200).—This is a presentation of practical information.

Nitrate of soda tests on bearing peach trees (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 46, 47, figs. 2).—A single season's test of the effect of various amounts of nitrate of soda on 7-year-old peach trees indicated that under the conditions obtaining in the experiment applications of 2 lbs. of nitrate of soda per tree are not sufficiently large to benefit the trees. Applications of 4, 5, and 6 lbs., on the other hand, produced good growth, healthy foliage, and abundant fruit-bud formation. Studies in time of application were in favor of early spring, although satisfactory results were secured when half the nitrate was applied at the time the fruits were half grown. Fruits on the treated plats ripened several days later and in most cases exceeded in size those of the check trees.

Improved method of propagating the litchi, B. T. GALLOWAY (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 5, pp. 201-206, figs. 5).—A descriptive account relating to an apparatus the use of which has assisted in the successful propagation of the litchi.

Note on the pineapple growing in Mexico, J. BALME (*Rev. Agr. [Mex.]*, 6 (1921), No. 3, pp. 147-151, figs. 5; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 12 (1921), No. 12, pp. 1554, 1555).—General information is given relative to geographical distribution, soil and cultural requirements, and varieties.

Fritz Bahr's commercial floriculture; a practical manual for the retail grower, F. BAHR (*New York: A. T. De La Mare Co., Inc.*, 1922, pp. 559, figs. 288).—A popular text designed for the assistance of the practical grower.

Scented roses, E. J. HOLLAND (*Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.*, 47 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 122-132).—In tracing the development of the modern hybrid tea rose, the author points out the principal sources of fragrance and classifies many popular varieties in respect to the presence or absence of odor.

FORESTRY.

Economic aspects of our timber supply, W. B. GREELEY (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 837-847).—A broad outlook upon the forest problems of the United States, in which the author, after pointing out the rapid diminution of the original forests and the westward movement of the sources of supply, emphasizes the important rôle that transportation plays in regulating the retail price of lumber. Reforestation of idle lands, already begun in the Northeastern States, is believed by the author to be the one measure capable of preventing serious disaster in the future. The vast timber supplies in Siberia, open to the competition of the world, may very well command prohibitive prices, and can not, therefore, be seriously considered as assured reserves.

[Report of the] mission for the study of forest conditions sent to the French Colonies by the ministries of war, armament, and the colonies.

V, The forests of French Guiana and Brazil, A. BERTIN ET AL. (*Mission d'Études Forestières Envoyée dans les Colonies Françaises par les Ministères de la Guerre, de l'Armement, et des Colonies*.—V, *Les Bois de la Guyane Française et du Brésil*. Paris: Govt., 1920, vol. 5, pp. [91]+321, pls. 2, figs. 27).—This report presents information collected by the mission detailed by the French Government to survey the forest resources of French Guiana with a view to ascertaining the possibility of utilizing timber therefrom in reconstruction work in France. It was found that the colony is practically covered with a dense forest consisting of a mixture of a large number of species, the trees of which are unusually tall but with comparatively small trunks. The various species are discussed in detail in relation to botanical characters, ease of working the wood, and possible uses. Plans of exploiting the forest resources of various colonies, including French Guiana, are presented. Information is also given relative to the forest species of Brazil.

A suggestion for forest regions and forest types as a basis of management in New York State, H. C. BELYEA (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 854-868, fig. 1).—With a view to shaping an intelligent forest policy for the State of New York, the author divides the State into seven distinct forest areas designated as follows: (1) The central wood-lot region, (2) Tug Hill region, (3) northern Appalachian region, (4) Adirondack forest region, (5) northern hardwood region, (6) sprout hardwood region, and (7) the Catskill forest region, and discusses the forest types characteristic of each division.

Success in prairie tree planting, N. M. ROSS (*Canada Dept. Int., Forestry Branch Bul.* 72 (1922), pp. 34, figs. 20).—This paper relates to the establishment of shelter-belt plantations on the Canadian prairies.

Of various broad-leaved species tested, the Manitoba maple, green ash, caragana, Russian poplar, and Russian willow were especially successful. The Russian poplar, although the fastest growing species and hardy in all parts of the Canadian West, was, unfortunately, attacked by a trunk-injuring fungus and is, therefore, recommended for planting only in a limited way. The Manitoba maple is considered the best all-round species. It is recommended that each shelter belt include one or two rows of hardy evergreens, for which purpose the native white spruce, jack pine, lodgepole pine, and certain hardy strains of Scotch pine have proved satisfactory. The evergreens, although

growing slowly at first, surpass in later years the broad-leaved species. The average of thousands of height measurements taken upon 20-year-old trees planted 4 by 4 ft. at the Indian Head Nursery, Saskatchewan, are as follows: Russian poplar 35 ft., white birch 24, maple 22, ash 20, elm 17, Siberian larch 20, American larch or tamarack 24.5, Scotch pine 21, jack pine 20, lodgepole pine 18, and white spruce 17.5 ft.

The transect of a mountain valley, C. G. BATES (*Ecology*, 4 (1923), No. 1, pp. 54-62, figs. 3).—Evaporation, soil temperature, and soil moisture records taken at stations located 50 ft. apart on a north-south line cutting across a mountain valley located near the Fremont Experiment Station, Colorado, indicated that the direction of the slope has a very marked influence on environmental factors. In the valley studied the southern exposure is covered with western yellow pine, beginning to be invaded by Douglas fir. The base of the northern exposure is clothed with a dense stand of Engelmann spruce, above which is a forest of Douglas fir extending to the tip of the ridge.

Because of the fact that the southern exposure is subject to direct sunlight, very high soil temperatures occur during summer. For example, in 1921 there was recorded a maximum soil temperature of 150° F., a degree which is believed sufficient to kill seedlings. In addition, the surface soil of the southern exposure quickly lost moisture and at times dropped below the wilting coefficient, thus preventing germination and destroying all seedlings except those with long roots.

It is believed that the prompt germination and immediate deep rooting character of the yellow pine has enabled this species to occupy the warm southern site. Douglas fir, on the other hand, although possessing the rapid germination and deep rooting qualities of the yellow pine, is apparently less heat resistant and is, therefore, unable to invade southern exposures except under the protection of other vegetation. The lowest evaporation, lowest soil temperature, greatest accumulation of summer moisture, and most gradual drying of soil occurred on the lowest and also the steepest sections of the northern exposure, that area densely covered with Engelmann spruce. In discussing two possible causes (1) cold and lack of sunlight and (2) unfavorable character of soil, the author believes that the second is responsible for the almost complete absence of Douglas fir on the lower part of the northern exposure. Further up the northern exposure Douglas fir apparently found more favorable conditions, yet it was noted that on similar sites there is a marked tendency for Engelmann spruce to invade and supersede the fir once the latter has been fully established.

Association of trees, shrubs, and other vegetation in the northern Idaho forests, J. A. LARSEN (*Ecology*, 4 (1923), No. 1, pp. 63-67).—Based on collections made at the Priest River Forest Experiment Station (U. S. D. A. Forest Service), plant associations are given in tabular form for three characteristic forest types, namely, (1) western yellow pine, (2) western larch-Douglas fir, and (3) white pine, cedar, hemlock, and lowland white fir forests. The lists are compiled with a view to including the more frequent and typical plants and not the complete flora. No records of comparative frequency are given.

Birch succession in sphagnum bogs, G. B. RIGG (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 848-850).—The discovery of western birch (*Betula occidentalis*) in several bogs in the western part of Whatcom County, Wash., leads the author to conclude that this species is fairly characteristic of sphagnum bogs in that region. Furthermore, it is believed that the species has a tendency to occupy

such areas in their later stages of succession. Drainage and possibly burning or clearing are believed to favor the introduction of the tree.

Cutting methods in Norway pine, T. S. HANSEN (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 851-853).—A study of a small plat of Norway pine located in Lake County, Minn., and consisting in part of the original stand, 150 years old, leads the author to believe that Norway pine should be removed in two cuttings, the first very light, about 20 per cent, and the second completing the operation, some 10 years later. Ample reproduction will occur in the partially thinned stand to insure adequate restocking of the area after the final cutting. It is recommended that slash be not burned except where the fire hazard is great, and then only in compact piles when the ground is covered with snow. Without burning, the composition of the new stand will be predominately Norway pine to the exclusion of birch, poplar, balsam, and other inferior species which ordinarily follow burning operations.

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

[Report of the] department of plant pathology, T. F. MANNS and J. F. ADAMS (*Delaware Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), pp. 26-33).—Reports are given of various investigations carried on at the station.

In a study on the causal organism of pox of sweet potatoes the authors report finding *Rhizoctonia* very commonly associated with the disease both in the field and in the greenhouse. Laboratory studies were undertaken to determine the presence of *Cystospora batata* reported by Elliott as the cause of this disease of sweet potato (*E. S. R.*, 36, p. 544). All the studies failed to disclose the above species, but culture work showed the presence of *Rhizoctonia*, *Sphaeronema*, and *Fusarium*. Centrifuge studies made of pox-sick land showed the presence of sclerotial bodies similar to the *Rhizoctonia* secured in cultures.

Continued studies have been made on the cause of peach yellows and little peach, and the authors have been unable to bring about infection by using the sap or juice crushed from plants affected with either disease. It was thought possible that pollen might serve as a carrier of these diseases, and a large number of pollinations were made using pollen from diseased trees, with the result that no fruit set from blossoms pollinated with pollen from such sources.

A brief report is given of a study of brown rot of peach, particularly relating to the possibility of cankers resulting from blossom blight being the means of carrying the fungus over winter. Several varieties of peaches were studied, and it was found that 75 per cent of the cankers on Carmen trees carried the brown rot fungus over winter, while there was no evidence of the organism overwintering in this manner in cankers on the varieties Belle and Elberta. Dormant twigs from Carmen trees containing cankers were dipped in a 4-4-50 Bordeaux mixture, and after drying for 24 hours the fungus pushed through the fungicide and produced abundant conidia.

Notes are given on the occurrence of various diseases of cucurbits, and an account is presented of field experiments for the control of the fungi, together with insect pests. Spraying with Bordeaux mixture to which lead arsenate was added was carried on at two localities, and dusting with a powdered fungicide consisting of copper sulphate, lead arsenate, and nicotin sulphate was undertaken to secure comparative data. Both treatments were effective in controlling diseases and insect pests on cantaloupes.

Studies were undertaken with *Rhizoctonia*, *Pythium*, and *Fusarium* which are said to have caused considerable loss to canning peas, but the crop proved a failure due to a dry season and severe attacks of aphid. Some experimental work on the control of aphid is briefly reported, in which it is shown that

dusting with nicotin sulphate when the terminal leaflets were open resulted in 95 per cent control of the insect pest. When the terminal leaflets were closed the control was less than 10 per cent.

On account of the increasing importance of cowpeas and soy beans in the State, a study was made of the diseases of these crops, and cowpeas were observed to be subject to leaf spot due to *Americosporium oeconomicum* and *Cercospora cruenta*, a sun scorch which is not parasitic, and a pod spot which is not determined. Soy beans were found to be subject to a chlorosis that is probably not parasitic, and a bacterial leaf spot.

In cooperation with the Crop Production Institute, experiments were carried on for the control of oat smut, copper sulphate dip, formaldehyde sprinkling, formaldehyde spray, copper carbonate dust, and dehydrated copper sulphate and lime dust being compared. No smut was observed on those plats the seed for which was treated with either of the formaldehyde treatments, and only traces of smut where the seed was dipped in the copper sulphate solution or where copper carbonate dust was employed. Dehydrated copper sulphate was not found to control oat smut as well as any of the other treatments.

[Report of the department of] soil bacteriology, T. F. MANNS (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 133 (1922), pp. 35, 36*).—Studies are reported on the possibility of detrimental organisms being introduced into rotations through the use of infected seed corn. Examinations made of complete cultures from soils where corn root rot had been abundant showed neither *Gibberella saubinetii* nor *Diplodia zeae*, but they frequently gave *Fusarium moniliforme* and a species of *Cephalosporium*, which is tentatively assigned to the species *C. sacchari*. It is claimed that corn root rot is greatly aggravated by unfavorable conditions such as poor drainage, excess rains, drought, etc., under which conditions several pathogenic organisms gain entrance to roots and nodes and make rapid growth.

Further studies are said to show that sweet corn is more subject to internal infection with parasitic organisms than is field corn, and this is said to be especially true with *F. moniliforme*.

Studies made of white varieties of Sussex field corn which showed pink colorations of crowns showed this condition to be associated with *F. moniliforme*.

The crop disease situation in 1921, A. V. OSMUN (*Massachusetts Sta. Rpt. 1921, pp. 62a-75a*).—During the year 1921 the author reports three important epidemics of plant diseases in Massachusetts. These were the apple scab fungus (*Venturia inaequalis*), tobacco wildfire (*Bacterium tabacum*), and downy mildew of cucumbers and melons caused by *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*.

Lists are given of other plant diseases observed during the year.

[Report of the department of] botany (*Missouri Sta. Bul. 197 (1922), pp. 48, 49*).—In continuing the study of excised corn root tips (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 323), W. J. Robbins and W. E. Maneval found that autolized yeast and light were both beneficial factors in the growth of excised corn root tips in Pfeffer solution under sterile conditions. Temperature was also an important factor, and in the light a temperature of about 28° C. (82.4° F.) or above was detrimental to root growth.

E. F. Hopkins, as a result of studies of wheat scab (*Gibberella saubinetii*), gives a formula for determining the relation of H-ion concentration and the number of conidia produced per square centimeter of colony surface. It is reported that extraction of the indicator pigment produced by *G. saubinetii* has been successful, and an attempt is being made to determine its composition and indicator properties. From a study of resistance of wheat to scab a consider-

able number of rod rows were sown, and seven varieties were found to be free from scab in all the tests.

The relation of H-ion concentration to the growth of the organism of tomato wilt (*Fusarium lycopersici*) has been determined by I. T. Scott. A maximum in the growth curve was observed at about pH 4 to 4.5, and a minimum at about pH 5.5.

A survey of seed corn in different parts of the State to determine the amount of infection by corn root rot was made by B. B. Branstetter, and only a few ears were found to be free from disease organisms. The organisms present in order of their prevalence were: *F. moniliforme*, *Cephalosporium sacchari*, *Diplodia zeae*, and *G. saubinetii*.

Field tests are said to have shown that the amount of root and stalk rot in the field was correlated with the amount of infection in the seed as shown by table germinations.

The occurrence of protozoa in plants affected with mosaic and related diseases, R. NELSON (*Michigan Sta. Tech. Bul.* 58 (1922), pp. 3-30, figs. 18).—Adopting methods used by protozoologists, the author made a study of the mosaic diseases of bean, clover, tomato, and potato and found definite protozoan organisms constantly associated with these diseases. The organisms were observed mainly in the sieve tubes and sieve parenchyma, and as they lie in a plane parallel to the longer axis they can be demonstrated only in longitudinal sections. The organism associated with bean and clover mosaic is said to be a biflagellate elongated protozoan whose generic position is near *Leptomonas*.

The organisms found in mosaic tomato plants are apparently trypanosomes, or are closely related to this genus, while those observed in the sieve tubes of potato leaf-roll plants are said to more closely resemble trypanosomes than any other form.

Tolerance to acids of certain bacterial plant pathogenes, F. A. WOLF and I. V. SHUNK (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 6, pp. 244-250).—Cultural studies have been made on the tolerance to acids of various plant pathogenic bacteria, including the cabbage black rot organism, one commonly causing decay of root crops, two causing soy bean leaf spots, and two causing tobacco leaf spots. Different acids of the same H-ion concentration exert different influences in inhibiting cell multiplication, acetic acid being more toxic than the others employed. To inhibit growth a greater pH concentration is required in agar than in bouillon, this difference ranging between 0.2 and 0.4 pH with the same organism and the same acid.

Two new Sclerotinia diseases, B. F. DANA (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 5, pp. 225-228, pl. 1).—The Sclerotinia disease of *Amelanchier cusickii* due to *S. gregaria* n. sp., and noted previously (E. S. R., 48, p. 143) is technically and otherwise described as studied on the campus of the Washington College and in the vicinity of Pullman.

A disease of *Prunus demissa* was studied along with the similar disease on *Amelanchier*, and this is described as due to *S. demissa* n. sp.

The reaction of the F₂ generation of a cross between a common and a durum wheat to two biologic forms of Puccinia graminis, G. F. PUTTICK (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 5, pp. 205-213).—A study was made of the parasitic capabilities of two biologic forms of *P. graminis* on the F₂ generation from a cross between Marquis (*Triticum vulgare*) and Mindum (*T. durum*). It was found that the parental plants react reciprocally to the biologic forms used. The parasitic capabilities of these forms having previously been studied carefully, their action is known to have been constant. Form 1 attacked Marquis normally but developed weakly on Mindum. Form 19 attacked Mindum heavily but developed weakly on Marquis.

Each F_2 plant was inoculated with both biologic forms of rust. The plants were inoculated with Form 19 when they were about 8 days old. Seedling plants were infected easily, and older plants with more difficulty, this being attributed not to increased resistance but to the fact that older plants retained a film of moisture less easily than seedlings.

All gradations between complete susceptibility and immunity to both forms of rust appeared in the F_2 plants. There was some evidence that a single main pair of genetic factors was responsible for the manner of reaction to Form 19. If this is true, modifying factors must be present, and these would account for the various grades of infection obtained. Infection results with Form 1 were not very satisfactory, and no evidence was obtained that a single main pair of genetic factors may explain the manner of reaction to this form.

All combinations of susceptibility and resistance of individual F_2 plants to the two biologic forms appeared in these tests. Of 388 plants, 35 were highly resistant to both forms, and from this it is assumed that varieties resistant to more than two biologic forms may be produced by hybridization. This fact, together with the demonstrated relative constancy of biologic forms, gives additional assurance that varieties of wheat which will be commercially resistant over fairly extensive crop areas can eventually be produced.

Biologic forms of wheat stem rust in western Canada, W. P. FRASER and D. L. BAILEY (*Abs. in Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, p. 202).—By greenhouse experiments in 1919 four distinct forms of stem rust were found to occur in wheat in western Canada. One of these was more common and widely distributed than the others. There were indications of several other biologic forms on wheat in the same region. All of the forms separated were identical with those found by Stakman and his coworkers to exist in the United States.

Biologic forms of wheat stem rust in western Canada, M. NEWTON (*Abs. in Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, p. 202).—At least five biologic forms of wheat stem rust have been shown to be present in western Canada. These forms were found to be identical with five of the strains of rust previously isolated in the United States by Stakman. A rather virulent strain was quite widely distributed, being found in eight different localities of central Saskatchewan and eastern Alberta.

Experiments with Haskell's method or the so-called dry formaldehyde treatment for the prevention of oat smut, J. E. HOWITT (*Abs. in Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, p. 203).—The dry formaldehyde treatment for oat smut has been tested for 3 successive years by the department of botany at the Ontario Agricultural College, 28 field trials under ordinary farm conditions having been made and 1,677 bu. of oats treated by this method.

The results have been uniformly satisfactory, as no injury to the grain resulted, and smut control has been practically perfect, untreated check fields showing an average of 5.8 per cent of smut. The advantages of this method over those previously employed locally are simplicity, rapidity, and ease of application. By this method 100 bu. of oats could be treated in 50 minutes. No time was lost waiting for the seed to dry. There was no sprouting or molding or swelling of the grain.

Use of copper soap dust as a fungicide, F. J. PRITCHARD and W. S. PORTE (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 6, pp. 229-235).—Copper soap dust, a new fungicide prepared from copper sulphate and fish-oil soap, has for two years at the Arlington Experimental Farm given as good control of tomato leaf spot (*Septoria lycopersici*) as has the 4-4-50 liquid Bordeaux mixture. It is said that this dust preparation spreads, floats, and adheres better than Sanders Bordeaux dust, and in these experiments it gave better control of tomato leaf spot. Being much more effective pound for pound, it will probably cost no more

per acre. It is cheaper than liquid Bordeaux, considering the greater ease and rapidity of application. Because of its excellent chemical, physical, and fungicidal properties, it offers promising possibilities for the control of a large number of other foliage diseases.

The cooperative potato spraying project: Progress report for 1918, 1919, and 1920, G. R. BISBY (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, pp. 178-193, fig. 1).—The author, as leader since 1918, reports in considerable detail on this project, one of the problems for cooperative work undertaken by the American plant pathologists under the auspices of their War Emergency Board and Advisory Board. The history and plans of the project are briefly outlined, with a summary of results and status of the use of Bordeaux mixture on potatoes in Canada and this country.

It appears that Bordeaux mixture is necessary to control late blight in the Maritime Provinces, in Quebec, in northern New England, and in New York. Increased yields are general in the absence of late blight. This disease is less common in Ontario, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Florida. Careful spraying is profitable in certain areas indicated, and generally in any region in years in which late blight is serious.

Copper dust appears valuable, as indicated by the Canada and New York reports. Burgundy mixture scarcely equaled Bordeaux in Canada.

It is evident that knowledge of the value of Bordeaux mixture on potatoes is still very incomplete. Tests of this and other compounds are needed in many parts of North America to determine their value under various conditions, and there is excellent opportunity for spraying in cooperation with entomologists.

Tobacco diseases in Gadsden County in 1922, with suggestions for their prevention and control, W. B. TISDALE (*Florida Sta. Bul.* 166 (1922), pp. 72-118, figs. 15).—Illustrated descriptions are given of tobacco diseases observed in Gadsden County, Fla., in 1922. In this region tobacco is largely grown under shade as a continuous culture crop. The following diseases are treated, and suggestions are given for their prevention and control: Mosaic disease, root knot (*Heterodera radiculicola*), wildfire (*Bacterium tabacum*) Granville wilt (*B. solanacearum*), leaf spot (*Phyllosticta nicotianae*), frog-eye or specking (*Cercospora nicotianae*), root rot (*Thielavia basicola*), and black shank (*Phytophthora nicotianae*).

Studies on the Valsa apple canker in New Mexico, L. H. LEONIAN (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 6, pp. 236-243).—A great number of apple trees throughout New Mexico were found to be badly affected with a canker caused by *V. leucostoma*, twigs, branches, limbs, and trunks being impartially attacked. Both the imperfect and the perfect stages of the organism responsible for the canker were reproduced in artificial media. Sodium chlorid and cane sugar, under proper conditions, acted as stimuli to form perithecia on oatmeal agar. Inoculation experiments showed the fungus to be a weak wound parasite.

Control of cherry leaf spot (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt.* 1922, p. 49).—Excellent results are said to have been obtained in the control of leaf spot on eight varieties of cherries by spraying them with a 2.5-6-50 Bordeaux mixture, the first application being made immediately after the petals had fallen, the second three weeks later, and the third directly after the picking of the fruit.

Leaf scorch or mollisiose of the strawberry, R. E. STONE (*Abs. in Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, pp. 202, 203).—Leaf scorch is a recently recognized disease of strawberries in Ontario. It is widely distributed, extending from

Sarnia in the western part of southern Ontario to Ottawa in the eastern part. The leaves present a scorched or blotched appearance and all the leaves on the plant may be killed, so that entire strawberry patches may look as if burned over. In the summer the blotches show the fungus *Marsonia potentillae*. This conidial stage may persist over winter on green leaves and to a certain extent on the dead leaves, which develop an ascigerous stage identified as *Mollisia earliana*. Ascospores from this fungus infect the leaves of strawberry plants and produce typical leaf scorch. Ascospores planted in nutrient agar-agar developed *Marsonia*, which produced the typical disease when sprayed on strawberry plants.

The conclusion was reached that *Mollisia earliana* is the perfect stage of *Marsonia potentillae*, and the disease produced has been named according to the method of Stevens. Different varieties of strawberries are not equally susceptible, the order among those observed appearing to be Clyde, Glen Mary, Senator Dunlop, Haverland, and New Williams. Control suggestions include clean cultivation, destruction of old foliage, and early spraying with Bordeaux mixture.

Citrus scab: Its cause and control, J. R. WINSTON (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1118 (1923)*, pp. 39, pls. 16, figs. 6).—Citrus scab is thought to be an important disease of foreign introduction, attacking many species of citrus trees. It is said to be found in the citrus-growing regions of the Gulf States and in many other countries, but it has not yet become established in California and Arizona.

In the orchard the activity of the disease is mainly confined to fruit and leaves. Leaves are most susceptible in the early stages of growth, and they become entirely resistant by the time they reach 0.5 in. in width. Young grapefruits are said to be extremely susceptible immediately after the falling of the petals, but they become immune after obtaining a diameter of about 0.75 in. Scab infection is said to be possible whenever there is sufficient moisture at the time the parts are in a susceptible stage.

The cause of citrus scab is found to be not due to the fungus *Cladosporium citri*, as frequently referred to, that organism being a common saprophyte in citrus lesions. The identity of the causal organism has not been definitely determined.

Cumulative evidence is said to show that citrus scab can be controlled satisfactorily and economically by the use of Bordeaux mixture, or Bordeaux mixture to which oil emulsion is added. Lime sulphur is less effective than Bordeaux mixture, and other sulphur sprays are no more effective than lime-sulphur solution.

Note on *Cenangium abietis* on *Pinus ponderosa*, J. R. WEIR (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, pp. 166-170, figs. 2).—*C. abietis*, the cause of a serious disease on pines in Europe, is reported for the first time in the western United States on *P. ponderosa*. Experiments demonstrate the apparent parasitism of the fungus, a condition not heretofore reported in America.

Cenangium piniphilum* n. sp., an undescribed canker-forming fungus on *Pinus ponderosa* and *P. contorta, J. R. WEIR (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 7, pp. 294-296, pl. 1, figs. 2). The species described was first collected at Boulder, Mont., on *P. contorta*, on June 8, 1915. Since that time it has been found abundantly in the lake region of northern Idaho attacking *P. ponderosa* and *P. contorta*. It is here described as *C. piniphilum*.

This fungus, which is of considerable silvicultural significance, attacks *P. ponderosa* and *P. contorta* between the ages of 5 and 25 years. Infection usually occurs at the branch whorls, suggesting a natural weakness at this point. Wounds are, however, a source of infection. Such infections as occur

at the base of branches spread to the main trunk, frequently involving the entire circumference at this point. Although the fungus grows readily on artificial media, it has not yet been induced to form apothecia. The mycelium on artificial media breaks up into conidia, a condition not observed in nature.

Investigations of *Cronartium ribicola* in 1920, L. H. PENNINGTON ET AL. (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, pp. 170-172).—In the Adirondacks, Pennington found, among other facts, that aeciospores were produced in greater abundance and were more widely distributed than in the seasons of 1918 and 1919. This was largely, if not entirely, due to the more favorable weather conditions during the month of May.

In work done during 1916, Posey found blister rust infection upon wild *Ribes* bushes upon one of the Isles of Shoals off Portsmouth, N. H. In 1920, Snell found three bushes infected in early July upon two different islands, the infections being approximately 7 miles distant from the nearest land. It seemed practically certain that the spores had been carried from the mainland to the islands in some manner, probably by the wind.

Studies by York were made with each of the three spore forms, pycnia, aecia, and uredinia, on the fresh growth of the season of *Pinus strobus*, the inoculations being made in the axils of the leaves, the axils of the leaf fascicles, the terminal buds, and on the internodes both wounded and unwounded, the results in each case being negative. From experimentation indicated it appears that reeradication of *Ribes* may not be necessary very soon, as formerly believed, and in some cases may not be necessary for a long time.

Studies were carried on by Spaulding on *P. strobus*, *P. flexilis*, *P. cembra*, *P. mugho*, *P. sylvestris*, and *P. densiflora*. In the spring of 1920 every tree of *P. flexilis* was badly infected and 8 out of 10 bore fruiting bodies. A number of *P. strobus* trees have shown the disease, but this is true of no other species. Apparently *P. flexilis* is more susceptible than is *P. strobus*.

Two points brought out by this year's investigations are regarded as especially important. *Ribes* is often killed in intensive outbreak areas, so that some years later the absence of *Ribes* in such areas can not be taken as showing it has been absent previously. The numerous cases of breaking of the quarantine in the Mississippi Valley show very plainly that this quarantine must be rigidly enforced or the blister rust certainly will become established west of that line.

This season's work has confirmed previous conclusions that the aeciospores may be blown an indefinite number of miles and cause infection of *Ribes*.

The western yellow pine mistletoe: Effect on growth and suggestions for control, C. F. KORSTIAN and W. H. LONG (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1112* (1922), pp. 36, pls. 5, figs. 4).—The western yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) is said to be subject to severe injury by mistletoe (*Razoumofskyia cryptopoda*). This mistletoe causes a marked decrease in the rate of growth of the host, ultimately destroying the tree. The decrease in the rate of diameter and height growth of trees infected with mistletoe is accompanied by a reduction of leaf surface. Trees of all ages are said to be subject to mistletoe infection, provided the seeds of the parasite fall on parts of the tree which are not protected by the bark. The quantity and quality of the seed produced by infected trees are reported to be below that of normal, healthy trees. Heavily infected trees are practically worthless for seed production and should not be left as seed trees.

The most practical method of controlling mistletoe is said to be the removal of infected trees while cutting operations are in progress.

Notes on sap stain fungi, E. E. HUBERT (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 5, pp. 214-224, pl. 1, figs. 4).—Information is presented regarding two stains found in the sapwood of commercial woods.

The stain produced by *Lasiosphaeria pezizula* is usually grayish olive in color and is found in both sapwood and heartwood. The stain produced by *Ceratostomella* spp. is grayish blue and is confined almost entirely to the sapwood.

The perithecia of *L. pezizula* are minute, spherical black bodies showing a craterlike collapse when old. These are gregarious upon a mat of olivaceous-black hyphae resting upon the surface of the wood. The blue-stain fungi produce minute flask-shaped perithecia with beaks of various lengths.

The hyphae of *L. pezizula* and *Ceratostomella* spp. penetrate the walls of the wood fibers and tracheids. It is apparent that these fungi affect the cell walls of their hosts to a certain extent.

The blue-stain hyphae, dormant in the wood for a considerable time, remain capable of reviving and sending forth new hyphae on the return of favorable growth conditions. The new hyphae usually originate from the old, anastomosed hyphae found in the medullary rays and are influenced in their development by the media and the contained air.

Tests of strength, so far as reliable, indicate a slight weakening effect due to the blue stain caused by *Ceratostomella* spp. The moisture content of the test pieces plays an important part in the testing of matched sticks.

The slight weakening due to blue stain, though in itself of little importance in larger material, serves to hide the effect produced by wood-destroying fungi which often accompany it. In this way it may affect wood of smaller dimensions to an appreciable extent. The failure of blued wood while undergoing steam bending suggests a new and practical field of investigation.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

A textbook of zoology, T. J. PARKER and W. A. HASWELL (London: Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 1921, 3. ed., [rev.], vols. 1, pp. XL+816, figs. 713; 2, pp. XX+714, figs. 540).—A third edition of this standard work, of which the first edition was issued in 1898 and the second in 1910. The 11 lower phyla of the animal kingdom are dealt with in the first volume, and the phylum Chordata in volume 2. Volume 1 includes a discussion of the general structure and physiology of animals (pp. 10-44), while volume 2 includes discussions of distribution (pp. 599-622), the philosophy of zoology (pp. 623-646), and the history of zoology (pp. 647-669).

In this third edition the junior author has again carefully revised all parts of the work, and, in addition to introducing a number of minor alterations and some new illustrations, has rewritten certain portions, notably in the sections on the phyla Nemathelminthes, Molluscoida, and Annulata.

The parasites of hematophagous invertebrates, G. LAVIER (*Les Parasites des Invertébrés Hématophages: Parasites qui leur Sont Propres Parasites qu'ils Transmettent aux Vertébrés*. Paris: Vigot Bros., 1921, pp. 218, figs. 3).—The several chapters of this work deal respectively with leeches, acarids, anoplurans, hemipterans, siphonapterans, dipterans, and insect flagellates. The work includes a bibliography of 34 pages (pp. 173-207) and an index to the hosts and to the parasites.

Feeding habits of moles, F. L. HISAW (*Jour. Mammalogy*, 4 (1923), No. 1, pp. 9-20).—This is a report of observations at the Kansas Experiment Station.

The author finds the mole to be predominantly carnivorous in its food habits, but that it will eat certain seeds and vegetables even when supplied abundantly.

with insects and worms. "Corn is eaten very readily, while wheat and oats are eaten only occasionally. Peas, beans, and kafir are not eaten. Moles will eat ripe tomatoes, apples, and Irish potatoes. Sweet potatoes and carrots are very rarely eaten, while turnips and raisins are always refused. Moles are capable of living and maintaining their body weight on a ration of fresh beef, Irish potatoes, and apples, even though the beef is offered only every other day. Of the foods most commonly eaten, the following preferences are shown: Earthworms and white grubs, insect larvae other than white grubs, adult insects, corn, ripe tomatoes, and Irish potatoes and apples.

"The average daily food consumption is 32.08 per cent of the body weight of the animal. A mole is capable of eating 66.6 per cent of its body weight in 18 hours. The mole captures and kills active prey either by crushing it against the sides of the burrow with the front paws, or by piling loose earth on it and biting the victims held in this way. The mole, perhaps, does more good than harm in uncultivated areas by destroying quantities of injurious insects, but in cultivated fields it is decidedly harmful."

Insect conditions of the year 1921 in Massachusetts, H. T. FERNALD (*Massachusetts Sta. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 50a-62a).—In reporting upon the occurrence of insects in Massachusetts in 1921, attention is called to the fact that two unusual pests appeared and were injuriously abundant. The first of these, the seed-corn maggot (*Hylemyia cilicrura* Rond.), which had never before been reported as injuriously abundant in Massachusetts, attacked onion fields in and near Whately, Hatfield, and Sunderland and was a source of considerable loss. The second, the bollworm or corn earworm, became abundant in all parts of the State except Berkshire County and was a source of injury to sweet corn, particularly the yellow types, although field and pop corn were also attacked. In some cases losses of 95 to 100 per cent were reported. Flint corn was only slightly injured. The details of correspondence relating to insects during the year are reported in tabular form.

Entomology, L. HASEMAN ET AL. (*Missouri Sta. Bul. 197* (1922), pp. 61-66).—Brief accounts are given of the work conducted during the year.

Spraying and dusting work with the bollworm on corn failed to yield satisfactory results. Life history studies and control work with the codling moth are briefly reported upon. It was demonstrated that while practically impossible to eradicate the San José scale from peach trees by means of a spray, a proper application of most of the materials tested, and here reported in tabular form, gave good control. Paradichlorobenzene used against the peach-tree borer gave 100 per cent control in nearly every case. The application of sprays and dusts for the control of melon beetles led the author to continue the general recommendation that arsenical dusts or sprays be applied, preferably by use of light hand equipment. Studies of the life history and control measures for the Hessian fly and chinch bug are briefly referred to.

Aroostook potato insects, E. M. PATCH (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 372, 373).—The author presents a list of the hemipterous insects that were found to frequent the potato plant in Aroostook County, Me., in 1921.

Observations on insects attacking sorghums, W. P. HAYES (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 349-356).—This is a report of observations made during the course of investigations at the Kansas Experiment Station during the past few years. Under the heading of insects attacking the head, the author considers the sorghum webworm (*Celama (Nola) sorghiella* Ril.), the corn leaf aphid (*Aphis maidis* Fitch), the bollworm (*Leptoglossus* spp.), and the Angoumois grain moth. Insects attacking the stalks and leaves include the chinch bug and the spring grain aphid (*Toxoptera graminum* Rond.). Pests which

attack the planted seed include the kafir ant *Solenopsis molesta* Say, the seed corn maggot (*Hylemyia cilicrura* Rd.), and *Pheidole* sp.

The relation of hard and alkaline waters to the preparation and dilution of sprays and dips, E. R. DE ONG (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 339-345).—This is a report of investigations conducted in the Santa Clara Valley, Calif., where there is a great range in the quality of the water supply. It is pointed out that hard and alkaline waters form dangerous combinations with many forms of insecticides, and that softening of hard water with chemicals is only partially successful. He finds that water softening plants with a capacity sufficient for supplying a spray outfit and for domestic purposes also may be installed at a cost of a few hundred dollars.

"The use of dusting materials where practical in place of liquid sprays is desirable, in that the user is independent of the type of water found locally. Insecticides compatible with the salts commonly found in waters are desirable, and in many instances will prove a satisfactory solution of the subject. Examples of such substitutions are basic arsenate of lead instead of the acid (standard) type, arsenical dips in lieu of cresol preparations, and the stable oil emulsions which are made for use in waters."

Utilization of systematic observations on beet leafhopper (*Eutettix tenella* Bak.) and curly leaf on sugar beets, E. A. SCHWING and W. J. HARTUNG (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 365-368).—A discussion by the entomologists of the Spreckels Agricultural Experiment Station in California.

The attraction of *Chloridea obsoleta* Fab. to the corn plant, J. W. MCCOLLOCH (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 333-339).—Further investigations (E. S. R., 43, p. 358) conducted by the author at the Kansas Experiment Station have indicated that odor may be an important factor in attracting bollworm moths to the corn plant, and that it is worthy of further investigation. Over 60 per cent of the eggs were deposited during the period that the plants were in silk, and 52 per cent of these eggs were placed on the silks. The author is aware, however, that other factors must be considered.

Control of the strawberry leaf roller in the Missouri Valley, F. M. WADLEY (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 356-360).—This is a brief report of investigations conducted by an agent of the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology in Kansas in 1917 and 1918 and in Iowa in 1919. The author finds that lead arsenate with a soap spreader is well adapted to control of this insect.

The grape berry moth in 1922, R. H. PETTIT (*Michigan Sta. Circ.* 52 (1922), pp. 4, figs. 4).—A brief summary of information on the grape berry moth, which was never so destructive in Michigan as during the summer of 1922, the loss being caused by late larvae.

Dusting v. spraying for the codling moth in walnuts, H. J. QUAYLE (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 371, 372).—A comparison of spraying with dusting as a means of controlling the codling moth in walnuts, made by the author in four different orchards during three seasons, shows a great difference in favor of spraying.

Host plant selection by Hessian fly (*Phytophaga destructor* Say), W. B. CARTWRIGHT (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 360-363).—This is a report of investigations conducted by an agent of the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology at Centralia, Ill., in the fall of 1921. Observations made daily have shown that adjacent and similarly prepared plats of wheat, barley, rye, and oats are subject to fly attacks in varying degrees.

"The order of selection for oviposition runs in descending order wheat, rye, barley, and oats. From data in which daily egg counts were made from a

numbered series of plants, the total number of eggs being considered 100 per cent, wheat received 68 per cent, barley 8.8, rye 22.8, and oats 0.4 per cent. Likewise accumulated egg counts made from a constant number of plants show that wheat received 73.4 per cent, barley 11.8, rye 14.5, and oats 0.3 per cent. Resultant larval infestation from the fall oviposition of the Hessian fly on wheat, barley, rye, and oats was primarily manifest in wheat and barley. Rye, though second in selection for oviposition, was scantily infested and oats not at all. The percentages of plants infested from these two series of plats were for wheat 96 and 98, for barley 64 and 62, and for rye 6 and 8, respectively."

Injury to bell peppers by *Blapstinus coronadensis* Blaisd. and *B. dilatatus*, R. E. CAMPBELL (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 363-365).—This is a report of observations by an agent of the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology near La Habra, Calif., in the fall of 1921. The feeding of these two tenebrionid beetles on the stems at the surface of the ground resulted in a destruction of at least 25 per cent in the more seriously infested part of the fields. Experiments conducted by the author demonstrated that wet sprays were valueless, but that dry dusty material such as hydrated lime had a decided deterrent effect. When the lime was so applied as to cover the ground completely around the stem the beetles ceased to feed.

Mississippi bark beetles, M. W. BLACKMAN (*Mississippi Sta. Tech. Bul.* 11 (1922), pp. 3-130, pls. 18, fig. 1).—This report of studies of the bark beetles occurring in Mississippi, issued as a contribution from the Mississippi State Plant Board, the station, and the New York State College of Forestry, deals with the subject under the headings of vegetation areas and distribution of bark beetles (pp. 4-17), the habits of bark beetles, including types of burrows and reproduction (pp. 17-27), economic importance of bark beetles, including injuries to forest reproduction, effect on the general health and growth of trees, killing of trees, injuries to timber during the process of lumbering, and injuries to utilized timber (pp. 27-30), factors influencing injury by bark beetles (pp. 30-33), prevention and control of bark beetle injuries (pp. 33-37), and classification and discussion of species (pp. 38-121). Three species and one variety are described by the author as new to science. The paper includes a bibliography of 76 titles and an index to the genera and species.

Paradichlorobenzene as a fumigant in the entomological museum, H. H. KNIGHT (*Ent. News*, 34 (1923), No. 2, p. 57).—The author has found that the adults of the confused flour beetle (*Tribolium confusum*) are killed by paradichlorobenzene in from one to six hours, depending upon the amount of crystals used in the boxes and drawers. A few crystals when placed in a tight drawer were found to kill dermestid larvae in from one to four hours. It is stated that while paradichlorobenzene evaporates somewhat more rapidly than naphthalene, yet 0.5 oz. placed in a tight case will last from five to eight weeks, and the gas may still be effective for three or four months in unopened cases.

Boll weevil control (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 39-44, 64, 65).—This is a discussion of the occurrence of the boll weevil in the State during the year, and of the control work conducted, including tabular data on dusting experiments with calcium arsenate applied in several localities and with different kinds of machines. The average gain in seed cotton in the two tests at Darlington was 579 lbs. per acre, with an estimated net gain in one of \$60 per acre. In work at the Pee Dee Substation an increase of 185 lbs. of cotton per acre over check plats was obtained where four applications of calcium arsenate were made.

Relation of moisture to ingestion of poison by the cotton boll weevil, D. C. WARREN (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 345-349).—Investigations conducted by the author in Georgia have led to the conclusion that the cotton boll weevil is poisoned by ingestion of the arsenical with its food rather than by drinking the poisoned dew. It is pointed out that this conclusion has nothing to do with the time of day that the poison should be applied, since it is a well-established fact that better results can be obtained from applying poison while the plant is wet with dew.

The effect of activity on the length of life of honeybees, E. F. PHILLIPS (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 368-371).—The author finds that the rapidity of death by starvation occurs in direct proportion to the work the bees are called upon to do, and that when death from starvation occurs rapidly there is still a food reserve which has not been depleted. "The relation between the work done and the death rate is quite in keeping with what has been so frequently observed for normal bees, namely, that the normal term of life, barring accidents, is determined by the amount of work which the individual is called upon to do."

Flight studies of the honeybee, W. PARK (*Amer. Bee Jour.*, 63 (1923), No. 2, p. 71).—This is a report of studies conducted by the author at the Iowa Experiment Station during the years 1920 and 1921 with a view to securing information on the speed of the bee and its reactions to the influence of the wind. The records have shown that there is considerably less variation in the time required for homeward bound bees than for outward bound bees.

"On the average, less time was consumed on the homeward trip than on the outward trip but, when flying directly against the wind, the empty bee flew slightly faster than did the loaded bee. The effort put forth by empty and by loaded bees was least when flying with the wind and greater when flying against it. A maximum speed of 25 miles per hour was found for both outgoing and incoming bees. Bees made but little progress against a wind having a velocity of 15 miles per hour. The average speed found for the flight of bees in a calm was a little less than 15 miles per hour."

Collected leaflets on beekeeping (London: Min. Agr. and Fisheries, 1922, pp. 46, pls. 5, figs. 9).—This pamphlet includes advice to beginners in beekeeping, methods of obtaining strong colonies of bees for wintering, and information on how to increase colonies, on beeswax, on the preparation and packing of honey for market, on foul brood, and on diseases of adult bees, namely, Nosema disease, acarine disease, and dysentery.

Ant control on shipboard, W. T. CLARKE (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, pp. 329-333).—This is a report of an investigation made by the author of the infestation by ants of passenger ships running between the Pacific and Atlantic coasts of the United States by way of the Panama Canal.

The ants, which caused considerable pecuniary loss through the destruction of foodstuffs and also attacked passengers and the crew, their bite being very painful and causing a local swelling and inflammation and much itching, were identified by W. M. Wheeler as *Monomorium* (*Parholcomyrme*) *destructor* Jord. Leaving San Francisco December 12 on an infested vessel, the author found the ants to increase in numbers as the warmer climate was reached, till on arrival at Manzanillo, Mex., on December 19, they had become exceedingly troublesome in the passengers' rooms and in the quarters of the steward's crew, pantries, galleys, and storerooms.

In control experiments a powder, devoid of disagreeable characteristics, consisting of sodium fluorid six parts, pyrethrum (buhach) powdered stems and flowers two parts, and cornstarch two parts (all by bulk) was found to be very efficient, and numerous observations showed that the death of the ants fol-

lowed in from 20 to 30 seconds after the material had touched them. With free use of this insecticide the ants were well under control by the time the ship arrived at San José de Guatemala on December 23. The author's investigations led to the recommendations that the infested ships be fumigated with sodium cyanid gas, and that sweetened arsenical baits be employed in addition to the above-mentioned powder. These recommendations were acted upon and the economic control of the pest on shipboard accomplished.

Some new injurious Phytophaga from Africa, G. E. BRYANT (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 12 (1922), No. 4, pp. 473-475, figs. 4).—Four pests are here considered, namely, *Crioceris viridissima* n. sp., which attacks asparagus in Kenya Colony; *Cercyonia citri* n. sp., a serious pest of young citrus trees and widely distributed in the Gold Coast; *Argopistes oleae* n. sp., which mines the leaves of olive trees in Cape Town; and *A. serrvittatus* n. sp., which is a leaf-miner on wild olive in Cape Province, Natal, and the Orange Free State.

Two injurious fruit mites in Pennsylvania, S. W. FROST (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 5, p. 372, pl. 1).—Brief reference is made to the European plum mite (*Paratetranychus pilosus* C. & F.), which was a source of injury to apple and plum and to some extent to cherry and peach, and to *Phyllocoptes cornutus* Banks, which has recently been found very abundant in parts of the State on peach.

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

The comparative sweetness and preserving quality of cane and beet sugars, J. P. OGILVIE (*Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 16, pp. 343R-345R).—In this general discussion of the subject it is pointed out that since refined beet and cane sugar both have a sucrose content of about 99.95 per cent there can be no detectable difference in the sweetness or in the preserving quality of the two sugars, but that in the direct-consumption or unrefined sugars impurities are present which affect the sweetness of the product. Direct-consumption cane sugars generally contain reducing sugars and may have a slight acid reaction, while corresponding beet sugars do not contain reducing sugars, and in the lower grades may be slightly alkaline. Evidence is cited that traces of acid enhance, and of alkali depress, the sweetening effect of a solution of sugar. A further difference in taste may be due to the presence of odoriferous substances or other impurities.

In regard to the preserving quality of cane and beet sugar, it is noted that in a low-grade beet sugar the presence of alkaline carbonates may lower the acidity of the fruit juice below the optimum for the setting of the pectin, but that this condition is not likely to be encountered at the present time.

The food value of Philippine bananas, W. SALVADOR (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 363-366).—Tabulated data are given on the analysis of 12 varieties of Philippine bananas for water, ether extract, protein, sucrose, reducing sugars, crude fiber, ash, and total acidity calculated as sulphuric acid. Calculations of the calorific value per 100 gm. of food are also included.

Growth and nutrition, L. RANDOIN (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 5, pp. 268-306, fig. 1).—This is a concise summary of the physiological needs of the growing child and the rôle played in growth by various food constituents, together with practical suggestions for the selection of food for babies and growing children.

The food requirements of children.—V, **Percentage distribution of calories**, L. E. HOLT and H. L. FALES (*Amer. Jour. Diseases Children*, 24 (1922), No. 4, pp. 311-319, figs. 5).—In this continuation of the series of studies previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 766), consideration is given to the relation

of the various food constituents to one another and of each to the diet as a whole. The percentage distribution in protein, fat, and carbohydrate of the calories in the diets of the 106 healthy children of the previous studies was found to be as follows:

The percentage of total calories taken as protein ranged from 11 to 23 per cent, with more than one-half the values between 14 and 16 per cent, and with the average value of all cases regardless of age 15 per cent. The fat varied from 21 to 51 per cent, with three-fourths of the values between 30 and 40 per cent and the general average 34. Carbohydrates ranged from 38 to 65 per cent, with three-fourths of the values between 44 and 55 per cent, and an average of 51. Using the average distribution of calories and the total calorie requirements as estimated in a previous study (E. S. R., 45, p. 162), the theoretical requirements of fat, carbohydrate, and protein have been calculated and compared with the estimated requirements given in the two previous papers. The corresponding values agree very closely. It is concluded that in round numbers "a diet in which the fat supplies 35 per cent of the total calories, the protein 15, and the carbohydrate 50 per cent, is one which meets the nutritive needs of the child after infancy, which is well borne by the digestive system, and [which] may be considered a well-balanced ration."

The relation between breast and artificial feeding and infant mortality, R. M. WOODBURY (*Amer. Jour. Hyg.*, 2 (1922), No. 6, pp. 668-687).—In the course of studies conducted by the Children's Bureau, U. S. Department of Labor, on infant mortality in eight American cities, data were obtained for 22,422 babies on the kind of feeding each month until one year of age or until death in the case of those who did not survive the first year. These data have been made the subject of a statistical study on the relation between breast and artificial feeding and infant mortality. The tabulated results of the different phases of this study are presented and discussed, with the conclusion that "artificial feeding, as actually practiced in typical city populations, is associated with a mortality between three and four times as high as the mortality among breast-fed infants. This excess mortality is not to be explained, either, by the slight overweighting of the group of artificially-fed with infants in certain groups characterized by high mortality rates, and it appears in all nationality and in all earnings groups, though with variations depending probably upon the particular conditions prevailing in the groups."

A clinical and chemical study of butter soup feeding in infants, A. BROWN, A. M. COURTNEY, and I. F. MACLACHLAN (*Amer. Jour. Diseases Children*, 24 (1922), No. 5, pp. 368-381).—A modification of the butter-flour mixture of Czerny and Kleinschmidt has been used by the authors in the feeding of a large number of babies both in hospital and private practice. Clinical observations are reported on 104 such cases, and chemical studies of the intake, output in urine and feces, and retention of fat, nitrogen, and total salts in four infants on this diet.

The butter soup used in all these studies contained butter 7.25, granulated sugar 5.25, and flour 14.75 level teaspoons, with water 17.5 oz. In preparing the food, the butter is melted over a low flame and heated until it stops foaming and becomes a dark color, this requiring about 7 minutes. The flour and sugar are then blended with the butter and the cold water added with constant stirring for about 5 minutes or until the mixture thickens, after which it is heated in a double boiler for 30 minutes and then made up to 20 oz. with boiled water. This mixture without milk furnishes about 28 calories per ounce. For an infant weighing 7 lbs., 14 oz. of butter soup and 7 oz. of whole milk are given in seven feedings.

Of the entire number of cases reported only five lost weight and did not do well on this food. Premature and young babies made the most substantial gains and showed improvement in vigor, in tissue turgor, in disposition, and in resistance to infection. In a few cases signs of mild rickets or a condition simulating mild rickets were seen after the continued use of the butter soup. The stools with this food were acid, resembling those with breast-milk feeding, but much larger.

The percentage retention of fat, nitrogen, and total salts for 3 of the children was as follows: Fat 81.6, 72.1, and 81.4 per cent; total nitrogen 7.9, 7.5, and 38.5; and total salts 34.6, 13.5, and 12.5 per cent. The fourth child gave a percentage retention of fat of 73.4, and a negative nitrogen and salt balance. The retention of calcium and magnesium was excellent in the other 3 children. The feces contained an excess of inorganic bases over inorganic acids and the urine the reverse condition. These findings are discussed at length, although no satisfactory explanation is given of the apparent inconsistency of some of the low retention values with the excellent clinical results obtained with this food. It is concluded that butter-flour mixture is valuable in the feeding of premature, small, and undernourished children who are not suffering from any acute digestive disturbance.

The failure of yeast therapy in the feeding of infants, W. C. DAVISON (*Amer. Jour. Diseases Children*, 24 (1922), No. 4, pp. 339-345, figs. 3).—In a limited number of cases of patients convalescent from acute intestinal indigestion and infants suffering from chronic intestinal indigestion, the administration of yeast was found to be without benefit and in some cases possibly to be harmful.

Experiments with vitamin A in carrots, H. VON EULER (*Arkiv Kemi, Min. och Geol.*, 8 (1921), No. 3-4, Art. 18, pp. 7, figs. 2).—This is the first of a series of studies on vitamin A, white mice being used as the experimental animals. The young were kept for 18 days with the mothers, whose food for the first 12 days consisted of meat, dry bread, milk, and cream. From the twelfth day on the food was changed to the basal vitamin A-free ration described by Drummond and Coward (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 764), supplemented by the addition of milk and cream. On the eighteenth day the young were removed from the mothers and placed in two groups, one of which received the basal ration alone and the other the basal ration supplemented with the food to be tested for vitamin A.

In the experiments reported in this paper various preparations of carrots were used. The finely divided carrots were extracted with five times their volume of benzene for 8 hours, the benzene distilled off from the extract, and the extract taken up in ether and evaporated in vacuo. Preparations by methods previously described (*E. S. R.*, 20, p. 708) were also made of phytosterol and daucosterol, phosphatids, and zymophosphate from carrots. All of these were tested for their content of vitamin A by adding them to the food mixture in the proportion of 5 parts to 100. Good growth was obtained with the benzene extracts and very slight growth with a combination of the phytosterol and daucosterol, but not with the phytosterol or with a phosphatid mixture and the zymophosphate as sources of vitamin A.

Working conditions for vitamin A, H. VON EULER (*Arkiv Kemi, Min. och Geol.*, 8 (1922), No. 3-4, Art. 19, pp. 10, figs. 3).—In this paper the author outlines the method he has adopted for the quantitative study of vitamin A. In addition to the technique described in the above paper several features considered important are discussed. One of these is the selection of animals for the test. From the second day after birth the mice are weighed separately in a tared beaker, and from a study of the growth curves only those which are growing in a normal manner are used for further tests.

In the experimental work reported the growth curves are shown of mice on the vitamin-free basal ration supplemented by 0.1 and 0.2 gm., respectively, of the dried residue of the benzene extract of carrots per 10 gm. of the basal diet. The first gave an approximately maintenance curve and the second slight growth, which was somewhat less than similar curves obtained with 0.1 and 0.4 gm. of fresh butter, respectively. A curve approaching normal was obtained with 0.1 gm. of carrot residue and 0.1 gm. of butter fat.

In a further series of experiments the effect was noted of varying the feeding of the constituents of the basal ration. When all of the constituents were fed daily, a regular growth curve was obtained. When everything with the exception of the extracts furnishing vitamins was fed daily and yeast extract and orange juice were given on alternate days, the curve was very irregular. A similar irregularity was noted when yeast extract was given on one day, orange juice on the second, and salt mixture on the third. It is concluded that through the intermittent addition of B vitamin the action of the A vitamin can be significantly increased.

Physiological investigations on vitamin B and water-soluble biocatalyzers, G. J. BLOHM, C. G. SANTESSON, and H. VON EULER (*Arkiv Kemi, Mineral. och Geol.*, 8 (1921), No. 3-4, Art. 13, pp. 27, figs. 6).—Various extracts of yeast, including the biocatalyzers classified as previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 866) and also extracts of wheat germ, were injected intravenously into rabbits, and observations were made of the effect upon blood pressure and pulse rate.

The general effect of these preparations, whether active or inactivated by heat, was to produce a temporary lowering of the blood pressure and pulse rate. In one case only was there a marked difference between the active and inactive preparation. In this the active preparation, after a short period of lowering the blood pressure, increased it, while the inactive preparation caused a lowering only.

The relation of vitamins to the growth of a streptococcus, S. H. AYERS and C. S. MUDGE (*Jour. Bact.*, 7 (1922), No. 5, pp. 449-464).—An extensive study is reported from the Dairy Division, U. S. D. A., of the effect of certain materials on the growth of a pathogenic streptococcus which was known to grow slowly in a peptone yeast medium.

Several experiments were first conducted to determine whether vitamin B stimulates the growth of this organism. To three tubes of regular Difco peptone medium were added a 95 per cent alcoholic extract of yeast, a water extract of the yeast residue from the alcoholic extraction, and autolyzed yeast, respectively. The tubes were then inoculated with a 24-hour culture of the streptococcus, incubated at 37° C., and examined after 17, 24, and 48 hours. Only slight growth was obtained in the medium containing the alcoholic extract of the yeast and considerably better growth in the other two media.

Similar tests were made with fractions obtained from autolyzed yeast by the method of Osborne and Wakeman (*E. S. R.*, 42, p. 314). The fractions which should contain vitamin B did not stimulate growth, but the one which should contain little, if any, vitamin B gave considerable growth. The extract obtained after shaking yeast with fuller's earth also stimulated growth. The results of these tests, which are in harmony with those of Freedman and Funk, previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 559), indicate that the growth-promoting substance for streptococci present in yeast is not identical with vitamin B.

Water extracts of cabbage were found to promote growth of streptococci in peptone media to a degree roughly proportional to the amount of extract.

The addition of glucose to the peptone in concentrations equivalent to the calculated reducing sugar of the various cabbage extracts also resulted in an increase of growth. In this connection the authors emphasize "that when extracts of plant tissues are used as a source of growth-promoting substances, the possible effect of sugar and other reducing substances present must be given considerable thought before the growth promotion can be attributed to vitamins. This is not only true when plant tissues are used, but holds equally well for any extracts which may contain sugars."

Studies were also made of the effect of various fats and oils on the growth of the same streptococcus in a medium consisting of 10 gm. of Difco peptone, 10 of autolyzed yeast, and 1,000 cc. of distilled water. To 50 cc. of this medium 0.5 cc. of the fat or oil was added before sterilization at 15 lbs. pressure for 30 minutes. Butter fat, cod liver oil, olive oil, and white mineral oil were found to stimulate growth of the streptococci to a considerable extent. This was confirmed by a more quantitative study involving final plating on infusion agar. A large number of animal and vegetable oils, mineral oil, vaseline, and paraffin appeared to stimulate growth.

The test was repeated with diminishing amounts of butter fat, rape oil, and mineral oil. Even with the smallest amount used, 0.002 per cent of the oil, there was marked stimulation of growth. The stimulating effect of the fats and oils was not manifest to any degree, however, in plain peptone without yeast.

The authors suggest in conclusion that "either the growth-promoting property of fats and oils is not due to fat-soluble A, or this vitamin is present in mineral oils, or the stimulation is due to different causes in the case of the vitamin-containing fats and oils and the mineral oils."

Infantile rickets: The significance of clinical, radiographic, and chemical examinations in its diagnosis and incidence, A. F. HESS and L. J. UNGER (*Amer. Jour. Diseases Children*, 24 (1922), No. 4, pp. 327-338).—This discussion of the diagnosis and incidence of rickets is based chiefly upon the authors' experience in the examination of over 250 babies less than 18 months of age who have been cared for under similar hygienic and well-controlled dietary conditions.

It is concluded as a result of these observations that of the important clinical signs the most reliable is beading of the ribs. Roentgen ray examinations are considered of greater value in judging the beginning of healing of rickets than in detecting its presence in early stages. While a lowering of the inorganic phosphate of the blood generally results in the early stages of the disease, this change is not specific for rickets.

A study at the end of March of the incidence of rickets among 25 breast-fed babies from 4 to 10 months old showed rickets in more than 50 per cent of the cases. With regard to bottle-fed babies it has been the authors' experience that if the incidence is studied when the disease is at its flood, i. e., from March to April, and if special means such as direct exposure to sunlight is not taken to prevent the disease, nearly all give some indication of rickets.

Experimental polished rice diseases in humans, K. TAGUCHI, S. HIRAISHI, and F. KWA (*Japan Med. World*, 2 (1922), No. 5, pp. 133-135).—A brief report is given of the symptoms induced in healthy human subjects, three men and two women, by a diet of polished rice and water with or without salt. In all five cases symptoms of so-called polished rice disease appeared in a short time. All suffered from loss of appetite; digestive disturbances, particularly constipation; sensory disturbances; motor paralysis; and decreased blood pressure. Treatment with rice bran extract resulted in a rapid recovery.

Food poisoning and its prevention, C. THOM (*Amer. Food Jour.*, 17 (1922), No. 11, pp. 15, 16, 33-36).—This paper, presented at the convention of the Association of American Dairy, Food, and Drug Officials at Kansas City, Mo., in October, 1922, consists of a concise summary of the present status of information on food poisoning and of the gastro-intestinal type commonly misnamed ptomaine poisoning both of the type affecting the central nervous system, botulism. Specific suggestions are included for the consumer on the inspection of cans of food and on the treatment of doubtful cans, for the dealer in handling canned food, and for the home canner in the preparation of the materials for canning and in the inspection of the cans on opening.

Presumptive test for the eticologic factor in bacterial food poisoning, V. BURKE and C. W. MAY (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 20, pp. 1669-1674).—The authors classify the causes of food poisoning in four groups as regards diagnosis: (1) Bacterial toxins, (2) organisms of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group, (3) ptomaines and naturally poisonous foods such as toadstools, and (4) chemical poisons consisting chiefly of the poisonous metals. The chief differential characteristics of these groups are enumerated, and methods are described for a rapid confirmed test for the toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* (*Bacillus botulinus*) combined with a slow presumptive test for the organisms of the paratyphoid-enteritis group and a rapid presumptive test for the presence of botulinus toxin which may be used when antitoxin is not available.

For the first test 2 cc. of the unfiltered liquor to be examined is placed in each of five serum tubes. To the first nothing is added; to the second and third 1 cc. of botulinus antitoxin, Type A and Type B, respectively. The fourth tube is placed in boiling water for 10 minutes, and to the fifth tube is added 0.5 cc. of 10 per cent hydrochloric acid and the tube allowed to stand for 10 minutes. The contents of each tube are neutralized to litmus with a saturated solution of sodium bicarbonate, and then injected into the marginal ear vein of a medium-sized rabbit. The animals injected with the contents of the first three tubes serve as a confirmed test for botulinus toxin. If the fourth rabbit shows symptoms, botulinus toxin is eliminated from consideration, and it may be assumed but not proved that organisms of the paratyphoid group are present. The results obtained with rabbit five are of value as a check on the results obtained with the other rabbits, particularly on the possible presence of both types of botulinus toxin.

The presumptive test for the presence of botulinus toxin in the absence of antitoxin can be made from the first, fourth, and fifth tests outlined above. If botulinus toxin is present, rabbits one and five will die and rabbit four will show no symptoms.

A brief report is given of an outbreak of botulism at Walla Walla, Wash., in which home-canned asparagus was involved. This was heated for a few minutes before the peculiar odor of botulinus toxin was noted. One person ate part of a stalk and another a whole stalk. The first died of botulism eight days later, while the second escaped illness, probably due to the fact that the particular piece of asparagus eaten had been sufficiently heated to destroy the toxin. Twenty-three chickens out of a flock of 35 which had been given the spoiled asparagus died, 6 on the first day.

Table utensils as sources of tuberculous infection, C. FLOYD and L. FROTHINGHAM (*Amer. Rev. Tuberculosis*, 6 (1922), No. 1, pp. 51-62).—The possibility of the transmission of tuberculous infection from table utensils by open consumptives was studied by the examination of the thoroughly washed table utensils used by consumptives in 25 private homes and of the water employed to wash this tableware. The utensils were carefully swabbed with

sterile cotton moistened with salt solution and the suspension cultured and injected into guinea pigs. The wash water was allowed to settle, the top liquid decanted off, and the remainder, including the sediment, strained through cheesecloth and centrifuged. The final sediment was taken up in salt solution and injected into guinea pigs. One positive result was obtained from the utensils and four from the wash water, or 2 and 21 per cent, respectively.

"From these experiments it seems evident that the table utensils used by an open consumptive may be not only a menace to the patient himself and to others in his family, but also a general menace when the patient eats in public places. The inference also seems warranted that the dish towel used to wipe these utensils must become contaminated with virulent tubercle bacilli, and the more frequently it is used the more bacilli accumulate, so that if employed for several days without thorough washing, a common practice in many homes, it becomes more and more a depositor of tubercle bacilli on the just washed utensils. It would seem, therefore, that the only way to control the danger of spreading tuberculosis by such utensils is to thoroughly sterilize the patients' tableware and the dish towel employed to wipe it, after each meal, and the simplest method to accomplish this is to boil them for several minutes."

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

Feeds and feeding, W. A. HENRY and F. B. MORRISON (*Madison, Wis.: Henry-Morrison Co., 1922, 18. ed., rev., pp. X+770, figs. 7*).—This is the eighteenth edition of the book previously noted (*E. S. R., 34, p. 261*), which has been revised and enlarged by the junior author to include the results of the more recent investigations in animal feeding. New standards called the Morrison feeding standards and net energy values of feeding stuffs for ruminants have been added, as well as a table in which the relative vitamin content of the different stock feeds is designated.

Feeds and feeding, W. A. HENRY and F. B. MORRISON (*Madison, Wis.: Henry-Morrison Co., 1923, 18. ed., rev., pp. X+770, pls. 95, figs. 7*).—This is an illustrated edition of the book noted above.

A possible cattle food, E. P. PHILLIPS (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour., 4 (1922), No. 4, pp. 361-365, fig. 1*).—Attention is called to the possible feeding value of the seeds of *Sesbania mossambicensis* and *S. cinerascens*. Chemical analyses show that these seeds contain, respectively, 9.6 and 11.4 per cent of water, 32.9 and 21.7 per cent of crude protein, 6.2 and 4.8 per cent of fat, 39 and 47 per cent of nitrogen-free extract, 10.9 and 12.2 per cent of fiber, and 1.4 and 2.9 per cent of ash.

A substance giving a reaction similar to an alkaloid was found to be present in both kinds of seed, but the fact that the *mossambicensis* seeds have been used in South Africa as a poultry feed would indicate that no injurious substances are present.

Feeding stuffs inspection, J. L. HILLS, C. H. JONES, G. F. ANDERSON, and A. S. LUTMAN (*Vermont Sta. Bul. 228 (1922), pp. 15-22*).—This is the usual report of the inspection of feeding stuffs for the year. Analyses were determined on the 762 samples for protein only as in the previous report (*E. S. R., 46, p. 572*).

The equivalence of age in animals, S. BRODY and A. C. RAGSDALE (*Jour. Gen. Physiol., 5 (1922), No. 2, pp. 205-214, pls. 2, figs. 4*).—Treating data from various sources dealing with the growth rate of the rat, mouse, guinea pig, fowl, Holstein cattle, rabbit, sheep, and man, it was found that 13 times the conceptional age of the maximum of the third or adolescent cycle of growth gave a value which closely approximated the normal duration of life of each animal under favorable conditions, with the exception of man.

It is suggested that the age of the occurrence of the maximum of the third cycle of growth be used for estimating the equivalent physiological ages in different animals. Further observations deal with the conception ages at which the different growth cycles begin and reach their maximum, comparisons of the duration of the three cycles of growth, and their relationship to sex. In man the maximum of the third cycle is apparently closely associated with sexual maturity. The ox, sheep, pig, and guinea pig spend their first growth cycle in utero, whereas man, mouse, rat, and rabbit are born before the completion of the first or infantile cycle.

The physiology of reproduction, F. H. A. MARSHALL (*London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922, 2. ed., rev., pp. XVI+770, figs. 189*).—This book covers the physiology of reproduction in Mammalia, with some references to the associated reproductive processes in the lower forms. The following chapters are included in the book: The breeding season; the estrous cycle in the Mammalia; the changes that occur in the nonpregnant uterus during the estrous cycle; changes in the ovary, oogenesis, growth of follicles, ovulation, formation of corpora lutea and atretic follicles, the significance of the proestrous changes in the uterus; spermatogenesis, insemination; fertilization; the accessory reproductive organs of the male and the mechanism concerned in insemination; the testicle and the ovary as organs of internal secretion; the innervation of the female generative organs, uterine contraction, parturition, the puerperal state; lactation; fertility; the factors which determine sex; and phases in the life of the individual, the duration of life, and the cause of death. In addition there are contributions on *The Biochemistry of the Sexual Organs*, by W. Cramer; *Fetal Nutrition, the Placenta*, by J. Lochhead; and *The Changes in the Maternal Organism during Pregnancy*, by J. Lochhead and W. Cramer.

As genetics comes of age, E. M. EAST (*Jour. Heredity, 13 (1922), No. 5, pp. 207-214*).—A review of the development of genetics and a summary of the general laws of heredity are given.

Correlation, causation, and Wright's theory of "path coefficients," H. E. NILES (*Genetics, 7 (1922), No. 3, pp. 258-273, figs. 9*).—This is a criticism of Wright's theory of "path coefficients" (*E. S. R., 44, p. 766*). The author finds that the basis of the method is faulty and obtains inaccurate results by applying it to two selected problems. He also states that "in the hands of a man well acquainted with the realities in the field he is investigating this method would be likely to lead to results not far from the truth, because, if any values appear to be inconsistent, a new set-up of causes and effects will be made. Guesses by a trained man would be on the whole quite as good and much less work, whereas an untrained man can not be sure of the validity of his results at all because he is not familiar with the realities in the field of study."

Cattle feeding investigations, I, II, W. H. PETERS and N. K. CARNES (*Minnesota Sta. Bul. 200 (1922), pp. 5-33, figs. 12*).—Two experiments in feeding beef cattle are reported.

I. Fattening two-year-old steers for market (pp. 6-17).—For this test, which lasted 112 days, 48 two-year-old feeder steers were divided into 6 lots, all of which received rations containing clover hay, with the addition of the following feeds: In lot 1, shelled corn, linseed meal, and corn silage; lot 2, ground barley, linseed meal, and corn silage; lot 3, linseed meal and corn silage; lot 4, shelled corn; lot 5, ground barley; and lot 6, shelled corn and linseed meal. Six hogs, averaging about 115 lbs. at the start of the test, followed the steers in the lots in which shelled corn was fed, whereas 4 hogs were placed in lots 2 and 5, and 2 hogs in lot 3. Weights of the steers were taken every 28 days and the

results are reported in 28-day periods, as well as for the entire 112 days. The following table gives a summary of the entire test:

Summary of 112-day feeding test with two-year-old steers.

Lot.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain.	Feed consumed per 100 pounds gain.					Feed cost per 100 pounds gain.	Per steer value of feed saved by hogs.	Estimated selling price per 100 pounds.
			Shelled corn.	Ground barley.	Linseed meal.	Corn silage.	Clover hay.			
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
1.....	1,011	2.33	623	.....	110	1,163	282	\$13.07	\$2.49	\$7.70
2.....	1,014	2.56	.....	581	100	1,078	278	13.31	.23	7.50
3.....	1,011	1.69	.....	.....	167	2,632	611	15.45	.19	6.75
4.....	1,014	2.08	872	.....	.....	.....	592	11.26	2.39	7.40
5.....	1,008	2.09	.....	930	.....	.....	575	13.50	.....	7.40
6.....	1,007	2.25	745	.....	125	.....	568	13.48	2.84	7.25

The authors conclude that ground barley was fully equal to shelled corn for producing gains, but the pigs in lots receiving shelled corn saved \$2.57 worth of feed per steer, whereas in the ground-barley lots practically no feed was saved by the pigs. Where silage or silage and linseed meal were omitted from the ration the finish of the steers was not as good, and in the latter case the gains were reduced. The amount of grain required for fattening was increased in both cases, which also increased the feed cost. Where both corn and barley were absent from the ration, the feed cost was markedly increased and the finish was much reduced.

II. *Fattening calves for baby beef* (pp. 18-33).—This test was carried on to compare purebred, grade, and common beef calves for baby-beef production and to study the efficiency of certain changes in a standard ration consisting of 60 per cent shelled corn, 30 per cent whole oats, and 10 per cent linseed meal fed with alfalfa hay to baby beeves.

Six lots of 10 calves each were selected for the test. Lots 1 to 4 were made up of purebred Herefords, lot 5 of high-grade Herefords, and lot 6 of common beef calves. The standard ration was fed to lots 4, 5, and 6, and was modified as follows for the other lots by the addition in lot 1 of two full feeds of corn silage per day, in lot 2 by the addition of one-half the amount of corn silage fed to lot 1, and in lot 3 ground barley replaced the shelled corn in the standard ration. Some delay occurred in starting the trial, which was officially begun on December 15, and on February 20 3 pigs were placed with each lot of calves. The pigs received additional corn and tankage to keep them gaining. The following table gives a summary of the test:

Summary of 196-day feeding test with baby beeves.

Lot.	Average initial weight.	Average daily gain.	Feed consumed per 100 pounds gain.						Feed cost per 100 pounds gain.	Per steer, value of feed saved by hogs.	Estimated selling price per 100 pounds.
			Shelled corn.	Ground barley.	Linseed meal.	Ground oats.	Corn silage.	Alfalfa hay.			
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
1.....	493	2.36	330	.....	51	131	508	181	\$6.72	\$1.60	\$9.30
2.....	482	2.33	358	.....	54	138	258	208	6.85	1.48	9.30
3.....	494	2.11	.....	398	62	156	.....	276	8.13	.63	9.10
4.....	488	2.22	381	.....	59	150	.....	240	7.06	1.37	9.40
5.....	480	2.23	381	.....	59	150	.....	245	7.09	1.12	9.10
6.....	334	2.36	328	.....	51	128	.....	220	6.14	1.21	7.05

Satisfactory gains were obtained with the standard ration, but the addition of corn silage reduced the grain required and kept the calves on feed more regularly and produced somewhat better gains. When ground barley was substituted for shelled corn the calves gained more rapidly at first, but the rate of gain was decreased later in the test and the calves were harder to keep on feed. The importance of breeding in baby beeves is demonstrated by comparing the results of lots 4, 5, and 6.

[Experiments with beef cattle at the Missouri Station] (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, fig. 1).—The results of the following experiments with beef animals are briefly reported:

Limited grain rations for fattening cattle of different ages, E. A. Trowbridge and H. D. Fox (p. 41).—One lot each of calves, yearlings, and 2-year-olds were fed on the ration used in the experiments in fattening steers previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 364), and comparative lots were fed on the same ration without shelled corn. The lots in which shelled corn was fed were apparently better finished at the end of a 120-day feeding period.

Physical composition of beef, A. T. Edinger (pp. 44, 45).—Three beef steers, weighing approximately 1,000 lbs. each, but of varying degrees of fatness, were selected for slaughter to study the variation in physical and chemical composition; relative amount of lean, fat, and bone; and nutritive value of the retail and wholesale cuts. Reference is also made to the most economical cuts to buy from a nutritional standpoint.

The dressing percentages of the thin, medium, and fat steers were, respectively, 52, 58, and 62 per cent. The loin and the plate made up a greater proportion of the fat carcass than of the lean carcass, but the reverse relationship existed with the chuck. The thin steer was found to contain 24 per cent more lean, 20 per cent less fat, and 5 per cent more bone than the fat steer. The plates, flanks, ribs, loins, round, and chuck ranked in the order given as to the amount of fat which they contained in all animals. The chuck from the fat steer contained 57 per cent lean, 18 per cent bone, and 24 per cent fat, while the chuck of the thin steer contained 66 per cent lean, 24 per cent bone, and 9 per cent fat. The cost of the protein in any of the cuts from the thin steer was cheaper, but the cost of 1,000 calories was less in the case of the fat steer.

Factors influencing the normal rate of growth in domestic animals and the permanency of the effects of arrested development, A. G. Hogan (pp. 46, 47).—The preliminary results of this experiment indicate that "if steers have been severely stunted as long as 3½ years, they will grow and fatten rapidly when placed on generous rations, but if stunted much longer than 2 years they do not attain the size normally expected."

Self-feeding calves, yearlings, and two-year-olds, G. BOHSTEDT (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 191-193).—A test is described in which 2 Angus calves, 2 Angus yearlings, and 2 Shorthorn two-year-olds received shelled corn, linseed meal, hay, and salt in separate self-feeders to determine the practicability of self-feeding fattening beef animals. Corn silage was supplied twice daily to the limit of their capacity. The test lasted 126 days for the two-year-olds and 182 days for the calves and yearlings. Average daily gains of 1.77 and 1.79 lbs. were made by the calves, 1.67 and 1.82 by the yearlings, and 1.48 and 2.56 lbs. were made by the two-year-olds.

"The indications are that self-feeding of this nature is not the most desirable method of fitting steers for the market, particularly in the case of the big steers." Feeding ear corn, with hogs following the steers, might have materially changed the results.

Silage and limited corn allowance for yearling and two-year-old steers, G. BOHSTEDT (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 179-185, figs. 4).—

In steer-feeding experiments three lots of 10 yearlings and three lots of 5 two-year-olds each were fed on modifications of a ration consisting of corn full fed, oil meal 2.5 lbs. per day, mixed hay, and corn silage. In lot 1 corn stover was fed in place of the silage and in lots 3 and 5 only one-half the amount of corn consumed by lots 2 and 4, respectively, were allowed, and in lot 6 no corn was fed. The average daily gains and calculated feed costs were, respectively, as follows: Lot 1, 2.28 lbs. and \$11.09; lot 2, 2.45 lbs. and \$9.28; lot 3, 2.15 lbs. and \$8.89; lot 4, 2.94 lbs. and \$8.63; lot 5, 2.86 lbs. and \$7.65; and lot 6, 2.4 lbs. and \$6.95. The respective selling prices per 100 lbs. were \$9.60, \$10, \$9.50, \$9, \$8.75, and \$8.50.

The results demonstrated the value of silage and corn in the ration of yearlings, whereas the two-year-olds were able to make better comparative gains than the yearlings on rations in which no corn or only limited amounts of corn were fed, due to their better utilization of roughage. Greater profits were calculated for the yearlings in lots 2 and 3 than for the two-year-olds.

Wintering beef cows, G. BOHSTEDT (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 186-191, figs. 5).—Twenty-eight Angus beef cows were divided into four lots and wintered on comparative rations. All cows received daily per head 1 lb. of cottonseed meal and all the oat straw they would eat, with the addition in lot 1 of 30 lbs. of corn silage, lot 2 full allowance of corn silage (average 47 lbs. per day), lot 3 full allowance of stover silage (average 25.5 lbs.) and 3.6 lbs. of corn, and lot 4 full allowance of dry stover (average 10.9 lbs.) and 3.6 lbs. of corn per day.

The feed costs of wintering the cows were calculated, respectively, in the different lots as \$17.78, \$21.59, \$18.78, and 19.72, and the respective gains made per cow and calf dropped were 93, 200, —11, and 41 lbs. It was concluded that the ration of 30 lbs. corn silage, full feed of oat straw (about 5 lbs.), and 1 lb. of cottonseed meal per day was a fairly cheap and satisfactory ration for wintering beef cattle. After the cows had been on pasture all summer the weights of all the animals from the different lots were found to be nearly equalized.

Practical tests in Karakul sheep breeding, C. C. YOUNG (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 5, pp. 229-236, figs. 3).—Since Karakul sheep have been frequently crossed with other breeds in their native country and the stock has deteriorated by the slaughtering of the lambs with the best skins, the necessity for testing the breeding qualities of each ram to be used in producing Karakul wool is emphasized. All rams to be used in a flock should have demonstrated their ability to sire lambs having tight curled fleeces when crossed with domestic coarse-wooled ewes. The future of Karakul sheep breeding in this country is pictured as being very bright, since Karakul sheep have been found to be very hardy, especially in dry sections, and have produced good mutton and desirable wool where other sheep would starve.

[Experiments with swine at the Missouri Station] (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 37-41, 41, 42, 45, 46).—The results of the experiments dealing with swine, carried on at the station, are briefly reported.

Relation of feed consumed to protein and energy retained in the carcass. E. A. Trowbridge, L. A. Weaver, A. G. Hogan, and A. T. Edinger (pp. 37-41).—For this test 8 bacon- and 8 lard-type hogs, averaging 93.9 and 93.1 lbs., respectively, were selected. One hog of each type was killed at the start of the test and when approximate weights of 150, 200, 250, and 300 lbs. had been attained others were killed. Chemical analyses of the entire slaughtered animals and physical examinations of the carcasses were made, as well as calculations of the energy retained and the surface area and daily maintenance requirements

of the slaughtered animals. The grain consumed per pound of gain was slightly less in the case of the smaller bacon hogs, but with the larger animals the lard hogs seemed to be the more economical users of food.

There was a difference of about 12 per cent in the dressing percentage of 100- and 300-lb. hogs, but type seemed to have no effect on dressing percentage. The hams and shoulders were found to consist of about 75 per cent lean in the 100-lb. hogs, with a reduction to about 60 per cent in the 300-lb. hogs, due largely to an increase in the fat content. The percentage of bone usually decreased with age. In the older animals the ratio of shoulder or ham to whole carcass was less than in the younger animals, while the reverse condition occurred in the case of the loin, bacon, and leaf fat. The shrinkage in the cooler and after curing was much less for the older animals. The fat from the 100-lb. pigs produced only 38 per cent of rendered lard as compared with 83 per cent of rendered lard recovered from the fat of the 300-lb. pigs.

The chemical composition of both lard and bacon hogs of the same ages was very uniform, but age had a marked effect on the body composition. The percentage composition varied rather uniformly for 100 to 300-lb. pigs as follows for the lard-type animals: Moisture 61.33 to 42.29 per cent, protein 14 to 11.21 per cent, fat 15.11 to 41.11 per cent, and ash 2.88 to 2 per cent. Similar variations occurred in the bacon hogs. The energy retained, when expressed as percentage of energy consumed, varied only from 37.59 to 48.41 per cent, showing practically no relationship to age or type. The calculated energy required for maintenance per square meter of surface decreased with age from 3.028 therms at 125 lbs. weight to 2.498 therms at a weight of 275 lbs.

Rations for pigs at weaning time, L. A. Weaver (pp. 41, 42).—Eight lots of 10 pigs each were pastured on Dwarf Essex rape for 112 days and a ninth lot was pastured on blue grass. In addition, grain rations consisting of various combinations of corn, shorts, bran, tankage, ground (hulled) oats, and semi-solid buttermilk were fed to the different lots. Rations containing semisolid buttermilk or ground oats produced the best gains. Blue grass pasture seemed to be slightly superior to rape in this test. Corn alone with rape pasture produced the poorest gains. The addition of shorts and bran to a corn and tankage ration apparently did not improve it.

Hogging down corn and soy beans, L. A. Weaver (pp. 45, 46).—Another year's results of this experiment have differed little from the average of similar tests previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 364).

[*Experiments with swine at the South Carolina Station*] (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt. 1922*, pp. 25, 26, 62, 63, fig. 1).—A preliminary test has indicated that soy beans make an excellent forage crop for hogs, 1 acre having produced 400 lbs. of pork. The results of an experiment at the Pee Dee Substation indicate that peanuts and sweet potatoes are not as profitable when used as forage for hogs as they ordinarily are when harvested and sold. Corn and corn and tankage each produced better gains than peanuts or sweet potatoes.

In a study of the relationship of velvet beans to abortion, 9 pregnant sows were divided into 3 lots and fed on the following daily rations during pregnancy: Lot 1, corn meal 55 lbs., wheat bran 20, red dog flour 20, and tankage 5 lbs.; lot 2, velvet bean meal 50 lbs. and corn 50 lbs.; and lot 3, velvet bean meal 75 lbs. and corn 25 lbs. All of the sows farrowed pigs, but the pigs were small and weak from the sows on the velvet-bean rations.

A study of varying planes of protein intake upon growing pigs, T. A. BAKER (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 133* (1922), pp. 10-12).—Eighteen weanling gilts were divided into two lots to compare the effect of different planes of protein intake on growth. The feeds used in the rations consisted of hominy feed, flour middlings, peanut meal, and tankage, which were so balanced that in

one lot the ration had a nutritive ratio of 1:4.8 and agreed with the modified Wolff-Lehmann requirements for these animals, but the nutritive ratio of the ration fed to the other lot of pigs was 1:3.6. Later these rations were modified so that the nutritive ratios were, respectively, 1:5.4 and 1:4.4. The gilts receiving the larger amount of protein made somewhat better gains and were in somewhat better condition at the close of the test.

[**Experimental work with horses at the Missouri Station**], E. A. TROWBRIDGE and D. W. CHITTENDEN (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 42, 43, 47, fig. 1).—The results of two experiments in horse production are briefly reported.

Relative efficiency of bred mares for farm work (pp. 42, 43).—In a test lasting one year 3 purebred Percheron mares with foals were compared as to feed consumed, weight maintained, and labor performed with 3 dry mares, each of which were working in a team with one of the brood mares. During the test the brood mares consumed an average of 5,905 lbs. of grain (oats and corn, equal parts) and 7,561 lbs. of hay, as compared with 5,111 lbs. of grain and 7,442 lbs. of hay consumed by the dry mares. The brood mares lost 46 lbs. in weight, while the dry mares lost 12 lbs. The foals of the brood mares were supplied with some additional grain.

Growing draft colts (p. 47).—The 7 Percheron colts from the colt raising test during the previous year (E. S. R., 46, p. 363) were pastured on blue grass through their second summer and third winter period. An average of 5.38 lbs. of grain (corn and oats, equal parts) and 7.95 lbs. of hay was fed daily during the winter. Average daily gains in weight of 0.4561 and -0.51 lb. were made during the summer and winter periods, respectively. Slight gains in height were made during each period.

[**Poultry experiments at the Missouri Station**], H. L. KEMPSTER and E. W. HENDERSON (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 75-77).—The experimental results obtained with poultry are briefly reported. Many of the studies are continuations of those noted in the previous report (E. S. R., 46, p. 370).

[*Influence of time of hatching and early maturity on egg production*] (pp. 75, 76).—Among the White Leghorn pullets the early hatched and early maturing pullets were found to be the best producers, as in previous years.

Value of sour milk, beef scrap, cottonseed meal, gluten meal, and oil meal in rations for egg production (p. 76).—When tankage, cottonseed meal, hoof meal, or sour milk were added to a basal ration for laying hens, the average number of eggs produced in the lots receiving the different protein supplements were, with sour milk, 128; with 20 per cent tankage, 113.5; with 15 per cent tankage 84; with 10 per cent tankage, 86; with 5 per cent tankage, 100; with 15 per cent tankage and 5 per cent cottonseed meal, 88; with 20 per cent hoof meal, 75; with 15 per cent cottonseed meal and 5 per cent tankage, 68; and with 10 per cent cottonseed meal and 10 per cent tankage, 46 eggs.

Age as a factor in poultry breeding (p. 76).—Pullets hatched from eggs produced by pullets and hens were compared as to mortality and total and periodic egg production. The mortality among pullets hatched from pullet eggs was 16.4 per cent, as compared with 11.6 per cent among pullets hatched from hens. The egg production was practically the same in both cases.

Time of molting as an index to past and future egg production (p. 77).—Among a flock of 200 White Leghorns the pullets molting after September 1 were found to be better producers than those molting before September 1, but those birds not showing any signs of molting by November 1 were by far the best producers.

The value of sour milk and beef scraps in rations for growing chicks and the cost of growing chicks (p. 77).—The chicks which had 20 per cent tankage

added to their basal ration weighed 0.285 lb. each at the end of 8 weeks. Other chicks having access to sour skim milk weighed 0.474 lb., and others receiving sour skim milk and eggs weighed 0.544 lb. at the same age. The mortality was, respectively, 12.5, 15, and 15 per cent in the different pens.

Mineral mixtures for growth of chickens and egg production, D. C. KENNARD and P. S. WHITE (*Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul.*, 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 171-178, figs. 2).—Two series of experiments have shown that soy bean or peanut meals may be successfully used as protein supplements for egg production or growth when proper minerals are fed in addition. The gains of White Leghorn cockerels fattened on a basal ration of corn meal and soy-bean meal for 2 and 3 week periods were nearly doubled by the addition to the ration of 3 per cent of mineral mixtures composed of equal parts calcium carbonate, sodium chlorid, and either equal amounts of steamed bone meal, precipitated bone meal, or rock phosphate, or 3 parts of bone ash.

Ten lots of hens and pullets receiving a basal ration of grain consisting of 3 parts corn, 1 part wheat, and 1 part oats, and mash consisting of 2 parts corn meal, 1 part ground oats, and 1 part standard wheat middlings, with the addition of sprouted oats, oyster shells, and grit, laid the following numbers of eggs per bird from November to May in the different lots: When 1 part meat scrap was added to the ration, 76.3, 69.7, and 73; when 1.4 parts peanut meal and a mixture (4 per cent of mash) of 60 per cent bone phosphate, 20 per cent calcium carbonate, and 20 per cent sodium chlorid were added to the ration, 60.7, 54.8, and 76.5 eggs; when 1.4 parts peanut meal were added, 37.2 and 36.7 eggs; when 1 part soy bean meal and the above mineral mixture (2 per cent of mash) were added, 74.9; and when 1 part soy-bean meal was added to the ration, an average of 44.2 eggs.

The experiment indicates that the inferiority of vegetable proteins as compared with animal proteins for poultry feeding is largely due to a lack of minerals.

Baby chick troubles, G. H. POUND (*New Jersey Stas. Hints to Poultrymen*, 11 (1923), No. 5, pp. 4, fig. 1).—This is a discussion of the remedies which have been found to be effective in preventing the more common difficulties encountered in raising baby chicks.

The use of artificial light to increase winter egg production, J. E. DOUGHERTY (*California Sta. Circ.* 254 (1922), pp. 6, fig. 1).—General directions are given for the use of artificial light to increase winter egg production. The main cause of the increased production seems to be in giving the birds a longer time in which to eat and exercise. Artificial lighting is not recommended for breeders.

Light on the hen, C. E. BRETT (*R. I. State Col. Ext. Bul.* 17 (1922), pp. [4]).—The different methods of lighting hen houses are described, and a discussion is given telling how to get the best results with lights.

The correlation between first and second year egg production in the domestic fowl, J. A. HARRIS and H. R. LEWIS (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 3, pp. 274-318, figs. 8).—This is a similar but more thorough statistical analysis of the data previously analyzed (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 672).

Culling the poultry flock, C. E. BRETT (*R. I. State Col. Ext. Bul.*, n. ser., No. 15 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 5).—Instructions are given telling how and when to select laying hens.

Egg production and costs on New Jersey poultry farms, W. H. ALLEN (*New Jersey Stas. Hints to Poultrymen*, 11 (1923), No. 4, pp. 4).—A tabulated summary of cost accounts kept on 34 New Jersey poultry farms for the year ended October 31, 1922, is given.

Fox ranching in Canada, I, II (*Canada Dept. Agr. Bul. 12, n. ser. (1922), pp. 39, figs. 11*).—This is a description of the management, care, and feeding of foxes in captivity as practiced in Canada.

I. Construction of ranches, management, sanitation, and diseases of foxes, J. A. Allen (pp. 3–27).—The plan of the fox ranch is described, and reference is made to the different diseases and parasites which are more liable to affect foxes in captivity. Plans for the necessary buildings and fences are given.

II. Nutrition and feeding of foxes in captivity, G. E. Smith (pp. 28–39).—The principles of fox feeding are given, as well as a discussion of the deficiency diseases which may occur in foxes.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

Influence of age at the time of freshening on production of dairy cows, A. C. McCANDLISH (*Iowa Sta. Research Bul. 73 (1922), pp. 243–255*).—After giving a brief review of previous studies relative to the effect of age on milk and fat production, the author reports a study of all Jersey Register of Merit records to July, 1916, and all Guernsey Advanced Registry records to April, 1916. These 5,772 Jersey and 4,536 Guernsey records were tabulated according to the age of the cows at the time of beginning the records, and the average milk and fat production and fat percentage of the records falling in each yearly class were determined.

The author states that there was an increase in both milk and fat production in Jersey cows up to 8 years of age and in Guernseys to 7 years of age. The fat percentage of the Guernseys was highest for the animals under 2 years of age, with a nearly regular decrease to 10 years of age. The fat percentage of Jerseys showed an increase to 4 years of age, with an irregular decrease to 11 years of age.

In comparing the records of cows of different ages, based on the average 5-year-old production with the Official Advanced Registry entrance requirements, it was determined that 8-year-old Jerseys entered with the greatest margin, though very close agreement was obtained between the relative average records made at different ages and the relative Registry of Merit requirements. In Guernseys the easiest time to enter the Advanced Registry would be for animals from under 2 to 3 years of age, though a very close relationship existed in all cases between the average records and the official requirements. From the results of the study "it would appear that the entrance requirements for the various classes are equitable."

The protein and the maintenance requirements of dairy cattle, J. L. HILLS (*Vermont Sta. Bul. 229 (1922), pp. 3–10*).—This is a popular summary of Bulletins 225 and 226 previously noted (E. S. R., 48, pp. 173, 375).

The nutrient requirements and milk production of cattle and goats.—**The relationship between body and feed utilization**, V. RENNER (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg., 71 (1922), No. 17–18, pp. 335–351*).—A large number of German experiments showing the feed required for milk production by cows of different sizes and breeds have been reviewed. It was determined that in general there is no relationship between body size and economy of feed utilization, though goats and sheep seem to produce milk with more economy of feed than cows.

Growth studies of dairy heifers.—**II, Protein requirements for growing heifers** (*Nebraska Sta. Bul. 184 (1923), pp. 3–18*).—In continuation of the experiments noted (E. S. R., 48, p. 76), studies of the protein requirements of dairy heifers have been carried on. Three pairs of Jerseys varying in age from 11 to 18 months at the start of the test and one pair of Holsteins 9 and 9½

months of age, respectively, were selected according to age and breeding. One animal of each pair was fed a low protein ration containing a little more protein than the minimum requirement of current feeding standards. The ration of the second animal in each pair contained a larger amount of protein derived from the same feeds, but the rations were so balanced that in each case sufficient net energy was supplied to support normal growth without material fattening.

From 11.8 to 12.09 therms of energy were supplied daily per 1,000 lbs. of live weight to the Jersey heifers receiving the high protein ration and from 11.8 to 11.81 therms to the Jersey heifers receiving the low protein ration. The energy of the high and low protein rations for the Holsteins varied, respectively, from 11.8 to 12.7 and 11.81 to 12.7 therms per 1,000 lbs. live weight daily. The nutritive ratio of the high and low protein Jersey rations varied from 1:5.53 to 6 and 1:8.87 to 10.1, respectively, and for the high and low protein rations for the Holsteins from 1:4.66 to 5.5 and 1:8.24 to 9.4, respectively.

The feeds used in making up the rations consisted of alfalfa hay or alfalfa meal, wheat or oat straw, corn meal, linseed meal, peanut meal, sugar, and starch. The rate of growth of the heifers was determined by weekly weights and monthly measurements of the height at withers and hips, width at hips, heart girth, and length of body, a summary of which is given in the following table:

Growth of dairy heifers on high and low protein rations.

Protein plane.	Breed.	Length of test.	Total gain in weight.	Crude protein consumed per pound gain.	Average monthly gain in body measurements.					
					Height at withers. ¹	Height at hips. ¹	Width at hips. ¹	Length of body. ¹	Heart girth. ¹	Weight. ²
		Days.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Cm.	Cm.	Cm.	Cm.	Cm.	Lbs.
High.....	Jersey.....	266	256	2.01	0.87	1.61	1.20	2.53	4.09	51.53
Low.....	do.....	266	201	1.45	.97	.68	.77	3.85	4.17	41.20
High.....	do.....	266	187	2.53	1.07	1.35	1.24	1.79	4.94	36.17
Low.....	do.....	266	268	1.15	1.10	1.49	.99	3.21	4.25	56.36
High.....	do.....	407	383	2.01	1.43	1.21	1.18	2.84	3.95	59.43
Low.....	do.....	407	426	1.05	1.31	1.21	.96	2.16	3.34	72.53
High.....	Holstein..	252	370	1.53	1.68	1.80	1.27	3.90	3.73	74.76
Low.....	do.....	252	316	1.05	2.30	1.88	1.51	3.40	4.20	70.69

¹ Per 100 lbs. body gain.
² Per 1,000 lbs. live weight.

The high protein group made an average daily gain of 1.84 lbs. per 1,000 lbs. live weight as compared with 2.01 lbs. for the low protein group. The respective protein requirements per pound of gain were 2.02 and 1.17 lbs. From these data the author concluded that an excess of protein apparently reduces the live-weight gains of heifers, but it seemed to have no effect on skeletal development.

Influence of the nutrition of heifers and the age of breeding upon their subsequent development.—Raising calves on milk substitutes, A. C. RAGSDALE and C. W. TURNER (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 59, 60, figs. 2). — In continuation of this experiment (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 371), Jersey and Holstein calves were raised to about 70 days of age, when they were divided into lots and placed on rations containing the same feeds as were used in the previous experiments. These calves made approximately 75 per cent normal growth to six months of age, but by the time the calves were one year old they had attained approximately normal weight.

Feeding dairy steers, G. BOHSTEDT (*Ohio Sta. Bul.* 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 193-196, figs. 5).—A test is reported in which 6 Holstein bull calves were castrated at 11½ months of age and fattened for 154 days on an average ration per steer of 14 lbs. of ground corn, 2.5 lbs. of linseed meal, 4.4 lbs. of hay, and 2.2 lbs. of corn stover. Average daily gains of 2.57 lbs. per day were made. The steers were in poor condition at the start of the test, being valued at \$4.25 per 100 lbs. At the close of the test they sold for \$8.50 per hundred, making an estimated profit over feed cost of \$10.83 per steer.

Six Angus steers 10½ months of age were fed at the same time as a comparative lot. These steers were in better condition at the start of the test and were valued at \$7 per hundred. They were also better finished at the end of the test, selling for \$9.75 per hundred. The average daily gains made, however, were less than in the case of the Holstein steers, being 2.21 lbs., and the profit over feed cost was only \$6.62 per steer. The dressing percentages of the Holstein steers averaged 60 as compared with 61 per cent for the Angus steers.

[Dairy cattle feeding experiments at the South Carolina Station] (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 33-35).—Two seasons' results in comparing corn and sorghum silage for milk production have indicated that sorghum is about 96 per cent as efficient as corn, pound for pound, for producing milk, and about 97 per cent as efficient for producing butter fat, but only about 88 per cent as efficient as corn silage in maintaining body weight. Since sorghum yields better than corn, it is suggested that sorghum may be the more economical silage crop.

One test with dairy cattle in which the rations consisted of one-fourth, one-half, and three-fourths, respectively, of velvet beans indicated that the rations containing the largest amount of velvet beans were the most economical. Body weight and milk flow were maintained as well with the velvet beans as with other feeds.

Dairy calves receiving pulverized limestone showed greater increases in weight and height than animals not receiving lime. Studies of the mineral requirements of cows are also being carried on.

A study of the effects of feeding inorganic calcium to milking cows, T. A. BAKER (*Delaware Sta. Bul.* 133 (1922), p. 12).—Four cows fed a ration of corn-soy-bean silage and grain containing 3 per cent of pulverized limestone from November to April showed no greater persistency of production than another lot of cows on the same ration without the limestone. Other experiments have failed to show any advantages of feeding calcium.

Dairy cattle feeding experiments with urea, RICHARDSEN and BRINKMANN (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 71 (1922), No. 17-18, pp. 325-334).—The results of three feeding experiments carried on at the Bonn-Poppelsdorf High School, Germany, are reported. The first and second experiments consisted of 5 periods each and the third of 7 periods of 7 days each, with transition periods of 7 days between the experimental periods. The 5 cows in the first experiment and 4 in the second and third received a basal ration composed of beets, oat straw and chaff, linseed and rape-seed cake, and beet pulp, with the addition of 200 gm. of urea per head daily in periods 2 and 4 in experiments 1 and 2 and in periods 2 and 5 in experiment 3. Peanut cake replaced the linseed cake in periods 3 and 6 of the last experiment. The basal ration in each case was so balanced that it contained approximately the required amount of starch equivalent (according to Kellner), but was slightly deficient in protein.

The average amounts of milk produced per day by the cows in the first to fifth periods in the first experiment were, respectively, 7.67, 8.23, 7.15, 7.31, and 6.57 kg., in the respective periods of the second experiment 12.35, 12.3, 11.96,

12.08, and 11.63 kg., and in the first to seventh periods of the third experiment 7.15, 7.72, 7.92, 7.06, 7.82, 7.96, and 6.78 kg.

By comparing the milk production during the periods when the cows received urea with the average of the two closest periods when the cows received only the basal ration, it was determined that there was an average increase during the urea periods of from 1 to 12 per cent. There was also an increase in the fat percentage of the milk of from 3 to 4 per cent during the first and second experiments when urea was fed and of 4 to 8 per cent in the third experiment. The differences in fat yields were thus greater than the differences in milk yield. With peanut cake there was an increase of 2 per cent in the fat percentage in one case, with no increase in the other, which resulted in the amount of fat produced being slightly larger in the periods when urea was fed. The live weights of the animals slightly increased from the first to the last periods in each experiment.

The authors conclude that the three experiments uniformly indicate that increased milk and fat yield may be expected when urea is added to a low protein ration, and that the lower the protein in the ration the greater will be the increase when urea is added.

Comparative expense of mechanical and hand milking, F. A. PEARSON and H. A. ROSS (*Illinois Sta. Bul.* 241 (1923), pp. 491-506).—Detailed cost accounts kept on 66 Illinois dairy farms showed that on 32 farms where 860 cows were kept which were milked by hand the average cost of milking and caring for a cow per year was \$23.44 as compared with a similar cost of \$18.64 on 34 farms where a total of 850 cows were milked with mechanical milkers. The cost of hand milking was determined per cow per year as 133.9 man hours at 17.5 cts. per hour. The comparative cost where mechanical milkers were used was divided up as follows: \$2.46 for power, 57.2 per cent of which was for fuel and 21.4 per cent for depreciation on the engine; \$1.92 for the expenses of a milker, of which 44.8 per cent was for depreciation, 27.6 per cent for repairs, and 24.6 per cent for interest on the milker; and \$14.26 for 81.5 hours of labor.

The costs of mechanical milking were found to be somewhat larger for herds of less than 25 cows, though in these cases the total cost was only increased to \$20.55 per cow. The advantage of the mechanical milker lies mainly in the saving of labor. "These data indicate that the cost of labor is the principal factor determining the relative economy of mechanical and hand milking."

[Changes in the composition of milk and milk products] (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 49, 50, 53, 55-57, 58, 59, figs. 2).—The following experiments dealing with the composition of milk and ice cream are briefly reported, most of these being continuations of experiments previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 371):

A study of the colostrum with special reference to the effect of heat (pasteurization) on its physico-chemical, bacteriological, immunological, and nutritional changes, A. C. Ragsdale and S. Brody (pp. 49, 50).—Since one lot of calves which was fed on pasteurized colostrum did not do well, a study of the effect of the pasteurization temperature on the time and rate of coagulation of colostrum was made. The respective times required to kill tuberculosis organisms and coagulate the colostrum were determined as follows for various temperatures: 140° F. 20 minutes and 3 hours, 144.5° 18.5 and 30 to 40 minutes, 149° 14 and 10 to 15 minutes, and 158° 3 and 2 minutes.

Factors affecting the normal composition of milk.—Factors influencing the percentage and quantity of fat in the milk of cows on official test, A. C. Ragsdale, S. Brody, and C. W. Turner (pp. 53, 55-57).—In further studies of the factors influencing the percentage and quantity of fat in milk, the effect of

environmental temperature was not so pronounced as was reported in earlier work. Sponging cows with cold water at 2-hour intervals during the day tended to increase the fat percentage and total fat in the nights' milk during the first 3 weeks of this treatment, but no increase resulted from longer treatments. The variation in fat percentage in successive portions of cow's milk has been previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 771).

The data dealing with the effect of stage of lactation and seasonal variation on fat percentage are given as in the previous report. In addition, the milk flow of 3,215 Guernseys, 305 Jerseys, and 95 Holsteins was found to increase during the second month of lactation and then gradually decrease until the end of the lactation period. The percentage of total yearly production produced during the first to the twelfth month for Guernseys was, respectively, 10.6, 10.9, 10.3, 9.5, 8.9, 8.4, 7.9, 7.5, 7.1, 6.6, 6.2, and 5.7 for the different months. The Jerseys and Holsteins showed similar results. The season of freshening had a marked effect on production, as cows freshening in the fall or winter months exceeded the average more than cows freshening in the summer and a greater decline in milk flow occurred from June to August than from December to June. The largest total yearly fat yield occurred when cows freshened in November and the least when cows freshened in August.

The effect of each ingredient in the manufacture of ice cream, W. H. E. Reid and D. H. Nelson (pp. 58, 59).—The study of the effect of certain ingredients in an ice-cream mix has been continued. The effects of the different percentages of fat have been similar to those observed in an earlier report. Increased amounts of sugar, skim-milk powder, or condensed or evaporated milk in the mix were found to lower the freezing point of the mix. Gelatin, gum tragacanth, and India gum had no effect on the freezing point.

Bacterial content of milk (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt. 1922, pp. 29, 30*).—Continuation of the studies of the bacterial content of milk previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 771) indicates that where the initial number of bacteria is low there is no marked increase in the milk during the first few hours. Milk from some cows, however, apparently contains more bacteria than milk from other cows. Holstein milk seems to contain less bacteria than Jersey milk. Certified milk production appears to be largely a matter of sterile utensils and cleanliness in milking and handling the milk.

Comparison of A. P. H. A. and milk powder agars, H. F. ZOLLER and S. M. EATON (*Ice Cream Trade Jour.*, 18 (1922), No. 10, pp. 59-61; 19 (1923), Nos. 1, pp. 61-64, figs. 5; 2, pp. 53, 54).—A series of experiments are reported in which comparative plate counts of the bacteria in market milk and ice cream mixes were determined on A. P. H. A. agar and a similar agar to which milk powder had been added. The plates were incubated both at 30° and 37.5° C.

The counts for the same samples of milk were greater in every case with the milk powder agar. Sixty-six comparative counts with market milk in which the incubation temperature was 30° showed that counts on milk agar varied from 1.15 to 11.8 times as great as the counts determined on the A. P. H. A. agar. Very similar results were obtained for market milk when the plates were incubated at 37.5° and for ice cream mixes using both incubation temperatures. Other advantages of the milk powder agar are that peptonizing and acid-forming bacteria behaved more as they would in milk, and that the differences between the two types can readily be observed.

In the third article of the series on the relation of bacterial counts to food control, the senior author advocates a change in the practice of incubating milk cultures at 37.5° to an incubation temperature of 30°, since better growth

seemed to occur at the latter temperature. This is also in conformity with the work of Supplee et al. (E. S. R., 46, p. 274).

Comparison of the use of superheated and unsuperheated condensed skim milk in the manufacture of ice cream, P. H. TRACY (*Creamery and Milk Plant Mo.*, 12 (1923), No. 1, pp. 73, 74, 76, figs. 5; also in *Ice Cream Trade Jour.*, 19 (1923), No. 1, pp. 66-68, figs. 5; *Ice Cream Rev.*, 6 (1923), No. 9, pp. 6, 8, 10, 14, figs. 5).—Experiments to determine the effect of superheating condensed milk on the physical properties of the milk proteins and the resulting effects on ice cream mixes in which the condensed milk was used were carried on at the Illinois Experiment Station. The skim milk was condensed to a Baumé reading of 12.5 at 130° F. and part of it was then superheated to 185-190° with live steam. The viscosity of the condensed milk was increased about 60 times by superheating. This was attributed to a change in the condition of the milk albumin, since albumin from the unsuperheated milk was found to pass through a porous clay filter, but albumin from the superheated milk would not pass through such a filter.

In comparisons between the ice-cream mixes which contained superheated and unsuperheated condensed milk it was found that the superheated condensed milk increased the viscosity of the mix from 27 to 31.3 per cent, depending upon the amount of condensed milk which it contained. A 71.1 per cent overrun was obtained in ice-cream mixes containing unsuperheated condensed milk, whereas superheated condensed-milk mixes showed an overrun of 81.7 per cent. The mixes containing the superheated condensed milk showed further advantages in having a heavier body, smoother texture, and more resistance to higher temperature, but the flavor was not as good as when the mixes contained unsuperheated condensed milk.

Sandy ice cream from the production man's angle, R. T. DES JARDINS (*Ice Cream Trade Jour.*, 18 (1922), No. 12, pp. 45, 46).—Four causes of sandy ice cream are briefly cited as the use of products containing either crystallized lactose or a high degree of acidity, an incorrectly proportioned mix, or allowing the ice cream to suffer too great changes in temperature. The best methods of preventing sandiness are to prevent the occurrence of these conditions, but proper pasteurization and aging of the mix will dissolve crystallized lactose which may be present in any of the products and thus prevent many cases of sandiness.

Casein, a by-product with a great future (*Dairyfarmer* [Hamilton, New Zeal.], 3 (1923), No. 5, pp. 27-29, figs. 6).—The varied purposes for which casein may be used include ingredients of paints, glues, imitation ivory, photographic films, insecticide and fungicide sprays, etc. The casein is manufactured by coagulating the casein of skim milk by different methods according to the use for which the casein is designed. The coagulated casein is then dried in ovens, after which it may or may not be ground for marketing.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Pasteur and his work, L. DESCOUR, trans. by A. F. and B. H. WEDD (London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1922, 2. ed., pp. 256, pl. 1, figs. 2).—This volume, a translation from the second French edition, is said by E. Roux, who was a daily collaborator of Pasteur throughout that period which was most fertile in discoveries, to relate what nobody should be ignorant of in Pasteur's life, and what all who are engaged in scientific work should know of his achievements.

Anatomy and physiology of animals, L.-J. DALBIS (*Anatomic et Physiologie Animales*, Paris: J. de Gigord, 1922, pp. XII+713, figs. 520).—The main part of this work, dealing particularly with the anatomy and physiology of man, is followed by an account of that of the lower animals (pp. 521-613). Synoptic tables, etc., are appended.

Veterinary science, J. W. CONNAWAY ET AL. (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 89-94).—Investigations of infectious abortion in cattle and swine conducted during the year, here briefly reported upon, deal with (1) the viability and virulence of the Bang abortion infection in both artificially and naturally infected animals, (2) a study of the conditions of transmission of the infection, and (3) immunity in old and young, and transmission of *Bacillus abortus* antibodies from mother to young. In this work three separate herds of cattle and one herd of swine, comprising a total of 198 cattle and 96 swine, were systematically studied during the year.

Experimental researches on the effects of castration, L. LEINATI (*Clin. Vet., Rass. Polizia Sanit. e Ig.* [Milan], 44 (1921), No. 21-22, pp. 635-647, figs. 2; 45 (1922), No. 1, pp. 14-30, fig. 1; abs. in *Internatl. Inst. Agr.* [Rome], *Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 13 (1922), No. 4, pp. 531, 532).—The first of these two papers reports on leucocytic phagocytosis and the second on hematological observations of castrated animals.

Experiments conducted by the author with adult dogs led to the conclusion that castration causes a decrease in the phagocytic index of the leucocytes. The experiments with dogs indicated that castration has no appreciable effect, either quantitative or qualitative, upon the erythrocytes, nor upon the number of the leucocytes, and this applies equally to monolateral and to bilateral castration. (2) The castration of adult animals produces, on the other hand, very noticeable and lasting changes in the relative number of leucocytes, causing a noticeable decrease in the lymphocytes, a moderate diminution in the number of acidophile polymorphonuclears, an increase in the large mononuclears, a moderate increase in the basophile polymorphonuclears, and a conspicuous increase in the neutrophile polymorphonuclears. (3) The effect of castration upon the relative number of leucocytes is more evident in the case of bilateral than of monolateral castration. The results, which manifest themselves very quickly, have a tendency to become permanent. The literature is reviewed, and bibliographies of 18 and 48 titles, respectively, are included.

Laboratory feeding of molds to animals, M. B. CHURCH and J. S. BUCKLEY (*North Amer. Vet.*, 4 (1923), No. 1, pp. 7-12, 15).—The authors find that, while pure cultures of common saprophytic molds are not generally toxic when fed to laboratory animals, the presence of mold in forage or in human food is nevertheless an indication of incipient spoilage. By the extensive feeding of laboratory animals pure cultures of molds common in forage and food products, one and often the obvious factor of forage and food spoilage may probably be eliminated from charges of toxicity.

Poisonous properties of *Bikukulla cucullaria* (Dutchman's breeches) and *B. canadensis* (squirrel corn), O. F. BLACK, W. W. EGGLESTON, J. W. KELLY, and H. C. TURNER (*Jour. Agr. Research* [U. S.], 23 (1923), No. 2, pp. 69-78, pl. 1).—This is a report of experiments conducted cooperatively by the U. S. Department of Agriculture and the Virginia Experiment Station. In June, 1920, attention was called to the probably poisonous character of species of *Bikukulla* by H. S. Stahl, who reported that *B. cucullaria* was believed to be responsible for the death of a number of cattle in the mountain pastures of Bland County, Va. As a result of the investigations which followed this species has been shown to contain a poisonous alkaloid hitherto unrecognized, and the toxicity of this plant for cattle has been demonstrated in feeding experiments.

Poisonous alkaloids were also found in *B. canadensis*, but this species is much less toxic than *B. cucullaria* and is not likely to cause any damage to cattle. Chemical examination has shown that both these plants contain toxic alkaloids and that the tops as well as the bulbs of *B. cucullaria* are poisonous. The alkaloid abundant in *B. cucullaria*, hitherto apparently unknown, has been named cucullarin, and its properties are described. The same alkaloid probably occurs in *B. canadensis* also, since its physiological effect on mice closely resembles that of *B. cucullaria*.

The action of some disinfectants on the culture of *Cryptococcus farciminosus*, W. PAMPERIN (*Ztschr. Veterinärk.*, 34 (1922), Nos. 4, pp. 103-111; 6, pp. 169-178, figs. 2).—Tests conducted by the author with a view to determining the action of disinfectants on (*C.*) *Blastomyces farciminosus* are reported.

It was found that 1 per cent solutions of carbolic acid, of lysoform, and of formalin destroy the organism after an exposure of one hour. Corrosive sublimate at a strength of 1 to 5,000 also destroys the organism upon exposure for one hour. A 3 per cent solution of antiformin is effective after an exposure of three hours, but lime at a strength of 20 per cent is ineffective under these conditions. Sulphur dioxide gas at a concentration of 18 per cent by volume destroys the organism after an exposure of five minutes. A list is given of 57 references to the literature.

On local and general immunity, F. P. GAY (*Jour. Immunol.*, 8 (1923), No. 1, pp. 1-10).—A presidential address delivered before the American Association of Immunologists at Washington, D. C., on May 1, 1922.

The bacteriophage: Its rôle in immunity, F. D'HERELLE, trans. by G. H. SMITH (*Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins Co.*, 1922, pp. 287, pl. 1, figs. 14).—In the English edition of this monograph the bibliography of the original French edition has been extended, the text brought up to date, and a new chapter added on the nature of the bacteriophage. In this chapter the various theories which have been brought forward by others to explain the phenomenon are discussed and refuted, and the experimental evidence is summarized upon which is based the author's hypothesis that "the bacteriophage is an autonomous organism, an ultramicrobe parasitizing the bacteria."

The transfer of the immunity of a fowl cholera serum horse to its foal, F. GERLACH (*Centbl. Bakt. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Orig., 88 (1922), No. 1, pp. 39-42).—The blood of the foal of a horse which has been hyperimmunized against fowl cholera to furnish fowl cholera serum was tested for the presence of antibodies against fowl cholera by injecting it subcutaneously into pigeons which had received a fatal dose of a virulent strain of the fowl cholera organism. The first test was made when the foal was about 3 weeks old, and similar tests were made at daily intervals for a week, and then, after an intermission of a week, for several days longer.

The serum when first tested was as strong as that of the mare in its protective qualities, showing that the antibodies present in the mother's serum pass into the fetus through the placenta. After 4 weeks the protective action had diminished to a considerable extent, and 7 weeks after birth the serum no longer furnished any protection, thus indicating that the immunity was of a passive nature.

A theoretical study of the nature of ultramicroscopic viruses, F. W. TWORT (*Vet. Jour.*, 78 (1922), Nos. 566, pp. 283-291; 567, pp. 324-330).—A presentation of the results of studies conducted by the author.

Bibliographic review: Enzymes of microorganisms, S. A. WAKSMAN (*Abs. Bact.*, 6 (1922), No. 7, pp. 331-360).—This is a bibliographical review of more than 957 titles.

Studies on anthrax infection, W. L. HOLMAN (*Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc.*, 20 (1922), No. 1, pp. 60, 61).—To throw some light on the question of the portal of entry of anthrax infection, guinea pigs were fed virulent anthrax spores in such a way as to preclude any possibility of their entrance into the circulation through abrasions in the mouth. This was accomplished by filling small gelatin capsules with the cultures and placing the capsules in the back of the throat, when they were promptly swallowed. In no case did the animals acquire the disease, although virulent spores were recovered from the feces at intervals up to the tenth day. Following the subcutaneous injection of the organism death always resulted. It is concluded "that the intestinal tract is not an easy portal of entry for *Bacillus anthracis*, and that healthy susceptible animals can carry virulent anthrax bacilli for a considerable time and by the distribution of the spores in their feces can be a ready means of spread."

Recent progress in experimental foot-and-mouth disease, H. A. GINS (*Centbl. Bakt. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Orig., 89 (1922). No. 1-3, pp. 159-161).—This is a brief report of experimental work on foot-and-mouth disease conducted by the author with R. Weber and K. Krause. The first point investigated was the course taken by the injected virus in guinea pigs. A large number of guinea pigs received similar doses of virus, and after 48 hours and at succeeding 24-hour periods a single animal was killed and the heart blood, spleen, liver, and adrenals examined for the virus. Discordant results were obtained in that the virus was found in all four places at the end of the second, fifth, and seventh day, in the blood and liver but not in the spleen or adrenals at the end of the third, and in none of the organs at the end of the sixth day. This difference is attributed to the difference in the clinical progress of the disease in the various animals.

It is considered of interest that the virus was obtained in two cases from the fetus, in one two days and in the other five days after the injection of the virus. This is interpreted as indicating that the immune young of an infected mother acquire intrauterine infection, which gives them an active immunity, and that it is not an overflow of immune bodies from the maternal organism that gives them this protection.

Passage of the virus through the guinea pigs has been found to attenuate its virulence for larger animals. It is announced that with this attenuated virus a healthy hog and a calf have been successfully vaccinated against a severe infection proving fatal to a control animal.

An outbreak of trembles or milk sickness, R. GRAHAM and I. B. BOUGHTON (*Vet. Med.*, 18 (1923), No. 1, pp. 31-33).—The author first discusses the relations of milk sickness and trembles, in which reference is made to the literature and particularly to the investigations of Moseley (*E. S. R.*, 18, p. 876) and of Curtis and Wolf (*E. S. R.*, 37, p. 583). They then report upon a spontaneous outbreak of milk sickness in children and trembles in cattle and horses which occurred near Paxton, Ill., during August and September, 1922. The results of the experiments that were conducted, while incomplete, clearly suggest that *Eupatorium ageratoides* in a fresh state as well as the residue of the alcoholic extract and a concentrated watery extract may under certain conditions prove fatal when ingested by susceptible experimental animals.

The piroplasmoses in Indo-China, H. SCHEIN (*Bul. Agr. Inst. Sci. Saigon [Cochin China]*, 3 (1921), No. 9, pp. 269-283, pl. 1; abs. in *Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome]*, *Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 13 (1922), No. 1, pp. 88-91).—The author presents a description of the symptoms, course, and etiology of these affections and studies of the various parasitic forms met with in Indo-China.

A comparative study of human grippe and contagious pleuropneumonia of the horse (equine grippe), E. BEMELMANS, trans. by E. M.

OSTRANDER and D. C. BEAVER (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 61 (1922), No. 6, pp. 647-666; 62 (1922), No. 1, pp. 52-69).—Following an introductory account, studies including the comparative pathology, bacteriology, and epidemiology are reported upon at length. The author concludes that human influenza and contagious pneumonia of the horse are epidemiologically identical.

On the rabicidal property of antirabies serum, S. KONDO (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 279-290).—A brief report is given of an investigation of the nature of the properties of antirabies serum prepared by repeated injection into rabbits of very small amounts of living fixed virus, the injections being given daily or every other day for about 22 days.

The serum of the rabbit thus hyperimmunized was found to possess marked rabicidal properties, neutralizing in dilutions of 1:10,000 to 1:100,000 the rabic virus in 100 M. L. D. for guinea pigs. Serum from naturally immune animals proved to have rabicidal properties to a lesser degree, while serum from normal animals, with one or two exceptions, had no rabicidal properties.

Tests to determine the practical protective value of antirabies serum were conducted on guinea pigs. The serum was given intravenously, intraperitoneally, or intracranially, and the animals were then injected intramuscularly with 100 M. L. D. of rabies virus suspended in 0.01 cc. of broth. Protection was secured in some but not in all cases.

In vitro, studies of the optimum temperature and time for union of rabic virus with antirabic serum gave values of 37° C. and 2 hours. On heating the serum to 80° for 3 minutes the rabicidal properties were destroyed. A study of the quantitative relation between serum and virus showed that the amount of serum required for neutralizing the virus is in direct proportion to the quantity of virus.

Fatalities in cattle due to the tick *Dermacentor venustus*, E. A. BRUCE (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 61 (1922), No. 5, pp. 537-539).—The author reports upon cases in which the death of 2-year-old heifers in British Columbia resulted from paralysis caused by *D. venustus*.

A contribution to the biology of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, E. IWANOW, (*Parasitology*, 14 (1922), No. 3-4, pp. 315-319).—Experiments with a dog infected with *T. equiperdum* were conducted by the author, who is director of the central experiment station for the breeding of domestic animals at Moscow. These experiments have shown that this trypanosome does not pass into the sperm even at the period of the highest development of the disease.

A case of sleeping sickness (*Trypanosoma gambiense*) treated by "Bayer 205," J. W. W. STEPHENS and W. YORKE (*Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, 16 (1922), No. 4, pp. 421-424).—As a result of treatment with this drug the general condition of the patient rapidly improved, the weight steadily increased, and trypanosomes could no longer be found in the blood.

Bovine actinomycosis, its pathogenesis and treatment by vaccines, W. M. SCOTT (*Brit. Med. Jour.* No. 3233 (1922), pp. 1162, 1164).—This discussion of the subject has been summarized by the author as follows:

"The bacteriology of the group Actinomyces is most complicated and unsatisfactory, giving ample scope for the joint action of human, comparative, and plant pathologists. If the parasite does lead a separate existence outside the animal tissues its haunts and habits should be investigated, for until this point is cleared up preventive measures must ever be empirical. How the salts of iodine act therapeutically in cases of actinomycosis is an interesting field for speculation, and possibly by investigations carried out along these lines other sidetracks in the large field of chemical therapy might also be discovered. Although the clinical data of actinomycosis are generally based upon an even and more or less regular plane, the same observation can not

be applied to the *causa causans*, this latter being most diverse and confusing. It must be confessed, however, that cases are seen in practice occasionally which simulate actinomycosis and are not so, save in macroscopical appearances only. Vaccine therapy is a valuable adjuvant in the therapeutics, virulent antigens giving by far the best and most uniform responses."

The diagnosis of bovine infectious abortion by means of agglutination and microscopic studies, L. DETRE and N. ROHONYI (*Berlin. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 38 (1922), No. 30, pp. 345-347).—The agglutinating values of the sera of 52 cattle in a herd badly infected with contagious abortion were compared with the results of the microscopical studies of vaginal smears from the same animals.

Abortion bacilli were found more or less abundantly in 36 of the 52 cases. Of the 16 negative specimens, 11 gave positive agglutination tests, thus making a total of 47 cases of infection as determined by the two tests. The failure of the agglutination test in 28 cases in which positive results were obtained in the bacteriological examination is considered to indicate that the test alone is not trustworthy. A combination of the two tests is recommended as most satisfactory.

Of the 16 microscopically negative cases, 5 gave an agglutination titer below 200 and 11 above, and of the 36 microscopically positive cases, the agglutination titer was below 200 in 28 and above in 8 cases, thus indicating that the more extensive the tissue infection the higher the number of infectious organisms and the lower the agglutination value. This is thought to indicate that in the infected animal the various stages of progress are multiplication of pathogenic organisms, antibody formation, antibody fixation, and death of the organism, this cycle being repeated again and again, until the disease process comes to a standstill.

An outbreak of contagious abortion in an Irish dairy herd, F. J. CRAIG and D. KEHOE (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 4, pp. 256-273).—Investigations of an outbreak which first occurred in Ireland in 1919 are reported upon in detail.

The specific identity of *Bacillus parobotulinus*, H. R. SEDDON (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 4, pp. 275-280).—In continuation of studies previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 49, p. 181), the author has found "(1) that *B. parobotulinus* produces a true toxin, i. e., a soluble exotoxin obtainable by filtration, causing symptoms only after a definite period of incubation, and capable of inducing the formation of an antitoxin; (2) that, though the toxins of *B. parobotulinus* and of *B. botulinus* are identical in their action, the antitoxin to the one does not protect against the other, and vice versa. (3) As it has been shown previously that *B. parobotulinus* differs from *B. botulinus* (Types A and B) both morphologically and culturally, and it is now demonstrated by toxin-antitoxin tests to be distinct, the specific identity of *B. parobotulinus* is claimed."

Paratyphoid of the calf, F. KARSTEN (*Der Paratyphus der Kälber. Berlin: Richard Schoetz, 1921, pp. IV+109, figs. 20*).—This is a monographic account intended for veterinarians and students of comparative medicine. It includes a bibliography of 71 titles.

Considerations on the life history of tapeworms of the genus *Moniezia*, F. W. FLATTELY (*Parasitology*, 14 (1922), No. 3-4, pp. 268-281).—The author finds that lambs contract *Moniezia* infection either at or very soon after birth. "The intermediate host, if such exists, must be frequent on the pasture in early spring, otherwise lambs would not be found to harbor adult tapeworms so regularly or in such numbers when slaughtered in early summer. In the small intestine of a lamb from 3 to 4 months old slaughtered at Aberystwyth

there occurred 75 individuals. The fact that lambs regularly harbor adult tapeworms before they are weaned suggests the possibility of their contracting the infection from the mother ewes. No direct evidence in this direction has been obtained, however, and an attempt to produce a larval stage in the udder region of a ewe by feeding to it the eggs of a tapeworm proved abortive. . . .

The invertebrates which seem most likely to harbor an intermediate stage are coprophagous insects, etc. (beetles, flies, mites). Attempts to infect species of *Aphodius* have nevertheless proved fruitless. Moisture favors the survival of the eggs of *Moniezia*; eggs kept in water for a period of several months seemed to remain perfectly viable. Nevertheless, tapeworm is common among flocks on pastures about Rome which are characteristically dry. A comprehensive series of experiments under conditions of the most complete control would almost certainly clear up the life history; on economic grounds alone the problem is urgent. The overwhelming majority of a quantity of worms collected from slaughterhouses in Aberystwyth, Aberdeen, Beaulieu (Inverness-shire), and Newcastle upon Tyne proved to be of the species *M. expansa*. The only other species found were *M. trigonophora* and *M. alba*. The identification was based on anatomical characters and not on externals, which are useless. The writer intends directing his attention to coprophagous mites as carriers, namely, *Gamasus coleoptratorum*, *G. fimetorum*, *Macrocheles glaber*."

The paper includes a bibliography of 19 titles.

The kidney worm of hogs in New South Wales, *Sclerostomum renium* n. sp., J. DRABBLE (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), No. 4, pp. 302-305, fig. 1).—The author here describes the so-called "kidney worm," which has been a rather common parasite of pigs in New South Wales, where it has been mistaken for *Stephanurus dentatus*, as representing the new species *S. renium*. This worm is most frequently found in diverticula of the ureters, and it is also commonly found in the pelvis of the kidney, in the kidney fat, and in the liver. Less commonly, but not infrequently, they invade the substance of the kidneys and the sublumbar muscles. Up to within a few years this parasite has been mainly confined to large breeding sows and old boars, but it has now become of considerable economic importance because of its infestation of pigs.

The vitality of trichinae in American bacon and hams, E. SÜSSKIND (*Arch. Hyg.*, 90 (1921), No. 6-8, pp. 336-344; *abs. in Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 62 (1922), No. 3, p. 368).—Feeding experiments with guinea pigs have shown that the trichinae in heavily infested and well-salted American hams and bacon are dead and harmless even if their capsules do not show calcareous infiltration. None of the hams and bacon showed calcified trichinae. Studies of the effect of sea salt on muscle trichinae are reported. Extended investigations of this subject by Ransom and his associates have been noted (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 79).

Clinical observations and experimental investigations of enzootic meningoencephalomyelitis of the horse: Borna disease, R. MOUSSU (*Rec. Méd. Vét.*, 98 (1922), No. 17, pp. 499-511, figs. 2).—Clinical observations and experiments reported by the author have shown the virus to be transmissible to the rabbit, and have led to the conclusion that this disease belongs to the group of affections caused by a filterable virus. It is not a cerebrospinal meningitis but at least an encephalitis and probably a meningoencephalomyelitis.

Experiments in the treatment of canine distemper with neosalvarsan, MOTOS, O. PERICESCO, and SACHELAIRE (*Vet. Med.*, 18 (1923), No. 2, pp. 142, 143).—The authors find that doses of neosalvarsan of from 0.75 to 1.5 grains are well supported by dogs affected with distemper. No symptoms of intoxication have been observed. In the septicemic forms the temperature begins to

fall six hours after intravenous injections. Four to five hours after the injection a marked amelioration of the symptoms is followed by cure, and it remains to be determined whether an animal once cured can be reinfected. They have never obtained any amelioration with these remedies in grave cases complicated with chorea, paralysis, and gastroenteritis, and only once in broncho-pneumonia.

The respirations of fowls, B. F. KAUPP (*Vet. Med.*, 18 (1923), No. 1, pp. 36-40, figs. 5).—This is a report of studies at the North Carolina Experiment Station of the respiration of the hen, turkey, goose, and duck. It was found that the average length of breath of these four classes of domestic fowl is always shorter in the female than in the male. The greatest differences in length of the breath between female and male of the same class occur in fowls and ducks.

“The number of respirations per minute was determined on 123 adult fowls, of which 12 were cocks and 111 were hens. These data indicate that the very large lymphatic type or more sluggish birds, as the Brahma, breathe much slower than the medium size birds. In this case the average number of respirations per minute for Brahma hens is 28.6, or an average of 8 below the average of all. The males consistently breathe slower than the females. In no case did the respirations run as high as 30. The average number of respirations per minute, as here recorded, for adult cocks is approximately 20. The average number of respirations of the adult hens is approximately 36.”

The wandering of ascaris and other nematode larvae in the body, and intrauterine ascaris infection, F. FÜLLEBORN (*Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen Hyg.*, 25 (1921), No. 5, pp. 146-149, fig. 1).—In continuation of previous investigations (E. S. R., 47, p. 284), the author has found that a great majority of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* which escape from eggs in the gastrointestinal tract reach the liver by way of the portal vein and not through the abdominal cavity, being found in large numbers in the liver and in small numbers in the lungs of guinea pigs as early as four hours after ingestion of the eggs. They pass from the liver to the lungs by way of the hepatic vein, and not through the diaphragm as reported by Yoshida (E. S. R., 42, p. 75). Strongyloids and ascaris larvae reach the kidneys, brain, muscles, etc., through the general circulation.

RURAL ENGINEERING.

[**Agricultural engineering at the Missouri Station**] (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 35, 36).—Studies conducted by J. C. Wooley on methods of prolonging the service of wood fence posts are briefly presented. Seven series of treatments were tested. These included setting without treatment, setting in gravel without treatment, charring the butts to a height of 36 in., painting with hot carbolineum to a height of 36 in., painting with two coats of hot creosote, immersion in boiling creosote for two hours followed by immersion in cold creosote for two hours, and immersion in hot and cold creosote for five hours. The last two treatments gave by far the best results over an 8-year period. Setting the posts in gravel without treatment gave better results than charring the butts and setting in soil, and one coat of hot carbolineum apparently was more effective than two coats of creosote. The common woods tested are divided into four classes of post timber. The first or best class includes white cedar, catalpa, Osage orange, and black locust; the second class, the oaks, white walnut, and honey locust; the third class, black walnut, hickory, sassafras, black ash, hackberry, the elms, and dogwood; and the fourth class includes the more common softwoods.

Investigations on the cost of cultivating corn with a motor cultivator, by M. M. Jones (E. S. R., 46, p. 385), showed that the amount of fuel used per acre was 0.735 gal., the amount of oil 0.1 quart, and the average time required 42.1 minutes.

A study by Wooley on the fuel required for charging a 90-ampere-hour storage battery showed that with gasoline as fuel the cost was 11 cts. and with kerosene 4.9 cts. per kilowatt hour. A comparison of a small water tank system with a large storage tank system showed that the former cost about 5 cts. and the latter about 2 cts. per 100 gal.

Proceedings of the thirty-fourth annual meeting Iowa Engineering Society held at Sioux City, Iowa, January 17-20, 1922 (*Iowa Engin. Soc. Proc.*, 34 (1922), pp. 117, figs. 10).—These proceedings contain among others special papers on The Principles to be Used in Making Benefit Assessments in Flood Protection Districts and Drainage Districts, by C. H. Young; Gravel Road Construction, by J. F. Reynolds; and Maintenance of Gravel Roads, by A. H. Cunningham.

On a new method of gauging the discharge of rivers, J. JOLY (*Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc.*, n. ser., 16 (1922), Nos. 35-39, pp. 489-491).—This is a brief description of the application of the principle of chemical hydrometry to the measurement of the discharge of rivers. It is stated that very accurate results have been obtained by this method, the error being reduced to below 1 per cent. The method is considered to be superior in accuracy to weir measurements and very much superior in accuracy to measurements based on current meters.

Surface water supply of Canada: St. Lawrence and Southern Hudson Bay drainage, S. S. SCOVIL (*Canada Dept. Int., Water Power Branch, Water Resources Paper No. 34* (1922), pp. 100, pl. 1, fig. 1).—This report presents the results of measurements of flow made on streams in the Hudson Bay, Lake Superior, Lake Huron, Lake St. Clair, Lake Erie, Lake Ontario, and Ottawa River drainage basins during the climatic year ended September 30, 1921.

Measurement of irrigation water on the farm, H. A. WADSWORTH (*California Sta. Circ.* 250 (1922), pp. 36, figs. 17).—Tabular data and formulas necessary for the measurement of irrigation water under the varying conditions found in California are presented and discussed in this circular, together with descriptions of various devices.

It is stated that the common devices in California include rectangular, Cippoletti, and triangular weirs, submerged orifices with fixed and adjustable openings, various miner's-inch boxes and hydrants, and numerous mechanical devices. Weirs are considered to be the most satisfactory for use where the water to be measured is free from silt and where the grade of the ditch is sufficient to allow for the required backing up of the stream. A triangular or V-notch weir is the most accurate for small heads of water and a rectangular for larger heads. A submerged orifice is considered the most satisfactory measuring device if the ditch grade at the required point of measurement is flat, or if the water to be measured is heavily charged with silt.

Some ways of increasing the duty of irrigation water, W. L. POWERS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 377-382, figs. 2).—In a further contribution to the subject from the Oregon Experiment Station (E. S. R., 37, p. 84) some additional data bearing on a few of the chief ways of increasing the duty of irrigation water are presented. Graphic data from field tests are given showing the usable water capacity of different classes of soils. It was found in experiments that a 3-year rotation receiving manure under irrigation increased the net profit more than a similar rotation without manure during a 9-year period. The yield and net profit per acre inch of irrigation water were almost doubled

by the rotation and manure, and the water requirement per pound of dry matter was reduced nearly one-half by these treatments.

Tank experiments to determine the water requirement of oats grown on two soils with different fertilizer treatments showed that a fertile soil had moderate variations in water requirements with the different treatments, while a soil of medium fertility had a striking difference in yield and water requirement. This is taken to indicate that the richer and better balanced nutrient solution results in a lower water requirement.

It is stated that "the irrigation requirement and water requirement will vary somewhat with the season and anything which affects the evaporation, percolation, or transpiration of soil moisture. Anything that contributes to good irrigation farming, such as planting, irrigating, or cultivating at the right time, tends toward economical use of irrigation water."

Triennial review of irrigation in India, 1918-1921 (*India Pub. Works Dept., Irrig. India, Trien. Rev., 1918-1921, pp. VIII+222, pls. 19, figs. 103*).—In part 1 of this review a brief description is given of the circumstances which render irrigation necessary in India, of the various classes of works by which this irrigation is effected, and of the results achieved and the policy governing the administration of the subject. Part 2 deals with the operations of the triennium under review. Part 3 contains a chronological history of State irrigation in India from its commencement up to the present day. A chapter is included dealing with navigation canals.

Cost of stumping land, S. H. STARR (*Georgia Coastal Plain Sta. Bul. 1 (1921), p. 6*).—Data are presented on the cost of removing the stumps from 70 acres of cut-over land having from 60 to 130 stumps per acre. The direct costs per acre exclusive of overhead expenses amounted to \$13.25.

Manual of reinforced concrete, C. F. MARSH and W. DUNN (*London: Constable & Co., Ltd., 1922, 4. ed., rev. and enl., pp. XVI+504, pls. 9, figs. 198*).—This is the fourth revised edition of this handbook. It contains sections on materials; construction; waterproofing; loads, bending moments, and shearing forces; calculations; and general information, tables, and diagrams.

Some generalizations on the influence of substances on cement and concrete, J. C. WITT (*Philippine Jour. Sci., 21 (1922), No. 4, pp. 365-371*).—In a second contribution to the subject (*E. S. R., 42, p. 581*) studies on the effect of 11 salts on the setting time and tensile strength of four different cements are reported. The cements were used in 1:3 standard Ottawa sand briquets which were stored in water and broken at the end of 7, 28, and 180 days, 1 year, and 5 years. Each test was made in triplicate comprising 2,700 tests.

All four cements when gauged with water alone showed a decrease in tensile strength between the 1 and 5 year periods. The general effect of the various salts was to lower the tensile strength, usually less than 50 lbs. In some cases there was an increase in tensile strength, and the results are not sufficiently regular to permit any definite conclusions as to the relative effects of the different ions present. A comparison of the chemical analysis of the four cements offered no clue as to why one of the cements suffered the greatest loss in strength.

The results are taken to indicate that in general, in the case of concrete at least, ordinary inorganic substances are less likely to affect the strength of cement when they are used in the mixing water than when present in water to which hardened concrete is exposed.

A practical treatise on suspension bridges, D. B. STEINMAN (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, pp. VIII+204, pls. 2, figs. 60*).—This is a handbook of information for practicing engineers

on the design, construction, and erection of suspension bridges. It contains chapters on stresses in suspension bridges, types and details of construction, typical design computations, and erection of suspension bridges. Design charts are appended.

Resistances to the translation of motor vehicles, T. R. AGG (*Iowa Engin. Expt. Sta. Bul. 64* (1922), pp. 32, figs. 18).—This progress report covers the methods and results of an investigation begun in 1919 on the subject of road and vehicle resistance, and deals in part with comparative studies of known methods of measuring so-called tractive resistance.

The space-time recorder has been found to offer a dependable and practical method of measuring resistance to translation, and one which is particularly useful in detecting small differences therein. The results indicate that the term "tractive resistance" should be discarded, and that the resistances to translation be indicated by rolling, air, transmission system, and engine resistances.

It has been found that the rolling resistance is probably less than 25 lbs. per ton of weight of the vehicle for good paved surfaces and good tires, but for low-grade surfaces it may reach 100 lbs. per ton. The results to date are taken to indicate that rolling resistance is about half of the total resistance to translation when a motor vehicle with good tires is operated on hard, smooth road surfaces, and that the resistance due to impact is very small on such surfaces. It is considered to be equally apparent that resistance due to impact may become a significant factor if the road surface is poorly finished or becomes rough through inadequate maintenance, and that also a high toll in fuel bills is exacted by low-grade surfaces. The results of a few fuel-consumption tests of a comparative nature are also included.

It is stated that this study is to be continued in cooperation with the Bureau of Public Roads, U. S. D. A.

The pressures developed in gaseous explosions, W. T. DAVID (*Engineering* [London], 114 (1922), No. 2974, pp. 791, 792, figs. 7).—A series of pressure curves prepared from records made with an optical indicator with a high-frequency spring, indicating the pressures developed in a cylindrical cast-iron explosion chamber with flat ends by the explosion of coal gas, are presented and discussed.

With a mixture of 15 per cent of gas and 85 per cent of air, it was found that when the spark was placed in the center of the vessel the time of explosion was less and the maximum pressure developed was greater than in the case where the spark was placed near one end of the vessel. In the former case the time of explosion was 0.05 second and the maximum pressure 105 lbs. per square inch above atmospheric, and in the latter case the time of explosion was 0.075 second and the maximum pressure 100 lbs. per square inch above atmospheric. The greatest maximum pressure was clearly developed when the spark was placed in the center of the vessel.

In studies of the effect of strength of the gaseous mixture it was found that with a 15 per cent mixture a maximum pressure of 105 lbs. per square inch was developed in 0.05 second; with a 12.5 per cent mixture a maximum pressure of 90 lbs. per square inch was developed in 0.075 second, and with a 10 per cent mixture a maximum pressure of 76 lbs. per square inch was developed in 0.14 second. The 15 per cent mixture required practically the whole of the oxygen in the air for its complete combustion. The weakest mixture of this coal gas which would ignite on passage of the spark contained between 7 and 8 per cent of coal gas. Similar data relating to hydrogen mixtures are presented.

In studies of the effect of density of mixture the time of explosion increased slightly with the density. Also the ratio of the maximum absolute pressure to the initial pressure increased slightly with the density.

Studies on the effect of the nature of the interior surface of the explosion chamber on pressures developed showed that the maximum pressure was about 3 per cent greater and the rate of cooling much slower where the interior surface was polished than where it was blackened. The presence of inert carbon dioxid was found to reduce greatly the maximum pressure developed and to slow down the speed of combustion.

Air filters for motor-driven agricultural machines, MELDAU (*Tech. Landw.*, 3 (1922), No. 12, pp. 294-297, figs. 23).—Different types of air cleaners for agricultural motors are described and discussed, and the details of some are diagrammatically illustrated to indicate the principles of their operation. Graphic test data are included.

It is concluded that an air cleaner must be accessible and at the same time easily adapted to the construction of the motor. The best results have been obtained with metal filters with or without oil membranes.

Tractor situation in Alabama, M. L. NICHOLS and J. W. RANDOLPH (*Alabama Sta. Circ.* 46 (1922), pp. 7, fig. 1).—A summary of a tractor survey in the State of Alabama, consisting of 125 replies to questionnaires sent to tractor owners, is presented in this report.

Tabular data are given indicating that size of farm is not necessarily the most important factor in determining tractor profits or losses. All farms under 50 acres reported that tractors used thereon were profitable. Reports from farms of from 100 to 150 acres indicated that these sizes are just as profitable as farms of from 500 to 1,000 acres for tractor farming. The 2-plow tractor was the most popular size. The results of an analysis of the sizes of tractors used are taken to indicate that Alabama tractors are not generally overloaded.

The number of acres plowed by each tractor during 1920 varied from 10 to 600. The data indicate that with increased power many farmers in Alabama are working more of their land, instead of substituting power for mules. It is noted that questions dealing with lubrication, cooling, etc., were answered so vaguely as to make the results impossible of tabulation. It is concluded that Alabama stands in about the same position as the Northern and Middle Western States as regards percentage of profitable and unprofitable tractors.

The present status of mechanical soil tillage in Java, C. E. VAN DER ZYL (*Arch. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië, Meded. Proefsta. Java-Suikerindus.*, 1922, No. 4, pp. 155-193, figs. 6).—This is a rather detailed summary of the results of different experiments on the mechanical tillage of rice and sugar-cane soils in Java, dealing particularly with tractor and cable-drawn plows, plowing v. trenching, and the relation between the period of planting and soil cultivation.

It has been found that in trenching, mechanical tillage saves time, but no time is saved in straight plowing, since the soil must be allowed to dry for about eight days before it can be harrowed and finally prepared for planting. Trenching has been found to be preferable to plowing in heavy soils, although a great drawback of trenching in wet soils with tractors is the slipping of the caterpillar. For this reason cable outfits have given better results than tractors.

It is generally concluded that motor cable outfits and trenching machines give the best results in the tillage of Java sugar-cane soils.

Outline of a study of mechanical cultivation, J. VAN DER POEL (*Meded. Deli Proefsta. Medan*, 2. ser., No. 24 (1922), pp. 52-64, pls. 11).—This is a brief, systematic description of mechanical cultivating outfits, including cable plows, tractor-drawn plows, combined motor plows, and motor cultivators, and motor scarifiers and pulverizers.

Utilization of electricity and coal for threshing. *Tractor (Fubling's Landw. Ztg., 71 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 226-232)*.—The results of a test made in December, 1921, to compare the costs of threshing by electric motor and steam tractor are briefly reported. The thresher used was equipped with self-feeder and straw press and had a threshing cylinder 1,620 by 620 mm. (about 66 by 24 in.). A 40 h. p. motor of recent manufacture was compared with a 13-year-old 22 h. p. steam tractor using soft coal for fuel. The electric motor threshed an average of 2,320 lbs. of rye grain with an energy consumption of 9.452 kw. hour, while the steam tractor required 234 lbs. of coal to thresh 220 lbs. of rye grain. Considering costs of lubricating oil, attendance, depreciation, interest, etc., the cost of threshing by electricity in this test was about twice as great as that of threshing by steam tractor.

The natural basis for the use and sale of agricultural machines in the Rhine Province, *Vormynde (Tech. Landw., 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 77-89, figs. 4)*.—Statistical data on sizes of farms, cultural practices, and machinery used therefor in the Rhine Province of Germany are presented and discussed in this article. It is stated that only about 300 farms in the Province are of more than 100 hectares (247 acres), while nearly half of the agricultural area is made up of farms of from 2 to 20 hectares. The use of tractors and motor plows is therefore quite limited. Hand and animal operated implements of the simpler type adapted to a more or less intensive agriculture are apparently mostly used.

Recent farm building layouts (in the Rhine Province), *D. Streckmann (Tech. Landw., 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 84, 85, figs. 3)*.—Plans showing recently developed schemes in the arrangement and location of farm buildings on average sized farms in the Rhine Province, Germany, are presented and discussed.

New Jersey poultry buildings, *W. C. Thompson, W. P. Thoms, Jr., and G. H. Pouns (New Jersey Eng. Bul. 370 (1923), pp. 56, figs. 39)*.—This bulletin supersedes a previous one by Lewis and Thompson dealing with laying and breeding houses (*E. S. R., 41, p. 345*). It summarizes the essential factors and principles to be observed in the planning and construction of poultry houses and gives the most recent information regarding the New Jersey multiple unit laying houses and suburban unit house, incubator cellar, feed house, and the New Jersey multiple brooder house. Trap nests, hoppers, electric lighting, and miscellaneous equipment are also dealt with. Numerous detailed drawings and bills of material are included.

The adaptable poultry house and equipment, *D. C. Kenner (Ohio Sta. Mo. Bul. 7 (1922), No. 11-12, pp. 201-212, figs. 30)*.—General information and working drawings for a poultry house adaptable to the various seasons of the year and its equipment, including roosts, wall nests, dry-mash feeders, watering devices, catching crates, and fattening crates are given.

Ventilation of rural buildings, *M. Lallué (Vic Agr. et Rurale, 21 (1922), No. 42, pp. 406-410, figs. 8)*.—Four French types of aspirator for use as an accessory part of the ventilating system for farm outbuildings are described and diagrammatically illustrated, and tabular data covering the range of their utility are presented. These represent two distinct types of aspirator, one in which the current of air or wind enters and leaves horizontally, producing a suction influence upon the air in the ventilator, and the other in which the wind current enters at an angle and eventually becomes parallel with the movement of the column of foul air in the ventilator.

The destruction of tubercle bacilli in sewage by chlorine, *J. M. and B. B. Connor and A. T. Laird (Amer. Rev. Tuberculosis, 6 (1922), No. 1, pp. 63-64)*.—Samples of the effluent from an Imhoff sewage tank receiving the sewage from a tuberculosis sanatorium to determine the frequency with which tubercle

bacilli are present in the effluent and the practicability of destroying them with chlorin are reported.

Samples of the effluent taken as it came from the Imhoff tank were found to contain nearly always living tubercle bacilli. A chlorin machine was found to be a practical means of ridding such sewage of tubercle bacilli. It is concluded that two machines should be used to insure continuous disinfection. Preliminary treatment of the sewage is considered to be necessary to reduce it to a liquid form and to prevent the floating of solid particles containing tubercle bacilli in water courses.

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

A survey of rural economics through the ages, A. DELOS (*Ann. Gembloux*, 28 (1922), No. 12, pp. 389-417).—This is an historical survey attempting to cover the subject as set forth in early Roman literature through that of the Middle Ages, principally the writings of Charlemagne and later French students down to the period of the Physiocrats and modern authors.

The relation of farm management and marketing to economics, G. F. WARREN (*Jour. Farm Econ.*, 4 (1922), No. 3, pp. 152, 153).—It is held that no applied science can be confined to the limits of any one elemental science, and in the judgment of the author the term agricultural economics will tend to disappear, although farm management, marketing, and similar subjects will use economics, mathematics, and other subjects in the development of the work. A thorough study of one farm business should precede generalization about farming.

Rural life (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 78-81).—The following studies are briefly reported upon:

Utilization of labor on the farm, O. R. Johnson.—Data are supplied in greater detail for the study noted from the preceding report (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 387). The labor requirements are tabulated by principal operations under the heads of hours per acre and percentage of time saved.

Cost of producing beef in Missouri, O. R. Johnson and B. H. Frame.—The results of feeding cattle on 24 Missouri farms for the season 1920-21 are tabulated, the cattle being grouped according to the receipts per \$100 worth of feed fed. The two factors definitely influencing profits appear to have been the margin between the buying and selling price and the average daily gain.

Cost of producing farm products under farm conditions, O. R. Johnson and B. H. Frame.—A summary is given of a bulletin abstracted earlier (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 192). The average costs of producing milk per cow and per 100 lbs. of milk on 16 farms during the year 1918 are also tabulated.

The agricultural and market value of Missouri farm lands, O. R. Johnson.—An investigation covering approximately 3,000 farms in seven counties and going back to the year 1823 is noted here.

Rural training laboratory, O. Howells.—A brief note is made of the progress of a project for assisting rural communities and affording students in training the opportunity of observing or participating in community activities.

Cost of family living on the Missouri farm, O. R. Johnson and B. H. Frame.—Expenditures for groceries, dry goods, and miscellaneous items and the total outlay on 10 farms in 1920 and on 8 in 1921 are tabulated.

Interdistrict farm competition for the mallee, H. A. MULLETT (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 449-471, figs. 18).—The farms of nine competitors qualified for entry in the Royal Agricultural Society's third competition (1921-22) were scored on a scale, 25 per cent of the points in which were given for the farm considered as a business.

Farm record keeping and the application of business principles to farming, M. R. BENEDICT and H. D. McCULLOUGH (*S. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ.* 39 (1922), pp. 22, figs. 2).—This discussion covers briefly some of the means the farmer may adopt to increase his gross income. Pages are reproduced from a South Dakota farm business record for 1921.

An erroneous method of calculating depreciation, G. F. WARREN (*Jour. Farm Econ.*, 1 (1922), No. 3, pp. 154, 155).—The approved method of estimating depreciation by dividing the cost by the probable number of years of use is deemed erroneous, since depreciation decreases as the machine gets older and repairs increase with use.

Report on dairy control and cost accounting groups for 1920–21, K. SAAREIM ([*Norway*] *Landbr. Direkt. Beret.*, 1920–21, *Tillegg O*, pp. 38).—Detailed reports and summaries by Provinces are given from the records of a number of cost-accounting projects in Norway.

The dairy cow as a market for labor, W. L. CAVERT and G. A. POND (*Minn. Agr. Ext. Spec. Bul.* 64 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 2).—Data are compiled from records collected in 1920 on the Owatonna statistical route in Steele County, Minn. (E. S. R., 47, p. 392).

Marketing Vermont maple sap products, A. W. McKAY (*Vermont Sta. Bul.* 227 (1922), pp. 3–48, figs. 8).—The demand for Vermont maple sugar and sirup is said not to have kept pace with the population, and at the present time at least two-thirds of the Vermont production is sold in bulk and used for flavoring purposes. For this reason the products have been sold at low prices, except during periods of cane sugar scarcity, and the tendency has been to pay less attention to quality.

Two cost of production studies are referred to, one of which has been noted (E. S. R., 38, p. 414). The other was made in 1921 by M. P. Rasmussen and summarized 60 reports on records kept by farmers. It is shown that the average cost per gallon was \$1.52, of which man labor constituted 36 per cent, wood for fuel 16, interest on the average investment in equipment 13, depreciation on equipment 12, horse labor 10, interest on the average investment in the sugar bush 5, and repairs 1 per cent. These data were obtained in a year of high labor costs and low production.

For the solution of marketing problems, the organization of producers and the adoption and maintenance of standard grades are recommended, as well as the development of merchandising methods which include advertising. Recommendations are made in this bulletin with reference to methods which may be immediately adopted and expected to prove practical.

The appendix includes suggestive articles of association for local associations of producers, as well as tabulated statistics of the production of maple sugar and sirup in Vermont and in other States, imports of maple sugar and sirup, farm value, and per capita consumption in the United States through a number of years.

Farm storage as a factor in the marketing of Kansas wheat, R. M. GREEN (*Kansas Sta. Bul.* 229 (1922), pp. 3–32, figs. 6).—In a survey of 743 farms scattered over 29 representative counties of Kansas, it was found that 5 per cent of the farmers had no storage space, and 20 per cent reported some shortage of space for the 1920 crop. Of 1,140,942 bu. of wheat reported, 17.2 per cent was sold direct from the threshing machine. Of this amount 81 per cent was hauled an average distance of 3.6 miles, 15.2 per cent an average of 8 miles, and 3.8 per cent an average of 16 miles. The average of farmers' estimates indicated 3.75 miles as the maximum distance wheat could be hauled economically direct from the machine where only ordinary equipment and labor forces are available. From 50 to 60 per cent of the wheat area of the State

is outside of this radius. This fact, together with the condition of limited local elevator storage space and a likely limited grain-car movement, indicates the economic necessity of farm storage in handling Kansas wheat.

The serious problem to be solved is said to be that of financing the holding of the commodity on the farm. Of 616 farmers finally reporting on the question, 57 per cent reported the necessity of borrowing money in order to hold their wheat. The average loan per farmer for this purpose only was \$1,170. The problem of the supply of funds is probably more pressing than that of interest rates.

Organization and management of cooperative live-stock shipping associations (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1292 (1923), pp. II+28, figs. 3*).—This publication, prepared in the Live Stock, Meats, and Wool Division of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, is a revision in the light of developments during the last five years of one previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 168).

Factors determining the price of potatoes in St. Paul and Minneapolis, H. WORKING (*Minnesota Sta. Tech. Bul. 10 (1922), pp. 3-41, figs. 7*).—An explanation is given of the operation of five fundamental factors which have been found to be important in determining the price of potatoes, namely, the production of potatoes in the entire United States, loss in storage, changes in the general price level, a steady and uniform annual increase in the demand for potatoes, and the failure of production to increase as rapidly as demand is increasing. Price statistics dating from September, 1899, to September, 1917, were obtained from dealers, later ones from the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. D. A. Certain checks used are described, and the monthly prices for September to May of the crop years 1899 to 1922 are tabulated as finally obtained.

The ordinary weighted arithmetic mean and the harmonic mean, or the average quantity sold for a dollar expressed in terms of price calculated by dividing 1 by the average price for each month, adding the figures thus obtained for each month, dividing by the number of months, and dividing 1 by the result, are given for each year.

A demand curve for potatoes in the United States is worked out, showing the amount of potatoes (adjusted) which will be taken at each of the various prices (also adjusted) within the range of the curve. By the term "amount of potatoes taken" is to be understood not only the amount bought by consumers but that which will be kept by farmers for their own use and for feeding and those left in the ground in case the price obtainable does not pay the cost of harvesting. The amount shown also includes the average quantities lost from rotting in storage and in other ways.

Other factors found not to have influenced price to a measurable extent are the production in States adjacent to the market, imports and exports, and general business conditions.

Statistical study of the price of potatoes for the years 1902-3 to 1920-21 gives the following formulas for estimating the average price of average quality table potatoes on the wholesale market of Minneapolis and St. Paul for the season September 1 to May 31:

$$\text{Price per bushel} = \frac{L \times T}{2.83Y - 174} \text{ and price per hundredweight} = \frac{L \times T}{1.70Y - 105}$$

where L equals the price level, Y the average yield per acre for the United States as a whole, and T the values for the quantity for the years 1921-22 to 1924-25 as given in the author's table. These formulas take care of all of the factors except loss in storage, and suggestions are made for allowing for this.

An average error of 9.5 per cent between the calculated price and the actual price is shown in an illustrative curve presented. This is attributed to certain definite causes. Suggestions are made for calculating the average price for a month, correcting the estimate for quality of potatoes and for other markets, and estimating the price of seed potatoes. The formula is applied to estimating the price for 1921-22, and suggestions and cautions are given for farmers who might use this information as a basis for a regular selling policy or as an aid to speculating on price changes.

Farm prices and railway rates, J. H. PARMELEE (*Jour. Farm Econ.*, 4 (1922), No. 3, pp. 144-149).—It is pointed out that freight rates on farm products have declined somewhat more than 11 per cent since 1920, thereby reducing the margin of 43 points between freight rates and farm prices. The attitude is taken that in general the adjustment of transportation rates should correspond to the adjustment in other costs of production. However, in case farm prices have been deflated because of other reasons than the high freight rate level, it might be argued that any further reductions in freight rates should be applied to other industries than agriculture and that a selective process of rate reduction tends to affect different railway companies differently. Furthermore, a general reduction in freight rates should benefit the farmer as a consumer even though it is at the expense of a greater reduction in rates on the products he sells. It is held to be useless for the farmer to expect as favorable a relation between the prices of what he sells and what he buys as existed before the war. The cost of transportation considered as one of the costs of production and distribution must be paid whether high or low.

The farmer and the railways, S. ANDERSON (*Jour. Farm Econ.*, 4 (1922), No. 3, pp. 137-143).—It is maintained here that the price which the farmer receives represents the terminal price less transportation and handling charges, and these from the farmer's point of view are therefore a part of his cost of production; hence the farmer is interested not only in a reasonable rate but in a reasonable relationship between the rates upon different commodities, with discrimination as between those of high and low value.

In an attempt to solve the problem of the disadvantage to the farmer in the present system of freight charges, the author suggests a consolidation of the railway systems of the country to permit the tonnage in territories having a greater traffic density to bear a larger proportion of the total cost of transportation as compared with the sections of the country having a less dense traffic; also a more discriminating application of rates in recognition of the general economic conditions and price levels existing in the country, price relations existing between different commodities, and the effect of freight rates upon the economic distribution of commodities, and a more flexible and simpler freight-rate structure.

The effect of freight rates on agricultural geography, B. H. HIBBARD (*Jour. Farm Econ.*, 4 (1922), No. 3, pp. 129-136).—A close connection between transportation facilities and freight rates and agricultural development is pointed out here. It is held that from the long-time point of view the buyer rather than seller of agricultural products pays the freight. Cheap transportation in the United States has up to the present time tended to make the country an economic unit, where territorial division of labor is carried to a high state of development and where agriculture has spread as far as cost of transportation will permit. The advantages of such a system are held to be likely to suffer a distinct setback from high rates.

A table is given contrasting the freight charges of 1921 and those of 1914 on a number of articles produced on the farm.

Social aspects of the food surplus in the United States, B. OSTROLENK (*Thesis, Univ. Penn. [Philadelphia], 1922, pp. [2]+92*).—In this thesis presented to the faculty of the graduate school of the University of Pennsylvania in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy in sociology, agricultural production and food consumption over a period of years in the United States are examined, the author noting the general trend and the reaction of the production during the war period. It is concluded that the food surplus is decreasing as evidenced by the decreasing percentage of wheat exported and a decreased area, relative to population, that is being sown to wheat.

Consumption is said to be increasing while production is relatively fixed, and the implication is that, due to the tendency found that farm ownership relative to number of farms is decreasing while tenancy is increasing, secondary foods or those derived from live stock which demand increased skill, capital, and labor in their production will be produced in relatively smaller quantities.

A social study is made of the conditions surrounding the rural school and church and the farm home.

It is held that the next few decades will bring a shift either to increased yields or the importation of food, and the possibilities of improvement of this situation, involving a decreasing food surplus in the face of a growing urban population, through rural cooperation are noted.

Agriculture in Ohio and Switzerland Counties, W. V. KELL (*Purdue Agr. Ext. Bul. 112 (1922), pp. 24, figs. 17*).—A survey was made by the members of local committees on dairy, poultry, soils and crops, marketing, and boys' and girls' clubs, covering 400 representative farms of these two counties in southwestern Indiana. Detailed information was obtained and certain definite recommendations were made for the development of agriculture and the live-stock industry.

Agriculture, E. WELBOURNE (In *A Social and Industrial History of England. London: Collins' Clear-Type Press, 1920, pp. 68-80*).—This chapter from one of a series of continuation school manuals gives a history of the agricultural laborer and the tenant farmer in England, covering the inclosure movement, improvements in agriculture and live stock, the rise of the farm laborer class, and the disappearance of yeoman farmers.

Agriculture and population in Galloway, W. A. GAULD (*Scot. Geogr. Mag., 38 (1922), No. 4, pp. 232-242, figs. 3*).—These pages present a historical, geographical study of three natural units or physical divisions into which this region falls and of the distribution of existing types of agriculture.

A history of the evolution of the social conditions of the agricultural population of Belgium, M. HESPEL (*Ann. Gembloux, 28 (1922), Nos. 6, pp. 181-197; 7, pp. 235-247*).—This paper traces the steps traversed in the development of political and economic independence and prosperity by the agricultural classes in Belgium, touching briefly upon prehistoric and early Roman agriculture. The transition from collective to individual landholding systems under the Merovingian and Carolingian kings, the later growth of cities and gradual liberation of serfs during the feudal age and the development of renting systems and power of purchasing land on the part of the bourgeoisie which broke the exclusive monopoly of the nobility and the church in the land, new demands for working capital made by intensive systems of agriculture with an attendant extension of métayage and land renting, and the reflections on Belgian agriculture of the French Revolution are described in detail. Finally, the developments of the nineties with respect to improved scientific methods in agriculture are noted.

[The economic situation as regards agriculture and the food supply in Soviet Russia] (*Russ. Econ.*, 1 (1921), No. 2, pp. 380-392, 535-546).—These pages set forth the progress of the seizure of land and the distribution of State farms in Russia. The state of the food supply is reviewed statistically, and the scheme of organization of the commissariat of food supply is briefly outlined.

The resources and the needs of the French colonial dominions, A. MEGGLÉ (*Le Domaine Colonial de la France, Ses Ressources et Ses Besoins. Paris: Com. Natl. Conseillers Commerce Extérieur, 1922, pp. VIII+344, pls. 10*).—This is a compilation of information as to the history and geography, means of communication, resources, exports, and organization in general of the French colonies, protectorates, and territories under mandate.

An agricultural survey of the region of Fez, H. ROUPPERT (*Aperçu Agricole sur la Région de Fez. [Rabat]: Résidence Gén. Repub. Franç. au Maroc, Serv. Agr., 1921, pp. IV+154, pl. 1, figs. 15*).—The agricultural geography of this region and of its component administrative divisions is set forth, the principal crops and live stock and the extent to which they are grown being described.

Report on the working of the cooperative societies in the Punjab for the year ending July 31, 1919, M. L. DARLING (*Punjab Coop. Socs. Rpt., 1919, pp. [47]*).—This report supplements information previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 94).

Reports on the working of the cooperative societies in the Punjab for the years ending July 31, 1920 and 1921, H. CALVERT ET AL. (*Punjab Coop. Socs. Rpts., 1920, pp. 33+5+LXXI; 1921, pp. 8+43+XCIII*).—These reports continue information noted above.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

The educational significance of the early Federal land ordinances, H. C. TAYLOR (*Columbia Univ. Teachers Col. Contrib. Ed., No. 118 (1922), pp. IV+138*).—The Ordinance of 1785 is said to be the foundation on which has been built the national land system of the United States. Education was a minor consideration, but that provision which reserved "the lot No. 16 of every township for the maintenance of public schools within the said township" set a precedent for dedicating public lands to public education. The history of this and other of the early ordinances dealing with the West is set forth in the early chapters of this study, together with an outline of the purpose and the accomplishments of the Ohio Company.

The so-called Ordinance of 1787 made specific provision for the encouragement of schools, and that enacted July 23, 1787, definitely granted every section 16 for the support of public schools in each township and also reserved two complete townships for the support of a university in the center of the first million and a half acres purchased by the Ohio Company.

The educational work of the early settlers in the Northwest is briefly described, and in this connection certain forces retarding it are pointed out.

Three plans for making land grants for common schools were tried by Congress. The first one has been mentioned; the second was that used in Illinois, by which every section 16 was granted to the State for the use of schools in each township; while by the third, first followed in Michigan, every section 16 was granted to the State for the use of schools, and the State was thus free to use the funds derived from these grants to encourage schools throughout the State. The last plan became the established policy of Congress.

It is held that there was little or no appreciation of the value of the land grants for education or interest in their management on the part of the public, and that in general the school lands and funds were poorly managed and frequently squandered. These grants were never adequate for the support of schools, and it is held that at times they have appeared to retard the growth of public education because they were used as an excuse for withholding other means of support. A most interesting educational tendency that has grown out of the early land grants for schools is the present-day policy of making national money grants out of the United States Treasury for education, as exemplified in the Smith-Hughes Act.

Sixth annual report to Congress of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, 1922 (*Fed. Bd. Vocat. Ed. Ann. Rpt.*, 6 (1922), pp. 31-43, 58-85, 103-238, figs. 3).—Portions of this annual report deal particularly with the vocational teaching of agriculture and home economics and the interpretation of statistics showing progress. In this field home economics part-time and evening schools are said to have experienced a notable development in recent years. A summary of progress in 1922 is given by States, noting agricultural and home economics education. A complete list of publications issued by the Federal Board for Vocational Education in 1922 is included.

Thirty-fifth annual report of the dean and director, 1922 (*N. Y. Agr. Col. (Cornell) Ann. Rpt.*, 35 (1922), pts. 1, pp. 73; 2, pp. 75-173).—The two parts of this annual report are printed separately.

I. *Administration, resident teaching, and research*, A. R. Mann.—This deals with the problems of administration, including the more important developments in the field of resident teaching and agricultural research at the New York State College of Agriculture and the Cornell Experiment Station. A method developed for the effective training of local leaders or teachers of home economics is briefly described.

The report of the station (pp. 47-69) is abstracted separately on page 694).

II. *The rise and the significance of agricultural extension*, M. C. Burritt.—This is a critical review of the origin, development, and present status of extension teaching of agriculture and home economics in New York, together with a statement of present methods and their results.

State-wide activities of the college of agriculture (*Nebraska Sta. Circ.* 19 (1923), pp. [13], figs. 11).—The chart and nine State maps presented here set forth the organization of the Nebraska College of Agriculture; the registration at the university by counties, 1921-22; counties and numbers of individuals reached by extension activities, including boys' and girls' club work; the distribution of plans for farm buildings; and data as to animals treated for disease in 1922.

Statistics of cooperative extension work, 1922-23, E. MERRITT (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 253 (1923), pp. 19).—This circular summarizes statistics relating to sources, amounts, and project allotment of funds used and the number and distribution of persons employed in the cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, compiled from the approved budget statements in which the State agricultural colleges have outlined their plan of work for 1922-23.

Agricultural experiment stations of Canada (*Canada Yearbook*, 1921, pp. 301-310).—These pages describe briefly the investigational work carried on by the Dominion Experimental Farms and stations and present reports on the colleges and schools of agriculture in Canada by Provinces.

Health education and the nutrition class, J. L. HUNT, B. J. JOHNSON, and E. M. LINCOLN (*New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.*, 1921, pp. XVIII+281, pls. 3).

figs. 34).—This is a detailed study of the experiences of the Bureau of Educational Experiments with nutrition classes in a school in New York City. In addition to special provisions for physical diagnosis and care and correction where possible, the nutrition class is said to call for a daily régime of good eating habits, abundant food, frequent rest, and constant fresh air. The environmental conditions of the community in which this experiment was carried out are described, and the procedure and results obtained are discussed at length.

Elementary agriculture, H. J. WATERS (*Boston and London: Ginn & Co., 1923, pp. IX+349, pls. 6, figs. 255*).—The principal crops, including corn, wheat, hay, and pasture grasses, the legumes, cotton, tobacco, and others; the soil; farm animals; the garden; and the orchard are treated in this elementary textbook, and one chapter is given on marketing and farm organization. Simple practice exercises and study questions are included with each chapter.

Agriculture for southern schools, J. F. DUGGAR (*New York: Macmillan Co., 1923, rev. ed., pp. X+369, pl. 1, figs. 240*).—This is a revision of a text previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 20, p. 193).

Horticulture for schools, A. V. STUBENRAUCH, M. N. WOOD, and C. J. BOOTH (*New York: Macmillan Co., 1922, pp. XXIII+325, pls. 8, figs. 135*).—This is intended as a textbook of horticulture for pupils of high-school grade. The subject matter and exercises may be covered in one school year of three recitation periods and two double laboratory periods a week. The exercises given at the ends of the chapters are of three types: (1) Those that explain or illustrate the subject matter in the text, (2) those that familiarize the pupils with the best horticultural practices, and (3) project exercises that require the pupils to apply the facts, principles, and methods of procedure in detail to the production and sale of a particular horticultural crop.

A study of farm animals, C. S. PLUMB (*St. Paul, Minn.: Webb Pub. Co., 1922, pp. 551, figs. 261*).—This text discusses the feeding, care, and management of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, and poultry, as well as other subjects, such as community breeding, wool production, boys' and girls' live-stock clubs, co-operative live-stock shipping, poultry culling, and live-stock judging.

Plays for the country theater, A. M. DRUMMOND (*N. Y. Agr. Col. (Cornell) Ext. Bul. 53 (1922), pp. 241-312, fig. 1*).—A compiled list of plays, pageants, and operettas, collections of plays, periodicals, and elementary manuals is given here, with comment. Some especially adapted to the country theater are recommended.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Annual report of the director for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922, C. A. McCUE ET AL. (*Delaware Sta. Bul. 133 (1922), pp. 36, figs. 7*).—This contains the organization list, a report of the director including a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, and departmental reports. The experimental work recorded is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Annual Report of Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, 1920, S. H. STARR (*Georgia Coastal Plain Sta. Bul. 1 (1921), pp. 22, figs. 11*).—This contains the organization list and a report of the director on the history and work of the station during the year. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Thirty-fourth Annual Report of Massachusetts Station, 1921, S. B. HASKELL ET AL. (*Massachusetts Sta. Rpt. 1921, pts. 1-2, pp. [5]+79a+179, pls. 5, figs. 12*).—Part 1 of this report consists of the organization list, reports

of the director and heads of departments, and a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921. The experimental work recorded and not previously reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

Part 2 consists of reprints of Bulletins 201-206 and Technical Bulletin 4, all of which have been previously noted.

New knowledge: One year's work [at the Missouri Station], July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, F. B. MUMFORD ET AL. (*Missouri Sta. Bul.* 197 (1922), pp. 95, figs. 17).—This contains the organization list, a report by the director on the work and publications of the station, and a financial statement for the Federal funds for the year ended June 30, 1922. The experimental work reported is for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

The agricultural experiment station, and progress in research, A. R. MANN (*New York Cornell Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 47-69).—These pages constitute the thirty-fifth annual report of the station, including a summary of its work and publications, and a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

Thirty-fifth Annual Report of South Carolina Station, 1922, H. W. BARRE (*South Carolina Sta. Rpt.* 1922, pp. 72, figs. 23).—This contains the organization list, a financial statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, and a report on the work and publications of the station during the year. The experimental features reported are for the most part abstracted elsewhere in this issue.

List of serials currently received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 187 (1922), pp. V+358).—This circular lists the 5,586 serial publications (exclusive of those of the U. S. Government and the State agricultural colleges and experiment stations) received by the Library. It consists of a list of 2,610 titles of periodicals, prepared by M. T. Olcott, and superseding Library Bulletin 75 (*E. S. R.*, 22, p. 595); a list of 2,976 titles of other serials, such as annual reports and series of bulletins, each number of which is a monograph, prepared by E. B. Hawks; a subject list of all periodicals; and a geographical list.

NOTES.

Alabama College and Station.—Two greenhouses have been completed for the department of agronomy, materially extending its facilities for pot work and similar purposes.

The department of agricultural engineering has worked out a plan whereby special training will be given in the veterans' rehabilitation work in handling farm implements for a two-year period. On the completion of this training, the students are to form a connection with hardware and implement dealers on a commission basis, receiving pay from the Government for six months so that their trade can be established. It is thought that this plan will result in developing a corps of capable demonstrators, salesmen, and repair experts throughout the State.

California University and Station.—Sabbatical leave of absence for the purpose of travel and study has been granted to S. B. Freeborn, assistant professor of entomology; W. Metcalf, associate professor of forestry; G. W. Hendry, assistant professor of agronomy; A. Smith, assistant professor of soil technology; and D. R. Hoagland, associate professor of plant nutrition. E. C. Voorhies, secretary of the college and assistant professor of animal husbandry, has been granted five months' leave for foreign travel.

Connecticut State Station.—S. T. Sealy, in charge of mosquito work, resigned April 1.

Purdue University and Station.—A large packing shed and storage cellar for fruit, considered to be among the most modern plants of its kind in the State, has been erected on the Moses Fell Annex farm, operated by the station at Bedford. With a normal crop of from 6,000 to 12,000 bu. of apples from the orchards, it has been found necessary to have a suitable building in which the fruit may be properly graded and packed, and when necessary, stored to await shipment. Fruit growers of the State have also expressed a desire for information on the best methods for handling their crop, and the building will serve as a demonstration, experiments in cool and cold storage being conducted. The building is 68 by 36 ft., the first floor being used as a packing shed. The basement contains three storage rooms with a ceiling 1 ft. thick and thoroughly insulated. Cooling is accomplished by movement of cool air at night, and a forced draft is provided when necessary by means of electric ventilator fans. An elevator has been installed for carrying fruit to and from the basement.

During the past four years the horticultural department has cooperated with the Indiana Cannery Association in the production of high class tomato seed. From selected plants the station has produced about 30 lbs. of seed each year, and this has been furnished to a representative of the association who has planted about 300 acres of tomatoes from which more than 3,000 lbs. of seed have been saved and distributed to canners in the State the following season. This procedure has given very valuable returns in production and quality.

During its 1923 session, the legislature amended the county agent law in several particulars. The amended law permits counties to appropriate not to ex-

ceed \$2 500 for the work of county agents, \$1,000 being available for salaries, and the remainder for expenses, and permits the appointment of a stenographer with the approval of the county council. Reappointments of county agents, which have hitherto been made annually, may now be renewed on the basis of two years. Salary payments will be made direct to the agents through the university instead of through the county as heretofore.

The station, extension department, and school of agriculture are preparing a handbook of facts for farmers, county agents, and others. The plan is to bring together in brief form a large amount of essential data with reference to the farm and home operations so that these may be in readily available form. I. J. Mathews, a former county agent, has been engaged as editor for this book, which it is hoped to compile by May 15. The book is to be sold at cost.

Iowa College and Station.—In response to the strongly expressed desire for curtailment of expenditures, the estimates of the State Board of Education for the college were considerably reduced, in common with those of the other State educational institutions. None the less, the college will continue to receive its allotment of the previous biennium of \$250,000 per annum for new buildings, and also new appropriations amounting to \$494,288 per annum, making its revenues larger than ever before. The increase may be used for such purposes as the Board of Education may decide upon, but for the first year the larger portion will probably be devoted to buildings, and the second year to maintenance. A decision has been reached to erect first a home economics building and second a dairy manufacturers' building.

H. W. Stacey has been appointed extension professor of rural sociology.

Massachusetts College and Station.—Samuel T. Maynard, one of the pioneer horticultural educators in this country and widely known as a writer and expert on horticulture and landscape gardening, died at Northboro, March 31, at the age of 78 years. Professor Maynard was a graduate of the college in its second class, that of 1872, and served continuously on the instruction staff until his retirement in 1902. In 1878 he became professor of botany and horticulture, and two years later professor of horticulture and horticulturist. During his long service he constructed and equipped the plant houses of the college, still considered by experts remarkable examples of pioneer greenhouse construction, and was largely responsible for the early planting and development of the college grounds, the orchards, and the vineyards. The earliest experimental work in horticulture was likewise under his direction. He was the author of numerous early horticultural texts, including the *Practical Fruit Grower* (1886), *Landscape Gardening* (1899), *Successful Fruit Culture* (1902), and the *Small Country Home* (1907).

The retirement under the State law of W. R. Hart and Dr. Charles Wellington upon the attainment of their seventieth birthdays took place March 31 and May 4, respectively. Dr. Wellington had been professor of chemistry since 1885. Professor Hart is said to have been the first professor of agricultural education in this country, and had served as organizer and head of the department of agricultural education in the college for sixteen years. W. S. Welles has been appointed head of the department, and Harry N. Glick professor of agricultural education.

Willard K. French and Charles H. Gould, assistant professors of pomology, resigned April 1 and April 30, respectively. J. S. Bailey and Frederick E. Cole, jr., have received appointments in the department of pomology. William L. Doran has been appointed assistant research professor of botany at the Market Garden field station at North Lexington, beginning April 16, filling the position recently vacated by W. S. Krout.

Michigan College and Station.—The college is asking for a total of \$2,300,000 for the ensuing biennium for new buildings, extension, research, and general improvements, this being in addition to its share under the mill tax for operating expenses. Among the items requested are \$400,000 for a new horticultural building, \$500,000 for a new chemical laboratory, two dormitories for women to cost \$125,000 each, \$100,000 for new barns and other farm buildings, like amounts to extend the college power plant and for various general improvements, \$350,000 per annum for extension work, and \$50,000 per annum for research.

Walter Bradford Barrows, professor of zoology and physiology and curator of the museum since 1894, died February 26 at the age of 68 years. He was a native of Massachusetts and a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His work had dealt especially with birds, and from 1886 to 1894 he served as first assistant ornithologist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, also lecturing in economic ornithology at the Maryland Agricultural College. He was widely known as an authority on bird life, notably as regards migrating habits and economic aspects.

George Starr, a graduate of the college and for the past fifteen years connected with a commercial seed company, was appointed April 1 associate professor of horticulture in the station to have charge of plant breeding work and the production of improved strains and varieties of vegetables.

Minnesota University and Station.—The construction of a new dairy building has been authorized at a cost of \$220,000.

Charles Haralson, superintendent of the fruit farm, and Paul L. Miller, instructor in agricultural economics, resigned January 1. On the same date Wylle B. McNeal succeeded Mildred Weigley, resigned, as professor and chief of the division of home economics. Raymond E. Lubbehusen became assistant pathologist in veterinary medicine, Edward C. Johnson instructor in agricultural economics, and Frank M. Eaton assistant in the station.

Montana College and Station.—Because of insufficient State revenues, the appropriation bills passed by the legislature for the ensuing biennium were reduced from 5 to 20 per cent by the governor. The college receives \$323,156.75 per annum, the station \$98,921.25, the substations \$42,120, and the extension service \$111,647.16. Action was also taken by the legislature restricting expenditures from State funds to an amount sufficient to make up the allotted appropriations only after all receipts from other sources, including the Federal funds, had been exhausted. This action has the practical effect of reducing the station appropriations by \$25,000 per annum and the substation and grain laboratory funds by about \$20,000 per annum.

H. R. Sumner, assistant professor of agronomy in the college and assistant agronomist in the station, resigned January 1 to accept a position in the Kansas College, and has been succeeded by Irving J. Jensen, instructor in agronomy. Earl Norman Bressman of the New Mexico College and Station has also been appointed assistant professor of agronomy and assistant agronomist.

New Jersey College and Stations.—The appropriations granted to the stations by the legislature aggregate \$279,150. Of this amount \$80,000 is for salaries, wages, and maintenance; \$15,000 for publications; \$18,000 for mosquito extermination; \$6,000 for the oyster investigations; \$20,000 for poultry husbandry studies; \$8,500 for seed inspection; \$3,000 for experimental work with vegetables; \$1,000 for the inspection of insecticides; \$70,000 for extension work, an increase of \$5,000; \$5,000 for cranberry investigations; \$10,000 for egg-laying and breeding contests; \$12,000 for special experimental work with potatoes, sweet potatoes, and tomatoes; \$2,500 for other experimental work in

vegetable production; \$2,500 for experimental work with small fruits; \$2,000 for the inspection of legume inoculants; \$6,000 for poultry exhibitions and premiums; \$5,000 for sewage studies; \$3,500 for a study of root rot of peas; and \$3,000 for apicultural investigations. The College of Agriculture receives \$45,000 for its long course and \$25,000 for its short course work, as well as \$11,500 for the maintenance of various buildings. An allotment of \$7,000 is made for the purchase of a 23-acre tract adjoining the present college farm.

Ground was broken March 31 for the new dairy and animal husbandry building. This will be a 2-story and basement structure 105 by 83 ft. The first floor will contain suites of offices for the two departments, an auditorium for large classes or farmers' meetings, and rooms for dairy processing and manufacturing laboratories. The second floor will consist mainly of classrooms and laboratories for Babcock test work, dairy bacteriology, and dairy chemistry. A feeds laboratory will be located in the attic, and the basement will contain a meat cutting laboratory and meat refrigeration equipment. Special attention will be given in the new building to facilities for market milk production and ice cream making. An appropriation of \$150,000 is available for the construction of this building and \$50,000 for its equipment.

Unit courses of one week each have been given at the College of Agriculture this spring for the first time. In March a one-week course in tractor operation was offered, with two different groups of students and a total attendance of 31. The first unit of a course in beekeeping was also given during the same month, and this will be followed by a third unit of one week during the summer and a final unit in the late fall. It is planned to continue this type of instruction in the future.

H. J. Baker, director of extension at the Connecticut College, has been appointed director of extension, succeeding the late director, L. A. Clinton.

New Mexico College and Station.—J. C. Overpeck has been appointed professor of agronomy and station agronomist, succeeding E. N. Bressman February 1.

Ohio State University.—The new group of animal husbandry buildings has now been completed. The buildings consist of a horse barn, beef cattle barn, dairy barn, and sheep barn, forming the nucleus of a rectangular central group 120 ft. in width and 800 ft. in length. A judging pavilion will eventually complete the rectangle.

The horse barn is 40 ft. wide by 144 ft. long, with two wings each 20 by 60 ft., and has been designed essentially as a breeding barn. The sheep barn has a center 34 by 60 ft. flanked by wings 26 by 76 ft., and contains a judging ring. The beef cattle barn is 44 by 168 ft., with two sheds 20 by 100 ft. each and a silo, accommodates 40 animals in stanchions, and has numerous box stalls and pens. The dairy barn is somewhat narrower, 36 by 168 ft., with additions for young stock, a milk room, and two silos.

The barns are similar as to type of construction and are equipped with modern appliances. In planning the group, some experimental materials and forms of construction were incorporated to give opportunity for comparative studies of types and methods of equipment, such as stall fixtures, roof materials, and silos.

Utah Station.—A three-section greenhouse has just been completed to be used by the departments of horticulture, botany, entomology, field crops, and bacteriology.

The station mailing list is being revised. It is the plan hereafter to discontinue the sending of publications to a general list, postal card notices being used to announce new publications, these to be sent on request.

As a new project, the changes effected in the fats, carbohydrates, proteins, and phosphorus of wheat in storage are to be studied. The station in cooperation with the college practice farm is to run a feeding test with horses in order to determine the best proportion of hay and grain to feed farm horses doing light to medium work. Studies are also to be made of the feasibility of pasteurizing milk for cheese making.

Virginia College.—Dr. John M. McBryde, president emeritus since 1907, died at New Orleans March 20, at the age of 82 years.

Dr. McBryde was a native of South Carolina and educated at the universities of South Carolina and Virginia. Subsequently he received the LL. D. degree from Southwestern Presbyterian University in 1884 and the University of South Carolina in 1920, the Ph. D. degree from the University of Tennessee in 1887, and the D. Sc. degree from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1907. During the Civil War he served as an officer in the Confederate Army and later in the Treasury Department of the Confederacy. After several years spent in farming in Virginia, he was appointed professor of botany and agriculture in the University of Tennessee in 1879, serving for three years, when he became professor of botany and president of South Carolina College, and from 1887 to 1891 president of the University of South Carolina and director of the South Carolina Station. In the latter year he became president of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and served in this capacity until his retirement. He was an important factor in the upbuilding of the institute and among the few surviving pioneers in land-grant college education in the South.

Wisconsin University and Station.—Equipment has been installed in the series of agricultural greenhouses whereby meteorological conditions can be quite closely controlled. Four rooms, representing in general the various climatic conditions which obtain in Wisconsin during the growing season both as to temperature of the soil and air and humidity, were fitted up last season, and these have been in operation long enough to indicate that temperature and moisture variations can be sufficiently regulated for many purposes. Detailed studies in the relation of environment to plant diseases and plant growth can now be carried out without waiting for the occurrence of the seasons in nature. Work by the departments of agronomy, agricultural chemistry, horticulture, applied botany, and plant pathology, as well as cooperative studies with several bureaus of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, are already under way with this new equipment. At present the studies are mostly on seedling blight of wheat and corn, cold-resistant corn, onion smut, clover mildew, mosaic diseases, and tobacco problems.

A successful two weeks' course was held February 5-17 for the special instruction of Swiss cheese makers. There are several hundred of this class in the State, but because of their inability to speak English fluently difficulty has been experienced in reaching them. Another school has been requested for next year.

Laboratory methods were successfully substituted for the conventional type of annual meeting at a two-day session of the Wisconsin Veterinary Medical Association, which was recently held with about 150 members in attendance.

The annual Wisconsin Farmers' and Home Makers' Week, held at the college and station January 29 to February 2, took for its theme "merchandising, the farmer's way out." Agricultural economics, rural sociology, advertising, the grading of farm products, grain marketing, and other current problems were emphasized.

The bacteriological department has already received orders for the coming season for 2,200 packages of alfalfa cultures, 1,130 of cultures for clover, and nearly 400 of cultures for other legumes. The use of cultures for clover is

growing rapidly in spite of the fact that this legume is so well established in the State, and the rapid adoption of this method indicates how much more speedily scientific methods are now brought into use by farmers than in earlier years.

Construction work on the new buildings at the Ashland Substation is in progress. New manure pits are to be built and the present machine sheds completed. A wagon shed, hog house, and poultry house are to follow.

The first appointee from the university to a Scandinavian Foundation Traveling Fellowship was recently announced as J. A. Anderson, assistant in agricultural bacteriology and agricultural chemistry. This fellowship carries a stipend of \$1,000 and permits the recipient to study wherever he chooses. In this case the Stockholm Experiment Station has been selected for work on fermentation problems.

Wyoming University and Station.—J. A. Hill, wool specialist, who has been acting dean and director for several months, has been appointed dean of the College of Agriculture and director of the station.

Conference on Inheritance and Breeding of Cattle.—A conference to discuss plans for the furtherance of investigations on inheritance in cattle was held at the National Research Council in Washington, D. C., on April 27 and 28. The meeting was called under the joint auspices of the National Research Council and the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Reports were presented on the progress of work along this line at various institutions, and discussion was directed especially toward the outstanding problems and plans for future investigation.

It became apparent in the discussion and exchange of ideas that the relation of genetics to cattle breeding, while making possible a valuable scientific understanding of breeding problems and contributing practices of great economic importance, was falling short of its possibilities because of incomplete and inadequate records and a lack of system and standardization of methods.

In order to make fuller use of the information brought out by the discussions and to crystallize them into a more usable form, it seemed desirable and advisable to appoint smaller committees to study more completely certain seemingly more productive phases of the subject. The work of the committees is to be directed along the following lines: Formulation of a genetic program in cattle breeding; standardization of methods in general record keeping and management practices; and standardization of methods for correction for age and the like, and methods of taking measurements, photographs, and other similar data.

The following were present at the conference: F. R. Lillie of the University of Chicago, chairman of division of biology and agriculture, National Research Council; from the U. S. Department of Agriculture, E. D. Ball, Director of Scientific Work; J. R. Mohler, chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry; E. W. Sheets and S. Wright, Animal Husbandry Division; R. R. Graves, E. B. Meigs, and M. H. Forhman, Dairy Division; and G. Haines, States Relations Service; and from the State experiment stations, J. W. Gowen, Maine; W. W. Yapp, Illinois; C. H. Eckles, Minnesota; and L. J. Cole, Wisconsin.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

10 CENTS PER COPY
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, 75 CENTS PER YEAR

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1923

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

JUNE, 1923.

No. 8.

About twelve years ago attention was directed in these columns to the beginning of activities in Great Britain under the so-called Development Act of 1909. This was a comprehensive piece of legislation designed primarily to develop the economic resources of the kingdom by providing funds for their gradual upbuilding over a period of years. It represented the first large-scale expenditure on the part of the British Government in aid of agricultural research, and its enactment attracted widespread interest. This interest has been well sustained during the years which have followed, and the marked progress which has been made has been the subject of general commendation.

The objects sought in the legislation were not restricted to the fostering of agriculture alone. They included the "promoting of scientific research, instruction, and experiments in the science, methods, and practice of agriculture (including the provision of farm institutes), the organization of cooperation, instruction in marketing produce, and the extension of the provision of small holdings, and the adoption of any other measures which appear calculated to develop agriculture and rural industries." Similar provision was also made for forestry through experiments, the teaching of methods, and the actual purchase and planting of land, and also for the reclamation and drainage of land, the general improvement of rural transportation, the construction of harbors and inland navigation, the development and improvement of fisheries, and for "any other purpose calculated to promote the economic development of the United Kingdom."

The administration of the act was entrusted largely to a board of five development commissioners appointed for terms of ten years each. To this board, subsequently enlarged to eight members, was given authority to approve either grants or loans for the purposes specified. No operations were to be conducted by the board itself, but the funds were to be expended by some Government department, such as the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, or the Board of Education, an educational or other public institution, or an association of persons not trading for profit.

Under the original plan, an appropriation of £500,000 was to be made annually for a term of five years, beginning with April 1, 1910. Subsequently the payments were considerably advanced, and a supplementary grant of £400,000 was made in 1911-12, so that by 1913 an aggregate of £2,900,000 had been received. The fund was constituted as a revolving fund, available until expended, and by 1920 had been further increased by £641,000 from returns from interest on loans and other casual receipts, making a total income to that time of over £3,500,000. No further appropriations were voted by Parliament until 1919-20, when a grant of £1,000,000 was authorized. This amount was not expended, however, and when renewed in the year following, the governmental financial situation was such as to lead to a general restriction of all expenditures. In consequence the grant was never drawn upon, and the funds remained stationary until August 19, 1921, when an act was passed repealing the important war-time measure known as the Corn Production Act. This repealing legislation, while withdrawing much of the governmental aid from agriculture which had been given in the form of subsidies for grain production for several years, contained a clause appropriating £1,000,000 to the development fund for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1922. Of this amount £850,000 was made available for use in England and Wales, and the remaining £150,000 in Scotland. These sums are being utilized, making the total available amount since the inception of the legislation somewhat in excess of £4,500,000, or over \$20,000,000.

The proportion of the fund which has been expended in agricultural research and allied activities is not easily estimated. The report of the commissioners for 1921-22 indicated that the advances for that year aggregated about £172,000, which corresponds roughly with what in this country is supplied under the terms of the Hatch Act. It is said to constitute about 85 per cent of the total expenditure in the United Kingdom from all sources for agricultural research, and is more than ten times what was available fifteen years ago.

The system followed in the legislation of large lump fund revolving appropriations for apportionment over a period of years has a special interest in our own country because of the strong tendency of late in both Federal and State legislatures toward the policy of considerably itemized allotments, granted for a single year, and often with the requirement that incidental receipts must be deposited in the general treasury. The closest parallel to the British system in this country is in several of the large private endowments from which funds for research are allotted to institutions and individuals. Some advantages of the policy in the fostering of research are easily

demonstrated, and it is of interest to note that the experience with the development fund thus far appears to have been quite satisfactory.

In view of the large responsibility vested by the act in the development commissioners, it is not surprising to find that considerable time was taken by them for the formulation of policies. It was soon decided, however, that grants rather than loans should be made for research, and that the institutions receiving them should, as a rule, be required to supply the buildings and equipment, or in case grants were made for these purposes from the fund, that they should be duplicated from other sources. One result of this policy has been the raising of upwards of £100,000 from private sources, and in addition as the commissioners state, "a degree of sustained cooperation and interest in the work has been enlisted which would hardly have been forthcoming had the State alone provided the funds required."

In 1911 the commissioners outlined a plan for agricultural research with four main features. The first of these was the establishment of about fifteen research institutes, most of these to be devoted to a specific division of agricultural science and with an aggregate allotment of £30,000 per annum for maintenance. The second feature was the provision of technical advice for farmers in England and Wales at a cost of £12,000 by a corps of workers attached to certain teaching institutions. Thirdly, an allotment of £3,000 was contemplated for assisting scientific investigations not connected with a research institute. The final project was a system of scholarships for training scientific workers.

With some modifications, all of these plans were carried into execution. The advisory work was organized immediately by dividing England and Wales into twelve areas, each served by a college or university department of agriculture. The existing agricultural faculties of these institutions constituted a nucleus for advisory purposes, and from one to three special officers were appointed in charge of the extension work. Considerable difficulty was experienced in finding suitably trained candidates, the older well-qualified men seeming to prefer research or collegiate teaching, and at the outbreak of the war about one-third of the twenty-four positions were vacant. Subsequent appointments increased the personnel considerably, and a permanent increase of eight workers has recently been authorized.

The provision for small grants for specific researches proved popular, averaging about fifty applicants annually before the war. The funds available for this purpose were ultimately enlarged to £5,000 per annum. In 1922 grants were made to investigators at nine institutions. The subjects included a large range of inquiry, among

them being the fertilizing effects of carbon dioxide, insect fauna of soil, silver-leaf disease, green manuring, and a statistical examination of milk records.

The training of prospective investigators was instituted in 1911, a total of 36 scholarships being awarded in the ensuing three years. At the beginning of the war, no fewer than 9 of this number were in Germany, and 22 are known to have served in the British Army. In 1920 of the 30 then living, 17 or practically half of the original number were employed at research institutes, 4 by departments of agriculture, 6 in teaching, and 2 in scientific work abroad. About 160 papers had already been contributed by this group to scientific and technical journals, and the venture was considered as fully justifying the expectations of its originators. For the fiscal year of 1922, the allotment for research scholarships and traveling research scholarships was £2,000.

For the readers of the *Record* the most interesting feature is doubtless the chain of research institutes. In 1922 grants aggregating £78,000 were provided for work at 14 institutions in England and Wales, and about £10,000 for the Rowett Research Institute in Scotland. In addition smaller sums were granted for various miscellaneous projects elsewhere.

For some years before the passage of the Development Act the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries had been making plans for the systematic development of research, and the establishment of the institutes was among the first projects to receive approval. By 1914 the well-known work at Rothamsted had been largely extended, and new institutes were at work on plant physiology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, plant breeding and animal nutrition at Cambridge University, dairying at Reading, helminthology at Birmingham, entomology at Manchester, agricultural economics at Oxford, animal pathology at the Royal Veterinary College and the board's own veterinary laboratory, and fruit growing at Bristol, while buildings were being provided for plant pathology at Kew and market garden and greenhouse problems at Cheshunt.

During the war efforts were made to carry on the essential work with such members of the staff as were available, but the majority of the male employees were engaged in special agricultural investigations with reference to increased food production. Thus, at Rothamsted the difficulties arising from a shortage of manure were studied, and monthly notes prepared for farmers. The Animal Nutrition Institute performed a similar service as regards feedstuffs. The Bristol institute worked out some very valuable methods of preserving fruits, and in 1918 prepared for the Food Production De-

partment about 250,000 lbs. of a new preserve in which the sugar necessary was obtained from the juice of cider apples.

Another interesting development of the war was the holding of weekly meetings of representatives of the institutes to discuss the needs of the current situation. These meetings proved so useful in stimulating experimental work that the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries subsequently organized an advisory council in agricultural research, at which the directors of the institutes and others meet periodically.

The substantial assistance rendered by the fund to institutions already in existence is well illustrated in the case of Rothamsted. When the first grant was made, the scientific staff at this institute consisted of a director and four other trained workers. The available land was practically all under permanent experiments, with little margin for new investigations. The laboratories were old and in need of renovation, and there were no farm buildings, implements, or live stock. By 1920 the farm had been enlarged from 60 to nearly 300 acres, and new buildings and equipment provided. The laboratories had been replaced by modern structures, and what is said to be one of the best agricultural libraries in the world had been secured. The scientific staff had been increased to 28 university graduates, and the total force numbered about 70 workers. Not the least important result had been the stimulation of private gifts to the institution, these totaling some £16,000. The classic activities of Rothamsted with regard to soil fertility have been continued and enlarged, and important new work has been added in plant pathology through the transfer of certain activities begun at Manchester, Birmingham, and Kew. One section of this work also deals with entomology, and a corps of 10 workers has been engaged in a survey of the microorganisms of the soil.

Another field in which substantial results have been obtained is that of animal nutrition. In England this work has been conducted mainly at the Animal Nutrition Institute at Cambridge University, while in Scotland the Rowett Research Institute has been developed in connection with Aberdeen University and the North of Scotland College of Agriculture. At Cambridge problems relating to meat production, the chemical investigation of feeding stuffs, and the physiology of reproduction have been given special attention, and a new type of calorimeter has been devised large enough to hold a sheep, pig, calf, or even a small steer or pony, though costing less than £500. At the Rowett Institute an elaborate plant has been constructed, aided materially by a gift of £10,000 and 41 acres of land by Mr. John O. Rowett. A large 2-story laboratory building, a set of experimental farm buildings, and other facilities for conducting

comprehensive investigations in animal nutrition have been completed and occupied, the dedicatory exercises being held last September with Queen Mary as one of the participants. The estimated initial capital expenditure for the enterprise is from £40,000 to £50,000, of which £20,000 has been pledged by the development commissioners. A number of investigations are in progress, including studies of the value of protein for work, the physiology of lactation, calorimetric measurements, and diseases associated with malnutrition. A distinctive feature at this institute is the close relation to problems of human nutrition, the expectation being that many results will be obtained applicable to nutrition in general.

Two institutes have been organized to carry on the investigations in plant breeding, one at the University of Cambridge and the other at the University College of Wales. At Cambridge a large amount of work is under way in the improvement of strength in wheat by systematic hybridization, increasing the yield for feeding purposes and the stiffness of straw of barley, and attempting to produce improved strains of winter oats. In Wales operations were begun in 1919, when a gift of £10,000 was made by Sir Laurence Philipps to promote research on plants suitable for Welsh conditions, together with a pledge of £1,000 per annum for ten years for maintenance. Thus far this work has dealt mainly with herbage plants. Grants and loans from the development fund have also been made to the recently established National Institute of Agricultural Botany. This institute is also located at Cambridge and has been the recipient of £44,830 from private sources, of which £15,000 has been contributed by the seed trade, £5,000 by the milling trade, and £22,000 by the general public. The purpose here in view is twofold, the fostering of a more extended use of improved plants and the provision of a central seed testing station modeled on the plan at Svälof. Seed farms aggregating over 400 acres have already been acquired for seed growing and variety trials.

A similarly impressive list of projects and accomplishments is reported for the various other research institutes, so that taken as a whole the field of agricultural science appears to be quite comprehensively provided for. The belief is expressed by the commissioners in a recent report that one of the most pressing needs is for increased attention to problems in animal pathology and for the systematic study of farm machinery and other branches of agricultural engineering. It is expected that the larger revenues recently provided will permit of additional investigations along these lines and of the strengthening of the attack in other directions.

The foregoing summary indicates in a cursory way the stimulation and substantial progress which has followed the passage of the De-

velopment Act. It may be added that there are many evidences that the work is making a very favorable impression on the public, which seems to realize its value and continues to support it, even in a period of general retrenchment of expenditures. In this connection the commissioners regard as significant of the increased appreciation of agricultural research the supplementary appropriation of 1921 already referred to. They state that had the Farmers' Union so desired, this money would doubtless have been included in the sum provided by the Corn Production Repeal Act as direct compensation to farmers for part of the financial loss which the legislation imposed upon the agricultural industry. They go on to say that "all who are intimately acquainted with the farming community will agree that twenty, indeed even ten, years ago, a similar arrangement between the farmers of England and Wales and the Government would have been unthought of in the circumstances in which this transaction occurred. The new grant for agricultural education and research is indeed a noteworthy illustration of the change that has taken place in the outlook of farmers' leaders. The change has, of course, been accelerated by the experiences of war, but it must be ascribed primarily to the progress already made by those engaged in agricultural education and research. If farmers had not seen for themselves the improvements that have been effected, and further, if they had not recognized the possibilities of development by enlisting for their industry the services of scientific men, there would have been no payment of £850,000 into the fund; and in the present financial condition of the country, curtailment, rather than extension of agricultural education and research, must have been faced in the immediate future."

It appears that some impatience for results was occasionally expressed in the period when policies were being formulated and work was being begun. This is not surprising, but the record of the successive years reveals the retracing of few of the steps taken and testifies to the soundness and wisdom of the conservative course which has been followed. Evidently the foundation has been well and carefully laid for a system of agricultural research adapted to the conditions, and destined to add appreciably and permanently to the store of human knowledge.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

New microphotographs of the more common starches, C. B. FALL (*Chem. Age* [New York], 31 (1923), No. 1, pp. 37-39, figs. 11).—Microphotographs are given of the following starches: Wheat, tapioca, buckwheat, potato, rice, navy bean, oats, rye, barley, corn, and soy bean. The photographs were taken with an ordinary achromatic microscope, using the high-power lens and a focal length sufficient to give a final magnification of 290. The starches were first stained with a dilute aqueous solution of fuchsin.

The microphotograph of the soy-bean starch is of interest on account of the small percentage of starch in the soy bean and the difficulty in obtaining it sufficiently free from protein. A satisfactory sample was finally obtained by hulling the carefully sorted beans by hand, grinding them in an agate mortar to pass a No. 17 silk sieve, and extracting the meal successively with carbon tetrachlorid, distilled water, 10 per cent NaCl solution, 0.2 HCl solution, and finally with 50, 70, and 90 per cent alcohol.

The guava, A. AZADIAN (*Ann. Falsif.*, 15 (1922), No. 169, pp. 405-408).—Data are given on the composition of the entire fruit, the seed, and the leaves of the guava (*Psidium guava*). The composition of the seeds is given as follows: Moisture 10.3, nitrogen 2.44, albuminoids 15.25, total ash 3. ash soluble in hydrochloric acid 2.69, ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid 0.31, alkalinity of the ash as K_2O 0.40, tannin 1.38, glucose 0.1, fat 14.3, cellulose 42.4, and starch 13.25 per cent. The oil extracted from the seeds by a mixture of chloroform ether and petroleum ether had the following average composition: Specific gravity at 15/15° C. 0.9124, index of refraction (Zeiss) 57.4, iodine number 131.1, saponification number 197.1, volatile soluble acids 0.26 per cent, volatile insoluble acids 0.25, and essential oil 0.27 per cent.

A comparison between the chemical and physiological characteristics of pepsin and rennin, F. FENGER (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 45 (1923), No. 1, pp. 249-255).—A brief report is given of an investigation covering a period of several years as to the chemical and physical properties of pepsin and rennin.

The materials first examined included the glandular layer of the fundus portion of hog stomachs and the mucous lining of the fourth stomach of young calves, these representing the foundation materials for pepsin and rennin, respectively. The examination included determinations in the material dried at 35 or 40° C. of petroleum ether-soluble material, moisture, ash, total phosphoric acid, total nitrogen, and total chlorid, and for proteolytic milk curdling and hemostatic activity. Determinations of inorganic chlorin were made on the ash.

The composition of the desiccated materials was quite similar, except that the hog stomachs were higher in both organic and inorganic chlorin. Both possessed considerable hemostatic properties, the hog lining clotting 1,000 times its own weight of oxalated blood in 55 seconds and the calf lining in 80 seconds. The proteolytic power of the dry hog stomach lining varied from 1:750 and

1:2,500, while that of calves was 1:350. The curdling power for milk was very slight for the former and marked for the latter, increasing with the acidity from 1:200 to 1:5,000.

Purified pepsin preparations were made from the minced fresh lining of hog stomachs by digestion with acidulated water in suitable proportions. Rennin was prepared from calves' stomachs, first, by a salting out process, and later by a process depending upon the observation that rennin is precipitated from acid solution on careful neutralization just before neutrality to litmus is reached, and that the inactive colloidal precipitate thus obtained is rendered soluble and active by the addition of dilute acid. Analyses and tests of the purified materials are reported.

The purest pepsin prepared in the present study had a proteolytic power of 1:25,000. In the purified rennin no specific relation seemed to exist between the milk curdling and proteolytic activity. Slightly acidulated solutions of both enzymes gave the biuret and other protein reactions. On boiling, the pepsin solution became turbid and heavy flocculent precipitates separated, while the highly active rennins remained clear. It is concluded that both pepsin and rennin are proteins, the former being colloidal in nature and the latter a decomposition product of protein of the acid albumin type.

An internally heated laboratory vacuum pan, J. F. BREWSTER (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, p. 139, fig. 1).—The apparatus described may be made from two 6-in. diameter bell jars with ground flange and wide mouth. One is inverted to serve as the heating pan, while the other, fastened to the first with a rubber gasket, is fitted with a stopper containing a thermometer and a bent glass tube leading to the condenser. The mouth of the bell jar serving as the heating pan is fitted with a rubber stopper through which pass the feed and draw-off tubes of glass and the leads of the flat-wound heating coil of $\frac{3}{8}$ -in. copper tubing. The pan coil may be connected by brass unions or rubber tubing to the coil of a Fletcher instantaneous water heater or to a helix of copper tubing heated by a Bunsen flame. The condenser may be of the Soxhlet ball type or of block tin or copper tubing with water jacket.

A simple check valve, J. F. BREWSTER (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923) No. 1, p. 32, fig. 1).—A simple check valve has been devised at the Louisiana Sugar Experiment Station for use with the water vacuum pump to prevent flooding in case of a variation in water pressure.

The valve is made by cutting a flap in the small end of a rubber stopper. A hole is then bored through the rest of the stopper for a short piece of glass tubing to be connected with the system to be evacuated, and the stopper is fitted into a short section of glass tubing large enough to permit free play of the flap but small enough to hold the stopper securely. The other end of the glass tube is fitted with a one-hole rubber stopper provided with a small glass tube by means of which connection is made with the suction pump.

Electrometric acidimetry and alkalimetry without the use of hydrogen, P. A. VAN DER MEULEN and F. WILCOXON (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 62, 63, figs. 3).—As a substitute for the hydrogen electrode in electrometric titration, the authors have obtained satisfactory results with a polished platinum wire. If this is immersed in a solution of acid in distilled water and connected through a salt bridge with a calomel half-cell of the saturated type, the rate of change of potential, as read on a potentiometer, on adding alkali increases until neutralization has been effected and then decreases, the point of maximum potential being at the neutralization point. It is said to be possible also to substitute for the calomel half-cell a second beaker containing a solution of alkali in which a similar platinum wire is dipped.

To determine simply the end point of a titration, the potentiometer is dispensed with and the titration conducted as follows: A concentration cell is made up consisting of two beakers, one for the solution to be titrated and the other for a solution of a desired H-ion concentration. These beakers are connected through a salt bridge, and platinum wires, connected through a tapping key to the galvanometer, are placed in each beaker. The unknown solution is added until the deflection of the galvanometer changes direction, this representing the end point of the titration.

Titration curves for some common acids and bases as determined by the hydrogen electrode, C. E. DAVIS, E. T. OAKES, and H. M. SALISBURY (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, pp. 182-185, figs. 14).—Electrometric titration curves, obtained by a carefully standardized method which is described in detail, are given for hydrochloric, sulphuric, and citric acids with sodium hydroxid, primary calcium phosphate with sodium hydroxid and with sodium carbonate, orthophosphoric acid with sodium hydroxid and with sodium carbonate, and sodium carbonate with hydrochloric acid.

The stability of an N/100 sodium oxalate solution, E. S. HOPKINS (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, p. 149).—To prevent deterioration of N/100 sodium oxalate solution on standing, the addition of 100 cc. of 1:4 sulphuric acid to 1 liter of the oxalate solution is recommended. In the author's experience this addition will prevent the deterioration of the oxalate solution for at least two months, even when the solution is stored in clear glass bottles and exposed to daylight.

Rapid determination of potash in acid-insoluble silicates, M. M. GREEN (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, p. 163).—The method described depends upon the assumption that all metals except potassium form alcohol-soluble perchlorates and consequently that in a solution of the silicate in perchloric and hydrofluoric acids the potassium alone is left in insoluble form on the addition of 97 per cent alcohol. After the first separation with alcohol it is necessary to wash the precipitate thoroughly with hot water and reprecipitate the potassium by further treatment with perchloric acid and alcohol. This is necessary on account of the fact that iron and aluminum are held in the first precipitate, but on treatment with hot water are left as insoluble basic salts on the filter paper. Analyses in triplicate of 8 samples of silicate by the new method are reported and compared with corresponding values obtained by the J. Lawrence Smith method. The method is said to be accurate within ± 0.2 per cent.

Notes on the determination of phosphorus, G. E. F. LUNDELL and J. I. HOFFMAN (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), Nos. 1, pp. 44-47; 2, pp. 171-173).—This paper is concerned chiefly with methods for the determination of small amounts of phosphorus in iron steel, alloy steel, and phosphor bronze by its separation as potassium phosphomolybdate and subsequent determination by weight as magnesium pyrophosphate, or by titration with alkali.

The first part deals with general considerations concerning the causes of phosphorus loss prior to the precipitation of the phosphomolybdate, the preliminary separation of phosphorus as ammonium phosphomolybdate, and the final determination of phosphorus by both methods. In the second or experimental part are given data on the determination of phosphorus by the alkalimetric method, and the technique of two methods adopted at the U. S. Bureau of Standards for the determination of potassium in metallurgical products, one an accurate method for use in such work as primary standardization and the other a more rapid routine method. Both require preliminary precipitation of potassium as phosphomolybdate. For standardization analyses the gravimetric method is used and for the other the alkalimetric.

Contamination of water samples with material dissolved from glass containers, W. D. COLLINS and H. B. RIFFENBURG (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 48, 49, fig. 3).—The possibility of the contamination of water samples collected for analysis in bottles of different kinds through the dissolving of material in the glass by the water was studied by analyses of soluble material in tap water and distilled water kept in different glass bottles for varying lengths of time.

The results of these analyses showed that the principal changes due to standing in contact with poor glass are an increase in the silica and sodium and the change of the alkalinity from bicarbonate to carbonate and hydroxid, with an increase in total alkalinity corresponding to the sodium. Samples of water in resistant bottles will not dissolve enough glass in a month to cause any detectable change in these values, while in nonresistant bottles changes may sometimes be noted after 24 hours.

The determination of the volume of bread, ARPIN and M. T. PECAUD (*Ann. Falsif.*, 15 (1922), No. 169, pp. 394–398).—The method employed by the authors for determining the volume of bread in comparative flour studies consists in first filling in any cracks or crevices in the bread with modeling clay, then dipping the loaf for an instant in a solution of rubber in benzene, and finally giving it a protective coating by spraying with varnish of cellulose acetate dissolved in amyl acetate. The loaf is then suspended, by means of an iron rod placed in the end, in a large dish of water provided with an outlet leading into a graduated cylinder. To the measured overflow of water is added the difference in weight of the loaf before and after immersion, this representing the amount of water absorbed by the bread. This method is thought to be more accurate than the customary measurement of volume by immersing the loaf in a receptacle filled with small seeds and measuring the overflow of seeds.

A new test for acrolein and its bearing on rancidity in fats, W. C. POWICK (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, p. 66).—The test, which is reported from the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. D. A., is described as follows:

“To 1 or 2 drops of dilute acrolein solution in a test tube 1 drop of an approximately 3 per cent solution of hydrogen peroxid is added. After about 1 minute, 5 cc. of concentrated hydrochloric acid (c. p., specific gravity 1.19) is added, and the test tube shaken. Finally, 5 cc. of a 1 per cent ethereal solution of phloroglucin is added, and the whole shaken. A deep red color is immediately imparted to the hydrochloric acid phase, which, on spectroscopic examination, shows a well defined, fairly narrow absorption band in the yellow-green region. In the absence of hydrogen peroxid the red color is not obtained, while when an excess of acrolein is used the condensation product separates as a purple precipitate.”

It is noted that the test as described differs from the Kreis test for rancidity in fats chiefly in the use of hydrogen peroxid and the spectroscopic examination, and that the color yielded by rancid fats in the Kreis test is spectroscopically identical with that obtained with acrolein in the present method and probably represents the same substance.

New qualitative tests for rape and tung oils, A. W. THOMAS and C.-L. YU (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 45 (1923), No. 1, pp. 129, 130).—The test described for rape seed oil depends upon the observation that upon decomposing the magnesium soap from rape seed oil and dissolving the solid acids in 90 per cent alcohol a small amount of an acid insoluble in this solvent at 20° C. is obtained. The test for tung oil depends upon the observation that the magnesium soap of

this oil is insoluble in 90 per cent alcohol even upon prolonged boiling under a reflux condenser. The technique of both tests is described in detail.

The determination of the mixture of arachidic and lignoceric acids in peanut oil by means of magnesium soaps, A. W. THOMAS and C.-L. YU (*Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 45 (1923), No. 1, pp. 113-128).—A new method for the quantitative determination of peanut oil, based on the separation of the magnesium soaps of saturated and unsaturated acids in 90 per cent alcohol, is described in detail, with applications to mixed oils. The method is considered to have the following advantages:

"The constant errors such as are involved in the solubilities of lead soaps in ether are reduced to a minimum, a direct and more rapid separation of saturated and unsaturated acids in peanut oil is accomplished without the use of a second solvent, higher percentage yields of arachidic-lignoceric acid mixture than those from the 'lead-salt ether' method are obtained, and common vegetable oils, including cold-drawn cottonseed oil, do not interfere with the quantitative estimation of peanut oil at either 20 or 25° C."

A rapid method for the determination of salt in oleomargarin and butter, F. F. FLANDERS (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, p. 181).—In the method described a 3-gm. sample is placed in a small, narrow copper funnel made from a 2-in. section of No. 22 gage sheet copper. This is supported on a tripod of No. 18 copper wire and weighed on a torsion balance sensitive to 10 mg. The funnel and tripod are then transferred to the neck of a 300-cc. Erlenmeyer flask, the top of the funnel, which projects above the mouth of the flask, is gently warmed with a small flame until the fat melts and runs down into the flask, and the funnel is then rinsed with 15 cc. of chloroform and finally with hot water from a wash bottle, not more than 50 cc. of water being used. The solution is finally titrated with N/10 silver nitrate after adding 5 or 6 drops of 10 per cent potassium dichromate solution. A blank is run on the chloroform, using 50 cc. of water and 5 drops of chromate indicator.

The detection of salt in stock feeds, H. E. GENSLER (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, p. 158).—The author states that crystals of common salt in stock feeds may be detected accurately and rapidly by the following simple test: To 2 cc. of a 5 per cent solution of silver nitrate in a test tube of 1-cm. internal diameter is carefully added an equal value of the feed, previously ground to pass a millimeter sieve. The tube is then slowly inclined, and as the liquid is absorbed white patches of silver chlorid appear wherever a crystal of salt is present.

Recent progress in the chemistry of sirups and molasses, F. W. ZERBAN (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 7-9).—The topics discussed in this survey of recent work on the chemistry of sirups and molasses are new sources of sirups, new methods of preparation or purification, nature and composition of sirups and molasses, analysis, and utilization. Most of the work reviewed has been previously noted from original sources.

Chemical progress in cane-sugar manufacture, G. L. SPENCER (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 10, 11).—The chief contribution of the chemist to sugar manufacture in recent years is considered to be along the lines of control from the material of equipment to products and by-products. The limited use of chemicals in the various processes of manufacture is attributed not to lack of suitable reagents, but to the small possible margin of profit in changing existing methods.

Sauerkraut and its production, E. LE FEVRE (*Canner*, 55 (1922), No. 2, pp. 27-30, figs. 8).—This is a general description of the processes involved in the manufacture, storage, and marketing of sauerkraut.

Effect of salts upon the acid hydrolysis of wood, E. C. SHERRARD and W. H. GAUGER (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 63, 64).—The object of this investigation at the U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis., was to find, if possible, a catalyst which might increase the yield of alcohol formed by the acid hydrolysis of wood according to the methods described by Kressmann (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 113).

About 70 experimental hydrolyses were made, in which a large number of inorganic salts and two of the naphthalene sulfonic acids were tried. White spruce sawdust was used as the foundation material in each case. After about 20 runs had been made with no increase in alcohol, the various changes in technique were introduced, such as a second digestion with the same amount of acid, changes in temperature and pressure, preliminary treatment of the cellulose to break down lignin, the addition of glucose, and the use of hydrochloric instead of sulphuric acid. None of these modifications had an appreciable effect upon the amount of alcohol obtained. When compared with the yield of alcohol by the original method, slightly higher yields were obtained with 0.5 per cent magnesium sulphate, 0.5 per cent cobalt nitrate, 0.5 per cent ferric sulphate, 1.25 per cent zinc sulphate, 1.25 per cent cobalt nitrate, 0.5 and 1.25 per cent hydrosulfonic acid, and 1.25 per cent mercuric chlorid, in order of increasing amounts. The highest yield was 23.85 gal. of alcohol per ton of dry wood as compared with 21.85 with no catalyst.

Production of acetone, alcohol, and acids from oat and peanut hulls, E. B. FRED, W. H. PETERSON, and J. A. ANDERSON (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, p. 126).—Oat hulls and peanut hulls, by-products in the manufacture of oatmeal and of peanut butter and oil, respectively, have been subjected to hydrolysis with sulphuric acid by the process previously described for corncobs (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 510), and the resulting sirups fermented with *Bacillus acetoethylicum* and *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, as reported in the above-noted and later papers (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 208).

The yield of reducing sugars, calculated as glucose, averaged 26.5 per cent for the oat hulls and 7.6 per cent for peanut hulls. The sugars from both materials were almost completely fermented by *B. acetoethylicum*, yielding about the same proportions of acetone, alcohol, and acids as in the case of corncobs. On the basis of 100 lbs. of oat hulls, about 3.9 lbs. of acetone, 7.2 lbs. of ethyl alcohol, and 1.4 lbs. of volatile acids were obtained. Corresponding figures for peanut hulls would be decidedly lower on account of the small percentage of reducing sugars obtained on hydrolysis. The fermentation with *L. pentoaceticus* was very slow, considerable quantities of sugar remaining unfermented even after 30 days.

Potash from kelp.—VII, **The manufacture of potash salts**, J. W. TURBENTINE, H. G. TANNER, and P. S. SHOAFF (*Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 15 (1923), No. 2, pp. 159-163, figs. 5).—This continuation of the series of papers on potash from kelp (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 718) deals with the methods and apparatus employed for manufacturing potassium chlorid from the concentrated brines obtained from kelp charcoal, and with the manufacturing costs of the process. It is considered that kelp brine is a peculiarly favorable material for the manufacture of a good grade of potassium chlorid.

METEOROLOGY.

Influence of the weather on the yield of crops, J. W. SMITH (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 11, pp. 567-572, figs. 4).—This article briefly reviews the progress which is being made in formulating the influence of the weather upon crop production, describing especially a method, based on a

weather index representing the sum of the effects of unfavorable weather during the growing season and upon data for yields, which has given encouraging results in an initial study of the influence of weather on oats and corn in Illinois and cotton in South Carolina.

The daily quantities in which summer precipitation is received, J. S. COLE (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 11, pp. 572-575, figs. 2).—This article is briefly summarized as follows:

"The daily precipitation during the five months from April to August, inclusive, for the 12-year period from 1908 to 1919, inclusive, was studied at eight stations in the Great Plains and at Washington, D. C., Nephi, Utah, and Moro, Oreg. During 153 days of these months Washington had measurable precipitation on 55.8 days, the Great Plains on 41.7 days, Nephi on 26.3 days, and Moro on 21.8 days. Within limits, the quantity of precipitation is not determined by the number of days on which it occurs. In the Great Plains 82 per cent of the days having measurable precipitation have 0.5 in. or less and 45 per cent have 0.1 in. or less. In quantities from 0.05 in. up to a critical point, which is approximately 0.3 in. at Moro and Nephi, from 0.7 in. to 1.1 in. in the Great Plains, and 1.2 in. at Washington, the frequency of a given precipitation is inversely proportional to its amount. Above the critical point the decrease in frequency is more rapid than increase in amount. The number of precipitations below 0.05 in. increases with decreasing quantity, but not in the same proportion."

Daylight illumination on horizontal, vertical, and sloping surfaces, H. H. KIMBALL and I. F. HAND (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 12, pp. 615-628, figs. 38).—This article summarizes measurements of sky brightness and daylight illumination made during the year ended April 6, 1922, the measurements being made during 10 months in a suburb of Washington comparatively free from city smoke and during the other 2 months, one in summer and one in winter, in the smoky atmosphere of Chicago. The principal results and conclusions are as follows:

"With a cloudy sky the illumination on a horizontal surface is considerably more than twice that on a vertical surface, due to the fact that the region of maximum brightness is in or near the zenith.

"With high sun, as at midday in summer, the illumination from a cloudy sky averages higher than the illumination from a clear sky, except on a vertical surface facing the sun. This is not the case with low sun.

"The maximum illumination from a clear sky on vertical surfaces is a little in excess of 1,400 foot-candles, and occurs on surfaces facing the sun from early June to early September, between the hours of 8.30 a. m. and 3.30 p. m.

"The minimum illumination from skylight is on a vertical surface facing away from the sun. At Chicago in the smoky Loop District the illumination from a cloudless sky on such a surface averages about two-thirds the illumination at Washington on a similar surface from a clear sky.

"The total (solar+sky) illumination generally increases on surfaces sloping toward the south until the angle of slope reaches 20°, except with low sun during the summer months. The maximum is about 11,000 foot-candles at noon in midsummer.

"At Washington the illumination from a clear sky on both horizontal and vertical surfaces varies between 150 and 60 per cent of the average values; from a cloudy sky, between 200 and 30 per cent; from a sky partly covered with white clouds, on a horizontal surface three to four times, and on a vertical surface two to three times that from a clear sky; with rain falling, about half that from a cloudy sky."

The weather of 1922, A. J. HENRY (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), No. 12, pp. 647, 648, pls. 2).—The weather of the United States as a whole during 1922 is briefly characterized as “warm and moderately dry.” The rainfall was heavier than during the preceding year, but its distribution was very uneven. A rainy spring and early summer were followed by a period of deficient rainfall in more or less restricted areas in the Atlantic Coast States, the Ohio Valley, and portions of the Plains States. This shortage of rain continued throughout November and became acute, especially in portions of the Middle Atlantic States. Deficient rainfall was also the rule in the Pacific Coast States, especially in Washington and Oregon. An unprecedented flood in the Mississippi River Drainage Basin, which culminated in June, is noted below. A flood also occurred in Texas rivers in April and May and in the lower Colorado River in southern California in May. “The tendency to above normal temperature which has prevailed on this continent for some time continued throughout the year, excepting only the area between the Rockies and the Pacific.”

[Average temperature of the United States during 1922] (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Weather, Crops, and Markets*, 3 (1923), No. 6, p. 127).—A table is given which shows the average temperature for the year and the departures from normal at various Weather Bureau stations throughout the country.

“The annual means ranged from 1 to 3° above normal in all sections east of the Rocky Mountains, but west of the mountains they were slightly below normal in most districts. The first three months of the year were abnormally cold in the more western States, and February was especially cold in the Northwest, where the monthly means ranged from 9 to 15° below normal. March, April, May, and June were persistently warm from the Mississippi Valley eastward, although temperatures, as a rule, were only slightly above normal in the Gulf districts. Unusually warm weather for the season was experienced during March in the Central-Northern States and in May from the Ohio and middle Mississippi Valleys northward. June was uniformly warmer than the average, except at a few points in the Northwest. July was the only warm-season month with temperatures below normal in most sections of the country, although August was unseasonably cool in the middle and south Atlantic areas. September and October were warmer than normal throughout the country, except in a very few limited sections, principally in the South and far West. November was uniformly cool west of the Rocky Mountains, and the average December temperature was below normal in the more northern States from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans. Otherwise these months were warmer than the seasonal average, the plus departures from the normal being especially high from the lower Mississippi Valley northward in November and throughout the southern half of the country in December.

“While the monthly mean temperatures ran quite uniformly above normal throughout the year in most sections, they were not unusually high at any time, and no prolonged hot spells were experienced. No previous high records were broken in any sections of the country, and the maxima were unusually moderate east of the Mississippi River. Between the Mississippi and the Rocky Mountains some rather high temperatures were recorded, ranging up to 107° F. in Kansas and Oklahoma.”

The spring floods of 1922 in the Mississippi Drainage Basin, H. C. FRANKENFIELD ET AL. (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev. Sup.* 22 (1923), pp. V+29, pls. 14, figs. 3).—This report presents “in convenient and compact form data bearing upon the causes of the floods, their character, extent, duration, and effects, together with such other matters of scientific and general interest as may pertain to the subject.”

It is stated that these floods were epochal in at least two particulars, (1) in their extremely general distribution and (2) in the unprecedentedly high stages reached in the lower Mississippi River. It is estimated that the total losses due to the floods amounted to over \$17,000,000, and that the value of property saved by the Weather Bureau warnings amounted to over \$8,000,000. The actual loss due to damage to crops is estimated at \$276,250.

Monthly Weather Review (*U. S. Mo. Weather Rev.*, 50 (1922), Nos. 11, pp. 567-613, pls. 13, figs. 13; 12, pp. 615-676, pls. 15, figs. 38).—In addition to detailed summaries of meteorological, climatological, and seismological data and weather conditions for November and December, 1922, and bibliographical information, reprints, reviews, abstracts, and minor notes, these numbers contain the following contributions:

No. 11.—Influence of the Weather on the Yield of Crops (illus.), by J. W. Smith (see p. 713); The Daily Quantities in Which Summer Precipitation is Received (illus.), by J. S. Cole (see p. —); Note on Atmospheric Humidity in the United States (illus.), by R. DeC. Ward; Cause of the Accelerated Sea Breeze over Corpus Christi, Tex., by J. P. McAuliffe; Does the Formation of Abnormally Heavy Ice in the Bering Sea Cause Famine in Northern Japan? A Review, by J. B. Kincer; Notes on Typhoons, with Charts of Normal and Aberrant Tracks (illus.), by S. S. Visser; The Changing Arctic, by G. N. Ifft; Birds Storm-swept over the North Atlantic Ocean, by W. E. Hurd; and Mossman on the Physical Condition of the South Atlantic during Summer, by H. H. Clayton.

No. 12.—Daylight Illumination on Horizontal, Vertical, and Sloping Surfaces (illus.), by H. H. Kimball and I. F. Hand (see p. —); Some Meteorological Aspects of the Ice Patrol Work in the North Atlantic, by E. H. Smith; Polar Ice-drift and Sun Spots, by G. N. Ifft; A Review of Geophysical Memoirs No. 19 (Hurricanes and Tropical Revolving Storms, by Mrs. E. V. Newnham, with an introduction on The Birth and Death of Cyclones, by N. Shaw), by A. J. Henry; Relation of Weather Conditions to Wireless Audibility (illus.), by M. P. Brunig; The Connection Between Pressure and Temperature in the Upper Layers of the Atmosphere, by W. H. Dines; Average Free-air Winds at Lansing, Mich. (illus.), by C. L. Ray; Relation of Crop Yields to Quantity of Irrigation Water in Southwestern Kansas, by J. B. Kincer, a review of Kansas Station Bulletin 228 (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 629); and The Weather of 1922, by A. J. Henry (see p. 715).

Climatological data for the United States, by sections (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Weather Bur. Climat. Data*, 9 (1922), Nos. 11, pp. [188], pls. 3, fig. 1; 12, pp. [193], pls. 4, fig. 1).—These numbers contain brief summaries and detailed tabular statements of climatological data for each State for November and December, 1922.

Meteorological observations at the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, J. E. OSTRANDER and G. E. LINDSKOG (*Massachusetts Sta. Met. Buls.* 409-410 (1923), pp. 4 each).—Summaries of observations at Amherst, Mass., on pressure, temperature, humidity, precipitation, wind, sunshine, cloudiness, and casual phenomena during January and February, 1923, are presented. The data are briefly discussed in general notes on the weather of each month.

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

Soil survey of Kootenai County, Idaho, H. G. LEWIS and W. A. DENECKE, JR. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils*, 1919, pp. IV+45, pls. 4, figs. 2, map 1).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Idaho Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 515,840 acres covering about

two-thirds of Kootenai County in northern Idaho. The area occurs mainly in the Rocky Mountain soil region, but includes some areas of the Columbia River lava flow and of the loessial soils of the northwestern intermountain soil region. The area includes low flat bottom lands, gently rolling to undulating outwash plains, rolling to hilly foothills, high, gently rolling plateaus, and rough mountainous areas. The larger part of the county is said to be well drained, but the valley of the Coeur d'Alene River is subject to overflow.

The soils are of residual, glacial, eolian, and alluvial origin. Including rough mountainous land, scab land, muck, and peat, rough stony land, rough broken land, and river wash, 26 soil types of 14 series are mapped, of which rough mountainous land and Helmer silt loam cover 33.5 and 12.6 per cent of the area, respectively.

Analyses showing the deposition of lead in the débris from the stamp mills in the valley of the Coeur d'Alene River are included.

Farming the heavy silt loams of central Wisconsin, F. L. MUSBACH (*Wisconsin Sta. Bul.* 347 (1922), pp. 3-36, figs. 20).—Practical information on the proper cultural treatment of the heavy silt loam soils of central Wisconsin is presented in this bulletin. It is stated that heavy silt loam is the most important soil type in that region, occupying an area of from 5,000 to 6,000 square miles. This soil is said to be close textured and to retain moisture to a marked extent, so that surface drainage is of primary importance. Plowing in narrow "lands" with dead furrows connected with good outlets is recommended. Plowing to a depth of 6 in. in the fall has been found most desirable except where corn is to be raised. Spring plowing has given the best yields of corn. Neither subsoiling, deep tilling, nor deep plowing has been found profitable for crops grown in a rotation. These soils are said to be acid and require about 2 tons of limestone per acre. In addition, on the basis of fertilizer tests reported, the growing of legume crops and the use of manure supplemented with phosphatic fertilizers are practices recommended for permanent fertility.

Additional instructions for laying out and constructing the Mangum terrace, P. BAIN, JR. (*Missouri Sta. Circ.* 98, *Sup.* (1922), pp. 2).—This sheet supplements Circular 98 of the station (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 620).

Variability of alkali soil, W. P. KELLEY (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 177-189, figs. 4).—Studies conducted at the Citrus Experiment Station of the University of California on the chemical composition of a large number of soil samples obtained from a 7-acre tract of alkali soil are reported. The samples were taken to represent the first- and second-foot depths, and in a number of instances the third- and fourth-foot depths also. The tract was divided into nine plats 100 by 330 ft. in size, and soil samples were taken at intervals of 10 ft. on a line drawn across the greatest length of each plat.

The data indicate that the amount of one or more of the soluble salts in samples taken from a very small area varied enormously. The distribution of chlorid and sulphate was especially variable. Samples taken only 2 ft. apart showed a difference of more than 600 per cent in chlorid and of more than 1,000 per cent in sulphate content. The concentration of the several neutral salts was much more variable than that of the alkali carbonates, although the distribution of the latter was far from being uniform.

These results are taken to indicate that the analysis of a single sample of soil drawn from one place within the area studied has very little value. It was found, for instance, that one or more samples from each of several of the experimental plats contained practically no alkali salts. Other samples contained high concentrations of one or more salts, and still others had a composition intermediate between these extremes. It is considered quite doubtful

whether a composite sample of an alkali soil can be relied upon unless it be composed of a large number of individual samples, each of which was taken from an area in which the variation lies within reasonable limits.

The potential acidity of soils, O. ARRHENIUS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 223-232).—Studies conducted at the University of California are reported on the so-called potential acidity of certain soils, which is considered to be an important and nearly overlooked factor.

It was found that in some cases there was a good correlation between the type of titration curve and fertility. A strong buffer action was found to indicate a good soil, and a weak one a bad or easily changed soil, provided the reaction of the soil lies within certain limits. Humus manuring and cultivation are considered to be the two factors for increasing the buffer effect. The results are taken further to indicate that the titration of soils may be used for the determination of the lime requirement.

The soil solution, extracted by Lipman's direct-pressure method, compared with 1:5 water extracts, P. S. BURGESS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 191-215, figs. 4).—In a contribution from the Rhode Island Experiment Station a description of a direct-pressure method for securing sufficient quantities of soil solution for analytical purposes is presented, together with a quantitative chemical study of such solutions and a comparison of these results with similar data from the same soils obtained by the 1:5 water extract method.

A somewhat detailed description is also given of the apparatus, which consists of properly constructed presses for holding the soils, while heavy testing machines supply the required pressures. The soils used were fine sandy loams coming from different parts of California.

Preliminary experiments showed that the pressures used had no measurable effect on soil solubility, and that there was no appreciable fining or abrasion of the soil particles due to the pressures applied. In experiments with eight soils, moistened to but 50 per cent of their total moisture-holding capacities, over 60 per cent of the water was extracted in five cases, over 52 per cent in two cases, and about 45 per cent in one case. Very little solution was secured from any of these soils with a pressure greater than 10,000 lbs. per square inch.

A comparison of the soil solutions obtained by the two methods from two points of view led to the conclusion that all of the water in soils is free to act as a true solvent.

The comparison also brought out that "where the 'unfree water' is subtracted, about twice as much calcium, magnesium, nitrate, and sulphate is removed in 1:5 water extracts as is found in the soil solutions. The potassium-ion determinations show the extracts to carry, on an average, 5 times as much as is dissolved in the soil solutions. In the case of phosphates, approximately 35 times as much is removed by the excess of solvent. Where we do not subtract 'unfree water,' but consider that all of the soil moisture is capable of uniformly dissolving soil materials, we find that the average amounts of calcium, magnesium, and nitrate dissolved and removed are practically equivalent by the two methods, while about 3.5 times as much potassium and 1.7 times as much sulphate are removed by the 1:5 extraction method. The phosphate ion is still dissolved in large quantities (over 30 times as much) by the excess of solvent."

A definite relationship was shown to exist between the conductivity measurements of soil solutions and of 1:5 water extracts of the same soils. These data were also in close agreement with the known productivity of the several soils examined. Brief mention is made of certain experiments wherein the soil-pressure method was found to be of questionable value for securing satisfactory quantities of a uniform soil solution with certain soils.

Microbiological analysis of soil as an index of soil fertility.—II, Methods of the study of numbers of microorganisms in the soil, S. A. WAKSMAN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 4, pp. 283–298).—In a second contribution to the subject (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 119), studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations on methods for determining numbers of microorganisms in the soil are reported.

It was found that a medium of standard composition should be used containing no peptone, meat extract, soil extract, or similar material which would vary greatly in composition. In addition to the necessary minerals and carbohydrates the medium should contain a definite nitrogen source, like asparagin, purified casein, or powdered egg albumin. The final reaction of the medium should be about pH 6.2 to 6.8 with an optimum at pH 6.5. Sterile tap water should be used for making the dilution. The soil should be shaken uniformly for five minutes in preparing the first dilution.

The original dilution should be 1:20 or 1:10, high enough to give a ready distribution of the bacteria and low enough to allow a representative sample to be taken. The further dilutions should be uniform, preferably 1:10 or 1:100. The final dilution should be made in such a manner as to give from 40 to 200 colonies of microorganisms, excluding fungi, per plate. Where a count of soil fungi is wanted, special acid media should be used having a pH value of 4 (like raisin agar and special synthetic agar), which, due to their nature, do not allow any development of actinomycetes or bacteria, so that a low dilution ($\frac{1}{50}$ to $\frac{1}{200}$ of that used for bacteria) can be used. This combined with a short incubation period will allow a count of fungi involving a comparatively low probable error.

At least three to five samples, composite if possible, should be taken from each soil examined for each determination. At least six to ten plates should be used in plating out each sample. These last two points are important where it is desired to work out the variability of numbers of microorganisms and reduce these to a mathematical standard. The plates should be incubated at 25° C. for at least 7 days or at room temperature for at least 15 days, the first to be preferred due to uniform temperature. Plates badly overgrown with fungi, particularly in case of certain *Mucorales*, should be discarded from the counts.

The numbers should be computed on the basis of wet soil or soil dried to constant weight, in each case stating the moisture content and the moisture-holding capacity, or optimum moisture, of the particular soil. The most probable error of the counts should not be greater than 2 to 2.5 per cent for each soil, and not above 3 per cent for each soil sample.

The effect of reaction on the fixation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter*, H. W. JOHNSON and C. B. LIPMAN (*Calif. Univ. Pubs. Agr. Sci.*, 4 (1922), No. 12, pp. 397–405, figs. 3).—Studies are reported which were undertaken to determine the effect of various H-ion concentrations on the ability of *Azotobacter chroococcum* to fix nitrogen. A strain of *A. chroococcum* was used which was isolated from a California soil and which had previously been found to be very efficient in nitrogen fixation and to produce abundant pigment. The reactions of the nutritive solutions used were determined by the hydrogen electrode, and changes in the reaction during incubation especially were measured.

It was found that the reaction of the solutions having pH values below 8 changed very little. No growth occurred below pH 6, and between pH 6 and pH 8 there was little change because the solutions were highly buffered. Above pH 8 the reaction changed greatly, possibly due to incomplete reaction of the alkali at the time of titration, but more probably due to absorption of carbon dioxide by the strong alkali.

The amount of nitrogen fixed was not greatly affected by reactions between pH values of 6.2 and 8.8, although reactions around pH 7 and 8 seemed to be the most favorable. Slight changes outside of these values caused an abrupt decrease in fixation.

Nitrate accumulation under straw mulch, W. A. ALBRECHT (*Soil Sci.* 14 (1922), No. 4, pp. 299-305, figs. 3).—Three years' studies at the Missouri Experiment Station to determine the effect of a straw mulch on nitrate production in a brown silt loam soil of glacial origin and of a fine friable structure to a depth of about 8 in. are reported. Four $\frac{1}{8}$ -acre plates were used. One plat was plowed in the spring and during the summer was fallowed and given a straw mulch of 8 tons per acre. Two other plats were plowed and fallowed, the surface of one being scraped and that of the other cultivated. The fourth plat was fallowed without plowing and the surface was scraped.

The data indicate that the straw mulch prevented the accumulation of nitrates in this soil. During the three years of study the nitrate accumulation under mulch was never greater than 27 lbs. per 2,000,000 lbs. of soil. Without the mulch this figure went over 200. Comparatively few of the minimum determinations of the unmulched plats went below even the maximum on the mulched plat.

The graphic data show that there was a close reciprocal relation of moisture to nitrates, indicating that moisture was an inhibiting factor and is the main cause directly or indirectly for the inhibition of nitrate accumulation. The mulch is considered to increase the moisture in the soil by increasing absorption through lessened run-off and prevention of evaporation.

Influence of kind of soil and fertilization on the contents of crops in nitrogen and ash constituents, J. G. MASCHHAUPT (*Dept. Landb., Nijv. en Handel [Netherlands], Verslag. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. Rijkslandbouwproefsta., Nos. 25 (1921), pp. 115-129; 27 (1922), pp. 114-124*).—In a further contribution to the subject (E. S. R., 41, p. 813), the results of studies conducted during 1918 to determine the influence of potassic and phosphatic fertilization on the composition of winter wheat on the experimental soils are presented. The fertilizer treatments consisted of nitrogen alone, complete fertilization, nitrogen and potash, and complete fertilization with a double application of potash.

The highest total weight of yield was obtained from the marsh soil and the lowest from the loam soil. The nitrogen content of the wheat from the former soil was high and of that from the latter low. Fertilization with potash and phosphoric acid apparently had little influence on the wheat crop. The results of ash analyses of other crops are also reported and discussed. These showed that clay soils rich in lime produced crops of beets, for instance, which contained less lime than beets grown upon old clay soils almost free from lime. Results with oats also are taken to indicate that the lime content of the crop is practically independent of the lime content of the soil.

A continuation of the above studies during 1919 revealed the influence of the soil on the composition of flax crops. The nitrogen content was highest on marsh soil, and in contrast to previous years the phosphoric acid content on this soil was also high with the exception of the flax crop. The influence of fertilization was in general not very marked. Potash fertilization showed the greatest influence on crop stalks on sand, moor, and marsh soils. The flax crop withdrew more potash from the soil than is ordinarily considered normal. The main difference between wheat and flax in their reactions toward the soil was that the wheat absorbed a much greater quantity of silica than the flax.

Fertilizers, rational and lucrative use, A. C. GIRARD (*Les Engrais, Emploi Raisonné et Lucratif*. Paris: Libr. Agr. Maison Rustique, [1922], pp. 163).—This book is a number of the Nouvelle Bibliothèque du Cultivateur series. The general subject of fertilizers is introduced by discussions of the soil and plant, with particular reference to the nutrient requirements of the latter. Succeeding chapters discuss calcareous amendments, barnyard manure, nitrogenous, potassic, and phosphatic fertilizers, and mixed fertilizers. A brief section deals with catalytic and radioactive fertilizers, bacterial cultures, and soil disinfection. Final chapters deal with the rational use of fertilizers, the general features of fertilizer research, especially in France, and fertilizer regulatory work.

Fertilizer experiments with different new nitrogenous fertilizers, W. VON KNIERIEM (*Mitt. Deut. Landw. Gesell.*, 37 (1922), No. 43, pp. 654, 655).—Experiments with potatoes and beets on loamy sand soil to compare ammonium sulphate, urea, and ammonium sulphate nitrate as sources of nitrogen are briefly described.

Urea gave the best results with potatoes, followed in order by ammonium sulphate and ammonium sulphate nitrate. The percentage of small potatoes increased as the application of nitrogen increased. The highest application of nitrogen produced the largest crops of both potatoes and beets. On the basis of these experiments the use of urea is recommended where the cost permits.

Effect of certain calcium compounds and other substances on the yield and calcium content of some crops, O. M. SHEDD (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 4, pp. 233-246).—In a contribution from the Kentucky Experiment Station, pot experiments in the greenhouse made on six soils representing four different types in the State, in an effort to determine whether there was a deficiency of nutrient calcium, are reported. Soy beans, sweet clover, alfalfa, and oats were grown in rotation, following applications of different calcium salts.

In some instances the addition of calcium compounds to these soils increased the yield of some crops both in grain and straw or hay or in the ash and calcium contents. A considerable variation in the percentages of ash and calcium of the same plant, both in grain and in straw or hay, was found when grown on different soils or even the same soil where different treatments were given.

Silica treatments appeared to exert a favorable influence on the yield of soy beans and oats on some soils. Appreciable gains were obtained by the use of magnesium silicate in many instances, especially in the yield of some grain. These are attributed in part at least to the beneficial influence of the magnesium, although there was some reduction of the soil acidity by this treatment. Where magnesium silicate was applied to the soil, the average calcium content of the hay or straw of all crops grown and of the grain of oats was lower than that by any other treatment.

The acidity of the soils was materially reduced by some treatments, but it is not believed that all of the increased yields could be attributed entirely to this fact. A comparison of the averages of calcium with no calcium treatments showed that the crops obtained by the former usually removed much larger quantities of calcium from the soil. This is thought to be due probably to the fact that, where no calcium treatment was given, the plants were in need of an adequate supply of available calcium for growth.

Calcined phosphatic limestone as a fertilizer, E. VAN ALSTINE (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 4, pp. 265-281, figs. 3). Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations on the fertilizing value of samples of phosphatic lime-

stones taken from several localities in southern Tennessee and subsequently calcined are reported.

It was found that burnt and hydrated phosphatic limestone is considerably inferior to acid phosphate as a fertilizer in either sand or soil cultures. The amount of hydrated lime supplied by using burnt phosphatic limestone in amounts corresponding to 400 lbs. of acid phosphate per acre was entirely ineffective in correcting the lime requirement of an acid soil.

Any advantage that burnt and hydrated phosphatic limestone may have had over phosphate rock was so slight as to be accounted for by the fact that its iron and aluminum contents are lower and are in less intimate contact with the tricalcium phosphate. Pulverized phosphatic limestone was as valuable for soil treatment as any of the phosphatic products obtained in the test from the burning of this limestone.

Silica and silicates in relation to plant growth and composition, C. J. SCHOLLENBERGER (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 347-362).—In a contribution from the Ohio Experiment Station, studies are reported which included two series of pot experiments and one field experiment on small plats, designed to determine the effect of blast furnace slag and other carriers of silica on the base content of soils and the assimilation of phosphorus by plants.

One series of pot experiments included thirty 20-in. cylinders with 16 treatments, and was designed to show the effect of silica applied in various forms to an acid silt loam soil with and without calcium carbonate, rock phosphate, or soluble calcium phosphate. Data from two crops of soy beans and one each of oats and buckwheat are presented. These showed that silica added as air-dry hydrated silica plus dialyzed silica, blast furnace slag, calcium silicate, and sodium silicate was assimilated, as shown by increased percentages of plant silica in the crops. The silica was generally increasingly available from the compounds in the order given. Buckwheat showed the smallest differences in silica content as the result of treatment and oats the greatest. Additions of calcium carbonate usually appeared to lessen the amounts of silica taken up by the plants.

Ground blast furnace slag was an effective source of bases and its silica was to some extent assimilated, but conclusive evidence that the silica thus added to the plant is of use in enabling the plant to utilize more phosphorus from rock phosphate was not obtained. Except for buckwheat, calcium silicate was also an effective source of silica. The silica from this source appeared to enable most of the crops to obtain more phosphorus when that element was added as rock phosphate.

Pots treated with various silica compounds and soluble phosphates furnished no data on which to base conclusions as to the action of silica in phosphorus assimilation. A majority of the pots to which additions of silica compounds with calcium carbonate were made showed increased yields and phosphorus content in the crop as compared with pots receiving calcium carbonate only, the soil being the sole source of phosphorus.

A second similar series of eight cylinders furnished a comparison of the effects of equal weights of slag, precipitated calcium silicate and carbonate with and without a complete fertilizer. Seven crops were grown on this series of pots, and, with the exception of one season, yields on the pots to which the silicates were applied were greater than yields from check pots or those receiving carbonate.

Benefit from calcium carbonate was unmistakable only after the second year, but became increasingly noticeable with time. Of the three crops from which samples were analyzed, only the soy beans showed any consistent relation between silica and phosphorus utilization. With this crop the plants were

higher in phosphorus on those pots where silicates were used instead of carbonates. The wheat crop indicated that the opposite was the case, but low yields accompanied the high phosphorus percentages.

A field test in which finely ground slag applied at the rate of 3 tons per acre was compared with half as much limestone, probably somewhat coarser, on wheat indicated that the slag caused a slightly larger yield of less well developed grain. This is thought to be due to a more abundant supply of available nitrogen on the plat to which the slag was applied. The slag caused a considerable increase in the silica content of the wheat plant, but the phosphorus content was decreased.

A note on oxidation of sulphur in Oregon soils, J. S. JOFFE and H. C. McLEAN (*Soil. Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 3, pp. 217-221).—Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations on the sulphur-oxidizing capacities of eight Oregon soils, known for their response to sulphur treatments with consequent increases in alfalfa yields, are reported.

It was found that soils having a low sulphur-oxidizing capacity should receive sulphur applications in advance of the growing season. The buffer action of these soils was measured by the changes in the H-ion concentration of the soil extract. Most of the soils investigated did not change materially in reaction after having oxidized most of the 250 lbs. of sulphur used. This is taken to indicate that elemental sulphur may be applied as a fertilizer to these soils without danger of injuring crop production due to the acidity of the sulphuric acid formed. Comparisons of inoculated and uninoculated sulphur showed that the former is more effective.

Influence of sulphur oxidation upon growth of soy beans and its effect on bacterial flora of soil, W. RUDOLFS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 4, pp. 247-263 figs. 4).—Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations to determine whether or not a slightly alkaline soil which produces chlorosis would be benefited by additions of sulphur are reported. The soil used was a Hanford fine sandy loam and was divided into two parts, one to be used for plant cultures and the other for bacterial studies.

Small amounts of inoculated sulphur had little or no influence upon the change of the H-ion concentration of soil which had received fertilizers for 30 years, but additions of larger quantities lowered the pH values. The influence of sulphur oxidation was greater in soil which had received no fertilizers for 33 years, and which was poorer in nitrogen and mineral plant nutrients than the first soil. The H-ion concentration increased nearly proportionally to the sulphur application. Soils receiving rock phosphate in addition to the sulphur usually had higher H-ion concentrations than the soils receiving sulphur alone.

Soy bean plants grown in soil treated with inoculated sulphur were stimulated by small additions of sulphur,⁴ but were injured by larger additions. Sulphur added with acid phosphate produced the best soy bean plants, while those of the series receiving sulphur and rock phosphate were the poorest. The root systems of these soy bean plants were stimulated by small quantities of sulphur, but depressed by larger amounts. Nodule formation seemed to be stimulated by small amounts of sulphur, but decreased numerically with the increase of the quantities of sulphur applied.

The phosphorus of Florida soft rock phosphate used in the experiments became available when a point in the H-ion concentration between pH values of from 3.1 to 2.8 was reached. The acidity produced by the oxidation of sulphur in these soils was not sufficient to render appreciable amounts of phosphorus more available, although the acidity produced was harmful to the soy

bean plants. It was found in sand cultures that if sufficient acidity is produced to make the phosphorus available the plants are killed.

Doubt is expressed whether greater beneficial effects can be expected from phosphate and inoculated sulphur mixtures which have not been composted long enough previous to the application so that the sulphates and free acid formed have reacted with the phosphorus of the rock phosphate than from rock phosphate alone, unless the soil is in need of sulphur.

The H-ion concentration became greater in the uncropped soil with sulphur additions until a certain point was reached; from then on the movement was back toward the neutral point. The biological flora, expressed in numbers counted on agar plates from soil infusions, were slightly stimulated by small sulphur applications, but considerably depressed with larger amounts. The formation of sulphates was influenced by the water content of the soil.

Sulphur oxidation in inoculated and uninoculated greensand mixtures and its relation to the availability of potassium, W. RUDOLFS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 307-319, figs. 2).—Experiments at the New Jersey Experiment Stations are reported, which were conducted primarily for the purpose of determining the effect of uninoculated sulphur as compared with inoculated sulphur upon the availability of potassium. In the second place, the object was to study the possibility of decreasing the large quantities of soil used in earlier experiments, so as to make composting of greensand with sulphur more practical for the farmer or manufacturer, and in the third place, to determine the effect of ammonium sulphate upon the rapidity with which the potassium in greensand becomes available when no soil is used in the mixtures.

The experiments consisted of composting greensand with sulphur and soil in varying proportions and with additions of ammonium sulphate. Commercial sulphur and Penn loam soil were used. The greensand contained a fairly high percentage of potassium and but a trace of calcium. Half of the mixtures were inoculated with infusions known to contain sulphur-oxidizing organisms, and no sulphur-oxidizing organisms were added to the other half.

It was found that small amounts of potassium are liberated in composts consisting of greensand and sulphur. No great differences occurred between inoculated and uninoculated sulphur-greensand mixtures, because there was contamination of the uninoculated mixtures. The potassium of the greensand was made available at a certain H-ion concentration lying between the pH values 2.7 and 2.3. There was a definite relation between the H-ion concentration and sulphate formation and the water-soluble potassium.

Soy bean plants grown in quartz sand and with Shive's nutrient solution in which composted greensand was substituted for the potassium of the cultural solution were able to make as great a dry weight of tops as in similar cultures in which the potassium was supplied in the form of potassium phosphate. Soy bean plants receiving composted greensand as a source of potassium matured earlier and yielded more seeds than the plants grown in Shive's cultural solution.

Radioactivity in agriculture, G. M. TOSI (*Italia Agr.*, 59 (1922), No. 11, pp. 399-405).—Following a discussion of the work of others on the action of so-called radioactive fertilizers, a series of plat and field experiments is described in which a fertilizer supposed to have radioactive powers was tested on grains, alone in different amounts and mixed with one or more different common fertilizers.

When used alone on grain at rates of 75, 100, and 150 kg. per hectare (67, 89, and 134 lbs. per acre) the largest application had a marked depressing effect. A small increase in yield was obtained with the smallest application, but this was considered to be within the limits of experimental error. When

used with mixtures of common fertilizers the best results were obtained where the common fertilizers together constituted a complete fertilizer mixture, and the difference between these results and those obtained when a complete fertilizer was used alone were small. While seemingly a slight benefit resulted from the use of the radioactive fertilizer in combination with a complete fertilizer mixture, the author apparently is not prepared to conclude that this benefit is a result of the catalytic or radioactive influence of the fertilizer. He expresses doubt as to the value of such materials and suggests that the subject requires further study.

Composition of filter press (lime) cake, S. F. SHERWOOD (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 257* (1923), pp. 3).—Analyses of a number of samples of filter press cake produced in the process of the manufacture of beet sugar are presented and discussed. The samples included fresh cake and weathered material from masses about a year old.

No marked differences were found between the contents of potash, phosphoric acid, ammonia, and calcium in the fresh and the weathered cake. The figures also indicate that 1 ton of average material containing 20 per cent of water will yield approximately 4.5 lbs. of ammonia, 8.5 of phosphoric acid, 3 of potash, 740 of calcium oxid, and 150 lbs. of organic material. Thus the calcium carbonate in 1.5 tons of average filter press cake containing 20 per cent of water would be equivalent to the calcium carbonate in 1 ton of high-grade ground limestone. While the dry material of filter press cake is thought to afford a satisfactory material for the liming of soils, it is stated that the other fertility constituents, particularly phosphoric acid, are not necessarily in available form.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

Proof of the power of the wheat plant to fix atmospheric nitrogen, C. B. LIPMAN and J. K. TAYLOR (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1456, pp. 605, 606).—The authors claim that wheat plants, under the conditions of their experiment, showed power to fix large quantities of nitrogen from the air. Plants were grown in series in jars containing Shive solution, most of the plants being harvested at the expiration of six weeks, but some of those which received no nitrogen were allowed to produce seed. As a result of the cultures it is shown that in a number of series of wheat plants grown without nitrogen and with varying quantities of nitrate, definite evidence was adduced that all the wheat plants fixed nitrogen from the air. Excluding the nitrogen content of the culture solutions at the end of the experiment, there was a gain of nitrogen from the air which varied in different series of from 13 to 21 per cent of the total amount of nitrogen found in the plant.

A series of experiments with barley is reported in progress, and while the experiments are not complete, it is believed that they will yield results similar to those obtained with wheat.

Mycorrhizas of coniferous trees, W. B. McDougall (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 255-260, figs. 3).—Based on material collected at Bar Harbor, Mount Desert Island, Me., 1921, these studies add two generic determinations to the list of fungi known to form ectotrophic mycorrhizas. Both of these belong to the genus *Cortinarius*. One of these showing a yellow mycelium is found on red spruce, balsam fir, and yellow birch, and the other showing white mycelium is found on red spruce, balsam fir, and white pine. The structural characteristics of the yellow mycorrhizas of red spruce and the white mycorrhizas of balsam fir are given. A unique tubercle-like compound mycorrhiza

of white pine seedlings is described and figured in cross section. No evidence was found to favor the hypothesis that the ectotrophic mycorrhizal fungi are of considerable benefit to the host plants by aiding them in absorbing materials from the soil. Ectotrophic mycorrhizas appear to be representative cases of antagonistic nutritive conjunctive symbiosis.

The fungus tissue of an ectotrophic mycorrhiza suggests strongly the tissue of a sclerotium, which is a structure in which food is stored in preparation for the production of fruit. It is regarded as probable that, in a sense, the mycorrhiza takes the place of a sclerotium, and as possible that the tubercle-like bodies described in this paper are due to a greater tendency to sclerotia formation in the fungus concerned than is true of most mycorrhizal fungi.

Growth studies.—I, A quantitative study of the growth of roots, J. H. PRIESTLEY and A. F. C. H. EVERSLED (*Ann. Bot. [London]*, 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 225–237, figs. 6).—The aim of this work was to obtain data for plant growth based upon mass measurements, with a view to ascertaining whether the subsequent analysis of such data would be of value in throwing light upon the inner mechanism of growth.

The experimental results, as obtained from studies on *Tradescantia* and tomato, are presented in tabular and graphical form with discussion.

Growth studies.—II, An interpretation of some growth curves, J. H. PRIESTLEY and W. H. PEARSALL (*Ann. Bot. [London]*, 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 239–249, figs. 4).—Data recorded above for root growth provide curves showing a series of successive inflexions of the S-type so often obtained in growth experiments. In a brief review of previous work, special attention is given to a comparison of this type of curve with that of an autocatalytic chemical reaction. It is pointed out that analysis of the physiological conditions involved at different stages of growth is apparently a necessary preliminary in the interpretation of such growth curves. Such an analysis is attempted for the growth of roots after previous consideration of the data available for yeast.

The early exponential portion of the curve is considered to represent the exponential increase in size of the apical meristem. The mass increase then becomes proportional to time, probably because the supply of root-forming material is delivered at uniform rate. The final decrease in growth is coordinated with the initiation of lateral meristems. It is shown that the hypotheses involved give an adequate explanation of the growth of roots at high temperatures as outlined by Leitch (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 432), and permit certain assumptions as to the endogenous origin of lateral roots.

On the absorption of ions by the roots of living plants.—I, The absorption of the ions of calcium chlorid by peas and maize, G. M. REDFERN (*Ann. Bot. [London]*, 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 167–174).—In view of the various results obtained by investigators named in experimentation on the absorption of ions by living plants, the author carried out this experimentation with pure strains of peas and maize, limited to the absorption of a single salt after being started in a modified Crone solution (*E. S. R.*, 18, p. 21), the concentrations used being $N/10$, $N/100$, $N/1,000$.

A result of evidence here tabulated gave support to the view that salt ions are unequally absorbed by roots of growing plants. The differences in absorption rate are greatly reduced in less concentrated solutions, being almost zero in very dilute solutions, which alone affect the plant under normal conditions. No evidence in support of periodicity in absorption was obtained. Equilibrium in the intake of this single salt by roots of living plants is reached within the first 24 hours of exposure to the salt solution in the case of peas, and within the first 48 hours with maize. Potassium and magnesium diffuse out from the

roots to replace the excess of calcium absorbed, which explains the fact that the H-ion concentration of the solution remained approximately the same.

Culture tests with nutritive solutions with particular reference to the importance of the manganese and hydrogen-ion concentration, F. WEIS (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen], Aarsskr. 1919, pp. 239-280, figs. 17*).—Of the nutritive solutions bearing the names of Knop, Crone, and Hansteen Cranner, the author found (among other facts detailed) that with oats only the first and the last named gave satisfactory results, while with maize only the last gave good results, and this not in all instances. H-ion concentration showed clearly an influence on the morphological development of the roots. The most favorable H-ion concentrations to cultivated plants appear to lie between pH 4.5 and 6.

The curative influence of manganese in regard to oat dry spot does not appear to be due to the influence of acidity.

The effect upon permeability of the same substance as cation and anion, and changing the valency of the same ion, O. L. RABER (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 9, pp. 464-470, figs. 2).—Work bearing upon questions raised in the course of a study previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 31) showed chromium to have a different initial effect upon the permeability of *Laminaria* depending upon whether it occurs in the cation or the anion of a salt. If in the latter the first effect is a decrease in resistance, and if in the former an increase. Ferric chlorid causes a greater increase in resistance than ferrous chlorid, independent of the H-ion concentration. The difference is thought to depend upon the valence.

Comparative studies on respiration.—XVIII, Respiration and antagonism in Elodea, C. J. LYON (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 9, pp. 458-463, figs. 2).—It is said that while previous studies in this series (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 124) have dealt with the relation between antagonism and respiration, they have not included tissues of higher plants containing normal amounts of chlorophyll, the experiments reported by Thomas (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 524) employing germinating seeds with little or no chlorophyll. The experiments here described as carried out with *E. canadensis* were designed to test the effects of mixtures of solutions of sodium and calcium chlorids on such tissues. It is stated that solutions of NaCl cause an increase in respiration followed by a decrease, while solutions of CaCl₂ cause only a decrease. After sufficient exposure both the solutions depress the respiration. In a mixture containing 99.65 mols of NaCl to 0.35 of CaCl₂ the rate remains normal, while a mixture of 98.62 mols of NaCl to 1.38 of CaCl₂ causes a great increase in respiration. The antagonism curve of NaCl v. CaCl₂ is unique in that it has two maxima.

The diffusion of sulphocyanic acid in plants, S. DEZANI (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 53 (1920), No. 12, pp. 438-450).—In this portion of the present study (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 825), dealing with a considerable number (23) and variety of plants, the author has found sulphocyanic acid only in the crucifers, 12 or 14 of these yielding the compound in question.

Pollen and pollen enzymes, J. B. PATON (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 10, pp. 471-501).—Although it has been assumed that pollen tubes digest their way through the style, little experimental evidence is obtainable as to the exact nature of this enzym action, histological examination showing that in most instances pollen tubes make their way between the walls of adjacent cells rather than through them. It would be natural to expect, therefore, to find most frequently not a cytase- or cellulose-digesting enzyme, but rather a pectinase capable of digesting the pectin of the inner lamella. This has been shown to be the case in the experiments here noted.

Eighteen species of pollen have been tested for 13 kinds of enzymes. So far amylase, invertase, catalase, reductase, and pectinase have been found in all. Pepsin, trypsin, erepsin, and lipase have been found in some. Cytase was doubtfully identified in six of the eighteen. Tyrosinase and laccase have not been found in any, and zymase was found only in Siberian crab apple pollen.

The interrelationship of the number of the two types of vascular bundles in the transition zone of the axis of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, J. A. HARRIS ET AL. (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 9, pp. 425-432, figs. 2).—An investigation was carried out regarding the interrelationship of the numbers of primary double bundles, intercalary bundles, and total bundles at the base of the hypocotyl in dimerous and trimerous seedlings of *P. vulgaris*, the results of which are detailed.

Area of vein islets in leaves of certain plants as an age determinant, M. R. ENSIGN (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 9, pp. 433-441, pl. 1).—This is a continuation of previous work (E. S. R., 43, p. 133) with special reference to the premises and methods of Benedict (E. S. R., 34, p. 222). The author employed leaves of *Berberis vulgaris*, *B. thunbergi*, *Castanea dentata*, *Quercus alba*, *Fagus caroliniana*, *Vitis vulpina*, and *Vitis* sp.

The data obtained are considered to show that any study of leaf venation made from uncleared leaves is wholly unreliable, as the results herein presented do not show a single instance in which the leaf venation might be taken as an index of the relative ages of the plants in question. No correlation was evident between the ages as indicated by trunk diameters and leaf vein-islet area in the case of *F. caroliniana*, *C. dentata*, *B. vulgaris*, *B. thunbergi*, and *V. vulpina*.

Studies on the path of transmission of phototropic and geotropic stimuli in the coleoptile of *Avena*, H. A. PURDY (*K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk., Biol. Meddel.*, 3 (1921), No. 8, pp. 29, figs. 10).—Experimentation is described as carried out with *A. sativa* in studying the path of both phototropic and geotropic stimuli, in order to determine whether or not the position of the incision in relation to the source of illumination or gravity influenced the transmission of the stimulus. It is stated that when the plants are placed with the incision on the side of the coleoptile either farthest from the source of unilateral illumination or on the lower side in an exposure to geotropic stimulation transmission of the stimulus from the tip to the base is only slight. Discussion is offered regarding theoretical considerations involved or implied.

The leaf-skin theory of the stem: A consideration of certain anatomico-physiological relations in the spermatophyte shoot, E. R. SAUNDERS (*Ann. Bot.* [London], 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 135-165, figs. 34).—Having noted in *Matthiola incana* the sharp line of demarcation occurring between the completely glabrous hypocotyl and the felt-covered plumule, and having made a study of many spermatophyte seedlings, bringing to light certain anatomical and physiological relations appearing to furnish a clue to the different character of the axis above and below the cotyledon node, and probably to throw light on the nature of the shoot axis in general, the author has discussed herein systematically the accumulated evidences.

It is concluded that the surface tissue of the spermatophyte shoot axis is of foliar origin—that is to say, the leaves are decurrent not only in those types in which they obviously appear to be so but generally and probably universally throughout the group. This appears to be the case also in some at least of the Pteridophyta. In those species which develop a hypocotyl its superficial tissues are similarly derived from the cotyledons, and it is, therefore, to the cotyledons that we must look for an explanation of its external features.

This leaf skin is formed by a downward growth and extension of the leaf primordium, which keeps pace with the extension of the central axis in which it is fused. The contact edges of these extensions may be so adjusted or so deeply fused as to show no outward trace, or they may exhibit the characteristics of potential edges and be demarcated in various ways (by ridges, furrows, lines of hairs, or of color). Special cases are indicated.

The occurrence of adventitious exogenously formed buds on the hypocotyl (as in *Antirrhinum orontium*) appears to show that a shoot can be formed directly from foliar tissue at undifferentiated points without previous mutilation or other injury. Such buds may show a general flooding with anthocyanin in response to the different conditions existing in the embryonic tissue, while the parent axis has the coloring matter localized in a definite region.

Apogamy and hybridization in some composites and their bearing on the constancy of the forms, C. H. OSTENFELD (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen]*, *Aarsskr.* 1919, pp. 207-219, fig. 1).—Two species of *Antennaria* (*A. decipiens* and *A. rosea imbricata*), received as seeds from the Edinburgh Botanical Gardens in 1911, have during cultivation proved apogamous like North American and Greenland species of the genus. Within the subgenus *Archieracium*, the author obtained in 1911 one deviating individual from seeds of *Hieracium tridentatum*, this mutation proving constant from the start. Repetition of the experiment on a larger scale in 1916 gave out of 1,107 individuals 4 which appeared to deviate, but which have not been sufficiently tried as to hereditary conduct in regard to constancy. Mutations appeared to occur in the apogamous species of *Hieracium*. This fact must, it is thought, favor the preservation of the polymorphism within the genus.

On hybridization of some species of *Salix*, II, S. IKENO (*Ann. Bot. [London]*, 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 175-191).—Recapitulating his findings as previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 540), the author outlines his later work, with conclusions in some detail.

Pollination of *S. multinervis* by *S. gracilistyla* gives hybrids as well as *S. multinervis* exactly similar to the mother plant. Two kinds of hybrids appear in F₁. The one characterized by its densely hairy catkin is called the G-type; the other characterized by its less hairy catkin is called the M-type, the two being produced in the proportions of 83 and 17 per cent, respectively. The two are genetically equivalent though they differ externally. The genetic behavior is further outlined with discussion.

If parthenogenesis is derived phylogenetically from normal fertilization and if this transition is gradual, *S. multinervis* may perhaps be regarded as being in the way of such transition and in its very beginning. Neither abortion of pollen nor decline of sexuality is to be detected here, which contradicts the view often expressed that parthenogenesis arises in consequence of such circumstances. All plants of *S. multinervis* produced by apomixis are female. An explanation is offered.

The formation and pathological anatomy of frost rings in conifers injured by late frosts, A. S. RHOADS (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1131 (1923), pp. 16, pls. 6).—A study was made of the pathological anatomy of late-frost injury in a number of species of coniferous trees, the material being collected for the most part in the Northwestern States.

It is claimed that young shoots injured by late frost may either wilt through loss of turgor, or they may be killed outright and replaced by volunteer shoots. The structural disturbances initiated by the action of late-frost injury is not confined to the shoots then developing, but extends down the stem sometimes for a considerable distance below the base of the injured shoots, or as far as the cambium has been injured by freezing without entailing the death of the

stem. The healing process results in the formation of a brownish zone of parenchyma wood within the growth ring.

Late-frost injury is said to result in characteristic disturbances in the tissue of the growth ring forming at the time of the injury.

Frost-ring formation may occur in the wood as the result of either late or early frosts during the growing season, or from the freezing of the cambium when the tree is dormant. Such injury results in weakness of the wood.

The freezing temperatures of some fruits, vegetables, and cut flowers, R. C. WRIGHT and G. F. TAYLOR (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1133 (1923), pp. 8*).—On account of the demand for exact data regarding the temperatures at which various products freeze, the authors made freezing-point determinations of a large number of fruits, vegetables, and cut flowers, and the maximum, minimum, and average temperatures at which ice was formed in the tissues are stated. These temperatures are considered as danger points at which it is unsafe to hold produce for any length of time, as serious danger of frost injury exists.

Some experiments on the action of wood on photographic plates, H. S. WILLIAMSON (*Ann. Bot. [London], 36 (1922), No. 141, pp. 91-100, pl. 1*).—The present investigation was undertaken to ascertain whether the previously recognized action of certain woods on photographic plates provides a suitable method for determining early the incidence of decay, for recognizing kiln-dried wood, or for the identification of timbers. In none of these respects did the results appear sufficiently consistent and reliable for the purpose in question, except that (barring a few cases of reversal in Scotch pine) it was possible by the photographic method to confirm the division of the pines into two groups, as already indicated by morphological features.

The southeast African flora: Its origin, migrations, and evolutionary tendencies, J. W. BEWS (*Ann. Bot. [London], 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 209-223*).—Southeast Africa has a flora composed of a tropical-subtropical element and a temperate or mountain element. The study here indicated of various lines of migration throws light on the origin of these elements and also on many questions of evolutionary history.

While it is considered advisable not to attempt to derive the temperate flora as a whole from the tropical, or vice versa, examples are given of tropical genera producing species which have invaded temperate regions, as *Rhus*, and of temperate genera which have invaded the Tropics, as *Pelargonium*.

Inventory of seeds and plants imported by the Office of Foreign Seed and Plant Introduction during the period from January 1 to March 31, 1920 (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Bur. Plant Indus. Inventory No. 62 (1923), pp. 96, pls. 8*).—Descriptive notes are given of 672 items of seeds and plants introduced during the period covered by this inventory.

FIELD CROPS.

Report on the work of the experiment station of the Swedish Seed Association at Holm for the 5-year period 1917-1921, G. ERICSSON (*Sve- riges Utsädesför. Tidskr., 32 (1922), No. 4, pp. 184-209, figs. 3*).—The results of comparative tests of varieties of rye, wheat, barley, oats, and peas are reported in detail in tabular form for each year of the period. The varieties tested were, for the most part, newly originated sorts, and data on their yielding capacity, length of growing period, winter hardiness, and quality of grain are presented and discussed. Brief historical notes on the culture of the different crops are included.

The average results of four years showed that among 11 varieties No. 0476, a strain of Norrland rye, ranked first in yield, with 66.9 bu. per acre, or 23.9

per cent above the yield of the check variety. This strain also stood first in the yield of straw, with 7,108.7 lbs. per acre, or 11.6 per cent above the straw production of the check variety. It had an average growing period of 363 days, being one of the earliest varieties in the test, and also showed a high degree of winter resistance. On the basis of its performance, it is considered the best of the varieties under trial.

Among 6 varieties of selected and improved strains of winter wheat, compared for five years with Sammettsvete as a standard, No. 0760, a strain of Värmland wheat, produced the best average yield, 52.58 bu. per acre. The strain ranking next in yield was No. 0762, originated from Västernorrland wheat, which produced 49.23 bu. per acre. The average yield per acre of Sammettsvete, the check variety which stood third, was 48.52 bu. No. 0760 also ranked first in straw production with 3.17 tons per acre, being followed by Sammettsvete with 2.90 tons per acre. In winter resistance Sammettsvete gave the best results and was followed in their order by No. 0762 and No. 0760. The lowest degree of winter resistance was exhibited by No. 0825, Thulevete II. The growing period of all the varieties ranged from 369 to 372 days.

Experiments with 11 varieties and strains of barley showed that the highest average yield, 56.93 bu. per acre, was secured from No. 123-09, a strain of six-rowed barley which produced 11.1 per cent more grain than a common standard variety grown in comparison. No. 17-09 F produced 55.54 bu. per acre, which was 8 per cent above the yield of the check variety. The growing period of these two varieties was 85 and 84 days, respectively, and the range for all the varieties in the test was from 80 to 88 days. Vega barley, which stood third in the yield, stood first in strength of straw. In comparison with two two-rowed varieties, Vega, a six-rowed sort, was equal in yielding capacity to Gull and superior to Svanhals barley, as indicated by the average results for three years, but in straw production as well as in bushel weight of grain it was exceeded by these varieties. Maskin barley, a Norwegian variety, did not prove superior to Vega barley, with which it was grown in comparison for three years.

Of 13 varieties of oats tested for five years, No. 01163 d, a strain from a recent crossbred sort, ranked first with an average yield of 92.48 bu. per acre, which was 26 per cent above the yield of White Nordsvensk, with which all varieties were compared. The varieties or strains ranging next were No. 01163 b, a strain of Odal; No. 0386, a strain of Guldregn; and No. 01104, a strain of Orion oats, which produced 11.8, 11.7, and 10.8 per cent more than the check variety, respectively. The growing period of the different varieties varied from 88 days for Mesdag to 100 days for No. 01143. The kernel constituted 73 per cent of the grain in No. 0386, indicating the smallest percentage of hull, and 68.5 per cent in White Nordsvensk with the largest percentage of hull of the varieties tested. In another series of tests in which several varieties were compared with Guldregn oats only Seger exceeded the check variety in the production of grain.

Six varieties of peas were tested for five years. No. 0123, a new variety of yellow peas originated at Svalöf, gave the best yield, 33.23 bu. per acre, which was 12.5 per cent above the yield of the check variety, Henderson First of All. The best yield of vines, 4,303 lbs. per acre, was produced by Ångermanland Gröärt, while No. 0123 yielded only 2,930 lbs. per acre. The growing period of the varieties ranged from 96.4 days for No. 0123 and No. 0124, also originated at Svalöf, to 101.6 days for the Ångermanland Gröärt.

For five years an experiment was in progress with different crops to determine their relative productive capacity. The average results of all varieties of the different crops showed that winter rye stood first with a grain yield

of 3,151.4 lbs. per acre, winter wheat second with 2,624.8 lbs., oats third with 2,477.6 lbs., and barley last with 2,233.9 lbs. of grain per acre. It is pointed out that when the results with oats and barley are diminished by the hull content of their grains, oats instead of barley will occupy the last place.

[Field crops work of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, 1921-22], A. and G. L. C. HOWARD, C. M. HUTCHINSON, G. S. HENDERSON, and K. D. NAIK (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Sci. Rpts., 1921-22, pp. 9-16, 20, 21, 39, 68-71, 88-92*).—The progress of earlier work is described (*E. S. R., 46, p. 727*).

Indigo plants were successfully inoculated with nodule bacilli isolated from pea, cowpea, and fenugreek, which in turn were effectively inoculated with the indigo nodule bacillus. Fertilizing indigo plants with nitrate retarded or entirely suppressed nodule formation.

Food production in Malaya, F. G. SPRING and J. N. MILSUM (*Fed. Malay States Dept. Agr. Bul. 30 (1919), pp. 112, pls. 12*).—A discussion of environmental conditions in the Federated Malay States and general agricultural practices suitable to the growing of field crops. Specific instructions are given for the production of cereals, grasses, legumes, and root crops.

How to grow alfalfa, R. A. OAKLEY and H. L. WESTOVER (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1283 (1922), pp. II+36, figs. 10*).—This supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 339 (*E. S. R., 20, p. 634*), rearranging and revising the information given.

Results of cotton variety tests (*Alabama Sta. Circ. 47 (1923), pp. 9*).—The tabulated results of varietal tests with cotton between 1914 and 1922 show early or medium early varieties to lead in north Alabama, with Cook 1010, King, Trice, Bottoms, and Acala preferred. On wilt-free land in central and south Alabama, Cook selections, Cleveland and Toole strains, College No. 1, and Acala are indicated, whereas on land infected with wilt in these sections only wilt-resistant varieties, particularly Cook 307-6, resistant strains of Toole, Dixie-Triumph, and Dixie-Cook, should be planted.

Cotton experiments, 1922, J. F. O'KELLY and R. COWART (*Mississippi Sta. Circ. 45 (1922), pp. 7*).—Lone Star with 409 lbs. of lint per acre, Cleveland (Wannamaker) 409 lbs., and Miller 393 lbs. averaged highest in 5 years' tests at the station (*E. S. R., 47, p. 632*). Delfos, Express, and Lone Star led in acre values. Acala and Lone Star led in values in the 1922 test of standard varieties; D. & P. L. No. 3, Acala No. 5, and Delfos 698 in the comparison of standard and recent varieties; and Trice and Delfos selections on hill land. Covington-Toole, Tri-Cook, and Cleveland×Lewis 63 exhibited the greatest wilt resistance in a test on infected soil. Ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate made the highest and about equal net gains in tests of nitrogenous fertilizers for cotton.

Annual report of the secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, for the year ending August 31, 1922, B. C. BURR (*Indian Cent. Cotton Com., Bombay, Ann. Rpt. Sec., 1922, pp. 73*).—The activities of the organization concerning the marketing of and research with cotton in India are outlined for the year indicated.

Torsion constant of cotton hair, J. B. VINCKERS (*Textielindustrie, 3 (1922), pp. 253-258; abs. in Agr. Jour. India, 17 (1922), No. 6, pp. 626, 627*).—A measurement of the force required to break a single fiber by twisting, assumed to be of practical value, is determined by fixing the fiber in a rotating clamp such as in the Schopper twist apparatus, and counting the necessary revolutions. It is shown that torsion×diameter is a constant. This may be further elaborated into the formula: $c = \text{torsion} / \sqrt{N}$, where N is the number of length in

meters per gram) of the fiber. The torsion constant so derived with cotton was found to be 350 per meter, silk 248, sisal 221, manila 218, Lincoln wool 214, Dutch hemp 141, blue flax 130, artificial silk 125, and jute 64.

The diameter of yarns, J. A. MATTHEW (*Jour. Textile Inst.*, 12 (1921), No. 12, pp. 469-472, fig. 1).—The diameter of a yarn is shown to be inversely proportional to the square root of the count multiplied by the apparent density of the yarn. Filling the air spaces of the yarn with oil of low viscosity, removing the excess oil, and immersing the yarn in a graduated cylinder of water gives a measure of the volume of the fibers. Then the apparent density equals the weight of the sample in grams divided by the volume of the oiled sample in cubic centimeters.

That the diameter of yarns of the same count may vary appreciably according to the source and nature of the material is shown by results obtained with the above method. A slight increase of diameter is apparent as the twist increases. Since the apparent density reaches a minimum value, after which it increases, there is probably a critical twist factor (about 1.65 to 1.7) at which the yarn attains a smooth surface and a full appearance.

The following apparent densities of yarn of untreated fiber were determined: Hemp, middles 0.92, tops 0.91, roots 0.91; half hemp and half flax 0.94; mixed flax 0.99; Oregon flax 0.98; Russian dew-retted flax 0.88; Irish dew-retted flax 0.90; hemp and ramie mixture 0.86; and Egyptian cotton 0.62.

Results of fertilizer tests with potatoes grown in New Jersey, W. H. MARTIN (*Seed World*, 13 (1923), No. 2, pp. 26, 27, figs. 2).—Fertilizer experiments with potatoes by the New Jersey Stations in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Agriculture are described, with recommendations for general practice.

Studies of 21 fertilizer mixtures indicated the need of a balanced fertilizer for the production of maximum yields. Yields were about the same with both Irish Cobbler and American Giant varieties, where the nitrogen was all derived from an inorganic source or equally from organic and inorganic sources. Very little difference in yield was noted between the plats treated with sodium nitrate and with ammonium sulphate, but increased scab accompanied the extensive use of sodium nitrate.

Observations on the technique required in field experiments with rice, H. W. JACK (*Fed. Malay States Dept. Agr. Bul.* 32 (1921), pp. 81, pls. 2).—Preliminary experiments to determine the optimum size of small plats for accurate breeding experiments with rice are reported, with a description of the cultural methods of the Malay with the crop. The results indicated respective probable errors of ± 6 , ± 4 , and ± 3 per cent for plats of 20 ($\frac{1}{160}$ acre), 40 ($\frac{1}{80}$ acre), and 80 ($\frac{1}{40}$ acre) plants under average dry harvest conditions, and ± 8 per cent for plats of 40 ($\frac{1}{20}$ acre) under wet harvest conditions.

Wet paddy planting in Negri Sembilan, D. H. GAIST (*Fed. Malay States Dept. Agr. Bul.* 33 (1922), pp. 93, pls. 6).—The areas and yields of rice in the State are indicated, with notes on water supply, cultural methods, and the causes of low yields. Studies of the probable error in rice experiments have been noted earlier (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 336).

Rice requiring six months for maturity made its greatest growth in the third and fourth months, and a spacing of two plants per hill with hills 1 ft. apart gave best results. The data indicate that rice with a short maturation period means small crops. The dry fertilized and wet unfertilized nurseries gave yields about equal, whereas returns from wet fertilized and dry unfertilized nurseries were comparable but decidedly less than the first mentioned.

Rock phosphate applied at transplanting materially increased the yields and growth of paddy, while superphosphate produced no increase. Sodium

nitrate applications at flowering time were without benefit, whereas the reverse was noted with potassium sulphate.

Detailed botanical and agronomic notes are tabulated for Malay hard and soft rices and Siamese and Sumatra varieties, and analyses of Malay and Siamese varieties are included. Apparently the composition bears no striking relation to the maturation period. Soil conditions, however, exercise a considerable influence. Milling tests indicate a distinct relation between the variety and milling quality, the Siamese and Sumatra varieties being generally superior to the Malay in this respect.

A new system of planting sugar cane, M. CALVINO (*Rev. Agr., Com. y Trab. [Cuba]*, 4 (1921), No. 3, pp. 500-503, figs. 3).—Three-node cuttings of D 74, D 99, and D 108, Uba, and Cristalina, with all buds removed except those on the middle nodes, and planted with the bud facing upward according to the method of Kulkarni (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 635), gave yields considerably in excess of those obtained from cuttings with three buds retained.

[The windrowing of] sugar cane (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Sci. Rpts.*, 1921-22, pp. 27, 28).—In continuing experiments on the windrowing of cane at Pusa (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 730), P. B. Sanyal observed that the windrowed canes were thoroughly wetted by heavy rains, when deterioration of the cane was definitely and immediately established. During the previous season the windrowed canes received practically no rain and were in good conditions one month later. These results confirm conclusions at Peshawar (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 343). Canes windrowed in December, 1921, and receiving 0.85 in. of rain deteriorated much more than those windrowed a month later and receiving only 0.52 in.

Coimbatore sugar cane seedlings in the United Provinces, G. CLARKE and S. C. BANERJEE (*Agr. Jour. India*, 17 (1922), No. 5, pp. 445-462).—Rigorous tests of seedlings from Coimbatore (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 636) produced only one cane of merit, Co 214, which was characterized by early maturity, high yield, and good sucrose content.

History and seed production of purple vetch, R. MCKEE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 256 (1923), pp. 5, fig. 1).—A brief chronological account of the introductions, experiments, and seed production of purple vetch (*Vicia atropurpurea*), particularly in the Pacific Coast States.

Spring wheat production in eastern Wyoming, A. L. NELSON (*Wyoming Sta. State Farms. Bul.* 1 (1920), pp. 3-12).—Results of varietal, cultural, and date and rate of seeding trials at the Cheyenne Experiment Farm in co-operation with the Office of Cereal Investigations, U. S. D. A., during the years 1913-1920, inclusive, are reported as applicable to the part of the State east of the Rocky Mountains. The average precipitation, 15.17 in., of which over three-fourths occurs in the growing and maturing period of the crop, is deemed sufficient for profitable yields. See also an earlier note by Parsons (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 636).

Erivan, averaging 19.5 bu. per acre, and Kubanka and Acme, with 19.7 bu., were the highest yielding common and durum wheats, respectively, and possessed good milling and baking qualities. High yields and rust resistance appeared to be closely correlated. Late April and early May seedings have given the highest average yields. A 3-pk. rate is recommended. Seeding in disked corn stubble is deemed the most economical method of production.

Winter wheat production in eastern Wyoming, A. L. NELSON (*Wyoming Sta. State Farms Bul.* 2 (1920), pp. 15-22).—Experiments with winter wheat at the Cheyenne Experiment Farm from 1913 to 1920, inclusive, are reported. Precipitation in eastern Wyoming is thought sufficient to produce good average

yields of winter wheat. While soil blowing is sometimes injurious to the crop, it may be controlled by leaving the land rough or by seeding in stubble.

Winter wheat seeded in the stubble of a spring cereal produced the highest average yields. Spring crops to be followed in this manner by winter wheat should mature early and without an aftergrowth. Seedings should be made about September 1 at rates of 3 to 4 pk. per acre on fallow and up to 5 pk. on stubble. Kanred produced the highest 3-year average yield, 19.5 bu. per acre, and was the most rust resistant of the varieties compared.

Natural hybridization of wheat and rye in Russia, G. K. MEISTER (*Jour. Heredity*, 12 (1921), No. 10, pp. 467-470).—Mass appearance of natural F_1 hybrids between wheat and rye was observed at the Saratov, Russia, Experiment Station in plats of *Triticum vulgare erythrospermum*, *T. vulgare hostianum*, and *T. vulgare pyrothrix*, winter wheat varieties. The plats in which many hybrids occurred were characterized by early ripening, by simultaneous or partially coincident flowering with rye, and with a considerable opening of the flower glumes in blooming. The great number of hybrids, 20 per cent of the plants in a plat of *T. vulgare erythrospermum* which was characterized by low frost resistance, may be attributed to the biological peculiarities of the variety. Its F_1 hybrids, on the contrary, resemble rye in frost resistance.

Botanically, the F_1 wheat-rye hybrids are intermediate between *Secale* and *Triticum* in most of their features, with a tendency to the wheat habit. Since self-pollination did not take place in the hybrids, the seed found in their spikes might be due to pollen from either wheat or rye. Notes are given on the succeeding hybrid generations and their resistance to frost and *Fusarium nivale*.

Eighth report of the Montana grain inspection laboratory, C. McKEE, W. O. WHITCOMB, and R. E. KELLOGG (*Montana Sta. Bul.* 149 (1922), pp. 24, fig. 1).—The activities of the laboratory (E. S. R., 44, p. 143) are outlined for the biennium ended June 30, 1922. A total of 7,289 samples of agricultural seeds were tested for purity and germination, and 1,947 samples of grain were inspected for grade and dockage.

Comparisons gave general indications that a laboratory test (E. S. R., 46, p. 732) of well-aged field crop seeds will indicate within 75 per cent the proportion of seeds in a given lot that will produce healthy plants under normal field conditions. Newly threshed winter wheat showed dormancy when tested by ordinary laboratory methods, but not when tested by special laboratory methods or when planted in the field. Similar results were secured with spring wheat, oats, and barley.

Alfalfa seed of normal color germinated 55 per cent higher in the laboratory than brown seed and 33 per cent higher than green seed from the same samples. Sweet clover seed of normal color germinated slightly better than green seed from the same samples in both laboratory and field tests.

Results of seed tests for 1922, M. G. EASTMAN (*New Hampshire Sta. Bul.* 207 (1922), pp. 16).—Tables show the percentage of purity and germination of 301 official samples of agricultural seed collected during the year ended June 1922.

HORTICULTURE.

A home vegetable garden, E. M. FREEMAN (*New York: Macmillan Co.*, 1922, pp. VI+214, pls. 8).—This text, second in the series previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 733), presents in a popular manner information relating to the establishment and care of a vegetable garden.

The California vegetables in garden and field, E. J. WICKSON (*San Francisco: Pacific Rural Press*, 1923, 5. ed., rev., pp. 319, pls. 23, figs. 6).—A fully revised and reset edition of the work, previously noted (E. S. R., 38, p. 343).

Pollination studies with root crops, E. JENSEN (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen]*, *Aarsskr.* 1921, pp. 180-217, figs. 6).—This Danish paper, with a brief English summary, deals with pollination studies conducted with various root crops during the summer of 1917 at the Royal Agricultural College, Copenhagen.

Examination of the character of seed obtained as a result of self- and cross-pollination indicated that cross-fertilization is the normal procedure in the majority of the root crops studied. The two exceptions were the Swede turnip, which set seed so freely when inclosed in gauze hoods that the author concludes that selfing must be common in the plant in nature, and the parsnip, which also formed abundant seed under similar conditions. It is believed, however, that the parsnip, on account of its peculiar blossoming character, is adapted for cross-pollination. Blooming began with protandry, followed by a short mixed stage, in turn succeeded by a long female period. Selfing proved unsatisfactory in the mangel, sugar beet, turnip, carrot, and chicory, and in the last named plant resulted in the complete absence of seed. In work with the sugar beet and mangel the author found that a higher percentage of seed was obtained upon the main stem than upon the lateral branches.

Market nursery work series, F. J. FLETCHER (*London: Benn Bros., Ltd.*, 1921, vols. 1, pp. [4]+75, figs. 16; 2, pp. [4]+72, figs. 13; 1922, vols. 3, pp. [4]+72, figs. 27; 4, pp. [2]+68, figs. 20; 5, pp. [5]+73, figs. 29; 6, pp. [5]+68, figs. 25).—A series of small handbooks on the culture of indoor and outdoor flowers, vegetables, and fruits. The titles of the volumes are as follows: Glasshouses and the Propagation of Plants, Special Glasshouse Crops, Roses for Market, Carnations and Pinks, Orchard Fruit Tree Culture, and Decorative Plants, Trees, and Shurbs.

Trees and shrubs hardy in the British Isles, W. J. BEAN (*London: John Murray*, 1921, 3. ed., [rev.], vols. 1, pp. XVI+688, pls. 36, figs. 122; 2, pp. VI+736, pls. 28, figs. 136).—In this third edition of the work previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 32, p. 337), brief technical descriptions are given of all the trees and shrubs, both indigenous and exotic, found growing in the British Isles.

Fruit breeding investigations, G. T. SPINKS (*Univ. Bristol, Agr. and Hort. Research Sta. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 33-41).—Continuing a series of reports (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 39) upon fruit breeding activities at the Long Ashton Station, records are presented of the parentage of various crosses made during the year 1921. Observations upon the F_2 plants of eight tomato crosses emphasize the inheritance of size, shape, and color characters in the fruit and size and shape in the truss. In a few instances seed was saved of desirable plants.

Some observations on the extent of root development in mature fruit trees, G. S. PEREN (*Univ. Bristol, Agr. and Hort. Research Sta. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 21-32).—Data are presented in this paper on the length and the depth of penetration of roots of mature cherry, apple, and plum trees grown at the Long Ashton Station.

It was found that fruit tree roots extend to a much greater distance from the base of the tree than is usually believed, and it is pointed out that this information may have a direct bearing on the manner of distributing manures and fertilizers, which materials are frequently applied on a restricted area surrounding the immediate base of the tree. The major portion of the root systems examined were located in the top 20 in. of soil. The sudden change from a horizontal to a downward course observed in some roots is believed to be due to such possible causes as lack of water, toxic areas of soil, or close competition with roots of neighboring trees.

The apple industry of Pennsylvania, compiled by R. D. ANTHONY and J. H. WARING (*Penn. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 369 (1922), pp. 205, figs. 46).—A comprehensive

report upon production and marketing, based on an extensive survey conducted by the Pennsylvania State College and the State Department of Agriculture.

[**Grape investigations at the State Experiment Orchard, Berri, River Murray**], G. QUINN and C. G. SAVAGE (*Jour. Dept. Agr. So. Aust.*, 26 (1922), No. 5, pp. 409, 410, 412-414, 416-418, 420-422).—This paper, comprising the second part of the third annual report of the station (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 339), presents detailed, tabulated results of fertilizer and pruning tests with various varieties of vinifera grapes.

An introductory note on the history and development of the raspberry, E. A. BUNYARD (*Jour. Pomol. and Hort. Sci.*, 3 (1922), No. 1, pp. 5, 6).—This is a brief historical sketch relating to the development of the cultivated European raspberry.

Commercial raspberries and their classification, N. H. GRUBB (*Jour. Pomol. and Hort. Sci.*, 3 (1922), No. 1, pp. 11-35, pls. 6).—This contribution from the East Malling Research Station presents the results of a 4-year study of raspberry varieties, in which it was found that considerable confusion exists regarding nomenclature. Furthermore, certain varieties were found to be composed of distinct strains which often differed markedly in their productive capacities. In the Baumforth Seedling, for example, on the basis of 100 for Pyne Royal, the most productive sort, one strain, B, yielded 85 and another strain, C, yielded only 58. Growth characters, notably the pubescence of the upper portion of the young growing canes, were found to be reliable means of identification when used in connection with observations on the fruits. The pubescent character was so clearly defined that the author was able to classify all varieties into two groups, glabrous and pubescent. The color of the spines was also found to be constant and to aid in identification. Observations upon wild raspberries indicated that the presence of both glabrous and pubescent canes is a natural characteristic.

The author presents a classification of varieties based on his observations, accompanied by technical descriptions of 40 varieties and strains. In the Antwerp, for example, seven distinct types were isolated.

A note on the impurity of raspberry stocks, N. H. GRUBB and G. S. PEREN (*Jour. Pomol. and Hort. Sci.*, 3 (1922), No. 1, pp. 7-10).—A study of raspberry collections at the East Malling and University of Bristol Research Stations showed that many varieties are misnamed or consist of one or more superficially similar kinds. It is thought probable that in many instances seedlings arising from fallen fruit contribute to the impurity of stock. Accidental inclusion of one or more plants of a variety naturally prolific in cane formation may easily lead to the entire replacement of the original kind. Very few, if any, of the multiple forms are deemed to be of bud variation origin. Tabulated lists included in the text show clearly the indiscriminate use of names; two varietal designations, Baumforth Seedling and Red Antwerp, were each found to be applied to eight distinct varieties, and many varieties, including Bath Perfection and Baumforth Seedling B, were found to be incorrectly named in many instances.

[**Experiments with limes**] (*West Indies Imp. Dept. Agr., Dominica Agr. Dept. Rpt.*, 1920-21, pp. 24-28).—Continuing earlier reports (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 46), information is presented on four seasons' yields of limes grown on five 0.25-acre plats subjected to different manurial treatments. A summation of the data for the four years shows the following yields: (1) Complete fertilizer, 321 bbls., (2) control 243, (3) mulch 290, (4) nitrogen and phosphoric acid 320, and (5) nitrogen and potash, 293 bbls. In all cases the application of fertilizers gave profitable returns, a fact that is deemed especially significant because of

the age of the trees, which at the time of the experiment were in a full measure of youthful vigor.

The larger yields obtained from common limes budded on sour orange stock than from similar trees on their own roots indicated that budding stimulates increased yield.

Citrus fruits of Japan, T. TANAKA (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 6, pp. 242-253, figs. 3).—This paper discusses the various species and varieties of citrus fruits grown in Japan, with notes regarding introduction and origin. The occurrence of mutations in Satsuma varieties is again discussed (E. S. R., 47, p. 143).

The curuba, W. POPENOE (*Colombian Rev.*, 1 (1921), No. 9, pp. 204, 205, figs. 2).—The fruit of this species, *Tacsonia mollissima*, is used in Colombia in the preparation of sherbets and other desserts, and the plant is deemed by the author to be worthy of culture in southern California and Florida.

The Saily date of Egypt, S. C. MASON (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1125 (1923), pp. 36, pls. 8, figs. 4).—Following a general discussion relating to the history, geography, and general status of date culture in Egypt, the author presents information concerning the introduction of the Saily date into the United States. The first offshoots of this promising variety were received in 1901 under the name Oga de Bedrichen, and since that time various importations have been received under different varietal designations. A comparison of authentic Saily plants received from the Kharga Oasis with plants from the vicinity of Gizeh showed that the two lots were identical. The author believes that this information will greatly favor the rapid introduction of this desirable date variety into the United States on account of the large number of orchards in the vicinity of Gizeh and the comparative ease of approach. The Saily date is especially valuable on account of the large size, superior quality, high sugar content, and the good keeping and shipping characters of the fruits. Furthermore, the tree is productive and easily propagated. Information is presented on the temperature and humidity requirements of this date variety.

An orchard of chestnut hybrids, J. A. DETLEFSEN and W. A. RUTH (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 7, pp. 305-314, figs. 7).—Observations in a 175-tree orchard of F_2 chestnut hybrids (*Castanea japonica* \times *C. americana*) revealed a wide range of segregation ranging in various gradations between the two original parents. The F_2 trees were very uneven in growth and size, varying from 8 to 20 ft. in height at 14 years of age. None showed the extreme vigor or the precocity of the F_1 generation. Unlike the nuts of the F_1 trees, which were intermediate in size between the American and the Japanese parent, those of the F_2 were extremely variable, some being as small as those of the American parent and others as large as those of *C. japonica*. Most of the trees yielded burs containing three nuts. In respect to attachment of nuts to the bur, the F_2 trees varied from fully free to very tight in the following proportions: 50 per cent free, 44 per cent intermediate, and 6 per cent tight. Bur characters were extremely variable in the F_2 generation in respect to thickness, length of spines, etc. With one striking exception the F_2 trees, like those of *C. japonica*, produced nuts highly resistant to the weevil. It is believed that the segregation and recombination occurring in this cross are largely based on multiple factors. Attempts to top-work undesirable F_2 trees to the original F_1 parent were for the most part unsuccessful, only 3 per cent of the grafts forming satisfactory unions.

The pecan in Texas, J. H. BURKETT (*Tex. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 73 (1922), pp. 146, pl. 1, figs. 59).—A compilation of general information relating to soils, propagation, establishment and care of orchards, control of insects and diseases, and marketing operations.

FORESTRY.

Handbook of forestry (*Vade-mecum du Forestier*. Besançon: Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort, 1921, pp. VII+192, figs. 10).—This is a small pocket edition containing tables and miscellaneous useful information for the practical forester.

Results of an experiment in reproducing hardwood stands under the shelter-wood method, W. D. DURLAND (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 8, pp. 869-871).—As a result of observations prior and subsequent to the clear cutting in 1921 of four sample plats of oak located on different types of soil near New Haven, Conn., the author concludes that satisfactory yields of hardwood lumber can not be produced on inferior sites in 75 years—the age of the stands at the time of cutting, but can be produced on good soils. It is deemed probable that inferior sites may be better adapted to the growing of white pine.

Sufficient reproduction, both seedling and sprout, was present at the commencement of observations in 1906 to have fully restocked the area. As a result of clear cutting in 1921, reproduction was increased by the formation of sprouts. However, with the exception of chestnut, exterminated by disease, reproduction following clear cutting has perpetuated the subtypes observed in 1906. Since the greater part of the reproduction originated prior to 1906 under the shelter of the old stand, the author believes that the shelter-wood method may be successfully used in regenerating the various subtypes of oak represented on the plats.

Tree culture in China, J. HERS (*Bul. Soc. Dendrol. France*, No. 45 (1922), pp. 104-109, pls. 4).—Despite the almost complete deforestation of the thickly populated areas of China, individual specimens of various species have been faithfully preserved on account of religious and historical associations. Some of these trees have attained remarkable age and dimensions, e. g., a *Ginkgo biloba* tree in the vicinity of Pekin found to be over 26 ft. in circumference. A tabulated list of exceptionally large trees of 34 species is presented, including a specimen of *Thuja orientalis* in Sungshan, Province of Honan, which has a circumference of 10.6 meters (34.8 ft.) and is estimated to be over 20 centuries old.

Production of teak in the intensively managed forest districts on Java, A. J. VAN DEVENTER (*Tectona (Boschbouwsk. Tijdschr.)*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 7-39).—As a result of a survey of carefully managed teak forests, the author concludes that the conversion of devastated primeval forests areas into systematically managed and protected districts is a desirable and profitable proposition. Finding transportation facilities to be for the most part inadequate and preventing maximum production, the author emphasizes the urgent need of a definite plan of developing the highways.

[Report of the] division of lands and forests (*N. Y. State Conserv. Comm., Ann. Rpt.*, 12 (1922), pp. 123-186, figs. 25).—This is the usual annual report (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 843) for the calendar year 1922. Among the subjects discussed are the development of recreational features; fire, insect, and fungi preventive measures; alterations in area; and reforestation activities, which included the establishment of a new forest nursery at Lowville.

The National Park Service, J. CAMERON (*Inst. Govt. Research, Serv. Monog. U. S. Govt.* No. 11 (1922), pp. XII+172, pl. 1).—Information is presented relative to the history, activities, and organization of the National Park Service.

Progress report of forest research work in India for the year 1920-21 (*Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Prog. Rpt.*, 1920-21, pp. [3]+84, pls. 8).—Similarly to earlier reports (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 833), this contains information relative to silvicultural operations and investigations in progress in various

sections of India. A list of forest publications issued since the creation of the Forest Research Institute is appended.

Annual progress report upon State forest administration in South Australia for the year 1921-22, W. GILL (*So. Aust. State Forest Admin. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921-22, pp. 13, pls. 7).—The usual annual report upon the operations of the Woods and Forests Department (E. S. R., 46, p. 541).

Annual report on the forestry department for the year ended December 31, 1921, R. FYFFE (*Uganda Forestry Dept. Ann. Rpt. 1921*, pp. 28).—The usual administrative report (E. S. R., 48, p. 142), to which are appended notes on the forests of Uganda, their size, inaccessibility, composition, and probable value.

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

The origin and structure of plant galls, M. T. COOK (*Science*, 57 (1923), No. 1462, pp. 6-14).—The author, in an address before the botanical section of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, summarized the present state of information relating to the origin, structure, and development of galls on plants.

[Copper in fungicidal sprays], E. F[OEX] (*Jour. Agr. Prat.*, n. ser., 37 (1922), No. 1, pp. 17-19).—This meeting of the Société de Pathologie Végétale was devoted to the consideration of the anticryptogamic properties claimed for copper. An account was given by Villedieu of work leading to views differing widely from those formerly current regarding the toxicity of copper as ordinarily employed against fungus plant diseases. This was discussed. A summary of the views of the Villedieus as understood by Mangin states that copper sulphate may be nontoxic even in concentrations higher than those designated by Millardet, and that any toxic effect of copper salts may be accentuated by their alkalinity or acidity.

Report on the occurrence of insect and fungus pests on plants in England and Wales in the year 1917, T. H. MIDDLETON (*Bd. Agr. and Fisheries [London]*, Misc. Pub. 21 (1918), pp. 32).—This report, in systematic form, on the occurrence of plant pests and diseases in England and Wales during 1917 was intended as a summary for the use of experts to be filled in as observations should accumulate, looking to an eventual comprehensive account of the subject.

Reports on the occurrence of insect and fungus pests on plants in England and Wales in the years 1918 and 1919, J. C. F. FRYER (*Min. Agr. and Fisheries [London]*, Misc. Pubs. 23 (1920), pp. 65, figs. 21; 33 (1921), pp. 68, figs. 21).—These reports, presented by the chairman of the committee on plant diseases, are somewhat different in form from that noted above. An account of insects in 1918 is followed by one of fungi, with a report on potato diseases by F. T. Brooks and lists of insects and fungi. For 1919 the portion relating to fungi, bacteria, etc., is credited to A. D. Cotton, as were portions of the previous reports.

Report of work done in the mycological section, M. J. NARSIMHAN (*Mysore Dept. Agr. Rpt. 1919-20*, pp. 62, 63).—Coffee black rot was imitated as regards symptoms and microscopic characters by a disease, or two diseases, on two hosts belonging, respectively, to the Rubiaceae and to the Oleaceae. A Thielaviopsis disease of plantain trees suggests sugar cane pineapple disease, as does also a similar disease of areca nut. A Botrytis (*Sclerotinia ricini*) was isolated from diseased castor pods. A rot of turmeric rhizomes proved to be due to *Pythium* sp.

Sandal spike disease was not produced experimentally by growing healthy sandal seedlings in a tub with spike-grafted Zizyphus, though Crotalaria

plants growing wild near by and serving as hosts to spike-grafted sandal plants showed all the spike symptoms, including starch accumulation. Other observations regarding spike are detailed.

Striga seed did not germinate alone or along with ragi (crowfoot millet) seedlings. A *koleroga* on wild fig near Marthur suggests that this plant may serve as alternate host to the *areca koleroga*.

Identification of bacteria pathogenic to plants previously reported from the Philippine Islands, C. G. WELLES (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 279-285).—In view of the fact that the study of phytobacteriology has not yet been pursued to any great extent in the Philippines, most of such diseases reported having been identified by symptoms and not through cultural and morphological studies, the author presents this paper as the first of a series in which all known bacterial organisms pathogenetic to plants in the Philippines are to be briefly described. The present paper is limited to *Bacterium solanacearum*, isolated from wilted tobacco, eggplant, and tomato plants; *Pseudomonas phaseoli*, isolated from bean leaves; *B. malvacearum*, isolated from young, watery lesions on leaves of cotton; and *Bacillus nelliae* n. sp., causing a parsley wilt, for a time believed to be caused by *B. solanacearum*.

Botany [and plant diseases, South Africa] (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1922), No. 5, pp. 405-407).—Wastage in deciduous export fruits has been made the object of a preliminary study in regard to causes of loss in the shipments.

Alfalfa anthracnose (*Colletotrichum trifolii*) is reported as a serious disease from the Uitenhage District. The seedlings encounter maximum injury during dry weather and when the seed are ripening.

Sclerotium disease of Northern Spy apples is the most serious disease in apple nurseries.

[Plant diseases, South Africa, 1922], G. W. KLERCK (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 5 (1922), No. 1, p. 23).—Regarding the origin of the potato wart disease (*Synchytrium endobioticum*), reported in the paper noted on page 743, only two farms have been found to be infected. The origin of the disease has not been found.

Vegetable and fodder crops noticeably diseased include artichoke rot (an unknown fungus); cowpea rust (*Uromyces appendiculatus*), mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*?), anthracnose (*Glomerella lindemuthianum*?), and leaf spot (*Ascochyta pisi*), the last three named being new to this host in this region; bean leaf spot (*Cercospora cruenta*); carrot leaf spot (*Alternaria brassicae*?); beet leaf spot (*C. beticola*); and tomato canker (*Bacterium vesicatorium*).

[Crucifer white rust], E. NOFFRAY (*Jour. Agr. Prat.*, n. ser., 37 (1922), No. 2, pp. 40, 41).—Observations carried on during more than 25 years in portions indicated of France are cited as showing that the presence of infected *Capsella* causes large losses to numerous plants mentioned as subject to attack by the crucifer white-rust organism (*Cystopus candidus*).

Wheat ergot, P. DE MONICAULT (*Jour. Agr. Prat.*, n. ser., 38 (1922), No. 34, p. 169).—During the season of 1922 an unusual combination of heat, rain, and cold at the period of maturation caused a loosening of the envelopes around the wheat grain, conditioning a severe infection with ergot in certain portions of France.

The relation of spore load to the percentage of stinking smut appearing in the crop, F. D. HEALD (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 7, pp. 269-278).—It is concluded from this study (E. S. R., 48, p. 243) that single smut balls of *Tilletia tritici* contain from 6,000,000 to 9,000,000 spores. The spore load of wheat per grain due to smutting during the threshing operation varied from

0 to 45,416, smut-free wheat being rare except from the drier portions of the State. In experiments at least 0.5 gm. of powdered smut well distributed to each 100 gm. of seed was found necessary to produce maximum smutting. An increase in weight of smut used up to 3 gm. per 100 of seed has in some cases slightly increased the percentage of smut appearing in the crop.

The use of the Levy counting cell alone has given as satisfactory determinations of the spore load as the centrifuge and counting cell combined.

In artificial smutting a spore load of 36,000 to 150,000 has been required to produce the maximum percentage of smut in the crop, the percentage of smut appearing in the crop increasing with the spore load, though less rapidly. The percentage of smut appearing in naturally smutted spring wheat is less than would be indicated by the spore load as based on plantings of artificially smutted samples.

Planting tests of samples of spring wheat with known spore load have made it possible to estimate the amount of smut that will appear in a crop if the seed is planted without disinfection. This does not apply to winter wheat in the Palouse country, where soil contamination is general and variable.

With small spore loads certain spring wheats have remained smut free, others giving a negligible percentage of smut. Probably Marquis will rarely require seed treatment.

The relation of spore load to the percentage of smut appearing in the crop indicates either that a multiple infection occurs, or that there is a chemical mass effect due to numbers of spores.

Wheat stem rust from the standpoint of plant breeding, H. K. HAYES and E. C. STAKMAN (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 2 (1921), pp. 22-35, figs. 4).—This paper discusses briefly the methods now being employed in Minnesota in a cooperative attempt by plant breeders and plant pathologists to produce spring wheat resistant to wheat black stem rust (*Puccinia graminis*).

The determination of the number of biologic forms of stem rust is made possible by the use of a series of varieties as host plants. The varieties used in Minnesota represent five species groups, namely, *Triticum vulgare*, *T. compactum*, *T. durum*, *T. dicoccum*, and *T. monococcum*. Five separate types of infection are recognized under greenhouse conditions, slight deviations being noted by signs (plus and minus), as representing inherited differences. Through a correlation of field and greenhouse studies, the meaning of these symbols, from the viewpoint of commercial field resistance, has been rather accurately estimated.

Regarding the three possible causes of the origin of biologic forms, gradual adaptation, mutation, and hybridization, no evidences of the first two have been obtained as the result of numerous and extensive experiments employing both the uredinial and the aecial stages of many biologic forms.

The occurrence of biologic forms furnishes a logical explanation for the conflicting views regarding the stability and adaptability of the wheat rust parasite. Numerous tests of these forms in the uredospore stage have shown that the individual forms are relatively stable. Extensive tests with various biologic forms should be made to determine the possibility of genetic segregation at the time of formation of the teleutospores. Forms which are heterogeneous and give the X type of reaction would appear to be specially favorable material for such study. Disease resistance in plants is inherited in the same way as are other plant characters. Further studies are necessary to determine the number and prevalence of biologic forms of stem rust. These forms can then be used in definite attempts to build up wheat varieties which are resistant to all forms of wheat stem rust.

The production of resistant varieties of crop plants can best be obtained through the cooperation of plant pathologists and plant breeders. Definite cooperation between different research institutions would also aid in solving those problems in which two or more research institutions were interested.

Chocolate spot disease or streak disease of broad beans, S. G. PAINE and M. S. LACEY (*Jour. Min. Agr. [London]*, 29 (1922), No. 2, pp. 175-177, pl. 1).—Broad bean streak disease (*Bacillus lathyri*), though normally doing only a small amount of damage, occurred in 1920 as a serious epidemic, owing to the exceptional weather conditions prevailing during the spring and summer of that year. The organism may have obtained entrance to the leaves by way of the stomata. There is evidence also that the organism is carried by the seed of winter beans, especially those which have been bored by the bean beetle (*Bruchus rufimanus*).

The smuts of millet, H. R. BRITON-JONES (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul.* 18 (1922), pp. 6, pls. 3).—A general account of the three millet smuts occurring in Egypt gives also the methods and results of seed disinfection as demonstrated.

Long smut (*Tolyposporium filiferum*) is the most common, occurring in almost every crop of millet, though not so severely as to decrease yield appreciably. The average number of seeds attacked per head varies from 5 to 60, with an average of about 15. The manifestation in any head may be due to a localized attack by a single flower. Disinfection of the seed produced no effect with long smut.

Head smut (*Ustilago reiliana*) is rare, and the loss due thereto is negligible. Bloom infection does not occur. The spores retain germinability and infective capability for about 8 years. Special treatment is necessary for this disease.

Grain smut (*Sphacelotheca sorghi*), though occurring more often than does head smut, causes only a negligible amount of damage at present. Spores retain germinability for at least 6 years.

Treatments, including copper sulphate and formaldehyde, do not impair germinability.

Potato black scab, E. FOËX (*Jour. Agr. Prat., n. ser.*, 38 (1922), Nos. 34, pp. 174-177, pl. 1; 35, pp. 197, 198).—Potato canker (*Synchytrium endobioticum*) is noted as to its occurrence in different countries and its control, including such qualities as varietal resistance to the disease and exceptional earliness or lateness.

The potato scab problem, G. B. SANFORD (*West. Canad. Soc. Agron. Proc.*, 2 (1921), pp. 71-81).—An account of facts bearing upon the potato scab problem, as derived from contributions by others and from observations by the author, is presented in a systematically condensed form.

The potato scab organism multiplies by segmentation of the filaments to form gonidia or fruiting bodies, which persist in all normal soils. No adequate control measures have yet been worked out, though moisture appears to be an important factor and may lend itself to measures leading ultimately to effective control.

Wart disease of potatoes, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, E. M. DOIDGE (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1922), No. 5, pp. 447-451, figs. 3).—Despite regulations existing since 1912, potato wart disease (*S. endobioticum*) has appeared in at least one locality in the Impendhle Division, Natal, and an investigation has been started to ascertain the extent of the infection, with a view to preventing its spreading.

Facts known regarding the appearance of wart disease at other places are recorded, emphasizing the fact that the resting sporangia in the soil are known to retain the power of infection for at least nine years.

Tobacco wildfire in Wisconsin, J. JOHNSON and S. B. FRACKER (*Wisconsin Sta. Bul.* 348 (1922), pp. 21, figs. 11).—A popular description is given of the disease of tobacco known as wildfire, which is due to *Bacterium tabacum*. This disease is said to be distributed quite largely through storms injuring the tobacco and supplying moisture necessary for the development of the bacteria.

For the control of this disease, the prevention of seed-bed infection and the removal of diseased plants from the field are recommended.

Plant diseases in the Western Province, V. V. A. PUTTERILL (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1922), No. 5, pp. 430, 431, figs. 2).—Experimentation with pear scab (*Fusicladium* sp.) treatments indicated the necessity for spraying the trees four or five times during the season with Bordeaux mixture or lime sulphur. This should be done when the buds are opening, when the blossom buds have opened, when the last petals are falling, two weeks thereafter, and about five weeks later. In September, 1921, the winter stage of this fungus was discovered for the first time in South Africa.

Note on the Fusarium wilt disease of bananas, M. A. CARLETON (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1458, pp. 663, 664).—A brief report is given of experiments which are said to confirm the conclusions of Brandes regarding the Panama disease of bananas (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 848).

In the experiments described large cement pots were filled with soil, and a portion of them was sterilized by steam for two hours. On November 1 the banana plants were set in the pots, and in the case of seven of the pots the material was inoculated with laboratory cultures of *Fusarium cubense* before planting. In February, one of the inoculated plants showed signs of disease, and by April 1 every plant of the inoculated series was diseased. On July 12 none of the plants in the inoculated pots, either sterilized or unsterilized, gave any indication of disease. The variety of banana used in this experiment was Gros Michel.

Brown rot of citrus fruit, G. SAMUEL (*Jour. Dept. Agr. So. Aust.*, 26 (1922), No. 2, pp. 112-118, figs. 5).—The only disease which has so far proved of importance in causing citrus fruit rots is the common blue mold (*Penicillium* sp.). The account here given of the life history of the fungus would indicate that this is unlikely to become very important in South Australia, and it is considered possible that the fungus may be eradicated from the ground entirely in a given area by proper cultivation during a hot Australian summer.

Pressures required to cause stomatal infections with the citrus-canker organism, F. T. McLEAN and H. A. LEE (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 309-321, figs. 2).—Among the species of Citrus resistant to canker are the mandarin orange varieties, which in orchards showing heaviest infection in Japan, China, and the Philippines remain almost entirely free from the disease. It was shown by both authors together in an article previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 248) that resistance to canker in the mandarin orange is due to some character of the epidermis, and by McLean (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 546) that the stomata of the resistant mandarin orange differ markedly, as regards structure, from the very susceptible grapefruit, these differences being associated with greater permeability to water in the leaves of the grapefruit. By use of comparatively slight pressure, water could be forced through the uninjured stomata of the grapefruit.

These results suggested strongly that structural stomatal differences determine susceptibility or resistance to canker, and in the study here reported a method was devised and tested for drawing water into intact leaves on the orchard trees by the use of known and easily measurable pressure, the device used being an adaptation of the porometer used by McLean in work previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 432). Canker has been produced in young leaves of

the mandarin orange, grapefruit, and pomelo by substituting an infusion of *Pseudomonas citri* for the water. These experiments are described.

Leaves of Szinkom mandarin orange, Washington navel orange, seedling East Indian pomelo, and Pernambuco grapefruit were tested by this method to determine their comparative injection pressure with water. Tests with citrus leaves showed the average pressure for Pernambuco grapefruit to be 19.5 cm. of mercury; seedling East Indian pomelo, 19.6; Washington navel orange, 20.8; and Szinkom mandarin orange, 33.6 cm. The average injection pressures of the above 4 varieties are directly proportional to their canker resistance, as shown by field observations.

Leaves of the resistant Szinkom mandarin orange, and of seedling grapefruit and pomelo trees, both very susceptible, were tested for their resistance to the entrance of canker organisms applied in water under pressure. Szinkom (mandarin orange) leaves were resistant to canker infection by immersion, and up to pressures of 10 cm. of the mercury column. With high pressures numerous cankers developed in leaves of this variety. Grapefruit and pomelo leaves developed canker readily by immersion without added pressure. The pressures necessary to cause canker infection thus agreed with the degree of observed field resistance of the varieties tested.

The results obtained substantiate the theory previously advanced that structural differences in the stomata constitute one cause for the differences in susceptibility of the mandarin orange and the grapefruit and pomelo varieties. In the mandarin orange the structure of the stomata apparently prevents the ingress of surface water; in the grapefruit the stomatal structure is such as to allow the ingress of surface water, which thus affords a medium of entrance for the canker bacteria. The results are held to indicate definitely that the resistance of the mandarin orange to disease is due to mechanical structural differences.

Relation of the age of citrus tissues to the susceptibility to citrus canker, H. A. LEE (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 20 (1922), No. 3, pp. 331-341, pls. 4, fig. 1).—In this paper experimental results are presented as confirmatory of conclusions previously offered (E. S. R., 48, p. 247) to the effect that advance toward maturity increases resistance to canker in citrus trees.

Preliminary experiments were begun on fruits of the pineapple orange (*Citrus sinensis*) inoculated with the canker organism (*Pseudomonas citri*), and it was found that a rather high susceptibility in fruits of small diameter gave way to a lowered susceptibility as growth proceeded until in large fruits approaching maturity but slight effect, if any, was produced. The same was found to be true of the Valencia orange.

Experiments carried to the end of the growing season with the Washington navel orange inoculated in late May and early June, and at different periods thereafter, gave still more definite and striking results. Parallel tests on the Ikiriki strain of the Unshiu (Satsuma) orange (*C. nobilis unshiu*) showed that the period of susceptibility is 98 days for that variety, that of the Washington navel orange being 120 days. Further systematic data point to a still longer period of susceptibility for the grapefruit. Data on increase of resistance in leaves are difficult to obtain, owing to the difficulty in obtaining criteria as to the maturity of a leaf. However, the experimental results with leaves showed that, as the leaves become fully developed in size, the amounts of infection obtained, both with needle punctures and as stomatal infections, are very much lessened. Leaves become entirely resistant when they reach full size at maturity. The results from the experiments described are considered to warrant the statement that the susceptibility of fruit and foliage tissues decreases with their advance toward maturity.

Citrus canker eradication (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Jour.*, 4 (1922), No. 5, p. 477).—Farms inspected for citrus canker in the districts of Pretoria, Rustenburg, and Waterberg show neither fresh outbreaks nor fresh infection.

A new citrus disease, C. F. COLE (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 19 (1921), No. 6, pp. 363-366).—The author's opinion, based on observations of heavy damage by *Pythiacystis citrophthora* in a small citrus grove at Lower Everton (where this new disease was first noted in Victoria), is that this trouble is as much to be feared as any previously known in this region.

Like *Phytophthora infestans*, this disease appears suddenly, the first signs following cold, wet weather in June or earlier. After this the attacks are periodical, the severest occurring at Everton in August and early September. The greatest damage to the fruit is done by the late attacks, though foliage and twigs may suffer severely earlier. Recurrence of attacks on any tree depends largely upon the amount of foliage remaining.

Citrus fruits known to be subject to attack include oranges, grapefruit, kumquats, and mandarins, lemons thus far appearing immune.

Burgundy mixture appears to retard the spread of this disease. Bordeaux mixture is also suitable. Judicious pruning is recommended, especially removal of low branches, with treatment of pruning wounds.

A little-known disease of Iris, C. COLIZZA (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 53 (1920), No. 12, pp. 494-504, pl. 1, figs. 2; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome]*, *Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 12 (1921), No. 4, pp. 508, 509).—*Iris florentina* and *I. germanica* in Lazio are attacked by *Septoria iridis*, causing a leaf dry spot which is discussed as to microscopic observations, comparative anatomy, systematic relationships of the causal fungus, predisposing factors, and control measures, including copper and iron salt solutions.

Disease resistance in the American chestnut, A. H. GRAVES (*North. Nut Growers Assoc. Proc.*, 10 (1919), pp. 60-67, pls. 4).—Systematic search for chestnuts resistant or immune to the *Endothia* blight, begun in 1918 and carried out within a radius of about 16 miles from the New York City Hall, showed no immune trees. The older trees were mostly dead and weathered, while seedlings and saplings were noted as being either diseased or healthy, according (apparently) to whether they had or had not received bark injury and inoculation thereat. The most important result was the finding of three well-defined colonies of living mature trees which are offering more or less resistance.

The supposedly characteristic features observed in the resistant trees are enumerated, with discussion. One of these is a tendency of the cortex to callus and heal or to give way slowly to the fungus, whose rates of spread may in such cases be very gradual. In no case was resistance absolute, through degrees were observed. A callus forms and tends to thicken and spread beyond the immediate neighborhood of the canker, some cases appearing in which, though no canker appeared externally, the whole inner bark was callused, the outer bark sloughing off so as to give a characteristic gray, weathered appearance to such trees.

The most striking peculiarity of the callus tissue is its abundant content of a thickish, milky, white substance. This is not evenly distributed through the irregular grain of the wound tissue, but is particularly abundant in small spots or pockets which are conspicuous in the callused margin of the lesion. Soon after exposure to the air, the cut bark and particularly the white substance redden with exceptional rapidity, indicating supposedly a high rate of oxidation. No chemical analysis has yet been made of this substance, but evidence at hand warrants a tentative statement that it is very rich in tannin

or tannin compounds, and that possibly the quality of resistance is bound up with the nature of this material.

Inoculation tests on the resistant trees gave cankers which grew about one-third or one-fourth as fast on the average as on nonresistant stock.

The author believes that further work will prove the resistance to be heritable. It is not due to a particularly favorable environment of the trees, for the three groups grow in very different soils and under varying conditions of light and moisture. The finding of the trees in colonies points to a genetic variation. In a considerable number of cases all of the members of the same group of coppice trunks from an old stump show a similar degree of resistance.

Diseases of the French chestnut tree, particularly the "ink malady," E. SCHELL (*Jour. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc.*, 17 (1922), No. 7, pp. 353-359).—A summation is given of information obtained regarding diseases of the chestnut, particularly the ink malady or disease, of which the outbreak and progress are described as noted in Europe and as due supposedly to the fungus regarded by Mangin as a new species and by him named *Mycelophagus castaneae* (E. S. R., 15, p. 165). This fungus is supposed to be an oomycete, though its organs of fructification have not been identified with certainty. Its anaerobic character is attested by the fact that the last chestnut trees to yield to the disease are those on the edge of terraces where the roots are partly aerated.

Treatment is difficult and uncertain. Hybridization for resistance and grafting on resistant stocks are indicated as offering a possibility of obtaining resistant stock bearing desirable chestnuts.

Observations on the infection of Crataegus by Gymnosporangium, J. F. ADAMS (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 1, pp. 45-49, figs. 4).—A close association of red cedar (*Juniperus virginiana*) and hawthorns (*Crataegus* spp.) growing on the slopes of Tussey Mountain at Mussers Gap, Center Co., Pa., is described as to infection of these hosts and of *Malus glaucescens* by *Gymnosporangium*.

Chlamydospores of Fomes officinalis in nature, W. H. SNELL (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 4, pp. 173-177, figs. 2).—The author, in 1918, found chlamydospores of *F. officinalis* in connection with a heavy growth of mycelium of this fungus appearing on Douglas fir, which was badly decayed thereby. The chlamydospores germinated readily on malt agar, though in case of chlamydospores of this fungus on wood of *Pinus ponderosa* sent from Massack, Plumas Co., Calif., no germination was obtained, possibly on account of age and prolonged drying of the material.

Studies on plant cancers.—II, The behavior of crown gall on the rubber plant (Ficus elastica), M. LEVINE (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 1, pp. 1-11, pls. 2).—The purpose of this paper, in pursuance of a previous report (E. S. R., 43, p. 242), is to bring forward evidence regarding the malignancy of the crown gall experimentally induced in mature evergreen perennials, such as the rubber tree (*F. elastica*). Brief discussion is given of a number of cases as compared with those reported by others.

It is shown that *Bacterium tumefaciens* inoculated into the branch apical internode, the leaves, or the main stem of the rubber tree (*F. elastica*) stimulates the development of a neoplasm in the region of inoculation of a benign or malignant nature. The crown galls so formed in this plant are of two kinds, one in which growth is uniform and appears to be a swelling, the other showing the characteristic convoluted type which indicates a peripheral growth of isolated nodules.

Crown gall in the early stages of development in *F. elastica* does not interfere with the life of the plant as a whole, nor does it interfere with the growth when inoculated on branches. After some months of active growth it becomes hard and dry and finally dies. This is associated with a differentiation of the

tissue which converts the gall into a mass of parenchymatous cells of nodules of woody fibers. The central portion of the crown gall which generally lies near the woody cylinder disintegrates. The invasion of the stem by the new growth does not destroy the entire conducting system of the stem, yet that portion of the stem above the gall dies as well as a considerable portion of the stem below.

Cultures made from pieces of the crown gall and the stem above it yield only a schizomycete, which in appearance is somewhat like *B. tumefaciens* and which when inoculated into the stem of young geranium and rubber plants produces crown galls in the region of inoculation. It is regarded as possible that the crown gall cells or the crown gall-forming organisms are responsible for the progressive necrosis of the stem from the gall upward and downward.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

Reindeer and musk ox: Report of the Royal Commission upon the possibilities of the reindeer and musk-ox industries in the Arctic and sub-Arctic regions, J. G. RUTHERFORD ET AL. (Ottawa: Dept. Int., 1922, pp. 99, figs. 31).—This report recommends, among other things, that small experimental reindeer herds be established in a number of such localities as may, after searching departmental investigation, be found most desirable in points of vegetation and otherwise. It includes appendixes which deal, respectively, with the subject as follows: Review of the Alaskan Reindeer Service of the U. S. Department of the Interior as Compiled from the Official Reports of the United States Government (pp. 41–51); Musk Ox, by W. T. Hornaday (pp. 52–54); Reindeer and Musk Ox, Hudson Bay Region, by H. T. Munn (pp. 55–59); Dr. Grenfell's Reindeer Experiment in Labrador (pp. 60, 61); Report of C. C. Parker, Inspector of Indian Affairs for Ontario and Quebec, to the Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, on the Herd of Reindeer Taken Over from Dr. Grenfell and Maintained at Lobster Bay, on the Gulf of St. Lawrence (pp. 62–65); Summary of Report of Experiment in Connection with the Introduction of Reindeer into the Northwest Territories by the Department of the Interior in 1911 (Location of Herd at Fort Smith on the Slave River) (pp. 66, 67); Submission of the Rev. W. G. Walton, Missionary, Church of England, Stationed at Fort George on James' Bay, Ungava (pp. 68–70); Memorandum on Barren Land Caribou and Musk Ox, by R. M. Anderson (pp. 71–76); Reindeer in Siberia, by J. Muir (pp. 71–81); Lapp Immigration to Northern Canada and Lapps as Herders of Reindeer, by Harkin et al. (pp. 82, 83); Lapps and Reindeer in Sweden and Norway, by J. Lundbohm (pp. 84–88); Reindeer in Northern Europe, by A. Allanach (pp. 89–91); and Reindeer in Siberia, by B. P. Bertholf (pp. 92–96).

Annual report of the Governor of Alaska on the Alaska game law, 1922, S. C. BONE (U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 260 (1923), pp. 7).—This is the annual report (E. S. R., 47, p. 549) on the administration of the Alaska game law for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922. It includes data on the status of game animals, nonmigratory and migratory birds, and fur-bearing animals. Data relating to hunting licenses, special moose shipping and general game shipping licenses, and game or trophies shipped from Alaska are presented in tabular form in an appendix.

Birds in flight, W. P. PYCRAFT (London: Gay & Hancock, Ltd., 1922, pp. X+133, pls. 20, figs. 20).—This work deals with the subject as follows: Concerning wings (pp. 1–13), the first bird (pp. 15–19), the sizes and shapes of wings and their relation to flight (pp. 21–33), modes of flight (pp. 35–51), courtship flights (pp. 53–69), how to tell birds on the wing (pp. 71–115).

the wings of nestling birds (pp. 117-125), and flightless birds (pp. 127-133). The work is illustrated by 12 colored plates.

The reciprocal relation of soil and insects, J. W. MCCOLLOCH and W. P. HAYES (*Ecology*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 288-301).—This is a preliminary consideration of studies of the relations of insects and soil conducted at the Kansas Experiment Station.

Pests of the garden and orchard, farm, and forest, R. PALMER and W. P. WESTELL (*London: Henry J. Drane*, 1922, pp. 413, pls. 47).—The first part of this work (pp. 17-168) deals with injurious and beneficial insects, part 2 (pp. 169-229) with animals other than insects, part 3 (pp. 231-289) with fungus diseases, part 4 (pp. 291-310) with noxious weeds, and part 5 (pp. 311-348) with insecticides and fungicides. Part 6 (pp. 349-364) consists of Miscellaneous information and useful tables, and part 7 (pp. 365-393) of identification and spraying tables. The work includes a glossary of scientific terms used (pp. 394-398), references to the authorities consulted (p. 399), an index of scientific names (pp. 400-403), and a subject index (pp. 404-412).

Insect pests of various minor crops and fruit trees in Mauritius, D. D'EMMEREZ DE CHARMOY and S. GÉBERT (*Mauritius Dept. Agr., Sci. Ser. Bul.* 8 (1921), *English ed.*, pp. 20).—This is a report of a preliminary study of the insects attacking some 25 minor crops and fruit trees in Mauritius. Notes on Insects Accidentally Introduced into the Island of Mauritius, by the senior author (pp. 15-18), and a list of the plants dealt with and the pests attacking them are appended.

The occurrence of injurious forest insects in Sweden in 1918, I. TRÄGÅRDH (*Meddel. Statens Skogsförsöksanst.*, No. 18 (1921), pp. 281-314, figs. 15).—This is a summary of information on the more important insect enemies of the forests in Sweden in 1918.

Report on available supply of arsenic to supply the demand in 1923, B. R. COAD and G. F. LOUGHLIN (*U. S. Senate*, 67. Cong., 4. Sess., Doc. 290 (1923), pp. 11).—This is a joint report prepared in response to a Senate resolution authorizing and directing the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology and the U. S. Geological Survey to investigate the available supplies of arsenic in the United States. A conference of representatives of producers of white arsenic and manufacturers of arsenic compounds and the authors was held in December, 1922, and ways and means of stabilizing the market were referred by the conference to a committee consisting of the authors, representing these two branches of the Government, and representatives of six producers and manufacturers.

Metallic mercury as an insecticide, A. O. LARSON (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 391-395).—In experiments in which black-eyed cowpeas infested with *Bruchus quadrimaculatus*, were exposed to mercury, the eggs and larvae failed to develop. The author suggests that this may prove to be a method for controlling the clothes moth. This action of metallic mercury was called to the author's attention by Kunhi Kannan of India, an account by whom has been noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 657).

Nicotin delivery from dust carriers, W. RUDOLFS (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 421-424).—The author's studies have led to these conclusions:

"Nicotin derived from nicotin sulphate (1) is evolved less rapidly from a colloidal than from a crystalloidal carrier, (2) is evolved most readily when a large percentage of carbonates (Ca and Mg) is present, and (3) is evolved more readily under influence of high temperature and high atmospheric moisture conditions. Nicotin derived from high strength (95 per cent) 'free' nicotin solution (1) is evolved more readily from a crystalloidal than from a colloidal carrier, (2) is evolved from dolomite, hydrated lime, etc., at approxi-

mately the same rate, (3) is evolved more rapidly under high temperature and low atmospheric conditions, and (4) is evolved much more rapidly under high temperature and low atmospheric conditions than from nicotin in the sulphate form."

The nicotin content of tobacco smoke, J. P. BAUMBERGER (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Expt. Ther.*, 21 (1923), No. 1, pp. 35-46, fig. 1).—"The nicotin content of tobacco smoke can be determined by Chapin's method, with the modifications of Rasmussen, without pyridin interference. The average nicotin content of the smoke in percentage weight of tobacco is 0.573 per cent for cigarettes. Of the nicotin in the tobacco about 14 to 33 per cent appears in the smoke puffed."

Facts concerning natural breeding area of beet leafhopper (*Eutettix tenella* Bak.) in San Joaquin Valley of California, H. H. P. SEVERIN and A. J. BASINGER (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 411-420).—The authors first consider the favorable breeding plants of beet leafhoppers in cultivated areas and then those on the plains and foothills, following this by an account of the favorable habitat of the beet leafhopper.

Facts concerning migration of beet leafhopper (*Eutettix tenella* Bak.) in Sacramento Valley of California, H. H. P. SEVERIN and A. J. BASINGER (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 404-411).—This account is presented under the headings of curly leaf, average tons per acre in the Sacramento and San Joaquin Valleys, spring migration, autumn and winter investigations, favorable breeding plants of beet leafhopper in the cultivated area, climate, and barriers.

A fungus parasite of the imported apple sucker (*Psyllia mali* Sch.): Artificial spread of *Entomophthora sphaerosperma*, A. G. DUSTAN (*Agr. Gaz. Canada*, 10 (1923), No. 1, pp. 16-19).—Investigations in Nova Scotia of natural control commenced in the spring of 1921 and continued for two summers have clearly shown that the fungus disease caused by *E. sphaerosperma* is the chief factor instrumental in bringing about a natural decrease in the numbers of the apple sucker, which now occurs in five counties in the Province. The artificial spread of this fungus resulted in the extermination of the pest over a 5-mile area in the most heavily infested section.

Resistance of certain scale insects in certain localities to hydrocyanic acid fumigation, H. J. QUAYLE (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 400-404).—The author finds that there are two localities in California where it seems well established that the citrus red scale (*Chrysomphalus aurantii* Mask.) is very resistant to hydrocyanic acid gas, and one locality where the black scale is specially resistant. In these localities the two scales are not immune to hydrocyanic acid, but the dose required for satisfactory results is so great that effective fumigation is unsafe for the tree except under the most favorable conditions.

On the dispersion of the pink bollworm in Egypt, L. H. GOUGH (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul.* 24 (1922), pp. [2]+21).—This is a report of an attempt made to determine the mode of distribution of the worms in the bolls. The investigations, much of the data relating to which are presented in tabular form, have led to the following conclusions:

"The distribution of pink bollworm attack in cotton bolls follows definite rules in Sakellarides cotton. For any given percentage attack it is possible to calculate the numbers of bolls per 100 with 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, and more worms. The damage is directly proportionate to the number of worms which have attacked the bolls. The damage done by a single worm is about one-tenth of the yield of the boll in Sakellarides cotton. When the percentage attack is known, it is possible to predict the number of bolls per 100 attacked in 0, 1, 2, or 3 locks, whereby there is evidence that about 1 worm in 4 does damage to more

than 1 lock in Sakellarides cotton. It is obvious from the study of the facts brought forward that it is not permissible to make averages of percentage attacks of bolls. If averages are required they must be made after converting the figures for percentage attack into numbers of worms per 100 bolls or into percentage damage done."

Peach twig-borer experiments in California, W. P. DURUZ (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 395-400, pl. 1).—This is a preliminary report giving the details of experiments with the peach twig-moth, which has again become a very serious pest in California. While the results of two years' investigations are not conclusive enough to warrant definite recommendations, much valuable information has been obtained.

It appears that lime sulphur alone can not be regarded as a satisfactory remedy. "The addition of arsenate of lead (neutral or basic) or nicotin sulphate to lime sulphur and this mixture applied as near the pink stage as possible is considered to be the best control for the peach twig-borer at the present time. If lime sulphur spraying is not necessary for fungus diseases, nicotin sulphate sprayed at blooming time is recommended. On account of the fact that there is a second generation, one spraying may not be sufficient. If complete control is not secured in a given district, the flight of surviving moths may scatter and multiply the infestation, and 'wormy fruit' will be the result. A spray applied the middle of May will probably reduce the fruit damage."

The author is now testing the effectiveness of nicotin sulphate and lead arsenate against the second generation of larvae.

The apple and plum case bearer (*Coleophora nigricella* Stgch.) and its treatment, F. V. THEOBALD (*Jour. Pomol. and Hort. Sci.*, 3 (1922), No. 1, pp. 47-53, figs. 7).—This is an account of a tineid moth, the larvae of which became of economic importance in East Sussex, Kent, and South Devon in 1918 and 1919. The pest is quite similar to the cigar case-bearer, which is an important pest in the United States. Experiments conducted in England in 1920 and 1921 show that it can be quite well controlled in the case-bearing stages in spring, as was found by Slingerland with the cigar case-bearer (*E. S. R.*, 7, 227).

Dengue fever in Louisiana, L. C. SCOTT (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 80 (1923), No. 6, pp. 387-393).—This is a report of observations made during the epidemic of dengue fever that prevailed in Louisiana from the early part of September until the latter part of December, 1922. The author concludes that the yellow fever mosquito (*Aedes aegypti*) was the principal if not the sole vector of the disease.

Notes on the limit of the usefulness of fish in larvae (*Aedes calopus*) control, W. M. MONROE (*Amer. Jour. Trop. Med.*, 3 (1923), No. 1, pp. 21-26).—An average larvae consumption for the class of fish generally used is about 50 per day. Bottom feeding fish are rather more efficient for their weight than top feeders. When breeding is found in barrels in which there are fish it is not because of the refusal of the fish to eat, but because of the presence of a number of larvae beyond the limit of its possibilities to consume."

The warble flies of cattle: *Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineatum*, C. WARTON (*Parasitology*, 14 (1922), No. 3-4, pp. 322-341, figs. 3).—This includes a summary of the present status of knowledge of the bionomics of the two species, their injuries to cattle, and differentiation. A list of 44 references to the subject is included.

Is the house fly in its natural environment attracted to carbon dioxide? C. H. and E. H. RICHARDSON (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 425-430).—The author's investigations have led to the following conclusions:

"Bran which volatilizes carbon dioxid alone when exposed in the natural environment of the house fly will not induce oviposition. Bran which volatilizes the products of decomposition of ammonium carbonate in aqueous solution attracts the house fly and induces egg laying. Since carbon dioxid and water, two of the final decomposition products of ammonium carbonate, do not in themselves induce egg laying, it is believed that ammonia is largely responsible for the attraction to ammonium carbonate. The possibility of other substances exerting an augmenting influence on the attraction to ammonia is admitted, but no definite proof of it was indicated in these experiments. Some preliminary experiments with ammonium hydroxid solutions were only partially successful in calling forth the oviposition response. Some possible reasons for this are mentioned."

Fruit fly investigations, H. JARVIS (*Queensland Agr. Jour.*, 19 (1923), No. 1, pp. 1-4).—This is a progress report of investigations of the Queensland fruit fly (*Chaetodacus tryoni*).

The sugar-beet root-maggot (*Tetanops aldrichi* Hendel), a new pest of sugar beets, I. M. HAWLEY (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 388-391).—This is an account of an apparently native species which has fed on weeds for many years and is now attacking sugar beets in Utah. It has been reported as causing considerable damage locally in Idaho and Colorado. With the exception of a possible infestation in Emery County, the destructive work in Utah seems to be restricted to a few townships in Cache County.

The cabbage maggot, with special reference to its control, G. W. HERRICK and W. COLMAN (*New York Cornell Sta. Bul.* 413 (1922), pp. 15, figs. 9).—Following an account of the life history and binomics of the cabbage maggot, the authors record the results of work with corrosive sublimate as a means of control conducted during the seasons of 1921 and 1922, the details of which are presented largely in tabular form. They find that this pest can be controlled satisfactorily by the application of corrosive sublimate in solution with water at dilutions of 1 oz. to 8 gal. and 1 oz. to 10 gal.

"Radishes may be protected from injury by the maggot with two or three applications of the poison at a strength of 1 oz. to 8 gal. in the case of average infestations, or with an application each week during the growing period of the plants at a strength of 1 oz. to 10 gal. Slight burning and whitening of the leaves may result if the solution is poured directly over the plants. It is wiser to direct the stream below the leaves and against the stems as much as possible.

"Early cabbages in the field may be protected from injury by treatments at intervals of about one week, the first application being made within three or four days after the plants have been set in the field. There seems to be little difference between the effectiveness of a strength of 1 oz. to 8 gal. and one of 1 oz. to 10 gal. Since, however, there is so little difference in the cost of the two strengths, the former is recommended, especially where the infestation has been severe. At least two applications should be made, and three would give greater insurance of protection from injury.

"Evidence has been obtained which shows that late cabbage plants in the seed bed may be protected from the maggot by weekly applications of corrosive sublimate during the growing period of the plants. The data obtained, however, are not sufficient to serve as a basis for definite recommendations."

A new tachinid parasite of the codling moth (Dip.), J. M. ALDRICH (*Ent. News*, 34 (1923), No. 2, pp. 53, 54).—Under the name *Anachactopsis vagans* the author describes a new tachinid which was reared from the codling moth at Medford, Oreg.

Cane pest combat and control, E. JARVIS (*Queensland Agr. Jour.*, 18 (1922), No. 6, pp. 392-394).—The author here includes a report of further investigations of the effect of paradichlorobenzene on cane and cane grubs (E. S. R., 48, p. 58).

In a crucial test a number of tins of soil, about 3.5 in. square by 5 in. deep, were treated with 0.5 oz. injections placed immediately below small sets 2 in. long, each having a single bud. The gas confined in this way was found to have an injurious effect, owing, it is thought, to the fumes having entered the cut ends of the sets. The eyes in some of the tins produced plants about 3 in. in height, which then stopped growing owing to nondevelopment of the roots. However, a cowpea seed that had not received any mechanical injury germinated in one of the treated pots, producing a small plant which at the time of writing appeared to be developing in a normal manner.

Notes on the coconut beetle (*Oryctes monoceros* Ol.) in Kenya Colony, F. W. DRY (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 13 (1922), No. 1, pp. 103-107).—This is a report of observations on the life history of *O. monoceros* made on the coast of Kenya Colony from August, 1920, to February, 1921, together with field observations.

Control of the apple blossom weevil, H. W. MILES (*Jour. Pomol. and Hort. Sci.*, 3 (1922), No. 1, pp. 54-61).—A brief account of the life history of *Anthonomus pomorum* L. is followed by the details of work with preventive and control measures.

The ability of queen and drone honeybees to feed themselves, E. F. PHILLIPS* (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 430-432).—This is a brief report of observations by the author.

Some bionomics of *Alphelinus semiflavus* How., chalcid parasite of aphids, E. A. HARTLEY (*Ohio Jour. Sci.*, 22 (1922), No. 8, pp. 209-239, figs. 10).—This is a report of studies of the life history and bionomics of one of the few species of the genus *Alphelinus* known to attack aphids, the others being scale parasites. In addition to the previously known hosts, namely, the green peach aphid, the cotton aphid, *Aphis maidis* Fitch, and *Chaitophorus viminalis* Mon., the author adds *Macrosiphum pisi* Kalt., *M. granarium* Kby., *M. sanborni* Gill., rarely, and *Anuraphis viburnicola* Gill., from which he has reared the parasite. *Myzus persicae*, from which most of the field records come, seems to be the preferred host, although it took to *M. granarium* and *A. viburnicola* quite as readily in captivity. *M. pisi* was not parasitized very heavily, due, perhaps, to its long legs and large size and irritability. *M. sanborni* escaped almost entirely, for no apparent reason."

A list is given of 20 references to the literature.

On the chalcidoid parasites of psyllids (Hemiptera, Homoptera), J. WATERSTON (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 13 (1922), No. 1, pp. 41-58, figs. 7).—This is a summary of information on the chalcidids reared from psyllids.

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

Report of the Food Investigation Board for the year 1921, W. B. HARDY ET AL. ([*Gl. Brit.*] *Dept. Sci. and Indus. Research, Food Invest. Bd. Rpt. 1921*, pp. II+47, pls. 4).—This annual report of the Food Investigation Board of Great Britain includes an introductory section in which, in addition to a brief summary of the work of the various committees, a description is given of a low temperature station for research in biochemistry and biophysics at Cambridge. This section is followed by the annual reports of the various committees, including the fish preservation, meat, engineering, fruit and vegetables, oils and fats, and canned foods committees. Much of the work outlined in these reports has been noted from other sources.

The bacteriology of canned meat and fish, W. G. SAVAGE, R. F. HUNWICKE, and R. B. CALDER ([*Gt. Brit.*] *Dept. Sci. and Indus. Research, Food Invest. Bd., Spec. Rpt. 11* (1922), pp. III+72).—This report is based on the examination of 116 samples of canned meat and 207 of marine products. The larger number of samples were from tins rejected owing to some abnormality when inspected by the methods noted in a previous report (E. S. R., 44, p. 360). The rest were from ordinary tins as purchased. The usual precautions were taken to obtain the samples aseptically, and the ordinary culture media necessary for the classification and identification of the bacteria isolated were employed. While the publication should be consulted in the original for the detailed findings, certain points of general interest, as emphasized by the authors, are as follows:

Of the 76 samples, the contents of which were perfectly sound, 47 were found to be bacterially nonsterile. The types of organisms found in these samples were obligate anaerobes 2, sporing aerobes 23, thermophils 24, micrococci 13, and nonfermenting, nonsporing organisms 2. These findings are thought to indicate that sterility in itself is not a reliable test of soundness and that samples can not be justifiably condemned merely because they are not sterile, and also to suggest that unsoundness in canned food is not necessarily due to outside contamination, but because conditions within the can have become changed in such a way as to enable bacteria already present to multiply and decompose the food.

As to the general relationship of different types of bacteria to the soundness of the food, as indicated by the types of organisms found in the spoiled samples, yeasts were not found at all in fish samples and only once in meat. Molds were found in only 1 of the fish samples but in 7 of the meat samples. Evidence of leakage was present in all these cases. Obligate anaerobes were found in 9 meat and 18 marine products. Of the strains which could be identified 7 were identical with or closely allied to *Bacillus sporogenes* and 12 were of the *B. rauschbrand* type. Most of these were associated with putrefaction, although 2 were found in perfectly sound samples. Spore-forming aerobic organisms were widely distributed in sound and decomposed products alike. No strains corresponding to any known pathogenic types were isolated from any of the samples. Many were, however, of the proteolytic type capable of decomposing the food in case of leakage and access of air. A considerable number were also found capable of multiplying under stringent anaerobic conditions. The thermophilic organisms were practically all nonproteolytic and, therefore, can not be considered as possible causes of spoilage. The nonsporing organisms were of various types, including those capable of fermenting carbohydrates with gas production and causing proteolysis. The micrococci were nonpathogenic and probably not responsible for spoilage.

In discussing the conditions under which canned goods become unsound, it is concluded that the extent to which food becomes unsound depends upon several factors including the extent and type of the bacterial contamination, the efficiency of the processing, the access of air to the tins, and the temperature environment of the samples.

“To sum up this section, manufacturers who wish to ensure the absence, or at least a minimum, of spoilage must be encouraged to obtain their food products as fresh as practicable, to can them as speedily as possible under conditions of great cleanliness, to treat their products so as to ensure the presence of a vacuum, to employ the right ‘processing’ temperatures, and by the use of good quality tin plate and efficient tin-closing methods to avoid causes of leakage and maintain the vacuum obtained.”

A study of the preservation of fish in ice, L. H. ALMY, M. FIELD, and H. R. HILL (*Amer. Food Jour.*, 18 (1923), No. 1, pp. 36-38).—A study is reported from the Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. D. A., of the changes in appearance and in chemical composition of sea trout, mullet, and Spanish mackerel held in ice in the unviscerated and eviscerated conditions known as round and gutted, respectively.

The sea trout and mullet kept in a marketable condition for about 5 days longer than the Spanish mackerel. Regardless of species, the round fish which were full of feed spoiled more quickly than the corresponding gutted fish. The weight of the fish first increased and then decreased, those in the bottom layers showing a greater loss in weight and presenting a poorer appearance than those in the top layers. When stored for a long time both forms, but particularly the gutted fish, showed a loss in mineral and organic constituents.

The influence of various stimuli upon human saliva, J. R. McCLELLAND (*Amer. Jour. Physiol.*, 63 (1922), No. 1, pp. 127-141).—The effect of stimuli of various kinds upon human saliva was studied in four subjects, determinations being made on the saliva before and after the use of the various stimuli of pH values determined colorimetrically, the alkali and acid reserve, the buffer index, and the amylolytic index. The stimuli employed consisted of chewing various foods; rinsing the mouth with acids, sweetening agents, essential oils, and salts; and brushing the teeth with distilled water, common salt, and lime water.

The results obtained indicate that no general conclusion can be drawn as to the response of saliva to any stimulant. The saliva varied in all the properties tested, both with different individuals and with the same individual at different times, and the response to any particular stimulant varied with the individual.

Among the points noted are that mastication increases the pH value of the saliva temporarily, regardless of the flavor of the material, that the presence of alkalis in the saliva alters the H-ion concentration to a greater extent than the presence of acids, and that the addition of acid in the concentration required to precipitate mucin may be accompanied by danger to the teeth, since acid of this concentration is capable of dissolving the enamel.

Studies in inorganic metabolism, I-III (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 363-397).—Three papers are presented.

I. Interrelations between calcium and magnesium metabolism, L. J. Bogert and E. J. McKittrick (pp. 363-374).—The investigation reported in this paper was undertaken to determine whether changes in the calcium intake would affect the urinary and fecal excretion of magnesium and vice versa. In this, as in the two following studies, a preliminary period on a calcium-low diet preceded the experiment proper for 4 days, and a similar period followed the close of the experimental period. The experimental period proper consisted of 4 4-day periods, the first on normal calcium-magnesium intake, the second high magnesium and normal calcium intake, the third the same as the first, and the fourth high calcium and normal magnesium. The basal diet consisted of bread, lean beef, apples, potatoes, rice, peanut butter, and milk. In the high calcium and high magnesium periods 6 gm. of calcium lactate and 6 of magnesium citrate, respectively, was taken in three equal doses daily. The feces and urine for each period were analyzed for calcium by the McCrudden method and for magnesium by the Official method. The diet of 2 of the 4 young women who served as subjects furnished 2,000 calories, 62 gm. of protein, 8% of fat, 0.266 of calcium, and 0.275 of magnesium. The diet of the other two subjects furnished 2,208 calories, 66 gm. of protein, 57 of fat, 0.309 of calcium, and 0.292 of magnesium.

All of the subjects remained in good health during the experimental period. The calcium intake of the basal diet proved too low for a positive balance, but the negative balances were small in all cases. From the results obtained it is concluded that the calcium requirements for the 4 subjects ranged from about 0.27 to 0.42 gm. per day, which figures correspond closely to the theoretical requirements as stated by Sherman (E. S. R., 40, p. 174). Based on the magnesium balances of the first period, which were all positive, the magnesium requirements of the 4 subjects ranged from 0.10 to 0.2 gm.

In 2 of the subjects the urinary excretion of magnesium was less than that of calcium, while in the other 2 subjects the reverse was true, thus confirming the conclusion of Nelson and Burns (E. S. R., 36, p. 366) that either calcium or magnesium may be in excess in the urine and that whichever predominates does so consistently for each individual. The fecal magnesium was less than the calcium in all 4 subjects during the first period. The addition of 6 gm. of magnesium citrate per day to the experimental diet increased both urinary and fecal magnesium in all 4 cases, the urinary and fecal calcium in 3 cases, and the total calcium in all cases. The addition of 6 gm. of calcium lactate per day increased both urinary and fecal calcium in all 4 cases. It appeared to increase the urinary magnesium in 2 cases, and slightly to increase the fecal and total magnesium in all 4 cases, although the after effects of the magnesium citrate taken in period 2 made it impossible to draw definite conclusions in regard to this point.

II. *The effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets upon calcium metabolism*, L. J. Bogert and E. E. Kirkpatrick (pp. 375-386).—In this study the same general methods were used as in the above report and also the same foods, with the addition of canned peas and hard-boiled eggs. In the first and third of the 4 periods following the preliminary calcium-low period, the diet was selected to furnish a balance between acid- and base-forming foods, in the second an excess of base-forming, and in the fourth an excess of acid-forming foods. The balanced diet consisted of beef, peanut butter, bread, rice, potatoes, milk, apples, butter fat, and sugar; the base diet of apples, milk, peas, potatoes, peanut butter, and sugar; and the acid diet of bread, rice, eggs, milk, butter fat, and sugar. These diets were planned to meet the requirements for energy, protein, and calcium, and to yield uniform amounts of energy, protein, calcium, and fat in all 4 periods, but the calcium, as in the first study, was too low and was also variable in amount, thus making it impossible to draw conclusions as to the influence of the acid-base content of the diets upon calcium retention.

The base-forming diets resulted in every case in a decrease in urinary calcium, and the acid-forming diets in a marked increase in urinary calcium in 3 of the 4 subjects. The base-forming diets showed a tendency to divert the calcium from the urine to the feces, and the acid-forming diets the opposite. Three of the 4 subjects showed a noticeable increase in total calcium excretion, and 2 showed increased negative calcium balances not to be accounted for by calcium deficiency in the diet during the period in which the acid-forming diets were consumed.

The total calcium excretion on the base-forming diet was lower than in the preceding period in 3 subjects and about the same in the fourth. It is concluded tentatively that calcium is retained somewhat more readily on a basic diet than on a balanced or acid-forming diet.

III. *The influence of yeast and butter fat upon calcium assimilation*, L. J. Bogert and R. K. Trail (pp. 387-397).—In the third study of this series the effect of the vitamin content of the diet upon calcium metabolism was studied by the use in the first and third periods of a diet low in vitamins, in the second

period a diet high in vitamin B, and in the fourth period one high in vitamin A. The low vitamin diet consisted of lean beef, rice, skim milk, white bread, sugar, cornstarch, and purified fat from nut margarin. Skim milk powder was used in place of fresh whole milk and was subjected to high temperatures by cooking with the rice in a pressure cooker. In the second period vitamin B was furnished in the form of six cakes of compressed yeast daily, and in the fourth period an equal weight of butter fat was substituted for the nut margarin. The diets met the energy and protein requirements and in nearly every case the theoretical calcium requirements.

The addition of yeast to the vitamin-free diet was followed in 3 of the 4 subjects by a lowered excretion of calcium, resulting in a change from a negative to a positive balance in 2 cases and equilibrium in the third case. In 1 subject the ingestion of yeast appeared to have little effect upon the calcium excretion. The substitution of butter fat for nut margarin resulted in all cases in decreased calcium elimination. These results are thought to indicate either an improved absorption or a decreased elimination of calcium through the intestinal wall during the periods in which yeast or butter fat was taken, and to suggest some influence of the vitamin content of the diet upon calcium assimilation.

Reproduction on synthetic diets when purified agar is added to the mixture, H. S. MITCHELL (*Amer. Jour. Physiol.*, 62 (1922), No. 3, pp. 557, 558).—Attention is called to the experience of various investigators in failing to secure reproduction in rats on the Osborne and Mendel standard diet of casein 18, starch 51, salt mixture 4, butter fat 9, and Crisco 18 per cent, with 0.4 gm. of dried yeast daily. In the author's experience with this diet, it was observed that in a few cases where pregnancy occurred the animals died before delivery or the young were dead or died soon after birth, and that in practically all these cases there was noted, on autopsy, a severe intestinal obstruction. This observation suggested the possibility of improving the ration by the addition of roughage.

Following this suggestion, 5 per cent of purified agar was substituted for an equal weight of starch in the above diet. Two females which had been mated without result when on the standard casein diet were again mated with the same male after the change in the diet and the following month produced and raised litters of 7 and 10, respectively, and two younger females raised on the modified diet have each produced a normal healthy litter.

Dried milk powder in infant feeding, T. CLARK and S. D. COLLINS (*Pub. Health Rpts. [U. S.]*, 37 (1922), No. 40, pp. 2415–2433, fig. 1).—This is the complete report of the results of an investigation covering a period of over 12 months of the value of dried milk in infant feeding as compared with grade A milk in suitable modifications and a reconstructed milk prepared from skim milk powder and butter fat. A preliminary report by Price, covering the first three months of this investigation, has been noted previously (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 566). The later studies were continued along the same lines as the preliminary work, and, in addition, the investigation was extended to include laboratory studies comprising examinations of milk prepared in homes of different degrees of cleanliness, a classification of the intestinal flora of a number of babies from each group, and the physical examination of babies of all groups with reference to the extent of rickets and scurvy. Determinations by Talbot of the basal metabolism of a number of these babies have already been noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 756).

The number of babies who were under observation for a sufficient length of time to furnish reliable data was 241, including 63 in group 1 on grade A milk,

138 in group 2 on dried milk, and 40 in group 3 on reconstructed milk. Data on the gain in weight are tabulated and also presented in curves showing the rate of growth of the subjects on the three diets, grouped for all ages for 35 weeks, for babies from 1 to 3 months old for 35 weeks, and from 4 to 6 months old for 24 weeks. These data tend to confirm the conclusion of the preliminary report that infants on whole milk powder gain in weight more rapidly than those fed modified cow's milk. In regard to group 3, the number of observations is considered too small to warrant definite conclusions, although in each case the tendency appeared to be toward a slightly lower rate of growth than with the whole milk powder.

The bacteriological study of the intestinal flora of 110 specimens received from 24 babies through a period of 10 weeks and of 2 breast-fed babies serving as controls gave in total count of microorganisms the following results: Breast-fed, 324,000; group 2, whole milk powder, 980,000; group 1, grade A, 1,130,000; and group 3, reconstructed, 1,140,000 per milligram. Milk prepared from whole milk powder gave a much lower bacterial count when freshly prepared and showed a smaller increase on standing than did either of the other two milks. Both whole milk powder and reconstructed milk gave results for Gram-positive and Gram-negative organisms in the feces similar to those of babies fed grade A milk, the Gram-negative organisms being higher and the Gram-positive lower than in the stools of breast-fed babies.

With regard to the relation of the different diets to the development of scurvy and rickets, it was considered advisable as a routine measure to administer orange juice to all the babies, but for various reasons 13 failed to receive it. Of these, 2 developed scurvy, 1 on grade A milk and 1 on reconstructed. A number of children in all groups showed evidences of rickets, but no difference could be noted in the different groups with respect to this disease.

The sulphuric acid reaction for liver oils, J. C. DRUMMOND and A. F. WATSON (*Analyst*, 47 (1922), No. 557, pp. 341-349).—The sulphuric acid color reaction for liver oils, the violet color produced when one drop of concentrated sulphuric acid is added to a solution of the oil in a solvent such as chloroform or petroleum ether, has been made the subject of an extensive study with respect to a possible association between this reaction and vitamin A. In the course of this investigation the substance responsible for the color has been found in the livers of the following species: Man, horse, ox, pig, cat, monkey, rabbit, guinea pig, chicken, duck, pigeon, rat, mouse, frog, shark, cod, haddock, ling, coal-fish, dog-fish, sprat, and skate. That the bile constituents of the liver are not responsible for the color reaction has been proved by negative results obtained with fresh bile and with the unsaponifiable fractions prepared from bile. On saponification of the oil the substance responsible for the color test is found in the unsaponifiable fraction and is not removed from this fraction by decolorizing agents such as Norit, thus indicating that it is not associated with lipochrome pigments. It is easily destroyed by oxidation, but is stable to temperatures below 120° C. if protected from oxidation by a current of carbon dioxide.

An application of the test to the liver and body fats of pigs used in a previously reported study by Drummond et al. (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 566) showed a further relation between this substance and vitamin A in that the liver fat of the pigs fed on diets deficient in vitamin A did not give the characteristic color test, while not only the liver fat, but in some cases the body fat also, of other pigs fed on diets rich in vitamin A give the test. Rats fed on diets rich in vitamin A also give the color test occasionally in the body fat as well as the liver fat.

A rough approximation of the power of different oils to give the test has been made by using a series of dilutions of the oil in petroleum ether and determining at what dilution the color reaction is just given with one drop of sulphuric acid. On determining in this way the color index of a number of samples of cod liver oil whose relative activity as sources of vitamin A was known, the color tests were found to vary in the same order as the vitamin activity. This colorimetric procedure was also used to predict the vitamin activity of a number of oils which had not been tested on rats. In nearly every case consistent results were obtained. Progressive destruction by aeration of the vitamin A in a potent sample of cod liver oil was found to be accompanied by similar destruction of the ability to give the color reaction.

Attempts to obtain evidence of the presence of the chromogenic substance in various marine and animal plants known to contain vitamin A are reported with varying success. In attempts to trace the origin of the substance in cod liver oil, no trace of the color reaction could be obtained from the diatom *Nitzschia* nor from the mixed plankton which forms the food of the young fish, but the small fish which live on the mixed plankton and which serve in turn as food for the cod contained the chromogenic substance in the liver.

Vitamins, exposure to radium and intestinal fat absorption, J. C. MOTTRAM, W. CRAMER, and A. H. DREW (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 179-181, pl. 1).—An investigation is reported of the mode of absorption of fat by the epithelial cells of rats on a vitamin-free diet with additions of olive oil, olive oil and marmite (yeast extract), cod liver oil, and cod liver oil and marmite, respectively, and also of the effect of radiation on the absorption of fats on these various diets. The animals were kept without food for 20 hours and then were fed at a given time with the different foods and killed some hours later. Pieces of the small intestine equidistant from the pylorus were cut out, fixed in formalin, transferred to a solution of 1 per cent osmic acid in 1 per cent chromic acid, and the tissue finally examined in paraffin section.

Two methods of fat absorption are described and illustrated. The first, to which the name "absorption by drops" is given, is characterized by an appearance of droplets of fat between the free border of the cells and the nucleus. In the second type of absorption, "absorption by streams," the fat is in a much more finely divided form. It was found that when the food contained no vitamins the fat was absorbed entirely by drops. When vitamin A was present but not vitamin B the absorption was largely by drops, with a few streams. In the presence of vitamin B and absence of vitamin A the absorption was almost entirely by streams and in the presence of both vitamins entirely by streams.

In the radiation experiments no absorption of fat occurred when the animals received a large dose of screened radiation, even in the presence of both vitamins. With a smaller dose absorption by drops only occurred whether or not vitamins were present. With a still smaller dose olive oil with vitamin B gave drops only, and cod liver oil, containing vitamin A, with the further addition of vitamin B drops with a few slight streams.

The differences in absorption of fat noted in the various experiments are thought to indicate differences in the functional state of the intestinal epithelium with regard to food, and to give evidence that "vitamins A and B, particularly the latter, produce a definite stimulating action on the processes of intestinal digestion and absorption. The presence of lymphocytes in the intestine is an even more important factor."

Yeast as a source of vitamin B for the growth of rats, C. KENNEDY and L. S. PALMER (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 217-232, figs. 3).—This contribution from the Minnesota Experiment Station consists of the report of an investigation of the value, in comparison with an alcoholic extract of wheat

embryo, of different kinds of yeast as a source of vitamin B for purified rations. The basal diet employed consisted of purified casein 18, salt mixture 3.7, agar 2, and butter fat 5 per cent, with dextrin to make 100 per cent. Vitamin B was furnished in the form of dried yeast from various sources, administered first as a part of the ration, and in the later experiments separately in the form of tablets. In reporting the results, calculations were made of the nitrogen supplied by the yeast and of the actual weight of pure yeast in the various samples, some of which were diluted by the use of a filler. The yeasts used included baker's yeast (Fleischmann), brewery yeast obtained fresh and dried in the laboratory, a pure culture of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Fleischmann's starch-free yeast dried in the laboratory, and a similar variety obtained ready dried.

The results obtained are considered not to support the general belief that yeast is an unusually valuable source of the growth-promoting vitamin B, nor that it can be accepted as a standard product in experiments in which vitamin B is required. The administration of the yeast separately from the basal ration gave better results than its incorporation with the ration, but even under the most favorable conditions completely satisfactory growth was not obtained. Owing to the change of one form of yeast to another during the course of the experiments and to increases in the dosage at rather frequent intervals, a comparison of the relative values of the different kinds of yeast is difficult to make. As compared with the alcoholic extract of wheat embryo all the yeasts employed appeared to be less favorable and certain as a source of vitamin B. Failure of rats to reproduce normally and rear their young was noted in practically every case in which yeast furnished vitamin B. The amount of unknown material added to an otherwise purified ration is shown to be greater in the case of yeast than of the alcoholic extract of wheat embryo, and to furnish a further argument against the use of yeast as a source of vitamin B.

The synthesis of water-soluble B by yeast grown in solutions of purified nutrients, M. B. MACDONALD (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 243-248, figs. 3).—Several varieties of yeast grown on the medium of purified nutrients previously noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 366) and also on standard nutrient solutions have been used as the sole source of vitamin B for young rats for a period of about 4 weeks following the cessation of growth on the basal diet alone. In all cases the introduction of the air-dried yeast to the extent of 50 per cent of the basal ration resulted in prompt recovery of growth. It is stated, however, that while the animals gained in weight, their coats were not sleek nor was their general appearance up to the standard. The results are interpreted as indicating not so much the practical value of yeast as a source of vitamin B as that, in so far as its content of vitamin B is concerned, yeast grown in solutions of purified nutrients behaves like yeast grown in other mediums, and that hence it must have the power of synthesizing vitamin B.

The rôle of microorganisms in the production of vitamins.—Studies on the production of growth-promoting vitamins by *Bacillus bulgaricus* and *Amylomucor*, E. WOLLMAN and M. VAGLIANO (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 86 (1922), No. 15, pp. 832, 833).—Evidence is presented from growth experiments with rats that *B. bulgaricus* and *Amylomucor* are not capable of synthesizing vitamin A or the growth-promoting vitamin B. Similar studies of the possible synthesis of the antineuritic vitamin B and vitamin C have been reported previously with negative results (E. S. R., 46, p. 866.)

Growth and the antiscorbutic substance, G. MOURIQUAND, P. MICHEL, and L. BARRE (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 86 (1922), No. 19, pp. 1167-1169).—

From a comparison of the gain in weight and increase in size of guinea pigs fed on diets containing vitamin C with those on diets furnishing none or only limited amounts of this vitamin, the authors conclude that vitamin C in itself has no growth-promoting properties.

Studies on the content of diastatic enzym in the pancreas of polyneuritic pigeons, E. ROTHLIN (*Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.*, 121 (1922), No. 4-6, pp. 300-306).—Determinations are reported of the amount of maltose obtained from a given weight of starch under identical conditions by artificial digestion with the pancreatic extracts of healthy and of polyneuritic pigeons. No evidence was obtained of any difference in diastatic action, nor did the injection of hydrocyanic acid alter the diastatic action of the pancreas.

The hematology of polyneuritic pigeons, E. WEILL, F. ARLOING, and A. DUFOURT (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 86 (1922), No. 19, pp. 1175, 1176).—The blood of pigeons fed polished rice is said to be characterized by a progressive lowering of the number of red blood cells and of the hemoglobin count and an increase in the number of leucocytes.

Studies on experimental rickets.—XXIII, **The production of rickets in the rat by diets consisting essentially of purified food substances**, E. V. MCCOLLUM, N. SIMMONDS, J. E. BECKER, and P. G. SHIPLEY (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 249-252).—To serve as a check on the accuracy of the conclusions drawn in the previous studies of this series (E. S. R., 48, p. 563), in which the diets used were made up chiefly of foods of a complex character, the studies have been extended to include the effects of feeding diets consisting essentially of purified materials. In this paper two such diets, which are said to have resulted in typical rickets, are described. The first consists of wheat germ (extracted with ether and chloroform) 3 per cent, wheat gluten purified 15, gelatin 15, agar 2, salt mixture 3.9, CaCO_3 1.5, dextrin purified 56.96 $\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ 0.64, and butter fat 2 per cent. The second consists of wheat germ 3, wheat gluten 5, gelatin 5, casein 5, agar 2, salt mixture 3.9, CaCO_3 1.5, dextrin 72.6, and butter fat 2 per cent, the various ingredients being purified as in the first ration.

It is stated that the animals restricted to these diets not only developed rickets but also showed signs of xerophthalmia, notwithstanding the presence of sufficient vitamin A to cover the minimum nutritive needs of the rat. This "salt ophthalmia" has been noted in a previous paper (E. S. R., 48, p. 464).

Experimental rickets in rats.—IX, **The distribution of phosphorus and calcium between the skeleton and soft parts of rats on rachitic and non-rachitic diets**, G. F. MCCANN and M. BARNETT (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 2, pp. 203-212).—In this continuation of the series of studies on experimental rickets in rats (E. S. R., 48, p. 365), data are reported on the phosphorus and calcium content of the bones and soft tissues of rats which had been kept for 4 weeks after weaning on a normal diet; on diet 84, characterized by low phosphorus, high calcium, and poor vitamin content; on diet 85 C, characterized by high phosphorus, low calcium, and poor vitamin content; and on diet D, characterized by low phosphorus, high calcium, good protein, vitamin A, and probably vitamin B. Poor growth and rickets resulted from diets 84 and 85 C and fair growth with rickets from diet D. Two series were also kept on diet 84, supplemented in one case with cod liver oil and in the other with light treatment, both of which prevented rickets.

The normal rats contained from 0.52 to 0.70 gm. of phosphorus and from 0.72 to 0.93 gm. of calcium per 100 gm. of body weight. Corresponding values for rats in which rickets had been prevented by cod liver oil or light were from 0.53 to 0.72 gm. P and from 0.79 to 1.20 gm. Ca. The rats on diet 84 contained

from 0.45 to 0.49 gm. P and from 0.60 to 0.81 gm. Ca; on diet D from 0.38 to 0.42 gm. P and from 0.41 to 0.47 gm. Ca; and on diet 85 C from 0.45 to 0.49 gm. P and from 0.66 to 0.72 gm. Ca per 100 gm. weight. These data show that rachitic rats contain less phosphorus and calcium per unit weight than normal rats, particularly in the case of animals making fairly good growth on the rachitic diets.

In the normal rats from 68 to 75 per cent of the total phosphorus was found in the bones, in rats developing rickets on diet 84 with poor growth and from 68 to 71 per cent, and in rats on diet D developing rickets while growing fairly well from 46 to 62 per cent. This is thought to indicate that in the more rapidly growing animals the soft tissues are able to take up and retain a greater proportion of the phosphorus, thus reducing the share of the bones below that which is found when growth is not so rapid.

No significant changes were found in the distribution of calcium between bone and tissue.

The nature of the action of potato upon the growth of *Bacillus influenzae*, P. FILDES (*Brit. Jour. Expt. Path.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 210-214).—The authors present evidence of a similarity in behavior between Thjötta and Avery's growth-promoting factor X of the potato (E. S. R., 46, p. 78) and the similar factor in blood, in that the potato extract has the property previously noted of the blood factor (E. S. R., 46, p. 79) of oxidizing guaiaconic acid in the presence of a peroxid. It is also noted that the peroxidase in potato has a similar reaction to heat and absorption, as has the growth-inducing factor of potato. "It is suggested that the stimulating action of potato upon the growth of *B. influenzae* is due to the action of the peroxidase enzym operating in the same manner as blood pigment to accelerate the transfer of atmospheric oxygen to the bacillus."

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

Francis Galton, 1822-1922: A centenary appreciation, K. PEARSON (*London: Cambridge Univ. Press*, [1922], pp. 23, pl. 1).—This is a brief review of the more noteworthy contributions of Galton, with special reference to the part which he played in developing the science of eugenics.

On the mechanism of heredity, T. H. MORGAN (*Roy. Soc. [London] Proc., Ser. B*, 94 (1922), No. B659, pp. 162-197, pls. 2, figs. 31).—This is a discussion of the present knowledge of heredity and describes mitosis, maturation, linkage, crossing over, and nondisjunction in *Drosophila melanogaster*, with comparative results for other species. The methods of calculating chromosome maps and the reasons for believing in the linear arrangement of genes are presented.

The standard deviations of fraternal and parental correlation coefficients, K. SMITH (*Biometrika*, 14 (1922), No. 1-2, pp. 1-22).—Formulas for determining the standard deviation of fraternal and parental correlation coefficients have been deduced and applied to the results on inheritance in fish previously reported by the author (E. S. R., 46, p. 268). The formulas are calculated on the basis of normal distribution and normal correlation, including an equal number of offspring from each family.

The inheritance of fur types and hair characters in rabbits, R. N. SALAMAN (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 179-207, figs. 24).—A study of the characters of the hair and fur of 90 pedigreed rabbit skins which were preserved by C. C. Hurst is reported. In making the study small bunches of hair were removed from the hide and fixed for sectioning. Microscopical examinations were then made of the cross sections of the bunch of hair from the base to the tip.

It was found that there were two different types of pelts, known as types A and B, which were differentiated largely by the frequency and shape of the cross sections of the contour hairs, these being the stout hairs from the hide. These hairs were found to vary in shape at different levels. In the type A pelts there was about one contour hair to 20 finer hairs, whereas in the B type the ratio was from 1:50 to 1:70. In the A-type pelt the counter hairs were bean-shaped at the base, changing gradually to kidney-, sausage-, and finally dumb-bell shape at the point of greatest diameter, which may be 10 times the diameter of the base. Toward the distal end the hairs lose their dumb-bell shape by the ends being flattened, and they gradually become ribbon-like, ending in a fine whip point. In the B-type of pelt the contour hairs are almost circular throughout their length except near the end, where they are usually flattened or bean-shaped before ending in a whip point. These hairs ordinarily contain one medulla, but may contain two or three, rarely more, whereas the hairs in the A-type pelt contain from one to four medullas near the base, increasing to from 12 to 15 in the dumb-bell shaped portion. In the A-type pelts the small hairs are of two kinds, one of which resembles the contour hairs, but in the B-type pelts they are smaller and of but one kind. In noting the relationship between the different types of pelt and the length of hair it was found that all the short-haired rabbits had pelts of the A-type, whereas part of the long-coated or Angora rabbits were of each type.

In dealing with the inheritance of the two types of pelts it is concluded that the A type is dominant to the B type. The B type was only to be found in the long-coated rabbits, and was not associated with any color or with the Dutch pattern.

The small hairs were of three shapes on cross section, square, round, and oval. The square-shaped hairs were found pure only in short-coated rabbits and were recessive to the other two shapes. The round-shaped hairs have been found to be associated with B-type pelts, but round hairs were also found in both long- and short-haired rabbits and in the black of the Dutch-marked rabbits, whereas square hairs were found in the white of the Dutch rabbits. The round shape was recessive to the oval. The oval shape occurred in both long- and short-haired coats, but was usually mixed with some round and square hairs. Mixing also occurred in case of the other shapes to some extent.

Postaxial polydactylism in six generations of a Norwegian family, A. SVERDRUP (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 3, pp. 217-240, pls. 6, fig. 1).—An account is given of the polydactylism which occurred in six generations of a family descended from one woman in which this condition occurred. Of the 57 children from 12 marriages on which determinations were made, 34 were polydactylous and 23 were normal. Two types of polydactylism were found in the family. In type A there was an equal splitting of the fifth digit in either hands or feet, whereas in type B the sixth digit was represented by a small, loosely attached appendage.

From the observations of the method of inheritance of these types it was found that polydactylous individuals have only occurred when one of the parents was polydactylous, indicating that the condition is dominant. Either the A or B type of polydactylism occurred in the offspring of a parent showing the A type of polydactylism, but only the B type resulted from a parent possessing the B type. This led to the conclusion that "the A type polydactylism most probably is due to the operation of cumulative factors, whereas the B type is produced by one Mendelian factor possibly sometimes in connection with factors suppressing its development."

Some brachydactylism accompanied the type A polydactylism in this family, but it is concluded that this condition is due to a separate hereditary factor which is possibly linked with one of the factors for polydactylism. Radiographs of a large number of the polydactylous hands and feet of the members of the family are included.

Diallel crossings with the domestic fowl, J. SCHMIDT (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 3, pp. 241-245).—The generative value of two cocks was determined by the method of diallel crossings (E. S. R., 47, p. 864) with five hens at the Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen. The character studied was again the number of vertebrae in the chickens, which were found to vary from 39 to 44. The five differences between the average generative values of the two cocks, as determined by the crosses with the individual hens, varied from 0.63 to 0.69. This is such a close agreement that the author believes the principle of diallel crossings should be applicable to experiments with poultry in which quantitative characters are considered. Both of the cocks used were found to have 42 vertebrae.

Sex linkage in the silkworm, Y. TANAKA (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 163-178, pl. 1).—The results are reported of eight experiments in crossing silkworms which were carried on at the University of Kyushu, Japan, to study the method of inheritance of a character called translucent, which has been designated as oily in an earlier paper (E. S. R., 37, p. 158). The author found that there were at least eight independently inherited factors for translucence which were all recessive to the normal, but a homozygous condition of any one would produce the translucent character. One of these factors was found to be sex linked, and it is to this one that most attention is given in the present paper.

The number of translucent silkworms which occurred in the crosses were as a rule somewhat below expectation, especially in the females, though the cause for this was not determined. According to the method of inheritance of the sex-linked factor, sex determination was found to be of the W Z type in the silkworm.

Linkage relations of the sex-linked characters in *Drosophila obscura*, D. E. LANCEFIELD (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 4, pp. 335-384, figs. 3).—The present paper describes 28 sex-linked characters in *D. obscura*.

Some of these characters have been found to be arranged in multiple allelomorph series so that the genes causing them occur in 23 different loci. By studying the crossing over which has occurred between a number of the factors, it has been possible to construct a map showing 17 different loci for genes responsible for these characters. From cytological studies the X-chromosome in this species has been found to be much longer than in *D. melanogaster* or *D. virilis*. This observation is substantiated by the fact that the map of the X-chromosome has been calculated to be 170 units long.

The possibility of characters in *D. obscura* being similar to like characters in *D. virilis* or *D. melanogaster* is discussed, with negative conclusions in most cases, though it has been stated that the factors for notched wings and white-eosin eye color may be similar in *D. melanogaster* and *D. obscura*. The loci for these genes, however, are near the center of the chromosome in *D. obscura* and on the end in *D. melanogaster*. This leads to the assumption that the large size of the X-chromosome in *D. obscura* is due to the attachment of a large piece of a chromosome to the hook end of the X-chromosome in *D. melanogaster*.

An eyeless mutant in *Drosophila hydei*, R. R. HYDE (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 4, pp. 319-334).—The occurrence in *D. hydei* of a mutant called variable in which the eye varies from the normal size to practically an eyeless condition

is described. A series of experiments carried on at the Johns Hopkins University have shown that the factors for variable and scarlet eyes are linked. In crosses the variable eye condition is recessive to normal eyes. The method of inheritance of variable is apparently effected by environmental conditions, for when cultures homozygous for variable are kept cool and moist, nearly all or in many cases all the offspring which develop are normal eyed, but when the cultures are dry and warm large numbers of small eyed or practically eyeless individuals are produced. The environmental influence determining whether the eye of the homozygous variable shall be large or small was shown to be exerted after the egg is fertilized and deposited. Reference is made to several other cases where environmental conditions have modified characters in *Drosophila*.

The inheritance of ski wings in *Drosophila melanogaster*, R. E. CLAUSEN and J. L. COLLINS (*Genetics*, 7 (1922), No. 4, pp. 385-426).—A character known as ski wings is described which resembles jaunty and curled, but which was found to be distinct from them in experiments carried on at the University of California. It was determined that ski differs from the wild type in two genes, one a dominant gene $S_{I\text{II}}$ located in the second chromosome, and the other a recessive gene $S_{I\text{III}}$ located in the third chromosome. In order that the ski character be evidenced, $S_{I\text{III}}$ must be homozygous and $S_{I\text{II}}$ may be either heterozygous to produce the simplex condition of ski or homozygous for the complete ski character. Ski in the simplex condition is not so pronounced as when duplex. The locus of $S_{I\text{II}}$ was placed at 30.8 in the second chromosome by making back crosses in which the characters star and black were concerned. All of the flies used for these determinations were homozygous for $S_{I\text{III}}$. The locus for the latter factor, $S_{I\text{III}}$, was determined at 43.4 in the third chromosome in a similar manner by using flies homozygous for $S_{I\text{II}}$ and using as a basis for the determinations the genes causing the characters dichaete and spineless. Neither $S_{I\text{II}}$ nor $S_{I\text{III}}$ produced any somatic change except when acting together.

One-sided masculine and sex-linked inheritance in *Lebistes reticulatus*, Ö. WINGE (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 145-162, pls. 2).—This is an account of crossing experiments with the fish *L. reticulatus* carried on in the genetic laboratory of the Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College at Copenhagen. Four sets of characters determined by factors carried in the Y-chromosome and two sets of characters determined by factors carried in the X-chromosome were observed as to their method of inheritance in crosses. None of the factors studied were evidenced in the females. Those factors carried in the X-chromosome showed sex-linked inheritance, whereas those carried in the Y-chromosome showed one-sided masculine inheritance as distinguished in a previous note (E. S. R., 47, p. 667). The observed results were in very close agreement with the expected, but one male occurred which was entirely unexpected and its occurrence is explained as due to crossing over between the X- and Y-chromosomes, this being the first case of this phenomenon yet reported.

It should be noted that this fish differs markedly from *Drosophila* in that the greater portion of the color factors seem to be carried by the Y-chromosome, but the author predicts that by crossing over it may be possible to find or produce *Lebistes* males without color factors in the Y-chromosomes.

The genetic significance of intra-uterine sex ratios and degenerating fetuses in the cat, E. E. JONES (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 5, pp. 237-239).—A sex ratio of 122.1 ± 8.3 was obtained for 653 embryos recovered from 148 pregnant cats killed by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

in New York City. This ratio agrees rather closely with the sex ratio of 123.21 as found by Jewell for fetal cattle (E. S. R., 47, p. 668). The possibility of a differential intra-uterine mortality is suggested though no data are available on the sex ratios of cats at birth for comparison.

The mean litter size of the 25 females which were classified as white (not more than 10 per cent of the area of the coat colored) was 4.08 ± 0.13 as compared with a litter size of 4.48 ± 0.15 for the nonwhites. In the fetuses from the white females 10.78 ± 2.07 per cent were degenerating, whereas only 3.84 ± 0.58 per cent of the fetuses from the nonwhite females were degenerating. The difference of 6.845 ± 2.149 is considered significant, and it is concluded "that in some white female cats at least a lethal action of some sort is operative when the factor for white is present even in the simplex condition." The possible relationship is noted to a similar lethal factor in mice previously reported by Little (E. S. R., 44, p. 67).

Sex ratio and unisexual sterility in hybrid animals, J. B. S. HALDANE (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 101-109).—After reviewing a large number of experiments dealing with abnormal sex ratios or sterility of one sex in hybrids of Lepidoptera, Diptera, birds, and mammals, the author concludes that "when in the F_1 offspring of two different animal races one sex is absent, rare, or sterile, that sex is the heterozygous sex." The possible exceptions to this rule were found in Lepidoptera, but all except one of these cases were doubtful.

The nature of certain ovum-like bodies found in the seminiferous tubules, F. A. E. CREW and H. B. FELL (*Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci. [London]*, n. ser., 66 (1922), No. 264, pp. 557-578, pls. 6).—An histological study has been made of ova-like bodies which have been found in undescended testicles from a goat, rabbit, cat, and frog. These bodies were identified as degeneration products of the germinal epithelium of the seminiferous tubules, and it is suggested that bodies resembling ova which have previously been found in testicles were probably similar.

A hen with two ovaries? H. ATWOOD and H. SNYDER (*Poultry Sci.*, 2 (1922-23), No. 2, pp. 59-61).—This is an account of a hen which has been found at the West Virginia Experiment Station to lay eggs of two distinct types, one being long and the other shorter and rounder. It is assumed that this hen has two sets of ovaries and oviducts.

The influence of subcutaneous injections of indol and skatol upon the nitrogenous metabolism of the rabbit, F. P. UNDERHILL and R. KAPSINOW (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 4, pp. 717-720).—Injections into 4 rabbits of 30 mg. of indol or skatol per kilogram of live weight were found to be without influence on the amount of nitrogen excreted in the urine. Indol appeared to somewhat increase the excretion of ethereal sulphates, but this was not true with the injections of skatol.

Investigations of the composition and digestibility of foreign fodder peas, F. HONCAMP and K. MONTAG (*Landw. Vers. Sta.*, 99 (1921), No. 1, pp. 41-51).—Determinations of the composition and digestibility of the chick-pea or gram (*Cicer arietinum*), mattar pea (*Lathyrus sativus*), Indian pea or Calcutta pea, and Russian pea are reported.

The digestibility was determined by feeding two wethers in six feeding periods of 10 days each. During the first and sixth feeding periods a basal ration of 700 gm. of meadow hay was fed each wether, and during the second, third, fourth, and fifth periods 300 gm. of Calcutta peas, Russian peas, gram, and mattar peas, respectively, were added to the basal ration. The composition and average digestibility of the fodder peas were determined as follows:

Composition and average digestibility of fodder peas.

Kind of peas.	Composition..						Coefficient of digestibility.				
	Dry matter.	Crude protein.	Ether extract.	Crude fiber.	N-free extract.	Ash.	Organic matter.	Crude protein.	Ether extract.	Crude fiber.	N-free extract.
	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>	<i>Per ct.</i>
Calcutta....	83.39	25.83	1.14	5.97	63.82	3.24	89.6	85.0	69.7	59.3	94.7
Russian....	83.64	27.14	1.28	4.61	64.24	2.73	88.4	85.7	63.9	59.3	91.5
Gram.....	85.28	22.60	4.79	9.39	59.97	3.25	82.8	77.8	88.2	59.3	87.8
Mattar.....	85.17	27.86	.84	7.48	51.90	11.92	83.4	83.0	70.0	66.2	87.4

The feeding of cattle by the method of feeding equivalents.—The use of a graphical method of calculating the rations of growing cattle, A. M. LEROY (*Rev. Zootech. [Paris]*, No. 12 (1922), pp. 215–229, figs. 5).—The usual method of calculating the rations of young cattle by determining the feed required for maintenance and that required for gain in weight separately is discussed, and the effect of rate of gain and the age of the animal on these requirements is shown graphically. A graph is then presented from which the total feed required by young cattle for both maintenance and growth may be determined in one operation for animals of different weights and making gains at different rates. A number of examples of the similarity of the results which are obtained by calculating rations by the two methods are given. A table of feeding equivalents used in the work is appended.

Steer feeding in Colorado, C. I. BRAY (*Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. [Bul.]* 195 A (1922), pp. 40, figs. 21).—This is a discussion of the best methods of steer feeding in Colorado, with reference to the most profitable types of steers, available feeds, and a review of some steer feeding tests carried on at the Colorado Experiment Station.

The properties and inheritance of wool of Leicester-Merino crosses, W. SPÖTTEL and E. TÄNZER (*Deut. Landw. Tierzucht*, 26 (1922), No. 49, pp. 518–523, figs. 2).—In classifying wool fibers of Merino and Leicester sheep similarly to the method employed by Voltz (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 372), it has been found that the Merino wool was uniformly fine, especially in selected flocks, whereas the wool of the Leicester sheep was extremely variable in the degree of fineness. Crosses between the two breeds were also variable as to fineness and resemblance to the Leicester and Merino wool in other characters.

Forage crops for hogs in Texas, A. L. WARD and A. K. SHORT (*Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. [Bul.]* C-21 (1922), pp. 7, fig. 1).—Forage crops for hogs are briefly discussed, followed by directions for sowing and grazing each crop. Suggested rotations of forage crops are also given.

Swine feeding, V. A. FREEMAN, (*Mich. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 26 (1923), pp. 11, figs. 3).—A discussion of the feeding value of the more common swine feeds is given. Sample rations for hogs of different ages are suggested, based on the protein and mineral requirements. Notes on methods of feeding and amounts to feed are included.

Feeding and management of breeding swine, W. E. JOSEPH (*Montana Sta. Circ.* 107 (1922), pp. 21, figs. 14).—General instructions for the feeding, selection, care, and management of brood sows, boars, and young pigs are given.

The essentials of a successful self-feeder for swine, J. M. EVVARD, J. B. DAVIDSON, and W. A. FOSTER (*Iowa Sta. Bul.*, 208 (1922), pp. 97–143, figs. 50).—The advantages, disadvantages, and general requirements to be observed in

using self-feeders for swine are briefly noted, followed by plans and directions for constructing a number of different types of self-feeders.

The variation of eggs in the rate at which they lose weight, L. C. DUNN (*Poultry Sci.*, 2 (1922-23), No. 2, pp. 45-58).—This is the first paper in a series of studies dealing with the causes of death of chick embryos in the shell.

The percentage and actual loss in weight of eggs obtained from the moderately inbred flock of White Leghorns at the Connecticut Storrs Experiment Station was recorded. The mean loss in weight for 79 eggs kept 1 day was 0.1353 ± 0.0028 per cent, for 83 eggs kept 20 days 2.0673 ± 0.0415 per cent, for 250 eggs incubated 7 days 5.64 ± 0.05 per cent, for the 223 of these eggs which were fertile 5.607 ± 0.48 per cent, and for 92 fertile eggs incubated 14 days 10.67 ± 0.14 per cent.

The coefficient of variability of the unincubated eggs was about 27 per cent in each case, as compared with 18.5 to 19 per cent for the incubated eggs. The variability in the actual weight of the incubated eggs was approximately 8.5 per cent, indicating that there is greater variation in the rate of losing weight than in egg size.

The coefficients of variability of the weights of eggs from 6 individual pullets were found to range from 2.07 to 6.18 per cent, averaging 4.64 per cent. The variability in the rate of losing weight in these eggs ranged from 8.94 to 15.76, averaging 11.77 per cent for all the pullets. This indicates that the eggs from individual hens are about half as variable in weight and the rate in losing weight as eggs from the flock as a whole.

Poultry feeds and feeding, H. M. LAMON and A. R. LEE (*New York: Orange Judd Pub. Co.; London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Ltd.*, 1922, pp. 247, pls. 18, figs. 6).—This book consists of three parts. The first part deals with the scientific principles of feeding poultry under such headings as the composition of plants, composition and structure of the fowl and of eggs, economical production of eggs and of poultry flesh, and feeding standards and the effect of different nutrients. In the second part the different poultry feeds are classified and described. Practical poultry feeding is taken up in the third part under the headings of method of feeding laying hens; egg-laying rations; feeding and fattening chickens; management of laying stock; feeding ducks, geese, turkeys, pigeons, and capons; and profit and economy in poultry feeding. A number of suggested egg-laying rations and tables showing the composition and digestible nutrients of poultry feeds are given in the appendix.

Ducks and geese, H. M. LAMON and R. R. SLOCUM (*New York: Orange Judd Pub. Co.; London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Ltd.*, 1922, pp. XIV+231, pls. 56).—This book consists of two parts on ducks and geese, respectively, dealing in each case with the extent of the industry, breeds and varieties, mating, care, handling, preparation for show, location for commercial farms and equipment necessary, management of breeding stock, incubation, brooding, rearing, fattening, and marketing.

The breeding of skunk and other fur-bearing animals, F. G. HASSELMAN (*Ind. Dept. Conserv., Pub. 17* (1921), pp. 12, figs. 6).—General methods of skunk breeding are briefly described, as well as a few notes on the breeding of muskrats, raccoons, opossums, and red foxes.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

Comparison of corn ensilage and sunflower ensilage for dairy cows, W. L. QUAYLE (*Wyoming Sta. State Farms Bul. 3* (1922), pp. 11, fig. 1).—During the winters of 1921 and 1922, 3 Holsteins and 3 Shorthorns were used

in experiments at the Archer Experiment Farm to compare Mammoth Russian sunflowers and corn silage for milk production. The tests consisted of 6 14-day feeding periods each year. The different silages were fed during alternate feeding periods, and while the Shorthorns were receiving corn silage the Holsteins received sunflower silage. The average daily ration consisted of 30 lbs. of silage, all the alfalfa hay the cows would eat, and a grain mixture composed of 7 parts corn meal, 2 parts bran, and 1 part cottonseed meal. The combined summary of the two tests is given in the following table:

Comparison of sunflower and corn silage for milk production.

Breed of cows.	Kind of silage.	Total number of days.	Average initial weight per head.	Average daily gain.	Average daily production.		Average daily feed consumed.		
					Milk.	Butter fat.	Grain.	Alfalfa.	Silage.
			Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Shorthorn.....	Sunflower.....	84	1,087	—0.13	27.37	1.00	10.33	15.13	29.83
Do.....	Corn.....	84	1,087	+3.10	27.87	1.01	10.33	15.59	29.93
Holstein.....	Sunflower.....	84	1,101	+ .80	35.01	1.07	12.00	17.01	29.93
Do.....	Corn.....	84	1,101	+2.00	36.05	1.11	12.00	16.84	29.98

The cows did not eat the sunflower silage as eagerly as they did the corn silage throughout the test, but the milk and fat produced by the two silages were nearly equal and the author concludes that “the practical dairyman will be substantially right in considering ensilage made from corn and that made from sunflowers as equivalent in feeding value, pound for pound.” The gains in weight made by the cows on corn silage were somewhat larger than those made on sunflower silage. Sunflower silage, however, was found to be cheaper to produce than corn silage, as larger yields occurred per acre. In 1920, 6,500 lbs. of corn silage and 9,872 lbs. of sunflower silage were produced per acre, and in 1921 the respective yields were 2,800 and 4,400 lbs.

Feeding experiments upon milking cows to illustrate the value of alfalfa hay, H. GOLDSCHMIDT (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen], Aarsskr. 1920, pp. 51–86, figs. 3*).—The results of a third year’s experiment to determine the value of alfalfa hay for milk production¹ are given. The composite results have shown that 1 kg. of the alfalfa hay equals about 0.5 fodder unit in feeding value for milk production. Alfalfa hay is recommended to replace from one-third to one-half of the oil cake and roots in the ration, but it was found that replacing all of the oil cake and roots with it resulted in a reduction in milk yield, especially with the high producing cows. An English summary of the work is included.

Feeding experiments upon milking cows to illustrate the value of roots as production fodder, H. GOLDSCHMIDT (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen], Aarsskr. 1921, pp. 17–56, fig. 1*).—This is a discussion of the value of root crops for milk production, based largely on the results of experiments in the feeding of root crops previously referred to (*E. S. R., 34, p. 873*). This experiment and others are summarized, and it is concluded that the value of roots for milk production depends largely on the other feeds in the ration. If sufficient protein is supplied and just enough roots are given for normal production, the feeding of additional roots might increase the fat percentage of

¹ *K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen], Aarsskr. 1918, pp. 61–89; 1919, pp. 129–160.*

the milk about 0.1 per cent, but from the results of the experiments no further increases in milk flow would be likely to occur. The animals in these experiments to which excess amounts of roots were fed, however, tended to fatten, which might or might not be desirable, depending upon the condition of the animals. An abstract in English is given.

The value of coconut cake, coconut meal, and linseed meal for feeding milch cows, N. HANSSON (*Meddel. Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksområdet*, No. 236 (1922), pp. 26, fig. 1).—In experiments carried on at two farms by the Swedish Agricultural Experiment Station during the winter of 1921–22, 42 cows were fed comparative rations in which 1.5 kg. of coconut cake or coconut meal was replaced with 1.8 kg. of wheat bran and 0.15 kg. of peanut cake, and in one test 1 kg. of linseed meal was replaced by 1 kg. of ground oats and 1 kg. of wheat bran. The results of the experiments indicated that these feeds are all very satisfactory for dairy cattle. All three feeds were also reported as having increased the amount of milk as well as the fat percentage of the milk. It was estimated that 0.85 kg. of coconut cake and 0.9 kg. of coconut meal containing 3 to 3.5 per cent fat were each equal to one food unit. One kg. of linseed meal was equivalent to 1 kg. of ground oats plus 1 kg. of wheat bran. The paper is summarized in English.

Feeding experiments with urea for milch cows, J. HANSEN (*Landw. Jahrb.*, 57 (1922), No. 2, pp. 141–190).—A detailed account is given of a series of 7 experiments carried on from July 26, 1920, to January 25, 1922, to determine the efficiency of urea in replacing high protein feeds or of adding urea to a low protein ration for dairy cattle. The results obtained were studied with regard to the milk and fat produced and the maintenance of weight by the cows. Thirty-three different animals were used in the tests, which included a total of 1,872 cow days during which urea was fed.

The general methods employed in the tests were to divide each experiment into from 3 to 7 periods of from 11 to 14 days each, with transition periods of 7 days between the test periods. The basal rations, which were the same throughout each experiment, were fed in the odd numbered periods and consisted of such feeds as clover or meadow hay, barley or oat straw, beets or dried beet pulp, rape seed cake, soy bean meal, and sunflower meal in amounts determined by the production of the cows. In the even numbered periods the oil meals were left out of the rations, but 200 gm. of urea per head per day plus a sufficient amount of potato flakes or dried beet pulp were added to make this ration agree with the basal ration in starch value. In experiments 5 and 7 exceptions were made to the general procedure, in that experiment 5 was designed to determine the effect of urea feeding for 91 consecutive days, while in the seventh experiment a low protein ration was fed during the first period, 200 gm. of urea per head was added daily to this ration during the second period, and sufficient oil meal to supply an equivalent amount of nitrogen was added to the same ration during the third period. The table below gives a summary of the results of the tests by showing the differences which existed in milk and fat production in the urea periods as compared with the average production during the period just before and just after the urea feeding, during which times the basal ration was fed. The average weights of the animals at the start of the urea feeding period and the gains or losses while on the urea ration are also given.

Results of substituting urea for high protein feeds in the rations of dairy cattle.

Experiment.	Period.	Num-ber of cows.	Length of period.	Average daily milk pro-duction during preced-ing period.	Difference as compared with average of 2 contiguous pe-riods on basal ration.			Average weight.	
					Amount of milk.	Fat.	Amount of fat.	At start of period.	Change during period.
			Days.	Kg.	Kg.	Per ct.	Gm.	Kg.	Kg.
1.....	2	3	11	8. 15	±0	+0. 15	+11	536	+5
2.....	2	3	11	11. 72	-. 95	-. 04	-36	539	+4
3.....	2	4	14	12. 16	-. 53	+. 13	-1	552	-4
	4	4	14	12. 39	-. 24	±0	-8	553	1-17
	6	3	14	13. 05	-. 38	+. 01	-11	535	0
4.....	2	4	14	14. 64	+. 15	+. 12	+23	551	-11
	4	4	14	14. 08	+. 41	-. 05	+7	554	-1
5.....	2	7	91	15. 29	-1. 10	-. 03	-36	554	+17
6.....	2	9	14	13. 57	-1. 16	+. 15	-20	584	-10
7.....	2	6	8	12. 65	2+. 51	.....	2+17	530	2-1
	3	6	12	13. 16	2+. 11	.....	2+11	529	2+10

¹ Two cows had digestive disorders during the preceding transition period which apparently influenced their live weight.
² Compared with preceding period only.
³ Linseed oil cake was fed instead of urea.

In discussing the results of experiment 5, during which urea was fed continuously for 91 days, the author states that in general urea was not quite as good as the high protein feeds when it was substituted for them, but it maintained a relatively high milk yield and at the same time slightly increased the live weight of the animals. This experiment clearly explained the reduction in live weight which occurred in several of the shorter experiments, since during the first 3 or 4 weeks of this extended test nearly all the cows lost weight but at the end of the test all had gained from 6 to 37 kg. during the 91 days.

The few digestive disorders which occurred during the test seemed to be due to changing the feeds rather than to any bad effect of urea. The author draws attention to the possibility of the practical use of urea in rations low in protein. Detailed results of the nitrogen requirements for milk and maintenance as compared with those supplied in the feeds are given for experiments 6 and 7.

The nitrogenous compounds of a nonprotein nature in feeds, T. PFEIFFER (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 71 (1922), No. 17-18, pp. 313-324).—Largely on the basis of the results of the above experiments, the author calculates that the cost of urea would be too great for any practical application as a substitute for protein in the ration. He further shows that nonprotein nitrogen in the more common feeding stuffs would be much cheaper and should be made use of. The comparative prices of feeds in June, 1913, and June, 1922, are tabulated at the end of the paper, showing the great increases which have been made in prices during that period.

The mineral requirements of dairy cows, E. B. MEIGS (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 6 (1923), No. 1, pp. 46-53).—This is a discussion of the difficulties of keeping dairy cows on positive calcium and phosphorus balances while receiving dry feeds with or without silage. The results of experiments have indicated that the inclusion of alfalfa hay in the ration will be of greater assistance in maintaining positive balances than feeding the animals soluble minerals. Some essential substance for calcium and phosphorus assimilation seems to be present in well cured alfalfa hay or green grass.

Feeding and managing dairy cows in Montana, J. O. TRETSVEN (*Montana Sta. Circ.* 106 (1922), pp. 16, figs. 9).—This consists of a description of the principles of feeding, care, and managment of dairy cattle.

The rational feeding of dairy cattle, L. MALPEAUX (*Lait*, 2 (1922), No. 9, pp. 778-786).—The general principles of dairy cattle feeding, based largely on the maintenance and production requirements for protein, energy, and dry matter, are discussed, and sample rations are given.

The relation between skin color and fat production in dairy cows, L. S. PALMER (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 6 (1923), No. 1, pp. 83, 84).—From the results of observations by Hooper (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 373), in which he found no correlation between the amount of color of the body secretions and the yield of milk or fat, the author suggests the possible similarity between these characters and the characters for body pigment and egg production in poultry as previously noted by Palmer and Kempster (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 69). In the case of the fowls there was found to be a negative correlation between these characters, and if a similar relationship existed the negative correlation would be expected to be greater near the end of the productive (lactation) period.

Studies in the growth and nutrition of dairy calves.—V, **Milk as the sole ration for calves**, A. C. McCANDLISH (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 6 (1923), No. 1, pp. 54-66).—In continuation of the studies of growth and nutrition of dairy calves (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 781), an experiment is reported to determine the value of milk as the sole diet for calves. Two bulls were given milk from birth until death at 208 and 196 days of age, respectively. Salt, beginning with the seventieth and thirtieth day of age, was the only other food supplied. No water was given. The results show that the animals gained in weight until they were from 2 to 3 months of age, after which slow gains occurred for the next 30 days, followed by losses in weight and finally death. The animals were measured every 30 days for height, depth, and width, which showed very much the same trend as the weights of the animals. After about 3 months of age the animals began to go down on their pasterns, walked with a stiff gait, their hair was rough, and they were unthrifty, finally becoming emaciated, the hair falling out, and body sores occurring. Between 3 and 4 months of age tetanic convulsions occurred from time to time, which continued at irregular intervals as the experiment progressed.

Post-mortem examination of the animals showed that the bones of one calf were soft and flexible, but the bones of the other calf were normal. In both cases the mesenteric lymph gland was enlarged, and the contents of the rumen resembled thin cottage cheese mixed with hair. Both kidneys of one animal were cystic, and in the other animal one kidney was atrophied and the other had enlarged.

Calculations of the food consumption showed that the rations were from 33 to 66 per cent deficient in dry matter during the periods from 3 to 6 months of age. The calves consumed as high as 0.03 lb. of salt per day in some cases, as compared with an average consumption of 0.01 lb. by normally fed calves. The possibility of the excess salt causing convulsions is suggested. An insufficient amount of vitamins B and C in the milk may also have caused the death of the animals. It is evident that milk alone will not supply sufficient nutrients for calves after they are a few weeks old.

Class leaders in agricultural college herds, H. P. DAVIS and R. A. BRAUN (*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, 6 (1923), No. 1, pp. 13-45).—From a questionnaire sent out to 35 agricultural colleges, from which 24 returns were received, the dairy cattle of the Holstein, Jersey, Guernsey, and Ayrshire breeds owned by these agricultural colleges are tabulated as to the best records for each class in each breed.

Fortieth annual report of the Dairymen's Association and of the Dairy School of the Province of Quebec, 1921 (*Dairymen's Assoc. Prov. Quebec. Ann. Rpt.*, 40 (1921), pp. VII+137, fig. 1).—This annual report (*E. S. R.*, 47,

p. 581) consists largely of a number of papers on dairying, included in which are the following: Notes on the Classification of Butter and Cheese, by M. G. Cayer; The Outlook for Dairying, by J. A. Ruddick; Cow Testing Associations, by J. B. Trudel; Preparation of Animals for the Market, by R. Dumaine; A Campaign to promote the Greater Consumption of Milk and Its Products, by J. H. Crepeau; Bookkeeping and Payment of Milk According to Butter-fat Content, by E. Bourbeau; The Future of the Dairy Industry in Canada, by J. H. Grisdale; Milk Under Its Various Forms as a Food, by O. L. Martin; Some Efficient Means to Regulate the Feeding of Cows in Reference to Selection and Milk Yield, by A. Besner; Cooperative Buying and the Dairy Industry, by H. C. Corneillier; The Dairy Industry in Canada during 1921, by J. N. Lemieux; The Ayrshire Breed, by J. L. Tarte; The Dairy Industry in the Province, by G. E. Marquis; and The Adulteration of Condensed Milk, by J. C. Chapais, as well as various addresses which include those of the president, G. Boyer, and of the minister of agriculture, J. E. Caron.

Report of milk survey and ordinance, Kansas City, Mo. (*Kansas City: Common Council, 1921, pp. 412*).—This is a report by C. E. North of a complete survey of the milk supply of Kansas City, Mo., dealing with the amount of milk used, price, cost of production and handling, dairy farm and city inspection, bacterial content, infant mortality, etc. A copy of the ordinance as passed by the Common Council is also included.

The position of dairying in Bavaria, H. PIRNER (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern, 11 (1921), No. 7-8, pp. 343-393, pls. 5*).—The milk production of Bavaria during the years 1913 to 1920 is reviewed, and data are given showing the milk produced and the prices of milk during each of the intervening years. The value of milk for the development of the coming generation is emphasized, and the importance of giving due consideration to the future milk supply during the period of reconstruction following the war is discussed.

Utilization of buttermilk in the form of condensed and dried buttermilk, O. F. HUNZIKER (*Jour. Dairy Sci., 6 (1923), No. 1, pp. 1-12*).—The utilization of creamery buttermilk in a dried or condensed form for animal feeding is discussed. The few experiments which have been carried on indicate that the food value, digestibility, and vitamin content of the buttermilk have not been materially changed by drying or condensation. The high cost of preparation has been a factor which has prevented a more widespread use of dried and semisolid buttermilk for hog and poultry feeding.

Oidium rubrum, J. PROKS (*Lait, 2 (1922), No. 9, pp. 716-719*).—A rare mold found on cheese, which consists of branching filaments made up of short polygon shaped cells having a reddish tinge, has been named *O. rubrum*. The cultural characteristics of this mold have been worked out on different media, and the results are reported.

Gelatin, the good and the bad, A. D. BURKE (*Ice Cream Rev., 6 (1923), No. 8, pp. 78, 80, 82*).—This is a discussion of the undesirable features of bad gelatin when used in ice-cream making. Suggested methods of testing gelatin for acidity, bacterial content, and color are given, and apparatus is recommended by which the strength, solubility, odor, appearance, and foreign materials may be determined.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Veterinary bacteriology, R. E. BUCHANAN and C. MURRAY (*Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Co., 1922, 3. ed., rev., pp. 604, figs. 209*).—This second revision of the work previously noted (*E. S. R., 36, p. 177*) is said by the

authors to give a more adequate discussion of the classification and relationships of microorganisms. The newer conceptions of acidity on the basis of H-ion concentration has received increased emphasis. Several of the chapters on specific pathogenic bacteria have been completely rewritten and others extensively revised.

A compendium of parasitology, E. BRUMPT (*Précis de Parasitologie*. Paris: Masson & Co., 1922, 3. ed., rev. [and enl.], pp. XV+1216, pls. 6, figs. 736).—This is a third revised and enlarged edition of the work previously noted (E. S. R., 31, p. 177).

An indexed system of veterinary treatment: A work on modern medical, surgical, and biological therapy, W. SCOTT (London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1922, pp. XI+636, figs. 195).—This work, the arrangement of which is alphabetical, is a presentation of the present status of knowledge of veterinary therapeutics. An index to the subject matter is included.

Poisonous plants of South Africa, S. M. STENT and H. H. CURSON (*Union So. Africa, Dept. Agr. Buls.* 6 (1922), pp. 8, pls. 2; 7 (1922), pp. 7, pls. 3).—The first of these papers deals with the Transvaal yellow tulp *Homeria pallida*, with the tulp in Cape Province, including *H. collina* and its varieties and *H. elegans*, and with some of the tulp of the genus *Moraea*, which occur in practically every district of the Union. The second paper deals with the Transvaal slangkop *Urginea burkei*, the Natal slangkop *U. macrocentra*, with *U. altissima* and *U. sanguinea*, and the Cape slangkop *Ornithoglossum glaucum*, including their pathological effects.

The development of our conception of immunity, H. A. WOODRUFF (*Australasian Assoc. Adv. Sci. Rpt.*, 15 (1921), pp. 258–285).—A presidential address delivered before the section of veterinary science of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.

The importance of the different vitamins in the immunizing defenses of the organism, M. D'A. BIONDO (*Policlin.*, Sez. Prat., 29 (1922), No. 1, pp. 3–5).—This is a summary of the results of an investigation conducted on pigeons to determine the effect of diets deficient in the various vitamins on the natural immunity of these birds to anthrax. Observations were also noted on the body weight and general condition, the leucocytic count, and the value of the opsonic index of the blood for anthrax bacilli. The pigeons were fed autoclaved polished rice alone (lacking vitamins A, B, and C) and autoclaved rice with additions, respectively, of onion (lacking A and B), butter (lacking B and C), onion and butter (lacking B), and with dried peas (lacking A and C), dried peas and onion (lacking A), and dried peas and butter (lacking C).

The pigeons on all the diets deficient in vitamin B died in from 15 to 24 days with symptoms of polyneuritis, while no morbid symptoms followed the lack of the other vitamins. In the first group there was a loss of immunity to anthrax and a diminution in the opsonic index of the blood.

The detection of blackleg and similar diseases through examination of bone marrow, W. PFEILER and V. GOERTTLER (*Arch. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk.*, 48 (1922), No. 2, pp. 145–149).—The authors are of the opinion that marrow-containing bones are more suitable than pieces of flesh for post-mortem diagnosis of blackleg infection, especially where the material has to be sent a considerable distance. The organism in question can be recovered in pure culture from the bone marrow without danger of contamination from secondary invaders. The metacarpal or metatarsal bones are recommended as the most satisfactory.

Investigations into braxy, S. H. GAIGER (*Jour. Compar. Path. and Ther.*, 35 (1922), Nos. 3, pp. 191–223; 4, pp. 235–256, figs. 3).—The author reports in detail upon investigations of braxy in Scotland commenced in 1918. In the course

of his work 20 cases were found alive, of which 18 were killed for post-mortem examination, one was allowed to die, and a post-mortem examination made at once, and one died and was examined an hour later. The studies have led to the following conclusion as to the nature of braxy:

"Owing to certain circumstances causing debilitation or injury to the mucous lining of the fourth stomach, an anaerobic bacillus is enabled to penetrate through the mucous coat, multiply enormously in the submucosa, and produce a serious tissue lesion. The animal's system immediately starts a counter-attack in self-defense, pouring out phagocytes and exhibiting all the phenomena of an inflammation at the point of invasion. The anaerobic bacilli produce toxins which are absorbed and help to weaken the animal; they extend their point of attack and may attack at other parts of the alimentary canal, for example, the intestine. They penetrate to the peritoneal cavity, and in some cases to the blood stream, when infection becomes generalized. The organs of the body become profoundly affected by the toxemia to a degree varying with their susceptibility to such changes, the kidney ranking first in this respect. The bacterial invasion and the toxemia quickly prove fatal to the animal. An infected animal opened at death shows no putrefactive smell, merely a sour butyric odor and one which is not unpleasant. From the nature of the attack, post-mortem changes occur with great facility, and, should bacteriological work be done upon cases found dead, only conflicting results can be obtained."

The account concludes with a technical description of the braxy bacillus, including its biological characteristics, and a discussion of methods of treatment and prevention.

Report of the departmental committee on foot-and-mouth disease, E. G. PRETYMAN ET AL. (*London: Min. Agr. and Fisheries, 1922, pp. VIII+78*).—This is the report of a committee appointed by the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into the origin and circumstances of the recent outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease and into the policy and procedure which was pursued in dealing with the disease, and to make recommendations as to methods of administrative control, etc. The report includes a summary of the principal recommendations under the headings of precautions against introduction and spreading of disease, procedure in dealing with outbreaks, movement restrictions, disinfection, and administration. In several appendixes accounts are given of foot-and-mouth disease, the history of the disease in Great Britain, the orders made with a view to prevent the introduction of the disease into the country from without, details furnished by the London and North Western Railway Company as to the movements of certain trucks involved in the Leicestershire and Ipswich outbreaks, history of legislation affecting foot-and-mouth disease, rules for foot-and-mouth disease infected places, cases in which outbreaks have occurred on the same premises on two occasions, statistical data on foot-and-mouth disease in 1922, etc.

Foot-and-mouth disease, A. K. MACLACHLAN (*[Gt. Brit.] Min. Health Circ. 306 (1922), pp. 3*).—This is a submittal of the foot-and-mouth disease amendment of 1922 made by the Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Infection and immunity in foot-and-mouth disease, O. WALDMANN and C. TRAUTWEIN (*Centbl. Bakt. [etc.], 1. Abt., Orig., 89 (1922), No. 1-3, pp. 162-166*).—This is a general discussion of the subject, based on the investigations of Waldmann and Pape on experimental foot-and-mouth disease in guinea pigs (*E. S. R., 46, p. 277*).

It has been found that tissue immunity in guinea pigs does not last longer than 4 months, and that in cattle the absolute immunity is probably of not much longer duration. In five animals, which were reinfected from 7 to 8 months after spontaneous infection, generalized infection resulted in four cases.

Blood immunity is thought to last for about one and one-half years. In 30 cases about one-fourth were found to have lost their blood immunity after this length of time and to have become highly sensitive again, while in the remaining animals immune bodies were still present as shown by serum tests with guinea pigs.

On the immune serum against foot-and-mouth disease, S. KURAGANO and T. MOGAMI (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 2, pp. 101-111).—This Japanese paper is summarized in English as follows:

"Calves subjected to a natural infection proved to be immune against subcutaneous inoculation of virulent blood carried out 20 to 34 days after their recovery. To determine the duration of the immunity produced by the natural infection further investigations are necessary.

"Subcutaneous inoculation of blood, saliva, vesicular content, and emulsion of spleen and lymphatic gland from an infected animal produced the disease in the calves experimented on. The minimum dose of virulent blood for a calf was 2 cc.

"The blood serum taken from the animal recovered from one attack of this disease was found to have a protective action which can be intensified by repeated injections of the virulent blood (100, 500, and 1,000 cc.).

"The period of incubation in this disease is sometimes as short as 24 hours. To test, therefore, the protective action of an immune serum, injection of serum first and of virus one or two days later is preferable to the injection of both at the same time.

"The animals treated with the immune serum in a dose of 0.53 cc. per kilogram body weight proved to be immune against injection of 10 cc. of virulent blood carried out 3 weeks later. To determine the relation between the dose of serum and the duration of immunity further investigations are necessary."

The value of the conglutination and the KH reactions for the serum diagnosis of glanders, K. POPPE (*Centbl. Bakt. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Orig., 89 (1922), No. 4-5, pp. 29-48, fig. 1).—The literature on the value of the conglutination method for the diagnosis of glanders, as described by Pfeiler and Weber (*E. S. R.*, 28, p. 478), and the KH test, as described by Pfeiler and Scheffler (*E. S. R.*, 34, p. 276), is reviewed and discussed, and data are presented from the author's experience in the use of both on a large number of animals.

In the case of horses which proved to be free of glanders the conglutination test gave negative results in 93.3 per cent of 2,729 and the KH test negative results in 94.3 per cent of 2,419. Similarly 88.1 per cent of the glandered horses gave positive conglutination and 89.1 per cent positive KH tests. The reliability of both the conglutination and KH tests is, however, considered to be less than that of the complement fixation test, although in 22 cases of glanders positive results were given with the conglutination and KH tests but not with the complement fixation test. It is considered that chronic glanders can be detected with more certainty by the conglomeration, and to a lesser degree by the KH reaction than by the complement fixation test.

Transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* Pack., R. R. PARKER (*Amer. Jour. Trop. Med.*, 3 (1923), No. 1, pp. 39-45).—The author reports upon investigations in Montana commenced in 1921 which demonstrate that the rabbit tick (*H. leporis-palustris*) transmits the virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever from rabbit to rabbit, that infected rabbit ticks occur in nature, and that the infection may be present in eggs deposited by infected females.

The chemistry of tuberculosis, H. G. WELLS, L. M. DEWITT, and E. R. LONG (*Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins Co.*, 1923, pp. VIII+447, figs. 7).—This

volume, which is the outcome of the systematic work on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis which has been carried on in the Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Institute, Chicago, since 1911, consists of a compilation and critical review of existing knowledge on the chemistry of tuberculosis. The subject matter is considered in three sections, as follows: (1) The Chemistry of Acid-fast Bacteria, by E. R. Long, (2) The Chemical Changes in the Tuberculous Host, by H. G. Wells, and (3) The Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, by L. M. DeWitt.

Extensive references to the literature are given as footnotes.

Experimental contribution to the question of tuberculin immunity and to the antigenic action of tuberculin, A. WOLFF-EISNER (*Ztschr. Immunitätsf. u. Expt. Ther.*, I, Orig., 35 (1922), No. 3, pp. 215-267, figs. 10).—This is largely a discussion, with reference to the literature and to experimental observations, of the author's theory of the nature of tuberculin, which, briefly summarized, is as follows:

"The poisons of tubercle bacilli are the tuberculins. Tuberculin is not a toxin of the nature of diphtheria or tetanus toxin (1) because it is not primarily toxic, but is a poison of the character of protein poisons (endotoxin), and (2) because the assimilation of tuberculin does not lead to the formation of antitoxins."

Bacillary infection and tuberculosis in man and in animals, A. CALMETTE (*L'Infection Bacillaire et la Tuberculose chez l'Homme et chez les Animaux*. Paris: Masson & Co., 1922, 2. ed., [rev. and enl.], pp. VI+644, pls. 25, figs. 31).—This revised edition of the volume previously noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 181) contains a supplementary chapter on the experimental work which has been done in several laboratories on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis.

A brief account of a disease in cattle simulating hemorrhagic septicemia due to feeding sweet clover, F. W. SCHOFIELD (*Canad. Vet. Rec.*, 3 (1922), No. 2, pp. 74-78).—This is an account of what is thought to be a new disease which occurred almost exclusively among cattle fed on sweet clover hay or clover silage, some of which, at least, had become moldy. It is said that most of the cases investigated can be grouped under one of two heads, namely, (1) the hemorrhagic type, with the presence of subcutaneous swellings, and (2) the anemic type, where the animals have died following an operation such as de-horning or where death has resulted apart from any such contributory cause.

Investigations on the immunology of swine plague, R. R. BIRCH and J. W. BENNER (*Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 62 (1922), No. 2, pp. 148-161).—This paper summarizes the results of previous investigations on the etiology and immunology of swine plague, and reports the results of further attempts to secure immunity against the disease.

In the first experiment two litters of pigs 6 weeks of age were used, one consisting of 7, averaging from 15 to 20 lbs. in weight, and the other of 5, averaging from 25 to 30 lbs. Of these 1 received an intravenous injection of 1 cc. of a suspension of *Bacterium suisepiticum* and died two days later, while 5 received subcutaneous injections of 1 or 2 cc. of the suspension, a week later a second injection in larger amounts, and 11 days later an intravenous injection of 1 cc. The intravenous injection was followed by general stiffness of varying intensity, but no deaths occurred. Of the remaining animals which were left as controls, 2 were given an intravenous injection, which resulted in death within 64 hours in one case and in permanent disability in the other.

The animals which recovered from the effect of the first intravenous injection were then given a 2-cc. intravenous injection, and one of the controls of the first experiment also received the same injection. The reactions to this injection showed that in the smaller pigs the degree of immunity established was in almost direct proportion to the quantity received in previous treatments,

while in the larger animals this was not true. Moreover, the animal which had received no preliminary injection stood the intravenous injection better than those which had been treated previously. Twenty days later this animal, another which had received no treatment, and one from each group which had received two subcutaneous and two intravenous injections were injected intravenously with 3 cc. of the suspension. The one which had received no previous treatment died in 5 hours, the one which had received a single intravenous injection gave a slight reaction but recovered completely in about 2 weeks, and of the other two, the one from the group of smaller animals died in 20 hours and from the larger collapsed, but recovered after a long interval.

The sera of the various animals which had survived all treatments were tested for immune bodies by injection into rabbits, followed later by injection of the organism in dilution. Agglutination tests were also made on the sera. Normal hog serum and antihog-cholera serum were also used in these tests to test the theory that as hogs advance in age they acquire an immunity to the swine plague organism. In the rabbit tests all the animals died in from 16½ to 138 hours. The time interval before death showed that the blood from the hyperimmunized animals had decidedly greater protective power than normal or hog-cholera serum, and that the latter had a very slight protective power.

Further attempts were made to hyperimmunize hogs against both cholera and swine plague, but with rather unsatisfactory results. The general conclusion drawn from these studies is that subcutaneous injections of the virulent organism will produce only an uncertain immunity and at the risk of killing, disabling, or stunting the pigs which are to be protected. Consequently, there is at present no useful place for swine plague vaccines and bacterins.

A species of roundworm (*Gongylonema*) from domestic swine in the United States, E. A. CHAPIN (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 62 (1922), Art. 10, pp. 3, figs. 3).—The author presents a description of *G. ransomi* Chpn. from East St. Louis, Ill., which burrows in the mucosa of the tongue and esophagus of swine.

Combined carbon-dioxid content of blood plasma in the horse, N. IJICHI (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 2, pp. 67-79; also in *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 62 (1922), No. 1, pp. 74-76).—In this paper, presented at the annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Veterinary Science at Tokyo, in April, 1922, the results obtained in experiments conducted during a period of three years are reported.

It was found in experiments with 30 military horses that the carbon-dioxid content of blood plasma varies from 72.1 to 52.8 volume per cent, with an average of 62.6 volume per cent. The account includes data on the carbon-dioxid content of blood plasma (1) in the normal horse, (2) in the horse under abnormal conditions, including (a) fatigue and (b) podophyllitis, colic, influenza, pectoralis, and morbus maculosus, (3) when affected with chlorin and phosgene gas poisoning, (4) with a decrease in the carbon-dioxid content in the case of experimental acidosis, (5) with limited feeding, and (6) with carbon-dioxid intoxication.

Control of bacillary white diarrhea, 1921-22, G. E. GAGE and O. S. FLINT (*Massachusetts Sta. Control Ser. Bul.* 22 (1922), pp. 3-8).—Following a brief preliminary account of the nature of *Bacterium pullorum* infection, the authors report on the service rendered under the poultry disease elimination law for the season ended August 31, 1922, in tabular form, under the headings (1) geographical distribution of the various breeds tested during 1921-22, (2) geographical distribution of the infection as determined by the 1921-22 testing

work, (3) distribution of infection among various breeds, (4) classification of the sizes of flocks tested, (5) number of flocks having certain limits of infection, and (6) reduction of percentage infection as determined by testing work on 18 different flocks, 1919-1921.

It is shown that the number of cases of bacillary white diarrhea is being reduced each year, and that there are indications of improvement among the breeding flocks as a result of the testing work. Of the 110 flocks tested during the year, 27 were found to be free from the disease. While it is not easy to rid flocks of this disease, especially if the original infection is great, it appears that the infection may be eliminated by testing the original birds, the progeny, and the progeny of the progeny, this being possible only after a series of tests. The authors present three plans for testing and elimination of the disease, any one of which may be adopted by cooperating poultrymen. The first of these consists of tests on birds one year of age or older, the second of tests on pullets, and the third of an alternate plan for tests on pullets.

A study in active immunization against fowl cholera, K. SAKAMOTO (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 3, pp. 151-155).—In this study of the antigenic properties of various vaccines for fowl cholera, pigeons were inoculated subcutaneously in the breast with the various preparations to be tested and two weeks later were inoculated with a minimal lethal dose of a virulent culture of the fowl cholera organism.

Unsatisfactory results were obtained with the fowl cholera organisms attenuated by incubation at from 42 to 43° C., or killed by shaking for 24 hours in physiological salt solution, or by drying in a desiccator for 40 days, or by heating in a water bath for 1 hour at 60°. Protection was secured with a suspension of the organism treated with iodine or glycerin, with an 11-day broth culture of the organism condensed to one-tenth its original volume in vacuo at from 45 to 50°, and with the aggressin obtained from the pleural exudate of a rabbit dead from an intraperitoneal injection of a small dose of the culture. This exudate was heated for 3 hours at 44°, passed through a Berkfeld filter, and preserved with 0.5 per cent phenol. After 24 hours 7 pigeons were inoculated with doses of from 0.1 to 1 cc. Those receiving 0.5 cc. or more were protected from a minimal lethal dose of the virulent organism.

A polyvalent vaccine prepared from the heated cultures of four organisms of the hemorrhagic septicemia group (fowl, rabbit, swine, and guinea pig) exerted an even greater protective action than the fowl cholera organism itself.

A disadvantage noted in the above methods is the formation of abscesses at the point of inoculation. To avoid this a 48-hour growth of the culture on agar was treated with 1 per cent potassium hydroxid and allowed to stand for 48 hours at room temperature. On neutralizing this with a 1 per cent solution of acetic acid a white precipitate formed which was centrifuged, washed five times with water, and finally dissolved in 1 per cent sodium carbonate. This preparation gave very satisfactory results as an immunizing agent and with no local disturbances at the site of injection.

Detection and control of avian tuberculosis with tuberculin, G. EGGER (*Arch. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk.*, 47 (1921), No. 3, pp. 175-197).—The results are reported of the application of the tuberculin test to a large number of fowls. Three kinds of tuberculin were used, avian tuberculin, a commercial preparation called phymatin, and old-tuberculin (Koch). The method of application was the intracutaneous method of Moussu and Mantoux (*E. S. R.*, 21, p. 582) as used by Van Es and Schalk (*E. S. R.*, 31, p. 582). In all 966 fowls in 22 flocks were tested with one or more of the tuberculins, and the positive reactors were killed and examined for tuberculous lesions. Several

nonreacting birds which presented some evidence of tuberculosis were also killed and examined.

Of 941 fowls tested with avian tuberculin 93, of 496 tested with phymatin 37, and of 193 tested with old-tuberculin 17 gave positive reactions. All of the positive reactors showed evidence of tuberculosis on post-mortem examination. Among those in the first group tested with avian tuberculin were 7 which gave a negative test but later with phymatin or old-tuberculin reacted positively, and 5 which gave a negative reaction with all three but were emaciated and soon after showed marked symptoms of tuberculosis. Similarly in the other two groups were found 28 of the phymatin and 9 of the old-tuberculin groups which gave negative reactions although tuberculous.

It is concluded that the tuberculin test, especially with avian tuberculin, is of great practical value in detecting avian tuberculosis, but that it is of advantage to repeat the test with negative or doubtful reactors.

Recommendations concerning the common diseases and parasites of poultry in California, J. R. BEACH and S. B. FREEBORN (*California Sta. Circ. 251 (1922), pp. 44, figs. 34*).—This consists of brief discussions of control measures for the more important diseases and parasites of poultry, including chicken pox and canker or avian diphtheria, colds and roup, nutritional disease resembling roup, fowl cholera associated with ruptured egg yolks, tuberculosis, coccidiosis, white diarrhea of chicks, leg weakness of chicks, blackhead in turkeys, common diseases of birds, lice, mites, ticks, fleas, flies, tapeworms, roundworms, and cecum worms.

RURAL ENGINEERING.

Water-holding capacity of irrigated soils, O. W. ISRAESEN and F. L. WEST (*Utah Sta. Bul. 183 (1922), pp. 3-24, figs. 7*).—Studies on the capacity of soils in the natural field condition to absorb and retain irrigation water are reported. A review of water capacity measurements made by 10 investigators in 8 States and on 20 different classes of soil is presented, showing that the amount of water absorbed by the soil when in need of irrigation varied from 0.5 in. of water to 1 ft. of sand soil to 2.25 in. of water to 1 ft. of clay loam soil.

The experimental work was conducted on uncropped plats to which excessive amounts of water were applied, thus assuring complete capillary saturation. It was found that one day after irrigation the plat which received 36 in. of water held $\frac{1}{4}$ in. more per foot of soil than the plat which was given 12 in., and that the plat receiving 24 in. held 0.25 in. more water per foot of soil than the 12-in. plat. Ten days after the heavy irrigations were applied each of the plats held the same amount of available water, about 1.5 in. per foot in the upper 6 ft.

These results are taken to indicate that as a general rule soils have the capacity to absorb from 0.5 to 1.5 in. of water to each foot of depth of soil that needs moistening, and that the actual capacity of a given soil depends upon its texture and structure. Sandy or gravelly soils retain the smaller amounts and clay loam soils the larger amounts.

Diagram for designing open ditches with 1 : 1 side slopes, F. T. MEWES (*Engin. News-Rec., 90 (1923), No. 4, p. 173, fig. 1*).—Graphic data are presented on the velocity of flow and discharge of open ditches, which include a logarithmic diagram to determine the hydraulic radius and cross-sectional area of ditch for a given bottom width and depth of flow, and a nomographic diagram to determine the velocity of flow for a given hydraulic radius, hydraulic slope, and roughness coefficient n . The latter diagram is based on Manning's formula

for velocity, in which the roughness coefficient n is equal to Kutter's n . The diagram is arranged for a value of n of 0.035.

Porto Rican irrigation project has novel features, R. A. GONZALES (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 90 (1923), No. 4, pp. 161-164, figs. 3).—This is a brief description of the more important features of an irrigation project on the island of Porto Rico which will irrigate 15,000 acres of land on the high rolling plain on the northwest coast. Despite the numerous sink holes on the site of the storage reservoir required, it has been found that these can be sealed with clay. Hauled-in material for a high earth dam is to be sluiced into place.

Administration report on irrigation branch for the year 1920-21, S. G. RIVETT-CARNAC (*Cent. Provs. and Berar [India], Irrig. Branch Admin. Rpt. 1920-21*, pp. [165], pls. 3).—The operations of the irrigation branch of the Public Works Department of the Central Provinces and Berar, India, for the fiscal year 1920-21 are described in this report.

Report on investigations into the improvement of river discharge measurements, II, E. B. H. WADE (*Egypt Min. Pub. Works, Phys. Dept. Paper 6* (1922), pp. 12, pls. 14).—In a second report on the subject (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 886), it is shown that when the velocity of a stream is very low its measurement presents special difficulties. There is, therefore, a demand for an improved type of current meter to deal with the case of sluggish flow. A type of current meter for this purpose is described, in which a helix is driven by an independent constant power and the effect of the stream is merely to increase or decrease the rate of the helix by an amount which serves as a measure of the velocity of the stream. Data are presented showing the advantage of using an independent constant power in this manner.

Surface water supply of Snake River Basin, 1918 (*U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 483* (1922), pp. V+171, pls. 2).—This report, prepared in cooperation with the States of Oregon, Nevada, and Washington, presents the results of measurements of flow made on streams in the Snake River and tributary basins during the year ended September 30, 1918.

Water powers of the Cascade Range.—IV, Wenatchee and Entiat Basins, G. L. PARKER and L. LEE (*U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 486* (1922), pp. IV+76, pls. 14, figs. 3).—This report, prepared in cooperation with the Washington State Board of Geological Survey, describes the Wenatchee and Entiat Basins in central Washington, with particular reference to their value as potential sources of water power. Data on which the report is based consist of daily stream flow records, miscellaneous measurements, river plans and profiles, and other survey data, continuing previous work (*E. S. R.*, 34, p. 884).

Surface water supply of western Gulf of Mexico basins, 1919-1920 (*U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 508* (1922), pp. IV+136, pls. 2).—This report, prepared in cooperation with the State of Texas, presents measurements of flow made on streams in the Trinity, Brazos, Colorado, Guadalupe, San Antonio, Nueces, and Rio Grande River Basins during the biennium ended September 30, 1920.

Twenty-first annual report of the Reclamation Service (*[U. S.] Reclam. Serv. Ann. Rpt.*, 21 (1922), pp. II+174, fig. 1).—This report not only covers the operations of the U. S. Reclamation Service for the fiscal year 1921-22 but reviews the operations under the national reclamation act during the 20 years since its approval. It is stated that the investment in construction during that period has been in round numbers \$135,000,000, of which about \$13,000,000 has been repaid. This investment has accomplished the construction of works by which about 1,675,000 acres have been furnished with a complete water supply, and about 1,100,000 additional acres have been furnished a supplemental

supply under the provisions of the Warren Act. On the Government projects proper the area given comprises 31,462 farms, or an average area per farm of about 53 acres.

With the investment mentioned, the service has excavated over 200,000,000 cu. yds. of earth and rock, of which about 14,000,000 yards have been placed in dams, and canals have been built aggregating over 13,000 miles in length, including 27 miles of tunnels and 135 miles of flumes.

Plane table manual, D. B. WAINWRIGHT (*U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey Spec. Pub. 85* (1922), pp. VI+96, pls. 8, figs. 41).—This is a manual of information on topographic surveying by means of the plane table.

An impact test for gravel, F. H. JACKSON (*Amer. Soc. Testing Materials Proc.*, 22 (1922), pt. 2, pp. 362-367, figs. 2).—In a contribution from the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Public Roads, an impact test for gravel is described.

The apparatus used consists essentially of two 2.5-in. steel balls, the lower ball fastened rigidly to a cast-iron anvil measuring 5 in. in diameter by 1.75 in. high and the upper one free to fall between three $\frac{3}{8}$ -in. guide rods. An adjustable stop, provided with a clamping nut, slides on one of the guide rods. Fastened rigidly to the upper ball is a $\frac{3}{8}$ -in. rod graduated in inches, which passes through a hole in the stop. The hammer, consisting of the upper ball and the graduated rod, weighs exactly 1,200 gm. while the remainder of the apparatus weighs exactly 6 kg. so that the ratio of the weight of the hammer to the weight of the anvil is 1:5.

The fragment to be tested is held firmly on the lower ball so that its smallest diameter is vertical. The upper ball is allowed to rest on the test specimen, and the stop is adjusted and clamped at the height of the fall desired, measured in inches directly on the rod. The upper ball is then raised until it comes into contact with the stop, and allowed to fall upon the specimen until a height is reached at which fracture occurs.

Tests of the apparatus on different samples of gravel seem to indicate that for a material of uniform quality a fairly definite relation exists between the height of fall and the diameter of the particle.

Preliminary impact studies—Skunk River bridge on the Lincoln Highway near Ames, Iowa, A. H. FULLER (*Iowa Engin. Expt. Sta. Bul. 63* (1922), pp. 31, figs. 8).—This is a report of preliminary studies conducted under a cooperative agreement between the U. S. Department of Agriculture, the Iowa State Highway Commission, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the Iowa State College, the object of which was primarily to investigate the effect of impact of trucks and tractors upon a 150-ft. span, 20-ft. roadway through-riveted steel highway bridge with a 6-in. concrete floor on steel stringers. The preliminary work comprised studies of the distribution of stress throughout various members and portions of members and the comparison of a number of different instruments to determine which ones would be the most suitable for future work. Two trucks and a caterpillar tractor were used as loads.

The results of about 200 observations condensed from 2,500 field observations are presented in this report. Owing to its preliminary nature no definite conclusions are drawn.

Physical properties of subgrade materials, J. R. BOYD (*Amer. Soc. Testing Materials Proc.*, 22 (1922), pt. 2, pp. 337-355, figs. 15).—This is a report of further studies by the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Public Roads on tests for determining the physical properties of road subgrade materials (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 587).

The results indicate at least three important factors upon which the physical properties of subgrade soils depend, namely, the gradation, which is expressed by the mechanical ratio, the moisture content, which is expressed by the moisture index, and the character of the soil, which is expressed by the ab-

sorption number. When the clay content of the soil is increased, its ability to take up and retain moisture and its percentage volume change have been found to be increased. The character of the soil influences its percentage volume change, as is evidenced by the fact that for increasing adsorption numbers the percentage volume change increases. When the moisture index of the soil is less than unity the bearing value will be high, and when it is above unity high bearing values can be obtained, provided the adsorption of the soil is high.

Economic grades save most gasoline, C. LEWELLEN (*Iowa Engineer*, 23 (1923), No. 4, pp. 7-9, figs. 3).—A description of the testing apparatus used in studies of the relation between highway grades and the consumption of fuel by motor vehicles, conducted by the Engineering Experiment Station of Iowa State College, is given in this report. These experiments have indicated that the average gasoline consumption in gallons per 1,000 ton miles is smaller for a round trip with the motor declutched on down grades than it is for a round trip with the clutch engaged over the entire course.

Economic theory of highway grades, T. R. AGG (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 90 (1923), No. 2, pp. 76-79, figs. 7).—This is a more detailed report of studies, some of the results of which are presented in the above. It has been found that momentum grades on rural highways are economical both from the standpoint of fuel and time, and that under certain circumstances less fuel will be required on a road with an undulating grade line than on one with very flat grades.

Road grading costs reduced by tractor hauling, E. R. WIGGINS (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 90 (1923), No. 5, pp. 200, 201, figs. 3).—The costs for plant investment and operation on two heavy road grading operations in Iowa and Missouri are itemized. In this work a comparison was made of tractor-operated elevating graders and tractor-hauled 4-wheeled scrapers. No conclusions are drawn.

Caustic magnesia cement (*U. S. Dept. Com., Bur. Standards Circ.* 135 (1922), pp. 14).—A brief summary is given of the discovery, early history, and later application of the reaction of caustic magnesia with solutions of magnesium chlorid, resulting in the production of a quick-hardening cement. Short descriptions are given of the ore used and of methods of calcining the ore. Formulas are also suggested for several types of products, together with information on the development of specifications.

The fuel value of wood, I. T. BODE (*Iowa Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 111 (1922), pp. 4).—Data on the relative fuel values of different Iowa woods under different conditions of seasoning are briefly presented.

It is stated that important factors which influence the heating value of wood are the species, the part of the tree from which the wood comes, the seasoning, and the method of burning. The most efficient wood fuel is that which has been the most thoroughly seasoned. The heartwood of the tree is said to be better than the sapwood for fuel. Generally the softwoods burn more quickly than the hardwoods, and the lighter hardwoods burn more quickly than the heavier hardwoods. Pines give a quicker, hotter fire than birch but are consumed more quickly. Birch gives a more intense flame than oak, but the oak gives a steadier heat.

Longer durability for fence posts and farm timbers, I. T. BODE (*Iowa Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.* 109 (1922), pp. 16, figs. 12).—Practical information on the creosoting of fence posts and other farm timbers, with particular reference to conditions in the State of Iowa, is presented in this bulletin. The information is based on experiments at the Iowa Experiment Station in which it has been found possible to increase the life of ordinary woods such as cottonwood, willow,

and soft maple to 20 years or more. Creosote has been applied either by the brush or hot spray method or by the open-tank immersion method.

It has been found that for fence posts the brush treatment, while slightly beneficial, is not thorough enough to insure very complete protection against decay, and the conclusion is drawn that the life of softwoods is increased hardly enough by this treatment to pay for the trouble.

Protective metallic coatings for the rustproofing of iron and steel (*U. S. Dept. Com., Bur. Standards Circ. 80, 2. ed. (1922), pp. 34, pls. 12, figs. 5*).—This publication discusses the nature of corrosion of iron and steel and the principles underlying methods of prevention of corrosion. Types of coatings and methods of application are described, microstructure is discussed, and information is given on the preparation of the surface before coating and the accompanying effects upon the mechanical properties of the steel. Methods of testing coatings are also described.

It is recommended that zinc coatings be given preference over all others when the object of the coating is protection against corrosion only. For general use on large, smooth surfaces, sheets, rods, wires, pipes, etc., the hot-dipped zinc coatings are entirely satisfactory, although some of the other processes are more economical in the amount of zinc used. Too heavy coatings of the hot-dipped type should not be used on articles which must be sharply bent or shaped on account of the tendency of the coating to flake off at such points. One ounce of zinc per square foot of surface exposed is considered to be satisfactory for most purposes, but less may be sufficient if evenly distributed.

The hot-dipped and sherardized zinc coatings are not recommended for hardened and tempered steels. The plated zinc and the sherardized coatings are both recommended for accurately machined parts, and so-called spray coatings are considered to be valuable for large or complex parts which must be coated in place or after assembling.

Nothing is said to be gained from the standpoint of resistance to corrosion by first coating an article with copper or a similar metal and then finishing with zinc. Black nickel may be used to provide a black finish for a zinc coating. The use of oil and like substances on any type of coating is strongly recommended. It is stated that the life of zinc coatings, particularly those of a porous nature, may be prolonged almost indefinitely by periodic oiling.

The time required for the appearance of rust on zinc-coated articles when exposed to salt spray may in general be taken as an indication of whether or not the coating is satisfactory for outdoor exposure. A period of 24 hours is considered to be unsatisfactory, from 48 to 72 hours satisfactory for mild exposure, and from 96 to 144 hours satisfactory for severe exposure.

Paint, varnish, turpentine, and linseed oil laws in existence August 1, 1922 (*Philadelphia: G. B. Heckel, 1922, pp. 94*).—This pamphlet, issued under the authority of the central committee of the National Paint, Oil, and Varnish Association, the Paint Manufacturers' Association of the United States, the National Varnish Manufacturers' Association, and the Dry Color Manufacturers' Association, by G. B. Heckel, secretary, contains the texts of the laws of the different States regulating the manufacture and sale of paints, varnishes, and oils, and constituent materials.

California, Colorado, Georgia, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming have statutes in force regulating the sale of paints.

Practical polishing and staining, A. W. PARKHOUSE (*London: Benn Bros., Ltd., 1922, pp. VIII+120, figs. 3*).—Practical information on polishing and staining woods is presented in this publication. Chapters are included on

preparation of the wood, staining and filling the grain, preliminary stages of polishing, bodying-in, matching up the color, the finishing stage, the dull egg-shell finish, fuming and waxing oak, stains and staining, varnishing, faults and their remedies from the dealer's point of view, staining of wicker goods, the components of various polishes and stains and purity tests, the treatment of decorated furniture, and the polishing of floors.

Vaporization of motor fuels, P. S. TICE (*Jour. Soc. Automotive Engin.*, 11 (1922), No. 4, pp. 307-319, 322, figs. 7).—The purpose of this paper is to summarize the conditions surrounding and controlling fuel vaporization in the cycle of operation of a throttle-controlled internal-combustion engine, fitted with an intake-manifold and a carbureter. In this connection a brief and purely qualitative treatment of the characteristics of a vapor is given, and the necessity for vaporizing a liquid fuel before attempting to burn it, the separate effects of the conditions that control vaporization, and the heat balance of vaporization are discussed. The conclusion is reached from the discussion and from actual demonstrations that it is well to depend as little as possible upon the cylinder heat and temperature to complete the vaporization of the fuel.

The comparative merits of benzol and gasoline as engine fuels, W. O. HINCKLEY (*Jour. Soc. Automotive Engin.*, 11 (1922), No. 4, pp. 359-362, fig. 1).—The process of manufacturing benzol is described, and specifications for motor benzol are presented. Comparative data in regard to end point, heat value, and vapor tension for motor benzol and gasoline are presented, together with a description of comparative engine tests. The results for a fleet of vehicles were about 10 per cent in favor of motor benzol over gasoline.

Reclamation of used petroleum lubricating oils, W. H. HERSCHEL and A. H. ANDERSON (*U. S. Dept. Com., Bur. Standards Technol. Paper 223* (1922), pp. 93-108).—This publication discusses the reclamation of lubricating oils, particularly those used in the lubrication of internal-combustion motors, and describes different methods at present available for such reclamation. Tests of certain methods are described.

The conclusion is reached that used oils should be judged by the same tests as are applied to new oils, and that the present methods of reclaiming oils are successful in so far as the generally recognized tests are concerned. Improvements are said to be limited by a lack of knowledge concerning what additional tests are needed to make sure that oils, whether new or reclaimed, possess those properties which make them suitable when new and durable in use. Further investigation is said to be especially needed concerning the value of the tests for acidity, sulphur, and resistance to oxidation.

Notes on motor trucks, C. T. MYERS (*Jour. Soc. Automotive Engin.*, 11 (1922), No. 4, pp. 333-345, figs. 12).—An outline is given of some of the reasons why certain weight reductions in motor trucks are misleading and difficult to effect. The use of aluminum to effect weight reduction is commented upon, and the various advantages claimed for metal wheels are discussed. It is pointed out that, while these claims may be true, they are unsupported by reliable data. A series of tests of over a year's duration to determine the relative merits of wood and metal wheels are described. Four trucks each equipped with wood and metal wheels on diagonal corners to secure an equalization of conditions, were employed.

It was found that the average wear of the tires mounted on metal wheels was about 13 per cent greater than that of those mounted on wood wheels. The question of unsprung weight is discussed, as is also the importance of reducing chassis and body weights to a minimum. It is pointed out, however, that a reduction in these weights does not necessarily mean a resulting saving

in the gasoline consumption or the tire expense. Lubrication is also discussed and the superiority of oil over grease as a chassis lubricant is emphasized.

What tractors and horses do on Corn Belt farms, L. A. REYNOLDSON and H. R. TOLLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1295 (1923), pp. II+14, figs. 9*).—This is the first of a series prepared under the direction of the committee on farm power, appointed by the Secretary of Agriculture, to represent the Bureaus of Agricultural Economics, Public Roads, and Animal Industry. It discusses the relative adaptability of tractors and horses to work on Corn Belt farms under both favorable and unfavorable conditions, their relative reliability, and the choice of power for specific farm operations.

Changes effected by tractors on Corn Belt farms, L. A. REYNOLDSON and H. R. TOLLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1296 (1922), pp. II+12, figs. 4*).—This bulletin is No. 2 of the series noted in the above. Its purpose is to show how tractors have been responsible for changes on the Corn Belt farms where they are owned and the possibilities of reducing man labor and work stock. Changes which may occur in the cropping system, size of fields, and live stock enterprises are also pointed out.

The lighting of grain elevators, W. H. RADEMACHER and E. L. DEE (*Amer. Elevator and Grain Trade, 41 (1922), No. 6, pp. 402, 403, figs. 4*).—Recommendations on the efficient lighting of grain elevators, based upon a comprehensive survey of typical elevators, are presented in this article. Attention is especially drawn to the difficulty interposed by the exceptional dustiness in grain elevators and flour mills.

Comparative tests of roof ventilators, F. B. ROWLEY (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engin., 29 (1923), No. 1, pp. 9-13, figs. 13*).—Tests on five distinctive types of roof ventilator, conducted at the University of Minnesota, are reported together with a description of the method and apparatus used. The ventilators were all 10 in. in diameter. The wind velocity was produced by a fan discharging through a 36-in. circular duct. The ventilators were placed 3 ft. 10 in. in front of the outlet and in such a position that the center line of the head was as near as possible in the center line of the duct.

The best results were obtained by a so-called rotary siphoning type of ventilator, closely followed by a so-called plane stationary type. It is thought to be impossible to expect uniform results from ventilators of the same class, but that ventilators even though similar will give entirely different results depending upon the dimensions and proportions.

Humidity requirements for residences, A. P. KRATZ (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engin., 29 (1923), No. 1, pp. 14-18, figs. 5*).—In a contribution from the University of Illinois, data are presented on humidity requirements for artificially heated residences. These indicate that a room at 69° F. will be comfortable if the relative humidity is maintained at a value of from 35 to 45 per cent. A relative humidity of about 40 per cent is considered to be as high as it is practical to maintain in residences. If the humidity is much higher than this the condensation on the windows will be excessive unless double windows are used.

Data on the amount of water in gallons per hour required to humidify 10,000 cu. ft. of space are also presented.

Water supply installations for farmsteads and country estates, W. F. GERHARD (*New York: Author, 1922, pp. 24*).—Practical information on water supply installations for farmsteads and country homes is presented in this report.

Purification of sewage effluent by clay, A. A. BADO and T. J. RUMI (*Am. Soc. Quím. Argentina, 8 (1920), No. 36, pp. 132-137*).—Preliminary studies on

the purifying action of loess silt from the pampas on sewage effluent are briefly reported.

It was found that the loess silt had a marked influence in reducing the putrescibility of sewage effluent. The reduction of organic matter by treatment with loess increased with the time of contact up to 4 hours, with the amount of loess used up to 50 per cent, and with the degree of pulverization of the loess. It is concluded that the influence of the loess is mainly over the putrefactive bacteria.

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

An economic study of the production of canning crops in New York, L. J. NORTON (*New York Cornell Sta. Bul. 412 (1922), pp. 5-82, figs. 6*).—This investigation was conducted to obtain basic information regarding the production and cost of production of the principal crops grown in New York for canning factories and to study some of the factors influencing them. The data on cost of production were collected by the survey and the accounting methods. Cost data on peas for canning were obtained in Orleans; Genesee and Monroe; Steuben, Ontario, and Livingston; and other counties. Those on tomatoes were secured in Orleans, Niagara, Chautauqua, and Erie counties.

Tabulations are made of cost items, returns per acre, variations in the cost of production, labor requirements, and factors affecting costs. Comparisons are made with costs in other States. The following table summarizes some of the data presented:

Summary of some of the costs of growing canning crops in New York in 1920.

Kind of crop.	Number of farms.	Total growing cost per acre.		Total harvesting cost per acre.		Total cost per per ton.	Price received per ton.
			Per cent.		Per cent.		
Peas.....	262	\$53. 72	74. 5	\$18. 42	25. 5	\$61. 81	\$80. 44
Tomatoes.....	133	105. 39	64. 0	59. 20	36. 0	18. 88	21. 29
Sweet corn (Livingston area)...	13	43. 31	78. 9	11. 55	21. 1	16. 85	20. 07
Sweet corn (Ontario area).....	12	50. 50	75. 7	16. 19	24. 3	16. 25	23. 27
Sweet corn (Orleans area).....	9	46. 82	81. 7	10. 52	18. 3	26. 85	25. 00
String beans.....	3	57. 91	96. 1	2. 34	3. 9	49. 55	40. 00
Lima beans.....	4	53. 19	77. 6	15. 34	22. 4	106. 25	120. 00

Outlines of land economics, R. T. ELY, M. L. SHINE, and G. S. WEHRWEIN (*Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Bros., 1922, vols. 1, pp. IV+150, figs. 3; 2, pp. 163, figs. 5; 3, pp. III+172, figs. 6*).—This is a series of three volumes, presented in mimeographed form anticipating possible revision and combination.

I. Characteristics and classification of land.—As here defined, “land economics is that division of economics, theoretical and applied, which is concerned with the land as an economic concept and with the economic relations which grow out of land as property.” The point of view of distribution is taken and then connected with production, considering particularly the reactions of distribution on production and in some cases of production on distribution.

The chapter headings are land economics defined and described, property defined and described—the significance of property relations for distribution and for production, the legal and economic characteristics of land, the characteristics of capital contrasted with the characteristics of land, land classification, land utilization, possibilities of increasing the economic land supply, agricultural land, range and ranch land, forest land, mineral land, water rights, urban land, and highways and public utility land.

II. *Costs and income in land utilization.*—This volume consists of an extensive compilation of material relating to the concept of rent or income from land, arranged in 12 chapters, namely, introductory—discussion of the term rent; rent and surplus; the emerging costs in land utilization; the margins of production; elements in land income; some errors that have been involved in the theory of rent; rent and value; rent and the various kinds of land; urban rents; water rents and public utility land rents; rents as determined by custom, competition, and public authority; and the socialization of rent. Appendixes are included which treat Land Values in New York City, by G. B. L. Arner; Luck and Chance in Success and Failure, by Ely; and The Effect of Improvements on the Margins of Utilization of Land, by W. E. Grimes.

In a summary of the chapter on the elements in land income, it is set forth that the income from lands tends to be kept equal to other incomes by the shifting of margins all over the economic field, but it tends to be less than the returns to fluid capital because of the competition for landownership. Unusually high returns occur through conjuncture, and should be called conjunctural surplus rather than land income. Land income is not equal to the total differential known as the economic rent, for this differential is distributed. Elements that have been neglected in the analysis of land incomes are area, which is a factor notwithstanding denials, and the amenities or psychic returns from land. Finally, land income is due to the relative and limited bounty of nature.

III. *Land policies.*—Land policies are incidentally included in the volumes noted above, but certain special topics are given particular development here, as land settlement and home ownership—a general survey, private and public colonization or organized settlement of land, the size of landholdings, tenancy in an ideal system of land ownership (E. S. R., 41, p. 292), leasehold v. freehold, land credit and its instrumentalities, and the real estate business. Chapter 7 on the taxation of land is essentially the same as a paper previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 692). Likewise, chapter 9 consists of the address noted earlier (E. S. R., 47, p. 297). The appendix contains abstracts from a review by Ely covering the Wakefield theory of colonization.

Rural credits (*U. S. Senate, 67. Cong., 4. Sess., Com. Banking and Currency. Hearings on Senate Bills to Provide Credit Facilities for Agr. and Live Stock Indus. in U. S., [etc.] 1922, pp. 402*).—The statements by E. Meyer, A. Sapiro, J. C. Jewett, and other representatives of farmers' organizations, publishers. Members of Congress, and representatives of Federal institutions are presented here as submitted in hearings between December 12 and 30, 1922.

Principles of marketing, F. E. CLARK (*New York: Macmillan Co., 1922 pp. XIII+570, figs. 10*).—Chapters 1 to 6, inclusive, of the 26 chapters of this functional treatment of the marketing process deal with the general nature of marketing and marketing functions and discuss problems, methods, and the machinery used in marketing farm products. Chapter 6 on marketing raw materials treats the subject from the buying rather than from the selling point of view.

Organized produce markets, J. G. SMITH (*London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922, pp. IX+238, figs. 7*).—This volume is based upon classroom lectures and is intended primarily for the use of students. It covers cotton, wheat, corn, sugar, and coffee exchanges in Great Britain, the United States, and in various other countries, the most important of which is Germany. Several chapters are devoted to a discussion of crop reports and market price quotations, future trading, speculation and its influence upon prices, methods of spot markets, and marketing by auction. Appendixes contain the text of the U. S. Future Trading Act of 1921, examples of market reports and warehouse

receipts and warrants, as well as sample forms for contracts largely of the Liverpool cotton market.

Bremen Cotton Exchange, 1872-1922, A. W. CRAMER, trans. by C. F. C. UHTE (*Bremen: Franz Leuwer, 1922, pp. 72, pl. 1*).—This consists of a number of sketches setting forth the history and operation of the Bremen Cotton Exchange, prepared in commemoration of its fiftieth anniversary.

The Root Vegetables Act, 1922 (*Ottawa: Canada Dept. Agr., Fruit Branch, 1922, pp. 10*).—The text is given of an act to regulate the sale and inspection of root vegetables by which grades and package regulations were fixed for Canada. Annexed regulations relative to the containers in which potatoes must be packed are included.

Sales methods and policies of a growers' national marketing agency, A. HOBSON and J. B. CHANEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1109 (1923), pp. 36, figs. 11*).—The American Cranberry Exchange, which is the subject of this study carried on by Columbia University and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. D. A., cooperating, is the culmination of efforts at organization on the part of cranberry growers in Wisconsin, New England, and New Jersey. It is composed of three State units, of which the New England Cranberry Sales Company is the largest. It is described in detail.

Improvements have been brought about by this national selling agency along five different lines, namely, in the matter of grading, by the establishment of pooling systems, by systematic national advertising, by cooperation with the trade, and by coordinating demand and supply. The organized growers control approximately 65 per cent of the cranberry supply. It is shown here, however, that artificial price control is practically impossible, mainly because artificial restriction of acreage is impossible in the short run and the crop is susceptible to the usual uncontrollable vicissitudes of agricultural production. Furthermore, the demand is influenced by the supply of competing fruits, the price of sugar, and the consumer's purchasing power and good will.

Marketing expenses are set forth in considerable detail. It appears that the grower received 54 per cent of the retail price of a barrel of cranberries in the crop year 1920-21, the retailer 22.4, the jobber 10.5, transportation 7.4, local and central cooperative marketing associations 3.5, advertising 1.5, and other wholesalers 0.7 per cent.

The efficiency of the cranberry growers' marketing organization is held to be proved by the facts that during the year 1920 with a crop 95 per cent of normal and in spite of rapidly falling prices on practically all commodities, the cranberry market advanced throughout the selling season and the grower received a greater percentage of the consumer's dollar than has the producer of many other perishable food commodities.

Marketing by cooperative sales companies, T. MACKLIN (*Wisconsin Sta. Bul. 346 (1923), pp. 3-32, figs. 10*).—Attention is directed to the Wisconsin Cheese Producers' Federation (*E. S. R., 44, p. 692*), which is a cooperative national sales company owned by farmers and operated by expert management engaged by the board of directors. There were 4,368 farmer patrons of the 168 local cheese factories holding membership in the federation in 1921. This organization among cheese producers is made up of three essential parts, first the local cooperative cheese factories or associations, second the district exchanges with their cold storage warehouses and equipment for paraffining cheese, and third the sales organization noted here. The services of each of these sections are described. The cheese federation is said to have narrowed the margin by an average of 4 cts. on the dollar of sales, and this saving goes to the cheese producers of the State as a result of their cooperation.

Accounting records for live stock shipping associations, F. ROBOTKA (*Iowa Sta. Bul.* 209 (1922), pp. 145-200, pls. 5, figs. 12).—Sample forms are given, with detailed descriptions of accounts and procedure. This material is supplemented with a constructive analysis of business practices for cooperative live-stock marketing.

Weather, Crops, and Markets (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Weather, Crops, and Markets*, 3 (1923), Nos. 5, pp. 81-112, figs. 2; 6, pp. 113-128, figs. 3; 7, pp. 129-160, figs. 2; 8, pp. 161-184, figs. 4).—Temperature and precipitation charts for the weeks ended January 30 and February 6, 13, and 20, 1923, with weekly summaries of weather conditions and a year's temperature summary noted on page 715, are presented here, together with the usual tabulated weekly and monthly reports and special articles pertaining to receipts and prices of important classes of crops and live stock and the position in the market of particular commodities. Foreign market notes are included in Nos. 5 and 7. Articles descriptive of the markets of Cincinnati and South Water Street in Chicago appear in Nos. 5 and 8, respectively. Crop reports in No. 5 include the entire January report on farm animals, monthly price tables, special tables showing farm prices of many products for the past 10 years, and special reports on specific crops. No. 7 presents an extensive survey of the value of farm products in 1922, with summaries for earlier years and by geographic divisions, a report on farm wage rates, a summary of crop damage through a period of years, and the usual farm value tables. A report of the acreage and condition of truck crops in 1923, with comparisons, appears in No. 8.

Farmers' Market Bulletin (*North Carolina Sta. Farmers' Market Bul.*, 9 (1922), No. 58, pp. 8; 10 (1923), Nos. 59, pp. 8; 60, pp. 8).—These numbers contain the usual partial lists of products which farmers have for sale.

The planters of colonial Virginia, T. J. WERTENBAKER (*Princeton, N. J.: Univ. Press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford Univ. Press*, 1922, pp. 260).—The customs of landholding and the methods of providing and maintaining the labor supply which developed about the tobacco-growing industry are here regarded as the key to the history of colonial Virginia. An account of the immigration into the colony of indentured laborers for tobacco plantations and the development of a Virginia yeomanry class in the seventeenth century is given in detail.

The early sources of information indicate that the colony was made up of little farms, a few hundred acres in extent, owned and worked by a sturdy class of English farmers.

Difficulties attendant upon the Navigation Acts and the introduction and rapid increase of negro slavery in the eighteenth century, bringing with it a development in the direction of large landholding, are pointed out. The appendix gives the rent roll of Virginia by counties, 1704.

Agriculture on Cape Cod, W. WHEELER and G. L. PARKER (*In Population and Resources of Cape Cod. Boston: Mass. Dept. Labor and Industries*, 1922, pp. 28-38, pls. 3).—These pages of a special report in recognition of the three-hundredth anniversary of the settlement of New England present several short signed reports covering, respectively, cranberry culture, the strawberry industry, the Cape Cod farm bureau, the poultry association, and the Coonamessett ranch.

[Agricultural production in Canada], G. T. MILNE (*In Report on Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Conditions in Canada. London: [Gt. Brit.] Dept. Overseas Trade*, 1922, pp. 22-25).—The agricultural situation in 1921 is briefly summarized.

English agriculture since 1914, I-III, R. LENNARD (*Jour. Polit. Econ.*, 30 (1922), Nos. 5, pp. 597-622; 6, pp. 750-770; 31 (1923), No. 1, pp. 21-46).—English agriculture is said to have been in a fairly prosperous condition at the

outbreak of the war. The landowners suffered some financial loss during the war period, but farmers undoubtedly prospered. To the agricultural laborer the war brought an increase in wages and a reduction of hours, although it is held that the agricultural minimum wage might have been established if there had been no war. Agricultural trade unionism was stimulated, and agricultural employers as well as their employees extended their organization. The general optimistic attitude that prevailed immediately after the signing of the armistice is accounted for. The findings of the Royal Commission, appointed in July, 1919, with regard to guaranteed prices as embodied in interim, majority, and minority reports are reviewed, and the contemporary history of agricultural affairs, including the three phases of prices, wages, and the sale of agricultural estates, is traced in considerable detail. The storm of protests with regard to the 1920 price of wheat is described, and the permanent policy of the Government as embodied in the Agriculture Act that came into operation on January 1, 1921, is set forth. The policy of guaranteeing minimum prices for wheat and oats was terminated in June, 1921. A slump in prices and wages is noted in the following months, but it is also pointed out that a considerable fall in the cost of production took place in the latter part of that year. Other minor topics and related events are noted.

Report of the agricultural policy subcommittee of the reconstruction committee, appointed in August, 1916, to consider and report upon the methods of effecting an increase in the home-grown food supplies, having regard to the need of such increase in the interests of national security, EARL OF SELBORNE ET AL. (*London: [Gt. Brit.] Min. Reconstr., 1920, pp. 136, figs. 2*).—This is the complete report, parts of which have been noted earlier (*E. S. R.*, 39, p. 402), and part 1 of which was practically embodied in the Corn Production Act of 1917 for Great Britain. An historical preface is submitted by A. Goddard. Recommendations in part 1 relate to the subjects of agricultural wages, prices of wheat and oats, methods of securing increased production, and the establishment in England and Wales of the sugar-beet industry. A minority report is submitted by M. Wallace.

Part 2 sets forth the organization of the Irish and Scottish Boards of Agriculture and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries for England and Wales, emphasizing the facilities for agricultural instruction and research. The organization of agriculture and the future of agricultural cooperation are also discussed.

The first appendix gives a complete summary of the recommendations submitted in parts 1 and 2. Besides this and the list of witnesses who gave evidence, the 15 appendixes contain signed memoranda, extracts from earlier reports, and special reports, with recommendations.

Recent economic developments in Russia, K. LEITES, edited by H. WESTERGAARD (*Oxford, Eng.: Clarendon Press; New York: Humphrey Milford, 1922, pp. 240*).—Sections of each of the three parts of which this publication is composed, namely, the general effect of the world war on the economic life of Russia prior to the Bolshevik Revolution, results of the economic policy of the Bolsheviks, and economic life in Soviet Russia in 1920, are devoted to the agrarian question and food supply.

Agriculture and forestry [in Czechoslovakia], compiled by J. ČISAŘ and F. POKORNÝ (*In The Czechoslovak Republic. London: T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., Prague: Orbis Pub. Co., 1922, pp. 89-101*).—This chapter from a compiled survey of the history and geography, organization, and economic resources of this region gives statistics of agricultural production in recent years, and notes on agricultural education and land reform.

Survey of the economic and commercial conditions in Algeria, Tunis, and Morocco, 1921-1922 (London: [Gt. Brit.] Dept. Overseas Trade, 1922, pp. 128, pls. 3).—Sections of this report are devoted to the agricultural production of these regions and of the consular district of Tetuan. Appendixes give statistics, mainly of exports and imports.

International yearbook of agricultural legislation (*Inst. Internatl. Agr.* [Rome], *Ann. Internatl. Lég. Agr.*, 11 (1921), pp. LXI+1330, figs. 4).—This compilation of the legislation of 1921 continues the series previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 292).

The agrarian crusade, S. J. BUCK (New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford Univ. Press, 1921, pp. XI+215, fig. 1).—The history of the Granger movement to its decline in 1875 and 1876, as well as of the Greenback and Populist movements and the political issues of the nineties, is sketched in these pages. Various later efforts at organization among farmers are briefly mentioned.

The cooperative association law of Maryland, F. B. BOMBERGER (*Md. Univ. Ext. Bul.* 26 (1922), pp. 17).—There is presented here a summary and the text of the law enacted by the legislature of 1922.

The cooperative movement in Yugoslavia, Rumania, and North Italy during and after the World War, D. COFFEY (New York and London: Oxford Univ. Press, 1922, pp. VII+99).—Notes are given with reference to numerous individual societies, and the trend of development of the cooperative movement in these regions is interpreted.

The extent and control of rural child labor, C. E. GIBBONS (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 131-136).—Child labor is said to exist under general farming conditions, but to be found in its most pernicious form in the one-crop system, where it needs to be remedied by legislation. A stricter enforcement of compulsory education and more protection for health and opportunity for wholesome play are needed.

The rural press as an educational agency, C. C. TAYLOR (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 112-118).—The author studied first the subject material of agricultural journals and agricultural college curricula in seven different States from 1880 to the present, and arrived at the conclusions that agricultural education has had three distinct phases, (1) general education with very little agricultural connotation, which phase lasted until about 1885 or 1890; (2) education in technical or scientific production, which began about 1890 and still prevails; and (3) business and social education, which began about 1915. He holds that the agricultural journals have led the agricultural colleges from 5 to 15 years in making transitions and additions in subject materials. The southern agricultural journals have led the colleges in that region more markedly than the northern journals have the northern colleges.

The space given the different farm subjects in eight agricultural journals selected from all sections of the country and representing about 10 per cent of the total circulation of all the agricultural journals was analyzed, and the percentages devoted to different items are tabulated here. Of the space other than advertising, which amounted to 44.8 per cent of the total space, 37.3 per cent was devoted to technical production, 13.6 to fiction and nature study, 12.05 to marketing, 8.7 to home and family, 7.1 to cooperation other than marketing, 4.5 to citizenship and politics, 4.2 to education and school, 3.5 to social news and contacts, 2.9 to agricultural engineering, 2.3 to health and sanitation, 1.6 to transportation and communication, 0.67 to recreation, 0.38 to labor, and 0.29 to religion and the church.

It is held that the traditional agricultural journals, and especially the country weeklies, have still undeveloped possibilities for rural leadership and rural service.

[**Agricultural statistics of Scotland, 1921**], J. M. RAMSAY (*Scot. Agr. Statis.*, 10 (1921), Nos. 1, pp. 50; 2, pp. 51-74; 3, pp. 75-100).—These statistical reports continue the official series previously noted (E. S. R., 46, p. 496).

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

Educational achievement, M. E. HAGGERTY (*Ithaca, N. Y.: Joint Com. on Rural Schools, 1922*, pp. [4]+224, figs. 38).—This and two noted below belong to a series of reports on the rural school survey, one of which was previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 597).

For the purpose of this study the State was divided into seven districts, within each of which particular counties were chosen, and in each county single supervisory districts were selected where the silent reading test was given in every school. Certain other tests were given in some of the higher grades. In addition to tests in these districts examinations were also given in a consolidated school, junior high schools in Rochester and Buffalo, and the senior high school at Syracuse. Over 14,000 pupils in 441 schools were examined.

A report is made here in which the scores of pupils taking the reading tests are tabulated and graphically presented, as are also the scores from social intelligence tests. Such problems as the classification of pupils for instructional purposes, their progress, the efficiency of the school organization, administration, and teaching are discussed, and chapters are devoted to the findings with regard to the proficiency of the pupils in American history, spelling, arithmetic, algebra, and Latin, respectively.

The problem for first consideration is deemed to be the improvement of the ability on the part of elementary pupils to read English prose. A second outstanding matter for recommendation is the situation with regard to the teaching of American history, and a third recommendation is based upon the possible use of intelligence and achievement tests in school supervision. The continuation and extension of work along this line, both locally and through the State organization, are urged. It is said that practically every inference to be derived from the test results points to the advantage of the larger school unit, and a final recommendation is made in favor of consolidation as against the one-teacher school unit.

The rural high school, E. N. FERRISS (*Ithaca, N. Y.: Joint Com. on Rural Schools, 1922*, pp. 188, figs. 15).—The data used as the basis of this study of the organization, administration, and supervision of the rural high schools in New York State were derived mainly from statistics and reports from the State Department of Education, the 405 replies to a questionnaire sent to all rural high school principals, and the visitation of over 75 rural high schools in all sections of the State. This report is presented in two parts, part 1 covering organization, administration, and supervision. Part 2, relating to the teaching staff, classroom instruction, and the curriculum, is based on data from 416 principals and teachers composing the teaching corps of 123 rural high schools representing 43 counties in the State.

It was found that a large proportion of the instructors in these schools are immature and inexperienced. Of the entire teaching staff, 3 in 10 are men. Practically 9 out of every 10 instructors are of American stock. Approximately 3 in 5 of the teaching staff have had academic and professional training equal to graduation from a standard college, but it is indicated that as a group

they give a small amount of time to those things tending toward professional growth. The percentage attending summer schools is only 13 per cent.

Recommendations are made principally with regard to standard requirements for academic and professional training. A detailed report is given of the findings derived from observations of classroom recitations. Statistics and reports of the State Department of Education and reports coming directly from the principals of rural high schools are summarized to indicate the present content of the curriculum.

Vocational education, T. H. EATON (*Ithaca, N. Y.: Joint Com. on Rural Schools, 1922, pp. 294*).—Regulations, policies, and aims of vocational education in agriculture and home making in general are discussed.

It appears that of the 108 vocational courses in agriculture established in high schools in New York State since October, 1911, there remained in May, 1921, 76 schools providing instruction in agriculture and receiving aid therefor from State and Federal funds. During April and May, 1921, 26 schools were visited for one day each in order to observe the teaching of agriculture, and a detailed report is presented from which it is indicated that on the whole those boys to whom the agricultural work is accessible are being rather well taught.

Chapters are presented setting forth the salaries and qualifications of teachers of both agriculture and home making, aims, enrollment, equipment, and content of the courses.

[**Eleventh and twelfth reports of the Development Commissioners for the years ended March 31, 1921, and 1922**], R. CAVENDISH ET AL. ([*Gt. Brit.*] *Development Commrs. Rpt., 11 (1921), pp. IV+111; 12 (1922), pp. V+138*).—These indicate the projects for which grants were made in aid of agricultural education and organization, as well as the numerous other activities of the commission.

[**Laws and decrees relating to agricultural education**] (*Enseignement Agricole. Lois, Décrets, Arrêtés, Circulaires et Instructions. Paris: Min. Agr., 1921, pp. 246*).—The text of the laws of August 2, 1918, and of August 5, 1920, as well as of miscellaneous legislation relating to agricultural education in France, is given here, with brief comment.

The organization of dairy education in Belgium, A. C. BOVY (*Jour. Soc. Natl. Agr. Belg., 4 (1922), No. 32, pp. 257-259*).—This is the report of a special commission appointed to study the organization of technical education for dairying and to elaborate a program for it. The plan is outlined whereby a certain chateau will be equipped as a school, and courses will be given covering dairy technology; bacteriology, hygiene, and dairy chemistry; mechanics; animal husbandry; elementary agriculture; commercial law; and farm buildings. Special courses will be offered for dairy foremen and directors of dairy enterprises. A commercial dairy will be conducted by the pupils of the school in order that they may be provided with practice.

The fifty years' history of the higher State institute of wine, orchard, and garden culture at Geisenheim-on-the-Rhine, LÖCKERMANN (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg., 71 (1922), No. 21-22, pp. 406-415*).—The history of the establishment of this school in the wine-growing region in the Province of Hesse-Nassau is recounted here, and its staff, research and teaching departments, experimental plats, equipment, and teaching aims are described.

The importance and profitableness of agricultural instruction, H. BEHLEN (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg., 71 (1922), No. 21-22, pp. 415-432*).—The author cites an inquiry by Ruoss into the measurable improvements in agricultural practice on the parts of former students in the agricultural winter schools

in Hanover, and gives the results of his own inquiry by questionnaire and interview as to the progress shown by about 20 operators who had attended the Mengerlinghausen winter school in Waldeck. He notes that results were much the same, the use of improved implements and fertilizers, increased crop yields, greater returns from pasture, improvement in live stock, increase in milk yields, and a higher net income being found in both cases. The author calculates a return to these former students of about 50 per cent on their investment in the winter school course. Conjectures are made as to the effect on the agriculture of the country as a whole and by provinces, if these or similar results are obtained by the majority of the students at agricultural schools.

Report on agricultural and small holdings schools, 1920-21 ([Norway] *Landbr. Direkt. Årsberet., 1920-21, Tillegg L, pp. [813], figs. 22*).—Numerous reports are included here, continuing information previously noted (*E. S. R., 48, p. 496.*)

The potato: Its culture, uses, history, and classification, W. STUART (*Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1923, pp. IX+518, pls. 5, figs. 267*).—This is a college text on potato production in North America, in which the author discusses the basic principles underlying production and includes information with regard to the industry as a whole. The material is arranged in two parts, the first dealing with production, the second with the botany of the potato, its origin and early history, breeding and selection, and the classification and description of commercial varieties. In the potato project outline given in the appendix, operations and studies are arranged in seasonal sequence for the benefit of students and farmers who plan to grow this crop for profit.

The school book of forestry, C. L. PACK (*Washington: Amer. Tree Assoc., 1922, pp. 159, pls. 16*).—Habits of forest growth, forest types, economic uses of forest trees, and their enemies such as fire and pests and diseases are set forth in early chapters. The growth of the forest idea and some of the problems connected with forest protection are described. Finally, chapters are presented on the value of practicing forestry to the United States, the lumberman, and the farmer, respectively. Technical studies of wood uses and the extent of the national forests of the United States as compared with those of other countries are noted.

An analysis of textbooks in clothing and textiles, E. L. PHELPS (*Jour. Home Econ., 14 (1922), Nos. 10, pp. 471-477; 12, pp. 625-632*).—A list of 43 clothing and textiles textbooks, all of which were of American origin with the exception of 4 which were English, were analyzed for this study, and the subject matter presented in them was compared on the basis of 54 carefully defined subtopics, as, for example, drafting and pattern making, principles of clothing, designing, sewing, sketches, etc. The dates of copyright of these books ranged from 1882 to 1921. Twenty-seven of them were issued during the decade ended with 1919.

It appears that the space allotted to sewing processes has declined, while that devoted to garment construction has increased. The subject of textiles has received a greater share of attention in later books. Illustrations have increased in number and improved in quality, and indexes and bibliographies are being used more freely.

NOTES.

Hawaii Federal Station.—Miss Mabel Greene, club leader for Benton County, Wash., has been appointed boys' and girls' club leader with the extension division, beginning April 1.

Iowa College.—A new hog barn of brick and hollow tile and costing \$4,200 has recently been erected.

Kentucky University.—A gift of \$1,000,000 and 16,000 acres of timber land has been made by E. O. Robinson of Fort Thomas to be used in the educational, agricultural, and economic development of the mountaineers of eastern Kentucky. This fund is to be held in trust by the newly incorporated E. O. Robinson Mountain Fund, and the university has been asked to take active charge of the work of development which is in contemplation.

Massachusetts College.—The State legislature paid a visit to the college May 4. This is the first time the institution was ever inspected by the legislature as a whole, and one of the few trips of that body to any point in recent years. A large proportion of the legislators were present, and much interest was expressed in the work and needs of the institution as presented.

Data recently compiled show that of the total number of 2,043 alumni of the college, 283 have received advanced degrees, including 75 as master of science, 54 as doctor of philosophy, and 42 as doctor of medicine. The institutions granting the largest number of degrees are Harvard with 51, the college itself 46, Columbia University 18, and Cornell and Yale Universities 17 each. Of the 1,664 nongraduate former students, 172 have received degrees from other institutions.

Ralph A. Van Meter, extension professor of pomology, has been appointed professor of pomology and will be engaged in resident teaching, being succeeded by F. E. Cole, jr. Morton H. Cassidy has been appointed assistant professor of beekeeping.

Minnesota University.—Plans have now been completed and construction begun for the new dairy building, which it is hoped will be ready for occupancy in June, 1924. This will be a counterpart of the agricultural engineering building, with three stories and basement, 60 by 157 ft., and with a 1-story wing in the rear, 66 by 93 ft.

The basement will be largely used as a laboratory for the short courses, and for housing all the creamery, market milk, and ice cream making machinery. The first floor will contain classrooms and laboratories; and the second floor offices, laboratories for the dairy bacteriological work, and the use of the station, a reading room, classrooms, and offices. The third floor will be held in reserve, unfinished, to provide for future needs.

An appropriation of \$235,000 is available for the new building, in addition to from \$25,000 to \$35,000 for equipment and furnishings.

Mississippi Station.—F. B. Richardson has resigned as horticulturist for the South Mississippi Substation at Poplarville, and will be succeeded by W. C. Anderson.

Missouri University.—Dr. S. D. Brooks, president of the University of Oklahoma, has been appointed president. M. F. Miller, chairman of the department of soils, has been granted leave of absence for nine months, to be spent in observing the soils of the Middle Western States. A. M. Burroughs has been appointed instructor in horticulture, and H. M. Harshaw instructor in agricultural chemistry.

New York State Station.—The station news service begun in January, 1922, has proved very successful, reaching a large number of people otherwise inaccessible. It is estimated that the papers carrying the station news material have an aggregate circulation of more than 45,000,000 people. Papers as far north as Maine and Canada, as far west as the Pacific coast, and as far south as Tennessee and Virginia made frequent use of the service.

The station entomologists are cooperating with E. H. Eaton of Hobart College, author of *The Birds of New York* and a student of bird life, in a series of experiments to determine the actual value of certain birds in combating the pear psylla, the most destructive pest of pear trees in the State. Most birds have generally been regarded as beneficial to agriculture, but some bird students have come to feel that in the absence of definite information too much has been taken for granted in this respect. The object of the test is to devise ways and means of attracting larger numbers of birds to the pear orchards and to encourage them to make their nests there. A considerable number of bird boxes have been placed in pear orchards near the station grounds, and dead limbs for the use of woodpeckers have been put in near-by hedge rows. A supply of suet and sunflower seed is also to be kept readily available, and it is hoped that with shelter and an abundance of food many more birds will be attracted to the orchards. Examinations of the stomach contents of several birds have revealed large quantities of psylla, and those in charge of the work expect that the birds will prove an appreciable control factor.

Texas College.—George P. Grout has been appointed chief of the dairy division.

Vermont Station.—The general assembly has passed an amendment to the commercial feeding stuffs law providing for the assessment of license fees. Any excess of funds not needed for the conduct of the control work may be used in part for the carrying out of feeding experiments with dairy cattle, swine, and poultry.

National Research Council Fellowships in the Biological Sciences.—An additional series of research fellowships has been established by the National Research Council with the financial support of the Rockefeller Foundation and the General Education Board. This series will provide for the biological sciences, and is made possible by a gift of \$325,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation to be expended during the five years ending June 30, 1928.

The object is the promotion of fundamental research in the biological sciences. It includes both the immediate acquisition of more knowledge through research and the securing of a greater number of trained investigators. Opportunity is to be offered to persons who have already demonstrated a high order of ability to continue their research at suitable institutions, preferably in this country. The list of accredited institutions will include museums, Government bureaus, special research institutes, and similar institutions, as well as colleges, universities, and technical schools.

The fellowships will be adjusted in amount to circumstances, with a basic stipend for first appointments at \$1,800. Applications for the fellowships are being received by the Secretary, Board of Fellowships in the Biological Sciences, National Research Council, Washington, D. C.

Forestry Research at Harvard and Yale.—An anonymous donor has given \$100,000 each to Harvard and Yale Universities as endowment funds for research on forestry problems.

At Harvard the income from the fund will be used for experimental work to determine the basic facts essential to the successful practice of silviculture in the northeastern section of the United States, especially New England. The gift will make possible the enlargement of the work carried on for the past 14 years at the university forest of over 2,000 acres at Petersham, Mass. It is expected that the gift to Yale will be utilized for additional field studies in the growth and production of pine in the university experimental forest at Keene, N. H., and of hemlocks and hardwoods on its holdings in Connecticut.

Forestry Bequest in Massachusetts.—Under the will of the late D. Blakeley Hoer of Brookline, Mass., the principal and income remaining from his estate upon the death of various beneficiaries are to be used for acquiring land, preferably on the watershed of the Charles River, for handling as forests and bird preserves. Any profits returned by the forests are to be divided between the town of Brookline and its public library.

New Entomological Laboratory in Ceylon.—In a recent issue of the *Tropical Agriculturist* an account is given of the opening of a new entomological laboratory situated at the very entrance of Peradeniya, the heart of the agricultural life of Ceylon. This laboratory consists of two rooms for entomologists, three rooms for assistants, students, and the clerical force, a dark room, an insectary, a store room, a library and lecture room, and a room for collections. The opening of this laboratory and a similar mycological laboratory took place on October 10, 1922, at which the governor and the director of agriculture for the colony made addresses.

Memorial Tablet to G. Harold Powell.—A bronze tablet in memory of the late G. Harold Powell (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 199) was unveiled April 25 in the corridor of the administration building of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. The tablet was a gift of some of Mr. Powell's associates in the U. S. Food Administration and was presented by Frank A. Horne of New York City on behalf of the donors. An address for the Food Administration was made by Secretary Hoover of the Department of Commerce, and the tablet was accepted for the Department of Agriculture by Secretary Wallace. The inscription is as follows:

George Harold Powell

Born February 8, 1872

Agriculturist

Economist

Died February 18, 1922

Public Servant

U. S. Department of Agriculture 1901-1910 U. S. Food Administration 1917-1919

From the earth his understanding and patience brought increase of fruitage.

From life his deep wisdom and radiant personality wrought productive friendships among his fellow men.

Presented in memory of his high ideals and great usefulness by some of his former associates in the public service.

Necrology.—Ignaz Vogel, agricultural bacteriologist and mineralogist, died December 29, 1922, at the age of 52 years. Professor Vogel served as bacteriologist at the agricultural experiment station at Posen from 1900 to 1905, and for the ensuing nine years in the Emperor William Institute at Bromberg. In 1914 he succeeded Dr. F. Löhnis as director of the bacteriological department of the Agricultural Institute of the University of Leipzig. He had published a number of researches on the occurrence and transformations of the various sugars in the bodies of plants and animals, the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, and other topics related to the bacteriology of soils and manure. He

was also editor of the agricultural section in the *Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft*.

New Journals.—*Empire Forestry* is the title of a new journal issued by the Empire Forestry Association of the Imperial Institute of London. This association was organized November 16, 1921, as a federation of the various associations, groups, and individuals engaged or interested in the growth, marketing, and utilization of timber in the British Empire, and with the Prince of Wales as president.

The initial number contains several original articles, together with editorial notes, reports, reviews, and other bibliographical and statistical material. The original articles are entitled *Forestry in the Empire*, by R. L. Robinson; *Western Australia as a Producer of Fine Timber*, by C. E. Lane-Poole; *Forest Fires in Canada*, by E. Wilson; *Timber Testing in India*, by L. N. Seaman and R. S. Pearson; *Sylvicultural Treatment of Eucalypts*, by G. E. Brockway; *The Australian Forest League*, by W. R. Grunwade; *The Douglas Fir Flagstaff at Kew*, by F. R. S. Balfour; and *Tree Worship in India*, by S. M. Edwards.

Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Düngung is being published by Drs. O. Lemmermann, director of the Institute of Agricultural Chemistry and Bacteriology with the Agricultural High School of Berlin and superintendent of the agricultural experiment station for the Province of Brandenburg, and Paul Ehrenberg, director of the Institute of Agricultural Chemistry and Bacteriology of the University of Breslau. This journal is to be issued in two parts, a technical section of 6 numbers per year of about 64 pages each and a less technical section of 12 numbers per year of about 40 pages each. The initial number of the second section contains articles on the Nutrition of Plants and Man, and the Law of Diminishing Soil Fertility and Its Significance as to Manuring, both by Dr. Lemmermann; and on Fertilizer Experiments and Practice, by Schuarg; several short contributions on various fertilizer topics; and abstracts of 14 articles from German and Swedish sources on fertilizers. The first section contains an article entitled *Factors in Formation of Soil Acids*, by Dr. V. König, Dr. J. Hasenbaumer, and E. Kroger; *Investigations on Soil Acidity and Its Influence on the Germinating Plant*, by O. Lemmermann and L. Fresenius; and *The Question of Carbon Dioxid*, by Dr. Densch; and abstracts of 18 publications from German sources.

Bothalia, taking its name from the late General Botha, first Premier and Minister of Agriculture for the Union of South Africa, is being issued as the official medium of publication of papers and monographs based on material in the new National Herbarium. Dr. I. B. P. Evans, chief of the division of botany and plant pathology in the Department of Agriculture and director of the botanical survey of the Union of South Africa, is editor. The initial number contains four contributions entitled *South African Ascomycetes in the National Herbarium*, by E. M. Doidge; *The Genus Bersama*, and the *Natal Species of the Sapindaceae*, both by E. P. Phillips; and *A Revision of the African Species of Sesbania*, by E. P. Phillips and J. Hutchinson.

The *Journal of Pomology* has been rechristened the *Journal of Pomology and Horticultural Science* and will become in effect the official organ of the horticultural research stations in England. The stations at East Malling, Long Ashton, and Cambridge have assumed financial responsibility, and publication is to be carried on quarterly with E. A. Bunyard as editor and a publication committee representing the above-mentioned institutions and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

O Agricultor is being published as the official organ of the Agricultural Club of the School of Agriculture of Lavras, State of Minas-Geraes, Brazil.

The initial number contains the constitution of the club and reports of some of its proceedings, brief articles on current agricultural topics by the director of the school, Dr. Benjamin H. Hunnicutt, and other members of the faculty, miscellaneous notes, etc.

Journal of Scientific Instruments is a monthly publication dealing with their principles, construction, and use. It is issued at London by the Institute of Physics with the cooperation of the National Physical Laboratory. The initial number contains a discussion of the need of a journal of this type by Sir J. J. Thompson and Dr. E. H. Royner, the acting editor, and numerous original articles, abstracts, notes, etc. Among the original articles is one on Instruments and Apparatus in Relation to Progress in Physiology, by Dr. A. V. Hill.

The American Medical Association is publishing *Hygeia* as a "journal of individual and community health." The initial number contains a considerable variety of articles of medical interest, including What is a Chromosome? by J. Huxley; Louis Pasteur and His Work, by V. C. Vaughan; and The House Fly—Carrier of Disease, by L. O. Howard.

Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete has been established as the official organ of the Berlin Gesellschaft für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. The initial number contains an article by E. Martini entitled Review of Diseases and their Dissemination as Indicated by the Present Status of Research on Insects, either Alone or as Active Factors; and about 200 abstracts of the literature.

Annali dell' Istituto Sperimentale di Caseificio in Lodi is being issued periodically by the Royal Experimental Cheesemaking Station at Lodi, Italy. The initial number contains the text of the royal decree of November 20, 1919, establishing the station, an account of its equipment, work, and progress and other data regarding its activities.

The National Research Council of Japan is publishing *Japanese Journal of Botany* from time to time. The initial number contains a contribution in German entitled Investigations of Fungus Sports in the Atmosphere, by K. Saito, and abstracts in English, French, or German of 38 papers on botany and allied subjects which appeared in Japan from January to June, 1921.

The National Society for Vocational Education is publishing *Vocational Education Magazine* as a monthly. A large number of short articles on various phases of vocational education appear in the initial number, together with editorials, book reviews, news notes, etc.

Mexico Forestal is the monthly organ of the Mexican Forestry Society. The initial number deals with the formation and membership of the society and discusses a number of forestry problems, including the need of a comprehensive forest law.

Archivio di Patologia e Clinical Medica is being published at Bologna. Among the articles in the initial number is one entitled The Form of Diagnostic Activity, by G. Viola.

La Science du Sol is being published from the Agronomic Laboratories of G. Truffaut. The initial number is devoted to a paper by him in association with N. Bezssonoff entitled The Partial Sterilization or Disinfection of the Soil.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT
10 CENTS PER COPY
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, 75 CENTS PER VOLUME

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

VOL. 48.

ABSTRACT NUMBER.

No. 9.

RECENT WORK IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—AGROTECHNY.

History of chemistry, F. P. VENABLE (*Boston: D. C. Heath & Co., 1922, pp. VII+168*).—This is a brief but comprehensive history of chemistry from its earliest development to the present time, the final chapter being devoted to radioactivity.

An introduction to theoretical and applied colloid chemistry, W. OSTWALD, trans. by M. H. FISCHER (*New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1922, 2. ed., enl., pp. XIII+226, figs. 47*).—This second English edition of the volume previously noted (E. S. R., 38, p. 309) is a translation of the eighth revised German edition.

An introduction to the physics and chemistry of colloids, E. HATSCHEK (*London: J. & A. Churchill, 1922, 4. ed., rev. and enl., pp. XIII+172, figs. 20*).—The subject matter of the previous edition (E. S. R., 42, p. 109) has been entirely rewritten and enlarged to include the more important work on the subject to the middle of 1921. The appendix on experimental technique included in the third edition has been omitted.

Industrial organic chemistry, S. P. SADTLER and L. J. MATOS (*Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1923, 5. ed., rev. and enl., pp. XVI+13-691, figs. 141*).—This volume deals with the industries of mineral oils, fats and fatty oils, essential oils and resins, sugar, starch and its products, fermentation, milk, cellulose, textile fibers of vegetable and animal origin, animal tissues and their products, wood and coal products, coal-tar dyes, natural coloring matters, and bleaching, dyeing, and textile printing. The method of treatment of each subject is essentially the same. The raw materials are enumerated and described; the processes of manufacture are explained; the physical and chemical products, both intermediate and final, are discussed, with important analytical tests; and the bibliography and statistics of each industry are given.

An introduction to the chemistry of plant products.—II, Metabolic processes, P. HAAS and T. G. HILL (*London and New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922, [3. ed.], vol. 2, pp. VIII+140, figs. 11*).—This volume completes the third edition of this work, the first volume of which has been noted previously (E. S. R., 45, p. 201). It deals essentially with the synthesis in the living plant of fats, carbohydrates, and proteins, with plant respiration, and with the essential factors for growth in plants.

Some chemical aspects of agriculture, E. HOLMES (*Chem. Age [London], 8 (1923), No. 189, pp. 80-84*).—This is a general discussion of the application of chemistry to "the study and efficient use of soils, fertilizers, and feeding stuffs."

Progress in food chemistry, H. BECKURTS ET AL. (*Jahresber. Untersuch. Nahr. u. Genussmtl.*, 25 (1915), pp. 155; 26 (1916), pp. 233; 27 (1917), pp. 167; 28 (1918), pp. 149; 29 (1919), pp. 158; 30 (1920), pp. 124).—These are the year-books for 1915–1920, inclusive, covering the same subjects as in previous years (E. S. R., 42, p. 253).

A new globulin from the navy bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, H. C. WATERMAN, C. O. JOHNS, D. B. JONES, and S. PHILLIPS (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 55 (1923), No. 2, pp. 93–104).—The studies on the proteins of various beans (E. S. R., 48, p. 107) have been extended to a similar study of the navy bean (*P. vulgaris*).

Fractionation of a 2 per cent aqueous sodium chlorid extract with ammonium sulphate as precipitant gave two principal fractions, one the β -fraction, identical with phaseolin described by Osborne (E. S. R., 5, p. 1080), and the other an α -fraction, a hitherto unknown globulin to which the name conphaseolin has been assigned.

Conphaseolin has the same general properties as the α -globulin previously found in the Lima, mung, and adzuki beans. It has a high carbon and sulphur content, is precipitated by ammonium sulphate at a relatively low concentration, and is easily denaturable. The average distribution of nitrogen as determined by the Van Slyke method in two samples of this protein is reported as follows: Amid N 7.39, humin N adsorbed by lime 2.82, humin N in amyl alcohol extract 0.19, cystin, N 0.88, arginin, N 14.15, histidin N 1.47, lysin N 13.14, amino N (filtrate) 57.53, and nonamino N (filtrate) 2.58 per cent.

The percentage of basic amino acids is given as cystin 1.18, arginin 6.87, histidin 0.85, and lysin 10.69 per cent.

The isoelectric point of globin, S. OSATO (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 132 (1922), No. 4–6, pp. 485–487).—The isoelectric point of pure globin from blood was found to lie between pH 7.8 and pH 8.3. This is said to be the first animal protein thus far reported to have an isoelectric point on the alkaline side of neutrality.

The separation of meat proteins, C. R. MOULTON (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 6 (1922), No. 1, pp. 76–85, fig. 1).—In the methods employed for the separation of meat proteins, the nitrogen of the meat soluble in cold water is divided approximately into globulin, albumin, proteose, peptone and peptid, and amino acid and extractive nitrogen.

The globulin and albumin nitrogen are coagulated from the cold water extract by heat in the presence of moist, freshly precipitated magnesium carbonate. The globulin is precipitated from the cold-water extract by half saturation with zinc sulphate, and from these two determinations the albumin is calculated by difference. Globulin, albumin, and proteose nitrogen are coagulated by saturated zinc sulphate when suitably acidified with sulphuric acid. Amino acid and extractive nitrogen are determined by coagulation with tannic acid and sodium chlorid, either in an aliquot of the original water extract or in the filtrate from the heat-coagulable protein. This method was found, however, not to yield results in triplicate of satisfactory agreement and is to be subjected to further study.

Data are presented on the distribution of the nitrogen as determined by the above methods in four samples of raw beef and in pigeon and squab flesh.

The hydrolysis of protein bodies with strong sulphuric acid, E. SALKOWSKI (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 133 (1922), No. 1–3, pp. 1–20).—The study reported was undertaken to determine the possibility of utilizing as a food the products of hydrolysis with strong sulphuric acid of the proteins of horn, gelatin, and blood. It is noted that such a product, prepared by the hydrolysis of bones with concentrated hydrochloric acid, has already been used as a flavoring extract, but is unsuitable for use in larger amounts on account of its extremely salt taste. On heating these proteins for three hours with 3 volumes of a

solution of sulphuric acid containing 2 volumes of sulphuric acid to 3 of water, the proteins were completely hydrolyzed without the formation of humin. The hydrolysate contained practically the entire sulphur content of the original protein, about 1.9 per cent by weight of the ammonia, almost none of the aromatic groups, from 12 to 13 per cent of reducing substances which were for the most part precipitable by phosphotungstic acid, and traces of pyrrolic acid, aliphatic aldehydes, and furfural. From a practical standpoint the hydrolysate was found to have too unpleasant a taste for use as a food.

The catalytic destruction of carnosin in vitro, W. M. CLIFFORD (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 6, pp. 792-799, figs. 4).—From the results of determinations by the method previously noted (E. S. R., 47, p. 805) of the carnosin content of meat subjected to various treatments, the author has arrived at the conclusion that there exists in animal tissues a simple catalyst capable of destroying carnosin. The curves of destruction of carnosin are unlike enzyme curves, and are thought to indicate either that two agents of the nature of enzyme and coenzyme may be involved, or that the catalyst may be a single substance and the reaction take place in two phases separated by an inactive phase. The catalyst is thought to be present in vertebral skeletal muscle but not in invertebrates. The previous negative findings for carnosin in certain muscle tissues are now considered to be the result of the action of this catalyst. It is suggested that carnosin is an intermediary product of metabolism, and that its quantitative appearance in muscle is determined by the rate at which it is formed and removed in the different types of muscle.

The amino acids in the globulin-albumin fraction of beef flesh, C. R. MOULTON (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 6 (1922), No. 1, pp. 86-90).—Data obtained by slight modifications of the Van Slyke method on the nitrogen distribution of the globulin-albumin fraction of three samples of lean round beef are given as follows: Ammonia nitrogen, 6.18, 6.93, and 6.98 per cent; acid-insoluble humin nitrogen, 1.14, 0.82, and 0.55, acid-soluble humin nitrogen, 1.98, 1.75, and 1.68; phosphotungstate humin nitrogen, 0.69, 0.80, and 0.73; arginin nitrogen, 14.64, 12.98, and 14.10; cystin nitrogen, 1.40, 0.80, and 1.01; lysin nitrogen, 14.92, 11.96, and 14.96; histidin nitrogen, 2.76, 10.32, and 3.82; total nitrogen of the bases, 33.71, 36.05, and 33.88; amino nitrogen of the monamino acids, 55.34, 55.99, and 58.64; nonamino nitrogen of the monamino acids, 2.88, 2.61, and 2.59; total nitrogen of the monamino acids, 58.22, 58.60, and 61.23; total recovery, 101.92, 104.95, and 105.05; and total nitrogen in air-dry sample, 12.50, 13.61, and 13.40 per cent.

Variations in the Concord grape during ripening, H. A. NOYES, H. T. KING, and J. H. MARTSOLF (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 6 (1922), No. 2, pp. 197-205, figs. 3).—To obtain some information on the chemical changes taking place in Concord grapes during the entire harvesting period of from 20 to 25 days, parts of two vineyards in Westfield, N. Y., were set aside in the harvesting seasons of 1920 and 1921 and from 8 to 10 lbs. of grapes gathered from each of these sections three times a week during the entire harvesting period. From these collections samples were used for analysis of the whole grapes and for the preparation and analysis of cold-pressed and hot-pressed juices, the former being pressed at room temperature and the latter after heating for 5 minutes at 145° F. The data reported on the whole grapes include the weight of individual berry and the percentage of moisture and sugar, and on the juices the percentage of sugar, acid, and tannin and coloring matter. The results are given in averages of the samples from the two vineyards.

The data showed for both seasons no marked variation in the weight of the berry as the season advanced. The individual berry was lighter in the 1920 season than in the 1921 season, which started almost a month earlier. In both

seasons the sugar content of the berry increased and the moisture content decreased with an advance in the ripening period. No direct proportionality could be observed between the two. After the ripening reached a certain stage the changes in sugar content were irregular. Irregularities were noted in the moisture content throughout the entire season. Both cold- and hot-pressed juice increased in sugar content and decreased in acid content as the ripening continued, but the changes in the acid content were greater in 1921 than in 1920. Tannin and coloring matter were irregular, but ran higher in the hot-pressed juice than in the cold and higher in the former in 1921 than in 1920.

Analyses for sugars, acids, tannin, and coloring matter are also included on daily samples of factory-run grape juice throughout the entire 1919 season. The results reported show, as in the above samples, a general tendency for sugars to increase and acids to decrease when the grapes are left on the vine, and for irregularity in the content of tannin and coloring matter.

Bulgarian soy beans, A. ZLATAROFF and I. TRIFONOW (*Ztschr. Untersuch. Nahr. u. Genussmtl.*, 44 (1922), No. 4, pp. 214, 215).—The analyses are reported of nine authentic samples of Bulgarian soy beans and, for purposes of comparison, of three samples of the adzuki bean or "Papuda" (*Phaseolus radiatus*).

The soy beans had the following average composition: Moisture 10.91, protein 36.76, fat 18.57, nitrogen-free extract 25.27, crude fiber 3.94, and ash 4.75 per cent. Calculated on the dry basis, the averages for protein, fat, and nitrogen-free extract were 41.24, 20.84, and 28.35 per cent, respectively. The average composition of the adzuki bean was moisture 11.48, protein 18.55, fat 1.50, nitrogen-free extract 59.94, crude fiber 5.57, and ash 2.95 per cent, and on the dry substance protein 20.96, fat 1.71, and nitrogen-free extract 67.70 per cent. The most significant differences in the composition of the soy and adzuki beans are thought to be in the protein and fat content.

Chemical investigation of amylases and related enzymes, H. C. SHERMAN (*Carnegie Inst. Wash. Yearbook* 21 (1922), pp. 344-336).—In this progress report on the investigation previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 408), the results are summarized and discussed of the continuation of the experimental study of the effect of amino acids upon the hydrolysis of starch. The various papers, containing the detailed reports of these studies have been noted previously from another source (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 608). It is stated in conclusion that experiments have been begun on the determination of the isoelectric points of amylases, following the theory that amylases are essential protein substances.

The recovery of volatile solvents, C. S. ROBINSON (*New York: Chem. Catalog Co., Inc.*, 1922, pp. 188, figs. 73).—This volume, which is designed principally for chemical engineers, deals with the fundamental principles involved in solvent recovery, the factors entering into the design of solvent recovery equipment, and the standard form of apparatus used in the more common cases. A list of 218 references to the literature, with brief abstracts of each, is appended, together with a table of vaporization data for various solvents.

Some new sulfonphthalein indicators.—A preliminary note, B. COHEN (*Pub. Health Rpts. [U. S.]*, 38 (1923), No. 5, p. 199).—This is a preliminary note announcing the synthesis of five new sulfonphthalein indicators to supplement the indicator series of Clark and Lubs. One of these, bromocresol green, is said to cover almost perfectly the range of methyl red and is recommended in place of methyl red on account of its greater stability. Bromophenol red and chlorophenol red, covering pH ranges of from 5.4 to 7 and from 5 to 6.6, respectively, are recommended as substitutes for bromocresol purple where dichromatism is a disturbing factor.

The other indicators are meta-cresol purple giving a color change of from red to yellow at a pH range of 0.5 to 2.5 and from yellow to purple at pH 7.6 to 9.2, and bromochlorophenol blue giving a color change of from yellow to blue at pH 3.2 to 4.8.

Measuring the buffer effect, G. LEHMANN (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 133 (1922), No. 1-3, pp. 30-45, figs. 5).—As a measure of the buffer effect, the author employs the reaction which the buffer solution undergoes when a certain amount of standard HCl or NaOH is added, the degree of buffering being the ratio of added acid or alkali to the change in pH. The indicator method is used to determine the pH values. When two solutions or varying H-ion concentration are mixed in such proportions as to give a calculated pH value, the amounts of the two solutions necessary are inversely proportional to the amounts of HCl or NaOH of equal normality which must be added to the original solution to obtain the desired pH. The buffer value of solutions in which the use of indicators is not possible can be obtained by mixing the solution with a known buffer solution.

Methods for the estimation of small amounts of starch in plant tissues, F. E. DENNY (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 6 (1922), No. 2, pp. 175-191, fig. 1).—In connection with attempts to measure the progressive reduction in the starch content of the seeds of cantaloups during the ripening period, a study was made of different methods which would be dependable for determining starch in amounts covering a range of from 0 to 1 per cent by steps of about 0.1 per cent.

Unsatisfactory results were obtained with the Official acid hydrolysis method, a modification of the Official diastase method using taka-diastase instead of malt diastase, and the method of Fellenberg in which the starch is dissolved in concentrated calcium chlorid, precipitated as starch iodid, the iodine dissolved, and the starch precipitated by alcohol. From the last-named method the use of calcium chlorid to dissolve the starch was adopted in further work in which various modifications of the method described by Long were tested (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 114). This method as originally described consists briefly in precipitating the starch as starch iodid with a measured amount of standardized iodine solution and titrating the excess iodine with standard sodium thiosulphate. In a modification of this method the original procedure was reversed, the absorbed rather than the residual iodine being used as a measure of the starch, and in another the starch iodid was successively reprecipitated to obtain a partially purified starch solution. A third method was also tested in which the starch was precipitated with iodine, hydrolyzed with acid, and the dextrose formed tested by the Official method and by the Scales method (*E. S. R.*, 41, p. 412).

These three methods, which are designated, respectively, as the absorbed iodine, the residual iodine, and the reduction methods, are described in detail, and the results are reported of duplicate determinations of cantaloup seed powders by each of these methods, of a comparison of the absorbed iodine method with the other two on cantaloup seed powder, and of the diastase and absorbed iodine methods for determining the starch content of oca tissue (*Oxalis tuberosa*). From the data reported, it is concluded that the absorbed iodine method is the most convenient on account of its rapidity, that the reduction method using the Scales modification is capable of being improved to give greater sensitivity than the other two, and that the residual iodine method is intermediate between the two in both respects.

The determination of the fat content of foods and soaps, J. GROSSFELD (*Ztschr. Untersuch. Nahr. u. Genussmittel*, 44 (1922), No. 4, pp. 193-203).—Disadvantages in the Soxhlet method of fat extraction are discussed briefly, and a new method of determining the fat content of food materials is described which is said to be much more rapid and economical.

The method consists essentially in heating the material under a reflux condenser with a known volume of a fat solvent insoluble in water (trichlorethylene being very suitable for this purpose), evaporating to dryness an aliquot of the solution, and calculating the amount of fat from the proportion $x : a = (x+m) : t$ where x equals the total fat in grams, m the total weight of the solvent, and t the weight of the aliquot used for the evaporation. If 10 gm. of the substance and 100 cc. of the solvent are used, the slight difference in specific gravity of different fats is said to have no appreciable effect on the results. The technique is given of the application of the test to the determination of the fat content of meat and meat products, cheese and milk, soaps, cocoa and chocolate, bread, and pastry. Data are included on the comparative results obtained with a number of these materials by the new method and the Soxhlet method.

Trichlorethylene is also suggested as a suitable reagent for the separation of fats from various materials for quantitative study.

Studies on wheat flour grades.—III, Effect of chlorin bleaching upon the electrolytic resistance and H-ion concentration of water extracts, C. H. BAILEY and A. JOHNSON (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 6 (1922), No. 1, pp. 63–68).—In continuation of the studies on wheat flour grades (E. S. R., 46, p. 612), an investigation was made of the effect of chlorin bleaching upon the electrolytic resistance, H-ion concentration, and buffer action of flour extracts with a view to ascertaining whether these values could be used to determine the extent of the treatment of the flour with chlorin.

In the first series of studies two samples of natural hard wheat flour were employed, one a patent flour containing 0.43 per cent of ash and the other a clear flour containing 0.84 per cent. Both of these samples had aged for several months. Six portions of each were bleached with the equivalent of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, and 60 cc. of chlorin per 100 gm. of flour, after which 10 gm. of each were used for electrical conductivity determinations by the method of Bailey and Collatz (E. S. R., 45, p. 615). Another portion of each sample was mixed with water in the proportion of 1 gm. of flour to 5 cc. of water, maintained at 25° C. for 60 minutes, centrifuged, and the H-ion concentration of the supernatant liquid determined electrometrically by the Bailey electrode (E. S. R., 42, p. 412) connected through a calomel half cell with a potentiometer. Gasoline values were also determined, using the method of Winton (E. S. R., 25, p. 507).

With both samples increasing amounts of chlorin resulted in increased specific conductivity and H-ion concentration and decreased gasoline values. It is considered that if the ash content of the flour be known the extent of treatment with chlorin may be estimated by the deviation of the specific conductivity from the normal for flour of the same ash content. The changes in pH values of the patent flour were more marked than with the clear grades on account of the higher buffer action of the latter.

To determine the effect of varying dosages of chlorin upon the buffer index of flour extracts, the method of Bailey and Peterson (E. S. R., 46, p. 612) was used. The results of these tests showed that chlorin bleaching results in a progressive increase in the buffer action of the water extracts. This is thought to be due possibly to the increased hydrolysis of phytin in the presence of HCl resulting from the chlorin.

The above tests were extended further to flours treated in a flour mill on a commercial scale, with results similar to those obtained on the laboratory bleached flours. The commercially bleached samples were then stored for several months to determine the effect of such storage on the various constants.

After two months no appreciable change in conductivity had occurred, and the increase in H-ion concentration was about the same in all cases.

Report on eggs and egg products, H. L. LOURIE (*Jour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem.*, 6 (1922), No. 1, pp. 4-13).—This report includes a description of the methods used in the Government laboratories for the analysis of liquid eggs, dried eggs, and egg products.

The question of the analysis of altered milk, A. KLING and A. LASSIEUR (*Ann. Falsif.*, 15 (1922), No. 160-161, pp. 95-101).—The authors discuss, with experimental data illustrating various points brought out, the effect of aging of milk samples upon the various determinations employed to ascertain the purity of the sample. The determinations of extract at 100° C., casein precipitable by acetic acid, and ash are shown to be valueless with altered milk, while the values for total nitrogen and fat are more reliable. In connection with the latter determination, however, it is advised that the acidity of the fat be determined also to ascertain whether during the alteration the glyceric esters have remained intact and are not partially saponified.

In conclusion, the necessity is emphasized of preventing as far as possible any chemical alteration in the milk before analysis. It is considered most essential that the shortest time should elapse between collecting the samples and analyzing them, and that at least one of the samples from each consignment be frozen and kept in this state until analyzed. The bottles for collecting the samples should be kept as aseptic as possible.

A commercial apparatus for the rapid determination of curd and fat in natural and artificial butters, G. FASCETTI (*Nuovi Ann. [Italy] Min. Agr.*, 2 (1922), No. 1, pp. 91-94, fig. 1).—The apparatus described consists of a special form of centrifuge tube, the lower part of which is of a smaller diameter than the upper and is graduated in 0.2 cc. Into this is weighed about 25 gm. of melted butter, to which are then added 5 cc. of amyl alcohol and 1 drop of an alcoholic solution of methylene blue. The tubes are rotated gently to mix the contents, placed in the water bath at from 80 to 90° C. for 5 minutes, and then centrifuged as in the Babcock test, after which they are replaced in the water bath for the same length of time and centrifuged again. From the readings on the graduated scale the volume of curd is determined and the volume of fat calculated by difference.

Solvents for fats, oils, waxes, and resins, H. WOLFF (*Die Lösungsmittel der Fette, Ole, Wachse Harze. Stuttgart: Wiss. Verlags Gesell.*, 1922 pp. [8] +118, figs. 7).—This volume, which is the first of a series of monographs on fat chemistry edited by K. H. Bauer, deals with the physical properties, chemical composition, and analytical constants of the more important organic solvents for fats, with methods for their quantitative determination. The solvents discussed include hydrocarbons, chlorinated hydrocarbons, alcohols, esters, ketones, ether, and carbon disulphid. An introductory chapter is devoted to general methods of investigation, after which each solvent is considered separately. The three closing chapters deal with the physiological properties of the solvents, a scheme for testing unknown solvents and mixtures of solvents, and a discussion of the saponification and acetyl numbers. Several useful tables are appended, including one summarizing the physical and chemical constants of pure solvents.

The determination of chlorin in organs and foods, S. RUSZNYÁK and D. KELLNER (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 133 (1922), No. 4-6, pp. 350-354).—The method described, which is said to be suitable either for micro- or macro-determinations, consists essentially in drying the powdered material to constant weight, heating the dry substance for several minutes in a flask with concentrated sul-

phuric acid, diluting the digestion mixture with water, adding a known amount of silver nitrate, reheating, and finally adding potassium permanganate until the color persists after long heating. The solution, after decolorization by heating with small portions of dextrose or oxalic acid, is then ready for titration by the Volhard method.

The technique is described for both micro- and macro-determinations, and data are given on the chlorin content, as thus determined, of various organs and foods.

Practical chemical analysis of blood, V. C. MYERS (*St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co., 1921, pp. 121, figs. 13*).—This volume consists of a brief discussion of the chemical blood determinations which have been found to be of value in the diagnosis and treatment of disease, together with descriptions of a selected method for each of the determinations. An appendix includes a discussion of the various questions which may arise in the interpretation of the results obtained in the chemical analysis of blood for diagnostic purposes, literature references for other blood determinations of less value, a few quantitative urine methods and an alphabetical list of standard solutions and reagents employed in the various tests.

The reciprocal transformation of creatin and creatinin.—III, **The determination of creatinin and creatin in blood serum**, A. HAHN and G. MEYER (*Ztschr. Biol.*, 76 (1922), No. 4-6, pp. 247-256).—This paper continues the series previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 45, p. 610).

For the creatinin determination the protein is precipitated by colloidal iron hydroxid somewhat as in the method of Rona (*E. S. R.*, 24, p. 514). For the creatin determination colloidal iron hydroxid, metaphosphoric acid, phosphotungstic acid, and phosphomolybdic acid all proved unsatisfactory as the protein precipitant, but trichloroacetic acid proved a suitable reagent. After removal of the precipitated protein, the excess trichloroacetic acid is neutralized with 30 per cent sodium hydroxid, using a solution of *p*-nitrophenol in 96 per cent alcohol as an indicator, after which the solution is acidified with hydrochloric acid and the technique described in the previous paper is followed.

METEOROLOGY.

The Weather Bureau, G. A. WEBER (*Inst. Govt. Research, Serv. Monog. U. S. Govt. No. 9 (1922), pp. XII+87*).—This is one of the "Service Monographs of the United States Government" prepared by the Institute for Government Research and designed to be of "direct value and assistance in the administration of public affairs" by furnishing the basis for "a comprehensive study of the organization and operations of the National Government. . . .

"These monographs are all prepared according to a uniform plan. They give: First, the history of the establishment and development of the service; second, its functions, described not in general terms but by detailing its specific activities; third, its organization for the handling of these activities; fourth, the character of its plant; fifth, a compilation of or reference to the laws and regulations governing its operations; sixth, financial statements showing its appropriations, expenditures, and other data for a period of years; and, finally, a full bibliography of the sources of information, official and private, bearing on the service and its operations. . . .

"These studies are wholly descriptive in character. No attempt is made in them to subject the conditions described to criticism nor to indicate features in respect to which changes might with advantage be made."

Notes on the Weather Bureau fruit-frost service in southern California, F. D. YOUNG (*Bul. Amer. Met. Soc.*, 4 (1923), No. 2, pp. 17, 18).—It is stated

that "at the present time there are eight Weather Bureau employees engaged in this special work in southern California in as many different fruit-frost districts. A total of 204 special temperature stations are in operation, all equipped with standard fruit-region instrument shelters and Weather Bureau minimum thermometers. Thermographs are located at 137 of these stations.

"It is the intention to continue the temperature survey work on this scale, if possible, for five years, at the end of which time an accurate picture of temperature differences on cold nights will be available for use in making local application of minimum temperature forecasts, establishing a basis for an equitable system of frost insurance, and for making accurate estimates of the amount of damage following a killing frost."

British rainfall, 1921 ([*Gt. Brit.*] *Met. Off., Air Min., Brit. Rainfall Organ.*, 61 (1921), pp. XXIV+300; rev. in *Nature* [London], 111 (1923), No. 780, p. 181).—This volume summarizes in the usual way the distribution of rain in space and time over the British Isles as recorded during the year by more than 5,000 observers in Great Britain and Ireland. The outstanding special feature of the volume is a discussion of the drought in 1921, "which was more remarkable for persistence than for intensity over short periods, although June and July were probably drier than any two consecutive months in living memory. In England and Wales 1921 was probably the driest year since 1788, and in London it was the driest for at least 148 years." Fluctuations of the annual rainfall and the relation of rainfall to scarlet fever are also subjects of special discussion.

The rainfall of 1922 (*Met. Mag.* [London], 57 (1923), No. 684, pp. 328, 329).—The relative rainfall distribution of the British Isles, as provisionally computed from 280 out of several thousand records, was as follows: England, 96; Wales, 97; England and Wales, 104; Scotland, 97; Ireland, 94; British Isles, 100. "The local wet areas were thus counterbalanced by the larger areas of slight deficiency, the country as a whole having practically the normal fall for the year."

The drought in Italy during 1921, F. FREDIA (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris*], 176 (1923), No. 6, pp. 402-404; abs. in *Rev. Sci.* [Paris], 61 (1923), No. 1, p. 125).—This article briefly describes the nature and effects of this drought, which was especially severe from September to December and is attributed to the persistence of low pressure in the Levantine Sea.

Drought and the means of overcoming its evil effects in the Volga region of European Russia, N. TULAIKOV (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, p. 6-15).—It is stated that the climate of this region is "characteristically continental, with a dry, hot, and very long summer, followed by a winter with a limited snowfall and with very severe frosts, falling below -25 to -30° C." Seasons of drought are of common occurrence, and the farmer can never rely upon the occurrence of adequate rainfall in summer. The natural river water supply of the region is insufficient for adequate irrigation. There is a great diversity of soils, but the fertile chernozem is the predominant type. About 93 per cent of the whole area under crops is occupied by cereals which depend entirely upon the rainfall in the spring and early summer.

The principal means of combating drought are diversification of crops, better methods of tillage, development of supplementary irrigation, and more complete utilization of atmospheric moisture which is absorbed by the soil. Among possible ways of utilizing the relatively scanty water supply is by flooding sloping grounds with water derived from melting snows, the latter being secured by means of dams and barriers raised for that purpose.

SOILS—FERTILIZERS.

Soil experiment fields and their value, P. E. BROWN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 369-376).—The chief purpose of this contribution from the Iowa Experiment Station is to give a little of the historical background for soil experiments, to call attention indirectly to the value of such tests as have been conducted in the past, and to illustrate certain important phases of such work by the results of experiments on Iowa soils. Emphasis is placed upon the importance of care in the planning and laying out of field experiments.

Some considerations on the formation and properties of agricultural soil, G. ROSTER (*Atti R. Accad. Georg.* [Florence], 5. ser., 19 (1922), No. 2-4, pp. 57-80).—The author discusses at some length the mechanical and chemical processes involved in the formation of agricultural soil from the original rocks.

Colloidal clay in agricultural soils, G. DE ANGELIS D'OSSAT (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 54 (1921), No. 4-6, pp. 214-224).—A discussion is given of the factors governing the influence of clay on the properties of agricultural soils and of rocks. These factors include temperature, evaporation, insulation, congelation, and pressure.

Relation between heat of wetting, moisture equivalent, and unfree water, G. J. BOUYOUCOS (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 431-434).—In a contribution from the Michigan Experiment Station, the results of a comparative study made of the relationships existing between heat of wetting, moisture equivalent, and unfree water in soils are presented.

A close and consistent relationship was indicated between the heat of wetting and the unfree water, but not between the heat of wetting and the moisture equivalent nor between the unfree water and the moisture equivalent. The evidence obtained is taken to indicate that the moisture equivalent method does not give a true and absolute equivalent moisture in all of the various soils. Some of the fine-textured and colloidal soils were found to contain considerably more moisture than their true moisture equivalent.

The relation of soil moisture to physiological salt balance for plants, J. W. SHIVE (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 391-411, figs. 6).—This contribution from the New Jersey Experiment Stations deals primarily with soil moisture in relation to the physiological balance of the mineral elements required for plant growth, and presents the results of an experimental study of the growth of young buckwheat plants in soil cultures as affected by different degrees of moisture. Three different degrees of soil moisture were maintained, 30, 60, and 80 per cent, based on the maximum water-retaining capacity of the soil used. Tests were made with 21 different sets of salt proportions of the three salts KH_2PO_4 , $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, and MgSO_4 supplied to the air-dry soil in the solution form. The solutions were added to the soil in the proper amounts to create the required initial soil moisture. Nine series, each comprising 21 cultures and divided into three groups of three series each, were conducted simultaneously and repeated. The cultures were weighed, and the water loss by transpiration was restored daily throughout the growth period.

The balance of salt proportions which characterized the cultures producing high yields was not materially altered by variations in the degrees of soil moisture when the total osmotic concentration values of the solutions added to the soil cultures to produce the required initial soil moisture were approximately constant. In general the salt proportions which produced high yields of tops with the lowest degree of soil moisture gave high yields also with the medium and the highest degrees of moisture in the respective series.

Pronounced shifting of the balance of salt proportions characterizing the cultures which produced high yields occurred only with marked variations in the total concentration of the solutions added to the soil.

The yield differences resulting from variations in the degrees of soil moisture were quite as pronounced as those which may be attributed to variations in the proportions of the fertilizer constituents with constant soil moisture. The retarding influence of unfavorable soil moisture conditions upon the rate of growth of the plants could not be counteracted by fertilizer treatment alone. High yields from cultures with medium soil moisture (60 per cent on the basis of the maximum water-holding capacity of the soil) were always greatly superior to the corresponding yields from the cultures with either high or low soil moisture, regardless of experimental methods or conditions to which the cultures were subjected.

The salts comprised in a fertilizer mixture could not be efficiently utilized by the plants under unfavorable moisture conditions. The maximum plant-producing value of any fertilizer mixture could only be attained when the moisture conditions of the substratum were at the optimum for plant growth.

Studies and researches on soil reaction, U. PRATOLONGO (*Gior. Chim. Indus. ed Appl.*, 4 (1922), No. 11, pp. 517-521).—This is a preliminary note on the subject, summarizing briefly a series of researches by the author and others on soil acidity and alkalinity with special reference to Italian soils. Attention is drawn to the importance of the relation between the production of acidity in soils and the phenomena of oxidation and reduction in determining the origin and nature of the soil reaction.

A scheme of soil classification with reference to reaction and the relation of reaction to bacterial flora and vegetation is outlined briefly, as an aid and check in determining the acidity or alkalinity of a soil by analytical methods. The relation of the chlorosis-producing power of a soil to its degree of alkalinity is also mentioned, and the influence of complexity of alkalinity and the presence of an abundance of carbonates on the utility of a soil is discussed. Information is also given on the cultural treatment of acid or alkaline soils.

Reaction of Italian soils, U. PRATOLONGO (*Italia Agr.*, 59 (1922), No. 12, pp. 413-422, figs. 4).—This is a contribution from the Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura of Milan summarizing a series of studies on the acidity and alkalinity of Italian soils and methods for their classification, utilization, and treatment, and presenting substantially the same views as in the above.

The hydrogen-ion concentrations of some Indian soils and plant juices, W. R. G. ATKINS (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Bul.* 136 (1922), pp. 12).—Determinations of the H-ion concentrations of a few common Indian crop plants and of certain Indian soils are presented and discussed. In the plants pH values of from 6.8, or neutrality, for certain roots up to as high an acidity as that corresponding to a pH value of 1.4 for an unripe berry were found.

The soil reactions varied from pH 8.9 for the calcareous silt of Bihar to pH 5.3 for a black peaty soil from Shillong. Certain Assam soils of a sandy nature were found to be acid up to a pH value of 5.4. This appeared to be due to the presence of traces of sulphuric acid derived from the oxidation of sulphur from iron pyrites, which is distributed throughout them in small grains. This acidity is suggested as the cause of their high content of available phosphate.

Indications were obtained that the reaction even of the highly calcareous silt of Bihar may be somewhat modified by manurial treatment, quite apart from any attempt to an obvious alteration. Thus, treatment with ammonium sulphate, potassium sulphate, or a mixture of the two, rendered the soil less alkaline but only slightly so, the reduction being about pH 0.4. A further

reduction took place in water-logged soil through the accumulation of carbonic acid.

It was shown that calcium sulphate will, by precipitation of calcium carbonate, reduce the alkalinity of a sodium carbonate solution from pH 10 or over to pH 8. The latter is a limit suitable for plant life, whereas the former is not. This is considered to explain the value of the use of gypsum on black alkali lands.

Measuring soil toxicity, acidity, and basicity, R. H. CARR (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 13 (1921), No. 10, pp. 931-933, fig. 1).—In a contribution from the Indiana Experiment Station, studies are reported which indicate that some iron and aluminum are present in an acid soil in an easily soluble condition and can be extracted by salts which are nearly neutral. The colored ferric thiocyanate changed to a colorless compound on the addition of a base, and the change took place at a H-ion concentration corresponding to a pH value of 5.5. The addition of a few drops of an alcoholic solution of logwood to the potassium thiocyanate extract from the soil indicated by the depth of the blue color the relative amount of aluminum in solution.

It was found that the lime requirement of soils as determined by this method corresponds closely to that determined by the Veitch method, and seems to lend itself to the determination of either the acid or basic condition of the soil. It is stated that the soluble iron and aluminum found in soils have been helpful in pointing to a source of some of the plant disease troubles.

Soil survey of Washington County, Oreg., E. B. WATSON ET AL. (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Adv. Sheets Field Oper. Bur. Soils*, 1919, pp. 51, pl. 1, fig. 1, map 1).—This survey, made in cooperation with the Oregon Experiment Station, deals with the soils of an area of 467,840 acres in northwestern Oregon, which includes the valley of the Tualatin River between the Coast Range and Cascade Mountains and lies within the Pacific coast soil region. About one-fourth of the area is said to consist of comparatively level valley and the rest of hills or low mountains. The Tualatin River cares for the drainage of most of the county. It is stated that, while the natural surface drainage for most of the main valley has been well established, there are a few flats and basins to which the drainage system has not extended in its normal development.

The soils of the area are grouped as residual, old valley-filling, and recent-alluvial. Including rough mountainous land and muck and peat, 22 soil types of 13 series are mapped, of which rough mountainous land, Willamette loam, and Melbourne loam cover 37.6, 14.1, and 12.3 per cent of the area, respectively.

Some Transvaal soils, T. D. HALL (*Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Bul.* 5 (1922), pp. 36).—This study is in two parts.

I. *Investigations on some highly calcareous soils.*—Chemical, biological, and cropping studies of the soils of an area of irrigated wheat lands in the Marico District of South Africa, including sandy to clayey red loam, gray highly calcareous loam, and dark brown to black calcareous clay loam are reported.

All the soils were well supplied with lime but were apparently deficient in phosphorus and organic matter. The dark brown clay loam was found to be also deficient in potash. Nitrification was satisfactory in all three soils, especially in the calcareous gray loam. The soil with the lowest water-holding capacity showed the poorest nitrification. The water-holding capacity of the highly calcareous soils was particularly good.

II. *Soils of the eastern Transvaal low veld.*—The results of mechanical, chemical, and biological studies of samples of soils from the Barberton District of the eastern Transvaal region are reported.

The arable soils of the greater portion of the district are said to be chiefly of granitic origin, and the two main types appear to be gray, coarse, sandy

loam and red loam. Some of these soils are said to be poorly drained, and many are deficient in organic matter and have a low water-holding capacity. The chief mineral deficiency is said to be in phosphates. Some of the soils are also deficient in available and total potash. Nitrification was found to be fair in these soils and in some cases very good, but it is stated that the total nitrogen content should be increased. General recommendations for the management of these soils are included.

Report on a soil survey of zone No. 1 (Garbieh [Egypt]), 1921, F. HUGHES (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul. 21 (1922), pp. 11, pl. 1, figs. 2*).—The results of a preliminary survey made of the soils of an area of approximately 30,000 feddans (31,140 acres) lying between Fareskur and Kafr-el-Wastani and bounded on the north by Kafr-el-Battikh drain in Egypt are reported.

A study was made of the content of total soluble salts, sodium chlorid, and sodium carbonate, and of the mechanical composition of some 500 samples taken at a depth of some 3 meters (9.84 ft.). The amount of soluble salts found was not excessive, and sodium carbonate was rarely encountered. It is thought that owing to the permeability of the surface soil, the salt should be easily washed out if suitable drainage is provided, especially in view of the almost entire absence of carbonate. The subsoil was found to be of an impermeable nature, and reclamation on similar land proved successful.

It is concluded that the chemical composition of the soil does not differ from the average composition of Nile soils except that the lime content is generally low. Potash and phosphoric acid were found to be present in average quantities. A suggestion as to the origin of the soil of this area is advanced.

The basis of Egyptian agriculture and its relation to the decline in the average yield per feddan of cotton, E. M. TAYLOR and A. C. BURNS (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul. 25 (1922), pp. VI+70, pls. 5*).—Studies of the history of the development of perennial irrigation and the modifications it has induced in Egyptian agriculture are described. These included an extensive biological study of Egyptian soils.

The conclusion is drawn that the basis of Egyptian agriculture under the basin system of irrigation was the sharâqi period, or period of compulsory fallow. The authors attribute the maintenance of the fertility of the soil to this fallow. The development of perennial irrigation has resulted in a change of the basis of Egyptian agriculture from sharâqi to its antithesis, a maximum summer water supply. It is emphasized that the development of perennial irrigation has created a new and not intensified an old system of agriculture.

The results of soil studies led to the conclusion that the fertilizing properties of Nile silt have been considerably exaggerated. This conclusion is supported by the similarity in composition of Nile silt and of the soil, the proved absence of readily nitrifiable matter, and the lack of response of the cotton crop to fertilizers in general. It appears, therefore, that the deposition of Nile silt upon the land was probably not the main factor concerned in the maintenance of the fertility of Egyptian soils. The sharâqi period was typical of the system of agriculture in the large cotton-producing provinces under perennial irrigation until 1898. Since that date sharâqi has no longer been typical of the agricultural practice of certain localities, which coincides with the beginning of the period of decreasing yield.

It was demonstrated in the laboratory that the heating of the soil to a temperature attained during the sharâqi period increased the subsequent production of nitrate, resulting in an increased crop, as evidenced by pot experiments. The biological studies showed that nitrifying bacteria capable of withstanding

a temperature of 58° C. exist in Egyptian soils, hence there is no check to nitrification after partial sterilization.

The fact that protozoa are introduced into the soil by irrigation and that suitable conditions for their development are induced in poorly drained soils is taken to indicate that the protozoa are the limiting factor in crop production. The analogy between "sewage sickness" and the soil conditions in certain Egyptian localities led the authors to define the condition of the soil resulting from perennial irrigation as "irrigation sickness."

It is shown that the decline in yield of cotton can be directly attributed to the factor limiting the bacterial activity and the formation of the optimum soil solution. The intensification of the sharâqi effect by means of plowing during the summer period is suggested as a means of completely suppressing the protozoa in the soil and restoring its crop-producing power.

A bibliography is appended.

Hardpan in the Apulian soils and its origin. *Researches on soil chemistry in the Bari district*, A. DE DOMINICIS (*Ann. R. Scuola Super. Agr. Portici*, 2. ser., 15 (1919), Art. 15, pp. 1-39, fig. 1; abs. in *Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome]*, *Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 11 (1920), No. 3, pp. 292, 293).—This is a contribution from the Royal School of Agriculture at Portici, Italy. It reports studies of the physics and chemistry of soils and well waters of the Bari district and of the movement of water in soils as influenced by hardpan.

The hard calcareous crust or hardpan runs uninterruptedly between the surface and subsoils of the region. The subsoil is highly pervious, but its water-retaining capacity is low for crops other than trees. The rain water, being unable to penetrate the hardpan, runs off over this impervious layer, carrying away part of the top soil with it. A considerable amount of data is presented on the origin and composition of the hardpan, and the problem of its removal is discussed.

Agricultural and industrial opening of German moor soils before and after the war, H. BOERGER (*Landwirtschaftliche und Industrielle Erschliessung der Deutschen Moorböden vor und nach dem Kriege*. Münster (Westph.): Franz Coppenrath, 1919, pp. 48).—This publication describes the general character, geology, and botanical structure of the moors of Germany, and deals at some length with the agricultural and industrial utilization of the moor soils, taking up such questions as the cultivation and fertilization of upland and lowland moors and the industrial utilization of peat.

Other sections deal with the colonization and settlement of moor lands, with particular reference to small and large scale operations and the questions of financing and labor.

Peats and other vegetable deposits of Madagascar, P. DE LA BATHIE (*Bul. Écon. Madagascar*, 18 (1921), III, No. 31, pp. 179-187).—This is a brief description of the origin, composition, and botanical characteristics of the peat deposits of the island of Madagascar. These deposits are divided into those which have been formed in place and those formed from transported vegetable matter. In the botanical discussion attention is drawn to the so-called dominating plant species which furnished the most of the material from which the peat was found, as distinguished from the so-called accessory plant species which contributed only a small amount of material.

The dispersoid chemistry of peat, I-III (*Kolloid Ztschr.*, 29 (1921), No. 6, pp. 316-329; 30 (1922), Nos. 2, pp. 119-133, figs. 7; 3, pp. 187-198, figs. 4; 31 (1922), No. 4, pp. 197-200, figs. 5).—This series of studies of the colloidal chemistry of peat soils was apparently planned to throw light on the manner of combination of water in them and on methods by which it may be removed,

as a basis for studies of the drainage of this and similar types of soils. The studies are presented in three parts.

I. *Nature of the fixation of water in peat*, W. Ostwald.—A theoretical study of the manner in which water is combined in soils, especially peat, and of the stability of the different forms of combination is presented. The question is considered to be one of fundamental importance with reference to the drainage of peat soils.

It is concluded that water is fixed in peat soils as occluded or absorbed water, capillary water, water in colloidal compounds, osmotically fixed water, and chemically combined water. The most unstable fixation is said to be that of the occluded water. The capillary water is more firmly fixed in peat soils, especially in the solid raw material. The colloidal gels of peat which exist in intact plant cells are considered to take up water by osmotic pressure. Apparently this power is lost when the plant cells die and decompose. The manner of combination of chemically combined water varies according to the individual chemical composition of the matter with which it is combined.

With reference to the drainage of peat soils it is concluded that the colloidal water is the most important.

II. *The dispersoid chemical changes of peat under steam pressure*, W. Ostwald and P. Wolski.—In a second contribution to the subject studies on technical methods for removing the water from peat are described in which the steam pressure method of ten Bosch was especially dealt with as a means for separating the colloiddally combined water. It was found that this process dissolved some of the gels of peat and coagulated others, with the result that their water content could be separated.

III. *Dehydration of peat at temperatures below 100° C.*, W. Ostwald and A. Wolf.—Studies are reported which showed that heating of peat for several hours at 100° leads to a spontaneous delivery of water which is accompanied by dispersoid and colloid chemical changes of qualitatively the same kind as are observed when using higher temperatures and pressure.

Determination of degree of peat formation, V. GORBENKO (*Izv. Nauch. Eksper. Torf. Inst., Moskva (Mitt. Wiss. Expt. Torfinst., Moskau), No. 2 (1922), pp. 104-121*).—A comparison of the Keppeler and von Feilitzen methods for determining the degree of decomposition of peat is described, leading to the conclusion that the former method is complicated and not very accurate.

A study of the causes of frost occurrence in muck soils, G. BOUYOUKOS and M. M. McCool (*Soil Sci., 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 383-389*).—This is a preliminary report on an investigation in progress at the Michigan Experiment Station on the causes of frost occurrence in muck soils. It is said to be a general observation that when a frost occurs during the growing season plants grown on muck and peat soils may be completely killed, while the same plants grown on mineral soils adjacent to and even on the same level may not be at all touched by the frost.

The results obtained seemed to show that heat conductivity is the predominant factor responsible for this difference in frost occurrence. The mineral soils are good conductors of heat, while the organic soils are comparatively poor conductors. The mineral soils, therefore, allow the heat which has been accumulated at various depths during the day to travel to the surface at a greater speed than in the case of the organic soils. The result is that the surface of the mineral soils is kept at a higher temperature, while that of the organic soils is allowed to become excessively cold, even though their temperature at the lower depths is much higher than that of the mineral soils. The air above the mineral soils, therefore, is warmed at a correspondingly greater degree than that above the organic soils, and on a night when not too heavy a drop occurs

the mineral soils are able to prevent a frost, while on the organic soils frost occurs.

Microbiological analysis of soil as an index of soil fertility.—III, Influence of fertilization upon numbers of microorganisms in the soil, S. A. WAKSMAN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 321–346, figs. 2).—This third contribution from the New Jersey Experiment Stations on the subject (E. S. R., 48, p. 719) deals with the influence of soil fertilization upon the number of microorganisms in soil. The results presented in the two previous papers dealing principally with methods of making microbiological analyses are summarized.

By these methods and precautions it was found that potassium salt and phosphates stimulated the development of microorganisms in a sandy loam soil not very rich in organic matter. Stimulation was more marked in the presence of lime than in its absence. The addition of lime resulted in a decrease in the number of fungi and an increase in numbers of bacteria and actinomycetes. Sodium nitrate stimulated the development of bacteria and actinomycetes but not of fungi. Ammonium sulphate, making the soil distinctly acid, stimulated the development of fungi, with a decided decrease in the numbers of bacteria and particularly actinomycetes. Where lime was used together with the ammonium sulphate, the stimulating influence was equal to that of sodium nitrate. Manure exerted a decided stimulating effect upon all groups of microorganisms developing on the plate.

Crop production ran nearly parallel in this particular soil with the numbers of microorganisms in the soil developing on the plate. It is concluded in general that “the number of microorganisms in the soil, when determinations are carried out under proper conditions with due allowance for the variability of the methods used and soils, can serve as one function for measuring the bacteriological condition of the soil and crop production.”

Microorganisms concerned in the oxidation of sulphur in the soil, IV, V, S. A. WAKSMAN (*Jour. Bact.*, 7 (1922), No. 6, pp. 605–616).—In continuation of a series of studies on the subject (E. S. R., 47, p. 621), two papers are presented.

IV. A solid medium for the isolation and cultivation of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*.—The results of studies on liquid and solid media for the isolation and cultivation of *T. thiooxidans* are briefly reported.

It was found that Beijerinck's thiosulphate medium when properly modified provided a solid medium favorable for the growth of the organism. The modification consisted in the elimination of sodium bicarbonate, changing the di-basic potassium salt to the monobasic form, and the addition of calcium chlorid. The composition of the medium is as follows: $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 5 gm.; KH_2PO_4 , 3 gm.; NH_4Cl , 0.1 gm.; MgCl_2 , 0.1 gm.; CaCl_2 , 0.25 gm.; agar, 20 gm.; and distilled water, 1,000 cc.

V. Bacteria oxidizing sulphur under acid and alkaline conditions.—These studies showed that at least two organisms take part in the oxidation of sulphur in soil. “While in acid soils *T. thiooxidans* will rapidly oxidize the elementary sulphur, in alkali soils, particularly black alkali soils, still another organism, *Thiobacillus B.*, similar to *T. thioparus* of Beijerinck, takes an active part in this process. *T. thiooxidans* is usually not present in common cultivated soils, but is found abundantly in soils previously treated with sulphur. *Thiobacillus B.* is commonly present in cultivated soils. By the interaction of the two organisms, sulphur can be oxidized at reactions ranging from $\text{pH}=9.8$ to 1.”

Information is also briefly presented on the taxonomic position of the colorless sulphur-oxidizing organisms not accumulating sulphur within their cells.

Influence of humus on the sensitiveness of *Azotobacter chroococcum* toward boron, J. VOICU (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 6, pp.

317-319; *abs. in Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 41 (1922), No. 18, p. 723A).—Studies in culture solutions of the influence of boric acid on the nitrogen-fixing powers of *A. chroococcum* as affected by the presence or absence of humus are reported.

In the absence of humus the presence of boric acid in varying amounts had little influence upon the rate of nitrogen fixation. As humus was added, both the nitrogen fixation and the toxicity of the boric acid increased. As the boric acid and humus additions were enlarged the toxicity of the former gradually overcame the stimulating influence of the latter, and the actual amount of nitrogen fixed was reduced markedly.

Researches on protozoa of soils and water, A. COPPA (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 54 (1921), No. 4-6, pp. 181-212, figs. 5).—This is a study of the occurrence, distribution, and types of protozoa in soils and water and of the conditions governing their growth and activity.

In laboratory studies 62 species of protozoa were isolated, all of which were capable of encystment. Heat and nutrient material were found to be the main factors promoting growth. The geological nature of the soil had a certain influence on protozoan life, soils prevailingly siliceous being more favorable than calcareous soils.

Individual fertilizer practices apparently exercised no particular action upon protistological fauna. Neither temperature nor osmotic pressure under different atmospheric conditions and in solutions of single fertilizing salts exercised sufficient influence to give characteristic and diverse views of protozoa in different states of occurrence and in different types of soil. Characteristic indications were evident only in rice field soils. Moisture appeared to be the most important factor in the growth of soil protozoa. In fact 17 species other than those found in rice field soils were found in potable waters.

Protozoa were found to be transported in soils principally by the movement of water. The maximum development of protozoa in water occurred in June and the minimum in October. Of the species classified in general, 35 are as common in water as in soil. The rhizopods apparently are in the majority. The majority of the water forms observed in soil appeared to live a long period of the year in water, as in rice fields or in sewage filter beds. In general there was no difference in the time of appearance of the same species under different conditions.

Productive soils, W. W. WEIR (*Philadelphia and London: J. B. Lippincott Co.*, 1922, 2. ed., *enl.*, pp. XV+317, figs. 202).—This is the second enlarged edition of this book (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 719), dealing with the fundamentals of successful soil management.

Soil culture in the light of present needs, T. REMY (*Veröffentl. Landw. Kammer Rheinprov.*, No. 2 (1922), pp. 1-43).—Considerable information on the practical management of German soils in order to increase crop yields, including cultivation, fertilization, rotation, and general cropping practices, is presented in this part of this publication.

Soil cultivation studies, A. N. J. BEETS (*Proefsta. Vorstenland. Tabak [Dutch East Indies]*, *Meded.* 45 (1922), pp. 76, figs. 9).—Experiments conducted on heavy and light soils to compare the results of cultivation by the so-called gebroessan, kuilen, and patjollen methods on tobacco crops are reported.

In the gebroessan treatment the plats of soil are divided into parallel strips 30 by 3 ft. By means of a patjol, an implement similar to a hoe, the top 5 or 6 in. of soil is removed and the subsoil cultivated to a depth of 9 in. The top soil is then replaced over the subsoil, except that the top soil from each strip is placed over the cultivated subsoil of the preceding strip. In the kuilen treatment the plats are laid off in similar parallel strips and the top 6 in. of soil removed from every second strip and placed upon the inter-

vening strips. The subsoil is then cultivated to a depth of 9 in. and allowed to dry for the proper period of time, corresponding to the wetness of the subsoil. The top soil is then replaced on the subsoil of those strips from whence it was taken, and the intermediate strips are similarly treated. After an entire plat has been so treated and dried it is leveled.

A comparison on heavy clay soil of gebroessan, kuilen exposed for long and short periods, and kuilen filled in immediately after the subsoil was treated showed that kuilen is in general a better treatment than gebroessan for such soils. In wet years better results were obtained by long exposure of kuilen treatment, while in dry years short exposure or direct filling in gave the best results.

The patjollen treatment consists of cultivating the soil with a patjol without dividing it into strips or treating the subsoil and top soil separately. A study of several years' duration indicated that for the lighter soils gebroessan treatment is to be preferred to either patjollen or kuilen.

Experiments on soil covered with volcanic sand to compare plowing followed by gebroessan with plowing followed by kuilen indicated that the latter process gave the best results on long cultivated soils. On new heavy soils the former treatment was best, owing to the fact that in the kuilen treatment too much of the raw subsoil was brought to the surface.

Experiments to determine the influence of removing the volcanic sand altogether and of digging it under the top soil showed that the latter process gave the better results.

Utilization of the waste heat of hot waste water from the cooling wells of steam power plants for the heating of soil to promote the growth of vegetables, H. BALCKE (*Tech. Landw.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 89-92, figs. 6).—Experiments on the artificial heating of vegetable garden soil by means of the waste hot water from steam power plants are briefly described. A marked improvement was observed in the growth of the vegetables in the heated over that in the unheated soils.

Collected leaflets on manures and manuring (London: Min. Agr. and Fisheries 1922, pp. 111, figs. 6).—This publication summarizes a number of leaflets which have been published at various times by the British Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries on manures, fertilizers, and lime and on their rational uses, with particular reference to British conditions.

Possibilities in the use and preparation of concentrated fertilizers, W. H. ROSS (*Amer. Fert.* 57 (1922), No. 10, pp. 39, 40, 63, 64).—In a contribution from the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Soils, an argument is presented for more extensive research into the use of concentrated fertilizers. Attention is drawn to some of the concentrated fertilizers, such as ammonium phosphate and ammonium nitrate, which are being yielded by modern processes. The reduction in expense of handling and transporting fertilizers of high concentration is also emphasized.

Forty years' results with fertilizers, F. D. GARDNER, C. F. NOLL, and R. D. LEWIS (*Pennsylvania Sta. Bul.* 175 (1922), pp. 23, figs. 10).—A summary is presented of the results obtained from experiments begun in 1881 with commercial fertilizers, barnyard manure, lime, and land plaster for a period of 40 years (*E. S. R.*, 37, p. 626).

This experiment was begun on land in a rather high state of fertility, but the treatments giving the best results have hardly more than maintained the yields. The average yield of the untreated plats in the last 8 years has been only 57.6 per cent as great as in the first 8. These untreated plats have apparently reached a condition where the yields will remain practically the same except as influenced by seasonal conditions.

Phosphoric acid is the first limiting factor in this soil, and until this element is supplied nitrogen and potash give little increase in yields. Ground bone has seemed but slightly, if any, better as a source of phosphoric acid than dissolved bone black. Potash alone has increased yields only slightly, but when added to phosphoric acid has given an increase of 29.6 per cent over phosphoric acid alone. Potash has been applied only at the rate of 100 lbs. of potash, or 200 lbs. of potassium chlorid on alternate years. This is a much higher rate than can be recommended for the crops grown in this rotation, and the authors believe that half this quantity would have given as good yields. Phosphoric acid and potash without any nitrogen have given a greater net return than any of the combinations including nitrogen, and have practically maintained the fertility for 40 years. This is in a rotation including clover once in 4 years.

Nitrogen at the rate of 24 lbs. per acre has not given profitable increases in the yield of crops when used alone or in any fertilizer combination. Increasing the rate from 24 to 48 and 72 lbs. in complete fertilizers caused increases in yields, except where ammonium sulphate was applied, but not enough to offset the additional cost of the fertilizer. Sodium nitrate has slightly outyielded dried blood and very much outyielded ammonium sulphate where the latter was applied at the highest rate. The low yields which have accompanied the use of heavy applications of ammonium sulphate have been due to the soil acidity induced by this fertilizer.

Complete fertilizers, except where heavy applications of ammonium sulphate have been used, maintained the yields approximately as well as manure. Manure has been applied at rates of 6, 8, and 10 tons. The increase in yields from applying more than 6 tons has not been in proportion to the amounts of manure applied, indicating the economy of light applications.

Burnt lime at the rate of 2 tons per acre once in 4 years and ground limestone at the same rate once in 2 years on plats receiving no commercial fertilizer or manure have each caused a slight increase in yield and in crop value. If each is compared with its nearest check the differences in the increases in yields from these two forms of lime are insignificant. Burnt lime applied with 6 tons of manure has caused a larger increase than where used alone. Applications of 320 lbs. of land plaster on alternate years on plats receiving nothing else have not appreciably increased the yields.

A rational system of fertilization for the residual soils of Pennsylvania is suggested.

The *sébakh* of the "koms" or "*sébakh koufri*" [in Egypt], V. M. MOSSÉRI (*Bul. Inst. Égypte* 3 (1920-21), pp. 75-92).—The results of an investigation into the fertilizing value of the *sébakh* or manure from some 250 of the koms or mounds of rubbish, which gradually accumulate near Egyptian towns and villages during the course of destruction and reconstruction through the centuries, are reported.

The *sébakh* or *koufri*, as it is sometimes called, is a pulverulent substance used for manuring cultivated soils. It consists mainly of rubbish and in general has a low content of fertilizing constituents. This was found to vary with the locality, however, and in different strata of the same mound. The use of this material was found to result usually in some perceptible effect, either favorable or unfavorable on the soil.

It is concluded that the *koufri* may be profitably used on normal alluvial soils primarily as a nitrogenous fertilizer owing to its nitrate content, which was found to vary from traces to 3.5 per cent. The content of ammoniacal nitrogen is present in negligible quantities, and the organic nitrogen is also disregarded owing to doubt as to its subsequent nitrification. It is further con-

cluded that koufri may be used as a source of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash for all other Egyptian soils, but that these fertility constituents are not present in the quantities or proportions required for a balanced complete fertilizer. It is usually necessary to supplement the koufri with a nitrogenous fertilizer. Phosphoric acid soluble in ammonium citrate was found in koufri in amounts up to 1.3 per cent, and potash soluble in 1 per cent citric acid was found in amounts varying from 0.096 to 2.28 per cent.

Koufri always contains soluble salts in varying amounts, and it is considered advisable to determine their nature and amount before applying the koufri to some soils.

Nitrification of filter press cake in the acid red clay soils of Porto Rico. J. H. RAMÍREZ (*La. Planter*, 70 (1923), No. 3, pp. 48-50, figs. 2).—Studies conducted at the Porto Rico Experiment Station on the nitrification of filter press cake in acid red-clay soils are reported.

Laboratory experiments on the nitrification of filter press cake inoculated with soil infusion and without inoculation showed that 15 tons of cake, which contained in all 726 lbs. of total nitrogen, did not at any time during a 6-month period produce more than 62 lbs. of nitric nitrogen. Of these 726 lbs. of total nitrogen, 9 lbs. were lost by denitrification.

Nitrification tests of the cake in soil where the cake was added at the rate of 15 tons per acre indicated that the soil contained during the first four months more nitric nitrogen than the soil to which the cake was applied at rates of 25 and 50 tons per acre. The excess of nitric nitrogen contained in the soil receiving the two higher applications over that contained in the first soil during the latter part of the experiment was not proportional to the amount of filter press cake applied in excess of 15 tons.

Analyses of filter press cake showed that it contains more plant nutrients than stable manure. It is concluded that applications of from 15 to 25 tons of the cake per acre will give the best results on this acid red-clay soil, and that during the third month after application an increase in nitric nitrogen will take place.

Canadian experiments with nitrite fertilizer (*Chem. and Metall. Engin.*, 28 (1923), No. 7, p. 310).—Greenhouse experiments on the use of sodium nitrite on oats are said to have shown no evidence of injury either to the germinating seedling or to the mature plant at any stage when the nitrite was applied at the rates of 150 and 300 lbs. per acre. The heavier applications gave the better results. These results are said to have been confirmed by field tests. Sodium nitrite apparently injured corn, beans, and peas, many of these crops failing to germinate. There was less evidence of injury to potatoes.

[**New nitrogenous fertilizer studies**] (*Arch. Suikerindus, Nederland. Indië*, 30 (1922), No. 50, pp. 957-960).—Experiments with garden and field crops on light and heavy clay and sand soils gave results indicating that ammonium sulphate nitrate, urea, ammonium chlorid, and synthetic or neutral ammonium sulphate are as effective as ordinary ammonium sulphate as sources of nitrogen. Data on experiments with boengkil, sodium nitrate, and ammonium phosphate are also briefly presented.

Ammonium chlorid and nitrogenous fertilizers, L. MAUME (*Ann. École Natl. Agr. Montpellier, n. ser.*, 17 [1922], No. 3, pp. 246-250).—Plat experiments with wheat to compare ammonium chlorid with six other nitrogenous fertilizers as a source of nitrogen are briefly reported. The results showed that the ammonium chlorid compared quite favorably with ammonium sulphate, ammonium nitrate, and calcium nitrate. The poorest results were given by calcium cyanamid.

Advantage of the use and production of ammonium bicarbonate for fertilizer purposes, W. GLUUD (*Chem. Ztg.*, 46 (1922), Nos. 92, pp. 693-697; 95, pp. 715-717, fig. 1).—A considerable amount of data on the value of ammonium bicarbonate as a nitrogenous fertilizer is summarized. This material is said to be superior to the sulphate and chlorid of ammonium in that it does not have the tendency to produce a condition of strong mineral acidity in the soil, and in addition its mechanical condition permits easy and uniform distribution. It has the disadvantage of being unstable, and different methods for preventing abnormal losses of ammonia during handling and use are outlined. The manufacture of ammonium bicarbonate is also discussed, with particular reference to the advantage with which this may be taken up by the coke industry.

Studies of the availability of organic nitrogenous compounds, I. C. S. ROBINSON, O. B. WINTER, and E. J. MILLER (*Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem.*, 13 (1921), No. 10, pp. 933-936, fig. 1).—Studies conducted at the Michigan Experiment Station to determine whether or not any relation exists between the chemical composition of certain organic nitrogenous compounds and the availability of their nitrogen for plant nutrition are reported.

It is conceded that inorganic compounds of ammonia and nitric acid constitute a class of immediately available material. On the assumption that the ammonifying power as distinguished from the hydrolyzing power of the alkaline permanganate solution used in the studies is comparable to the action of soil agents, all amino nitrogen present in the form of α -amino acids and a portion of that nitrogen present as acid amids are added to the available class of nitrogenous compounds.

Attention is also drawn to another class of compounds which is called the potentially available class. It includes such substances as may be converted into members of the above classes, and consists of a portion of the acid amids, the peptids which can be hydrolyzed to amino acids, and primary and secondaryamins. It is considered probable that the peptids form the great bulk of this class so far as ordinary fertilizing materials are concerned.

Phosphoric acid and nitrogen fertilization questions with reference to the new "fertilization system" of Aereboe and Wrangell, P. WAGNER (*Deut. Landw. Presse*, 49 (1922), Nos. 52, pp. 355, 356; 53-54, pp. 361, 362; 55-56, pp. 369, 370; 57-58, pp. 379, 380; 59, p. 386; 60, pp. 392, 393; 61, pp. 399, 400).—The author reviews the theories advanced by Aereboe and Wrangell regarding the substitution of potassic-nitrogenous fertilization for potassic-phosphatic fertilization, especially on leguminous and hay crops on German soils, and summarizes the results of a number of experiments with different root, hay, leguminous, and other crops conducted on different soils at several German experiment stations to substantiate his conclusion that the high price of phosphoric acid is not sufficient justification for discontinuing phosphatic fertilization of crops.

It is further concluded that legumes are not capable of assimilating sufficient phosphoric acid from insoluble phosphates to make phosphatic fertilization unnecessary, and that such assimilating power of legumes for insoluble phosphates is not appreciably increased by heavy nitrogen fertilization.

The results summarized are also taken to indicate that fertilization with nitrogen alone will not produce unusual yields of legumes or meadow crops, and that heavy potassic-nitrogenous fertilization will not cause meadow crops to become so saturated with soil phosphorus that phosphatic fertilization is unnecessary. On the contrary, the results indicate that continuous fertilization with potash and nitrogen alone without phosphorus causes a gradual depression of the clovers and grasses, apparently owing to a deficiency in phosphorus.

It is further brought out that the sulphuric acid of ammonium sulphate will not make sufficient of the soil phosphorus available in ordinary agricultural practice to make phosphatic fertilization unnecessary.

The story of phosphate rock (*Amer. Fert.*, 57 (1922), No. 10, pp. 23-38d, figs. 25).—This is a detailed description and discussion of the occurrence and mining of phosphate rock and of its uses in manufacture, particularly of fertilizer. Considerable statistical data are included.

Phosphate beds of the islands of Juan-de-Nova, Europa, and Barren: Their agricultural value, ERIHART (*Bul. Écon. Madagascar*, 18 (1921), III, No. 31, pp. 177, 178, pls. 2).—Analyses of phosphates from three islands are presented and briefly discussed. These showed that the phosphates from the island of Juan-de-Nova contain very little nitrogen, and that almost all of the phosphoric acid present is insoluble in water. The phosphate from Europa showed the composition and characteristics of a typical unchanged guano. The agricultural value of the phosphates of these islands is considered to be open to question.

Chemical composition of the phosphorite of the island of Juan-de-Nova (Madagascar), J. ORCEL (*Bul. Écon. Madagascar*, 18 (1921), III, No. 31, pp. 167-169).—Chemical studies of samples of the phosphorites of the island of Madagascar are presented and briefly discussed. These show a content of tricalcium phosphate of about 73 per cent and a free calcium oxid content of 8.45 per cent.

Acid phosphate production by the Lipman process.—I, Effect of moisture content of sulphur-floats-soil mixtures on sulphur activities, J. S. JOFFE (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 479-483).—Studies conducted at the New Jersey Experiment Stations on the effect of moisture content of sulphur-floats-soil mixtures on sulphur oxidation activities are briefly reported.

These indicate that for ideal sulphur-oxidizing conditions the cultures should be started with a moisture content of 50 per cent saturation. After the reaction reaches a pH value of 2.8 the moisture content should be gradually raised to a 60 per cent saturation.

Experiments with Rhenania phosphate, E. HASELHOFF and O. LIEHR (*Landw. Vers. Sta.*, 100 (1922), No. 1-2, pp. 21-30).—Laboratory and field experiments with barley, rye, oats, and buckwheat to determine the fertilizing value of the phosphoric acid of Rhenania phosphate are reported.

No marked difference was observed in the results obtained with Rhenania phosphate and Thomas meal. Since none of the soils used had an acid reaction, it is concluded that the favorable action of the Rhenania phosphate can not be attributed to soil reaction.

Some recent views on the liming of soils, H. WENHOLZ (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 34 (1923), No. 1, pp. 7-13).—A summary is given of recent findings as to the influence of lime on soils, particular reference being made to experiments conducted in New Zealand.

With reference to the apparently unprofitable use of lime in Australia, it is concluded that the laboratory determination of soil acidity, lime content, or lime requirement under Australian conditions must be regarded as purely academic, and that the advice given on the need for liming based on such determinations is largely empirical. It is further concluded that the present position calls for caution on the part of the agricultural chemist in the use of indiscriminate theories and recommendations concerning the application of lime until more accurate data from field experiments, which, incidentally, will consider the cost of liming, are available.

Use of agricultural lime in Georgia, L. V. DAVIS (*Ga. Agr. Col. Bul.* 271 (1922), pp. 20, figs. 5).—Practical information on the use of lime on Georgia soils is presented in this bulletin, which is based on the results of experiments conducted by the Georgia State College of Agriculture. It is stated that the majority of the soils need lime. Dolomitic limestone has been found to equal ordinary limestone in benefiting these soils, but gypsum is considered uneconomical. It is stated that lime should be applied after plowing and before harrowing. The experiments showed that a net profit was obtained from applying lime to soils in which corn, cotton, oats, and pea-vine hay were grown in a rotation.

Sodium fertilization experiments, A. VOLKART and B. SCHMITZ (*Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz*, 36 (1922), No. 1, pp. 103-117).—Experiments to compare the influence of straight potash fertilization by the use of potassium sulphate with that of mixed potassium and sodium fertilization by the use of kainit on the total yield, dry matter, and sugar contents of sugar beets are reported.

The results indicated that potassium has the greater influence on the composition of beets, while the sodium influences the total yield and dry matter. The sodium in most cases had an unfavorable influence on sugar content. Since the cost per unit of potassium is about the same in the two salts, it is considered more profitable to use the high grade potash salt as a potassic fertilizer for beets, potatoes, and other crops sensitive to sodium chlorid.

The sulphur content of rain water, L. W. ERDMAN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 5, pp. 363-367).—The results of analyses of samples of rain and snow taken for a period of one year at the agronomy farm of the Iowa Experiment Station to study the addition of sulphur to the soil in precipitation under actual farm conditions are reported.

The data indicate that with a normal precipitation the total amount of sulphur brought to an acre of soil was 14.89 lbs. With but few exceptions, the amounts of sulphur were fairly constant for each month, and no evidence was obtained that the sulphur content depends directly upon the amount of precipitation. It is believed that about 15 lbs. of sulphur per acre per annum will represent a generally correct figure for rural communities.

The one conclusion drawn from this work is that under actual farm conditions the quantity of sulphur added to the soil per annum in the rain water is not sufficient to overbalance the loss by drainage and cropping.

Carbon-dioxid fertilization, F. RIEDEL (*Tech. Landw.*, 3 (1922), No. 4, pp. 87-89, figs. 4).—The results of several different experiments on the application of carbon-dioxid gas to soils growing different crops are briefly presented and discussed. These were in general favorable to the use of carbon dioxid for the purpose, and it is especially noted that carbon-dioxid fertilization was much more effective than heavy treatments of the soil with stable manure and artificial fertilizers. When a soil was gassed and fertilized it was even more productive. It is concluded that treatment of a soil with carbon dioxid causes a better utilization of soil fertility constituents by crops.

Commercial fertilizers, R. H. ROBINSON (*Oregon Sta. Circ.* 31 (1922), pp. 16).—This bulletin contains general information regarding the selection, purchase, and use of commercial fertilizers in Oregon, briefly outlines the more important provisions of the Oregon fertilizer control law, and presents the results of actual analyses together with the guaranteed analyses of 57 samples of fertilizers and fertilizer materials offered for sale in the State during 1922. Brief reference is also made to the State lime law, and a table is given showing the different brands of gypsum and limestone sold in the State during 1922.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

[Carnegie Institution of Washington, report of] department of botanical research, D. T. MACDOUGAL ET AL. (*Carnegie Inst. Wash. Yearbook* 20 (1921), pp. 43-75, fig. 1).—The investigations carried on have been confined to the main fields of research to which attention has been devoted for several years.

Growth in trees, D. T. MacDougal.—On the basis of information obtained through the use of the dendrograph in its perfected form (E. S. R., 46, p. 24), a considerable number of generalizations are detailed herein.

A new high-temperature record for growth, D. T. MacDougal and E. B. Working.—It has been found that growth in *Opuntia* may begin at 9° C. (48.2° F.) and extend to 58° C. (136.4° F.), the latter point being higher than any previously recorded for the growth of *Opuntia* or for higher plants in general. Capacity for endurance of high temperatures would suggest the presence of low proportions of salts, giving decreased coagulation effects.

Physical and chemical factors in the growth of asparagus, E. B. Working.—As a survey preliminary to a study of the chemical factors of active growth in plants, the hydration capacities of asparagus (both seedlings and shoots) were tested in a large variety of solutions by means of the auxograph. The commercial asparagus fields of the San Joaquin Valley and of the Sacramento Islands were given considerable study.

Root growth in relation to a deficiency of oxygen or an excess of carbon dioxide in the soil, W. A. Cannon.—Results are presented in formal detail as obtained from both recent and former studies on the relation of root growth to the aeration conditions in the soil.

The action of vitamins, amino compounds, and salts on hydration, D. T. MacDougal.—The supposition that the salts of the common metals which enter into nutritive solutions, as potassium, magnesium, sodium, and calcium, may find their chief importance in restricting, limiting, or defining hydration has been tested, and it appears that the hydroxids of the strong metallic bases limit the hydration of agar according to their position in the electromotive series. In testing the effects of salts of the common metals on swelling of the biocolloidal components, it was found that as chlorids, sodium, and potassium at 0.001 M caused greater hydration of agar than water, the swelling being greater in the potassium. At 0.0001 M, sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium chlorids caused greater swelling than in water, the maximum swelling being in sodium, the next in potassium, and the least in calcium.

The action of bases and salts on biocolloids and cell masses, D. T. MacDougal.—The supposition that the common metals which enter into nutrient solutions might find their chief importance in restricting, limiting, or defining hydration of the cell colloids led to a series of tests showing that the strong metallic bases when used at concentrations of 0.01 N do limit or restrict the hydration of agar according to their place in the electromotive series. The least swelling took place under the action of the strongest base, with rubidium unplaced.

Effects of age and of the inclusion of salts on the heterotropic action of colloidal bodies of cytological interest, D. T. MacDougal.—Auxographic measurements of the swelling of sections of dried plates of agar and of gelatin previously described show that the relative enlargement of a colloidal body in its different axes will be determined largely by the unequal stresses which may be set up, as for example, when liquid agar or gelatin is poured on glass and dried without shrinking in area. Tests of sections of plates of pure agar freshly made and a year old have been made, and the results are briefly detailed.

The significance of the data presented lies in the fact that living matter and the structures in the cell, to which so much importance in heredity and physiology is attributed, are bodies in a similar colloidal state. Their changes in form, increase or decrease, division, etc., are inevitably affected by the factors described.

Biocolloids as membranes; a new colloidal cell, D. T. MacDougal.—Investigations by the author, based upon the fundamental mechanism of enlargement of cells and the growth of organs, were concerned chiefly with the increases which the solid mass of the protoplasm undergoes by swelling as influenced by the nutrient salts, acids, hydroxids, amino compounds, and vitamins, and afford information which may be taken to apply chiefly to cells in the earliest stage of their development.

In these experiments it was found that a mixture of agar, gelatin, and soaps and lipins in hydration and swelling afforded many parallels with the behavior of living and dead cell masses. As living matter may be safely taken to be made up chiefly of carbohydrates, albuminous substances, and soaps or combinations of fatty acids with calcium, potassium, or sodium, the experiments have been extended to include a study of the influence of a mixture of these colloids on osmosis under conditions similar to those prevailing in the plant cell.

In carrying out this purpose a new form of artificial cell or osmotic apparatus was devised, which has yielded some results of value in the consideration of the action of the living cell. Among the features of the action of this device are the operations which parallel those of plasmolysis and of adaptive adjustments of the living cell.

Carbohydrate-amino-acid relation in the respiration of leaves, H. A. Spoehr and J. M. McGee.—In order to pursue the investigations on the carbohydrate economy and respiration of chlorophyllous leaves with greater accuracy and economy of time, the experimental procedure here described was so modified as to employ largely electrical methods, the work being still in progress.

The internal factor in photosynthesis, H. A. Spoehr.—Methods for the study of photosynthesis in land plants have been devised which made use of the electrolytic determination of carbon dioxide by means of absorption in solutions of barium hydroxid. A mass of evidence has been accumulated which supports the dictum that an essential rôle in the photosynthetic process must be ascribed to the protoplasmic activity of the colorless components of the chloroplasts.

Anaerobic experiments with argon, W. A. Cannon and E. E. Free.—In previous reports of this department (E. S. R., 46, p. 25), there were described experiments in which helium was used, instead of the more usual nitrogen, as the diluting gas in experiments with the growth of roots and other plant parts under partial anaerobic conditions. It was discovered that nitrogen and helium did not behave exactly alike, the amount of oxygen necessary for growth being somewhat greater in the former case. It was suggested that the explanation of these effects might lie in the greater rapidity of diffusion of oxygen through helium than through nitrogen. Tests in which argon was used as a diluting gas indicate that this gas behaves almost the same as does nitrogen, this fact confirming the diffusional hypothesis within the limits of the tests here noted, as do also more limited tests noted in which hydrogen behaved about the same as did helium.

Some aspects of metabolism in the fungi, B. M. Duggar.—In the present study it is proposed ultimately to include forms which are diverse both in taxonomic relationship and in habitat or in effects. So far the organisms employed have been chiefly those inducing disease in plants or decay in timber, and they include 19 species belonging to the genera *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, *Fusarium*, *Gib-*

berella, Glomerella, Helminthosporium, Penicillium, Polyporus, Sclerotinia, and Sphaeropsis. The relation of the source of nitrogen to the growth of the various organisms employed was determined.

Effects of certain sources of carbon and nitrogen on the production of acid by fungi, B. M. Duggar.—After the growth of the organisms in the cultures referred to in the portion of the report above noted, the H-ion concentration of the remaining culture media was examined colorimetrically with a view to the utilization of such data in pointing out at least the direction of metabolism in respect to acidity or alkalinity of the by-products. Though it is early to make any specific assumptions regarding the significance of changes in H-ion concentrations, it is regarded as certain that the relative concentration of nitrogen and carbon sources, partial exhaustion of the media, temperature, and other factors are important in determining the reaction of the medium.

Vitamin notes, H. W. Fenner.—In an attempt to aid in elucidating some of the problems arising in connection with a study of vitamins, a series of experiments was started, using albino rats as subjects, and investigating particularly the vitamin content of some of the commoner food vegetables, as tomatoes, carrots, sweet potatoes, and sprouted seeds of wheat and beans.

Vegetation of a desert valley, F. Shreve.—Work on the vegetation and physical conditions of the Avra Valley and adjacent areas was chiefly directed during the year to a study of the several soils which the area presents in connection with the plant population.

History of growth in a Monterey pine as read from the longitudinal section of the trunk of a full-grown tree, D. T. MacDougal, H. von Schrenk, and F. Shreve.—Studies are recorded on the growth of a tree (*Pinus radiata*) 20 meters (65.6 ft.) in height and about 40 years old. It is seen from the figures that between the heights of 4 and 8 meters this pine tree was growing at the rate of 2 meters per year, and between the heights of 8 and 14 meters at the rate of 1 meter per year. The diameter growth of the last 5 years, like the height growth, was greatly reduced, while the thickest rings of growth were made in the years which also witnessed the greatest growth in height. A serious obstacle to the accurate determination of age by ring count noted in the present case is the alternation of thick and thin rings, or double rings. The nature of the latest of these accessory rings is established with certainty through dendrograph measurements made by MacDougal. This growth occurred in the fall of 1918, following a 3-day rain of 5 in. in mid-September, and has been detected in several trees and a large number of stumps by use of the increment borer.

Carbon-dioxid-supplying power of the air, B. E. Livingston.—The results are given of preliminary experimentation here briefly outlined indicating that, as in the case of the evaporating power of the air, the carbon-dioxid-supplying power depends upon two component conditions, namely, the partial pressure of the gas (corresponding to the vapor pressure deficit for evaporation) and the velocity of air movement over the standard surface.

Comparative rates of water evaporation from different kinds of surfaces, B. E. Livingston.—To increase information on this subject, pans of water were employed with several forms of porous-cup atmometers in a series of observations made at Tucson, Ariz., in the summer of 1921. The results support the conclusions previously reached, and the white porcelain sphere remains the most satisfactory form of atmometer for the careful study of the evaporating power of the air, at least aside from the influence of sunshine. For less detailed and less precise studies, open pans of liquid water and nonspherical porous cups have their adaptations, and the Bates cloth-wick atmometer (which was in-

cluded in the tests here considered) appears to be satisfactory for roughly general comparisons and for the ecological and forestry work for which it was revised. From the tests indicated it appears that, in the absence of direct sunshine, sugar solution evaporated at a rate less than 10 per cent lower than the rate at which water evaporated under the same conditions. This is in accord with physical theory. Another point brought out, however, was that when both pans were exposed to direct sunshine the sugar solution evaporated considerably more rapidly than did water.

Report of the experiment station for plant physiology for 1920 and 1921, HÖSTERMANN (*Ber. Höher. Gärt. Lehranst. Berlin-Dahlem, 1920-1921*, p. 93-121, fig. 6).—This report includes, under scientific researches, accounts of studies on the testing of recently instituted protective measures against apple mildew and on the overwintering of spores of the causal fungus (*Podosphaera leucotricha*); resistance of strawberry plants to *Mycosphaerella fragariae*; control of cruciferous finger-and-toe (*Plasmodiophora brassicae*); spulun as a successful spray for a rot of onion sets; the biology, hosts, and control of nematodes, notably *Heterodera radicicola*; parthenocarp in pear varieties; carbon dioxid as fertilizer, 1920; charcoal as a carbon source in plant culture; warm and cold water baths in the forcing house; cultures under electric illumination; influence of sunlight and shade on the anatomy of *Prunus aversus*; and "Azotogen" (legume bacteria) inoculation research.

Agricultural botany, theoretical and practical, J. PERCIVAL (*London: Duckworth & Co., 1921, 6. ed., rev., pp. XIV+839, figs. 270*).—This work, previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 194), has been revised throughout.

Biochemistry: A study of the origin, reactions, and equilibria of living matter, B. MOORE (*London: Edward Arnold, 1921, pp. VII+340, figs. 6*).—This book, dealing intensively with certain properties of living matter, is designed not to serve as a general textbook on the subject, but to furnish a point of view and information regarding the origin, reactions, and balances of living matter, and to deal in a fundamental manner with the physiology of living beings.

The feeding power of plants, A. R. DAVIS, D. R. HOAGLAND, and C. B. LIPMAN (*Science*, 57 (1923), No. 1471, pp. 299-301).—A criticism is given of a previous paper by Truog (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 25).

Germination in its electrical aspect, A. E. BAINES (*London: George Routledge & Sons, Ltd.; New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1921, pp. XXI+185, figs. 38*).—This book purports to give a consecutive account of the electro-physiological processes concerned in development from the formation of the pollen grain to the complete structure of the seedling, together with studies in electrophysiology.

The germination of green seed, G. LOPRIORE (*Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.*, 53 (1920), No. 10-11, pp. 414-418).—An account of studies on greening in plant parts, particularly seeds, suggests that the supposedly corresponding Mendelian character may come to have considerable practical importance.

The behavior of [plant] cell membranes toward iron salts, L. ROSENTHALER (*Ber. Deut. Pharm. Gesell.*, 31 (1921), No. 1, pp. 27-30).—Experimental data and theoretical considerations are presented. It is noted that certain plants washed after removal from an iron chlorid solution and exposed to potassium ferrocyanid and dilute sulphuric acid take on coloration in the roots only.

The external [cell] layer of plants, L. ROSENTHALER and F. KOLLE (*Ber. Deut. Pharm. Gesell.*, 31 (1921), No. 9, pp. 446-453).—Concluding from the above work that a fundamental difference probably exists between the outer cell

layer of aerial and that of subterranean parts of plants, the authors attempted to demonstrate such a difference. They conclude from the data as briefly indicated that capability for becoming wet is a condition to the uptake of liquid and contained solute. The cuticle of the roots examined is pervious in this sense.

Salt effects in bacterial growth.—III, Salt effects in relation to the lag period and velocity of growth, J. M. SHERMAN, G. E. HOLM, and W. R. ALBUS (*Jour. Bact.*, 7 (1922), No. 6, pp. 583–588, figs. 3).—In the present section of this work (E. S. R., 48, p. 432), media adjusted to a reaction of pH 5.4 were used.

It is claimed on the basis of the data as tabulated that the accelerating effect of certain salts upon the growth of *Bacterium coli* is due primarily to an increase in the velocity of growth of the organism during the period of maximum multiplication. The same salts usually also increase the accelerating effect by decreasing the duration of the preliminary latent period.

Physiology of stomata of *Rumex patientia*, J. D. SAYRE (*Science*, 57 (1923), No. 1468, pp. 205, 206).—A summary is given of observations made on the behavior of the stomata of *R. patientia*.

It was found that the stomata closed completely at night, checking water loss from the intercellular spaces of the leaf. When open, the stomata modified the rate of water loss in proportion to changes in their perimeters and not to changes in their areas. Light is the most important environmental factor of stomatal action, while acidity and the amount of water in the guard cells are two internal factors concerned in stomatal movements. The guard cells are said to contain green plastids which are structurally, physiologically, and genetically different from the chloroplasts of the mesophyll. The starch-sugar change in the guard cells is considered an equilibrium reaction, and the point of equilibrium is shifted by changes in acidity. The series of changes which result in the opening of the stomata is said to be as follows:

In the morning light changes the acidity of the guard cells, and this change in acidity makes conditions more favorable for the hydrolytic action of diastase. The diastase in the guard cells changes the starch to sugar, and the formation of sugar results in an increase in the osmotic pressure of the guard cells. Water enters the guard cells from the epidermal cells, which do not change in pressure, and causes them to swell. The swelling of the guard cells causes them to open because the thickened cell wall around the pore stretches less than the thinner parts of the cell wall.

Studies on pollen, III, F. M. ANDREWS (*Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.*, 1920, pp. 155–156).—Since the appearance of the author's preceding contribution on this subject (E. S. R., 43, p. 328), the number of plants whose pollen has been studied has been increased from 435 to 540. In case of each the author has used cane sugar solutions of 1, 5, 10, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50, and 60 per cent strength. Some details are given. Only one plant showed a branching pollen tube.

The effect of centrifugal force on plants, F. M. ANDREWS (*Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.*, 1920, pp. 143–145).—Experiments with centrifugal force applied to plants during early growth (E. S. R., 43, p. 327) show that noticeable differences may develop if the intensity is notably high.

The effect of aeration on plants, F. M. ANDREWS (*Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.*, 1920, pp. 147, 148).—In experiments here reported *Avena sativa* showed considerable increase of root stature and dry matter with aeration. A like increase with an advance in earliness of flowering due to aeration was noted in the case of white mustard, peas, buckwheat, and sunflower. Confirmation and extension of these results were obtained by E. G. James, working with lettuce.

Falling foliage, M. T. COOK (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 337-339).—A brief description is given of the effect of low temperature, sun scald and drought, spray injuries, and weak trees from any cause, as shown by the falling of the foliage.

Do plants exhibit senescence? J. H. PRIESTLEY (*Jour. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc.*, 5. ser., 16 (1921-22), pp. 46-56).—Influenced by the work of Benedict (E. S. R., 34, p. 222), the author has approached from a somewhat different standpoint the question of senescence in plants, with results indicated in some detail and summed up as somewhat indecisive but suggestive.

The scientific fundamentals of plant breeding, E. BAUR (*Die Wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Pflanzenzüchtung*. Berlin: Borntraeger Bros., 1921, 1.-2. ed., pp. VIII+115, pls. 6, figs. [9]).—The three sections of this handbook (for farmers, gardeners, and foresters) deal with variation in plants, its causes and laws; the biology of reproduction; and general principles of breeding.

Mutants and hybrids, L. BLARINGHEM (*Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, 10. ser., 3 (1921), No. 5-6, pp. I+XXXI).—This is chiefly a critical and bibliographical examination of evidences bearing upon the characters, nature, and relations of mutants and hybrids.

A note on the probability of an interrelation between the length of the stigma and that of the fiber in some forms of the genus *Gossypium*, R. PRASAD (*Agr. Research Inst., Pusa, Bul.* 137 (1922), pp. 7, pls. 2).—It appears probable, from the results of the work here described, that a dependable interrelation exists between the length of the fiber and that of the stigma in cotton. The length of the fiber is held here to be a dominant character.

Rubber content of North American plants, H. M. HALL and F. L. LONG (*Carnegie Inst. Wash. Pub.* 313 (1921), pp. 65, pls. 3).—A somewhat full account is given herein of preliminary investigations bearing on American rubber resources, parts or phases of this or related work having been previously noted (E. S. R., 42, p. 143; 45, p. 336; 46, p. 42).

The species examined were mostly latex plants, especially species of *Asclepias* and *Apocynum*, the present work being a continuation of earlier studies on native shrubs. Of about 225 North American species examined, about 6 shrubs and 16 laticiferous herbs are considered worthy of further attention.

Though the researches of earlier workers in these genera showed but little rubber, later examinations of other species and ecologic and genetic forms of the same species showed much larger percentages. The acetone-benzene method of analysis was employed. The dry-weight percentages reported are, therefore, for rubber, practically free from resin or other impurities.

The species reported as of special interest are all perennials, some growing on land not at present utilized, springing rapidly from seed and root, and supposedly capable of giving several crops per year, which could be handled almost entirely by machinery. Percentages are often high in association with vigor of growth, and in some cases show increase with age. The amount of rubber varies apparently with species, races, strains, and varied or changing ecologic conditions. Usually leaves exceed stems or roots in yield. An exception is noted in *Asclepias subulata*, the stems of which contain from 2 to 6.4 per cent.

A marked variability in the wild plants, and the number of species involved, indicate that strains with a higher rubber content than any thus far discovered could be developed by breeding and then perpetuated either by using pedigreed seed or by vegetative reproduction.

FIELD CROPS.

Experimental errors of field trials under Mauritius conditions, M. KOENIG (*Mauritius Dept. Agr., Sci. Ser. Bul. 7* (1922), *English ed.*, pp. 12, pls. 5).—The errors incident to the row method of experimentation were studied with sugar cane, sweet potatoes, and cassava.

Consideration of the data recorded indicated the row plat to be satisfactory for variety trials, but liable to errors of similar magnitude as the rectangular plat method. The probable error of single row plats, 100 to 150 ft. long, varied somewhat with the crop, averaging ± 7 per cent for sugar cane, ± 8 per cent for sweet potatoes, and ± 3 per cent for cassava. Four or 5 replications are considered necessary to obtain an accuracy of ± 3 to ± 4 per cent. Greater accuracy may be obtained from a number of rows 100 to 150 ft. long in different parts of the field than by increasing the row length. The growth of a homogeneous crop on a field before conducting experiments is advised as a test for homogeneity. The errors common to the row method should be considered before placing any significance on observed differences between varieties compared thereby.

Bibliography of standardization of field experiments (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 33-40).—One hundred and fifty-five titles are listed.

[**Report of field crops work in the Philippine Islands**], A. HERNANDEZ (*Philippine Agr. Rev.*, 15 (1922), No. 4, pp. 314-320, 325-329, 332-334, 335, 336, 337-339).—Experiments conducted at the several stations in 1921 included breeding work and varietal, fertilizer, and cultural tests with rice; breeding work and varietal and fertilizer trials with sugar cane; propagation and seed-bed studies and varietal, selection, curing, and shade-crop tests with tobacco; and various tests with miscellaneous field crops.

Rice stored in baskets lost 44.5 per cent in germination, in cans 63.7, and in gunny sacks 55 per cent. Where water was kept 15 cm. (5.9 in.) deep, with a gradual increase as the plants grew taller, only a few weeds, largely *Cyperus* spp. and *Ipomoea reptans*, developed. With water from 0 to 5 cm. in depth numerous species appeared, and four weedings were required.

Tobacco seed in a shaded seed bed germinated earlier and better than that seeded in an open seed bed. One part of formalin to 50 parts of water used as a drench in the seed bed checked fungus and weeds. Neither corn nor cassava made desirable shade crops for the production of wrapper. Leaves wilted in the sun became spotted, lifeless, and brittle after 26 days in the curing shed, and had no uniformity of color, while those placed in the curing shed just after priming were more or less uniform in color and cure, and were flexible and without spots.

The starchy type of Cebu corn yielded more grain than the flinty type per unit area, and had more large kernels. Fifteen per cent of the flinty kernels were destroyed by weevils, 31 per cent of the intermediate type, and 54 per cent of the starchy type.

[**Report of field crops work in Rhodesia, 1921-22**], H. G. MUNDY (*Rhodesia Agr. Jour.*, 19 (1922), Nos. 5, pp. 536-547, 583-587, pls. 2; 6, pp. 656-663, 694-701, pls. 4).—The continuation of work with field crops at Salisbury, Gwebi (E. S. R., 47, p. 32), and Bulawayo Experiment Stations is reported as heretofore.

[**Experiments with barley and oats**], L. FORSBERG (*Landtmannen*, 6 (1923), No. 4, pp. 53-55).—The results of experiments to ascertain the relative yielding capacity of barley and oats grown alone or in mixtures are reported in tables and discussed. The work was carried on each year from 1914 to 1922, inclusive, at Alnarp, and in nine years, from 1911 to 1922, inclusive, at Barsebäck.

At Alnarp for the entire period of nine years barley produced 15 per cent more grain by weight than was produced by oats, while at Barsebäck the corresponding difference was only 6 per cent. It is pointed out that barley outyielded oats to the greatest extent during years of low rainfall and sunny and warm summer weather. During the seasons of heavy rainfall with cloudy and cool summer weather oats produced the larger yields of grain. On a hull-free basis, regarding the hull of barley as constituting 11 per cent and that of oats as constituting 25 per cent of the kernel, barley outyielded oats to an even greater extent than when the comparison was made on the basis of the ordinary grain. The average yields of straw were practically the same for the two crops.

When the crops were grown mixed the yields of grain and straw were about an average of the results secured when each crop was grown alone. Two seed mixtures were used, the one consisting of equal parts and the other of two parts of barley to one part of oats. The product of the mixture of equal parts was found to contain about 60 per cent of barley and 40 per cent of oats, and that of the two to one mixture about 75 per cent of barley and 25 per cent of oats. It is concluded that barley is the more reliable crop in the regions the experiments were conducted.

[Experiments with spring wheat and barley], L. FORSBERG (*Landtmannen*, 6 (1923), No. 5, pp. 65-67).—Experiments to determine the relative yielding capacity of spring wheat and barley were conducted at Alnarp from 1914 to 1922, inclusive, and at Hviderup from 1915 to 1922, inclusive, with the exception of 1917. Two varieties of wheat, Kolben and Extra-Kolben, and two varieties of barley, Princess and Gull, were compared.

In the experiments at Hviderup, Extra-Kolben wheat outyielded Kolben, the parent variety, in grain production by an average of 9 per cent, while the straw yield of the two varieties stood about equal. The two varieties of barley gave equal yields of grain, but Princess gave an average yield of straw about 20 per cent greater than that of Gull. The average results for seven years show that the varieties of barley, as compared with Extra-Kolben and Kolben wheat, yielded 23 and 32 per cent more grain, respectively, and that the wheat varieties, as compared with Princess and Gull barley, yielded on the average 16 and 51 per cent more straw, respectively.

The results obtained on the experiment field at Alnarp, while not quite the same, bore out the same general conclusions as to the yielding capacity of the two varieties of wheat as well as to the comparative grain- and straw-producing capacity of the wheat and barley varieties. A discussion of the cost of production of spring wheat and barley and of the values of grain and straw produced points out that spring wheat gave the more profitable returns by about \$2.70 per acre.

The grasses of the Concordia region, Entre Ríos, L. R. PARODI (*Rev. Facult. Agron. y Vet. Buenos Aires*, 4 (1922), No. 1, pp. 24-102, figs. 5).—An enumeration of the species of Gramineae found in the vicinity of Concordia, Entre Ríos, Argentina, with descriptive keys.

The pollination and fertilization of some pasture legumes with a view to their improvement, C. O. JØRGENSEN (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen]*, *Aarsskr.* 1921, pp. 218-244, figs. 2).—Pollination experiments showed *Medicago lupulina* and *Anthyllis vulneraria* to be self-fertile. *M. sativa* is self-fertile, but the flowers must be tripped either automatically or by insects. *Lotus tenuifolius* produced considerable seed after self-fertilization. *Trifolium pratense*, *T. repens*, *T. hybridum*, *L. corniculatus*, and *L. uliginosus* are self-sterile, depending on insects for pollination. Hybridization was not accomplished between *T. pratense*, *T. repens*, and *T. hybridum*. Bumblebees can pollinate all

the above species and are the chief pollinators of *T. pratense*. The honeybee (*Apis mellifera*) can pollinate *T. repens* and *T. hybridum*, and while it can not reach the nectar in *T. pratense*, it is an important pollination factor.

With encaged honeybees 26 per cent of the flowers on 100 clover heads bore seed, whereas 40 heads under natural conditions had 64 per cent of flowers with seed. In *M. sativa* the honeybee obtains nectar without tripping the flower. However, 58 trippings apparently caused by honeybees were observed between June 15 and 20, 1917. Solitary bees, such as *Megachile*, are held of high importance in pollination, especially of *M. sativa*.

Inoculation in the growing of legumes, P. W. ALLEN (*Washington Col. Sta. Pop. Bul.* 122 (1923), pp. 16, figs. 6).—A practical discussion of the merits and methods of legume inoculation, with the experiences of farmers with cultures sent out by the station. Since 1916 cultures have been supplied for the inoculation of 49,163.5 acres, principally of alfalfa, beans, clover, peas, sweet clover, and vetch.

[**Experiments with Grimm and Cossack alfalfa in Sweden**], H. WITTE (*Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.*, 32 (1922), No. 5, pp. 267–279, fig. 1).—The results are reported of comparative tests of a number of European alfalfa strains with American Grimm and Cossack alfalfa, conducted from 1920 to 1922, inclusive, at Svalöf and at several other points in Sweden. The European strains, which were from Hungary, Italy, France, and Sweden, the Swedish strains including a Svalöf hybrid of blue-flowered and yellow-flowered alfalfa, were compared with Grimm and Cossack alfalfa from seed produced in Minnesota and South Dakota, respectively.

The Grimm seed secured appeared to be of two different strains, as indicated by a consistent difference in yielding capacity. The American varieties were fully equal in production to the best European strains in the test, and it is concluded that both varieties are of value for Sweden.

A new variety of barley with striking characteristics, K. S. HOR (*Science*, 55 (1922), No. 1423, p. 378).—A six-row barley, discovered by J. M. Mack, of Fall Brook, Calif., and termed "Mack Branched," is characterized by an increased number of nodes with an irregular shortening of internodes; capacity to branch and to produce roots at any node, and a possibility of vegetative propagation. Although the new form itself is apparently without agricultural value, the branching and cold resistant characters may be used to advantage by hybridization with some of the commoner types of cultivated barley.

Many-noded dwarf barley, H. V. HARTMAN and M. N. POPE (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 6, pp. 269–273, figs. 4).—A barley plant with many extremely short internodes and an abundance of fine leaves was found in Mesa, an agricultural variety of *Hordeum distichon nudum*. The plant was very short with slow development, and many of the 17 culms were branched near the base. The other peculiarities of the plant and its progeny are described and illustrated. No dwarf characteristics were found in the F_1 of hybrids between Baku, Manchuria, Utah Winter, and Nepal, and the dwarf barley, but in the F_2 generation normal and dwarf forms segregated in a ratio of about 3:1, indicating that the dwarf character is a Mendelian recessive. Few dwarf plants (E. S. R., 42, p. 133; 47, p. 825) have been reported in barley.

Fertilizer experiments with cotton, J. T. WILLIAMSON and M. J. FUNCHESSE (*Alabama Sta. Bul.* 219 (1923), pp. 23, fig. 1).—Fertilizer practice for cotton on the distinct soil divisions of Alabama is recommended on the basis of 226 local cooperative fertilizer tests (E. S. R., 31, p. 40; 41, p. 335; 43, p. 233) with the crop. The least returns from commercial fertilizers were obtained on Black Belt soils.

Sodium nitrate returned better profits than cottonseed meal in all sections of Alabama and is recommended in each of the formulas. Early applications were found to pay better than late applications. The returns from all fertilizers, except sodium nitrate, were reduced after the advent of the boll weevil.

The gray soils over yellow subsoils of southeast Alabama require considerable potash and relatively little phosphoric acid. All red soils, gray soils with red subsoils, and, in the southwest part of the Lower Coastal Plain, gray soils with yellow subsoils need less potash than the gray soils of southeast Alabama. The response to phosphoric acid on these soils is relatively low. The fertilizer needs of the Upper Coastal Plain are very similar to those of southwest Alabama. In this division sodium nitrate produced especially good results.

Soils of the Piedmont and Appalachian Plateaus responded well to sodium nitrate and acid phosphate, but their potash needs were comparatively low. The gray or yellow chert-free soils with heavy yellow subsoils of the Limestone Valley regions need much potash and give a good response to acid phosphate and sodium nitrate. Sodium nitrate produced greater returns on the red lands of the Limestone Valleys than on any other soils of Alabama. A strong need for phosphoric acid and a low potash requirement is indicated. Acid phosphate was used to its best advantage on the Highland Rim, and a moderate amount of potash returned good profits in this area.

The culture of Egyptian cotton in Arizona, F. VUILLET (*La Culture du Coton Égyptien dans l'Arizona*. [Dakar: Govt. Gén. Afrique Occident. Franç.] Paris: Émile Larose, 1922, pp. 88, pls. 8).—Observations on the growing of Egyptian cotton in Arizona are given in detail, including a historical account, notes on the geography of Arizona and on the Salt River Valley and project, the characteristics of Pima cotton, and factors involved in the production of the fiber.

Studies of manila hemp, M. HALAMA (*Faserforschung*, 1 (1921), No. 3, pp. 169-190, pls. 2, figs. 17).—Botanical notes are given on the fibers of the genus *Musa*; the development histories of the fibers of *M. textilis*, *M. sapientum*, and *M. cavendishii* are outlined; and a discussion is presented concerning the origin of the commercial fibers, their cell structure, and their differentiation in fabrics.

Value of the hemp plant for investigating sex inheritance, W. S. MALLOCH (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 6, pp. 277-283, figs. 7).—This contribution from the University of Illinois enumerates the merits and demerits of the genus *Cannabis* for the purpose indicated.

The improvement of peanut culture (*Études et Avant-Projets sur l'Amélioration de la Culture de l'Arachide*. [Dakar: Govt. Gén. Afrique Occident. Franç.] Paris: Émile Larose, 1922, pp. 112, pls. 6, figs. 10).—This brochure includes Peanut Culture in the United States, by P. Ammann and G. Denis (pp. 7-77); The Improvement of Peanut Culture in Senegal, by Y. Henry (pp. 79-87); and The Prospectus for a Peanut Experiment Station in Senegal, by G. Denis (pp. 89-111).

Possibilities and requirements of potato culture on peaty soil, H. WITTE (*Svenska Mosskulturför. Tidskr.* 37 (1923), No. 1, pp. 4-36, figs. 11).—This article, representing a paper presented at the meeting of the Swedish Moor Culture Association held in November, 1922, discusses briefly the history and present status of potato culture in Sweden, and reviews in the light of their bearing on the subject considered the results of a number of experiments conducted at different times in various localities.

It is shown that moor soils as compared with sandy and clay soils produce profitable yields of potatoes, that frosts early in the fall affect the returns,

and that tubers grown on moor soil may have good keeping qualities. It is pointed out further that liming these soils may not produce an increase in yield, while the application of sand or clay on moor soils and of sand on peaty or boggy soils tends to produce better crops, and that for successful potato culture moor soils should be drained at least to a depth of 40 in. Attention is called also to results of experiments on moor and bog soils indicating the value of nitrogenous fertilizers, especially sodium nitrate and barnyard manure, for potatoes on such soils, although they may be rich in nitrogen. Likewise it is shown that planting potatoes on these types of soil about May 8, when the soil temperature at a depth of about 8 in. ranged from 6.5° to 7° C. (43.7 to 44.6° F.) gave the best yields, and that medium sized potatoes were preferable for seed.

The results of variety tests are presented in tables giving yields of tubers and starch, and indicating that in general the early varieties gave the best returns. Results are reviewed also to show that seed tubers produced on moor or peaty soils, as compared with those grown on sandy soil, are likely to give the better yields when planted on sandy soil, while on moor soils the difference in yielding capacity does not seem to be so significant.

The general conclusion is drawn that potato culture on peaty soils and especially on moor soils, if not in locations subject to frost injury, has great possibilities and promises high or at least satisfactory yields of potatoes for feeding purposes, provided the soil is adequately drained, prepared, and fertilized, seed of good quality and of suitable early varieties is planted at the proper time, and the necessary cultivation is given.

A study of proso, S. LEWICKI (*Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Pulawach (Mém. Inst. Natl. Polonais Écon. Rurale Pulawy)*), 1 (1921), A, No. 2, pp. 193-200, fig. 1).—The observations cited indicate that in Poland, proso (*Panicum miliaceum*) is ordinarily self-fertilized. The viscosity of the pollen is said to be such that any cross-fertilization found is due to insects, and not to the wind.

Sugar cane experiments in the Leeward Islands, 1919-20 and 1920-21, A. E. COLLENS ET AL. (*West Indies Imp. Dept. Agr., Leeward Isl. Sugar-Cane Expts., 1919-20, pts. 1-2, pp. 57; 1920-21, pp. 43*).—Reports are made on experiments with varieties of sugar cane in Antigua, St. Kitts-Nevis, and Montserrat similar to and continuing earlier work (E. S. R., 45, p. 434).

The leading plant canes in Antigua were B. 6308, with 23.1 tons of cane and 5,100 lbs. of sugar per acre in 1919-20, and B. H. 10(12), with 18.1 tons of cane and 4,070 lbs. of sucrose in 1920-21. Sealy Seedling plant cane, with 6,410 lbs. of sucrose, led the 7 varieties grown during 20 years. B. 3922, with 14.4 tons of cane and 3,350 lbs. of sucrose, led ratoons in 1919-20, and B. H. 10(12), with 15.8 tons of cane and 3,160 lbs. of sucrose, in 1920-21. Sealy seedling led the ratoons tested during 19 years, with an average of 3,430 lbs. of sucrose.

In both seasons B. H. 10(12) averaged first among the plant and ratoon canes on St. Kitts. D. 216 and B. 6308 in 1919-20, and D. 6388 and B. 6450 in 1920-21, led plant canes on Nevis. B. H. 10(12) in 1919-20, and B. 254, A. 2, and Sealy Seedling in 1920-21, produced the most sucrose of the plant canes tried on Montserrat.

The results of fertilizer experiments at St. Kitts showed profitable returns from the continuous application of pen manure and nitrogen as ammonium sulphate. In the absence of pen manure the most profitable results were from the use of a complete fertilizer containing 40 lbs. of nitrogen either as ammonium sulphate or sodium nitrate. An increase in the amount of nitrogen has not produced a corresponding increase in the yield of cane per acre.

The species and varieties of wheat, and their determination, S. LEWICKI (*Pam. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Pulawach (Mem. Inst. Natl. Polonais Écon. Rurale Pulawy)*, 1 (1921), A, No. 2, pp. 95-140, figs. 3).—The author describes and classifies 238 varieties of wheat grouped under the species *Triticum vulgare*, *T. turgidum*, *T. durum*, *T. spelta*, *T. monococcum*, *T. dicoccum*, *T. polonicum*, and *T. compactum*. A discussion in French of the characters serving to differentiate species and varieties is appended.

The common white wheats, J. A. CLARK, J. H. MARTIN, and C. E. LEIGHTY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1301 (1922)*, pp. 42, figs. 20).—Of the 52 varieties of common white wheat grown commercially in the United States and here described 35 are spring wheats and 17 are winter. Washington, California, Oregon, Idaho, and New York lead in their production, which amounts to over 3,000,000 acres annually, or about 5.4 per cent of the total wheat acreage in the United States. Many of the characteristics of Pacific Bluestem, Baart, Federation, and Hard Federation, spring varieties of Australian origin, have been indicated in a work noted earlier (E. S. R., 44, p. 39). Goldcoin (Fortyfold) is the most widely grown of the winter varieties of white wheat, White Winter gives the highest yield in the Willamette Valley of Oregon, and Dawson is most productive in most of Michigan, New York, and Pennsylvania.

The soft red winter wheats, C. E. LEIGHTY and J. H. MARTIN (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1305 (1922)*, pp. 54, figs. 49).—The areas where the soft red winter class of wheats is grown and to which it is adapted are pointed out, and the varieties embraced are described and illustrated.

Soft red winter wheat comprises about 30 per cent of the total wheat acreage of the United States, more than 20,000,000 acres being grown in 1919. The States leading in production are Missouri, Indiana, Ohio, Illinois, Texas, Kansas, Pennsylvania, and Oklahoma. The most widely grown of 66 distinct varieties of soft red winter wheat are, in the order of importance, Fultz, Fulcaster, Mediterranean, Poole, Red May, Red Wave, and Harvest Queen.

The inheritance of the spring and winter growing habit in crosses between typical spring and typical winter wheats, and the response of wheat plants to artificial light, H. P. COOPER (*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 15-25).—The major part of this contribution from Cornell University consists of a study of the inheritance of the spring and winter growing habit, involving Dawson, Kanred, and Fulcaster winter wheats, and Haynes Bluestem (Minnesota No. 169) and Marquis spring wheats.

The fall-seeded spring wheats matured from one to two weeks later in the spring than the true winter wheats. In both direct and reciprocal crosses between true spring and true winter wheats, the short vegetative period was dominant. When Marquis was crossed with each of the three winters, a ratio of about 13 springs to 3 winter forms showed in the F_2 , indicating that apparently a dominant factor for winter and an inhibitor against winter were involved. The F_2 plants of the cross showed a segregation close to that expected. All the crosses with Haynes Bluestem gave a ratio of about 3 spring forms to 1 winter, and the F_3 families agreed with the expected ratio.

The genetic constitution for winter and spring growing habit suggested from the data was for true winters $SSii$, Marquis $ssII$, and Haynes Bluestem $SSII$. If Haynes Bluestem carries a dominant factor for winter and an inhibitor for winter, it is thought possible to cross it with the spring segregate ($ssii$) out of the Marquis cross and get true winter types from two true springs.

Artificial light greatly reduced the time from sowing to heading with early greenhouse plantings, but with seedlings as late as February 18 much less reduction was noted in the length of the vegetative period.

Observations on winter hardiness in 1921-22, Å. ÅKERMAN (*Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.*, 32 (1922), No. 5, pp. 252-266, fig. 1).—The results here reported and discussed were obtained in observations on the hardiness of a series of wheat varieties and their crosses, made in connection with winter wheat experiments conducted at Svalöf. The relative hardiness of different varieties is shown in tables, and the behavior of individual sorts is described.

A study of the content of sugar and allied substances in the plants pointed out a quite definite correlation between this content and winter hardiness. Swedish Sammettsvete ranked first in hardiness and in sugar content, while Svea and Thule II wheat stood second and third, respectively, in these characters. The standing of the other varieties in the list bore out the same general relationship. The objects to be sought for in wheat breeding as suggested by those and other results are briefly pointed out.

Seed identification, C. FRUWIRTH (*Die Saatenerkennung. Berlin: Paul Parey, 1922, 2. ed., rev. and enl., pp. 152, figs. 81*).—A revised and enlarged edition of the work noted earlier (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 143).

[Investigation of the frequency and relative importance of the more common weed species in Sweden], P. BOLIN (*Meddel. Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksområdet*, No. 239 (1922) pp. 36, pls. 39; also *K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr.*, 1922, *Bilaga*, pp. 36, pls. 39).—Tables are given showing the comparative frequency of 38 species of weeds in Sweden as a whole, and as divided into the different sections of eastern and western Southern and Middle Sweden, and Northern Sweden. The behavior and economic importance of each species are discussed. The common and scientific names are given, and the distribution and frequency of the different species are indicated on a series of colored plates, including a geological map of the country.

Quack grass, L. W. KEPHART (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1307 (1923), pp. 32, figs. 15*).—The distribution, history, and characteristics of quack grass or witch grass are reviewed, together with the details of control principles and practices.

Quack grass can rarely be exterminated on large areas, but may be brought under reasonable control, preferably by permitting sod formation which is plowed in midsummer during hot, dry weather. After plowing, the field should be harrowed frequently until winter and planted with a cultivated crop the following year. A smother crop may follow the cultivated crop. On small areas the grass can be eradicated by hand digging, smothering with tar paper, spraying with chemicals, or by other means. Since quack grass makes good hay, pasturage, silage, and lawns, it often can be utilized more economically than it can be destroyed.

HORTICULTURE.

Principles and technique of plant improvement, J. BECKER (*Grundlagen und Technik der gärtnerischen Pflanzenzüchtung. Berlin: Paul Parey, 1922, pp. XVI+400, pls. 17, figs. 149*).—A comprehensive text covering the entire range of plant improvement, namely, propagation, origin of new forms, mechanism of heredity, appliances used in plant breeding, and the aims and purposes of breeding.

The effect of nodule bacteria on the yield and nitrogen content of canning peas, E. B. FRED and O. C. BRYAN (*Soil Sci.*, 14 (1922), No. 6, pp. 413-415).—A study conducted at the Wisconsin Experiment Station in the spring of 1921 on the effect of inoculation on the Horsford canning pea indicated that this treatment has a marked influence on the nitrogen content of all parts of the resulting plant, with little or no effect upon the yield. The experiments

were conducted on two types of Miami silt loam soil, both slightly acid but differing in fertility. Records taken at the time of canning maturity upon plants grown on the more fertile soil with and without inoculation showed that, despite the lesser number of plants on the inoculated plats, there was a substantial increase in nitrogen, amounting to 37.25 lbs. per acre in the plants of the inoculated plat. On the poorer soil, whose total nitrogen percentage was 0.18 as compared with 0.228 for the more fertile area, a well defined difference was observed between the inoculated and the uninoculated plants, the former being taller and of a richer green color. Computations showed a gain of 13.2 lbs. of nitrogen per acre in favor of inoculation. There were no significant gains in respect to yield on either of the two soil types.

Quality in nursery stock, S. W. FLETCHER (*Natl. Nurseryman*, 31 (1923), No. 3, pp. 65-70).—A general discussion in which are reviewed investigations in progress or recently completed which have a direct bearing on the improvement of fruit tree stocks.

The relation of orchard practices to fruit bud development, E. J. KRAUS (*Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.*, 49-50 (1919-20), pp. 47-51).—A discussion of rational orchard management practices as based on the actual needs of the tree, explained in the light of the carbohydrate nitrogen theory.

Fruit bud formation, E. J. KRAUS (*Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.*, 49-50 (1919-20), pp. 87-92).—The author discusses the close relation between the condition of the tree and its fruiting capacity, and suggests how different conditions may be induced or modified by pruning and fertilizing.

Preliminary smudging experiments, F. GARCIA and A. B. FITE (*New Mexico Sta. Bul.* 134 (1922), pp. 26, figs. 6).—Tests conducted in the spring of 1922 at State College, N. Mex., located at an elevation of 3,838 ft. indicated that orchard heaters are effective in preventing frost injury to early blossoming fruits when the margin of safety lies within a few degrees and high winds do not prevail. In an 0.6-acre orchard of Crother peaches, the temperature was raised from 3 to 5° F. with the aid of 40 large Bolton heaters. With 80 heaters burning a maximum raise of 9° was obtained.

Favorable results reported by county agents at Roswell and Los Lunas are mentioned, and information of a general nature relating to smudging materials, apparatus, costs of operation, etc., is presented. Since records taken at the station over a period of years show that newly opened blossoms and newly set fruit can withstand a temperature of 26° for a brief period, it is pointed out that the injurious effect of comparatively low temperatures may be prevented by the use of heaters.

Fruit setting on the J. H. Hale peach, C. H. CONNORS (*Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.*, 19 (1922), pp. 147-151).—A critical study of the flowers and fruits of the J. H. Hale peach conducted by the New Jersey Experiment Stations in the spring of 1922 to determine the cause of the formation of undersized, misshapen, seedless fruits characterized as "buttons" led to the conclusion that these abnormal fruits are due to imperfect pollination. The anthers of J. H. Hale, like those of Belle seedlings examined in 1920, were found to be very pale in color, reduced in size, and attached to unusually short filaments. In appearance the anthers were simply a mass of tissue with no spore forms. The poor character of the pollen was shown by failure to germinate in sugar solutions. In attempting to explain the development of the abnormal fruits, the author believes this condition may possibly be due to an incomplete fertilization, in which the pollen tube, too slow in growth to reach the ovum in time for fusion, nevertheless stimulates vegetative vigor. This hypothesis is predicated on the existence of a slight amount of viable pollen. The author, emphasizing the necessity of interplanting the J. H. Hale peach with fertile

varieties, points out that the general acceptance of self-fertility in the peach will have to be modified.

Influence of position on production of laterals by branches, F. F. HALMA (*Calif. Citrogr.*, 8 (1923), No. 5, pp. 146, 180, figs. 2).—According to the principles of the Caldwell method of training pear trees (E. S. R., 46, p. 736), two comparable sets of long, succulent branches of Eureka lemon were cut back to the mature wood in the spring before growth commenced, and one set was trained to a horizontal position. Data taken at the end of the growing season showed that the 22 horizontal branches, averaging 65 cm. (25.59 in.) in length, possessed an average of 15.4 laterals, 14.5 of which were of the fruiting type. The 22 vertical branches, averaging 64 cm. (25.2 in.) in length, possessed an average of 6.7 laterals, 3.6 of which were of the fruiting type. On the horizontal branches the laterals were quite evenly distributed along the entire length and were fairly equal in length, while on the perpendicular branches a considerable portion of the main stem was entirely devoid of laterals.

Observing that practically all the laterals on the horizontal branches developed from the upper side, the lower buds remaining dormant, certain of the horizontals were bent over so that the young laterals were all on the under side. As a result, the dormant buds soon sent forth shoots which by the end of the season exceeded the original laterals in length. While the total number of laterals on the shifted horizontals was much larger than that on the unshifted there was practically no difference in the total length of growth produced. The author believes that the performance of the horizontal branches may be satisfactorily explained by the previously discussed hypothesis of an inhibitory substance (E. S. R., 44, p. 133).

When is pruning profitable? E. J. KRAUS (*Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.*, 49-50 (1919-20), pp. 54-62).—The fundamental principles of orchard tree pruning are discussed in relation to the physiology of the tree.

The possible relation of spring temperatures to the keeping quality of the cranberry crop, N. E. STEVENS (*Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Ann. Meeting*, 53 (1923), pp. [5-9]).—An apparent correlation between temperature summations for the growing season and keeping quality was observed by the author in a study of factors influencing the keeping quality of cranberries grown at Wareham, Mass. In general, cool springs and hot summers favored the production of sound berries.

Strawberries, C. E. SCHUSTER (*Oregon Sta. Circ.* 32 (1923), pp. 16, figs. 2).—This circular contains information relating to the selections of sites, preparation of soil, fertilization, varieties, planting, culture, irrigation, harvesting and marketing, and insect and disease control. The everbearing group of strawberries is considered separately.

Intensive strawberry culture, L. GRATON (*Whitman, Mass.: Author*, 1922, pp. 91, figs. 11).—A handbook of practical information designed primarily for the small home owner.

Fertilization and management of grapes, H. A. NOYES (*Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.*, 49-50 (1919-20), pp. 207-210).—Emphasizing the importance of drainage, tillage, and fertilization in the maintaining of yield in the vineyard, the author asserts that proper handling of the soil is more important than original fertility.

On the germination of coconuts, R. B. ESPINO (*Philippine Agr.*, 11 (1923), No. 6, pp. 191-200).—Germination studies with the coconut at the College of Agriculture, Los Baños, P. I., in the summer of 1920, indicated that several commonly accepted notions in regard to coconut propagation are not fundamentally sound. For example, dead-ripe nuts were found to be more satisfactory for seed than immature nuts. Partial or complete removal of the husks,

except in the case of nuts entirely buried in the soil, resulted in a cracking of the shell, with consequent entrance of disease-producing organisms. Nuts placed on their sides in the seed bed germinated more rapidly and in a more normal manner than did those placed on either end. Seedlings in which the plumule had attained a height of from 15 to 30 cm. (6 to 12 in.) proved most satisfactory for transplanting, in that at this stage the reserve food supply was still ample to support the young plant.

Improvement of the lanzon (*Lansium domesticum* Jack), N. B. MENDIOLA (*Philippine Agr.*, 11 (1922), No. 4, pp. 117-123, pl. 1).—Six distinct types of lanzon (*L. domesticum*), distinguished chiefly according to fruit characters, were discovered in a survey of Laguna Province, Luzon. Data presented in tabular form relative to size, flavor, and quality of fruit, date of blossoming and ripening, character of seeds, and yield of fruit showed wide differences among the six types, varying from high to inferior quality. It is believed that hereditary variations in the lanzon are often masked by the uneven spacing of the trees, there being no regularity in manner of planting.

No success was obtained in an attempt to propagate this fruit by cuttings and budding. Failure also resulted in an attempt to utilize santol, a closely related species, as a stock. Grafting, on the other hand, was successful. Search for seedless fruits revealed the fact that symmetry of fruit indicates complete seediness or seedlessness. Partial seed development was, on the other hand, usually indicated by imperfect shape. The entire absence of seed was generally correlated with small size. Computations made with the aid of Yule's formula showed a correlation of $+0.741 \pm 0.014$ between absence of seed and symmetry in a population of 478 fruits. It is not yet determined whether seedlessness is due to parthenocarp or to hereditary factors.

Some experiments in the storage of lemons, W. J. ALLEN (*Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales*, 34 (1923), No. 2, p. 127).—In tests conducted at the Yanco Experiment Farm, lemons dusted with slaked lime kept somewhat better than untreated fruits. In a somewhat similar test at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College, in which three protective treatments, namely, (1) vaseline coating, (2) sulphur dusting, and (3) slaked lime dusting, were compared, the liming treatment was slightly the most successful. However, none of the three treatments were significantly better than that of simple wrapping in paper.

A descriptive list of mango varieties in India, P. J. WESTER (*Philippine Bur. Agr. Bul.* 36 (1922), pp. 96, pls. 3, figs. 71).—A large number of Indian mango varieties are illustrated, briefly described, and discussed relative to place of origin, synonymy, and value.

Cultural experiments with exotic trees, BODEN (*Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw.*, 55 (1923), No. 2, pp. 74-90).—This paper presents the results of tests in Germany of a large number of exotic species, including many of American origin.

The effect of aluminum sulphate on rhododendron seedlings, F. V. COVILLE (*Amer. Hort. Soc. Bul.* 1 (1923), pp. 6, pls. 5).—The very active stimulating effect of aluminum sulphate upon the growth of *Rhododendron catawbiense* was shown in a test in which plants potted in a rich garden soil were treated with the following solutions (1) distilled water, (2) distilled water and magnesium sulphate, and (3) distilled water and aluminum sulphate. The increase in the diameter of the rosettes of leaves were, respectively, 0, 30, and 250 per cent. The aluminum sulphate plants were almost as large as plants grown in an ideal potting mixture of peat and sand.

Death resulted to part of a lot of small rhododendrons growing in porous pots, the soil of which was treated with a concentrated solution, $\frac{1}{4}$ gm. of aluminum

sulphate to 1 cc. of water. The surviving plants later revived and showed the same stimulation of growth as those receiving weaker solutions.

Potted plants which for more than a year had made a sickly growth in rich garden soil were revived in an 11-week period by two mild applications of aluminum sulphate. The leaves of the treated plants assumed a bright, healthy green color, while those on the control lot remained sickly and dull.

In explanation of results, the author believes that the aluminum sulphate acts to replace the lime in the soil with aluminum, the released lime leaching away in the form of calcium sulphate. As a result, the soil reaction is changed from neutrality or alkalinity to acidity, with consequent favorable action on acid-loving plants such as rhododendron. It is suggested that for greenhouse experiments 1 part of aluminum sulphate to 200 parts of soil by bulk may be taken as a standard mixture. Outdoor proportions have not been determined, but it is believed that amounts up to $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. per square yard may be safely applied to fertile soils and repeated if the acid reaction is not attained. In conclusion, the author warns that the use of aluminum sulphate is still in the experimental stage, and as such must be used with extreme caution.

Rock gardens and alpine plants, including water, bog, wall, and moraine gardens, T. W. SANDERS (*London: W. H. & L. Collingridge, [1922], 3. ed., pp. 205, pls. 59, figs. 19*).—Information of a popular nature is presented relative to the selection and preparation of sites, the choice of plant materials, and the care of rock gardens.

FORESTRY.

Research as aid to forest production, J. W. TOUMEY (*Canad. Forestry Mag., 19 (1923), No. 3, pp. 176, 177, 189, 190, figs. 2*).—Emphasizing the urgent need of forestry knowledge based on careful and long-time investigations, the author suggests certain studies, such as those involving ways and means of securing sustained production, which are vitally needed.

Bernhard Eduard Fernow—an appreciation, C. D. HOWE (*Canad. Forestry Mag., 19 (1923), No. 3, pp. 168, 169, fig. 1*).—This tribute to the first forester of the U. S. Department of Agriculture (E. S. R., 48, p. 399) contains information relative to his life activities.

Trees as good citizens, C. L. PACK (*Washington: Amer. Tree Assoc., 1922, pp. 257, pls. 40, figs. 96*).—In this profusely illustrated text information of a general nature is given concerning species of trees, selection for special uses, planting, care, etc.

Thirty important forest trees of Maryland: How to know them ([*Baltimore*]: *Md. State Bd. Forestry, 1922, pp. 35, figs. 30*).—With the aid of linear illustrations, information of a nontechnical nature is presented as an aid in the identification of 30 important trees of Maryland.

Germination tests with white pine seed, SCHWAPPACH (*Allg. Forst. u. Jagd Ztg. [Frankfort on the Main], 98 (1922), Sept., pp. 202-204*).—Observing white pine to be the most difficult conifer species on which to secure germination counts, the author discusses two methods of testing in practice at three German seed testing stations designated in the text as A, B, and C. At stations A and C the seed was submitted to a freezing temperature for 30 days previous to testing, the test itself being conducted at 77° F. At station B the seed, following immersion in water over night, was grown in paper testers held at a variable temperature, 68° for 18 hours and 86° for 6 hours of each day. In practically every instance the method embracing preliminary freezing, employed at stations A and C, resulted in higher percentages of germination over a given period, usually 60 days. Incidentally it was shown that fresh seed is much

more viable than old seed, e. g., fresh seed tested over a 60-day period beginning with October, 1920, gave 91 per cent germination, the same seed in November, 1921, 38 per cent, and in February, 1922, 23.7 per cent.

In concluding, the author points out that the best method of keeping white pine seed is yet undetermined, but he believes that storage in closely sealed vessels held in a cool, dark situation is probably the most satisfactory practice.

Sustained yield in certain forest localities in Massachusetts, H. O. COOK (*Jour. Forestry*, 21 (1923), No. 1, pp. 48-53).—Massachusetts contains two restricted areas, one in Plymouth County and the other in the northern part of Worcester County, which, despite the lack of systematic plans, maintain sufficient sustained production of white pine to support important woodworking industries. In Plymouth County boxes are manufactured for the cranberry growing and shoe manufacturing industries, and in Worcester County lumber is furnished for toy factories.

Forest fires in California, 1911-1920: An analytical study, S. B. SHOW and E. I. KOTOK (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ. 243* (1923), pp. II+80, figs. 40).—With a view to determining methods of analyzing data in accordance with recognized statistical practice, thereby revealing certain underlying principles and tendencies which may assist materially in fire control, the authors studied data on 10,499 fires occurring in 12 national forests of California during the period 1911-1920.

It was found that fires grouped according to cause had special characteristics in seasonal distribution, location, manner of occurrence, rate of spread, and difficulty of control. The authors believe that man-caused fires may be greatly reduced by educational propaganda and rigid law enforcement, and emphasize that such reduction is equivalent to increasing the fire fighting forces. The determination of the areas of particular hazard in different forests is recommended as an essential step in efficient use of fire fighting units. Successful protection demands first of all a clear-cut, definite objective, and is attained only when the cost of prevention, suppression, and damage is held at the lowest possible point. The speed of attack was found to be an important factor in reducing fire damage, and to be dependent upon the existence of an adequately manned fire fighting organization. Since occasional years of extreme hazard may result in tremendous damage, it is essential that the organization be developed with a view to coping with serious emergencies. The statistical data upon which the analysis is based are appended in tabular form.

Forest protection, fire prevention, and extinction (*Penn. Dept. Forestry Bul. 27* (1922), pp. 5+18, figs. 12).—With the assistance of illustrations, concise practical directions are presented for combating forest fires.

The ninety-ninth and hundredth reports of the commissioners of His Majesty's woods, forests, and land revenues, A. GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN and G. G. L. GOWER ([*Gr. Brit.*] *Commr. Woods, Forests, and Land Rev. Rpts.*, 99 (1921), pp. 62; 100 (1922), pp. 55).—These are administrative reports consisting largely of statistical information covering the periods ended March 31, 1921, and March 31, 1922.

Progress report of the forest administration in the Province of Assam for the year 1921-22, F. TRAFFORD and N. B. DEANE (*Assam Forest Admin. Rpt.*, 1921-22, pp. 15+49).—This is the usual annual report (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 645), discussing alterations in area, silvicultural operations, financial results, etc.

Minor products of Philippine forests, I-III, edited by W. H. BROWN ([*Philippine*] *Bur. Forestry Bul. 22*, 1920, vol. 1, pp. 1+432, figs. 179; 1921, vols. 2, pp. 1+410, figs. 158; 3, pp. 1+329, figs. 65).—This is a collection of

papers on the products of the Philippine forests other than timber. In Volume 1 are Philippine Mangrove Swamps (pp. 9-125), Philippine Palms and Palm Products (pp. 127-248), and Philippine Bamboos (pp. 249-310), all by W. H. Brown and A. F. Fischer; Philippine Fiber Plants, by W. H. Brown (pp. 311-412); and Philippine Forest Products as Sources of Paper Pulp, by W. H. Brown and A. F. Fischer (pp. 413-425). In Volume 2 are Philippine Resins, Gums, Seed Oils, and Essential Oils, by A. P. West and W. H. Brown (pp. 5-224); and Wild Food Plants of the Philippines (pp. 225-377) and Natural Dyes of the Philippines (pp. 379-406), both by W. H. Brown. In Volume 3 are Ornamental Plants from Philippine Forests (pp. 5-46), Philippine Plants Used as Soap Substitutes or Scouring Materials (pp. 47-59), Official Philippine Medicinal Plants (pp. 61-75), Poisonous Philippine Plants (pp. 77-82), and Miscellaneous Useful Wild Philippine Plants (pp. 83-96), all by W. H. Brown; Philippine Edible Fungi, by O. A. Reinking (pp. 97-147); and Medicinal Uses of Philippine Plants, by L. M. Guerrero (pp. 149-246).

Rubber: Its history and development, H. S. FIRESTONE (*Akron, Ohio: Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 1922, pp. 146, figs. 66*).—An elaborately illustrated text on rubber production and utilization as correlated with the automobile tire manufacturing industry.

DISEASES OF PLANTS.

Plant diseases found at Trinidad in December, 1921, C. G. WELLES (*Philippine Agr., 10 (1922), No. 7, pp. 348, 349*).—A brief survey of plant diseases in the large market gardens at Trinidad, Mountain Province, P. I., showed that the most serious disease prevalent was potato late blight (*Phytophthora infestans*), being regarded as the limiting factor in Irish potato production as well as in tomato production. It is easily checked by spraying with Bordeaux mixture every two weeks. The disease next in importance is cabbage black rot (*Pseudomonas campestris*). Strawberry leaf spot (*Mycosphaerella fragariae*) is noted as found only in the imperfect stage (*Ramularia tulasnei*). Celery leaf spot (*Cercospora apii*) is not serious, nor is beet leaf spot (*C. beticola*). Bean rust (*Uromyces appendiculatus*) is very serious and widespread, attacking all bean varieties but a red one of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Sweet potato leaf spot (*Cercospora* sp.) reduces perceptibly the photosynthetic area.

Studies in the physiology of parasitism.—VII, Infection of *Berberis vulgaris* by sporidia of *Puccinia graminis*, W. L. WATERHOUSE (*Ann. Bot. [London], 35 (1921), No. 140, pp. 557-564, figs. 19*).—Studies on cuticular penetration by fungus germ tubes, as reported by Blackman and Welsford (*E. S. R., 37, p. 47*) and by Dey (*E. S. R., 43, p. 46*), were carried out to determine whether a similar behavior would be shown on the part of the fungus, in the present case *P. graminis* on *B. vulgaris*.

In the germinating sporidia a mucilaginous investment of the germ tube can be shown to be present. Penetration of the cuticle is brought about by means of a very fine style-like infection hypha, which may be put out either from the end of a definite germ tube or from a short beak-like outgrowth of the sporidium. No evidence appears of any chemical action upon the cuticle, the puncture of which appears to be brought about solely by the mechanical pressure exerted by the infection hypha as it develops from the germinating sporidium or germ tube. The sporidial beak or germ tube from which the infecting style grows is firmly fixed to the leaf surface by means of a mucilaginous investment. As soon as the infection style has penetrated the epidermal wall it swells into a

vesicle from which the mycelium arises. The entry of the parasite causes at first no visible alteration of the cell contents of the host plant.

Studies in the physiology of parasitism.—VIII, On the exosmosis of nutrient substances from the host tissue into the infection drop, W. BROWN (*Ann. Bot. [London]*, 36 (1922), No. 141, pp. 101-119, fig. 1).—In previous papers of this series, as above cited, it was shown that the fungus *Botrytis cinerea*, though possessing an active cytolytic principle, was unable to act upon the cells of the host tissue so long as it was separated from them by an intact cuticle. The question remained as to a possible influence of the host on the behavior of the parasite. The present paper deals with the question of the passive exosmosis of nutrient material from the host cells through the cuticle.

The methods, as described, were applied to leaves and floral structures representing a number of plants, a large amount of the work being carried out with the petals of *Cereus spectabilis*, which offers special advantages. The data as tabulated and discussed are admittedly of limited significance, and further work has been projected.

In all the cases examined drops of distilled water which had lain on the surface of leaves and petals showed increased conductivity as compared with the original distilled water or with water which had lain for an equal time on glass slides. This increase in conductivity was accompanied in many cases by a greatly increased capacity of the drops to bring about germination of *Botrytis* spores as compared with the capacity of the original water. In some plants, however, drops so treated, though showing a comparatively high degree of conductivity, have no greater effect on germination than drops of pure water. In some cases the treated drops actually produced total inhibition of germination of the spores. In the case where increased germination effects are observed, the amount of germination runs parallel with the conductivity. The magnitude of the effects produced seems to be related to the ease or difficulty with which the plant surface becomes wet.

Studies on plant cancers.—III, The nature of the soil as a determining factor in the health of the beet, *Beta vulgaris*, and its relation to the size and weight of the crown gall produced by inoculation with *Bacterium tumefaciens*, M. LEVINE (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 10, pp. 507-525, figs. 9).—Of the practically important problems remaining to be solved by a study of crown gall on plants, the author here mentions a more accurate evaluation of the effects of the crown gall disease upon the final size of the infected beet and hence on the beet crop, the cause of the greater susceptibility of the sugar beet as compared with other races to the crown gall organism, the breeding of beets to obtain strains immune to crown gall infection and yet retaining the desirable marketable qualities, the cytological difference between crown gall and tuberculosis of beets and the relation of the former to animal cancer, and the relation of the soil to the health of the beet and to the size of the crown gall that it will harbor when inoculated with *B. tumefaciens*. The cultivated garden beet (*Beta vulgaris*) varieties Early Model, Egyptian Early, and Giant Mangel Wurzel, inoculated with *B. tumefaciens*, were used in these studies, which are described as testing the relation between health of the beet and size of the crown gall, and as including both pot and field experiments with different kinds of soils named.

Of pot cultures in garden soil with abundant manure, brown silt loam and manure, brown silt loam, and medium sand, the largest average weight of plants was obtained in the garden soil, and the crown galls were also the largest on these plants. The plants grown in sand weighed the least, were the smallest in size, and had the smallest crown galls. Beets grown in open-air plats gave the same results. While the weight of the individual plants

both inoculated and uninoculated varied widely, the average weight of the roots with crown gall was greater than the average weight of the normal or uninoculated roots in the same plat.

Three different types of crown gall were observed in *B. vulgaris*, namely, a smooth type, a warty type, and a mixture of the two.

The reaction of the beet to crown gall depends upon the health of the beet. With any given lot of seeds the extent of the reaction and the size of the crown gall depend ultimately upon the condition of the soil and other environmental factors.

On the germination and growth of fungi at various temperatures and in various concentrations of oxygen and of carbon dioxid, W. BROWN (*Ann. Bot.* [London], 36 (1922), No. 142, pp. 257-283, figs. 4).—The present investigation, carried out under the auspices of the Food Investigation Board of the Scientific and Industrial Research Department, had for its object the examination of the behavior of fungi under the conditions prevailing in the practice of fruit storage. There are two methods known, respectively, as cold storage and gas storage, the former of which is now widely established in practice, the other being still in the experimental stage.

Within very wide limits, variation of oxygen pressure had little effect on the germination and growth of the ordinary fruit-rot organisms such as *Botrytis*, *Fusarium*, and *Alternaria*. The germination and growth of these organisms is retarded by carbon dioxid, this action being more marked with lower temperature, weaker nutrient medium, and dense sowing of spores. The concentration of carbon dioxid necessary to inhibit germination at ordinary temperature was determined for the commoner fruit-rot organisms for germination, both in water and in nutrient medium. The experimental results indicate that the gas storage method is most effectively used in combination with the ordinary cold storage method, and that it will give the best results when no attack of the fruit has begun previous to storage and when conditions are such that a minimum of nutrient is available to fungal spores on the surface of the fruit.

Nineteen years of culture work, J. C. ARTHUR (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 1, pp. 12-23).—A series of culture experiments with the Uredinales was begun by the author in 1899 and continued uninterruptedly until 1917, the results of this work through 19 years being embodied in 15 reports, which are indicated.

The purpose of the present article is to review this work, in order to set forth some of the objects accomplished, and especially to point out the more important of the changing conceptions of the problems forming the ground plan on which the work was projected. The cultures were undertaken as aids in a general taxonomic study of American rusts, aiming to supply a technical description as complete as possible for every known species of Uredinales in North America. Significant phases of the work are discussed in their bearings.

The culture work began with the prevalent idea that all rusts could be expected to conform in general to the well-known *Puccinia graminis*. It closed with the conviction that the rusts are far too diversified in their morphology, their numerous characters, their physiological adaptations, and their range of hosts to be represented by *P. graminis* in more than one out of numerous aspects. In this résumé of cultures only a few of the more prominent developments that should help to modify the too rigid and restricted ideas of rust species as commonly held have been brought forward.

Memoranda and index of cultures of Uredineae, 1899-1917, J. C. ARTHUR (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 4-5, pp. 230-262).—Cultures of rusts conducted under the auspices of the Indiana Experiment Station during a period

of 19 years are outlined, with tabulation of the species that were successfully grown on alternate hosts.

Unusual rusts on *Nyssa* and *Urticastrum*, E. B. MAINS (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 9, pp. 442-451, figs. 6).—Study of a rust on *N. aquatica* has led to the erection of a new genus and to the change of the generic name of the causal fungus, previously known as *Uredo nyssae*, to *Aplopsora*, the resulting new combination thus being *A. nyssae*.

The second rust, occurring on *U. divaricatum* and previously known as *Aecidium dicentrae*, is indicated as the new combination *Cerotelium dicentrae*. The behavior of telia of *Puccinia graminis* in the South, H. R. ROSEN (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 2, pp. 111-113).—Since July, 1918, the author has had under observation at and near Fayetteville, Ark., the behavior of telia of *P. graminis* on various grasses and the relationships of this spore stage to the overwintering and dissemination of the rust, in view, particularly, of the lack of barberry infections.

While the cereal grasses ordinarily do not produce viable telial material, the author has carefully checked up the viability and infectivity of this stage on *Elymus australis*, one of the common grasses of this region. After several failures profuse germination was finally obtained from material collected on April 5. This germinating material was smeared on young, moistened leaves of *Berberis trifoliata*, on which infections developed, giving pycnia typical of *P. graminis*. No data were at hand to indicate to which specialized race the telia on *E. australis* belong. Supposedly this species had not been noted previously as a host for *P. graminis*.

These telia on *E. australis* are regarded as of interest not only because they differ from the ordinary behavior of stem rust telia in this region but because they show clearly that if the telia are fully developed they can be overwintered in this region and that they are infectious.

The heteroecism of *Puccinia montanensis*, *P. koeleriae*, and *P. apocrypta*, E. B. MAINS (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 6, pp. 315-322, figs. 4).—In connection with investigations on *P. triticina* and *P. secalina*, conducted in cooperation with the Office of Cereal Investigations, U. S. D. A., attention has been given to the related rusts. The study has resulted in a partial realignment of the rusts involved. The present account relates to *P. montanensis*, *P. koeleriae*, and *P. apocrypta*, which are dealt with separately.

Miscellaneous studies on the crown rust of oats, G. R. HOERNER (*Amer. Jour. Bot.*, 8 (1921), No. 9, pp. 452-457, pl. 1).—During a somewhat extensive study of the infection capabilities of oat crown rust (*Puccinia coronata*) data were collected which are here considered, with findings which are thought important.

Urediniospores borne on the surface of oat seeds do not offer a ready means of infecting seedlings developed from these seeds. Seedlings of oats emerging through soil heavily covered with viable urediniospores are not readily infected. Under Minnesota conditions a perennial mycelium, capable of producing a new crop of urediniospores after overwintering on oats, does not exist. The situation in the case of wild grasses has not been determined. Urediniospores do not remain viable over winter on oats under Minnesota conditions, nor does continued production take place. Environmental factors influence the development of the rust on oats as well as the rate of pustule formation. Etiolation brings about the early formation of telia on oat seedlings. Anthocyanin pigment formation surrounding uredinia on infected oat leaves is a common phenomenon, though not correlated with resistance or susceptibility. The appearance of telia on seedling oat leaves is not a reliable basis for determining the resistance of oat varieties.

A disease of agave, A. CHEVALIER (*Rev. Bot. Appl. et Agr. Colon.*, 1 (1921), No. 1, pp. 21-23; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 12 (1921), No. 10, pp. 1347, 1348).—Abnormalities reported of sisal (*Agave* spp.) are ascribed to *Colletotrichum agaves* in various regions, and particularly in parts of France.

Studies on the Cercospora leaf spot of bur clover, E. F. HOPKINS (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 311-318, pls. 2, figs. 3).—A description is given of Southern bur clover, caused by the fungus *C. medicaginis*. For the control of this disease, which has been shown to be transmitted through the seed, the author tested the boiling method previously described by Duggar and Tisdale (*E. S. R.*, 32, p. 829). It was found that boiling clover seed from one to five minutes considerably injured the seed, as indicated by reduced and slower germination, and as a consequence this method of treatment is not recommended. Other experiments are said to indicate that the disease may be controlled by soaking the seed in formaldehyde.

The sources of infection of potato tubers with the blight fungus, Phytophthora infestans, P. A. MURPHY (*Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., n. ser.*, 16 (1921), No. 25-29, pp. 353-368).—Evidence is presented that more *Phytophthora* tuber disease may follow a less severe attack of foliage blight, occurring late in the season, than results from a severe outbreak which runs a rapid course.

Conditions favorable to tuber infection may be brought about in eastern Canada, or elsewhere under similar circumstances, if potatoes are sprayed in the early part of the season but left untreated during the later portions. Under such conditions it is important to distinguish between the disease which appears in the tubers at or very soon after digging time and that which appears some time later. It is the later development of the disease which becomes serious following protracted or late outbreaks of blight. Evidence derived from field experiments in Canada and in Ireland is presented to show that the bulk of infection in the case of potatoes which develop blight in storage is contracted during the digging. It is shown that direct contact of the tubers with partially blighted foliage results in serious storage rot, though the blight does not spread to any considerable extent, if at all, from tuber to tuber even in moist pits. Soil contaminated by means of spores shed from the leaves continues capable of inducing blight in freshly dug tubers for at least 10 days. The part played by contaminated soil has been fully established by laboratory investigations, which will be published separately.

The reaction of first generation hybrid potatoes to the wart disease, C. R. ORTON and F. WEISS (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 306-310).—A report is given of the degree of immunity or susceptibility to potato wart disease shown by 48 potato hybrids produced from parent plants and tested by the U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating with the Pennsylvania Experiment Station, the reaction of the parent plants being more or less definitely known. Of the 48 hybrids reported upon 36 were more or less susceptible to wart disease, and 12 were immune in the F_1 generation.

Sclerotium disease of rice, E. DE BRAGANCA PEREIRA (*Philippine Agr.*, 10 (1922), No. 7, pp. 331-345).—The object of this work was to study the character and behavior of the causal organism of the *Sclerotium* stem rot disease of rice and to obtain a basis for the formulation of suggestions regarding its control, which is especially necessary in the seed beds. The *Sclerotium* disease of rice is said to be present in practically all of the rice-growing districts of the Philippines, causing considerable destruction in the rice fields.

Inspection of rice fields on the farms of the College of Agriculture, where this work was carried on during the college years 1919-20 and 1920-21, showed

that the disease in question (*S. oryzae*) affected in varying degrees 105 of 126 rice varieties, the immunes being listed as are those suffering the greatest injury. The study as carried on is outlined with discussion.

The Sclerotium which attacks rice plants in the Philippines was also found to infect soy bean, mountain pepper, peanut, New Era cowpea, calamismis, pepper, and sesamum. The damage to rice seedlings ran as high as 34.44 per cent, being promoted by close planting and lack of maintenance of clean cultures. Older plants transplanted in soil infected with Sclerotium produced late tillering and distorted heads. Inoculations by means of mycelium are more effective than those with sclerotial bodies. Cultures kept for a very long time on artificial media seemed to develop very slowly on the inoculated plants, producing only slight injury. Plants growing in flooded soils showed no signs of disease.

Fiji disease of sugar cane in the Philippine Islands, O. A. REINKING (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 334-337, pls. 2).—The author describes the Fiji disease of sugar cane as it has been observed in the Philippines. While the cause of this disease is not definitely known, plasmodium-like bodies are said to have been observed in old and young galls produced by it. From the information at hand, it is believed that the causal factor gains entrance to the plant through the root system, and that it may remain in the soil for at least a year. The relative resistance of different species of cane is stated, the Philippine varieties being in general less subject to infection than many of the introduced ones. Thus far the Fiji disease has not been observed on the wild sugar cane (*Saccharum spontaneum*).

Tobacco wildfire in 1922, P. J. ANDERSON and G. H. CHAPMAN (*Massachusetts Sta. Bul.* 213 (1923), pp. 27, fig. 1).—The results are given of cooperative investigations on tobacco wildfire due to *Bacterium tabacum*, the experiments having been conducted in 1922 by the Massachusetts and Connecticut State Stations. Wildfire is reported to be the most destructive disease of tobacco in the Connecticut Valley.

Laboratory studies are said to show that the bacteria are able to withstand freezing in cultures, and that under some conditions they are probably able to survive the winter in the soil. Negative evidence is presented indicating that the bacteria are probably not seed borne. Experiments are said to show that the bacteria can survive the winter in diseased areas in cured leaves but probably not in leaves remaining in the field.

Suggestions for the control of wildfire include the selection of seed from plants known to be free from the disease, sterilizing the seed with corrosive sublimate in case there is any doubt of the origin of the seed, location of seed beds where the disease had not occurred in the previous year, sterilization of the soil, boards, sash, or other coverings, and keeping the plants covered with a copper-lime dust or copper-lime spray from the time they are as large as the finger nail until setting is completed. If the disease appears in the field, it is recommended that the plants should be removed as soon as observed and crop rotation should be followed wherever it is practicable.

Diseases of greenhouse crops and their control, J. J. TAUBENHAUS (*New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., 1920, pp. XV+429, pls. 82*).—The author has brought together for the benefit of teachers, students, and practical greenhouse men the data available on the diseases affecting greenhouse crops. Chapters are devoted to greenhouse soils and their management, and to cultural conditions in the greenhouse, after which the principal diseases of greenhouse vegetables and ornamentals are described, together with suggestions for their control.

Apple scab control, J. W. EASTHAM (*Brit. Columbia Fruit-Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.*, 31 (1920), pp. 56-59).—Experimentation here detailed confirms the advantage of Bordeaux mixture fungicidally, also as regards a directly beneficial effect irrespective of scab control. No inclusive statement, however, has yet been justified in favor of Bordeaux mixture over lime sulphur in this connection.

Combating apple scab, W. S. KROUT (*Massachusetts Sta. Bul.* 214 (1923), pp. 29-41).—The results are given of experiments conducted for the control of apple scab. Various spray materials were tested, but the most satisfactory control as a result of two year's work was with a 3-10-50 Bordeaux mixture applied when the buds were in the pink stage followed by applications of a 1-50 lime sulphur for the calyx and succeeding sprays. Experiments showed that dry lime sulphur was as efficient as liquid lime sulphur for the preparation of the spray fungicide.

In 1922 dusting sulphur and a copper-lime-arsenate dust were compared and the dusting sulphur gave the most satisfactory control. There was said to be some russetting of the fruit where the copper-lime-arsenate was used, and the dusts did not give quite as complete control as the liquid preparations.

A spraying program for 1923 is given.

The life history and identity of *Patellina fragariae*, *Leptothyrium macrothecium*, and *Peziza oenotherae*, C. L. SHEAR and B. O. DODGE (*Mycologia*, 13 (1921), No. 3, pp. 135-170, pls. 3, figs. 5).—Pursuant to studies on the causes of decay and spoilage of small fruits in picking, shipping, and marketing, during the course of which a number of fungi were found, the pathological and economic aspects of which were reserved for a later paper, the authors herein direct attention to the importance of a full knowledge of the life history, identity, and synonymy of pathogenic fungi.

The present paper treats of the life history, morphology, and taxonomy of this particular fungus, which has been found frequently on strawberries and other small fruits and is now shown to occur on a great variety of plants and plant parts. The three stages are discussed in some detail, as is the rather extensive synonymy. The distribution and hosts are indicated.

Cross-inoculation experiments show that the fungus is a weak parasite and passes readily under favorable conditions from one host to another.

The Septoria leaf spot of *Rubus*, E. W. ROARK (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 328-333).—A leaf spot of *Rubus* caused by *Mycosphaerella rubi* n. sp. was described. For its prevention, planting of disease-free stock, destruction of old canes and leaves in the fall, and, when conditions are favorable for the spread of the disease, spraying with a 3-3-50 Bordeaux mixture are recommended.

A contribution to our knowledge of soil relationships with citrus chlorosis, C. B. LIPMAN (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 301-305).—A report is given of a comparative study of soil extracts from soils bearing normal and chlorotic citrus trees. The normal soils were said to exceed the others in total solids, nonvolatile and volatile solids, nitrates, calcium, and magnesium, while for the content of phosphorus, potassium, and sodium the proportions were reversed. No clue was found to offer an explanation of chlorosis based on the iron content of the two soils. Considering the recent findings of Kelley and Cummins relative to the composition of mottled and normal citrus leaves (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 544), the author thinks that possibly there may be a correlation between the composition of the soil extracts and the cause of the disease.

Preliminary report on controlling melanose and preparing Bordeaux oil, O. F. BURGER, E. F. DEBUSK, and W. R. BRIGGS (*Florida Sta. Bul.* 167 (1923), pp. 121-140, figs. 5).—A brief account is given of citrus melanose due to *Phomopsis citri*, a fungus which is said to cause also much of the stem-end rot of citrus fruits in Florida. As a result of a survey melanose is said to be widely spread in the State, a large percentage of the fruit being infected in some counties.

For the control of melanose the authors recommend spraying the trees with a 3-3-50 Bordeaux mixture to which is added 1 per cent of oil in an oil emulsion. A spray calendar is given for the times of application and fungicides recommended for the control of this and other citrus diseases.

In a previous publication (E. S. R., 39, p. 56) thorough pruning was recommended for the control of melanose, but the authors of the present publication do not consider this practice to be economically profitable. Pruning supplemented by spraying gave the highest proportion of first quality fruit. As a result of inoculation experiments only young leaves and fruits were found subject to infection, and fruits are said to become immune early in June.

Commercial control of citrus melanose, J. R. WINSTON and J. J. BOWMAN (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Dept. Circ.* 259 (1923), pp. 8).—A brief discussion is given of melanose due to *Phomopsis citri*, with suggestions for its control by the use of Bordeaux-oil sprays, the recommendations being based on three years' experiments on the control of this disease. A detailed account of the investigations is to be given in a later publication.

Observations in Malaya on bud rot of coconuts, A. SHARPLES and J. LAMBOURNE (*Ann. Bot. [London],* 36 (1922), No. 141, pp. 55-70, pls. 7).—Observations in the Federated Malay States, isolation and investigation of diseased tissues, and laboratory tests as interpreted by the authors led to the conclusions that if the nutritive bud tissue of coconuts is a suitable pabulum for any saprophytic organism (bacterium or fungus), this will develop and cause symptoms usually associated with bud rot if inoculated directly into the bud tissues.

Owing to a very definite resistance exercised by the bud tissues of mature trees against infection, such organisms in the absence of suitable conditions were not developed beyond a certain stage, marked by the death of the central shoot. If the central shoot dies, and the bud is invested externally with the invading organism, the bud tissues have the power of pushing out a lateral, by means of which growth is continued to take the place of the diseased central shoot. It is regarded as proved that *Phytophthora palmivora* functions as an obligate parasite on the tender central leaves of most palms, but it has not been proved to cause rotting of the heart tissues. The authors believe that the existence of bud rot in coconut palms is not of itself proof of the presence of a specific disease, or of disease at all in the ordinary sense of the word. Bud rot is a condition which may be induced by mechanical and chemical or parasitic interference with the life processes of the palm. The material of the heart is extremely tender, and when the natural resistance of the living tissue is reduced it forms a highly nutritive medium suitable for the rapid development of any of a large variety of possible invading organisms. In the case of epidemic or infective bud rot, the issue is narrowed down to the responsibility of a transferable parasite, but there is no ground for assuming that the parasite concerned in producing the condition of such a general nature is necessarily or even probably the same in different situations.

Some problems of forest pathology in Ontario, J. H. FAULLE (*Jour. Forestry*, 20 (1922), No. 1, pp. 67-70).—The problems in pathology presented by the

extensive, unregulated, and varied forest growths of Ontario are being investigated along the lines of tabulation of Ontario timber diseases and their causal agents, foundation studies on butt rots, and consideration of particular problems in response to special demands. Several diseases, hitherto undescribed, have come to light in the course of the tabulation.

Butt rots constitute an outstanding and increasing cause of loss.

Particular attention has been given to white pine needle blight, which is especially prevalent in northern Ontario, the greater part of the research on this disease having been carried out in Timagami, an area located about 300 miles north of Lake Ontario. The symptoms of the disease are described. The trouble was found in 1919 to lie in the roots, the absorbing roots being dead at a time when there was a sudden demand for a greatly increased supply of water. The killing may occur from deficiency of water. Trees other than *Pinus strobus* were affected in lesser degree. Needle blight is difficult to distinguish from sulphur-fume injury.

Regarding white pine trees studied since 1918, 358 being blighted and 275 checks, it is stated that only two of the latter developed blight, and this occurred under known conditions, namely, a partial lifting of the thin soil cover by freezing from its bed of broken rock.

Dividing arbitrarily blighted trees into two classes, those with trunks more than 6 in. in diameter and those below that class, and tabulating, it is concluded that young stands are not likely to be seriously depleted by needle blight, that injury to heavily blighted mature stands may be so great as to be a decided factor in determining the time of harvesting, and that in regions subjected to sulphur fumes, it is possible to differentiate between blight and sulphur-fume injury if the examination be made at the right time, that is, during the growing season.

Chestnut black canker, G. BRIOSI and R. FARNETI (*Atti Ist. Bot. R. Univ. Pavia*, 2. ser., 18 (1921), pp. 93, pls. 17).—Chestnut black canker is claimed to have its origin in the aerial parts and not in the roots, though it does descend into these, passing to their extremities. The fruiting bodies of *Coryneum* are not present in the final stage of vegetative life. *C. perniciosum* is identical with *C. kunzei castaneae*, and *Melanconis perniciosa* with *M. modoniae*.

Leaf spots of the elm, L. E. MILES (*Bot. Gaz.*, 71 (1921), No. 3, pp. 161–196, pls. 3, fig. 1).—*Gnomonia ulmea*, the cause of the most common elm leaf spot in America, has been reported as occurring on five of the six native species of elm in this country and as being of wide distribution, extending throughout the entire range of its hosts, the most common of which is *Ulmus americana*. The fungus is not ordinarily of much economic importance, though it may cause considerable injury to seedlings and young trees in nurseries by producing premature defoliation. This fungus is discussed at some length.

A new leaf spot of the American elm is caused by *Gloeosporium ulmicolum*, which is described as a new species.

Systremma ulmi causes a leaf spot of the European elms in Europe. *Gnomonia ulmea* has been much confused with this fungus, and appears in the literature as occurring in this country. It is thought probable, however, that it does not occur at all in America.

Other species of fungi producing leaf spots on the elm are listed, with a brief comment on each of the American forms. Seven species of fungi are listed on the leaves of fossil elms.

A wet rot of Para rubber roots, W. N. C. BELGRAVE (*Fed. Malay States Dept. Agr. Bul.* 28 (1919), pp. 21, pls. 9).—In a preliminary account (E. S. R., 37, p. 458), it was claimed that Para rubber wet-rot disease is caused by *Poria*

hypolaterita. Later work has shown that the fungus could not be a *Poria*. From available material sent to Kew, the fungus has been designated as *Fomes pseudo-ferreus*. The mode and effects of infection are described. Considerable variation appears in the forms of fructifications. Successful inoculation experiments have been made on wounded roots of mature rubber. Treatment appears to be of little value. Prevention by clean clearing of jungle stumps is recommended.

Some new or little-known hosts for wood-destroying fungi, III, A. S. RHOADS (*Phytopathology*, 11 (1921), No. 8, pp. 319-326).—In continuation of his investigations (E. S. R., 40, p. 350), the author records additional new or unusual hosts for about 20 species of fungi. Notes are also given of a number of normally saprophytic forms that have been found as wound parasites on living trees.

ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY—ENTOMOLOGY.

Breeding game birds, a profitable industry, D. W. HUNTINGTON (*Trenton: New Jersey Wire Cloth Co.*, 1921, pp. 39, figs. 38).—This is a small handbook on the propagation and management of American game birds, including the methods and appliances used in rearing and in the practical protection of wild nesting birds.

Knowing birds through stories, F. BRALLIAR (*New York and London: Funk & Wagnalls Co.*, 1922, pp. XV+340, pls. 23, figs. 7).—This includes practical information presented in a popular way.

Choice of food and numerical abundance among insects, C. T. BRUES (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 46-51).—This is a paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Association of Economic Entomologists in December, 1922.

The obligation that economic entomology owes to forestry, S. A. GRAHAM and A. G. RUGGLES (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 51-61).—A paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Association of Economic Entomologists held in December, 1922.

The insecticidal properties of tobacco dust, P. J. PARROTT and H. GLASGOW (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 90-95).—This is a report of investigations conducted by the authors at the New York State Experiment Station. In experiments within the spirea aphid, reground tobacco (1 per cent nicotine) of 100-, 150-, and 200-mesh fineness killed a larger percentage of the insects than the coarser grades of the material.

"Fine tobacco dust displayed a high rate of toxicity against the spirea aphid, the currant aphid, and the apple red bug. Its insecticidal properties, on an average, were not uniformly as high as that of dust mixtures containing nicotine sulphate. The rosy aphid was combated effectively with either nicotine sulphate or tobacco dust incorporated in lime sulphur and glue sulphur sprays. Unpublished data record similar results with the casein sulphur spray. In comparison, dust mixtures consisting of or containing tobacco dust and nicotine sulphate as killing agents gave less efficient control of the insect."

Further data on fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas in greenhouses on a commercial basis, E. R. SASSCER and C. A. WEIGEL (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 84-87).—In continuation of the preliminary report (E. S. R., 47, p. 847), the authors present additional data based upon experiments conducted during the year. The formula used was 1 ounce avoirdupois of sodium cyanid, 1.5 liquid ounce of sulphuric acid (1.83 sp. gr.), and 3 fluid ounces of water. Frequent one-hour exposures in a greenhouse containing a large num-

her of different plants were followed by no permanent injury, though temporary burning occurred on such plants as jasmine, salvia, etc., and the insects were practically eliminated, except mealybugs, which were greatly reduced by the killing of immature larvae. Results are also given for the fern scale, the camphor scale, and the Florida red scale.

[Biennial report of the State entomologist], D. C. MOTE ET AL. (*Ariz. Conn. Agr. and Hort. Ann. Rpts.*, 12-13 (1920-21), pp. 17-64, figs. 12).—In this report the State entomologist presents the details of work for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1920, and June 30, 1921, with a supplementary report covering the growing season of 1921. It includes an account of the Mexican boll weevil quarantine work, the status of the *Thurberia* boll weevil and its control, accounts of the *Thurberia* bollworm, the pink bollworm, and the automobile as a factor in spreading pests and plant diseases, etc.

[Economic insects and their control in Mississippi] (*Miss. State Plant Bd. Quart. Buls.* 2 (1922), Nos. 1-2, pp. 3-9, 11-13, 15, 16, 17, 18, fig. 1; 3, pp. 3-8, 14-19, 23-26, figs. 5).—Papers presented that relate to economic entomology in No. 1-2 include Recent Developments in Relation to the Pink Bollworm Situation in the United States, by W. D. Hunter (pp. 3-6); A New Potato Weevil in Mississippi, by R. W. Harned (pp. 6-8); The Chrysanthemum Gall Midge [*Diarthronomyia hypogaea* Leon], by D. W. Grimes (pp. 8, 9); A New Sugar Cane Borer [*Diatraea saccharalis crambidoides* Grt.], by R. W. Harned (pp. 11, 12); Argentine Ant Infestations Increase, by M. R. Smith (pp. 12, 13); Sweet Potato Weevil Invades George County (pp. 15, 16); and Mealybugs (*Pseudococcus* sp.), by J. M. Langston (pp. 17, 18). Papers presented in No. 3 include The Status of Sweet Potato Weevil Eradication in Mississippi, by K. L. Cockerham (pp. 3, 4); The Sugar Cane Moth Borer in South Mississippi [*D. saccharalis crambidoides*], by T. E. Holloway (pp. 4-8); Mexican Bean Beetle Extends Territory (pp. 14-18); The Argentine Ant Situation (pp. 18, 19); and The Buff-Colored Tomato Weevil of Australia [*Desiantha nociva*] in South Mississippi (pp. 23-26).

The paper by Harned on a new potato weevil in Mississippi calls attention to the fact that a new pest has been found in Stone County, where it destroys Irish potatoes, tomatoes, and turnips, but appears to have been readily controlled through the application of arsenate of lead. The pest appears to be *D. nociva*, the buff-colored tomato weevil occurring in Australia, an account of which by W. W. Froggatt (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 261) is reproduced in No. 3.

Fifty-second annual report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, 1921 (*Ent. Soc. Ontario Ann. Rpt.*, 52 (1921), pp. 71, figs. 13).—This report includes papers presented at the annual meeting of the society, held at Guelph on November 17 and 18, 1920, namely, Poisoned Molasses for the Destruction of Noctuid Moths, by E. H. Strickland (pp. 13-18); The Western Wheat-stem Sawfly in Canada [*Cephus cinctus* Nort.], by N. Criddle (pp. 18-22) [*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 762]; The European Corn Borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hubn.): Life History in Ontario, by H. G. Crawford and G. J. Spencer (pp. 22-26); The Spread of the European Corn Borer in Southern Ontario, by L. S. McLaine (pp. 26-28); The Imported Onion Maggot [*Hylemyia antiqua* (Meig.)] in British Columbia, with Notes on Its Life History and Control Under "Dry Belt" Conditions, by R. C. Treherne and M. H. Ruhmann (pp. 29-33); Notes on the Plum Spider Mite or European Red Mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus* C. & F.], by W. A. Ross and W. Robinson (pp. 33-42); Insects of the Season in Ontario, by W. A. Ross and L. Caesar (pp. 42-52); The Cabbage Maggot (*Phorbia brassicae* Bouche), by L. Caesar (pp. 50-52); Economic Entomology in Quebec

during the Past Decade, by Father Leopold (pp. 52-62); and The Entomological Record, 1921, by N. Criddle (pp. 57-70).

The paper on *P. pilosus*, by Ross and Robinson, presents the results of studies of its biology, details of which are presented in tabular form. A table is given showing the number, duration, and overlapping of generations and another showing the comparative susceptibility of European plums to mite injury, classified under the headings severe, moderate, light, and very light. The authors' experiments have shown definitely that the pest can be controlled by spraying twice with commercial lime sulphur 1-40 at the times recommended for the control of brown rot, curculio, etc., namely, (1) when the fruit is set and most of the calyxes have dropped and (2) two weeks later. Preliminary experiments indicate that heavy applications of sulphur dust will also control the mite.

Insects attacking ferns in the Hawaiian Islands, O. H. SWEZEY (*Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc.*, 5 (1922), No. 1, pp. 57-65).—Brief notes are given on the insects which attack 130 odd species of ferns occurring in the Hawaiian Islands.

The greenhouse grasshopper, *Tachycines asynamorus* Adel., a pest in conservatories and propagating houses, F. A. MASON (*Bur. Bio-Technol., Leeds, Bul.* 8 (1923), pp. 262-267, figs. 4).—A brief summary of information on this pest, a knowledge of the life history of which is very incomplete.

The use of nicotin dusts in the control of citrus thrips, A. J. FLEBUT (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul.*, 11 (1922), No. 10, pp. 745-754).—This account is based upon work conducted by the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Entomology during the spring of 1922 to determine the effectiveness of nicotin in a dust carrier in controlling *Scirtothrips citri* Moul. In all, about 50 acres were dusted experimentally, some as it would be done commercially, others far heavier than could be afforded. In but a single case, that of a grove at Naranjo, Calif., were the results satisfactory, and there some results must have been obtained by the destruction of *Melilotus* upon which the thrips were breeding. The failure of the dusts in successfully controlling the citrus thrips seem to be due, first, to the difficulty of distribution, good coverage being impossible in a breeze of any kind, and second, to the failure of the dust to kill the thrips, merely paralyzing them for a time, and many recovered.

The squash bug in Massachusetts, H. N. WORTHLEY (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 73-79, figs. 2).—The author reports upon studies of the life cycle of the squash bug in Massachusetts and compares records with those for other parts of the country. An attempt to discover an efficient insecticide for its control resulted negatively. Brief notes are given on the tachinid parasite *Trichopoda pennipes* Fab., a more extended account upon which is being prepared.

The onion capsid, *Orthotylus translucens* Tucker, P. A. GLENN (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 26 (1923), No. 1, pp. 79-81, pl. 1).—The life cycle of the onion capsid which occurs in Illinois on wild garlic and attacks onions, is briefly summarized. Spraying with whale-oil soap is recommended. The burning over of garlic fields and fall plowing are excellent preventives.

The clover aphid: Its biology, economic relationships, and control, R. H. SMITH (*Idaho Sta. Research Bul.* 3 (1923), pp. 3-75, figs. 35).—This is a detailed report of investigations commenced at the station by the author in May, 1918, a preliminary account of which, in Bulletin 112, has been noted (*E. S. R.*, 40, p. 354). The author reports at length upon the economic history of the clover aphid (*Anuraphis bakeri* Cow.) and its importance, and follows with accounts of its life history and habits and means of control, including natural

enemies. The account has an annotated bibliography of 43 references to the literature.

Dusting for the pea aphid, E. N. CORY (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 81-84).—The author has found dusting to be the most promising means for controlling the pea aphid in Maryland, and that a high nicotin content and not less than 30 lbs. of dust per acre are preferable. The use of a trailer of canvas is advised, and at least 50 per cent of the vines should be infested when dusting is commenced.

The outbreak of *Pseudococcus sacchari* Ckll. on the sugar cane of Egypt, W. J. HALL (*Egypt Min. Agr., Tech. and Sci. Serv. Bul.* 26 (1922), pp. [2]+16).—This is an account of a mealybug of world-wide distribution which was first observed in Egypt in 1912 and came into prominence in 1918, since which time it has increased to such an extent that the whole sugar cane crop of Egypt is affected to a greater or less degree. A brief summary of information on the pest is followed by an extended discussion of control measures.

The sugar cane mealybug, T. D. A. COCKERELL (*Nature [London]*, 111 (1923), No. 2781, p. 223).—The author refers to the account of the sugar cane mealybug (*Pseudococcus sacchari* Ckll.) above noted, and to observations made in Madeira, where only a sparing and local infestation was observed. It is thought probable that its control there is due to some efficient parasite.

The author also reports the occurrence of what he considers a really dangerous pest in Madeira, namely *Aleurothrixus howardi* Quaint., which was observed on citrus in Funchal. The rose weevil *Pantomorus fulleri* (Horn.) is said to be another potential pest found in Madeira.

Control of the common mealybug on citrus in California, A. D. BORDEN (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1309 (1923), pp. 11, figs. 5).—This is a popular summary of information on *Pseudococcus citri* Risso. and means for its control.

Problems in economic entomology, E. P. FELT (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 39-45).—This discussion deals particularly with the proposed zone barrier against the westward spread of the gipsy moth, extending northward and westward through the highly cultivated regions from Bridgeport to Danbury, Conn., thence through portions of the Harlem, Hudson, Champlain, and St. Lawrence Valleys to Lake Ontario.

The corn earworm, W. J. PHILLIPS and K. M. KING (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul.* 1310 (1923), pp. II+18, figs. 18).—This is a popular summary of information on the bollworm on corn and means for its control.

On the synonymy of the pea moth, C. HEINRICH (*Canad. Ent.*, 55 (1923), No. 1, p. 13).—The author calls attention to the fact that there are two species of *Laspeyresia* both of which are pea moths, namely, *L. nebritana* Treit, and *L. nigricana* Steph. A further study of the *Laspeyresiinae* has led to the discovery that the form to which the name *L. novimundi* Heinr. was given (*E. S. R.*, 44, p. 252) is no other than *L. nigricana*.

A preliminary report on the use of creosote oil as a mosquito repellent, C. P. COOGLE (*Pub. Health Rpts. [U. S.]*, 38 (1923), No. 10, pp. 437-443, fig. 1).—Observations here reported upon indicate that creosote oil, when applied to walls and ceilings in the quantity of 1 gal. to 420 sq. ft., will noticeably repel anopheline mosquitoes. The duration of the effectiveness of creosote oil has not been determined, but observations of certain creosoted houses 10 weeks after the application seemed to indicate that the oil was still effective at that time.

***Masicera senilis*, a parasite of the European corn borer (*Pyrausta nubilalis*)**, II, W. R. and M. C. THOMPSON (*Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.*, 25 (1923), No. 2, pp. 33-44, figs. 21).—In this second paper of the series (*E. S. R.*, 46, p.

57), the author deals at length with the tachinid parasite *M. senilis*, which in southern Italy is responsible for almost the total parasitism observed in the hibernating larvae after the emergence of the ichneumonid *Eulimneria crassifemur*, another important parasite of the corn borer. The species has been referred to by Coquillett under the name of *M. myoidea* and is indigenous to North America, where it is a common parasite of stem borers. It was described by Townsend in 1916 under the name *Andrina radialis*.

The neotropical muscoid genus *Mesembrinella* Giglio-Tos and other testaceous muscoid flies, J. N. ALDRICH (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 62 (1922), Art. 11, pp. 24).—Among the 12 species here described as new is *Palpostoma desvoidyi*, reared from *Lepidiota frenchii* Blkbn., a scarabaeid beetle injurious to sugar cane in North Queensland.

Note on the lesser bulb or lunate fly (*Eumerus strigatus* Fall.), D. B. MACKIE (*Calif. Dept. Agr. Mo. Bul.*, 11 (1922), No. 10, p. 759).—The author records the rearing of this fly from bulbs at Sacramento, Calif., where two broods a year were observed. It was also reared from bulbs received from Santa Cruz County, and reports of its presence in other sections have been received from bulb growers. The pest has been taken in bulb importations as follows: Bearded iris from France, hyacinth from Holland, narcissus from France and Holland, and unnamed bulbs from Holland. It has been reported, according to the Federal Horticultural Board, from Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Texas, Ohio, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, California, and Peru. Experiments show that this species succumbs to vacuum fumigation in carbon disulphid at the rate of 2 lbs. per 100 cu. ft. for a period of an hour, with no injury to the bulbs.

On Indian parasitic flies, I—IV, H. RUSSELL (*Jour. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 28 (1922), Nos. 2, pp. 370–380; 3, pp. 703–718, pls. 2; 4, pp. 957–969, pls. 3).—This paper, dealing with parasitism among the Diptera, includes a general discussion, an account of the structure and life history of the species which compose the families of parasitic larvae, and accounts of the parasitic forms among the Muscoidea and Pupipara.

Some recent experiments in the control of the cabbage maggot (*Chortophila brassicae* Bouche), W. H. BRITAIN (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 61–68).—The author reports upon experiments with a number of compounds for the control of the cabbage maggot extending over a period of eight years. They have shown that considerable latitude in the use of corrosive sublimate is allowable, and that even under adverse weather conditions there is no necessity for applying the treatment until several days after the flies appear. It has also been demonstrated that the application remains effective for some time, and the same is true of treatments with creosote or anthracene oil dust, though not to the same extent.

Control of the root maggot in cabbage seed beds, H. GLASGOW (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 68–73, fig. 1).—This is a report of a comparison of methods, conducted by the author at the New York State Experiment Station. In western New York control of the cabbage maggot resolves itself largely into the protection of late cabbage while still growing in the seed bed.

“Comparisons of the mercuric chlorid and cheesecloth methods are decidedly in favor of the former as regards cost and adaptability, although the method has still to prove its worth during seasons of maximum abundance of the insect. Certain precautions must also be observed, since there is danger of burning just as the young plants are pushing through the ground. No other materials tested, except tobacco dust, gave great promise of success.”

The Colorado potato beetle in the Gironde, J. FEYTAUD (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France*, 8 (1922), No. 25, pp. 705-709; *abs. in Internatl. Inst. Agr. [Rome], Internatl. Rev. Sci. and Pract. Agr.*, 13 (1922), No. 8, pp. 1056, 1057).—This is an account of the occurrence of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in the Department of the Gironde, where it was discovered about the middle of June, 1922, and is thought to have been introduced more than a year previously. At the time of the discovery numerous fields had been invaded throughout almost the whole of the Canton of Blanquefort and of Castelnau in the south. Control work was commenced, arsenate of lead being placed at the disposal of farmers by the Government free of cost.

A coffee borer, J. DE CAMPOS NOVAES (*Bol. Agr. [Sao Paulo]*, 23. ser., No. 3-4 (1922), pp. 67-70, figs. 4).—Under the name *Xyleborus coffeicola* the author describes a new species that is a source of injury to coffee in Brazil.

Premature dropping of the coconut caused by Homalinotus coriaceus Gyl., G. BONDAB (*Chacaras e Quintaes*, 25 (1922), No. 3, pp. 205-208, figs. 5).—The attack of this curculionid beetle results in the abortion of the fruit of the coconut palm in Brazil.

The leaf and twig mining buprestid beetles of Mexico and Central America, W. S. FISHER (*U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.*, 62 (1922), Art. 8, pp. 95).—In studies of the buprestid beetles of the tribes Agrilini (group Trachytes) and Mastogenini, from Mexico and Central America, the author has recognized and described 42 new species. The genus *Leioptleurella* is erected.

Cotton boll weevil in Virginia, W. J. SCHOENE (*South. Planter*, 84 (1923), No. 5, pp. 2, 28).—The author announces the discovery of the invasion of Virginia by the boll weevil at two points, (1) in the southern corner of Pittsylvania County close to the North Carolina line and (2) somewhat south of Suffolk in Nansemond County.

Starting right with bees, H. G. ROWE (*Medina, Ohio: A. I. Root Co.*, 1922, pp. 128, figs. 122).—This paper gives practical information based upon personal experience.

Forty-second annual report of the Beekeepers' Association of the Province of Ontario, 1921 (*Ontario Dept. Agr., Beekeepers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 80).—The papers presented at the forty-first annual convention held at Toronto in November, 1921, together with the discussions which followed, are given.

Descriptions of new genera and species of Hawaiian Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera), III, P. H. TIMBERLAKE (*Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc.*, 5 (1922), No. 1, pp. 135-167, figs. 17).—This paper is said to complete the author's consideration of Hawaiian Encyrtidae (*E. S. R.*, 43, p. 662), except the endemic species of *Anagyrus*. The genera here treated all belong to the Mirini, and the new species are apparently endemic.

The biology of Habrobracon brevicornis Wesm.; a contribution to the question of the biological control of injurious insects, A. HASE (*Arb. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw.*, 11 (1922), No. 2, pp. 95-168, pls. 6; *abs. in Rev. Appl. Ent.*, 10 (1922), Ser. A, No. 11, pp. 566, 567).—This is a report of investigations of *H. brevicornis* conducted from August to December, 1921, as a result of the occurrence of this braconid in broods of the Mediterranean flour moth. Observations of its life history here reported show that several generations can occur during the year, and at high temperatures a new one can appear in seven days. Although a relatively high degree of warmth is required, its economic value is considerable. Its development is slow under 64° F., and oviposition ceases in cool weather.

A new hymenopterous parasite of the Australian fern weevil, *Syagrius fulvitaris* Pasc., D. T. FULLAWAY (*Bul. Ent. Research*, 13 (1922), No. 2, p. 201).—Under the name *Ischiogonus syagrii* n. sp. the author describes a hymenopteran reared from the larvae of *Syagrius fulvitaris* Pasc. at Nimbin, New South Wales.

The language of bees, K. VON FRISCH (*Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. Tiere*, 40 (1923), No. 1-2, pp. 186, pls. 2, figs. 25).—This is a report of an extended investigation in animal psychology. A bibliography of 39 titles is included.

Results of spraying and dusting for the control of the red spider (*Paratetranychus pilosus*), D. M. DELONG (*Jour. Econ. Ent.*, 16 (1923), No. 1, pp. 88-90).—Control work with the red spider in the Erie-Chautauqua fruit section, where it has become a serious pest on several types of fruit trees, is reported. The mites appear on the foliage early in the spring and develop from egg to adult in two to three weeks, there being such an overlapping that eggs and adults are always present. As a result effective dusts must remain active upon the foliage for some time. It was found that lime sulphur wash, 1 to 40, easily controls the pest, though it is too strong for prune foliage, which at times may be seriously injured by 1 to 75.

"The control by various sulphur dusts in combination with arsenate of lead or nicotin did not vary greatly, ranging from 50 to 60 per cent. Soap added to lime sulphur wash increases its value by at least 5 to 10 per cent. A 1 per cent lime sulphur with 6 lbs. of sulphur paste for each 100 gal. and 1 lb. of resin fish-oil soap gave very satisfactory control."

FOODS—HUMAN NUTRITION.

Report of the scientific committee appointed to direct the work of the research center for the nutrition of man and animals (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 7, pp. 403-414).—At a meeting held at the headquarters of the Scientific Society of Alimentary Hygiene June 30, 1922, it was reported that the Institute of Agricultural Research had entrusted to the society that part of its program which deals with the nutrition of man and animals, and had made a grant of 30,000 francs for 1922. The proposed organization and personnel were indicated, the work to be divided between the laboratory of physiological chemistry and the calorimeter laboratory. The lines of investigation to be followed by the society in the research center thus established were discussed by the committee.

Commission for the study and organization of a technical school of food preservation (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 7, pp. 395-402).—This is a report, with summary of discussions, of a meeting held at Paris June 26, 1922. It includes a proposed outline of instruction in the theory and technique of food preservation and in food legislation to be given in such a school, the organization of which is being considered by persons interested from commercial and scientific points of view.

Comparative food needs of man and domestic animals, A. M. LEROY (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 7, pp. 415-433, figs. 4).—The so-called "feed units" and "feed equivalents" proposed for the practical use of French cattle raisers are here described, and similar "food units" for human beings are worked out, by applying the factors representing the specific dynamic action of protein and carbohydrates to the commonly accepted energy values for food materials.

The modern conception of nutrition and some of our food problems, M. L. ROXAS (*Philippine Agr.*, 10 (1922), No. 10, pp. 447-465).—This paper

includes a brief discussion of modern developments in nutrition, followed by a careful analysis of the diet of the Filipinos, with suggestions for its improvement.

The figures on which this discussion is based include dietary studies covering a period of one year, with weekly observations, of three typical peasant families; similar dietary studies carried on consecutively from June, 1919, to March, 1920, of a student mess of the College of Agriculture of the University of the Philippines; and a still more recent study of the same student mess when the diet was better. The data for the three peasant families were calculated as the average per man per day on the basis of men at moderately active work 1, women 0.8, and children of different ages from 0.3 to 0.8 man value, and included weight, protein, calories, and calcium furnished by the different groups, meat and fish, eggs, milk, grain products, vegetables, and sugar. The diets of the three families furnished on the average 70.3 gm. of protein, 2,097.6 calories, and 0.1274 gm. of calcium per man per day. The diet at the student mess (first study) furnished 505.6 gm. of carbohydrate, 37.83 of fat, 13.93 of ash, 78.1 of protein, and 2,675.27 calories. The later mess furnished 85.5 gm. of protein and 2,817.4 calories. Calculated to 50 kg. body weight the peasant dietaries furnished 70.4 gm. of protein and 2,247 calories and the student mess 78.1 gm. of protein and 2,675 calories.

A comparison of the types of food and their distribution in the American diet, as estimated by Sherman, and in that of the students' mess is given in the following table:

Relative source and cost of calories furnished by American and Filipino dietaries.

Kind of foodstuff.	American dietary.		Filipino dietary.	
	Calories.	Cost.	Calories.	Cost.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Meats and fish	16.54	33.19	11.35	31.30
Eggs	1.75	5.55	2.22	9.04
Milk	8.11	9.08	.78	2.41
Cheese .....	.94	1.13		
Butter and other fats	10.29	8.14	.50	1.56
Grain products	37.79	17.85	75.16	31.81
Sugar and molasses	10.78	3.80	2.40	1.16
Vegetables	9.03	9.12	7.06	20.67
Fruits	3.87	6.03		
Nuts .....	.27	.35		
Miscellaneous .....	.63	5.76	.53	2.05

In discussing these and the other figures presented, the author concludes that the Filipino dietary is probably deficient in protein (because of low intake), in vitamins, and in calcium, and suggests as methods of remedying these deficiencies "the encouragement of a greater and cheaper vegetable production and the fostering of the dairy industry in the Islands."

Studies in the diet of the Korean people, J. D. VANBUSKIRK (*Severance Union Med. Col., Research Dept., Seoul [Keijo], Art. 14, pp. 10*).—This report of preliminary investigations as to the amounts and kind of food eaten by the Korean people and its nutritional value contains a descriptive list of the principal Korean foods, with methods of their preparation and data on the actual food consumed for a period of one month by 23 young men, mostly students, and on the nitrogen balance of a number of subjects. Most of the subjects lived in boarding houses and a few in private homes. They are described as being vigorous and healthy, getting some exercise, but not laboring. The food values

as reported are at best only approximate, as they were obtained by calculations from the weight of food consumed and analyses of similar foods.

Rice and rice mixtures averaged 1,572 gm. per day, furnishing 1,885 calories out of an average of 2,366. The range in calories was from 1,774 to 3,359. Protein ranged from 67 to 130 gm., with an average of 89 gm. or about 15 per cent of the diet. The nitrogen values in the urine showed that only about 75 per cent of this protein was utilized. While no analyses of inorganic salts were made, it is considered that with the amount of vegetable and leafy foods used there was no marked deficiency in salts. It is estimated that the diet contains an abundance of vitamins B and C, but a deficiency of vitamin A. This is largely due to the fact that milk and butter are not used to any extent.

Famine rations in Russia, S. DEJUST (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 7, pp. 434-455, pls. 2, figs. 7).—This article summarizes the available reliable information regarding food conditions in famine areas of Russia and the physiological effects of famine.

Native dietary on Niue Island, A. B. JUNIPER (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 612-614).—The author summarizes her observations on diet in this South Pacific island. Taro, coconuts, fish, and bananas are among the foods commonly used. Some of the cooked dishes and their preparation are described. Eggs are not used by the natives, it is said, though chicken is an important feature of all feasts, but rarely eaten at other times. "To sum up, the dietary is starchy and bulky, low in protein, high in fat from the coconut. The people look well nourished but not overfed, and are noted for being the best workers among the Pacific natives. Venereal and skin diseases, first introduced by whites, are prevalent, but apart from these the natives are a healthy people."

Urundi, territory and people, H. L. SHANTZ (*Geogr. Rev.*, 12 (1922), No. 3, pp. 329-357, figs. 25).—Information is included in this report regarding animal and vegetable food products, markets and marketing, food preparation, and related matters in Urundi, east Africa.

Discussion on basal metabolism, E. P. CATHCART (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, No. 3225 (1922), pp. 747-750, fig. 1).—In this opening paper of a discussion on basal metabolism at a meeting of the British Medical Association held at Glasgow in July, 1922, the author discusses some of the problems that must be considered in the interpretation of the results obtained in the determination of basal metabolism. His conception of basal metabolism is that "the true basal metabolism is a phenomenon separable from metabolism in general, and that it is based for the most part on the sarcoplasm or 'tonus' metabolism. It is generally admitted to be the lowest limit of metabolism compatible with normal tissue activity, and that it is certainly a function of the mass of the active metabolic tissue, of which muscle is the predominant material."

A self-registering respiratory apparatus for determining the absorption of oxygen and caloric exchanges in man, A. KROGH (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 87 (1922), No. 25, pp. 458-461, figs. 2).—A simple apparatus is described and illustrated by means of which oxygen consumption is recorded automatically on a kymograph connected with a spirometer, which in turn is connected with a gas mask into which the subject breathes. Comparisons of the results obtained on the same subject with this apparatus and those obtained by measurement and analysis of the expired air are said to have shown very satisfactory agreement.

The oxygen consumption during running, A. V. HILL and H. LUPTON (*Jour. Physiol.*, 56 (1922), No. 5, pp. XXXII, XXXIII).—Observations by the Douglas bag method are reported of the O₂ consumption and the CO₂ elimination by a subject running at different speeds around an open-air track 92.5

yds. in circumference. The subject was a man 35 years old, weighing 73 kg. and used to running, although not classed as a first-class runner. The oxygen consumption varied from 422 cc. per minute at rest to 4,175 when running at 9.1 miles per hour. After another rest period in which the oxygen consumption was 373 cc. per minute, running at 10 miles an hour raised the value to 4,055. Corresponding values for carbon dioxide were 356 to 4,475 and 328 to 4,335 cc. At both of the high values more carbon dioxide was evolved than oxygen consumed, the ratio $\text{CO}_2 : \text{O}_2$ being 1.07.

Nonprotein nitrogen of blood in health and disease, O. FOLIN (*Physiol. Rev.*, 2 (1922), No. 3, pp. 460-478).—This is a review and discussion of the literature on the subject, with an appended bibliography of 45 titles.

Nutrition on high protein dietaries, J. C. DRUMMOND, G. P. CROWDEN, and E. L. G. HILL (*Jour. Physiol.*, 56 (1922), No. 6, pp. 413-420, figs. 2).—Rats and kittens were used as the experimental animals in a comparative study of the effect on growth and well-being of normal and high protein diets. In the case of rats, the normal diet used consisted of caseinogen 20, starch 50, yeast extract 5, lemon juice 5, butter 15, and salt mixture 5 parts, and the high protein diet of caseinogen 83, yeast extract 5, lemon juice 5, shark liver oil 2, and salt mixture 5 parts. Rats from 20 to 30 days old and weighing about 40 gm. were used for the study, animals from the same litter being used for the two diets.

Growth curves are given of one male and one female on the normal diet and of two animals of each sex on the high protein diet. The latter showed for about 30 days the same rate of growth as those on a normal diet. At this period there was temporary retardation, followed later by resumption of growth, but at a slower rate. At the age of 130 days the average weights of a group of six controls and 13 on the high protein diet were male rats normally fed 242 gm., high protein diet 142, and females 175 and 135 gm., respectively. At the conclusion of the experiment the animals on the high protein diet looked well and on autopsy the organs appeared to be normal. The ribs showed marked beading and the contents of the abdominal cavity had an objectionable odor. The groups on the balanced diet produced and reared normal litters, but there was no disposition to breed on the part of the animals on the high protein diet.

Similar experiments were conducted on kittens as representative of *Carnivora*. The normal diet consisted of raw beef (fat and lean) from 110 to 170 gm., with bread and milk ad libitum, and the high protein diet of raw lean beef from 110 to 170 gm., yeast extract from 2 to 4 gm., shark liver oil 4 cc., and salt mixture 2 gm. One male and one female were used as controls and two females fed on the high protein diet. The latter showed retardation of growth early in the experiment and continued to grow at a subnormal rate. At the end of 4 months one of the animals was killed and autopsied, with results similar to the rats on the high protein diet. The other was then given the normal diet and immediately responded with a rapid increase in growth rate.

In discussing these results, attention is called to the studies of Hartwell along similar lines (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 858). It is noted that some of the typical symptoms observed by this investigator have been obtained by one of the present authors, but only in the case of animals reared by mothers on diets deficient in vitamin B. It is stated in conclusion that "the failure to grow normally and to reproduce is in our opinion due not to the high protein intake itself, but to a lack of balance between this constituent and some other component or components of a normal diet. It is tentatively suggested that the vitamin B, which is believed to be quantitatively concerned in the metabolism

of carbohydrates, may likewise be concerned in the metabolism of those non-nitrogenous fragments of the amino acids which follow a similar fate."

On the constancy of the creatin-creatinin excretion in children on a high protein diet, V. J. HARDING and O. H. GAEBLER (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 3, pp. 579-587).—This paper reports the results of an investigation of creatin-creatinin excretion in normal children on a high protein diet of cereals, eggs, bread, butter, milk, potatoes, vegetables, sugar, and oranges. Three groups of 4 children each, 2 boys and 2 girls, were used for the study, the ages of the groups ranging from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$, 4 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, and 9 to $9\frac{1}{2}$ years. The average creatin and creatinin excretion for a 3-day period for each child is given, together with the so-called creatinin and total creatin coefficients. The latter represents the ratio of milligrams of creatin plus creatinin in terms of creatin to the body weight in kilograms.

The creatinin coefficients ranged from 10.1 to 18.2, rising definitely with increasing age and weight. The total creatin coefficient showed a marked constancy at an average of 23.1 regardless of age, the averages for the three groups being 23.2, 22.1, and 23.9. It is pointed out that these figures are of the same magnitude as the creatinin coefficient of an adult man.

These findings are interpreted as indicating that "creatin is produced from protein either in toto or from a special fraction of it, is stored in the muscles, and is converted into creatinin. With the saturation of the muscles with creatin, any excess production will find its way into the urine, and, provided the dietary protein is not reduced to such a low level that a condition of protein starvation occurs, the urinary creatin will appear as a waste product of exogenous origin. If, however, the constancy of the total creatin coefficient when upon a high protein diet is admitted, it would involve the conclusion that creatin production reaches a maximum, and that once that maximum is reached no amount of further feeding of protein, however excessive, will result in an augmented creatinuria. Similarly, moderate decreases in protein intake may fail to lower or abolish an existing creatinuria."

With regard to the influence of age and sex upon creatinuria, the figures reported for the creatinin coefficient when compared with the total creatin coefficient would indicate that on the average creatin will disappear from the urine of both boys and girls at about the age of 16 years if each sex develops a muscular system to the same degree.

A comparison of the results obtained on normal children with tabulated results from various sources on creatinuria in pathological conditions in adults shows the same general results, the total creatin coefficient averaging 21.9.

Antidote to the toxic effects of excess protein diet during lactation, G. A. HARTWELL (*Lancet* [London], 1922, II, No. 19, pp. 963, 964, fig. 1).—This is a brief note to the effect that the harmful results to the young of high protein feeding of lactating rats (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 858) can be obviated by the addition of foodstuffs or extracts rich in vitamin B.

Mammary secretion.—IV, The relation of protein to other dietary constituents, G. A. HARTWELL (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 6, pp. 825-837, figs. 5).—Essentially noted above.

Sources of iodine in our food supply, S. WOODRUFF (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 15 (1923), No. 1, pp. 33, 34).—A concise summary of data.

Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in normal women, L. J. BOGERT (*Abs. in Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 619, 620).—The experiments here discussed have been noted from another source (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 755).

Studies in inorganic metabolism.—IV, The influence of yeast and butter fat upon magnesium and phosphorus assimilation, L. J. BOGERT and R. K.

TRAIL (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 4, pp. 753-761, fig. 1).—This paper supplements the third of the series (E. S. R., 48, p. 756) by data on the magnesium and phosphorus metabolism of the same subjects during the same experiment, with the exception that in the second period data were available for only three of the subjects.

In two of the three subjects whose calcium balances were favorably affected by the addition of yeast to the vitamin-free diet, the same favorable influence was noted in the magnesium and phosphorus balances. In the subject whose calcium balance was not altered by yeast the same proved to be true for magnesium, but there was a greater retention of phosphorus.

The substitution of butter fat for lard was followed in all four subjects by diminished fecal and total excretion of phosphorus and magnesium, as was the case with calcium. It is concluded that these results suggest some relationship between the vitamin content of the diet and the assimilation of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus, but that other factors than vitamins present in the yeast and butter fat may possibly be operative.

Feeding experiments in connection with vitamins A and B.—III, Milk and the growth-promoting vitamin. IV, The vitamin A content of refined cod liver oil, A. D. STAMMERS (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 5, pp. 659-667, figs. 3).—The first series of experiments reported differs from the usual vitamin experiments in that instead of very young animals the rats used were in most cases survivors of a previous experiment on deficient diets and averaged 150 days of age at the beginning of the experiment and 80 gm. in weight. Eight of the 10 animals showed marked signs of ophthalmia and general debility, and the other 2 similar symptoms but to a less extent. They received during the experimental period of 111 days a basal diet deficient in vitamin A, with 2 cc. of milk from stall-fed cows as the only source of this vitamin.

On this diet all of the animals recovered from the ophthalmia and improved remarkably in general condition. The average increase in weight during the period was 38 gm., as compared with 43 gm. considered to be the normal increase in weight for this period. These results are considered to compare favorably with the classic experiments of Hopkins with the same amount of milk, and also to indicate that "the curve of normal growth remains constant, within limits, for age and not for weight. If for any reason the growth impulse has been inhibited, an attempt at restoration of the impulse by however powerful a stimulus can not succeed to an extent greater than that which would be expected from the age of the animal."

In the second series of experiments the efficacy of cod liver oil as a source of vitamin A was tested in a somewhat similar manner. Two samples of cod liver oil, one more highly refined than the other, were tested on mature rats which in three experiments had been on a diet deficient in vitamin A and in one on a complete diet. In comparing the rats which had been on the control diet with those of the same age on the partially deficient diet, the average increase in weight for the entire period was 32 and 61 gm., respectively, while the normal increase for animals of that age is given as 37. Two other groups starting at 135 days after a period on a deficient diet gained 33 and 54 gm., respectively, as compared with a normal increase of 41 gm. Two other groups of animals just weaned gave increases of 87 and 108 as compared with 141 and 144 gm.

These results are in general thought to confirm the theory advanced in the first part of the paper that the slower growth of the older animals was due to the slowing up of the growth impulses with increasing age.

Oponons and diets deficient in vitamins, G. M. FINDLAY and R. MACKENZIE (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 5, pp. 574-577).—Rats fed on diets deficient in

vitamins A and B, respectively, were tested for the opsonic activity of their sera for *Bacillus coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*. No significant difference was observed in the readings obtained with the sera of the animals on the complete and the deficient diets. Similarly, guinea pigs fed a diet deficient in vitamin C showed no change in the opsonic activity of their sera.

Remarks on deficiency in vitamin A and other deficiencies, H. SIMONNET (*Bul. Soc. Sci. Hyg. Aliment.*, 10 (1922), No. 6, pp. 356-364, figs. 2).—Various points brought out more or less indirectly in the author's studies of deficient diets are discussed in a general manner, with a few growth curves.

It is noted that on diets deficient in vitamin A the onset of xerophthalmia takes place at about the same time in both male and female rats, but the effect of lack of vitamin A on growth is noticed more quickly and to a greater extent in females than in males. It has also been observed that a male on a diet deficient in vitamin A can fertilize a female on a normal complete diet, but the female on a diet lacking in vitamin A remains sterile when mated to a male capable of fertilizing a normal female.

As a possible explanation of these differences it is pointed out that in the male rats the development of the testicles proceeds in a regular manner, while in the female the ovaries develop very rapidly at the age of about two months. During the time in which there is a gain of about 69 per cent of the entire weight the increase in weight of the ovary is about 460 per cent. It is during this critical period that the effects of lack of vitamin A are most noticeable.

Ocular manifestations of the rat which result from deficiency of vitamin A in the diet, A. M. YUDKIN (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 27, pp. 2206-2208).—In order to examine in detail the progressive ocular changes in animals on a diet deficient in vitamin A, 5 groups of rats were fed various diets as follows: One group serving as control was fed a mixed diet. Two groups were fed a diet devoid of vitamin A, and the first of these groups was killed when the animals showed an excessive lacrimation with beginning photophobia, and the second when the eye condition had progressed to a stage at which the cornea showed signs of dryness. A fourth group received a diet lacking in vitamin A and in some cases also in vitamin B, and the animals in this group were killed at a still later stage when they showed a condition of extreme nutritive decline. A fifth group, also serving as a control, was fed a vitamin A-deficient diet until the eye condition became severe and then received cod liver oil, butter fat, or orange juice. At the end of the experimental period the animals were killed by chloroform and the eyes, the upper and lower lids, the lacrimal glands, and the orbital fat dissected out and fixed in Zenker's fluid.

The progressive changes in the eye are described somewhat as follows: The first sign is considered to be excessive lacrimation accompanied by increasing photophobia. As lacrimation increases it becomes more viscid, a slight edema of the eyelids becomes manifest, and the lacrimal secretion accumulates under the lids in the form of crusts.

The cornea is said to show no changes in the early stage except congestion at the junction of the conjunctiva, but later patches appear upon it and it becomes dry, lusterless, and opaque. The fatlike plaques which appear upon the cornea can at first be removed without destruction of the cornea, but later ulceration takes place. The iris shows little change at first, but becomes congested in the later changes.

Comparing these changes with similar clinical conditions in man, the author states that "the incipient changes in the eyes of rats showing nutritive disturbances on diets deficient in vitamin A are like the condition known as xerosis of the conjunctiva and cornea in man, and the more advanced picture is that of keratomalacia."

On the significance of vitamin A in the nutrition of fish, K. H. COWARD and J. C. DRUMMOND (*Biochem. Jour.*, 16 (1922), No. 5, pp. 631-636, figs. 6).—Starting with the ova of brown trout, the authors have studied the content of vitamin A in the fish through the larval stage.

The eggs themselves proved rich in vitamin A, two eggs per day per rat being sufficient to cause resumption of growth. By the use of a boat-shaped receptacle, through which a small stream of water could be kept circulating, it was possible to simulate normal conditions so that the eggs hatched and the larvae developed normally. About half way through the larval period, during which time no food was supplied, the larvae were again tested for vitamin A. At this point one fish per rat per day was sufficient to induce resumption of growth. After 4 weeks, when the yolk sacs were entirely absorbed, one fish proved entirely insufficient to cause resumption of growth in rats, thus indicating that in the absorption of the yolk sac the vitamin had been exhausted.

At this point the fish were divided into three groups, one of which was fed a diet rich in vitamin A, consisting of fresh minced rat liver and ground-up yolk of hard-boiled egg, one a diet of freshly ground cod muscle deficient in vitamin A, and one no extra food. The fish in the first group grew rapidly. Those in the second group did not grow much, and those in the third group not at all. In the second and third groups there were a large number of deaths. When fish of the three groups were fed to rats as the only source of vitamin A, resumption of growth occurred with the first group but not with the others. On feeding the survivors of group 2 with egg yolk pulp they began to grow again, and when used as test material showed that their tissues had again become stored with vitamin A. When those which had been previously starved were fed for 10 days with egg they served as a good source of vitamin A for rats.

Attention is called to the fact that the period at which the yolk sac is absorbed is the critical period in the rearing of young trout, and the possibility is suggested of overcoming this difficulty by feeding the young fish at this time food rich in vitamin A.

On the existence of a hitherto unrecognized dietary factor essential for reproduction, H. M. EVANS and K. S. BISHOP (*Science*, 56 (1922), No. 1458, pp. 650, 651).—A brief report is given of an investigation which is considered to demonstrate the existence of a dietary factor other than vitamins A, B, and C which is essential for reproduction.

It has been found that rats which have been maintained on a diet of casein 18, corn starch 54, lard 15, butter fat 9, and salts 4 parts, with 0.4 gm. daily of dried whole yeast (such a diet furnishing adequate amounts of vitamins A and B) are chiefly sterile in the first generation and wholly so in the second. This sterility is marked by failure not of ovarian but of placental function. The ova are fertilized and implanted, but the placentas are abnormal and resorption invariably takes place. The fertility of the rats may be restored by adding to their food such substances as fresh green leaves of lettuce, alfalfa (fresh or dry), a high percentage of butter fat, and ground whole wheat. The argument upon which the authors base their belief that the substance necessary for reproduction is not identical with the hitherto recognized vitamins is as follows:

That it is not identical with vitamin A is shown by the fact that the persistence of fertility can be demonstrated on diets when deficiency of vitamin A is proved by a test which is considered to be much more delicate than the growth test, namely, a highly characteristic aberration of the estrous cycle. Moreover, cod-liver oil, which has been proved to be much richer than butter fat in its content of A, is less efficient as a reproductive factor. The fact that ground

whole wheat, which is deficient in C, is a good source of the new factor is considered sufficient proof that it is not vitamin C. That it is not identical with vitamin B is thought to be demonstrated by the fact that the addition of as much as 25 per cent by weight of yeast to the diet causing sterility did not change the result.

An amino acid deficiency as the primary etiologic factor in pellagra, J. GOLDBERGER and W. F. TANNER (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 26, pp. 2132-2135).—Further evidence that a protein or amino acid deficiency is the principal etiological factor in pellagra (E. S. R., 47, p. 65) is presented in the reports of three cases of pellagra developing at the Georgia State Sanitarium on diets whose only deficiency appeared to be that of protein. One of these cases is of particular interest in that what appeared to be an initial attack developed in a patient who for a period of 3 months immediately preceding the onset of the disease had been on a liquid diet furnishing 1,900 calories, and in which all of the protein was in the form of fresh milk (710 cc. daily). On decreasing the milk the symptoms of pellagra became more marked, while a change in diet involving an increase of the protein was followed by prompt improvement and disappearance of the pellagrous symptoms. The diet of this patient had contained no corn in any form for at least 17 months.

Experimental polyneuritis and inanition, G. MOURIQUAND, P. MICHEL, and NICODIÉVITCH (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 87 (1922), No. 22, pp. 168, 169).—To refute the suggestion that polyneuritic pigeons are suffering from inanition, a table is given of the quantity of food ingested and the dates of appearance of symptoms and of the death of pigeons receiving from 5 to 20 gm. of polished rice daily. The data show the earliest appearance of symptoms in those actually consuming the largest amount of rice.

The rôle of inanition in the development of polyneuritis in pigeons on a polished rice diet, E. WEILL, F. ARLOING, and A. DUFOURT (*Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]*, 87 (1922), No. 22, pp. 169, 170).—Further evidence that inanition plays no rôle in the development of polyneuritis in pigeons is presented in the report of a series of experiments in which pigeons were forcibly fed polished rice in known amounts. Following the feeding about 1.5 cc. of water was introduced into the crop of each pigeon to moisten the food. On autopsy the crops were opened and contents weighed. In the pigeons receiving regularly 10 gm. per day, the largest quantity of rice found in the crop was 17 gm. in the moist state or 13 gm. of dried material, as compared with from 7 to 10 gm. in the moist state which is ordinarily found in the crop. It is concluded that there is no appreciable retention of the rice in the crop.

The present status of experimental rickets, N. SIMMONDS (*Jour. Home Econ.*, 14 (1922), No. 12, pp. 601-611).—A digest of data on the relation of food and other factors to the incidence of rickets.

The etiology of scurvy, E. B. VEDDER (*Military Surg.*, 49 (1921), Nos. 2, pp. 133-150, figs. 9; 5, pp. 502-512, figs. 8).—In this investigation of the chemical properties of the antiscorbutic vitamin, the basal diet for the guinea pigs used as experimental animals consisted of oats, mixed scratch feed, bread, sterilized milk, and hay. On this diet the young animals gained weight regularly for about 15 days when scurvy developed with great regularity, the animals losing weight rapidly and dying usually before the thirtieth day. The daily addition to the basal diet of 5 gm. of green grass or 5 cc. of filtered orange, lemon, or grapefruit juice prevented the development of scurvy.

The solubility of the vitamin in various solvents was tested by evaporating orange or lemon juice to a gummy consistency by a current of air from an electric blower, extracting the residue with the solvent to be tested, and testing on

guinea pigs the extract thus prepared. As thus tested the vitamin proved to be soluble in water, absolute alcohol, acetone, and commercial ethyl acetate, but insoluble in ether, chloroform, and carbon tetrachlorid. Attempts to precipitate the vitamin by phosphotungstic acid from an alcoholic extract of lemon or orange juice led to the destruction of its activity, indicating that it is apparently nonnitrogenous. A purified extract was prepared from dried orange juice by successive extraction with absolute alcohol, acetone, ether, water, ethyl acetate, and water. The final extract protected guinea pigs from scurvy in doses equivalent to 20 cc. of the original juice, was strongly acid, slightly bitter in taste, reduced Benedict's solution, and contained much carbon but practically no nitrogen, mineral matter, lipoids, proteins, nor amino acids.

In attempts to obtain an active extract free from citric or other acids, it was found that on neutralizing lemon juice, first with powdered calcium carbonate and then with sodium carbonate until the solution was neutral to litmus paper, and adding absolute alcohol until precipitation of the salts was complete, the resulting extract, after evaporation of the alcohol, did not protect guinea pigs from scurvy, but that lemon juice neutralized with calcium carbonate or sodium bicarbonate was active even after standing. When orange juice was extracted successively with alcohol and acetone, neutralized, and the soluble portion dissolved in alcohol, the solution retained its antiscorbutic properties but did not produce normal growth. Similar results were obtained when ethyl acetate instead of alcohol was used for the final extraction.

The author is inclined to the opinion that certain solvents alter the chemical constitution of the antiscorbutic vitamin, which is assumed to be an active oxidizing agent.

Effects on guinea pigs of an antiscorbutic preparation, BEZSSONOFF (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 175 (1922), No. 19, pp. 846-848).—The author has prepared an antiscorbutic extract from cabbage as follows: The juice is extracted from the cabbage with a hydraulic press and immediately clarified by treatment with neutral lead acetate. The solution is freed from lead by precipitation with hydrogen sulphid, evaporated in vacuo at a temperature of 35° C. to a sirupy consistency, and finally evaporated to dryness in vacuo at 35° in the presence of sulphuric acid. The resulting yellowish-white powder, 2.5 gm. of which corresponds to about 100 cc. of juice, is very hygroscopic and contains from 2.64 to 2.65 per cent of nitrogen, from 33 to 46 per cent of reducing sugars, from 52 to 65 per cent of total sugar, and about 7.5 per cent of ash. It contains no fat or protein and gives the characteristic blue color test previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 668). In doses of 0.1 gm. it furnishes sufficient vitamin C for the normal development of guinea pigs of about 600 gm. weight.

In the course of experiments with this powder as the source of vitamin C, evidence was obtained that cod-liver oil in doses of 0.07 gm. or above daily appeared to have a harmful effect on guinea pigs, as suggested by Mouriquand and Michel (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 760), but that this can be overcome by a larger dose of the antiscorbutic vitamin.

Studies on the therapeutic effect of *Bacillus acidophilus* milk and lactose, N. KOPELOFF and C. O. CHENEY (*Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 79 (1922), No. 8, pp. 609-611).—In this preliminary communication on the therapeutic value of *B. acidophilus* milk prepared by the method of Rettger and Cheplin (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 870), the results are reported of its use for varying lengths of time on seven psychotic patients and seven normal controls. At the beginning of the treatment all of the patients were suffering from marked constipation and the controls from constipation or diarrhea. The usual daily administration was 1,000 cc. of the milk and 30 gm. of lactose, half of the amount being

taken between dinner and supper and the remainder between supper and bedtime.

Relief from the chronic constipation and diarrhea was secured in nearly every case. The bacteriological examination of the feces in a number of cases showed that there was a change in the intestinal flora, although the relative percentage of Gram-positive rods rarely exceeded 70 per cent.

In order to determine the keeping qualities of *B. acidophilus* milk, samples were kept at room temperature for two weeks and analyzed daily for acidity and for the number of viable *B. acidophilus* organisms. The milk was satisfactory for three or four days, after which there was a marked increase in acidity and a decrease in the number of viable organisms.

Metabolic disturbances in cats on a milk diet, G. W. PUCHER and K. F. CORI (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 54 (1922), No. 3, pp. 567-578).—In the course of studies conducted on cats to determine the effect of X-rays on metabolism, it was noted that the urine of cats fed meat and milk only was intensely alkaline to brilliant yellow paper, possessed strong reducing properties for Benedict's solution, and was of a disagreeable odor. Intermittent diarrhea was also noted. Qualitative observations on the changes in the urine accompanying a change in diet from meat and milk to meat and water indicated that the cause was the milk.

These observations were confirmed by quantitative experiments in which cats were kept in metabolism cages and fed for successive periods of several days each on 150 gm. raw meat plus water, 150 gm. raw meat plus 200 cc. of milk, 300 cc. of milk, 150 cc. of milk, and 150 gm. meat plus water. The urine was collected and determinations made of the volume, specific gravity, acidity, sugar, NaHCO_3 , NH_3 , and total nitrogen. The striking difference in the composition of the urine on the meat and water and milk diets is shown by the following figures, representing the average 24-hour excretion of a female cat on the meat and water diet and milk diet, respectively: Volume 109 and 187 cc., specific gravity 1.048 and 1.03, sugar 0 and 7.5 gm., acidity in terms of N/10 NaOH and N/10 H_2SO_4 , respectively, 50 and -52, NaHCO_3 0.018 and 1.16 gm., and NH_3 0.245 and 0.79 gm. Similar changes in the composition of the urine were observed as long as the animals were maintained on the milk diet, but the urine returned to normal value within 48 hours after the withdrawal of milk. While the mechanism of these changes in metabolism has not been determined, it has been shown not to be due to the lactose in the milk.

An outbreak of food poisoning by milk caused by *Bacillus aertrycke*, W. R. WISEMAN (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, No. 3225 (1922), pp. 728, 729).—An outbreak in Paisley, Scotland, of food infection traceable to *B. aertrycke* of the mutton and Newport types is reported and discussed briefly. The outbreak, which involved 52 cases but no fatalities, was traced to cow's milk from a single dairy.

ANIMAL PRODUCTION.

A preliminary statement of the results of Mr. Houwink's experiments concerning the origin of some domestic animals, J. P. LOTSY and K. KUIPER (*Genetica* [The Hague], 4 (1922), No. 2, pp. 139-168, pls. 4).—A list of the experiments dealing with the origin of animals, which have been carried on for the past 25 years by R. Houwink of Meppel, Holland, is given. In the experiments crossings were made between different species and breeds of fowls, birds, ferrets, dogs, wolves, goats, cattle, pigs, horses, and some of the lower animals. The result of some of these experiments have been previously noted (E. S. R., 45, p. 874; 47, p. 374). Experiments of A. von Tschermak¹ are also discussed

¹ Biol. Zentbl., 37 (1917), No. 5, pp. 217-277.

in which crosses were made between Buff Cochins and White Minorcas, and Partridge Leghorns and Plymouth Rocks which gave different proportions of offspring showing certain characters in the reciprocal crosses. This was explained by the theory of the weakening of characters. Houwink, not agreeing with this theory, was led to carry out the experiments which are reported in this paper.

Since the experimental work of Houwink must now be discontinued, a report of the incomplete conclusions which it is now possible to draw in crosses between the Red Jungle Fowl (*Gallus gallus*) and the Silky fowls (*G. domesticus sericeus alba*) is presented. Varied results have been obtained relative to the characters of crest, leg feathering, pigment of the skin, silky plumage, etc., though in the Silky ♀ × Jungle ♂ crosses the F₁ birds were rose combed, whereas in two reciprocal crosses 11 rose combed and 14 single combed birds were produced. The authors conclude from the results of these experiments that no regular material or paternal dominance has occurred. This tends to disprove von Tschermak's theory.

The working up of the results of Kuhn's crosses at the Institute of Animal Breeding in the University of Halle, J. P. LOTSY (*Genetica [The Hague]*, 4 (1922), No. 1, pp. 32-61, fig. 1).—The composite results of a number of experiments in crossing different species of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, and dogs, started by J. Kuhn at the Institute of Animal Breeding at the University of Halle, are given. The purpose of these experiments was largely to make observations on the fertility of the hybrids between the different species, though the results of the behavior of some other characters are also given.

The cattle experiments included crosses between the domestic breeds and the yak, gayal (*Bibos frontalis*), gaur (*Bos gaurus*), banting (*B. sundaicus*), and zebu, and crosses between the zebu and banting. Fertile female hybrids resulted from all of these crosses, but the yak-cow hybrid males were sterile and the gayal-cow and gaur-cow hybrid males were partially fertile and partially sterile. No mature male hybrids were obtained in the other crosses. In the sheep experiments, Muflon sheep (*Ovis musimon*) and Persian wild sheep (*O. cycloceros*) were crossed with domestic sheep and the F₁ hybrids were all fertile. Species crosses in goats also proved fertile. Both male and female hybrids from crosses of Borneo wild swine (*Sus barbatus*) and European wild swine (*S. scrofa*) were fertile. Crossing wolves and jackals with domestic dogs produced fertile offsprings. In the horse breeding experiments, the Przewalsky horse and the domestic horse were crossed with the ass and the Przewalsky horse was crossed with the Mongolian horse. Fertile F₁ hybrids were obtained in the latter cross, but no offspring were obtained in the Przewalsky-ass cross, and the offspring obtained from the horse-ass cross were all sterile.

Very interesting results were also brought out with regard to the characters of the reciprocal crosses between the horse and the ass. It is usually understood that the hinny and the mule show different characteristics, whereas in these crosses it was determined that no hereditary differences existed.

Heredity, correlation, and regression, G. P. FRETZ (*Genetica [The Hague]*, 3 (1921), No. 1, pp. 1-27, figs. 12).—Correlations between parents and offspring relative to cephalic index and stature in man are presented, and the relationship between regression and correlation was determined. Theoretically in populations where the variability in both contrasted characters is equal, regression and correlation coefficients should be the same.

The physiology of twinning, H. H. NEWMAN (*Chicago: Univ. Press, 1923*, pp. XII+230, figs. 71).—In contrast with the earlier book by this author on the biology of twins (E. S. R., 38, p. 574), the present volume deals only with

twins from one egg, but is more extended in its scope in that it is not limited to mammalian twins but includes all known types of complete or partial one-egg twinning in the animal kingdom. A large part of the book is based on the theory, previously advanced for quadruplets in the armadillo, "that the process of twinning was due to a lowering of the rate of metabolism of the early embryonic vesicle, resulting in the physiological isolation of parts at certain distances from the dominant (apical) region."

Supplementary notes on twins in cattle, F. R. LILLIE (*Biol. Bul. Mar. Biol. Lab. Woods Hole*, 44 (1923), No. 2, pp. 47-78, figs. 13).—Further work on the cause of freemartins has been carried on, the results of which have mainly substantiated practically all the conclusions previously noted on this subject (E. S. R., 40, p. 466). Forty more pairs of twins have been examined, and the conditions found in each case have been tabulated. The results of related work which has been recently reported by other investigators are also briefly summarized and discussed.

The chromosome content of organisms, J. P. LOTSY (*Genetica [The Hague]*, 4 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-22, fig. 1).—The chromosome numbers of different plants, animals, and insects which have been published are given, followed by a discussion of the occurrence of X and Y or of only X- or Y-chromosomes in certain organisms. The author suggests that the occurrence of the single chromosome may be evidence of the part played by hybridization in the evolution of the plant or animal in question.

Studies on the mechanism of sterilization of the female by spermatotoxin, J. L. MCCARTNEY (*Amer. Jour. Physiol.*, 63 (1923), No. 2, pp. 207-217).—In studies in the physiological laboratory at the University of Chicago it was found that female rats were rendered sterile for from 2 to 22 weeks by subcutaneous injections of spermatoid fluid or extracts of testes, though no interference with the sexual cycle occurred. Similar results were obtained with poultry in that the eggs produced were mostly infertile for from 12 to 67 days after injection.

From agglutination tests it was determined that the sterility was due to the presence of spermatotoxins in the vaginal and uterine secretions which agglutinated the spermatozoa. Subcutaneous injections of spermatozoa from rats and man into male rats caused a temporary destruction of motility of the sperms and atrophy of the testes, which in some cases remained permanent.

On the function of the corpus luteum and the physiological correlation between the ovary and the uterus, F. NIELSEN (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen]*, Aarsskr. 1921, pp. 297-336, figs. 5).—Experiments have been carried on, mostly with rabbits, to determine the function of the corpus luteum. It was found when the corpus luteum was removed from 4 to 21 days after ovulation, whether the animals were pregnant or not, ovulation followed in 1 or 2 days. Cutting uterine segments longitudinally was found to result in three distinct structural changes, depending on the time elapsing after ovulation, which thus was an indication of the age and the activity of the corpus luteum.

It was concluded that the presence of the corpus luteum seems to be essential for the formation of artificial placentas, and it is therefore thought this tends to substantiate the theory that the corpus luteum is necessary for the fixation and development of the fertilized egg.

A discussion is given of the relationship of the corpus luteum to oestrus, and it is concluded that the evidence furnishes additional proof that the corpus luteum is the cause of menstruation. An English abstract accompanies the article.

Contribution to the determination of sex, M. BOLAFFIO (*Riv. Biol.* 4 (1922), No. 2, pp. 145-169, pl. 1, figs. 3).—Observations on 207 births in the clinical hospital in Rome showed that the sex of the children born was apparently partially dependent on the relationship of the time of fertilization of the ovum to the menstrual period. When fertilization occurred from 5 days before to 2 days after menstruation 90 per cent of the children were female, but about 75 per cent of the children resulting from fertilization between the third and twelfth day after menstruation were males. Thus it may be stated that ova fertilized when fresh are more liable to produce females, while late fertilized ova more often develop into males.

In endeavoring to explain this occurrence frequent references are made to other works on this subject dealing with the cause of sex as related to the chromosome number. It is concluded that the male or female is equally liable to be heterozygous, and that the homozygous condition of the chromosomes in either sex is relatively rare, though when it does occur the male is the more frequent one that is homozygous. The chromosome content of both sexes is thus usually $2n+x$. Two types of gametes are then formed by both sexes during maturation, n and $n+x$. Four types of zygotes may result by fertilization, but the $2n$ and the $2n+2x$ zygotes are weak and usually perish. The sex of the $2n+x$ zygotes is determined as opposite to that from which the X-chromosome came.

It is assumed that the stage of maturity of the egg cell may in some way affect the contents of the polar body given off so that when it is excluded early it contains the X-chromosome, but when given off late the X-chromosome stays with the ovum. A discussion is also given showing how this calculation may be applied to cases of twins of the same or different sexes and to pseudo-hermaphroditism.

The male tortoiseshell cat, R. C. BAMBER (BISBEE) (*Jour. Genetics*, 12 (1922), No. 2, pp. 209-216).—In continuing work started by I. C. Doncaster, 70 pregnant cats have been killed and the chorions of the 253 developing kittens were examined for any confluence of the blood vessels, in support of the theory previously advocated by Doncaster that the cause of sterility of the tortoiseshell tomcat is similar to the case of the freemartin. No definite cases of confluence of the blood vessels were observed, however, though two doubtful cases of fusion of chorions were found. It is suggested that factors for modifying sex may be present similar to those reported in pigeons by Riddle (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 771) and in moths by Goldsmith. The tortoise-shell male may be a male with a very slight female tendency or a female with a marked male tendency.

Studies of the thyroid apparatus.—IX, The effects of the loss of the thyroid and parathyroid glands at 100 days of age on the growth in body length, body weight, and tail length of male and female albino rats, F. S. HAMMETT (*Amer. Jour. Physiol.*, 63 (1923), No. 2, pp. 218-244, figs. 7).—In studying the effect of the thyroid and parathyroid glands on growth in rats at the Wistar Institute, 12 males and 13 females had their thyroid and parathyroid glands totally removed at 100 days of age, and 14 other males and 15 females had only their parathyroid glands removed at the same age. Weekly records were kept for 50 days on these rats as to the increase in body and tail length and body weight. These growth records were compared with the records of 11 male and 11 female controls, which were litter mates of the experimental rats.

Considering the growth of the control rats during the 50 days as 100, the relative growths for male and female rats having their thyroid glands removed were, respectively, for body length 47.2 and 34.5, for tail length 37.2 and 19.4,

and for body weight 31 and 28.2. The relative growths for the rats having only their parathyroid glands removed were, respectively, 64 and 47.2, 63.9 and 49.3, and 57.1 and 20.7. The effect of the removal of the parathyroid and thyroid glands on growth was found to be practically the same in both sexes, except that in the female a greater reduction in growth rate seemed to occur.

Assuming that increases in body weight were due to an increase in cell size, whereas increases in body length and tail length were due to an increase in cell number, it was noted that the removal of the glands apparently caused a greater disturbance in the growth due to cell size than in growth by cell division. The growth in parathyroidectomized rats was irregular, but was greater than in rats in which both the thyroid and parathyroid glands had been removed. It was concluded that the growth retardation resulting from parathyroidectomy was due to an accumulation of toxins which are eliminated irregularly, but in the thyroidectomized rats the stimulus to grow was in a measure lacking.

Carrying out and calculating metabolism experiments with ruminants, A. C. ANDERSEN (*K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. [Copenhagen], Aarsskr. 1920, pp. 157-179*).—This is a description of a method of calculating heat production, based on the respiratory metabolism in ruminants. The amount of protein broken down is calculated from the amount of nitrogen excreted in the form of urea. From this the amount of carbon dioxide in the protein is calculated as well as the amount of oxygen for combustion. Any additional carbon dioxide production or oxygen consumption, as determined in the respiratory chamber, would be due to or be used for combustion of nitrogen-free material. The combustion of one volume of methane requires one volume of oxygen and produces one volume of CO₂. The total heat production is then calculated from the total oxygen consumption and CO₂ production by the formula

$$\text{Heat production} = \text{Of} [4.686 + 1.23(R - 0.707)],$$

in which Of represents the oxygen consumption in liters and R is the respiratory quotient. The heat value of the fat and the methane formed are subtracted from the result, and the heat value of the protein broken down is added to it for the determination of the net energy exchange in calories.

Investigations of the feeding value of straw hydrolyzed by various processes.—V, Cold treatment of straw with caustic soda and caustic lime (Beckmann process), F. HONCAMP and E. POMMER (*Landw. Vers. Sta., 99 (1922), No. 4-5, pp. 231-266, figs. 2*).—In continuing the studies of the feeding value of hydrolyzed straw (*E. S. R., 48, p. 265*), digestion trials were carried on with 3 wethers similar to the previous trials to determine the digestibility and nutrients in oat and pea straw treated with caustic soda and in oat straw treated with caustic lime for periods of 24, 36, and 72 hours without pressure or heat. The basal ration fed to the wethers in addition to the straw consisted of 250 gm. of meadow hay and 125 gm. of palm kernel meal daily. The amount of straw added to this ration was as follows in the different trials: 400 gm. of untreated pea straw, 1,000 gm. of treated pea straw, 200 gm. of untreated oat straw, 1,500 gm. of oat straw treated with NaOH, or 1,200 gm. of oat straw treated with CaO.

The caustic soda treatment consisted of adding a 2 per cent solution to the chopped straw which was then allowed to stand for 12 hours. For the caustic lime treatment 25 kg. of chopped straw were mixed with 2,500 liters of water and 2.5 kg. of caustic lime. This mixture was allowed to stand 24, 36, or 72 hours. The 24-hour treatment, however, was found to give practically the same

results as the longer treatments. The excess alkali in the material after treatment was removed by washing.

As in the previous work, hydrolysis resulted in a destruction of considerable organic matter, both by the action of the chemicals and by washing out the soluble materials, but increases in the digestibility of the fiber and nitrogen-free extract occurred which gave the treated straw a much higher feeding value. The starch value of 100 kg. of pea straw was 4.4 kg., but when treated with sodium hydroxid the starch value of a similar amount of straw was increased to 17.8. One hundred kg. of untreated oat straw had a starch value of 20.6, whereas a similar amount treated with sodium hydroxid showed a starch value of 40.6, and when treated with caustic lime for 24 hours the starch value was 41.6 kg.

The authors concluded that the cold treatment of straw with caustic soda increased the feeding value to about the same extent as similar treatments under pressure. The losses of nutrients by this method were slightly greater than when straw treated under pressure with a weak solution was not washed, but the losses were less than with the pressure treatment followed by subsequent washing. The caustic lime treatments were carried on at a temperature of about 0° C., and practically the same results were obtained as with the caustic soda treatment, except that a greater percentage of the nitrogen-free extract was retained in the product by the lime treatment.

Production and feeding value of hydrolyzed straw, O. ENGELS (*Landw. Jahrb. Bayern*, 10 (1920), No. 3-4, pp. 87-110).—This is a discussion of the different methods which have been used for hydrolyzing straw, with reference to the costs of treatment and the relative losses in organic matter and increases in digestibility which have occurred.

Factors affecting range management, J. L. LANTOW (*N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ.* 74 (1922), pp. 14, figs. 6).—This is mainly a summary of 60 replies to a questionnaire sent to 247 ranchmen of New Mexico relative to the best practices of range management.

The composite opinions indicated that supplemental winter feeding of the cows produce 24 per cent more calves, which average 11 lbs. heavier in weight than calves from cows not receiving supplemental feeding. Two-year-old heifers were estimated as giving a 79 per cent calf crop as 3-year-olds when fed supplementary feeds during both years, but when not fed the supplementary ration a calf crop of 18 per cent was estimated for 3-year-olds which had already produced calves as 2-year-olds. Nearly all farmers reporting were more favorable to breeding heifers to calve at 3 years of age than at 2 years, though the average age at which the heifers calved on the farms from which reports came was 2 years and 4½ months.

Ninety per cent of the farmers favored bull control, and some others favored it but thought the practice was impracticable.

Plan forages, H. W. MUMFORD (*Swine World*, 10 (1923), No. 14, p. 13).—A forage crop table is presented for swine which shows the amount of seed which should be sown, the length of the grazing period, and the number of days from planting to grazing time so that an almost complete rotation of forage crops may be maintained.

The effect of change of temperature on the basal metabolism of swine, J. W. CAPSTICK and T. B. WOOD (*Jour. Agr. Sci. [England]*, 12 (1922), No. 3, pp. 257-268, pl. 1, figs. 3).—The relation of basal metabolism to the environmental temperature has been studied from the results of the metabolism experiment with a barrow previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 475) as a basis.

It was shown that as the environmental temperature decreased below the critical temperature, which was determined at 21° C. (69.8° F.) in this experiment, the metabolism of the pig increased at the rate of approximately 4 per cent per degree. The basal metabolism of a 300-lb. hog, expressed in calories per minute at different temperatures after correcting to an age of 420 days, was determined from the data obtained as follows: At 10.3°, 2.166; at 12.8°, 1.943; at 13.3°, 1.9; at 13.6°, 1.876; at 16.9°, 1.767; at 20.4°, 1.503; and at 23.7°, 1.499 calories.

Attention was called to the practical application of these results to the maintenance requirements of farm animals. It was noted that a difference in the environmental temperature might be a possible explanation of the differences in the maintenance requirements of animals as determined by European and American investigators.

On the use of artificial insemination for zootechnical purposes in Russia, E. I. IVANOFF (*Jour. Agr. Sci. [England]*, 12 (1922), No. 3, pp. 244-256).—This is an account of the practice of artificial insemination from 1909 to 1913 in the horse-breeding operations in Russia with reference to the establishment of government stations for horse breeding. There is a great lack of suitable males for breeding purposes in Russia, but by methods of artificial insemination one stallion may fertilize upwards of 300 mares in a season. The percentage of conceptions has also been increased. The results on five different stallions showed that an average of 43.4 per cent of the mares which they served conceived, but 84.6 per cent of the mares artificially inseminated with spermatozoa from these stallions conceived. The difficulties of distance from stallion, diseases of the mares, mechanical obstacles in the way of breeding, etc., are largely overcome by this method, and by having the stallions properly distributed in government stations it is possible to reach a large number of horse breeders.

How to raise the chicks, G. S. VICKERS and D. C. KENNARD (*Ohio Agr. Col. Ext. Bul.*, 18 (1922-23), No. 8, pp. 4, fig. 1).—This consists of practical directions on handling chicks in the brooder and methods of feeding young chicks.

DAIRY FARMING—DAIRYING.

The effect of the age of sire and dam on the quality of offspring in dairy cows, C. L. ALLEN (*Jour. Heredity*, 13 (1922), No. 4, pp. 167-176, figs. 7; also in *Holstein-Friesian World*, 20 (1923), No. 17, pp. 817-819, 832, figs. 5).—To study the influence of the age of the parents on the production of the offspring, a study was made of all (611) 7-day fat records over 24 lbs., and all (510) under 14 lbs. of mature cows recorded in volume 27 of the Holstein-Friesian Advanced Registry Yearbook.

The high and low producers were each divided into three groups according to production, and pedigrees were compiled for each of the animals, showing the parents, grandparents, and great grandparents, and the date of birth of each. The average age of the ancestors at the time of birth of the animal in question in the high and low producing selections were, respectively, sires 47.1 ± 0.647 and 43.1 ± 0.529 , dams $61. \pm 0.89$ and 63.1 ± 0.941 , paternal grandsires 49.5 ± 0.717 and 46.6 ± 0.646 , paternal grandams 66.7 ± 0.929 and 66.7 ± 1.034 , maternal grandsires 42.1 ± 0.507 and 43.6 ± 0.508 , and maternal grandams 61 ± 0.873 and 64.7 ± 1.013 months. Greater differences were observed in the age of parents in the three subdivisions of each group than between the averages of the two groups. Classifying the cows making the records according to the age of the sire and dam at the time of their birth also showed no advantage for old or young parents as to their power to produce superior offspring.

A study of 506 A. R. O. daughters of 4 bulls showed that bulls are likely to get as good daughters at a young age as when they are more mature. The higher producing cows in the study were found to make their best records at an average age of 72.2 months, indicating that this is the time of maximum production.

The relation between age and production of Holstein-Friesian cows, C. W. TURNER (*Holstein-Friesian World*, 20 (1923), No. 12, p. 557).—The yearly Advanced Registry fat records of 13,599 Guernseys, 13,823 Jerseys, and 10,375 Holsteins have been tabulated and averaged according to age. The highest average maximum production was made by Guernseys between 7 and 8 years of age, Jerseys between 8 and 9 years, and Holsteins from 6 to 7 years of age, with gradual decreases in production for younger and older animals.

Effect of delayed breeding on milk production, C. H. ECKLES (*Hoard's Dairyman*, 65 (1923), No. 7, pp. 230, 263, fig. 1).—A study of the effect of delayed breeding on cows in the University of Minnesota herd is briefly reported. Nineteen cows which were in milk an average of 305 days produced 6,508 lbs. of milk, whereas the same cows in years when they had been in milk an average of 579 days produced 10,032 lbs., or 7,650 lbs. of milk in 365 days. The 365-day fat yields were 293 and 349 lbs., respectively. The cause of the decline in milk flow of pregnant cows is attributed to secretions of the fetus.

The effect of pregnancy on growth and milk production, C. W. TURNER (*Breeder's Gaz.*, 83 (1923), No. 12, p. 395).—The results of studies of Guernsey advanced registry records at the Missouri Experiment Station have shown that the milk yield of cows that have been pregnant 150 days shows some reduction, but after 200 days of pregnancy there is a distinct dropping off in milk yield. Based on records kept of the heifers raised, the normal monthly weights and heights to 12 months and at 6-month intervals to 30 months of age are given for Holstein and Jersey heifers. A table showing the average fat percentage of Guernsey, Jersey, and Holstein milk during the different months of lactation shows that there is a decline from the first to the second or third month, followed by a gradual increase in percentage which is more pronounced toward the end of lactation.

Studies of variation in domestic animals, E. FEIGE (*Fühling's Landw. Ztg.*, 70 (1921), No. 17-18, pp. 335-348, figs. 3).—This is a study of the variability in body measurements and fat percentage of milk produced by cows in the milk testing association of East Prussia. A more uniform curve of variability was found to result in the case of the fat content than in the case of the measurements of any of the body characters. The first study of this series was previously noted (E. S. R., 48, p. 165).

Biometrical and hereditary studies of the escutcheons of cows, J. BRUN (*Jahrb. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierzucht*, 15 (1922), pp. 72-124, figs. 4).—This paper deals with the method of inheritance of escutcheons of different shapes and a biometrical study of their relation to certain body measurements and milk production. The first part of the article consists of a review of previous work on the relation of the escutcheon to milk and fat production, going back to the time of Guénon, the founder of this idea. This review is followed by the report of a biometrical study on 175 Brown Swiss and 130 Simmentaler cows. The means, standard deviations, and coefficients of variability were determined for 20 body measurements of the cows, made mostly in the region of the pelvis and udder. The escutcheon of the cows were also measured and classified according to shape, and the milk production of the Brown Swiss cows was determined. The correlation coefficients between various of the body characters and the escutcheon characters were also calculated.

The more significant correlations obtained for the Swiss and Simmentaler cattle, respectively, between height of escutcheon and the following characters were distance from pin bone to front of udder 0.59 ± 0.063 and 0.40 ± 0.104 , length of udder 0.40 ± 0.081 and 0.36 ± 0.107 , breadth of udder 0.46 ± 0.076 and 0.34 ± 0.109 , and depth of udder 0.51 ± 0.071 and 0.48 ± 0.094 . The correlations between the circumference of the udder and the height of escutcheon, however, were much less, 0.11 ± 0.095 and 0.07 ± 0.123 , respectively. The correlation coefficients between the distance from the pin bones to the fore part of the udder and the length, breadth, and depth of the udder and the milk production, varied from 0.73 ± 0.047 to 0.93 ± 0.013 , whereas the correlation between the height of the escutcheon and the milk yield was 0.605 ± 0.064 . The cows having lyre-shaped escutcheons were found to show correlations between milk production and height of escutcheon of 0.86 ± 0.052 , as compared with coefficients of only 0.36 ± 0.103 for the cows having gable-shaped escutcheons.

The author's conclusions are very similar to those of Donnet, reported in an inaugural dissertation, i. e., the escutcheon may serve as an indication of milk production, not because it is a positive sign as Guénon thought but because it is largely controlled by other characters which determine production. In determining the frequency of different shaped escutcheons, it was found that 71 per cent of the Brown Swiss and 58 per cent of the Simmentaler cows had escutcheons of the gable shape, while 24 and 22 per cent, respectively, had escutcheons of the lyre shape. The rest of the cows had other less common shaped escutcheons.

In studying the method of inheritance of the different shapes of escutcheons, observations on the offspring of Brown Swiss cows in the P, F₁, and F₂ generations showed that about four-fifths of the offspring had the same escutcheon shape as their dams, but in the Simmentaler cows in the three generations less uniformity occurred between dams and offspring. The author states that the results indicate a method of inheritance in which the escutcheon shape of the dam is usually dominant, while the sire may be neglected in considering this character. The exceptions to this rule were explained as due to incomplete dominance, lack of purity of the animals, or possibly some effect from the sire.

The cull cow and its disposal, A. R. YOUNG (*New Zeal. Jour. Agr.*, 26 (1923), No. 1, pp. 11-15).—This is a discussion of the methods of improving dairy herds, with special reference to the disposal of cull animals so that they will not again be sold for breeding purposes.

Dairy farming, R. T. ARCHER (*Jour. Dept. Agr. Victoria*, 20 (1922), Nos. 11, pp. 641-656, figs. 6; 12, pp. 705-721, figs. 5).—This is a general article on dairy farming discussing the principles of feeding, care, and management of cows and calves; method of milk secretion; and care and cleaning of milking machines, milk strainers, and separators. Tables showing the digestibility nutrients and comparative value per ton of the more common feeding stuffs for dairy cattle are given.

Dairy cattle feeding experiments, G. B. ROTHWELL (*Canada Expt. Farms, Anim. Husb. Div. Interim Rpt.*, 1921, pp. 7-15).—The following feeding experiments carried on with dairy cattle during the year ended March 31, 1921, are briefly noted:

Most profitable amount of grain to feed (pp. 7-11).—Three feeding tests consisting of three periods each were carried on with 16 dairy cows. All of the cows received daily 30 lbs. of silage, 10 lbs. of turnips, and 6 lbs. of hay, and during the first and third periods of each test 1 lb. of a grain mixture for each

3 lbs. of milk produced. This grain mixture consisted of 400 lbs. of bran, 200 lbs. of gluten feed, 200 lbs. of dried distillers' grains, and 100 lbs. of linseed cake. In the second period of the first, second, and third tests 1 lb. of grain was fed per 2, 4, and 5 lbs. of milk produced, respectively. The milk and fat production during the third week of the first and third periods were compared in each test with the production during the third week of the second period.

In the first experiment an average of 23.13 lbs. of milk and 0.94 lb. of fat were produced per day during the first and third periods, whereas in the second period 25.97 lbs. of milk and 1.08 lbs. of fat were produced on the 1 lb. of grain to 2 lbs. of milk ration. The daily milk production in the period when 1 lb. of grain was fed to 4 lbs. of milk produced was 19.96 lbs. and in the comparative 1:3 period 19.4 lbs. The respective daily fat productions were 0.78 and 0.75 lb. In the third experiment 22.46 lbs. of milk and 0.82 lb. of fat were produced daily in the first and third periods, but when the ration was decreased to 1 lb. of grain to 5 lbs. of milk 21.13 lbs. of milk and 0.77 lb. of fat were produced.

The feed cost per 100 lbs. of milk was lowest where the lighter rations were fed. In determining the relative amount of grain to feed according to the milk production it is necessary to take a number of factors into consideration, the condition of the cows, stage of lactation, average production of cows, quality of grain mixture, costs of feed, and the roughage that is being fed.

Ready mixed v. home mixed v. commercial feeds (pp. 12-14).—During the first, third, and fifth 3-week periods of an experiment 1 lb. of a home-grown mixed grain ration consisting of 500 lbs. of wheat, 200 lbs. of oil-cake meal, 100 lbs. of distillers' dried grains, 100 lbs. of cottonseed meal, and 100 lbs. of palm-nut cake meal was fed to 12 dairy cows for each 3.5 lbs. of milk produced. During the second period Ontario Standard meal mixture replaced the above grain and in period 4 Schumacher feed replaced the bran of the grain mixture fed in periods 1, 3, and 5. The average daily milk production during the respective periods, Nos. 1 to 5 was 26.8, 25.1, 20.3, 19.75, and 20.77 lbs. The respective amounts of grain consumed per 100 lbs. of milk produced were 35.3, 30.7, 33.2, 25.7, and 28.3 lbs. It was necessary to change the silage during period 4, which may have affected the results at that time. Though the Ontario Standard meal mixture produced slightly more milk, it was also more expensive.

Trial of "zool" (pp. 14, 15).—"Zool" was fed to 2 calves during a period of 5 weeks without any particular advantage being shown for it as a condimental feed. Chemical analyses indicated that the feed should be valuable chiefly because of its phosphoric acid content.

Soiling crops keep up milk flow in summer, C. W. TURNER (*Jersey Bul. and Dairy World*, 42 (1923), No. 12, pp. 558, 592).—Soiling crops are advocated to supplement pasture for dairy cattle and keep up the milk flow during July and August. A table giving a suggested succession of soiling crops for dairy cows is given.

Winter feeding of dairy cows, R. B. TENNENT (*New Zeal. Jour. Agr.*, 26 (1923), No. 1, pp. 29-33, figs. 2).—To compare oat-and-pea silage with turnips and oat straw for milk production, 10 cows were selected and fed during 5 feeding periods of 9 and 10 days each on the following average daily rations: Period 1, 131 lbs. of turnips and 13 lbs. of oat straw; period 2, 50 lbs. of silage and 13 lbs. of oat straw; period 3, 50 lbs. of silage, 20 lbs. of turnips, and 13 lbs. of oat straw; period 4, 131 lbs. of turnips, 6 lbs. of alfalfa hay, and 6 lbs. of red clover hay; and period 5, 40 lbs. of silage, 60 lbs. of turnips, 6 lbs. of alfalfa hay, and 6 lbs. of clover hay. The average daily milk yields during

the last 4 days of each period were, respectively, 169, 146, 145, 164, and 160 lbs.

The author concludes that "oat-and-pea silage does not compare very favorably with turnips for milk production. On a comparative basis 2 lbs. of turnips are equal to approximately 1 lb. of silage."

Handbook of dairying on a scientific and practical basis, W. KIRCHNER (*Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft auf Wissenschaftlicher und Praktischer Grundlage*. Berlin: Paul Parey, 1922, 7. ed., rev., pp. VIII+579, figs. 45).—This book, which was published after the death of the author, was partially revised from earlier editions before his death, and the balance of the work was done by W. Grimmer. It deals with the properties, production, handling, and methods of determining adulteration in milk, cream, butter, and cheese. Chapters on the food value of fresh, powdered, and condensed milk, and the cost of producing milk are also included.

How to produce clean milk, J. MACKINTOSH (*Jour. Min. Agr.* [London], 29 (1922), No. 1, pp. 17-29).—The factors to be considered in the production of clean milk consist of clean and healthy animals and milkers, clean utensils, small top pails, thorough cooling, and holding the milk to 50° F. or below immediately after milking.

A guide for formulating a milk ordinance, T. H. BROUGHTON and E. J. FRIAR (*Milk Dealer*, 12 (1923), No. 6, pp. 26, 28, 30, 32).—A sample ordinance for the regulation and control of the sale of milk and milk products is given which might be filled out and adopted by any city.

Value of the bacterial count in scoring ice cream, B. W. HAMMER (*Creamery and Milk Plant Mo.*, 12 (1923), No. 3, pp. 76, 78, 80).—The value of bacterial counts of ice cream lies in its indication of the manner and conditions under which the ice cream was produced. No determinations could satisfactorily be made of the pathogenic bacteria which it contains, but high bacterial counts, especially of certain types of organisms, are indicative of a lack of care in production which may allow for the entrance of disease-producing organisms.

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

The animal parasites of man and the domestic animals, C. P. SLUITER, N. H. SWELLENGREBEL, and J. E. W. IHLE (*De Dierlijke Parasieten van den Mensch en van Onze Huisdieren*. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel [1921], 3d. ed., rev. and enl., pp. IX+574, pl. 1, figs. 282).—This work, the second edition of which was issued in 1912, deals with the subject as follows: Protozoa (pp. 13-158); Scolecida, including the platyhelminths, nematodes, and acanthocephalans (pp. 159-455); Annulata, including the leeches (pp. 455-470); and Arthropoda, including arachnids and insects (pp. 470-558).

Report of the Montana Live Stock Sanitary Board and State veterinary surgeon, including report of chemist, and bacteriologist and pathologist, and summary of work for years 1921-1922, W. J. BUTLER, E. STARZ, and H. MARSH (*Mont. Live Stock Sanit. Bd., [Bien.] Rpt. 1921-22*, pp. 24).—This report covering the years 1921 and 1922 includes accounts of the occurrence of and work with infectious diseases of live stock in the State. Investigations by Marsh, the pathologist and bacteriologist of the board, led to the conclusion that the progressive pneumonia of sheep is infectious, two organisms having been isolated quite constantly from the lungs of affected animals.

Biennial report of the State veterinarian of the State of Wyoming for the period October 1, 1920, to September 30, 1922, B. F. DAVIS (*Wyo. State Vet. Bien. Rpt., 1920-22*, pp. 56, fig. 1).—This includes a discussion of work with infectious diseases of live stock.

Annual report of the Civil Veterinary Department, Bihar and Orissa, for the year 1921-22, P. B. RILEY (*Bihar and Orissa Civ. Vet. Dept. Ann. Rpt.*, 1921-22, pp. [3]+8+XIV+2, pl. 1).—This is the usual annual report (E. S. R., 46, p. 480).

Combating of animal diseases, S. YOUNGBERG ET AL. (*Philippine Bur. Agr. Ann. Rpt.*, 20 (1920), pp. 27-34, pls. 6).—This is a brief report upon control work with infectious diseases of live stock, particularly with rinderpest.

During the year 1920, 22,442 new cases of rinderpest and 16,911 deaths were recorded, indicating a decided increase over the previous year. A total of 5,444 liters of antirinderpest serum was used during the year. In immunization operations, 9,865 animals were immunized by simultaneous inoculation.

Note on helminths common to man and domesticated animals, R. DAUBNEY (*Vet. Jour.*, 79 (1923), No. 573, pp. 85-99).—A brief summary of information on the subject.

Anthrax infection and antianthrax immunity in rabbits and guinea pigs, L. BALTEANO (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, 36 (1922), No. 11, pp. 805-811).—The author has repeated the experiments of Besredka (E. S. R., 44, p. 877) on the immunization of guinea pigs and rabbits against anthrax. He confirms his conclusions that in these animals the skin is the only organ sensitive to anthrax infection, and that by cutaneous vaccination the animal can be rendered immune against anthrax virus whatever its point of inoculation.

The value of normal beef serum in anthrax infection, H. ZEHETMAYR (*Centbl. Bakt. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Orig., 89 (1922), No. 6, pp. 153-161).—Evidence is presented in a series of inoculation experiments conducted on guinea pigs that treatment of experimental anthrax with normal beef serum, as recommended by Kraus (E. S. R., 45, p. 683), is successful only when the serum is injected in the same place as the virus, the favorable effect apparently being due to some local antagonistic action. It is concluded that normal instead of immune serum is of value in the case of local but not of generalized anthrax.

On a soluble toxin produced by *Bacillus chauvæi*, K. OKUDA (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 3, pp. 157-199).—The production of a soluble toxin by *B. chauvæi* has been demonstrated as follows:

In a medium of broth with from 10 to 20 per cent of fresh blood, *B. chauvæi* grew rapidly under aerobic conditions. The culture as thus grown was found to be virulent for guinea pigs and rabbits. The filtrate from the culture was fatal to guinea pigs when injected intravenously in 0.5-cc. doses or subcutaneously in doses of from 3 to 5 cc. On the addition to the blood-broth medium of 0.5 cc. of anhydrous sodium sulphite, the toxin production was increased to such an extent that 0.1 cc. of the filtrate proved fatal for guinea pigs. The toxin production in the blood broth reached its maximum in from 2 to 4 days when incubated at 37° c., the toxicity then diminishing gradually until at 17 days the culture was usually too feeble to cause death.

The animals which survived the intravenous injection of the toxin proved to be immune to the virus when injected subcutaneously 2 or 3 weeks later. Mice proved immune to the toxin and rabbits showed a temporary rise in temperature, but no marked symptoms otherwise.

Vaccination against blackleg with toxins, E. LECLAINCHE and H. VALLÉE (*Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]*, 176 (1923), No. 4, pp. 207-210).—Attention is called to the observation that *Bacillus chauvæi*, when grown in a suitable medium such as Martin's bouillon, secretes within 24 hours a virulent toxin, but that the initial toxicity disappears more or less rapidly. As the culture ages with spontaneous lysis of the microbial bodies following sporulation, the medium acquires a toxicity of a new form which manifests itself by the pro-

duction of toxins of a more local action. On the theory that for successful immunization against this organism recourse should be had to both forms of toxin, the author suggests the use as an immunizing agent of a filtrate prepared from a 24- to 48-hour culture of *B. chauvæi* mixed with the endotoxin obtained from a 3- to 5-days' culture. A description is given of the technique of the method of preparing this combined filtrate.

Investigations on the question of reciprocal immunity against cowpox and foot-and-mouth disease in cattle and guinea pigs, P. UHLENHUTH and W. BIEBER (*Ztschr. Immunitätsf. u. Expt. Ther.*, I, Orig., 35 (1922), No. 4, pp. 311-329).—Cattle and guinea pigs vaccinated against cowpox were found to be no more resistant to foot-and-mouth disease than unvaccinated animals. This is thought to refute the statement of certain workers that cattle vaccinated against cowpox are not susceptible to foot-and-mouth disease.

Technique and results of blood investigations in dourine, H. DAHMEN (*Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 31 (1923), No. 7, pp. 75-79).—This is a summary of the author's investigations on the serum diagnosis of dourine previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 774.)

Specific serum treatment for so-called joint-ill, SCHMIDT (*Berlin. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 38 (1922), No. 42, pp. 481, 482).—A brief report is given of the author's experience in the prophylactic treatment of foals for joint-ill.

On the theory that many foals succumb in the first few days of their life to infection with *Bacillus coli* or *B. viscosum*, 18 foals were vaccinated subcutaneously within an hour after birth with 50 cc. of a commercial serum against these two organisms. Two foals showed a slight reaction, one on the second and one on the third day. The rectal temperature varied between 38.8 and 39° C. and in one case there was slight diarrhea. This animal received a second injection of the serum, which checked the diarrhea in 3 days. The temperature in all cases became normal in about 2 days and there was no evidence of lameness or swelling of the joints.

Another foal which showed, 8 hours after birth, a rapid pulse and a temperature of 39°, was given 50 cc. of the serum intravenously. Twenty-four hours later the temperature had fallen to 38.6°, and the animal soon made a complete recovery. In two cases of severe joint-ill in animals 2 and 4 days old, similar intravenous injections had no effect, the animals dying within a few hours.

It is also reported that three intravenous injections of 50 cc. of a streptococcus serum cured a 3 weeks' old foal suffering from the streptococcus form of joint-ill.

On the comparative study of Nocard's bacillus with Grawitz's acne bacillus, K. TSUGE (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 4, pp. 213-233).—The author's studies, which include fermentation and serological tests with the bacilli and immunity experiments with the toxins, indicate that the acne toxin and the toxin of Nocard's bacillus are the same.

The action of Bayer 205 on trypanosomes, piroplasms, theilerias, and anaplasms, E. BRUMPT and G. LAVIER (*Bul. Soc. Path. Exot.*, 15 (1922), No. 7, pp. 613-621, fig. 1; *abs. in Trop. Vet. Bul.*, 10 (1922), No. 4, pp. 111, 112).—This is a summary of the literature on the subject, together with a report of personal observations. A bibliography of 19 titles is included.

Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas, 1909) in laboratory animals, in the reduid (Rhodnius prolixus), and in the bedbug (Cimex lectularius), A. ROBERTSON and M. J. TRIEFITT (*Vet. Jour.*, 79 (1923), No. 572, pp. 49, 50).—This is a brief summary of the author's observations.

The complement deviation reaction in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in domestic animals, L. PANISSET and J. VERGE (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, 36 (1922),

No. 10, pp. 690-719).—This is a more detailed report of an investigation which has been essentially noted from another source (E. S. R., 47, p. 682).

Further studies on the complement fixation reaction as applied to tuberculosis, J. D. ARONSON and P. A. LEWIS (*Amer. Rev. Tuberculosis*, 6 (1923), No. 11, pp. 1024-1034, fig. 1).—This is a general discussion of a continuation of a previously reported study of the subject by Lewis (E. S. R., 41, p. 190). The principal points investigated were the properties of the different antigenic preparations and the distributions of the antigenic substance. Using a uniform method of determining antigenic values, tuberculin, emulsions of the tubercle bacillus, various extracts of the bacillus, and extracts of the body fluids and tissues of tuberculous animals were tested for antigenic value.

Tuberculin proved to have almost no antigenic properties. This is thought to indicate that the active principle in tuberculin is an entirely different substance from the alcohol-soluble antigen for the complement fixation test. Emulsions of the tubercle bacillus, when prepared in such a way as to furnish uniform content of the bacterial substance, gave indistinguishable results as antigens. Petroff's glycerin extract, Besredka's antigen, and the alcohol extract of the tubercle bacillus are all considered to be of essentially equal worth, thus pointing to the probability that there is but one antigenic substance in tuberculosis. No antigenic substances could be found in the body fluids and tissues of tuberculous animals by extraction with alcohol.

Immunization against bovine contagious abortion, SCHERMER and EHRLICH (*Berlin. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 39 (1923), No. 4, pp. 37, 38).—A brief summary is given of the authors' investigations on bovine contagious abortion.

For the microscopic detection of abortion bacilli growth on agar containing 1 per cent of glycerin is recommended. Other means of detecting the organism are the agglutination test with the blood of the aborting animal, and the inoculation of guinea pigs with suspected material and subsequent testing of their blood by the agglutination test.

Preliminary experiments having shown that the immunization of nonpregnant heifers did not lead to sterility and that the organism could not be recovered from the milk of cows vaccinated with the living organism, the following scheme was adopted for the immunization of all the cattle in an infected herd. The animals which were not pregnant were vaccinated with a suspension in 10 cc. of physiological salt solution of the living organism recovered from a glycerin agar slant. This vaccination was repeated in from 10 to 14 days. For cows in the first half of pregnancy a vaccine prepared from cultures of the organism killed by heating at 52° C. was used, and for those in the last half the so-called abortus lymph. This consisted of an extract of an old bouillon culture and was used on account of the rapidity of its absorption. Vaccination by the last two methods is considered at best only an emergency method, and after calving the vaccination should be repeated with the living organisms.

By these methods 428 animals were vaccinated in 1919, 1,171 in 1920, and 5,431 in 1921. It is stated that in a total of 14 herds 19 per cent of the animals aborted during the year before vaccination was introduced, while in the following year of those vaccinated with the living organism only 2½ per cent aborted and of those receiving the other two vaccines only 8 per cent. The authors are strongly of the opinion that immunization of the nonpregnant heifers is the best means of eradicating bovine abortion.

Histological investigations of the contagious pleuropneumonia of bovines, M. ZIEGLER (*Ztschr. Infektionskrank. u. Hyg. Haustiere*, 22 (1921), Nos. 1, pp. 37-75, pls. 3; 2, pp. 128-150, pls. 2; 3-4, pp. 189-237, pls. 4).—A report of

histopathological studies. The literature is reviewed and references given to 50 titles.

The warble flies: Fifth report on experiments and observations as to life history and treatment, G. H. CARPENTER and J. O'N. HEWITT (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour.*, 20 (1920), No. 4, pp. 452-459, figs. 4).—This is an account of the systematic destruction of warble flies that was commenced early in 1915 and has been carried on each year since on Clare Island, County of Mayo, which lies opposite the mouth of Clew Bay, 3 miles from the nearest point of the mainland. This island is 4.25 miles long and 2.5 miles at its greatest breadth, and is so far from the mainland that the migration of flies is quite improbable. There are more than 70 small farms on which cattle are kept, the bovine population of the island varying with the season from 400 to over 500. The results of the work each year, in which, so far as possible, all maggots were squeezed out from every beast on the island, are reported in detail in tabular form. In the spring of 1919 it was found that the process of extermination was nearly complete, and in the year 1920 the island cattle were entirely free from maggots. Thus the possibility of exterminating the insect on an isolated area was demonstrated, though the time required was longer than at first anticipated.

The warble flies: Sixth report on experiments and observations as to life history and treatment, G. H. CARPENTER, G. PHIBBS, and T. SLATTERY (*Ireland Dept. Agr. and Tech. Instr. Jour.*, 22 (1922), No. 1, pp. 14-25).—This report of investigations conducted, in continuation of those above noted, is supplementary to the fourth of the series (*E. S. R.*, 32, p. 680), and deals with the subject as follows: (1) Life history and habits, including muzzling experiments, feeding calves with maggots, observations on the boring-in of maggots, migration of young maggots, number of larval stages, duration of pupal stage and fly season; and (2) treatment, including the use of tobacco powder and lime wash, nicotin dressing, other dressings, injections, gas treatment, and preventive dressings.

In the course of experiments six calves were fed with 100 young maggots each and one with 45. Three of the calves were slaughtered in the autumn and their gullets examined for second-stage maggots, with negative results, and the backs of the remaining four calves were examined the following spring without detecting warbles. This experiment confirms the result of the muzzling experiments, indicating that the parasite does not enter by the host's mouth.

Observations on the boring in of maggots, here reported, give clear proof of the extensive migration of the larvae in hosts under observation and control, and show conclusively that larvae which bore in at the hock reach the back and become mature there. Attention is called to recent observations of C. Stub,¹ which tend to show that the maggot works through the tissues just beneath the skin until it reaches the neck, then goes deeper and penetrates the gullet wall from outside. The results obtained in experiments with tobacco powder and lime wash have been so satisfactory that they warrant the recommendation of the wash for general use. It is prepared by mixing 1 lb. of fresh quicklime with water, steeping 3 to 4 lbs. of tobacco powder in the lime-water for 24 hours, and then straining and squeezing out the liquid through coarse muslin. It is said to be best applied with a cloth or brush to the backs of the cattle, that it will have no effect unless it comes into actual contact with the maggots, and that the dressing should be repeated at least four times during the maggot season.

¹ *Maanedsskr. Dyrlaeger*, 81 (1919), pp. 230, 231.

Nicotin sulphate, an effective vermicide for sheep, G. H. LAMSON, JR. (*Science*, 57 (1923), No. 1466, p. 149).—Experiments conducted at the Connecticut Storrs Experiment Station and extending over a period of three years have resulted in finding a 40 per cent nicotin sulphate to be the most effective dosage against stomach worms. It should be used at the rate of 10 cc. of the nicotin sulphate in 1 qt. of water, 4 oz. being given to adult sheep and 2 oz. to lambs. This treatment was used in 948 cases, and in 161 animals slaughtered 24 hours after treatment only a few live worms were found in the stomachs.

On the nature of lumbar paralysis in the goat, O. EMOTO (*Jour. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sci.*, 1 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-34, pls. 2).—The author finds that lumbar paralysis, which occurs mostly during summer and autumn in the goats imported into Japan from Switzerland and to which the native goats are resistant, is an infectious disease characterized anatomically by spinal meningitis and spinal sclerosis, being caused by a streptococcus.

The destruction of trichinae in pork through freezing, A. MAAS (*Ztschr. Fleisch u. Milchhyg.*, 33 (1922), No. 1, pp. 1-4).—This discussion includes a review of the literature, including references to the investigations of Ransom (*E. S. R.*, 34, p. 680).

Etiology of equine contagious abortion in India, T. M. DOYLE (*India Dept. Agr. Mem., Vet. Ser.*, 3 (1922), No. 5, pp. 139-158, fig. 1).—"In an outbreak of specific abortion amongst pony and donkey mares at the Government Farm, Hissar, Punjab, investigation has shown that the causal agent in both species is *Bacillus abortivo equinus* G. & C. The organism is identical in all particulars with that described by European and American observers. The organism is capable of producing abortion in pony and donkey mares by intravenous, alimentary, and intravaginal infection. The incubation period following experimental infection by all routes is shorter in pony than in donkey mares. The average period in pony mares is 10 days and in donkey mares 19 days. The serum of infected pony and donkey mares agglutinates the *B. abortivo equinus* of either pony or donkey origin in high dilutions. The organism failed to set up joint-ill in foals either by intravenous or alimentary infection. Three cases of arthritis (two in pony mares and one in donkey stallion) were observed in adult animals as a result of the intravenous inoculation of the organism."

The control of joint-ill and of equine abortion, BERNHARDT (*Berlin. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 39 (1923), No. 3, pp. 25-29).—Case reports are given of 177 instances of the use of the serum of the dam as a prophylactic or curative agent in joint-ill of foals. In general 200 cc. of the serum was used, and the injection was made subcutaneously. As shown by the case reports, the best results were obtained when the treatment was given within 24 hours after birth. The only fatalities noted were certain cases in which the treatment was not given until the foals were several days old. Occasionally a second injection was found necessary. Practical directions are given for the application of the method.

The treatment of joint-ill with the blood of the dam, BRAUMÜLLER (*Berlin. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 38 (1922), No. 48, pp. 550, 551).—The author reports several cases of joint-ill which showed no response to treatment with the serum of their own dams, but recovered following similar treatment with the serum of another mare.

Treatment of mal de caderas of the horse with Bayer 205, L. E. MIGONE and T. OSUNA (*Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen Hyg.*, 26 (1922), No. 10, pp. 289-304).—This account is based upon investigations and the experience of the authors

in Paraguay with the disease caused by *Trypanosoma equinum*. They find the administration of Bayer 205 intravenously to be most satisfactory, the curative treatment consisting in the administration of 2 gm., followed by 3 and 4 gm., respectively, at intervals of eight days. At the time of writing, after 10 months, 107 horses had been cured and 219 prophylactically treated in this way.

Blastomycosis of the nasal mucous membrane of the horse, E. JOAST (*Ztschr. Infektionskrank. u. Hyg. Haustiere*, 22 (1921), No. 1, pp. 1-12, figs. 6).—This is the report of a histopathological study conducted by the author.

Study of an organism resembling *Bacterium pullorum* from unabsorbed yolk of chicks "dead in shell," F. R. BEAUBETTE, L. D. BUSHNELL, and L. F. PAYNE (*Jour. Infect. Diseases*, 32 (1923), No. 2, pp. 124-132).—An investigation conducted in Kansas, where in the spring of 1921 attention was called to the fact that about 40 per cent of several thousand fertile eggs incubated artificially at a poultry plant failed to hatch, is here reported. The investigation resulted in the isolation of an organism from the unabsorbed yolk of some chicks dead in the shell.

"The constant finding of the organism in eggs from the same hen suggests the possibility that the hen may be a chronic carrier of the infection. This organism is closely related to members of the colon-typhoid group, and can not be distinguished from *B. pullorum* by the fermentation reactions except by the inconstant reaction of the latter on maltose and xylose. The organism appeared to be pathogenic for the developing embryos. Other members of the colon-typhoid group also appear to be pathogenic for developing embryos. A strain of *Staphylococcus aureus* and an unknown bacterium isolated from eggs failed to cause the death of the embryo in all cases when injected into fertile eggs. Fertile eggs inoculated with a small volume of sterile salt solution did not give an appreciably lower percentage of hatch than uninoculated eggs."

Notes on the parasites of domesticated fowls in Canada, A. B. WICKWARE (*Canad. Vet. Rec.*, 3 (1922), No. 3, pp. 142-146).—Observations made during the course of survey work with parasites of poultry are here brought together.

RURAL ENGINEERING.

Experimental field for agricultural hydrology, M. COSTI (*Rev. Facult. Agron. La Plata*, 3, ser., 14 (1921), No. 3, pp. 97-121, pl. 1, figs. 8).—A description of the experimental irrigation field at the Universidad Nacional de La Plata is presented, together with a plan of the studies being conducted, analyses of the soils, meteorological data, descriptions of water-measuring devices, and typical results obtained with corn, peanuts, and potatoes. The general plan of the studies includes duty-of-water experiments, comparisons of methods, amounts, and frequencies of irrigation, and investigations into the effect of mulches and cultivation on water economy. The field is so laid off that dry farming and irrigated farming can be directly compared.

Discharge through adjustable submerged orifices, H. A. WADSWORTH (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 90 (1923), No. 7, pp. 398, 399, figs. 6).—Experiments conducted by the University of California and the Colorado Experiment Station, in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Agriculture to increase the accuracy of the adjustable submerged orifice as a means of measuring irrigation water, are briefly described.

It was found that the size of the opening of a submerged orifice and the contractions and suppressions are deciding factors in determining the discharge. From the results of the experiments, a new formula was devised, in which $Q = A \sqrt{2g \times H^{1.486}}$. Tabular and graphic data of the tests based upon this

formula are presented covering a range of discharge of from 0.5 to 13 sec.-ft. and a range of areas of from 0.3 to 3 sq. ft.

Diagrams for submerged Cippoletti weirs, W. G. STEWARD (*Reclam. Rec. [U. S.]*, 14 (1923), No. 1, pp. 30, 31, figs. 2).—Diagrams for submerged Cippoletti weirs are presented and discussed, based on experiments conducted from time to time by the U. S. Reclamation Service.

Seepage from earth canals in Texas, W. F. HEATH (*Engin. News-Rec.*, 89 (1922), No. 25, p. 1075).—It is stated that tests for seepage and evaporation in one of the canals of the San Benito irrigation district, Texas, indicate that 92 per cent of the total loss is seepage and 8 per cent evaporation. Spread over the whole district these losses amount to nearly 1 acre-foot per acre. Canal lining and drainage on each side of the canals are suggested, the first to reduce seepage to a minimum and the second to minimize its harmful effects.

[Deterioration of concrete in alkali soils], C. J. MACKENZIE (*Engin. Jour. [Canada]*, 6 (1923), No. 2, pp. 57-63).—This is a report of a special committee of the Engineering Institute of Canada, appointed to investigate the deterioration of concrete in alkali soils. The scope of the investigation includes a thorough chemical study of the subject. The results to date are given, but no conclusions are drawn.

Contraction and expansion of concrete roads, D. L. JANTZ (*Agr. Engin.*, 3 (1922), No. 12, pp. 201, 204).—Field and laboratory studies to determine the actual expansion and contraction of concrete and concrete roads and to obtain data for the spacing of expansion and contraction joints in concrete roads are presented in this report, contributed by the Kansas State Agricultural College. In the laboratory, contraction and expansion tests were made on concrete specimens of various mixtures, and in the field both transverse and longitudinal measurements of the movements of concrete were made.

The results are taken to indicate that concrete laid at a temperature slightly above freezing should be provided with expansion joints, as the expansion due to summer temperature greatly exceeds the contraction on drying out. Concrete laid in the summer does not require expansion joints, but should be provided with contraction joints at intervals of from 25 to 30 ft.

The results of physical tests of road-building rock from 1916 to 1921, inclusive (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 1132 (1923), pp. 52).—This bulletin gives the results of tests of all rock made by the Bureau of Public Roads from January 1, 1916, to January 1, 1922, classified alphabetically according to location. It supplements Bulletin 370 (*E. S. R.*, 35, p. 685) and replaces Bulletin 670 (*E. S. R.*, 39, p. 493).

What the Arlington [roads] investigations are showing, A. T. GOLDBECK (*Engin. and Contract., Roads and Streets*, 59 (1923), No. 2, pp. 301-312, figs. 13).—The experiments being conducted by the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Public Roads at the Arlington Experiment Station on the structural design of roads and on the properties of road materials are briefly outlined, and some of the more important results already obtained are summarized.

The investigations of the physical characteristics of subgrades have indicated that soils having practically the same mechanical analysis may be entirely different in their bearing values, moisture contents, and volumetric changes, and that the character and quantity of clay in a soil materially affect its ability to absorb moisture and to retain it under the action of a centrifugal force equal to that of 1,000 times the force of gravity. Soils having approximately the same clay content may take up entirely different quantities of capillary moisture due to the character of the clay content.

Studies of the factors of the bearing values of soils, while not conclusive, have indicated that when the moisture index or the ratio of the volume of moisture to the apparent volume of solid content of the soil is less than unity, the bearing value will be high. When the moisture index of the soil is above unity, high bearing values can be obtained provided the adsorption of the soil is high. Soils having a moisture index greater than unity and low adsorptive powers almost invariably have low bearing values. Special tests have shown that the bearing value of the soil having penetrations of the bearing block equal to 0.1 in. varies greatly with the size of the bearing block, and that when small bearing areas are used the results are far higher and not at all indicative of the bearing value of the soil for supporting a pavement.

In studies on the treatment of poor subgrades by the admixture of foreign materials, both hydrated lime and Portland cement greatly decreased the volumetric change of a poor soil and very greatly increased the bearing value, so that such admixtures are considered to be decidedly beneficial.

The progress of studies on 10 different types of subgrade drainage has indicated that tile drainage will remove water only in excess of capillary moisture, and that a low temperature at the surface accelerates the movement of capillary moisture.

The results of preliminary investigations to determine the static load-supporting value of different thicknesses of broken stone base and concrete base, supported on a very wet clay subgrade and on a dry sand subgrade, have shown that with the broken stone base on wet clay the maximum intensity of pressure on the subgrade decreases with the thickness of the base, at least until failure has begun. In general, the thicker the base the higher is the load carrying capacity, and the higher can the pressure intensity on the subgrade be before failure takes place.

The results of the impact tests which have been noted from time to time are also reviewed, and new investigations now under way are briefly described.

The durability of fence posts, J. C. WOOLEY (*Missouri Sta. Circ. 108 (1922)*, pp. 4, figs. 2).—This circular contains the details of the studies on methods of prolonging the service of wood fence posts previously noted (E. S. R., 48, p. 680), together with the progress results to date.

It is noted that neither setting in gravel nor charring the posts has been of any value. The method of hot treatment with creosote is briefly described, and cost data are included. It costs about 4 cts. per post for the 2-hour treatment and 8 cts. for the 5-hour treatment, including creosote, fuel, and labor. An estimate of the cost of the different classes of posts in the fence over a period of 25 years indicates that three of the fourth-class posts can be purchased for the price of one of the first-class variety, but the treatment and replacement in the fence line during a period of 25 years brings the total cost to practically 70 cts. per post in the fence as compared to 50 cts. per post where one post of the first class is used.

Economic motor fuel volatility, R. E. CARLSON (*Jour. Soc. Automotive Engin.*, 12 (1923), No. 2, pp. 139-150, figs. 14).—This is a report of an investigation made by the U. S. Bureau of Standards to secure data for use as a basis in estimating the effect of a change in gasoline volatility on the fuel consumption of internal-combustion engines now in service throughout the United States. Actual tests begun in 1922 to determine the effect of four fuels of different characteristics on the accomplishment obtainable per gallon of fuel as well as on crank case oil dilution are described.

It is concluded from these tests that, on the basis of the number of miles per barrel of crude oil, the advantage among the fuels lies with that of lowest

volatility when used under summer conditions. It is stated that whether the use of this fuel represents a real economic gain depends on whether its use will result in disadvantages of sufficient magnitude to offset the gain in the number of miles per gallon of crude oil.

Manufacture of industrial alcohol and alcohol motor fuel in the Philippine Islands, H. I. COLE (*Philippine Jour. Sci.*, 21 (1922), No. 1, pp. 17-47, pl. 1, figs. 3; *abs. in Chem. Age [New York]*, 30 (1922), No. 11, pp. 489-492).—Considerable data on the manufacture of alcohol, primarily for use as fuel in internal-combustion engines, are summarized in this paper.

It has been found that nipa palm and molasses offer cheap and easily manipulated sources of alcohol for use as motor fuel, although it is thought that alcohol alone will probably not be used as a motor fuel until a new type of high-compression, slow-speed engine is developed.

Vegetable oils as colonial fuels for internal-combustion engines, H. JUMELLE (*Agron. Colon.*, 7 (1922), No. 59, pp. 345-354).—A summary is given of experience in the use of vegetable oils as fuels for internal-combustion engines in the French African colonies. These oils include, among others, palm, copra, peanut, and sesame. The two latter oils are said to have the highest calorific values, and all compare quite favorably in this respect with gasoline and benzol. They have considerably higher calorific values than alcohol, crude tars, and producer gas.

Tests of palm oil in tractor and stationary engines are described. Laboratory and plowing tests with a Swedish tractor equipped with a 16 h. p. semi-Diesel motor showed that about the same results were accomplished with palm oil as with kerosene, but that the unit consumption of the palm oil was apparently somewhat greater.

On the characteristics of cylindrical journal lubrication at high values of the eccentricity, T. E. STANTON (*Roy. Soc. [London], Proc., Ser. A*, 102 (1922), No. A 716, pp. 241-255, figs. 6).—Studies of cylindrical journal lubrication are reported, in which it was found that by increasing the difference between the radius of the bearing and that of the journal to an extent very much in excess of ordinary practice, it was possible to obtain steady conditions of lubrication with an arc of contact of the oil film as small as 15° , the fluid pressure in the film amounting to as much as 3.5 tons per square inch.

From the observed pressure distribution in the film, it was found possible to predict the angular position of the point of nearest approach of the journal and bearing, and hence, by a comparatively simple calculation, to obtain from the theoretical expression for the pressure slope the values of the eccentricity of the bearing and the mean viscosity of the lubricant. In the case of a journal 1 in. in diameter, it was found that the ordinary equations of motion of a viscous fluid held for flow between the inclined surfaces at a distance apart of 0.00005 in.

In all the cases of cylindrical bearings under steady lubrication conditions which were examined, the actual measured distribution of pressure was found to agree fairly closely with the theoretical distribution obtained from the integration of the equations of motion of a film of lubricant separating two surfaces of the same dimensions, attitude, and eccentricity as the existing bearing and journal, the film having the same viscosity as that of the lubricant actually used.

Our broadening knowledge of lubrication, A. E. DUNSTAN and F. B. THOLE (*Chem. and Metall. Engin.*, 28 (1923), No. 7, pp. 299-302).—A review is given of recent chemical and physical researches that have brought about a better understanding of the composition and properties of mineral lubricating oils, and a program is suggested for future research on the subject.

Testing oiliness by friction-testing machines, W. H. HERSCHEL (*Chem. and Metall. Engin.*, 28 (1923), No. 7, pp. 302, 303).—The methods of measuring oiliness of lubricants and of analyzing the results used in the U. S. Bureau of Standards are briefly described.

Internal-combustion engine characteristics under high compression, J. H. HOLLOWAY, H. A. HUEBOTTER, and G. A. YOUNG (*Jour. Soc. Automotive Engin.*, 12 (1923), No. 1, pp. 111–117, figs. 11).—The results of a series of studies, conducted during the summer of 1922 at the engineering experiment station of Purdue University, on the operation of internal-combustion engines under comparatively high compressions on ordinary gasoline without detonation are reported. The compression ratio of the engine used was 6.75 and the compression pressure was 122 lbs. per square inch. The ingoing charge was passed through a hot-spot vaporizer and thence through a cooler between the carburetor and the valves. Jacket water temperatures between 150 and 170° F. were carried at the outlet port of the jacket.

The results are taken to indicate that automotive engines designed to give a uniform cooling of the combustion chamber walls will permit the use of much higher compression ratios than those employed at present, with a consequent gain in engine power and economy. The fuel-air ratio for maximum economy was found to border upon the lean limit for reliable combustion. For maximum power the mixture ratio need not exceed 0.075 lb. of gasoline per pound of dry air. With concentrated heating of the mixture at the carburetor outlet, a local temperature of 125° was sufficient to give good operation at full throttle. Cooling to 100° at the valves was found to be desirable if the compression pressure of the engine is high. At part loads a hot-spot temperature of 175° with or without intermediate cooling gave good results with lean mixtures.

It is concluded that the power of an engine can be increased 25 per cent by a change in the compression ratio from 4.45 to 6.75, provided detonation is absent. With the same change in the compression ratio, the thermal efficiency is raised from 7 to 12 per cent through a load range of from 25 to 100 per cent of the engine power.

Motors of machines for mechanical cultivation, G. PASSELÈGUE (*Ann. Inst. Natl. Agron.*, 2. ser., 16 (1922), pp. 167–196, figs. 9).—A description is given of methods of studying tractor motors at the Station d'Essais de Machines of l'Institut National Agronomique of Paris, and the results of typical studies on motors of varying sizes, speeds, and numbers of cylinders are presented and discussed to show how different basic relations are arrived at. Special attention is paid to studies of the influence of different types and grades of fuels, and their influence on the accomplishment of different motors is graphically presented.

Torsion of crankshafts, S. TIMOSHENKO (*Mech. Engin.* [New York], 45 (1923), No. 2, pp. 96–98, figs. 4).—This is a mathematical analysis of the case of a crank shaft with a single throw, covering (1) no constraint, corresponding to ample clearance in the bearings; (2) complete constraint, corresponding to no clearance in the bearings; and (3) partial constraint, corresponding to ample clearance in the halves of the bearings nearest the web and no clearance in the other halves.

The analysis brings out the effect of the constraint at the bearings. The more complete it is the stiffer is the shaft and the shorter the reduced length. The calculations further show that an increase in the diameters of journal and pin and an increase in the length of the pin cause a reduction of the effect of constraint and of bearing pressures. On the other hand, an increase

in the thickness of the web brings about an augmentation of the bearing reactions.

Choosing a tractor (for a Corn Belt farm), L. A. REYNOLDSON and H. R. TOLLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1300* [1922], pp. II+13, figs. 4).—This is No. 6 of this series of publications. Its purpose is to aid the Corn Belt farmer in choosing the size of tractor best suited to his farm and the work to be accomplished, and to point out conveniences to look for and the importance and value of service. It is said to be based largely upon the experience of tractor owners.

Cost of using tractors on Corn Belt farms, L. A. REYNOLDSON and H. R. TOLLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr. Farmers' Bul. 1297* [1922], pp. 15, figs. 6).—This bulletin is No. 3 of the series previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 786). It deals with the various items of the cost of tractor operation on Corn Belt farms and the possibilities of a reduction of these costs. The principal elements of cost of use are said to be, in the order of their relative importance, depreciation, fuel, repairs and upkeep, interest, and lubricating oil.

Shall I buy a tractor (for a Corn Belt farm)? L. A. REYNOLDSON and H. R. TOLLEY (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1299* (1922), pp. II+10, figs. 4).—This is No. 5 of this series of publications. It discusses the various points to be considered by the Corn Belt farmer when deciding whether to buy a tractor or to continue to farm wholly with horses.

[History of the development of the harvester], J. WOODMAN (*Mich. Farmer*, 160 (1923), No. 8, pp. 271, 277).—This is a brief review of the important points in the development of the harvester.

Uses of electrical energy in agriculture (*Elect. World*, 81 (1923), No. 5, pp. 268-270, figs. 4).—This is a review of a paper presented before the Institution of Electrical Engineers in Great Britain, by R. B. Matthews, describing experiences on the uses of electrical energy in agriculture on the European Continent. It is stated that the annual consumption of electricity in farm buildings alone is proportional to the size of the whole farm and averages 10 kw. hours per acre. The probable energy consumption on a well-equipped farm should total 44 kw. hours per acre of arable land for plowing, cultivation, electroculture, silage cutting, harvesting, etc.

From a study of results on the Continent and in England and from experience in the operation of a 600-acre farm, the conclusion is drawn that the successful solution of the application of electricity to farming is not merely a matter of belting a standard motor to existing machinery. One of the more important problems in this connection is the limited seasonal use of much of the machinery, and the further point is brought out that a large portion of the labor available is not accustomed to and prejudiced against such machinery. It is maintained that an increased efficiency in farming operations in Europe, including some circumvention of adverse weather conditions, is obtainable by using electrical energy.

Milking machines, water pumps, cream separators and other dairy equipment, electric lighting, electrical stimulation of egg production, incubator heating, household appliances, and other smaller fields for the use of electricity seem to have had about the same consideration as in the United States. Electroculture and the use of electrical energy for the major farm operations have, on the other hand, received greater attention both in England and on the Continent than in the United States. Plowing especially has received considerable notice, and five methods in use are described, including the storage battery, cable, electrically hauled plow, and single cable-winding device methods, and a so-called roundabout steam system. The first two methods are dismissed as being unsatisfactory, and the obstacle to the third or double haulage system

is the cost of equipment. A system compromising between the double haulage and so-called roundabout systems is considered to be the most practicable for ordinary farms, and the outlay for the roundabout equipment is said to be reasonable. The power required is from 12 to 60 h. p.

Everything seems to indicate that the conditions governing the use of electrical energy for farming operations in Europe and the United States are not comparable.

Spontaneous combustion in hay mows and stacks, E. P. HEATON, J. E. RITCHIE, and C. H. COWAN (*Toronto: Fire Marshal Off., 1921, pp. 43*).—The results of investigations of 400 fires on farms are briefly presented, indicating that the modern bank barn with close siding, frequently battened on the outside, and with inadequate gable and roof ventilation is a contributing cause to spontaneous combustion.

It is concluded that crops such as alfalfa and clovers can not be properly cured and placed in condition to be housed by the same procedure used with crops such as timothy. Crops upon which rain has fallen should not be housed until thoroughly and completely dry, and after being housed no water from rain or otherwise should be permitted to fall thereon. The practice of placing grain in the sheaf, baled hay, and straw above hay mows, compressing the hay and preventing the escape of gas, is considered to encourage so-called spontaneous combustion very materially, and the old-time process of salting hay is considered to be an effective means of retarding combustion. Stacks of hay or straw should never be built upon old footings, particularly when manure has been dumped thereon.

The investigations indicate that the hay loader is frequently used to take up the crop from windrows without cocking or coiling. This practice is considered to be indefensible, and it is believed that speeding up by the aid of machinery necessarily means imperfect curing and invites spontaneous combustion. It is stated that nearly every county in Ontario during the year 1921 had mysterious barn fires occurring between the hours of 6 a. m. and 9.30 p. m., usually in the months immediately following harvesting or threshing.

Oregon Experiment Station trap nest, A. G. LUNN and F. L. KNOWLTON (*Oregon Sta. Circ. 33 (1923), pp. 4, figs. 2*).—A plan, with the description of the method of constructing a single compartment trap nest, is presented.

Mechanical devices in the home, E. ALLEN (*Peoria, Ill.: Manual Arts Press, 1922, pp. 251, figs. 162*).—This is a popular treatise giving information on cooking and heating devices, lighting fixtures, refrigeration, plumbing, laundry appliances, and small power and light plants.

A simple hot and cold water system for the kitchen, J. B. KELLEY and E. G. WELCH (*Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. Circ. 139 (1922), pp. 8, figs. 2*).—A system adapted to middle western farm conditions is described and diagrammatically illustrated, and a bill of material for an average installation is included.

The home radio set, A. H. DREESNER (*Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Bul. 56 (1922), pp. 12, figs. 10*).—This bulletin briefly explains the construction and operation of a simple radiophone receiver.

Preliminary note on the purification of water by activated silt, G. J. FOWLER and R. R. DEO (*Jour. Indian Inst. Sci., 4 (1921), No. 9, pp. 149-157*).—Studies on water purification by means of so-called activated silt prepared by wetting, bacterization, and aeration of common river silt are reported.

Laboratory experiments showed that such activated silt is capable of causing the rapid oxidation of dissolved organic matter in polluted water. Further studies showed that the continuous addition of even small quantities of sewage or polluted water to a silt-laden stream tends to hasten silt deposition.

RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

Agricultural economics (*U. S. Dept. Agr., 1922, pp. 107*).—The following papers, assembled in mimeographed form, were prepared for publication in a number of agricultural college journals for the purpose of stimulating interest on the part of agricultural students in the field of agricultural economics: The Field of Agricultural Economics, by H. C. Taylor; Organization for Production, by G. W. Forster; Cost of Production and Distribution, by H. E. Erdman; Land Problems of the New Era, by L. C. Gray (*E. S. R., 48, p. 593*); Prices of Farm Products, by N. C. Murray; Agricultural Readjustments, by O. C. Stine; Agricultural Geography, by O. E. Baker; Short-time or Personal Credit for Farmers, by V. N. Valgren; Farmer Movements and Marketing, by B. H. Hibbard; Marketing Functions, by T. Macklin; Market Inspection of Perishable Products, by W. A. Sherman; Market News Services and Information, by W. A. Wheeler; Agricultural Competition and Demand, by W. F. Callander; Agricultural Legislation, by C. Morrill; Extension Service in Agricultural Economics, by H. C. Taylor; The Sociology of Farm Populations, by C. J. Galpin; The Standardization of Farm Products, by H. W. Samson; and Fundamentals of Cooperative Marketing, by G. H. Powell.

Cost of using horses on Corn Belt farms, M. R. COOPER and J. O. WILLIAMS (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1298 (1922), pp. 2+16, figs. 9*).—The approximate cost of keeping a work horse was computed for 1921 by applying the current average prices to the quantity requirements obtained from 1909 to 1920 from 279 farms located in Madison and Seneca Counties, Ohio, Madison and Montgomery Counties, Ind., Livingston and Knox Counties, Ill., four counties in western Illinois, and in Iowa County, Iowa. These farms averaged about 200 crop acres each, and the cost of keeping the work stock amounted to \$702 per farm. Tractors were used in addition to horses, however, and this figure does not represent the entire average cost of motive power per farm.

The annual cost of keeping six horses at \$99.21 per head on a 160-acre farm amounted to \$595, of which \$358 was required for feed and bedding, \$67 for the labor involved in their care, \$41 for interest, \$41 for stabling, \$37 for depreciation, \$27 for harness costs, \$13 for miscellaneous expenditures, and \$11 for shoeing. The average cost of feed and bedding amounted to about \$64 per horse. On the 279 farms the total time spent in feeding and caring for an average of seven work horses amounted to 467 hours per farm for the year, or about 66 hours per head. The horses on these farms were used an average of 723 hours each per year.

The net decrease or depreciation in the inventory values of work stock on the farms covered in this investigation amounted to \$6.70 per head per year, or about \$47.50 per farm. In discussing the item of interest, farm prices of work horses through a period of years are noted and interest is figured at 6 per cent on the average value. The average farm price of horses on the farms visited was nearly \$144 in 1920 and about \$123 in 1921. The average cost of stabling horses in the Corn Belt was slightly over \$7 per head, and the maintenance cost of harness and other horse equipment amounted to \$4.78 per head. In some of the Corn Belt areas shoeing was not at all general, while in others the cost averaged between \$3 and \$4 per head. On the basis of 10 hours work, the average cost per day was \$1.37.

On horse-operated farms the average number of acres of crops tended per horse in different sections of the Corn Belt varies from 18 to 24.

Wheat costings, 1914 and 1919-1922, H. GRANGE (*London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1922, pp. 16*).—The various items of cost of wheat production on a farm of 348 acres in Hertfordshire, England, are given here.

The land and its problems, C. TURNOR (*London: Methuen & Co., Ltd., 1921, pp. 254, pls. 7, figs. 3*).—This is a consideration of the twofold problem of the development and utilization of the land resources of the British Empire and the welfare of the cultivator. The author stresses the need of occupying ownership, of the farming by the landowner of more land more intelligently, and of efficient laborers.

General results of British and continental systems of agriculture are compared. The methods of producing specific crops in Great Britain are discussed with a view of certain shortcomings. The relative production on small and large holdings is considered. It is maintained that the importance of the small holder must not be lost sight of, and that as soon as circumstances permit the development of small holdings should be pushed again. The average production per acre seems to be higher than the general average for the country, and the same is true with regard to profits.

The importance of farm accounts and demonstrations and other means of technical education is stressed. An objective policy for production and the future development of agriculture at home and in the Empire are outlined.

Rural credits system for the United States, H. MYRICK (*New York: Orange Judd Pub. Co., 1922, pp. 239, pl. 1, figs. 5*).—Principles of rural credit and Federal and local institutions that would be set up by and miscellaneous features of a system which the author has devised are discussed in nine chapters. The full text of the bill embodying the author's proposed system is given in the appendix.

[**Annual report of the Jewish Agricultural Society, Incorporated, for the year 1922**], D. DAVIDSON (*Jewish Agr. Soc. Ann. Rpt. 1922, pp. 72*).—This continues information previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 693).

Agricultural wage earners in the United States, V. B. TURNER (*U. S. Dept. Labor, Bur. Labor Statis., Mo. Labor Rev., 15 (1922), No. 6, pp. 22-40*).—This article consists of a compilation and interpretation of census data, setting forth farms and the rural population in the United States in 1910 and 1920, as well as the number of agricultural wage earners, classes of workers and the character of their work, wages, cost of living, hours, methods of hiring and paying, and the relation of supply to demand. Other problems briefly discussed are recruitment and distribution, character of housing, seasonal labor, the wage earner's opportunity of acquiring land, and schemes for land settlement.

Report on investigations with regard to harvest labor, DERLITZKI and WEBER (*Illus. Landw. Ztg., 42 (1922), No. 67-68, pp. 275, 276, fig. 1*).—Studies were made of the time expended by the individual members of groups when working together in the harvesting of wheat, rye, and oats. It appeared that the time and energy required for the separate operations varied considerably, and that the efficiency of the group was impaired by the inequalities in the tasks assigned its members.

Marketing the cowpea seed crop, J. E. BARE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., Farmers' Bul. 1308 (1923), pp. 27, figs. 7*).—Suggestions are made with reference to threshing, recleaning, sacking, and storing cowpeas intended for seed, as well as in connection with selling to neighboring farmers, local shippers, distant seedsmen, and through farm-paper advertising. The seasonal trend of wholesale selling prices, sectional price variations, and the relation of variety to price through recent years are tabulated and presented graphically.

Cooperation in marketing Kansas wheat (*Kans. State Bd. Agr. Quart. Rpt., 41 (1922), No. 162, pp. 133, figs. 20*).—A number of articles on marketing wheat in Kansas and on other forms of cooperative packing and marketing activities have been compiled for this report.

The American farmer and foreign markets (*Commerce Mo.*, 4 (1923), No. 11, pp. 3-11).—Statistics of production and exports of American agricultural products and of the percentage distribution among the countries of destination are presented, with interpretation. Indirect as well as direct adjustments between international prices and supply are pointed out, and it is held that the American farmer is much more directly concerned with the international market than is the American manufacturer. The values of farm products are said to be determined on the basis of the actual world situation.

Report on the Emergency Tariff Act of May 27, 1921 (*Washington: U. S. Tariff Comm.*, 1922, rev. ed., pp. IV+142).—The effect on prices of the emergency duties is brought out by means of detailed studies of the production, exports and imports, and prices in recent years of each of the items mentioned in the Emergency Tariff Act. It is stated that in practically no case did the prices rise immediately after the passage of the act, although the downward swing was checked in the fall and winter of 1921. It is also noted that in some cases a decrease of imports, as well as a continued decline in agricultural prices in this country, preceded the enactment of the emergency law. This was particularly true with respect to beans, corn, and certain meat products.

State of Michigan, laws relating to the department of agriculture ([*Lansing: State Dept. Agr.*], 1921, pp. 245).—A State department of agriculture was created in Michigan in 1921, and the powers and functions of the State with regard to agriculture were transferred to it. The laws under which it operates are codified here.

Some factors in town and country relationships, A. W. HAYES (*New Orleans: Tulane Univ. La., Dept. Sociol.*, 1922, pp. 46, figs. 4).—The trade, social, church, health, and educational relationships of Alexandria, Oakdale, and Cheneyville, La., as well as certain smaller centers and hamlets, are described in detail, and some of the trade areas determined in the course of the survey reported here are mapped. Proof is said to have been developed through this investigation to show that on many of the problems involved in town and country relationships the farmer and townsman must work together with equal integrity and cooperative spirit. Programs calling for change and progress should rest upon carefully drawn plans.

The English village, H. PEAKE (*London: Benn Bros., Ltd.*, 1922, pp. 251, pl. 1, figs. 13).—The first eight chapters of this book trace the origin of the agricultural village community in the light of recent anthropological and archaeological research in Europe, but principally in the British Isles. The next four set forth the conflict between Saxon and Norman racial ideals, particularly in southern and eastern England or in Wessex. The last chapters follow the decay of the manorial system and later agrarian revolutions, including those of the nineteenth century. The ideal village of the future is described as one based on individualism, strongly tempered with the cooperative principle. A bibliography is included.

The country church in industrial zones, H. N. MORSE (*New York: George H. Doran Co.*, 1922, pp. XVIII+19-121, figs. 33).—This belongs to the Town and County Series previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 493).

The work of town and country churches in Columbia County, Pa., and Harford County, Md., is set forth here. The history, equipment and finances, membership, services and church organization, their Sunday schools, young people's societies, and community programs were investigated in the spring and summer of 1921. A chapter on Service to Migrants is contributed by E. R. Hooker.

The general situation in these counties was found to be good. Recommendations are made covering denominational supervision, interdenominational cooper-

ation, village and country church relationships, financial methods, Sunday schools and other organizations, conditions of pastoral work, and coordination of church activities. More cooperation between churches is urged.

Appendixes contain a description on methods used in the survey and tabulated returns.

Maternity and child care in selected rural areas of Mississippi, H. M. DART (*U. S. Dept. Labor, Children's Bur. Pub. 88 (1921), pp. 60, pls. 2*).—A county in the southern part of the State was chosen as the field for a series of children's health conferences, and an intensive survey of maternity and infant welfare was carried out in a county in the northern part of the State typical of the hill country with respect to the conditions of child care, general economic and farming conditions, and the racial and industrial distribution of the population. Information was obtained in regard to 685 babies, of whom 299 were white and 386 colored.

There were 14 physicians in active practice in the northern county studied. The nearest hospital was 100 miles away. Children as well as mothers suffered from lack of skilled medical and nursing care. Incomplete birth and death registration handicapped authorities in studying the problem of infant mortality.

It is concluded that the most necessary steps in improving the situation are the employment of a public health nurse for the county and a county or district full-time health officer, the establishment of a county hospital with free care available for those unable to pay, provision for the training and supervision of midwives, and the enforcement of the birth and death registration law.

Agricultural cooperation in England and Wales, W. H. WARMAN (*London: Williams & Norgate, 1922, pp. XII+204, pl. 1*).—This is a short account of the early years, postwar developments, and present position of agricultural cooperation in England and Wales and of the cooperative disposition of specific commodities, including dairy products, meat and wool, fruit, vegetables, and eggs.

On December 31, 1920, there were 1,113 allotment and small holdings societies affiliated with the Agricultural Organization Society. This branch of cooperative activity, problems of finance and credit, the work of the society, and the future of cooperation are discussed.

Appendixes contain communicated reports.

[The rôle of agriculture in the economic development of the United States], I. LIPPINCOTT (*In Economic Development of the United States. New York and London: D. Appleton & Co., 1921, pp. 57-82, 149-174, 362-414*).—The author describes the agriculture of the colonial period of American history, and traces its development between 1790 and 1860 and its expansion between 1860 and 1914. Governmental encouragement in the way of the establishment of experiment stations, the Federal farm loan system, and a general irrigation policy is set forth in detail.

Agricultural charts, eastern cotton States, based on United States census figures, 1920, J. N. HARPER and D. D. LONG (*Atlanta, Ga.: Soil Impr. Com., South. Fert. Assoc., pp. [32], figs. 32*).—The improved acreage, soil regions, average consumption of fertilizers per county, average returns by counties of all crops, expenditures for fertilizers, crop acreage and crop values, crop distribution, and crop yields are graphically presented on maps of the Southern States.

Rural California, E. J. WICKSON (*New York: Macmillan Co., 1923, pp. XIV+399, pls. 12*).—This is one of a series previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 48, p. 391). The ten chapters set forth physical and climatic characteristics; the soils; the history and development of agriculture; agricultural industries, plants, and

crops; animal industries; cooperative organizations; improvements in irrigation practice and in highways; governmental work for country life; and educational and research organizations of California. Statistical appendixes are included.

The development of agriculture in Canada, J. H. GRISDALE (*Canada Yearbook, 1921*, pp. 202-210).—This is a review of the history of agriculture in Canada by Provinces.

An outline of the history of agrarian systems in Europe in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, H. SÉE (*Esquisse d'une Histoire du Régime Agraire en Europe aux XVIII^e et XIX^e Siècles*. Paris: Marcel Giard & Co., 1921, pp. [4]+ 276).—In part 1 the author traces comparatively the development of the institution of property in land and typical agrarian régimes in France, Germany, England, Ireland, northeastern Europe including western Prussia, Poland, Denmark, and the Russian Baltic Provinces, and Russia proper. The effect of the increase of capital is particularly emphasized. Part 2 is concerned with the emancipation of the peasants and their enfranchisement at the end of the eighteenth and in the nineteenth centuries.

An economic résumé, 1922, G. MORTARA (*Prospettive Economiche, 1922*. Milan: Univ. Bocconi, 1922, pp. XX+384).—This is a statistical and analytical study of the production of raw materials, fuel, and power, and the extent of transportation facilities in the more important countries, with special reference to Italy and her economic potentialities.

Pastoral and agricultural [production in Australia], A. W. FERRIN (*U. S. Dept. Com., Bur. Foreign and Dom. Com., Spec. Agents Ser., No. 216 (1922)*, pp. 74-99, pls. 5, figs. 3).—These pages of a report by a former U. S. trade commissioner to Australia present a statistical survey of the resources of this region and the system of land tenure found there.

Drovers Journal yearbook of figures of the live stock trade, 1922 (*Chicago: Daily Drovers Jour., 1923*, 22. ed., pp. 104, fig. 1).—Statistics previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 47, p. 298) are continued, and some new tables have been added.

Farm acreages, values, ownership and tenancy, production of principal crops by counties, [and other farm statistics for Texas], R. E. YANTIS (*Tex. Dept. Agr. Bul. 70 [1922]*, pp. 42, pl. 1).—This publication combines data from the United States census of 1920 relating to the production of the principal crops of Texas, live stock, and oil, together with the number of farm owners, tenants, resident and nonresident landowners, and large holdings of land by individuals and corporations. It contains a colored products map and statistics of mortgage indebtedness by counties, cost of labor, fertilizer, and feed purchases on the farm, and other items.

[Agriculture in Canada] (*Canada Yearbook, 1921*, pp. 210-301, fig. 1).—Tabulated statistics, with notes interpreting them, are given here, setting forth agricultural, live stock, fruit, and dairy production and prices in continuation of a previous report (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 496).

[Agriculture in Venezuela], H. H. D. BEAUMONT (*In Report on the Economic and Financial Conditions in Venezuela, September, 1922*. London: [Gt. Brit.] Dept. Overseas Trade, 1922, pp. 7-9).—Statistics showing production and exports of important agricultural commodities in recent years are given.

[Land tenure and settlement and agricultural production in Australia], C. H. WICKENS (*Aust. Off. Yearbook, No. 15 (1922)*, pp. 150-308, figs. 6).—Annual statistics are given which continue the series of reports previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 895).

[Agricultural statistics of British India] (*Brit. India Statis. Abs.*, 55 (1911-1920), pp. 128-136).—These annual statistics, with summaries through a number of years, continue information previously noted (*E. S. R.*, 46, p. 293).

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

Education and research in agriculture and home economics in the United States, A. C. TRUE (*U. S. Dept. Agr., 1923, pp. 45, figs. 24*).—This report was prepared for the Commission of the United States of America to the Brazil Centennial Exposition, 1922-23.

The history of the movement to give State and Federal aid for the creation of colleges in which the sciences and their application to agriculture and other industries would be taught and to establish the various agencies for research in agriculture and home economics is outlined, and the work in progress is briefly described. Two types each of institutions for higher and secondary education in agriculture are pointed out, namely, colleges of agriculture in universities and separate colleges in which instruction in agriculture is combined with instruction in mechanic arts, home economics, and a variety of other subjects; and special agricultural schools and departments of ordinary secondary schools. The provisions for the teaching of agriculture in the public elementary schools, at least in rural communities, are noted. Extension work in agriculture and home economics is described, as are also elementary, secondary, and higher education and research in home economics.

The Massachusetts attack on Federal aid, C. A. PROSSER (*Vocat. Ed. Mag., 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 403-409*).—This is an analysis of the contentions in the Massachusetts petition to the U. S. Supreme Court that cooperation between the Federal Government and the States as provided in the Sheppard-Towner Act and others making similar grants of aid establishes joint national and State enterprise not authorized by the Constitution. The author holds that the use of Federal moneys by a State sets up a contractual relation between it and the National Government not forbidden by the Constitution. The real contest is said to be between Massachusetts as one of the 48 States and the other States of the Union insisting upon their constitutional right to make a free contract not to be abridged on the objection of another State.

Proceedings of the department of rural education of the National Education Association (*Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. Addresses and Proc., 60 (1922), pp. 1099-1222, fig. 1*).—The following papers were presented at the Chicago meeting February 27 to March 2, 1922: President's Address—Resources in Rural Education, by E. Burnham; Some Unsolved Problems of Rural Education from the Viewpoint of Sociology, by E. C. Lindeman; Objectives of Secondary Education, by T. H. Briggs; The Small Community High School, by E. M. Phillips; Problems and Methods in the Organization of Rural Community High Schools, by F. P. Obrien; Consolidated Schools of the Mountains, Valleys, and Plains of Colorado, by C. G. Sargent; Education in Its Proper Environment, by M. E. Sabin; A Rural Teachers' Plattsburg, by A. O. Thomas; The Teachers' Institute as an Agency for Training Teachers in Service, by G. Lommen; A State Program of Instructional Supervision, by J. M. Foote; Training Supervisors for Rural Schools, by W. S. Dakin; The Use of Tests and Measurements in Rural Schools, by L. J. Bennett; Real Supervision for Rural Schools, by J. S. Hoffman; The Curse and Cure of the County Superintendency, by E. B. McDonald; The County Unit of High School Consolidation, by A. F. Harman; The Output of Professional Schools for Teachers That Enter the Rural Service, by C. E. Benson; Junior Extension Work as Developed Through the Public Schools, by W. J. Wright; Junior Extension Work as Developed Through the Public School, by Z. M. Smith; and Some Contributions of the New York Rural School Survey, by J. E. Butterworth.

There are published here also the following papers read at the Boston meeting July 3-7, 1922: The Helping Teacher in New Jersey, by R. A. Fuller; Com-

munity Leagues of Virginia and Their Contribution to Rural Education, by G. W. Guy; The Consolidation of Rural Schools, by L. L. Driver; The Need of High School Opportunity for Country Children, by W. M. Robinson; and The Extent and Control of Rural Child Labor, by C. E. Gibbons.

Relation of the teacher of vocational agriculture to his community, C. V. WILLIAMS (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 412-416, figs. 2).—Certain class projects in vocational agriculture are cited which influenced the agriculture of the community to which the pupils belonged. Cooperation between Smith-Hughes and Smith-Lever workers is urged, also club activity on the part of the vocational agriculture teacher.

In summary it is said that the teacher can keep the work of his department before the community mainly by demonstrations, community meetings carried on by the boys and girls of the high school departments, and items and discussions in the local papers on some problem of farm practice uppermost in the minds of the people of the community.

Some illustrations of effective use of farms and farmers in teaching agriculture, H. M. HAMLIN (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 5, pp. 339-341).—Some typical means of securing community cooperation with the school in teaching agriculture in Iowa and the benefits derived from it are cited.

Teaching cooperation through agricultural organizations, P. C. ROUZER (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 416-419).—Social, economic, and educational activities are outlined for agricultural organizations among the students in secondary schools, and examples are cited of successful cooperative buying and marketing by clubs of boys enrolled in vocational agriculture.

Reaching the adult farmer, R. H. THOMAS (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 5, pp. 343, 344).—Vocational courses for adult farmers in North Carolina are described, and examples are given of some of the results of the work.

The vocational agricultural club, G. S. WILLEY (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 5, p. 342).—This describes briefly the rôle of a club composed of boys enrolled in agriculture.

Corn growing in Guam for club members, W. J. GREEN (*Guam Sta. Ext. Circ.* 3 (1923), pp. II+13, pls. 8, figs. 2).—This circular presents information as to the best cultural methods, storage, seed selection, the preparation of exhibits, and insect pests of corn for club members and others growing this crop on the island of Guam.

A lesson or shop job in overhauling machinery, L. M. ROEHL (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 419-421).—A lesson in overhauling a mower is submitted as an aid to the teachers and boys engaged in this kind of farm shop work.

An industrial arts problem for a one-teacher school, E. VAN SYCKLE (*Jour. Rural Ed.*, 2 (1922), No. 2-3, pp. 118-131).—A plan for arranging around the general problem of the home industrial arts projects for three groups of pupils in a one-teacher school is described in detail.

Food lessons for nutrition classes, M. S. ROSE ([*Columbia Univ.*] *Teachers Col. Bul.*, *Tech. Ed. Bul.* 41 (1922), pp. 26, figs. 11).—The food lessons presented here are designed for children from 8 to 10 years of age, the educational aim of teaching them to eat foods which they do not especially like or do not know being kept uppermost. They are arranged in groups of six lessons to make a progressive series, and are based upon the experience gained in teaching such children.

Equipment for teaching home economics in high schools, J. W. HARRIS (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 442-444).—The unit desk arrangement, the unit kitchen, or a combination of the two having one unit kitchen and 12 unit

desks for classes of about 16 girls are strongly recommended to take the place of the hollow square arrangement of desks with hot plates, inadequate cupboards, and other features unlike the homes where girls will be called upon to carry out in practice their school instruction in home economics.

Improving methods of teaching home economics in continuation schools, E. CONLEY (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 440-442).—Intelligence and educational tests are deemed essential for the proper classification of pupils in the part-time or continuation school. Plans for meeting students in groups and giving instruction suited to the mental capacity of each member are outlined here, as for example, the supervised study, the extra work, the monitorial, and the individual instruction plans. Suggestions are made with reference to lesson planning and unit instruction sheets designed to stimulate independent thought and action on the part of students.

Types of unit instruction sheets for students in home-making classes in part-time and continuation schools (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 7, pp. 521, 522).—Two sheets are given here as prepared by students in a teacher training course at Cornell University in the summer of 1922 under the guidance of the author of the article noted above.

Home-making education in evening schools, A. MCCARTHY (*Vocat. Ed. Mag.*, 1 (1923), No. 6, pp. 436-439).—The theme brought forward here is that more emphasis should be placed on the training of girls and women who are ready to put into practice home-making training so that it will definitely help them on their practical jobs as home makers. All home-making classes in the evening school in Duluth, Minn., were definitely organized on the short unit basis in the fall of 1921, and the improvements brought about by the change are set forth here. Such courses must be short, must have a definite aim, must be complete in themselves, the names of the unit courses must carry an appeal, and their content should be the result of a survey of the needs of the group to be taught. A special methods course for evening school teachers was organized also.

The historical pageant in the rural community, A. F. HALSEY (*N. Y. Agr. Col. (Cornell) Ext. Bul.* 54 (1922), pp. 319-342, figs. 13).—Suggestions are given for writing and producing pageants based upon episodes of local history as well as of general interest.

NOTES.

Kansas College and Station.—Dr. Helen B. Thompson, dean of the division of home economics and professor of food economics and nutrition, has been appointed professor of home economics in the University of California, southern branch, at Los Angeles. A. M. Paterson, professor of sheep husbandry and animal husbandman in sheep investigations, has resigned to engage in commercial work May 10, and will be succeeded July 1 by Harry E. Reed, assistant professor of animal husbandry and assistant animal husbandman at the Arkansas University and Station.

Maryland University.—The exercises of Farmers' Day held May 26 included an address by Governor A. C. Ritchie. A special feature this year was the laying of the cornerstone of the Ritchie Gymnasium and Armory and of the \$100,000 dairy husbandry building.

Michigan College and Station.—The legislature has made special appropriations to the college for the ensuing biennium of \$1,070,000. This is in addition to the receipts from the mill tax, which aggregate about \$1,000,000 and are used entirely for operating expenses. The principal items in the special appropriation are \$400,000 for a horticultural building and greenhouse, \$300,000 for extension work, \$150,000 for a power house, \$50,000 for a college hospital, \$70,000 for research, and \$100,000 for miscellaneous buildings. A loan of \$160,000, payable in ten annual installments, was also authorized to build a stadium seating 16,000 persons and capable of enlargement to 24,000 persons.

The U. S. Department of Agriculture sugar beet station for the humid area has been transferred from Blissfield to the station, under a cooperative arrangement between the Department and the station. F. A. Spragg, plant breeder, E. E. Down, sugar beet specialist, and C. E. Cormany are to be in charge of the work at the station.

One of the clover stations of the Department is already located at the station. L. W. Kephart, assistant in clover investigations in the Department, has been detailed to work in cooperation with C. R. Megee, forage crops specialist of the station.

The resignation of President David Friday, effective June 1, has been accepted. O. T. Goodwin, associate professor of dairy manufactures and research associate in dairying, resigned May 15 to become manager of the State Milk Producers Association's manufacturing plant at Adrian.

Minnesota University.—N. K. Carnes, assistant professor of animal husbandry, has resigned to accept a commercial position.

Missouri University.—A. C. Burrill has resigned as extension entomologist to become curator of the Missouri Resources Museum Commission.

New York State Station.—Three new red raspberries, seedlings from a cross between June and Cuthbert, have been developed by the station and distributed to members of the State Fruit Testing Cooperative Association, Inc., for further testing. These seedlings have been named Cayuga, Seneca, and Owasco, the first two named being considered the more desirable for commercial purposes.

Porto Rico Insular Station.—Julius Matz, pathologist, has resigned to carry on experiments in agriculture for the Central Porvenir, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic.

West Virginia University and Station.—J. H. Longwell, assistant professor of animal husbandry and assistant animal husbandman, has resigned to engage in commercial work in California.

Agricultural Education in Canada.—L. H. Newman has been appointed cerealist of the Dominion of Canada vice Dr. Charles E. Saunders, whose resignation has been previously noted. Dr. S. G. Lochhead, professor of bacteriology at the University of Alberta, has been appointed Dominion bacteriologist.

J. P. Sackville, associate professor of animal husbandry in the Ontario Agricultural College, has been appointed head of the department of animal husbandry in the University of Alberta, and has been succeeded by J. C. Steckley. E. Eric Boulden has been appointed professor of agriculture in the Technical and Agricultural School at Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Moscow Regional Experiment Station.—A recent report of the Moscow Regional Agricultural Experiment Station gives a brief account of the history and progress of this institution. The station was formally organized in 1912 by the Moscow Zemstvo in cooperation with the zemstvos of the adjoining counties and the Department of Agriculture. The outbreak of the war and subsequent revolution delayed operations, however, so that the construction of new buildings was not begun until 1921. At the close of that year investigations were under way in field crops, animal breeding, vegetable gardening and fruit-growing, plant breeding, soils, meteorology, applied botany, entomology, phytopathology, apiculture, and rural economics.

The station is located near Sobakino, about 20 miles from Moscow. Field work is also being carried on in various localities near Moscow on vegetable gardening, fruit growing, and breeding potatoes and other crops suited to sandy soils, and breeding forage plants. A number of farms are used for propagating the improved strains bred at the station.

From 1917 to 1919 the station was in charge of A. I. Stebut. The present director is A. P. Levitzky.

Conference on Agricultural Missions.—A conference of about 50 representatives of the International Association of Agricultural Missions and of about 25 of the American missionary boards and similar organizations engaged in agricultural work through foreign and home missions was held at the U. S. Department of Agriculture, May 5. Representatives of the various bureaus of the Department, the College of Agriculture of Cornell University, and the Canton Christian College and Peking University were among the participants.

The primary purpose of the conference was the stimulation of suggestions as to how agricultural mission schools might encourage research with reference to local or native products and the place of these products in the diet or economic life of the people, and as to the adaptation of agricultural practices, as well as the training of research workers among gifted native students or the staff. The development of mutual exchange relations between such schools and the Department of Agriculture for the introduction of foreign seeds and plants was urged. Representatives of the home missions were particularly interested in procuring results of investigations by the Department into community activities and community organization, also in defining the function of rural ministers in relation to the encouragement and improvement of agriculture.

New Journals.—*Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae* is being published at Warsaw by the Botanical Society of Poland. The initial number contains several original articles in the Polish language with German or French summaries, or in French or Latin. A list of the various institutions, societies, and publications dealing with botany in Poland is appended.

Faserforschung, a journal devoted to the science and technique of the flax plant and fiber industry, is being published by the Sorau Research Institute of the United German Linen Industries. The initial number contains several original articles on flax and other fiber plants.

Archivos de Veterinaria y Zootechnia is being published at Montevideo as the official organ of the Veterinary Medical Society of Uruguay. The initial number contains several original articles, extracts from other journals, notes, etc.

The *Lingnaam Agricultural Review* is being issued semiannually by the College of Agriculture of Canton Christian College, China. This journal will serve as a medium for the publication of the research work of the institution and is also open to others in the Orient engaged in experimental work in agriculture. The initial number contains articles entitled The Water Buffalo for Dairy Purposes, by C. O. Levine; Sericultural Improvement in Southern China, by C. W. Howard; A Method of Indexing and Filing Chinese Plants, by G. W. Groff; Notes on the Island of Hainan, by F. A. McClure; A Preliminary Report of Hookworm Investigations, by F. Oldt and A. S. Campbell; and Biology Notes, by A. S. Campbell, together with brief notes of progress in plant and animal importations, agronomy, sericulture, and farm and laboratory equipment.

Khosiain is an agricultural journal published by the Moscow District Agricultural Experiment Station and intended to supply practical information to farmers. The initial number contains a brief description of the work of the agricultural experiment stations and various short articles.

Publication of the *Country Life Bulletin*, to be issued monthly except during July and August, has been begun by the American Country Life Association. The initial number announces that the next meeting of the association will be held at St. Louis, November 8 to 11, with its general subject the farm home. The bulk of the number consists of brief classified reviews of current books, pamphlets, and articles related to country life.

Miscellaneous.—The London *Times* announces a gift of £10,000 by Sir Walter Buchanan, a pioneer of the frozen meat export industry, for the establishment of a chair of agriculture in Victoria College, Wellington, New Zealand.

The U. S. National Museum has recently secured by purchase, with the cooperation of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, the large private herbarium of Dr. Otto Buchtien, formerly director of the National Museum of Bolivia. This herbarium contains approximately 45,000 specimens, and is particularly rich in species from Bolivia, Chile, Argentina, and Paraguay.

Buildings have now been completed for an agricultural college for the Dominican Republic in connection with the experiment station at Jaina. Instruction in agriculture is also being given in the rural schools, purebred animals are being imported, and some distribution has been made of improved machinery.

Alexander D. Mebane, originator about thirty years ago of the improved strain of cotton bearing his name, died at Lockhart, Tex., April 30.

Dr. Robert L. Pendleton has been appointed professor of soil technology in the College of Agriculture of the University of the Philippines.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

10 CENTS PER COPY
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, 75 CENTS PER VOLUME

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbott, J. B., 621.
 Abderhalden, E., 556, 557, 558.
 Abel, J. F., 599.
 Abell, T. H., 38.
 Achariyar, K. R., 130.
 Adams, E. T., 610.
 Adams, J., 451.
 Adams, J. F., 242, 526, 642, 747.
 Adams, R., 501.
 Adams, R. L., 187.
 Adams, W. G. S., 200.
 Adams, W. L., 299.
 Adolph, W. H., 360.
 Adersen, V., 378.
 Afzal, M., 142.
 Agelasto, A. M., 290.
 Agg, T. R., 683, 783.
 Aguzzi, A., 178.
 Aicher, L. C., 228.
 Aida, T., 566.
 Ainscough, T. M., 392.
 Ainslie, G. A., 155.
 Ainslie, G. G., 459.
 Aird, P. B., 288.
 Aitkenhead, W., 199.
 Alyar, S. S., 416.
 Ajrekar, S. L., 145.
 Åkerman, Å., 135, 836.
 Albert, D. W., 435, 442.
 Alberti - Rakhorst, W. A., 204.
 Albrecht, W. A., 616, 720.
 Albus, W. R., 828.
 Aldrich, J. M., 752, 855.
 Alexander, W., 49.
 Alexander, W. G., 362.
 Alexander, W. H., 509.
 Ali, B., 320.
 Allan, R. G., 629.
 Allanach, A., 748.
 Allen, A. W., 621.
 Allen, C. L., 873.
 Allen, E., 889.
 Allen, E. W., 2.
 Allen, F. W., 534.
 Allen, J. A., 383, 668.
 Allen, P. W., 832.
 Allen, R. F., 526.
 Allen, W. H., 272, 667.
 Allen, W. J., 39, 829.
 Allison, R. V., 327, 328.
 Almeida, C. T. de, 222.

Almy, L. H., 755.
 Alps, H. F., 509.
 Altson, A. M., 555.
 Alway, F. J., 617.
 Amalric, 420.
 Ammann, P., 833.
 Amoss, H. L., 83, 84.
 Anderson, A. C., 871.
 Anderson, A. H., 785.
 Anderson, A. L., 373.
 Anderson, G. F., 623, 634, 660.
 Anderson, J. A., 108, 700, 713.
 Anderson, M. S., 318.
 Anderson, P. J., 847.
 Anderson, R. M., 748.
 Anderson, S., 689.
 Anderson, W. C., 796.
 Anderson, W. S., 399.
 André, É., 107.
 Andrews, F. M., 828.
 Andrews, J. E., 155.
 Angells d'Ossat, G. de, 810.
 Angremond, A. d', 454.
 Anrep, A., 424.
 Anthony, R. D., 736.
 Archer, H. E., 182.
 Archer, R. T., 875.
 Archer, W. A., 277.
 Archibald, E. S., 592.
 Arloing, F., 761, 865.
 Armitage, H. M., 152.
 Armsby, H. P., 98.
 Armstrong, E. F., 502.
 Armstrong, R. P., 338.
 Arner, G. B. L., 788.
 Army, A. C., 435.
 Aronson, J. D., 880.
 Arpin, 711.
 Arrhenius, O., 213, 718.
 Arthur, J. C., 242, 244, 844.
 Arthur, J. M., 39.
 Asbury, M., 159.
 Asbury, S. E., 220.
 Ascham, L., 163.
 Ashford, B. K., 262.
 Ashley, W., 200.
 Aston, A. E., 386.
 Athanassof, N., 475.
 Atkin, E. E., 253.
 Atkins, W. R. G., 514, 811.
 Atkinson, E. H., 348.
 Atkinson, H. V., 161, 561.

Atwater, W. O., 303.
 Atwood, H., 172, 476, 766.
 Atwood, W. M., 127.
 Auchinleck, G. G., 421.
 Auchter, E. C., 538.
 Austen, W., 111.
 Austin, C. L., 534.
 Austin, W. L., 597.
 Averitt, S. D., 609.
 Aversa-Saccà, R., 56.
 Ayer, A. M., 95.
 Ayers, S. H., 176, 657.
 Ayres, K. D., 256.
 Ayres, Q. C., 196.
 Ayres, W. E., 228.
 Azadian, A., 708.
 Azzi, G., 233, 315.
 Babcock, E. B., 28, 526.
 Back, E. A., 359.
 Bacon, C. W., 454.
 Bacot, A. W., 53, 150, 253.
 Bado, A. A., 786.
 Badoux, 357.
 Bagley, W. C., 96.
 Bahr, F., 639.
 Baier, E., 411.
 Bailey, C. H., 806.
 Bailey, D. L., 645.
 Bailey, E. M., 100, 261.
 Bailey, H. S., 99.
 Bailey, I. W., 256.
 Bailey, J. S., 696.
 Bailey, V., 250.
 Baillon, P. C. de, 154.
 Bain, J. B., 291.
 Bain, P., jr., 717.
 Baines, A. E., 827.
 Baker, G. T., 299.
 Baker, H. J., 698.
 Baker, N. R., 96.
 Baker, O. E., 289, 290, 890.
 Baker, T. A., 665, 670.
 Bakhoven, H. G. A. L., 500.
 Bakker, C. R., 179.
 Bal, D. V., 22.
 Balcke, H., 818.
 Balcom, R. W., 100.
 Baldwin, J. F., 579.
 Baldwin, M., 317.
 Balfour, A., 549.
 Balfour, F. R. S., 799.
 Ball, C. R., 290.
 Ball, E. D., 5, 6, 700.

Ballard, G., 467.
 Ballard, W. R., 538.
 Ballard, W. S., 146.
 Balls, W. L., 32.
 Balme, J., 639.
 Balteano, L., 878.
 Baly, E. C. C., 221.
 Bamber, R. C. (Bisbee), 566, 870.
 Bancroft, W. D., 411.
 Banerjee, S. C., 734.
 Barber, C. A., 49.
 Barber, W. H., 189.
 Barker, J. R., 482.
 Barker, L. F., 67, 162.
 Barnard, L. C., 507.
 Barnett, M., 761.
 Barnette, R. M., 326.
 Barr, J. E., 891.
 Barre, H. W., 500, 694.
 Barre, L., 760.
 Barrett, J. T., 543.
 Barrett, L. P., 623.
 Barrows, W. B., 697.
 Barry, 537.
 Barss, A. F., 637.
 Barss, H. P., 243.
 Bartell, F. E., 23, 412.
 Barthakur, L., 629.
 Bartholomew, E. T., 542, 543.
 Bartlett, H. H., 222.
 Bartlett, J. M., 68.
 Bartlett, J. W., 397.
 Bartley, J. C., 391.
 Barton, O. A., 574.
 Basinger, A. J., 750.
 Batchelor, H. W., 19.
 Batchelor, L. D., 533, 543.
 Bateman, E., 207.
 Bates, C. G., 641.
 Bates, E. N., 294.
 Bateson, W., 28.
 Bathie, P. de la, 814.
 Batson, R. G., 589.
 Batten, E. T., 333.
 Bauer, F. C., 195.
 Bauer, K. H., 807.
 Bauer, V., 160.
 Baughman, W. F., 607.
 Baumann, E., 244.
 Baumberger, J. P., 750.
 Baur, E., 829.
 Baxter, E. V., 150.
 Baybay, D. S., 188.
 Beach, B. A., 282.
 Beach, C. L., 173.
 Beach, F. H., 639.
 Beach, J. R., 579, 582, 584, 585, 780.
 Beach, W. S., 48.
 Beal, W. P. B., 579.
 Beals, E. A., 114.
 Bean, R. P., 269.
 Bean, W. J., 736.
 Bear, F. E., 195.
 Beardsley, H. S., 597.

Beattie, J. H., 134.
 Beaudette, F. R., 883.
 Beaumont, H. H. D., 894.
 Beaven, E. S., 333.
 Beaver, D. C., 179, 379, 677.
 Beck, A. L., 115.
 Beck, D., 164.
 Beck, M. W., 211.
 Becker, J., 38, 836.
 Becker, J. E., 464, 563, 761.
 Beckerich, A., 92.
 Beckett, E., 337.
 Beckett, S. H., 528, 585.
 Beckurts, H., 802.
 Beckwith, C. S., 342, 539.
 Beebe, W., 550.
 Beer, R., 27.
 Beeson, C. F. C., 153.
 Beets, A. N. J., 817.
 Behlen, H., 794.
 Behre, A., 314.
 Belgrave, W. N. C., 850.
 Bell, D. S., 193.
 Bellingham, L., 612.
 Belyea, H. C., 640.
 Bemelmans, E., 676.
 Bender, W. H., 598.
 Benedict, M. R., 687.
 Benedict, S. R., 313.
 Benner, J. W., 777.
 Bennett, J. P., 534, 542.
 Bennett, L. J., 895.
 Benson, C. E., 895.
 Bent, A. C., 150.
 Bentley, M. R., 386.
 Benton, A. H., 188.
 Benzoni, B., 63.
 Bequaert, J., 256.
 Berger, A., 194.
 Berger, E. W., 152.
 Berl, E., 312.
 Bernhardt, 882.
 Berry, J. T., 296.
 Berthault, P., 492.
 Bertholf, B. P., 748.
 Bertin, A., 640.
 Bertrand, G., 19, 63.
 Besley, H. J., 35, 230.
 Besner, A., 773.
 Bethke, R. M., 477.
 Beveridge, W., 613.
 Bews, J. W., 730.
 Beyer, A. H., 53.
 Bezeau, C. M., 612.
 Bezssonof, N., 516.
 Bezssonoff, 866.
 Bezssonoff, N., 800.
 Bickel, A., 163.
 Bicknell, F. C., 549.
 Bidault, 258.
 Bidwell, G. L., 309.
 Bieber, W., 879.
 Biggar, G. C., 78.
 Bigger, J. W., 275.
 Bilbao, F., 157.
 Billings, W. A., 284.
 Bioletti, F. T., 40, 238, 445.

Biondo, M. d'A., 774.
 Birch, R. R., 181, 777.
 Bird, M., 440.
 Birdseye, M., 61.
 Bisbee (Mrs.), 566, 870.
 Bisby, G. R., 646.
 Bishop, K. S., 864.
 Bjarnason, 535.
 Bjerknes, J., 115, 509.
 Black, O. F., 674.
 Black, R. H., 158, 441.
 Blackman, M. W., 652.
 Blackmore, B., 97.
 Blackshear, A. L. E., 497.
 Blair, A. W., 215, 218, 324, 325, 337.
 Blair, R. J., 150.
 Blake, M. A., 140, 444.
 Blanc, G., 86.
 Blanck, E., 532.
 Blaringhem, L., 330, 829.
 Blatherwick, N. R., 163.
 Bledisloe (Lord), 389.
 Blink, N. H., 78.
 Blish, M. J., 135.
 Bliss, G. S., 509.
 Blohm, G. J., 657.
 Bloor, W. R., 161.
 Blunt, K., 160.
 Blystone, M. E., 115.
 Boas, F., 126.
 Bocher, H., 623.
 Bode, I. T., 448, 783.
 Boden, 839.
 Boerger, H., 814.
 Boerner, E. G., 35, 230.
 Bogert, L. J., 755, 756, 861.
 Bogue, R. H., 207.
 Bohstedt, G., 399, 663, 664, 670.
 Bolaffio, M., 870.
 Bolin, P., 836.
 Bolley, H. L., 229.
 Bomberger, F. B., 792.
 Bonar, L., 29.
 Bond, M., 63.
 Bondar, G., 856.
 Bone, S. C., 748.
 Bonis, A., 411.
 Bonnier, G., 100.
 Bonyngue, W., 97.
 Booth, C. J., 693.
 Bopst, L. E., 309.
 Boquet, A., 280, 379, 483.
 Borden, A. D., 152, 854.
 Borland, A. A., 173.
 Borlase, W., 522.
 Bornemann, 126.
 Boscawen, A. G., 841.
 Bose, S. C., 150.
 Botha, 799.
 Boughton, I. B., 676.
 Boulden, E. E., 899.
 Bourbeau, E., 773.
 Bourne, A. I., 346.
 Bouvier, E. L., 250.
 Bouyoucos, G. J., 810, 815

- Böving, A. G., 556.
 Bovy, A. C., 794.
 Bowley, H., 121.
 Bowling, J. D., 309.
 Bowman, J. J., 849.
 Boyd, J. R., 782.
 Boyd, T. A., 385.
 Boyer, G., 773.
 Boyle, J. E., 390.
 Bradfield, R., 616.
 Bradford, F. C. (Kans.), 38.
 Bradford, F. C. (Mo.), 443, 455.
 Bradley, E. M., 568.
 Bradley, J. C., 460.
 Bralliar, F., 851.
 Brand, C. J., 94.
 Brandon, M. J., 70.
 Branford, R., 371, 570.
 Branstetter, B. B., 644.
 Braumüller, 882.
 Braun, R. A., 772.
 Braund, H. J., 421.
 Bray, C. I., 474, 767.
 Bray, W. L., 42.
 Breakwell, E., 435.
 Breed, R. S., 194.
 Fregger, T., 226.
 Bremekamp, C. E. B., 429.
 Brenner, W., 126.
 Brentzel, W. E., 452.
 Bressman, E. N., 697, 698.
 Prett, C. E., 667.
 Brewer, R. A., 169.
 Brewster, J. F., 415, 709.
 Bridges, A., 233, 595.
 Brierley, W. B., 237.
 Briggs, 545.
 Briggs, A. P., 11, 111.
 Briggs, G. (Guam), 228, 230.
 Briggs, G. (Okla.), 438.
 Briggs, T. H., 895.
 Briggs, W. R., 849.
 Brigham, A. P., 94.
 Brim, O. G., 599.
 Brinkmann, 670.
 Brinley, F. J., 57.
 Eriosi, G., 850.
 Brioux, C., 622.
 Briton-Jones, H. R., 743.
 Brittain, W. H., 356, 855.
 Britton, N. L., 338.
 Britton, W. E., 56.
 Broadbent, W. H., 145.
 Brock, J. A., 550.
 Brockway, G. E., 345, 799.
 Brocq-Rousseu, 483.
 Brody, S., 274, 660, 671.
 Brogden, N. E., 96.
 Bromley, J. H., 317.
 Bronfenbrenner, J., 66.
 Brooks, C. E. P., 114.
 Prooks, F. D., 477.
 Brooks, F. T., 740.
 Brooks, M. M., 124.
 Prooks, S. D., 797.
 Broughton, T. H., 877.
 Brown, A., 655.
 Brown, B. A., 439.
 Brown, E. L., 257.
 Brown, F. B., 556.
 Brown, G. A., 268.
 Brown, H. H., 90.
 Brown, J. G., 449, 452.
 Brown, J. H., 203, 311.
 Brown, L. S., 266.
 Brown, M. S., 364.
 Brown, P. E., 115, 316, 510, 511, 810.
 Brown, W., 843, 844.
 Brown, W. H., 841, 842.
 Brown, W. R., 270.
 Brown, W. S., 288.
 Browne, H. S., 96.
 Bruce, A., 274.
 Bruce, E. A., 677.
 Bruce, W. F., 192.
 Brues, C. T., 851.
 Brumpt, E., 279, 774, 879.
 Brun, J., 874.
 Brüne, F., 439.
 Bruner, S. E., 277.
 Brunjg, M. P., 716.
 Brunner, E. de S., 493, 494.
 Brunner, M. V., 494.
 Brush, W. D., 141.
 Bruynoghe, R., 485.
 Bryan, O. C., 836.
 Bryan, W. E., 232, 433.
 Bryant, G. E., 654.
 Bryant, W. W., 613.
 Buchanan, F. A., 297.
 Buchanan, R. E., 773.
 Buchanan, W., 900.
 Buchtien, O., 900.
 Buck, S. J., 792.
 Buckley, J. S., 674.
 Buckman, H. O., 195.
 Buckner, G. D., 464.
 Buensod, A. C., 288.
 Bühler, A., 539.
 Bunday, E. A., 737, 799.
 Purch, D. S., 266.
 Burden, H., 365.
 Burge, W. E., 161.
 Burger, O. F., 247, 849.
 Burgess, P. S., 429, 718.
 Burk, L. B., 171, 266.
 Burkardt, H., 502.
 Burke, A. D., 773.
 Burke, G. S., 164.
 Burke, H. E., 555.
 Burke, R. T. A., 419.
 Burke, V., 659.
 Burkett, J. H., 738.
 Burkholder, W. H., 545.
 Burkle, F. M., 160.
 Burlison, W. L., 195.
 Burnet, E., 481.
 Burnham, E., 96, 895.
 Burns, A. C., 813.
 Burns, R. H., 194.
 Burns, W. A., 474.
 Burrill, A. C., 898.
 Burritt, M. C., 192, 692.
 Burroughs, A. M., 797.
 Burt, B. C., 732.
 Burtt-Davy, J., 417.
 Burwash, A. H., 422, 423.
 Bushnell, L. D., 108, 883.
 Butler, F. B., 629.
 Butler, O., 143, 544.
 Butler, W. J., 877.
 Butterfield, K. L., 190, 391, 598.
 Butterworth, J. E., 895.
 Button, F. C., 176.
 Byars, L. P., 548.
 Cable, D. E., 415.
 Cadoret, A., 148.
 Caesar, L., 852.
 Caffrey, D. J., 554.
 Cahill, E. A., 277.
 Cahill, J. R., 188.
 Cajori, F. A., 414.
 Cake, W. E., 222.
 Calder, R. B., 754.
 Caldwell, M. L., 608.
 Call, L. E., 195.
 Callander, W. F., 890.
 Calmette, A., 483, 777.
 Calvert, H., 691.
 Calvin, H. W., 296, 393.
 Calvino, M., 734.
 Camargo, T. de A., 222.
 Cameron, 534, 535.
 Cameron, A. E., 156.
 Cameron, J., 739.
 Caminopetros, J., 86.
 Cammerer, A. B., 541.
 Camp, 542.
 Campbell, A., 505.
 Campbell, A. S., 900.
 Campbell, J. A., 63.
 Campbell, M., 96.
 Campbell, R. E., 457, 652.
 Campbell, R. L., 436.
 Campos Novaes, J. de, 856.
 Cannon, H. C., 261.
 Cannon, P. R., 164.
 Cannon, W. A., 824, 825.
 Capen, R. G., 99.
 Cappe de Baillon, P., 154.
 Capper, A., 391.
 Capstick, J. W., 475, 872.
 Cardinell, H. A., 455.
 Caridroit, F., 467.
 Carleton, M. A., 744.
 Carlson, R. E., 885.
 Carnac, S. G. R., 781.
 Carnes, N. K., 661, 898.
 Carney, M., 95.
 Caron, J. E., 773.
 Carpano, M., 182.
 Carpenter, 579, 582, 584, 585.
 Carpenter, G. H., 881.
 Carr, R. H., 501, 812.
 Carrero, J. O., 229, 245.
 Carroll, W. E., 398.

- Carter, G., 636.
 Carter, W. T., jr., 116, 211.
 Cartwright, W. B., 651.
 Cassidy, M. H., 796.
 Castle, W. E., 66, 67.
 Cathcart, C. S., 623.
 Cathcart, E. P., 859.
 Catlin, C. N., 421, 422, 487.
 Catoni, L. A., 153.
 Cauchemez, 483.
 Caussin, G., 94.
 Cavendish, R., 794.
 Cavert, W. L., 687.
 Cayer, M. G., 773.
 Cecil, R. L., 278.
 Chace, E. M., 13, 108.
 Chakravarty, J. N., 629.
 Challman, S. A., 394.
 Chambliss, C. E., 531.
 Champion, H. G., 352.
 Champlin, M., 334.
 Chandler, A. C., 253.
 Chandler, W. H., 636.
 Chaney, J. B., 789.
 Chang-Shan Dao, 398.
 Chanter, E. D., 383.
 Chanutin, A., 562.
 Chapais, J. C., 252, 773.
 Chapin, E. A., 778.
 Chapman, A. C., 10, 12.
 Chapman, G. H., 847.
 Chapman, H. H., 448.
 Chapman, L. M., 77.
 Chardón, C. E., 246, 346.
 Charmoy, D. d'E. de, 112, 749.
 Charpentier, C. A. G., 217.
 Chase, A., 395.
 Chase, L. A., 391.
 Chase, R. W., 155.
 Cheney, C. O., 866.
 Cheshire, F. R., 255.
 Chesnut, V. K., 413, 607, 608.
 Chevallier, A., 221, 846.
 Chick, H., 64.
 Childs, R. R., 530.
 Chittenden, A. K., 344.
 Chittenden, D. W., 666.
 Chittenden, F. H., 254, 357, 359.
 Choate, H. A., 430.
 Christensen, F. W., 398.
 Christie, A. W., 506.
 Christoph, K., 439.
 Christophers, S. R., 177.
 Chung, H. L., 330, 354.
 Church, L. M., 90.
 Church, M. B., 674.
 Císař, J., 791.
 Clapham, J. H., 392.
 Clark, F. E., 788.
 Clark, F. R., 194.
 Clark, J. A., 231, 835.
 Clark, S. P., 434.
 Clark, T., 757.
 Clarke, G., 734.
 Clarke, W. T., 653.
 Clausen, 520.
 Clausen, R. E., 765.
 Clayton, H. H., 716.
 Clement, C. E., 189, 577.
 Clement, J. K., 120.
 Clevenger, C. B., 618.
 Clickner, F. H., 576.
 Clifford, W. M., 803.
 Clinton, L. A., 194, 698.
 Clyde, A. W., 198.
 Coad, B. R., 309, 749.
 Cobb, F. E., 448.
 Cockayne, A. H., 50.
 Cockerell, T. D. A., 854.
 Cockerham, K. L., 852.
 Cockle, J. W., 459.
 Code, W. E., 486.
 Coffey, D., 792.
 Coffey, W. C., 398, 399.
 Cohen, A., 109.
 Cohen, B., 804.
 Cole, C. F., 637, 746.
 Cole, F. E., jr., 696, 796.
 Cole, H. I., 886.
 Cole, J. S., 36, 714, 716.
 Cole, L. J., 300, 700.
 Colizza, C., 746.
 Colle, 554.
 Collens, A. E., 834.
 Collins, C. F., 152.
 Collins, E. V., 198.
 Collins, J. L., 28, 526, 765.
 Collins, S. D., 757.
 Collins, W. D., 711.
 Collison, R. C., 20.
 Colman, W., 752.
 Colvin, C., 296.
 Comber, N. M., 117.
 Combs, W. B., 176.
 Compere, G., 152.
 Conant, J. B., 501.
 Conger, A. C., 249.
 Conley, E., 897.
 Conn, H. J., 20, 421.
 Connaway, J. W., 674.
 Conner, S. D., 120, 317.
 Conner, W. A., 397.
 Connors, C. H., 138, 140, 338, 837.
 Conrad, J. P., 529.
 Conroy, B. B., 685.
 Conroy, J. M., 685.
 Conti, M., 883.
 Coogle, C. P., 854.
 Cook, A. S., 96.
 Cook, H. O., 841.
 Cook, I. S., 168.
 Cook, K. M., 393.
 Cook, M. T., 145, 345, 451, 455, 740, 829.
 Cook, O. F., 530.
 Cooper, H. P., 835.
 Cooper, M. R., 890.
 Cooper, T. P., 5, 193.
 Coppa, A., 817.
 Cori, K. F., 867.
 Cori, 579.
 Cormany, C. E., 898.
 Cornellier, H. C., 773.
 Cornell, F. D., 487.
 Cornubert, R., 314.
 Cory, E. N., 854.
 Cosco, G., 178.
 Cottam, W. P., 452.
 Cotton, A. D., 146, 740.
 Cotton, R. T., 58.
 Cotton, W. E., 380.
 Coulter, J. L., 298.
 Coupin, H., 223.
 Courtney, A. M., 655.
 Coutagne, A., 285.
 Coville, F. V., 839.
 Cowan, C. H., 889.
 Coward, K. H., 73, 864.
 Cowart, R., 732.
 Cox, A. B., 593.
 Cox, J. F., 396.
 Cox, J. H., 230.
 Crabtree, J., 457.
 Craig, F. J., 678.
 Craighead, F. C., 52.
 Cramer, A. W., 789.
 Cramer, W., 661, 759.
 Crawford, H. G., 852.
 Crawley, H., 183.
 Crawshaw, F. D., 395.
 Creekmur, F., 260.
 Crepeau, J. H., 773.
 Crew, F. A. E., 85, 170, 766.
 Cribbs, J. E., 624.
 Crichton, A., 171, 272, 472.
 Criddle, N., 853.
 Crider, F. J., 435, 442.
 Crist, J. W., 25, 212.
 Crocker, J., 160.
 Crocker, W., 195, 624.
 Croll, H. M., 360.
 Cross, C. F., 203.
 Cross, H. E., 179, 482, 483.
 Cross, W. E., 35.
 Crowden, G. P., 860.
 Crowe, E. T. F., 495.
 Crowley, D. J., 600.
 Crowther, C., 171, 300.
 Crowther, E. M., 118.
 Crozier, W. J., 550.
 Cruess, W. V., 507, 508.
 Crumb, S. E., 156.
 Cubberley, E. P., 496.
 Culbertson, C. C., 398, 572.
 Cullen, G. E., 10.
 Cummins, A. B., 515.
 Cunliffe, N., 539, 556.
 Cunningham, A. H., 681.
 Cunningham, G. C., 144.
 Cunningham, G. H., 50, 345, 351.
 Curasson, G., 179.
 Curson, H. H., 774.
 Curtice, C., 380.
 Curtis, A. J. R., 196.
 Curtis, H. A., 519.
 Curtis, R. S., 570.

Cushman, 579.
 Cushman, C. G., 80.
 Cutler, T. D., 480.
 Dachnowski, A. P., 621.
 Dack, G. M., 165.
 Dadisman, A. J., 487.
 Dahlberg, A. C., 276.
 Dahle, C. D., 81.
 Dahlgren, B. E., 41.
 Dahmen, H., 879.
 Dakan, E. L., 591.
 Dakin, H. D., 411.
 Dakin, M. E., 476.
 Dakin, W. S., 895.
 Dalbis, L. J., 674.
 Dallas, W. K., 50.
 Dalton, R. W., 495.
 Dalyell, E. J., 64.
 Damon, S. R., 64.
 Dana, B. F., 143, 644.
 Dana, M., 95.
 Dangeard, P., 328.
 d'Angremond, A., 454.
 Daniel, L., 221.
 Daniels, A. M., 502, 591.
 Daniels, A. S., 352.
 Danysz-Michel, 263.
 Darling, C. A., 610.
 Darling, S. T., 482.
 Darrah, J. E., 259.
 Dart, H. M., 893.
 Daubney, R., 85, 878.
 Daurel, G., 148.
 Davenport, A., 275.
 Davenport, A. C., 390.
 David, W. T., 683.
 Davidson, D., 891.
 Davidson, H. C., 443, 447.
 Davidson, J., 633.
 Davidson, J. B., 767.
 Davies, C. E., 594, 595.
 Davis, A. R., 515, 517, 522, 524, 827.
 Davis, B. F., 877.
 Davis, C. E., 710.
 Davis, H. P., 772.
 Davis, J. J., 52.
 Davis, K. C., 297.
 Davis, L. V., 823.
 Davis, R. L., 32.
 Davison, H. R., 484.
 Davison, W. C., 656.
 Davy, J. B., 417.
 Dawson, G. D., 468.
 Dawson, J. R., 600.
 Dawson, M., 190.
 Day, L. H., 542.
 Day, W. F., 135.
 de Almeida Camargo, T., 222.
 Dean, A. L., 297.
 Dean, G. A. (Can.), 252.
 Dean, G. A. (Kans.), 52.
 Dean, W. H., 475.
 Deane, N. B., 841.
 de Angelis d'Ossat, G., 810.

de Braganca Pereira, E., 846.
 De Busk, E. F., 849.
 de Campos Novaes, J., 856.
 de Charmoy, D. d'E., 112, 749.
 de Dominicis, A., 814.
 Dee, E. L., 786.
 Defiel, F., 358.
 Degrully, L., 148.
 Dejust, S., 859.
 de la Bathie, P., 814.
 Delascio, S., 35.
 De Long, D. M., 857.
 Delos, A., 686.
 Demaree, J. B., 50.
 Demjanowski, S., 313.
 d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 112, 749.
 Demolon, A., 422.
 de Monicault, P., 741.
 Denaifee, 554.
 Denecke, W. A., 716.
 Denham, H. J., 32.
 Denis, G., 833.
 Denis, W., 11.
 Denny, F. E., 805.
 Denny, J. A., 526.
 Densch, 799.
 Denton, M. C., 192.
 Deo, R. R., 889.
 de Ong, E. R., 152, 252, 460, 651.
 de Peralta, F., 617.
 Derlitzki, 891.
 Dernby, K. G., 312.
 Descazeaux, J., 86, 284.
 Descour, L., 673.
 de Seabra, A. F., 252.
 Des Jardins, R. T., 673.
 Desliens, L., 481.
 Detjen, L. R., 634.
 Detlefsen, J. A., 738.
 Detre, L., 678.
 Detwiler, S. B., 352.
 Deuel, H. J., jr., 163.
 Deussen, E., 622.
 DeVault, S. H., 597.
 Deventer, A. J. van, 739.
 De Villiers, 535.
 de Vilmorin, J., 221.
 DeWitt, L. M., 776.
 Dezani, S., 727.
 d'Herelle, F., 675.
 Diacon, Fonzes, 148.
 Dice, L. R., 549.
 Dick, G. S., 96.
 Dickerson, I. W., 198.
 Dickson, B. T., 242, 348, 544.
 Dickson, C., 97.
 Dickson, E. C., 164.
 Dickson, R. E., 169.
 Dietrich, W., 376.
 Dillard, J. H., 96.
 Dines, W. H., 716.
 Dinsmore, W., 198.
 Dixon, H. H., 192, 430.
 Dixon, M., 311.

Dodd, A. P., 358.
 Dodd, S., 485.
 Dodge, B. O., 848.
 Doidge, E. M., 743, 799.
 Domínguez, F. A. L., 67, 329.
 Domínguez Nieves, A., 297.
 Dominicis, A. de, 814.
 Doncaster, I. C., 870.
 Doncaster, L., 566.
 Doolittle, R. E., 100.
 Doran, W. L., 544, 696.
 Dorée, C., 203.
 Dorno, C., 509.
 Dorset, M., 277, 380.
 Dorsey, M. J., 233.
 d'Ossat, G. de A., 810.
 Doty, R. E., 397.
 Dougherty, J. E., 527, 573, 667.
 Douglas, L. MacQ., 171.
 Down, E. E., 898.
 Downes, W., 459.
 Downey, T. B., 300.
 Doyle, C. B., 290.
 Doyle, T. M., 882.
 Drabble, J., 679.
 Draghetti, A., 232.
 Dragstedt, C. A., 164.
 Dragstedt, L. R., 164.
 Drayton, F. L., 47, 144.
 Dreesner, A. H., 889.
 Drew, A. H., 759.
 Driver, L. L., 96, 896.
 Drogoul, G., 568.
 Drummond, A. M., 693.
 Drummond, J. C., 12, 64, 73, 758, 860, 864.
 Drummond, M., 434.
 Drury, A., 599.
 Dry, F. W., 53, 753.
 Duck, R. W., 368.
 Duff, H., 335.
 Dufourt, A., 761, 865.
 Dufrenoy, J., 451.
 Duggar, B. M., 825, 826.
 Duggar, J. F., 693.
 Duley, F. L., 616.
 Dumaine, R., 773.
 DuMez, A. G., 480.
 DuMord, F. L., 42.
 Dunbar, P. B., 100.
 Duncan, J. T., 600.
 Duncker, G., 265.
 Dunham, A., 211.
 Dunn, F. W., 95, 96.
 Dunn, J. E., 211.
 Dunn, L. C., 165, 768.
 Dunn, M. B., 252.
 Dunn, W., 682.
 Dunstan, A. E., 886.
 Durand, A., 529.
 Durand, J., 147.
 Durant, A. J., 87.
 Durham, G. B., 535.
 Düring, A., 314.
 Durland, W. D., 739.
 Durrans, T. H., 107.

Duruz, W. P., 550 551, 751.
Dustan, A. G., 750.
Dutton, W. C., 342.
Dyar, H. G., 57.

Earle, F. S., 48.
Earnshaw, F. L., 51.
East, E. M., 661.
Easterby, H. T., 631.
Eastham, J. W., 848.
Eastman, M. G., 735.
Eaton, E. H., 797.
Eaton, F. M., 697.
Eaton, R., 123.
Eaton, S. M., 672.
Eaton, T. H., 296, 794.
Eckart, H., 310.
Eckel, E. C., 589.
Eckles, C. H., 700, 874.
Edinger, A. T., 663, 664.
Edmondson, R. B., 14.
Edson, H. A., 452.
Edwards, S. M., 799.
Edwards, W. E. J., 371.
Egbert, D., 556.
Egge, G., 779.
Eggleston, W. W., 674.
Ehrenberg, P., 799.
Ehrlich, 880.
Eichelberger, M., 159.
Eichhorn, A., 277.
Eisner, A. W., 777.
Ekblaw, K. J. T., 198.
Elder, C., 180.
Elliott, J. A., 194, 243.
Ellis, A. C., 497.
Ellwanger, 537.
Elmer, O. H., 241, 355.
Ely, R. T., 787, 788.
Emery, J. A., 414.
Emmerez de Charmoy, D. d',
112, 749.
Emoto, O., 882.
Emslie, B. L., 23.
Engeln, O. D. von, 492.
Engels, O., 872.
Enlows, E. M. A., 549.
Ensign, M. R., 728.
Erdman, H. E., 890.
Erdman, L. W., 823.
Eredia, F., 809.
Erhart, 822.
Ericsson, G., 730.
Eriksen, S., 182, 299.
Eriksson, J., 451.
Ernest, L. B., 582.
Espino, R. B., 838.
Essig, E. O., 53, 551.
Etheridge, R. B., 211.
Etheridge, W. C., 195, 628,
630.
Etter, B. E., 549.
Euler, H. von, 656, 657.
Evans, H. M., 864.
Evans, I. B. P., 432, 799.
Evans, M. P., 432.
Evans, W. W., 96.

Evers, N., 313.
Evershed, A. F. C. H., 726.
Evvard, J. M., 373, 398, 572,
767.
Ewart, A. J., 430, 437.
Ewart, J. C., 169.
Ewert, 444.
Eyster, W. H., 437, 630.

Fabian, F. W., 204.
Fabre, J. H., 250, 549.
Fagan, P. J., 94.
Fairbanks, B. W., 273, 476.
Fales, H. L., 175, 654.
Fall, C. B., 708.
Fant, G. W., 340.
Farbrother, E. S., 480.
Fargo, J. M., 300.
Faris, J. A., 456.
Farley, A. J., 338.
Farneti, R., 850.
Farr, C. H., 29.
Farrell, M. J., 186.
Farrington, E. H., 98, 480.
Fascetti, G., 13, 807.
Faull, J. H., 248, 849.
Fawcett, H. S., 542, 543.
Feige, E., 165, 874.
Feilitzen, H. von, 220.
Feldman, H. W., 566.
Feldt, W., 520.
Feliciano, J. M., 112.
Felix, K., 202.
Fell, H. B., 766.
Fellers, C. R., 275.
Fellows, A. L., 196.
Felt, E. P., 358, 459, 854.
Fenger, F., 708.
Fenner, H. W., 826.
Fenton, E. W., 441.
Fergus, E. N., 46.
Ferguson, T. H., 277.
Fernald, H. T., 346, 650.
Fernow, B. E., 399.
Ferrin, A. W., 894.
Ferrin, E. F., 72.
Ferris, G. F., 357.
Ferris, L. W., 206.
Ferris, W. H., 438.
Ferriss, E. N., 793.
Fetherston, G., 495.
Feytaud, J., 856.
Field, E., 755.
Fife, R., 191.
Fildes, P., 762.
Findlay, G. M., 862.
Finks, A. J., 67, 107.
Finn, F., 250.
Fiori, A., 440.
Firestone, H. S., 842.
Fischer, A. F., 345, 842.
Fischer, M. H., 801.
Fisher, A., 97.
Fisher, E. A., 117.
Fisher, H. J., 261.
Fisher, R. A., 613.
Fisher, W. S., 856.

Fisk, W. W., 576.
Fiske, J. G., 337.
Fite, A. B., 837.
Fitts, E. B., 478.
Fitts, P. I., 476.
Flanders, F. F., 712.
Flanders, V. B., 509.
Flattely, F. W., 678.
Flebut, A. J., 152, 553, 853.
Fleck, L. C., 416.
Fleming, C. E., 171.
Fletcher, F. J., 736.
Fletcher, L. J., 590.
Fletcher, S. W., 837.
Fletcher, T. B., 152.
Flett, J. B., 447.
Fleury, P., 11.
Flexner, S., 82.
Flint, O. S., 778.
Flint, W. P., 458.
Floyd, C., 659.
Foëx, E., 349, 740, 743.
Foley, E. A., 536, 539.
Folin, O., 860.
Folsom, J. W., 250.
Fonzes-Diacon, 148.
Foot, N. C., 357.
Foote, J. M., 95, 895.
Forbes, E. B., 375, 399.
Forbush, E. H., 51.
Ford, N., 360.
Foreman, E. C., 373.
Foreman, E. J., 482.
Forhman, M. H., 700.
Forsberg, L., 830, 831.
Forster, G. W., 890.
Foster, G. L., 9.
Foster, W. A., 198, 767.
Fowler, G. J., 889.
Fox, H. D., 663.
Foxworthy, F. W., 239.
Foy, N. R., 36, 441.
Fracker, S. B., 744.
Frame, B. H., 686.
Francis, E. H., 537.
Frank, A., 254, 498.
Frank, W. L., 436.
Frankenfield, H. C., 509, 715.
Frankland, F. W., 97.
Franklin, W. H., 495.
Fraps, G. S., 99, 220, 512,
514.
Fraser, S., 596.
Fraser, W. J., 398.
Fraser, W. P., 144, 450, 645.
Frateur, J. L., 468.
Frazier, W. C., 212.
Frear, W., 100, 194.
Freckmann, W., 424.
Fred, E. B., 108, 203, 212
213, 713, 836.
Free, E. E., 825.
Freeborn, S. B., 550, 695,
780.
Freedman, L., 559.
Freeman, E. M., 735.
Freeman, G. F., 397.

- Freeman, V. A., 767.
 Fréjacques, M., 621.
 French, C., 555.
 French, H. T., 100.
 French, W. K., 696.
 Fresenius, L., 799.
 Frets, G. P., 868.
 Freudenthal, L. E., 472.
 Friar, E. J., 877.
 Fries, J. A., 398.
 Frisch, K. von, 857.
 Fritz, E., 540, 541.
 Froggatt, J. L., 254.
 Froggatt, W. W., 250, 550.
 Froidevaux, J., 11.
 Fromme, F. D., 146, 246, 547.
 Frost, S. W., 54, 654.
 Frost, W. D., 207.
 Frothingham, L., 359.
 Fruwirth, C., 836.
 Fry, C. L., 493.
 Fry, W. H., 204, 318.
 Fryer, J. C. F., 740.
 Fryer, J. R., 436.
 Fryer, P. J., 152.
 Fryhofer, C. W., 80, 480.
 Fullaway, D. T., 857.
 Fülleborn, F., 680.
 Fuller, A. H., 782.
 Fuller, J. M., 273.
 Fuller, R. A., 895.
 Fulton, B. B., 253.
 Funchess, M. J., 832.
 Funk, C., 558, 559.
 Fussell, G. E., 384.
 Fyffe, R., 142, 740.
 Gaebler, O. H., 861.
 Gage, G. E., 382, 778.
 Gahan, A. B., 59.
 Gaiger, S. H., 774.
 Gaines, E. F., 334.
 Gaines, W. L., 399, 472.
 Gainey, P. L., 19, 120.
 Gairdner, A. E., 28.
 Gallard, L., 53.
 Galloway, B. T., 539, 639.
 Galpin, C. J., 890.
 Galton, F., 762.
 Gamble, J. A., 79.
 Garber, R. J., 33, 335.
 Garcia, F., 837.
 Gardner, F. D., 818.
 Gardner, J. C. M., 157.
 Gardner, M. W., 453.
 Gardner, V. R., 635.
 Gardner, W. A., 626.
 Garman, H., 356, 634.
 Garner, W. W., 49, 454.
 Garnett, W. E., 493.
 Garrett, A. O., 249.
 Garrett, C. C., 113, 115.
 Garver, S., 130.
 Gatenby, J. B., 567.
 Gates, F. L., 311.
 Gauch, A., 147.
 Gauger, W. H., 713.
 Gauld, W. A., 690.
 Gay, F. P., 675.
 Gearhart, C. R., 273.
 Gébert, S., 749.
 Gebhart, J. C., 362.
 Gehring, A., 110.
 Gehrs, J. H., 497.
 Geib, W. J., 512.
 Geldard, W. J., 413.
 Gellhorn, E., 557.
 Gensler, H. E., 712.
 Gerhard, W. P., 786.
 Gericke, W. F., 26, 517, 523, 527, 529.
 Gerlach, F., 675.
 Gersdorff, C. E. F., 107.
 Gerum, J., 311.
 Gervais, P., 148.
 Ghigi, A., 476.
 Gibbons, C. E., 290, 792, 896.
 Gibson, A., 153.
 Gibson, F., 451.
 Gibson, J. W., 395.
 Gibson, R. A., 142.
 Gilbert, A. H., 198, 199.
 Gilbert, H. C., 346.
 Gilbert, W. W., 455.
 Gilchrist, D. A., 228.
 Gile, P. L., 318.
 Giles, A. W., 115.
 Gill, W., 740.
 Gillett, L. H., 160, 259.
 Gillette, J. M., 189.
 Gilmore, J. W., 526.
 Gilmore, W. J., 197.
 Giltner, L. T., 14.
 Giltner, W., 380.
 Ginestous, G., 614.
 Gins, H. A., 676.
 Girard, A. C., 721.
 Glanz, F., 616.
 Glasgow, H., 851, 855.
 Glass, E. J. G., 85.
 Glasspoole, J., 114.
 Glatfelter, G. V., 572.
 Gleisberg, W., 432.
 Glenn, P. A., 853.
 Glick, H. N., 696.
 Gluud, W., 821.
 Goar, L. G., 528, 533.
 Goddard, A., 791.
 Godfrey, G. H., 453.
 Goerttler, V., 774.
 Goethals, G. W., 383.
 Goldbeck, A. T., 884.
 Goldberger, J., 865.
 Golding, J., 73, 171.
 Goldschmidt, H., 769.
 Goldsmith, 870.
 Gondé, H., 56.
 Gonzales, R. A., 781.
 Good, E. S., 371.
 Goodale, H. D., 574, 575.
 Goodwin, O. T., 898.
 Gorbenko, V., 815.
 Gordon, M., 431.
 Gordon, N. E., 99, 214.
 Gordon, R. M., 182.
 Gordon, W. R., 99.
 Gorini, D. C., 275.
 Goss, H., 506, 527, 576.
 Gossard, H. A., 156.
 Gossman, S. S., 573.
 Gough, L. H., 750.
 Gould, C. H., 696.
 Gould, H. P., 237.
 Gouldén, C. H., 530.
 Gowen, J. W., 166, 398, 478, 536, 700.
 Gowen, M. S., 166.
 Gower, G. G. L., 841.
 Goy, 369.
 Goy, P., 162.
 Graf, J., 540.
 Graganca Pereira, E. de, 846.
 Graham, J. C., 476.
 Graham, R., 182, 676.
 Graham, R. R., 386.
 Graham, S. A., 851.
 Grange, H., 890.
 Grantham, G. M., 621.
 Graton, L., 838.
 Graul, E. J., 213.
 Graves, A. H., 746.
 Graves, R. R., 700.
 Gray, G. P., 50, 152.
 Gray, J., 567.
 Gray, L. C., 593.
 Graybill, H. W., 183.
 Greaves, J. E., 118.
 Greech, G. T., 182.
 Greeley, W. B., 640.
 Green, E. E., 154.
 Green, M. M., 710.
 Green, R. M., 687.
 Green, W. J., 896.
 Greene, M., 796.
 Greenwood, W., 355.
 Gregg, A., 522.
 Gregg, J. W., 187.
 Gregg, W. R., 15.
 Gregory, H. W., 479.
 Gregory, W. B., 183.
 Grenfell, W. T., 748.
 Greve, F. W., 486.
 Greve, F. W., jr., 387.
 Grieses, C. J., 465.
 Griffith, C. R., 567.
 Griffith-Boscawen, A., 841.
 Griffiths, D., 238.
 Grimes, D. W., 852.
 Grimes, W. E., 788.
 Grimmer, W., 877.
 Grisdale, J. H., 773, 894.
 Grist, D. H., 733.
 Groebbels, F., 261.
 Groff, G. W., 900.
 Grossfeld, J., 805.
 Grotenfelt, G., 98.
 Grout, G. P., 797.
 Grubb, N. H., 638, 737.
 Grunwade, W. R., 799.
 Guberlet, J. E., 381.

- Guerrero, L. M., 842.
 Gunlogson, G. B., 197.
 Gunn, D., 54.
 Güssow, H. T., 455.
 Gustafson, F. G., 124.
 Guthrie, E. S., 276.
 Guy, G. W., 896.
- Haas, A. R. C., 523, 533.
 Haas, G. C., 595.
 Haas, P., 801.
 Hackedorn, H., 71, 269.
 Hackett, F. E., 18.
 Hackspill, L., 425.
 Hadley, C. H., jr., 460.
 Hadley, F. B., 282.
 Hadlington, J., 172.
 Hadwen, S., 70, 151, 160.
 Haecker, V., 265.
 Haenseler, C. M., 347, 351.
 Hagan, W. A., 580, 581.
 Haggerty, M. M., 793.
 Hahn, A., 808.
 Haigh, L. D., 99, 472, 474.
 Haines, E. H., 113, 115.
 Haines, G., 700.
 Halama, M., 833.
 Haldane, J. B. S., 766.
 Hall, A. W. H., 495.
 Hall, C. J. J. van, 27, 348.
 Hall, H. M., 829.
 Hall, I. W., 203.
 Hall, M. C., 85, 579.
 Hall, N., 299.
 Hall, T. D., 19, 812.
 Hall, W. J., 552, 553, 854.
 Haller, C. R., 441.
 Halligan, C. P., 237.
 Hallman, E. T., 396.
 Hallsted, A. L., 36.
 Halma, F. F., 838.
 Halsey, A. F., 897.
 Halvorson, H. A., 68.
 Hamilton, G. M., 629.
 Hamlin, H. M., 896.
 Hammer, B. W., 877.
 Hammett, F. S., 361, 610, 870.
 Hammond, W. E., 398.
 Hampton, G. G., 151.
 Hand, I. F., 714.
 Hannas, R. R., 576.
 Hansen, A. A., 233, 441.
 Hansen, J., 770.
 Hansen, R., 27.
 Hansen, T. S., 642.
 Hanson, J., 198.
 Hansson, N., 770.
 Happ, W. M., 362.
 Hara, M., 564.
 Haralson, C., 697.
 Harbord, A., 73.
 Hardenburg, E. V., 33, 34.
 Hardenburg, W. E., 156.
 Harding, V. J., 861.
 Hardy, J. I., 70.
 Hardy, W. B., 753.
- Haring, C. M., 599.
 Harkin, J. B., 43, 748.
 Harlan, H. V., 228, 832.
 Harman, A. F., 895.
 Harmer, P. M., 325, 621.
 Harned, R. W., 59, 852.
 Harper, J. N., 500, 893.
 Harper, N., 600.
 Harreveld, J. van, 632.
 Harrington, G. T., 624, 633.
 Harris, F. S., 437.
 Harris, J. A., 76, 195, 476, 477, 575, 667, 728.
 Harris, J. W., 896.
 Harris, W., 480.
 Harrow, B., 162.
 Harshaw, H. M., 797.
 Hart, E. B., 477.
 Hart, G. H., 578.
 Hart, W. R., 696.
 Harter, L. L., 547.
 Hartley, E. A., 753.
 Hartman, R. D., 555, 556.
 Hartung, W. J., 550, 651.
 Hartwell, B. L., 518.
 Hartwell, G. A., 861.
 Hartwig, L., 111.
 Harukawa, C., 155, 159.
 Harvey, E. M., 495.
 Harvey, F. H., 172.
 Harvey, LeR. H., 221.
 Harvey, R. B., 26, 49.
 Harvey, W. F., 177, 277, 278.
 Hase, A., 856.
 Haselbauer, P. P., 84.
 Haselhoff, E., 568, 822.
 Haseman, L., 650.
 Hasenbaumer, J., 799.
 Haskell, S. B., 4, 195, 196, 218, 620, 693.
 Haskins, H. D., 522.
 Hasselbring, H., 526.
 Hasselman, F. G., 768.
 Hastings, A. B., 10.
 Hastings, E. G., 275.
 Hasund, S., 229.
 Haswell, W. A., 649.
 Hatch, S. R., 400.
 Hatch, T. C., 400.
 Hatch, W. H., 400.
 Hatschek, E., 801.
 Hauger, A., 392.
 Hawkins, L. A., 146.
 Hawkins, R. S., 434.
 Hawks, E. B., 694.
 Hawley, E., 463.
 Hawley, I. M., 752.
 Hawley, L. F., 416.
 Hayes, A. W., 892.
 Hayes, C. W., 16.
 Hayes, H. K., 195, 451, 742.
 Hayes, W. P., 650, 749.
 Hayford, 509.
 Hazen, W., 609.
 Headlee, T. J., 353.
- Heald, F. D., 143, 147, 243, 245, 452, 741.
 Healy, J. S., 277.
 Hearn, G. D., 113, 115.
 Heath, W. F., 884.
 Heaton, E. P., 889.
 Hecke, L., 432.
 Heckel, G. B., 784.
 Hector, G. P., 34.
 Hedges, F., 48.
 Hedrick, U. P., 443, 537.
 Hehir, P., 61.
 Heilbron, I. M., 221.
 Heinicke, A. J., 536.
 Heinrich, C., 854.
 Helbach, 551.
 Helgason, E., 31.
 Helm, C. A., 628.
 Helyar, F. G., 372.
 Henderson, B., 293.
 Henderson, E. W., 666.
 Henderson, G. S., 732.
 Hendrick, J., 517.
 Hendrickson, A. H., 236, 534, 542, 585.
 Hendry, G. W., 527, 695.
 Henley, R. R., 9, 414.
 Henricksen, H. C., 247.
 Henry, A. J., 114, 115, 509, 715, 716.
 Henry, M., 168.
 Henry, W. A., 660.
 Henry, Y., 833.
 Henslow, T. G. W., 41.
 Herbert, P. A., 344.
 Herelle, F. d', 675.
 Herms, W. B., 550.
 Hernandez, A., 830.
 Herrick, G. W., 54, 460, 553, 752.
 Herrick, M. T., 188.
 Herrmann, E., 442.
 Hers, J., 739.
 Herschel, W. H., 785, 887.
 Hertwig, R., 99.
 Hervey, G. W., 273.
 Heslop, G. G., 484.
 Hespel, M., 690.
 Hess, A. F., 66, 365, 658.
 Hewitt, J. O'N., 881.
 Hewlett, K., 480.
 Hibbard, B. H., 388, 689, 890.
 Hickman, C. W., 569, 570.
 Hiley, W. E., 539.
 Hill, A. V., 800, 859.
 Hill, E., 161.
 Hill, E. B., 396.
 Hill, E. L. G., 860.
 Hill, G. F., 254.
 Hill, H. R., 755.
 Hill, J. A., 700.
 Hill, J. E., 191.
 Hill, T. G., 801.
 Hiller, A., 109.
 Hills, J. L., 173, 374, 623, 634, 660, 668.

Hilson, G. R., 629.
 Hiltner, L., 100, 520.
 Hinckley, W. O., 785.
 Hinds, J., 384.
 Hint, E. B., 396.
 Hiraishi, S., 658.
 Hirst, S., 355.
 Hisaw, F. L., 649.
 Hiscock, I. V., 79.
 Hissink, D. J., 615, 619.
 Hitchcock, A. S., 33.
 Hjertstedt, H., 220.
 Hoagland, D. R., 18, 523, 524, 695, 827.
 Hobson, A., 789.
 Hodge, LeR., 188.
 Hodgkiss, H. E., 157.
 Hodgson, 535.
 Hoer, D. B., 798.
 Hoerner, G. R., 845.
 Hoffman, A. H., 197, 488, 568, 590.
 Hoffman, J. I., 710.
 Hoffman, J. S., 895.
 Hoffman, M., 427.
 Hoffmann, L., 283.
 Hoffmann, R., 520.
 Höfler, K., 126.
 Hogan, A. G., 663, 664.
 Holde, D., 206.
 Holder, H. H., 629.
 Holland, E. J., 640.
 Holloway, J. H., 887.
 Holloway, T. E., 852.
 Holloway, W. J., 96.
 Holm, 96.
 Holm, G. E., 432, 611, 828.
 Holman, W. L., 676.
 Holmes, E., 801.
 Holmes, F. S., 532.
 Holt, L. E., 63, 654.
 Holt, W. L., 90.
 Honcamp, F., 265, 766, 871.
 Honeywell, H. E., 273.
 Hooker, E. R., 892.
 Hooker, H. D., jr., 236.
 Hooper, J. J., 386.
 Hooper, S. W., 36.
 Hoover, H., 798.
 Hopkins, E. F., 643, 846.
 Hopkins, E. S., 218, 710.
 Hopkins, F. G., 207, 311.
 Hoppert, C. A., 477.
 Hopwood, S. F., 240.
 Hor, K. S., 832.
 Horlacher, L. J., 370, 371.
 Hornaday, W. T., 549, 748.
 Horne, F. A., 798.
 Horne, H., 229.
 Horne, W. D., 111, 505.
 Horne, W. T., 541.
 Horning, B., 166.
 Horsfall, J. L., 157.
 Horton, T., 486.
 Hortvet, J., 99.
 Hoskins, J. K., 89.
 Höstermann, 827.

Hotis, R. P., 291.
 Hotson, J. W., 143.
 Houlbert, C., 554.
 Houston, A. J. R., 286.
 Houwink, R., 867.
 Howard, A., 47, 732.
 Howard, C. W., 900.
 Howard, F. K., 50.
 Howard, G. L. C., 47, 732.
 Howard, J. T., 568.
 Howard, L. O., 250, 800.
 Howard, N. F., 57.
 Howard, W. L., 236, 534.
 Howe, C. D., 840.
 Howe, G. H., 537.
 Howe, P. E., 180.
 Howe, P. R., 465.
 Howell, C. E., 569.
 Howells, O., 686.
 Howitt, J. E., 47, 645.
 Howland, J., 564.
 Hubbs, C. L., 367.
 Huber, H. F., 397.
 Hubert, E. E., 649.
 Hucker, G. J., 80.
 Huddleson, I. F., 380.
 Hudig, J., 347, 424.
 Hudson, D. P., 221.
 Huebotter, H. A., 887.
 Huff, F., 171.
 Hughes, E. H., 571.
 Hughes, F., 23, 813.
 Hulbert, L. S., 189.
 Hulce, R. S., 398.
 Hull, D. C., 500.
 Humbert, E. P., 397.
 Hume, M., 64.
 Humphrey, G. C., 477.
 Humphreys, W. J., 509.
 Hungerford, C. W., 545.
 Hunnicutt, B. H., 800.
 Hunt, C. H., 375.
 Hunt, J. L., 692.
 Hunt, R. E., 175, 398.
 Hunter, A., 361.
 Hunter, G., 413.
 Hunter, S. J., 52.
 Hunter, W. D., 852.
 Huntington, D. W., 851.
 Huntington, E., 14, 193.
 Hunwicke, R. F., 754.
 Hunziker, O. F., 578, 773.
 Hurd, W. E., 716.
 Hurst, C. C., 762.
 Husband, A. D., 265.
 Hussey, R. G., 611.
 Hutchinson, C. M., 732.
 Hutchinson, J., 799.
 Hutchinson, R. J., 32.
 Hutson, J. C., 57.
 Hutton, C. A., 273.
 Huxley, J., 800.
 Huxley, J. S., 498.
 Hyde, J. H., 589.
 Hyde, R. R., 764.
 Hylkema, H. B., 274.

Hypes, J. L., 598.
 Hyslop, J. A., 51.
 Ibsen, H. L., 398.
 Ifft, G. N., 716.
 Ihle, J. E. W., 877.
 Ijichi, N., 778.
 Ikeno, S., 729.
 Iler, W. D., 411.
 Illick, J. S., 238.
 Illingworth, J. F., 358, 360.
 Ingham, L. W., 576.
 Inman, O. L., 124, 125.
 Irish, 507, 508.
 Irwin, M., 124.
 Israelsen, O. W., 88, 284, 780.
 Ivanoff, E. I., 873.
 Iverson, G. W., 487.
 Ives, F. W., 197, 198.
 Ivey, J. E., 573.
 Iwanow, E., 677.
 Iyengar, K. R. K., 177, 277, 278.
 Jack, H. W., 733.
 Jackson, D. J., 57.
 Jackson, F. H., 782.
 Jackson, H., jr., 111.
 Jacob, K. D., 413.
 Jaffa, M. E., 159, 506, 527, 576.
 Jahr, M. E., 196.
 James, E. G., 828.
 Jamieson, G. S., 607.
 Jamieson, P. C., 476.
 Jander, G., 502.
 Jannin, G., 395.
 Jantz, D. L., 884.
 Jantzon, H., 376.
 Januschke, E., 281.
 Jardine, J. T., 298.
 Jardins, R. T. Des, 673.
 Jarvis, E., 58, 753.
 Jarvis, H., 752.
 Jay, D. A., 476.
 Jean, F. C., 25.
 Jegen, G., 567.
 Jenkins, E. H., 193.
 Jenkins, J. M., 531.
 Jennings, W. W., 94.
 Jennison, H. M., 244, 547.
 Jensen, E., 736.
 Jensen, H., 452, 454.
 Jensen, I. J., 697.
 Jerrom, J. H. G., 480.
 Jesness, O. B., 189.
 Jessup, L. J., 72.
 Jewett, H. H., 356.
 Jewett, J. C., 788.
 Jewson, S. T., 461.
 Joblonski, C. E., 99.
 Jochems, S. C. J., 231.
 Joest, E., 883.
 Joffe, J. S., 194, 723, 822.
 Jogiraju, G., 142.
 Johns, C. O., 67, 107, 802.

- Johnson, A., 806.
 Johnson, B. J., 692.
 Johnson, C. E., 150.
 Johnson, E. C. (Minn.), 697.
 Johnson, E. C. (Wash.), 3.
 Johnson, E. P., 277.
 Johnson, E. R., 591.
 Johnson, H. W., 719.
 Johnson, J., 744.
 Johnson, O. R., 686.
 Johnson, S. R., 177.
 Johnson, T. C., 21.
 Johnson, W. E., 194, 600.
 Johnson, W. T., 298, 477.
 Johnson, W. T., jr., 176.
 Johnston, J., 164.
 Johnston, J. C., 543.
 Johnston, T. H., 255, 485.
 Johnstone, S. J., 24.
 Joly, J., 681.
 Jones, B. B., 631.
 Jones, B. E., 285.
 Jones, C., 43.
 Jones, C. H., 173, 623, 634, 660.
 Jones, D. B., 61, 67, 107, 802.
 Jones, E. E., 765.
 Jones, E. R., 196.
 Jones, F. S., 278, 282.
 Jones, H. M., 78.
 Jones, H. R. B., 743.
 Jones, J. M., 169.
 Jones, L. H., 327.
 Jones, R., 227.
 Jones, R. C., 576.
 Jones, S. Van H., 565.
 Jones, T. H., 357.
 Jones, T. J., 496.
 Jones, W. W., 457.
 Joret, G., 412.
 Jørgensen, C. O., 831.
 Jorgenson, G. E., 281, 584.
 Joseph, W. E., 475, 767.
 Joshi, K. V., 230.
 Joshi, N. V., 217.
 Jossierand, B. W., 193.
 Jull, M. A., 399.
 Jumelle, H., 886.
 Juniper, A. B., 859.
 Juritz, C. F., 231.

 Kahn, R. L., 177.
 Kaltenbach, A., 59.
 Kamm, M. W., 462.
 Kaneko, R., 378.
 Kapsinow, R., 766.
 Karny, H., 552.
 Karper, R. E., 335.
 Karraker, P. E., 195.
 Karsten, F., 678.
 Kaupp, B. F., 75, 183, 381, 477, 573, 680.
 Keane, J., 529.
 Kearney, T. H., 229.
 Keen, B. A., 118.
 Keenan, G. L., 503.
 Keenan, W. N., 252.

 Kehoe, D., 678.
 Keil, H. W., 196.
 Kell, W. V., 690.
 Kelley, J. B., 186, 386, 889.
 Kelley, M. A. R., 199, 488, 489.
 Kelley, W. P., 515, 717.
 Kellner, D., 807.
 Kellogg, C. E., 474.
 Kellogg, R. E., 735.
 Kelly, E., 79, 577.
 Kelly, E. G., 52.
 Kelly, J. W., 674.
 Kelser, R. A., 381.
 Kempster, H. L., 666.
 Kempton, J. H., 228.
 Kendall, F. E., 62.
 Kendrew, W. G., 508.
 Kendrick, J. B., 453.
 Kennard, D. C., 193, 667, 685, 873.
 Kennedy, C., 759.
 Kennedy, P. B., 528, 545.
 Kephart, L. W., 836, 898.
 Keppner, 123.
 Kern, H. F., 582.
 Kerr, P. J., 579.
 Keyser, E. M., 509.
 Kiendl, J., 615.
 Kienitz, M., 140.
 Kiesselbach, T. A., 131, 195.
 Kimball, H. H., 509, 714.
 Kincer, J. B., 716.
 King, F. G., 268, 398, 399.
 King, H., 164.
 King, H. T., 803.
 King, H. W., 183.
 King, K. M., 854.
 King, Le R. A., 295.
 King, N., 494.
 Kinney, E. M., 465, 563.
 Kinnison, A. F., 435, 442.
 Kinsey, A. C., 256.
 Kinsley, A. T., 380.
 Kirchner, W., 877.
 Kirk, H., 86.
 Kirk, N. M., 17.
 Kirkpatrick, E. E., 756.
 Klein, E., 364.
 Klein, J., 273.
 Klerck, G. W., 741.
 Klinefelter, C. F., 296.
 Kling, A., 807.
 Klugh, A. B., 549.
 Knieriem, W. von., 721.
 Knight, H., 543.
 Knight, H. H., 652.
 Knight, N., 114.
 Knorr, P., 134, 244.
 Knowles, H. B., 503.
 Knowlton, F. L., 889.
 Knowlton, H. E., 236.
 Knudsen, S., 577.
 Knudson, A., 110.
 Knudson, L., 223.
 Kny, E. C., 391.
 Kobayashi, H., 157.

 Koch, A., 399.
 Koch, E., 547.
 Kocher, A. E., 17.
 Köck, G., 241.
 Koenig, M., 830.
 Koenig, P. L., 600.
 Koestler, G., 479.
 Kohler, D., 222.
 Kolle, F., 827.
 Kondo, S., 677.
 König, V., 799.
 Koon, G. H., 381.
 Kopeloff, L., 314.
 Kopeloff, N., 314, 866.
 Korenchevsky, V., 466.
 Korhonen, W. W., 509.
 Korstian, C. F., 648.
 Koskowski, W., 263.
 Kotila, J. E., 355.
 Kotok, E. I., 841.
 Kotowski, F., 630, 636.
 Kraatz, W. C., 158.
 Krafka, J., jr., 368.
 Kramer, B., 361, 564.
 Kramer, O., 443.
 Kratz, A. P., 589, 786.
 Kraus, E. J., 837, 838.
 Krause, K., 676.
 Krauss, F. G., 330, 343, 368.
 Krausse, A., 53.
 Kraybill, H. R., 568, 623.
 Kretz, F., 503.
 Krishnayya, H. V., 435.
 Kroger, E., 799.
 Krogh, A., 859.
 Krout, W. S., 696, 848.
 Krüger, E., 513, 615.
 Kruys, M. J., van 't, 205.
 Kudo, R., 156.
 Kufferath, H., 154.
 Kuffner, K., 219.
 Kuhlman, A. H., 70.
 Kuhn, J., 868.
 Kühne, G., 89.
 Kühnemann, A., 479.
 Kuiper, K., 867.
 Kuragano, S., 776.
 Kuwana, I., 459.
 Kuyper, J., 230, 632.
 Kwa, F., 658.
 Kyas, O., 439.
 Kyle, E. J., 497.

 Lacey, M. S., 743.
 Lachaine, O. W., 245.
 Ladd, E. F., 99.
 Lafferty, H. A., 46, 152.
 Lagers, G. H. G., 425.
 Laidlaw, C. M., 456.
 Laird, A. T., 685.
 Lake, G. C., 482.
 Lallié, M., 685.
 Lamb, J. B., 255.
 Lambert, S. M., 486.
 Lambourne, J., 849.
 Lamkey, E. M. R., 623.
 Lamon, H. M., 768.

- Lamson, G. H., 398.
 Lamson, G. H., jr., 882.
 Lancefield, D. E., 764.
 Lancefield, R. C., 166.
 Lane, C. H., 196.
 Lane-Poole, C. E., 799.
 Lang, F., 520.
 Langlois, J. P., 258.
 Langston, J. M., 852.
 Lankester, E. R., 498.
 Lansing, K. H., 347.
 Lantow, J. L., 872.
 Lantz, H. L., 443.
 Lantzsich, K., 516.
 Laplaud, M., 91.
 Larrimer, W. H., 156, 358.
 Larrousse, F., 279.
 Larsen, C., 80, 600.
 Larsen, J. A., 344, 641.
 Larson, A. O., 749.
 Lasausse, E., 412.
 Lash, E., 582.
 Laskey, W., 250.
 Lasserre, R., 182, 486.
 Lassieur, A., 807.
 Lathrop, E. A., 95, 96.
 Latimer, 535.
 Latimer, W. J., 317.
 Laur, E., 187.
 Lauritzen, J. I., 547.
 Lavier, G., 649, 879.
 Lawrence, M. M., 288.
 Lawyer, G. A., 51.
 Laycock, T., 44.
 Leach, B. R., 57.
 Leavenworth, C. S., 201.
 Leclainche, E., 878.
 LeClerc, J. A., 633.
 Lee, A. R., 768.
 Lee, H. A., 149, 247, 248, 456, 744, 745.
 Lee, L., 781.
 Lee, W. W., 273.
 Leeming, E. L., 384.
 Leeney, H., 171.
 Leete, F. A., 240.
 Lefèvre, C., 147.
 Le Fevre, E., 712.
 Lefevre, G., 499.
 Lehman, S. G., 244.
 Lehmann, E. W., 199, 395.
 Lehmann, G., 805.
 Leichsenring, J. M., 161.
 Leidy, R. W., 159.
 Leighty, C. E., 289, 290, 835.
 Leighty, W. R., 615.
 Leinati, L., 674.
 Leitch, R. H., 176.
 Leites, K., 791.
 Lek, H. A. A. van der, 51.
 Lemieux, J. N., 773.
 Lemmermann, O., 126, 799.
 Lennard, R., 790.
 Léonardon, 420.
 Leonian, L. H., 646.
 Leopold (Father), 853.
 Leroux, E., 447.
 Leroy, A. M., 767, 857.
 Lesley, J. W., 34.
 Leslie, P., 43.
 Leslie, W. R., 237.
 Letson, O. W., 628.
 Levine, C. O., 900.
 Levine, M., 747, 843.
 Levine, M. N., 346.
 Levine, V. E., 12.
 Levitzky, A. P., 899.
 Levy, E. B., 49.
 Lewellen, C., 783.
 Lewicki, S., 633, 834, 835.
 Lewis, H. B., 464.
 Lewis, H. G., 716.
 Lewis, H. R., 76, 373, 383, 386, 397, 477, 667.
 Lewis, P. A., 880.
 Lewis, R. D., 818.
 Leynen, E., 485.
 Lichtenstein, J. V., 364.
 Liehr, O., 822.
 Lieske, R., 127.
 Lilienfeld, F., 127.
 Lillie, F. R., 700, 869.
 Lincoln, C. C., 474.
 Lincoln, E. M., 692.
 Lindeman, E. C., 895.
 Linds kog, G. E., 115, 417, 716.
 Lineham, W. J., 589.
 Ling, A. R., 10, 411.
 Link, G. K. K., 46.
 Linton, F. B., 60.
 Lipman, C. B., 619, 719, 725, 827, 848.
 Lipman, J. G., 324, 325, 337, 396, 397.
 Lippincott, I., 893.
 Little, R. B., 86, 180, 282.
 Livingston, B. E., 429, 826.
 Lizius, J. L., 313.
 Lloyd, W. A., 394.
 Lloyd, W. E., 573.
 Lochhead, J., 661.
 Lochhead, S. G., 899.
 Lochhead, W., 252.
 Löckermann, 794.
 Lodge, O., 498.
 Löhnis, F., 798.
 Lomanitz, S., 517.
 Lommen, G., 895.
 Long, A. W., 358.
 Long, D. D., 316, 419, 510, 893.
 Long, E. R., 776.
 Long, F. L., 829.
 Long, M. L., 163.
 Long, W. H., 249, 648.
 Longwell, J. H., 899.
 Looney, J. M., 505.
 López Domínguez, F. A., 67, 329.
 Lopriore, G., 827.
 Loree, R. E., 342.
 Loria, F., 395.
 Lotsy, J. P., 867, 868, 869.
 Loughlin, G. F., 749.
 Lourie, H. L., 807.
 Love, H. H., 195.
 Lubbehusen, R. E., 697.
 Luckett, J. D., 21, 79.
 Lugner, I., 220.
 Lund, J., 502.
 Lund, T. H., 80.
 Lundbohm, J., 748.
 Lundell, G. E. F., 503, 710.
 Lunn, A. G., 889.
 Lupton, H., 859.
 Lüscher, E., 313.
 Lush, J. L., 264, 399.
 Lusk, G., 161.
 Lutman, A. S., 623, 634, 660.
 Lyall, G., 495.
 Lyman, J. F., 360.
 Lynch, C. J., 83.
 Lyon, C. J., 727.
 Lyon, H. L., 456.
 Maas, A., 882.
 McAlpine, D., 456.
 McAuliffe, J. L., 279.
 McAuliffe, J. P., 716.
 McBryde, C. N., 380.
 McBryde, J. M., 699.
 McCallum, A. W., 150.
 McCampbell, C. W., 398.
 McCandlish, A. C., 668, 772.
 McCann, G. F., 363, 761.
 McCarthy, A., 897.
 McCartney, J. L., 869.
 McClelland, J. R., 755.
 McClelland, T. B., 226, 234.
 McClure, F. A., 900.
 McCollam, M. E., 218, 435, 498.
 McColloch, J. W., 651, 749.
 McCollum, E. V., 12, 162, 464, 465, 563, 564, 761.
 McCool, M. M., 621, 623, 815.
 McCracken, I., 556.
 McCue, C. A., 299, 693.
 McCuen, G. W., 198.
 McCullough, H. D., 687.
 McCurry, J. B., 144.
 MacDonald, E., 192.
 McDonald, E. B., 895.
 McDonald, M., 286.
 MacDonald, M. B., 760.
 McDonnell, C. C., 309.
 MacDougal, D. T., 824, 825, 826.
 MacDougall, R. S., 354.
 MacDougall, W. B., 725.
 MacDowell, E. C., 366, 567.
 MacElwee, R. S., 93.
 McEwen, G. F., 114.
 Macfie, J. W. S., 179, 552.
 McGee, J. M., 825.
 McGinty, D. A., 464.
 MacGregor, A. D., 579.
 MacGregor, D. H., 200.
 Mach, F., 109.

McIlroy, G. W., 574.
 MacInnes, L. T., 274, 578.
 Macintire, H. J., 91.
 Mack, J. M., 832.
 MacKay, 506.
 McKay, A. W., 687.
 McKay, G. L., 80.
 Mackay, H. M. M., 64.
 McKee, J. M., 600.
 McKee, R., 734.
 MacKellar, W. M., 379.
 Mackenzie, C. J., 884.
 Mackenzie, J., 482.
 Mackenzie, R., 862.
 McKeown, K. C., 554.
 Mackie, D. B., 855.
 Mackie, W. W., 516, 526, 533, 545.
 Mackintosh, J., 877.
 McKittrick, E. J., 755.
 Macklin, T., 789, 890.
 MacLachlan, A. K., 775.
 MacLachlan, I. F., 655.
 McLaine, L. S., 852.
 McLean, F. T., 248, 744.
 McLean, H. C., 723.
 McLees, M., 599.
 McMillan, D. L., 94.
 Macmillan, R., 170.
 McMiller, P. R., 17.
 McMurtrey, J. E., 49, 454.
 McNall, P. E., 292.
 McNally, W. D., 481.
 McNatt, H. E., 273, 479.
 McNeal, W. B., 697.
 Macoun, W. T., 37, 234.
 McRae, M. L., 600.
 Macself, A. J., 41.
 McSwiney, J., 629.
 Macy, H., 276.
 Magness, J. R., 146, 236.
 Maheux, G., 252.
 Mahood, S. A., 415.
 Mains, E. B., 845.
 Maitland, T. D., 629.
 Major, T. G., 248.
 Malenotti, E., 157.
 Malherbe, I. de V., 210.
 Malloch, W. S., 833.
 Malpeaux, L., 772.
 Malte, M. O., 31, 627.
 Manaresi, A., 352.
 Manceau, E., 50.
 Maneval, W. E., 643.
 Maney, T. J., 137.
 Mangels, C. E., 532.
 Mann, 526.
 Mann, A. R., 95, 692, 694.
 Mann, F. R., 600.
 Mann, W. M., 256.
 Manning, 537.
 Manns, T. F., 46, 642, 643.
 Mansfield, G. R., 425.
 Manton (Lord), 300.
 Manvilli, V., 619.
 Marel, J. P. van der, 329.
 Marquis, G. E., 773.

Marsh, C. F., 682.
 Marsh, F. W., 10.
 Marsh, H., 877.
 Marshall, F. H. A., 661.
 Marshall, R. E., 237, 342, 536.
 Martel, H., 480.
 Martin, A., 182, 486.
 Martin, G. L., 276.
 Martin, H. M. (Mich.), 623.
 Martin, H. M., (Nebr.), 82.
 Martin, J. C., 197.
 Martin, J. C. (Calif.), 523.
 Martin, J. H. (Ky.), 299.
 Martin, J. H. (U. S. D. A.), 231, 835.
 Martin, O. L., 773.
 Martin, R. R., 486.
 Martin, T. L., 120.
 Martin, W. H. (N. J.), 337, 348, 349, 733.
 Martin, W. H. (Pa.), 176.
 Martini, E., 800.
 Martna, W., 492.
 Martself, J. H., 803.
 Marumo, N., 553.
 Marvin, W. T., 397.
 Maschhaupt, J. G., 520, 720.
 Mason, A. C., 56, 253.
 Mason, F. A., 853.
 Mason, S. C., 738.
 Mason, T. G., 438.
 Massey, L. M., 248.
 Masurovsky, B. I., 67.
 Mather, S. T., 541.
 Mathews, E., 78.
 Mathews, I. J., 696.
 Mathias, E., 114.
 Matignon, C., 621.
 Matos, L. J., 801.
 Matthew, J. A., 733.
 Matthews, R. B., 888.
 Mattick, A. T. R., 79, 276.
 Mattoon, W. R., 141.
 Mattson, S. E., 618.
 Matz, J., 48, 49, 898.
 Maule, H. P. G., 386.
 Maume, L., 820.
 May, C. E., 312.
 May, C. W., 659.
 May, D. W., 298, 479.
 May, H. G., 150.
 Mayadas, C., 629.
 Maybury, H. P., 588.
 Maynard, E. J., 398.
 Maynard, L. A., 271.
 Maynard, S. T., 696.
 Maze, P., 622.
 Mead, 571.
 Mead, E., 187, 600.
 Mebane, A. D., 900.
 Medalia, L. S., 412.
 Megee, C. R., 35, 898.
 Megglé, A., 691.
 Mehrhof, N. R., 476.
 Meier, F. C., 46, 50.
 Meigs, E. B., 398, 700, 771.

Meijer, C., 347, 424.
 Meisinger, C. L., 114, 209, 509.
 Meister, G. K., 735.
 Mélanidi, C., 86.
 Meldau, 684.
 Melin, E., 619.
 Melle, H. A., 440.
 Meloy, G. S., 290.
 Ménard, G., 493.
 Mendel, L. B., 562.
 Mendiola, N. B., 34, 839.
 Menegaux, A., 456.
 Mercier, W. B., 497.
 Merrill, J. H., 556.
 Merritt, E., 692.
 Messerschmitt, A., 622.
 Metalnikow, S., 54.
 Metcalf, W., 448, 540, 588, 695.
 Metz, C. W., 166.
 Metzger, C., 311.
 Metzger, H., 490.
 Meulen, P. A. van der, 709.
 Mewes, F. T., 780.
 Meyer, E., 788.
 Meyer, G., 808.
 Meyer, K. F., 579.
 Miall, B., 250.
 Michael, L. G., 529, 597.
 Michaelis, L., 412.
 Michel, D., 263.
 Michel, P., 760, 865.
 Michener, C. K., 492.
 Middleton, F. C., 61.
 Middleton, H. E., 318.
 Middleton, T. H., 740.
 Midgley, T., jr., 385.
 Migone, L. E., 882.
 Milam, L., 259.
 Milbrath, D. G., 350.
 Miles, H. W., 753.
 Miles, L. E., 850.
 Millar, C. E., 334.
 Millás, J. C., 115.
 Miller, E. A. (Okla.), 397.
 Miller, E. A. (Tex.), 386.
 Miller, E. J., 412, 821.
 Miller, E. W., 259.
 Miller, F. W., 380.
 Miller, M. F., 195, 196, 616, 797.
 Miller, P. E., 315, 322, 332, 374, 396.
 Miller, P. L., 697.
 Miller, T. A. H., 287.
 Mills, C. A., 502.
 Mills, S. D. W., 297.
 Milne, G. T., 790.
 Milsum, J. N., 732.
 Mims, W. J., 556.
 Minott, C. W., 253.
 Minsk, L. D., 362.
 Mitchell, D. R., 292.
 Mitchell, H. H., 62, 398.
 Mitchell, H. S., 757.
 Mitra, M., 47.

- Mocragnatz, 19.
 Mogami, T., 776.
 Mohler, J. R., 700.
 Mojonnier, T., 275.
 Molliard, M., 433.
 Molz, E., 48, 245, 246.
 Monicault, P. de, 741.
 Monier-Williams, G. W., 78.
 Monroe, W. M., 751.
 Montag, K., 766.
 Mooers, C. A., 499.
 Moomaw, L., 209, 224, 238,
 239, 265, 298.
 Moore, A. S., 438.
 Moore, B., 41.
 Moore, B. (England), 827.
 Moore, E. V., 279.
 Moore, H. C., 531.
 Moore, H. L., 114.
 Moore, R. A., 97.
 More, J. D., 56.
 Moreau, E., 411.
 Morettini, A., 346.
 Morgan, A. F., 256, 257.
 Morgan, E. J., 207.
 Morgan, H. A., 500.
 Morgan, L. V., 165.
 Morgan, T. H., 762.
 Morgen, A., 274, 375, 376.
 Mori, N., 583.
 Mori, S., 260.
 Morin, A. H., 383.
 Morison, C. G. T., 117.
 Morrill, C., 890.
 Morris, H. M., 457.
 Morris, R. H., 286.
 Morris, T. J., 495.
 Morse, H. N., 892.
 Morse, W. J., 231, 244.
 Morrison, F. B., 398, 660.
 Mortara, G., 894.
 Mortensen, M., 377.
 Mortham, A. J., 299.
 Mortimer, G. B., 97.
 Mosier, J. G., 98, 615.
 Moss, E. G., 49, 454.
 Mosséri, V. M., 819.
 Mote, D. C., 852.
 Motos, 679.
 Mottram, J. C., 759.
 Moulton, C. R., 194, 472,
 474, 608, 802, 803.
 Mouriquand, G., 760, 865.
 Moussu, R., 679.
 Mozzette, G. F., 254.
 Mudaliyar, C. T., 130.
 Mudge, C. S., 657.
 Mueller, E., 206.
 Muesebeck, C. F. W., 55, 59.
 Muhlfeld, M., 160.
 Muir, J., 748.
 Müller, G., 182.
 Müller, H. C., 48, 246.
 Müller, K., 539.
 Müller, W., 206.
 Mullett, H. A., 686.
 Mumford, F. B., 4, 6, 7, 694.
 Mumford, H. W., 872.
 Mundy, H. G., 830.
 Munn, H. T., 748.
 Munns, E. N., 448, 509.
 Murchie, M. I., 599.
 Murphy, P. A., 144, 846.
 Murray, C., 773.
 Murray, J. A., 167.
 Murray, N. C., 890.
 Musbach, F. L., 717.
 Musgrave, G. W., 337.
 Musser, A. M., 235.
 Myers, C. H., 195.
 Myers, C. T., 785.
 Myers, J. G., 457.
 Myers, V. C., 502, 808.
 Myrick, H., 891.
 Naik, K. D., 732.
 Nakanichi, H., 564.
 Nalder, W. H., 287.
 Nanji, D. R., 411.
 Narsimhan, M. J., 740.
 Nebolsin, S. I., 208.
 Nègre, L., 280, 379, 483.
 Nelson, A. L., 734.
 Nelson, D. H., 672.
 Nelson, R., 45, 644.
 Nelson, T. C., 374.
 Ness, H., 445.
 Nevens, W. B., 62.
 Newbury, M., 96.
 Newell, M., 259.
 Newell, W., 152, 254, 298.
 Newman, H. H., 564, 868.
 Newman, L. H., 899.
 Newnham, (Mrs.) E. V., 716.
 Newton, M., 45, 645.
 Nichols, H. J., 379.
 Nichols, M. L., 684.
 Nichols, P. F., 13, 60.
 Nicodilévitche, 865.
 Nicolas, E., 272.
 Nicoll, W., 550.
 Nielsen, F., 869.
 Nieves, A. D., 297.
 Niklas, H., 615.
 Niles, H. E., 661.
 Niles, W. B., 380.
 Nilssen, M. F., 496.
 Nilsson, J., 175.
 Nirody, B. S., 40.
 Nobbe, F., 100.
 Nobbs, E. A., 169.
 Nobécourt, P., 241.
 Noble, E. G., 209, 223, 235,
 270, 271, 293, 297.
 Noble, L. F., 425.
 Noble, S. C., 26, 299.
 Noffray, E., 741.
 Noguchi, H., 183.
 Noll, C. F., 195, 818.
 Nolte, O., 265, 427.
 Norcross, C. A., 270.
 Norgord, J. P., 176.
 Norman, C. A., 198.
 Norman, H., 250.
 North, C. E., 773.
 Northrop, J. H., 611.
 Northrop, J. N., 312.
 Norton, L. J., 787.
 Nostitz, A. von, 214.
 Nougaret, R. L., 40.
 Novaes, J. de C., 856.
 Nowell, W., 456.
 Noyes, H. A., 803, 838.
 Nunn, R., 509.
 Nüsslin, O., 252.
 Nyström, E., 220.
 Oakes, E. T., 710.
 Oakes, W., 338.
 Oakleaf, H. B., 589.
 Oakley, R. A., 732.
 Obrien, F. P., 895.
 O'Brien, P. V., 587.
 Odén, S., 117, 119.
 Ogilvie, J. P., 654.
 Ohhashi, Y., 564.
 Ohlmer, E., 274, 375, 376.
 Ohomori, K., 564.
 O'Kane, W. C., 151.
 O'Kelly, J. F., 732.
 Okuda, K., 878.
 Olcott, M. T., 694.
 Oldt, F., 900.
 Oliver, E., 297.
 Olney, R., 199.
 Olsen, E. I., 233, 293, 298.
 Olson, N. E., 176.
 Olson, T. M., 78.
 Ong, E. R. de, 152, 252,
 460, 651.
 Onslow, H., 565.
 Oppenheimer, F., 389.
 Oppermann, T., 481.
 Orcel, J., 822.
 Orcutt, M. L., 180.
 Orr, J., 94.
 Orr, J. B., 171, 368, 472.
 Orton, C. R., 162, 543, 846.
 Orton, W. A., 50.
 Orwin, C. S., 200.
 Osato, S., 802.
 Osborn, J. B., 420.
 Osborn, T. G. B., 50.
 Osborne, T. B., 201.
 Osmun, A. V., 643.
 Ossat, G. de A. d', 810.
 Ostenfeld, C. H., 729.
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 125, 126.
 Osterwalder, A., 350.
 Ostrander, E. M., 677.
 Ostrander, J. E., 115, 417,
 716.
 Ostrolenk, B., 690.
 Ostwald, W., 801, 815.
 Osugi, S., 216.
 Osuna, T., 882.
 Ota, T., 564.
 Overholser, E. L., 39, 534,
 535, 538.
 Overholt, V., 198.

- Overpeck, J. P., 698.
 Overton, J. B., 203.
- Pack, C. L., 795, 840.
 Pack, D. A., 525.
 Packard, H. O., 397.
 Paddock, F. B., 359.
 Page, H. J., 22, 119.
 Page, W. T., 250.
 Paine, R., 499.
 Paine, S. G., 743.
 Painter, T. S., 471.
 Palm, B., 352.
 Palm, B. T., 454.
 Palmer, L. A., 428.
 Palmer, L. J., 70.
 Palmer, L. S., 81, 759, 772.
 Palmer, R., 749.
 Palmer, W. W., 111.
 Pammel, L. H., 359.
 Pamperin, W., 675.
 Pancera, A., 579.
 Panisset, L., 879.
 Pantanelli, E., 434.
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 363, 364, 365.
 Paraskévopoulos, J. S., 115.
 Parish, E., 128, 186.
 Park, E. A., 563, 564.
 Park, W., 653.
 Parker, C. C., 748.
 Parker, G. K., 240.
 Parker, G. L., 781, 790.
 Parker, J. H., 195.
 Parker, J. R., 153.
 Parker, M. M., 299.
 Parker, R. L., 359.
 Parker, R. R., 776.
 Parker, S. L., 166, 367, 471.
 Parker, T., 256, 358.
 Parker, T. J., 649.
 Parker, W. H., 395.
 Parkhouse, A. W., 784.
 Parks, T. H., 156.
 Parmelee, J. H., 689.
 Parnell, F. R., 28.
 Parodi, L. R., 831.
 Parrott, P. J., 851.
 Parry, E. J., 107.
 Parsons, F. E., 596.
 Passelègue, G., 887.
 Pasteur, L., 401, 800.
 Patch, E. M., 650.
 Patch, E. S., 197.
 Patel, P. G., 179, 482.
 Paterson, A. M., 898.
 Paton, J. B., 558, 727.
 Patten, A. J., 100.
 Patten, M., 494.
 Patterson, A. M., 268.
 Patterson, S. B., 89.
 Patton, C. A., 509.
 Patton, W. S., 254, 485.
 Paviolo, I., 35.
 Pavlovsky, E. N., 359.
 Payne, L. F., 883.
 Peake, H., 892.
- Pearl, R., 166, 367, 471.
 Pearsall, W. H., 726.
 Pearson, F. A., 671.
 Pearson, K., 762.
 Pearson, R. S., 799.
 Pease, M. S., 471.
 Pecaud, M. T., 711.
 Peltier, G. L., 45.
 Pelton, W. C., 636.
 Pember, F. R., 518.
 Pemberton, C. E., 158.
 Peña, A., 392.
 Pence, M. O., 299.
 Pendleton, R. L., 900.
 Pennington, L. H., 648.
 Peralta, F. de, 617.
 Percival, J., 827.
 Pereira, E. de B., 846.
 Peren, G. S., 736, 737.
 Perkins, A. J., 91, 572, 630.
 Perkins, F. W., 97.
 Perrin, J., 571.
 Perrin, P., 279.
 Perry, F. R., 195.
 Perry, G. S., 449.
 Persells, H. V., 474.
 Petch, T., 351.
 Peter, A. M., 464.
 Peterman, W. T., 287.
 Peters, W. H., 661.
 Peterson, A., 354.
 Peterson, W. H., 108, 203, 713.
 Pethybridge, G. H., 46, 152.
 Pettit, R. H., 53, 251, 651.
 Peyton, J. S., 43.
 Pfeiffer, T., 771.
 Pfeller, W., 774.
 Pfenninger, W., 481.
 Pfyl, B., 205.
 Phelps, E. L., 795.
 Phibbs, G., 881.
 Philipps, L., 706.
 Phillips, A. G., 477, 497.
 Phillips, E. F., 653, 753.
 Phillips, E. H., 351, 542.
 Phillips, E. M., 895.
 Phillips, E. P., 233, 660, 799.
 Phillips, G. C., 595.
 Phillips, H. M., 497.
 Phillips, J. McL., 279.
 Phillips, R. G., 596.
 Phillips, S., 802.
 Phillips, S. W., 318.
 Phillips, W. J., 854.
 Phillpotts, O. S., 495.
 Philp, G. L., 447, 535.
 Picard, F., 158.
 Piccioli, E., 239.
 Pichard, G., 444.
 Pickett, B. S., 138.
 Pieper, H., 531.
 Piippo, A. F., 509.
 Pilloud, L., 555.
 Piper, C. V., 231.
 Pirner, H., 773.
 Pirquet, C., 462.
- Pirtle, T. R., 273.
 Pitra, J., 439.
 Pittman, D. W., 437.
 Pittman, E. F., 587.
 Plagge, H. H., 137.
 Planiol, A., 385.
 Plath, O. E., 471.
 Plimmer, R. H. A., 162, 265, 272.
 Plimmer, V. G., 162.
 Plumb, C. S., 693.
 Plunkett, H., 391.
 Pocock, S. E., 594.
 Poel, J. van der, 684.
 Pohlmann, A., 513.
 Poirot, G., 11.
 Pokorný, F., 791.
 Politis, J., 456.
 Pommer, E., 265, 871.
 Pond, G. A., 687.
 Pontius, B. E., 399.
 Poole, C. E. L., 799.
 Poole, R. F., 49, 340, 347, 350.
 Pope, H. B., 24.
 Pope, M. N., 228, 832.
 Pope, W. T., 338, 351, 354.
 Popenoe, W., 40, 738.
 Poppe, K., 776.
 Porte, W. S., 645.
 Porter, N. H., 397.
 Posey, 648.
 Potter, E. L., 169.
 Potter, G. F., 600.
 Potts, R. C., 480.
 Pouget, I., 420.
 Pound, G. H., 667, 685.
 Powell, G. H., 798, 890.
 Power, F. B., 413, 607, 608.
 Powers, R., 60.
 Powers, W. L., 422, 681.
 Powick, W. C., 711.
 Prasad, R., 829.
 Pratolongo, U., 17, 811.
 Preiss, F., 532.
 Prescott, S. C., 60.
 Pressley, E. H., 433.
 Pretzman, E. G., 775.
 Price, D. J., 90.
 Price, O. B., 616.
 Price, W. J., 10.
 Pridham, J. T., 437.
 Priestley, J. H., 726, 829.
 Prince, A. L., 215, 327.
 Pritchard, F. J., 645.
 Proctor, M. A., 160.
 Proks, J., 773.
 Prosser, C. A., 895.
 Proudfit, F., 259.
 Proudley, C. E., 286.
 Proulx, E. G., 532.
 Pucher, G. W., 867.
 Pugsley, C. W., 192.
 Punnett, R. C., 471.
 Purcell, J. W., 384.
 Purdy, H. A., 728.
 Puricesco, O., 679.

- Putnam, G. W., 94.
 Putterill, V. A., 247, 744.
 Puttick, G. F., 644.
 Pycraft, W. P., 748.
- Quaintance, A. L., 252.
 Quayle, E. T., 15.
 Quayle, H. J., 152, 543, 600, 651, 750.
 Quayle, W. L., 768.
 Quesenberry, G. R., 133.
 Quesenberry, J. R., 369.
 Quick, 508.
 Quinn, G., 737.
- Raber, O. L., 727.
 Rademacher, W. H., 786.
 Radosavlevitch, M., 479.
 Ragsdale, A. C., 78, 274, 660, 669, 671.
 Raines, W. G., jr., 415.
 Rakhorst, W. A. A., 204.
 Rakusin, M. A., 312, 503.
 Ralston, G. S., 136.
 Ramachandra Rao, Y., 554.
 Ramirez, H., 820.
 Ramirez, J. V., 491.
 Ramirez, Reveche, F., 359.
 Ramsay, J. M., 793.
 Ramsay, J. T., 554.
 Ramser, C. E., 285.
 Rand, F. V., 549.
 Randles, F. S., 110.
 Randoin, L., 654.
 Randolph, J. W., 684.
 Ranga Achariyar, K., 130.
 Rankin, W. H., 449.
 Ransom, B. H., 84.
 Rao, Y. R., 554.
 Rapine, J., 456.
 Rapport, D., 161.
 Rasmussen, M. P., 687.
 Rathbun, A. E., 241.
 Ravaz, L., 148.
 Rawes, A. N., 687.
 Rawlins, E. C. D., 495.
 Ray, C. L., 716.
 Reddy, C. S., 452.
 Redfern, G. M., 726.
 Redfield, H. W., 80.
 Reed, H. E., 898.
 Reed, H. S., 523, 533.
 Reed, J. B., 13.
 Reed, R., 259.
 Regan, W. M., 397.
 Reid, E. E., 411.
 Reid, W. H. E., 672.
 Reinhardt, R., 382.
 Reinking, O. A., 342, 847.
 Reiss, F., 175.
 Remler, R. F., 375.
 Remy, T., 121, 817.
 Renner, V., 668.
 Reveche, F. B., 359.
 Rew, R. H., 188.
 Reynolds, J. F., 681.
 Reynoldson, L. A., 786, 888.
- Rhoads, A. S., 451, 729, 851.
 Rhumbler, L., 252.
 Rhynehart, J. G., 46, 152, 459.
 Richardsen, 670.
 Richardson, A. E., 192, 296.
 Richardson, A. W., 373, 476.
 Richardson, C. H., 751.
 Richardson, E. H., 751.
 Richardson, F. B., 796.
 Richardson, H. G., 384.
 Richardson, H. K., 13.
 Richardson, L. F., 613.
 Riddle, O., 167, 273.
 Riedel, F., 823.
 Riffenburg, H. B., 711.
 Rigg, G. B., 433, 641.
 Riley, P. B., 878.
 Rinehart, E. F., 569, 570.
 Ringelmann, M., 491.
 Rintoul, A. V. D., 75.
 Rintoul, L. J., 150.
 Rippel, A., 427.
 Ripperton, J. C., 310, 351.
 Ritchie, A. C., 898.
 Ritchie, J. E., 889.
 Ritchie, J. H., 629.
 Ritchie, W. S., 603.
 Ritter, A. H., 93.
 Ritter, G. J., 416.
 Ritzman, E. G., 398.
 Rivera, A., 81.
 Rives, L., 149.
 Rivett-Carnac, S. G., 781.
 Rivière, G., 444.
 Roadhouse, C. L., 252.
 Roark, E. W., 843.
 Robbins, H., 190.
 Robbins, R. B., 528.
 Robbins, W. J., 643.
 Robbins, W. W., 453.
 Roberts, A. W. R., 460.
 Roberts, E. J., 77.
 Roberts, G. E., 492.
 Roberts, H. F., 334.
 Roberts, J., 68.
 Roberts, R. E., 496.
 Roberts, R. H., 137.
 Robertson, A., 879.
 Robertson, C. L., 509.
 Robertson, D. W., 297.
 Robertson, G., 273.
 Robertson, G. S., 521.
 Robertson, I. G. S., 122.
 Robinson, C. S., 62, 609, 804, 821.
 Robinson, E. O., 796.
 Robinson, G. C., 108.
 Robinson, G. W., 115.
 Robinson, H. G., 171.
 Robinson, R. H., 823.
 Robinson, R. L., 799.
 Robinson, W., 852.
 Robinson, W. I., 623.
 Robinson, W. M., 896.
 Robinson, W. O., 318, 421.
- Robotka, F., 790.
 Rockie, W. A., 420.
 Roderick, L. M., 178, 380.
 Roehl, L. M., 896.
 Roger, E., 614.
 Rogers, L. A., 578.
 Rohonyi, N., 678.
 Rohwer, C., 87.
 Rohwer, S. A., 158.
 Rolfs, P. H., 200.
 Root, R., 96.
 Rorer, J. B., 242.
 Rorty, M. C., 97.
 Rosa, J. T., jr., 234, 631.
 Rose, E. R., 312.
 Rose, J. G., 90.
 Rose, M. S., 257, 896.
 Rose, R. C., 16.
 Rosecrans, C. Z., 589.
 Rosedale, J. L., 272.
 Rosen, H. R., 546, 845.
 Rosenthaler, L., 827.
 Rosetti, E., 24.
 Ross, H. A., 21, 671.
 Ross, J. M., 168.
 Ross, N. M., 640.
 Ross, W. A., 153, 852.
 Ross, W. H., 818.
 Rost, C. O., 423.
 Roster, G., 810.
 Rothgeb, B. E., 35.
 Rothlin, E., 265, 761.
 Rothwell, G. B., 875.
 Roubaud, E., 86, 284.
 Rouppert, H., 691.
 Rousseu, B., 483.
 Rouzer, P. C., 896.
 Rowe, B. M., 192.
 Rowe, H. G., 856.
 Rowett, J. O., 705.
 Rowlee, W. W., 345.
 Rowley, F. B., 786.
 Roxas, M. L., 857.
 Roxby, P. M., 541.
 Royner, E. H., 800.
 Ruddick, J. A., 478, 773.
 Rudolfs, W., 219, 427, 723, 724, 749.
 Rudolph, B. A., 541.
 Ruff, H. T., 505.
 Rugg, W. C., 75.
 Ruggles, A. G., 851.
 Ruhmann, M. H., 52, 852.
 Rumbold, C., 453, 547.
 Rumi, T. J., 786.
 Rumsey, L. A., 504.
 Rupp, P., 12.
 Ruprecht, R. W., 215.
 Rush, A. L., 294.
 Russell, E. J., 115.
 Russell, E. Z., 171, 266.
 Russell, H., 855.
 Russell, H. L., 399.
 Ruston, A. G., 78, 491.
 Rusznyák, S., 807.
 Ruth, W. A., 139, 738.
 Rutherford, J. G., 748.

Ruzicka, C. H., 209, 216, 224,
226, 235, 239, 269, 298.

Ryle, G. B., 556.

Saar R., 111.

Saarelm, K., 687.

Sabatier, P., 411.

Sabin, M. E., 895.

Sacca, R. A., 56.

Sachelaire, 679.

Sackville, J. P., 899.

Sadtler, S. P., 801.

Sagnier, H., 297.

St. John, C., 486.

Saito, K., 800.

Sakamoto, K., 779.

Salaman, R. N., 762.

Saldaña, J. A., 226, 234.

Sale, J. W., 413.

Salisbury, E. J., 119.

Salisbury, H. M., 710.

Salkowski, E., 802.

Salmon, E. H., 89.

Salmon, E. S., 27, 145, 546.

Salmon, W. D., 69, 472.

Salvador, W., 654.

Sampson, H. O., 598.

Samson, H. W., 34, 890.

Samuel, G., 548, 744.

Sanborn, C. E., 359.

Sanborn, J. W., 499.

Sanborn, R., 574.

Sanders, T. W., 840.

Sands, W. N., 447.

Sandsten, E. P., 546.

Sanford, G. B., 743.

Sanford, P. L., 600.

Sansom, G. B., 495.

Santesson, C. G., 657.

Santisteban, J. S., 393.

Sanyal, P. B., 734.

Sapiro, A., 788.

Sargent, C. G., 895.

Sasscer, E. R., 851.

Sauer, L. W., 362.

Saunders, C. E., 899.

Saunders, E. R., 728.

Saunders, W., 38.

Savage, C. G., 737.

Savage, J. L., 587.

Savage, W. G., 754.

Sax, K., 433, 536.

Sayre, J. D., 828.

Sborowsky, I., 313.

Sborowsky, M., 313.

Schaeffers, V., 614.

Schaffner, J. H., 127, 238,
626.

Schaffnit, E., 229, 245.

Schalk, A. F., 380.

Schapiro, M., 259.

Scharrer, R., 85.

Schein, H., 676.

Schell, E., 747.

Schermer, 880.

Schermerhorn, L. G., 338.

Schertz, F. M., 525.

Scheunert, A., 363.

Schieblich, M., 363.

Schlumberger, O., 134.

Schmid, A., 474.

Schmidt, 879.

Schmidt, C. L. A., 9.

Schmidt, D., 329.

Schmidt, E. G., 203.

Schmidt, J., 764.

Schmitz, B., 823.

Schmitz, H., 328, 352, 353.

Schneider, R., 299.

Schoene, W., 856.

Schofield, F. W., 777.

Schofield, R., 66.

Schöler, G., 274, 375.

Schollenberger, C. J., 722.

Schreiner, O., 195.

Schroeder, E. C., 277.

Schuarg, 799.

Schultz, A. H., 469.

Schulz, J. A., 375.

Schuster, C. E., 238, 838.

Schuster, G. L., 619, 621,
632.

Schwalen, H. C., 486.

Schwappach, 840.

Schwartz, B., 84.

Schwing, E. A., 550, 651.

Sconce, H. J., 396.

Scott, C. E., 352.

Scott, I. T., 644.

Scott, J. W., 283.

Scott, L. C., 751.

Scott, W., 774.

Scott, W. M., 677.

Scovil, S. S., 681.

Scudder, H. D., 587.

Scurfield, H., 577.

Scurti, F., 568.

Seabra, A. F. de, 252.

Sealy, S. T., 600, 695.

Seaman, L. N., 799.

Secrest, E., 142.

Seddon, H. R., 181, 678.

Sée, H., 894.

Seeley, D. A., 209.

Ségal, J., 150.

Selbert, F. B., 163.

Seidell, A., 12, 611.

Seidenberg, A., 99, 611.

Seidlin, S. M., 364.

Sefn, F., jr., 56.

Selborne (Earl of), 791.

Selke, G. A., 96.

Sellergren, G., 130.

Selvig, C. G., 315, 321, 331,
338, 348, 396.

Serebrovsky, A. S., 565.

Setchell, W. A., 329.

Seton, R. S., 78.

Severance, G., 591.

Severin, H. H. P., 57, 453,
550, 750.

Sewall, T. G., 90.

Sewell, E., 570.

Shaffer, J. H., 487.

Shanklin, G. B., 618.

Shannon, R. C., 358.

Shantz, H. L., 859.

Shapovalov, M., 452.

Sharpe, J. S., 65.

Sharples, A., 849.

Shaw, A. M., 384.

Shaw, C. F., 187, 516, 600.

Shaw, F. J. F., 47.

Shaw, J. K., 341, 600.

Shaw, N., 716.

Shaw, R. S., 298, 396.

Shear, C. L., 848.

Shedd, O. M., 721.

Sheets, E. W., 290, 398, 399,
700.

Shepperd, J. H., 97.

Sherman, H. C., 160, 463,
466, 608, 804.

Sherman, J. M., 432, 828.

Sherman, W. A., 890.

Sherrard, E. C., 415, 416,
713.

Sherwin, M. E., 211.

Sherwood, S. F., 725.

Shillinger, J. E., 85, 579.

Shine, M. L., 787.

Shipley, P. G., 464, 563, 564,
761.

Shive, J. W., 327, 343, 810.

Shoaff, P. S., 713.

Short, A. K., 767.

Shoup, G. R., 273, 498.

Shoup, (Mrs.) G. R., 272,
498.

Show, S. B., 841.

Showalter, M. F., 501.

Shrenk, H. von, 826.

Shreve, F., 429, 826.

Shuey, R. C., 208.

Shull, A. F., 468.

Shull, G. H., 334.

Shunk, I. V., 644.

Shutt, F. T., 22, 23, 31, 322,
422, 423.

Sibley, J. C., 265.

Siegler, E. H., 252, 502, 591.

Sieveking, E. G., 608.

Sievers, A. F., 310.

Sigurdsson, S., 31.

Silva Santisteban, J., 393.

Simmonds, N., 12, 162, 464,
465, 563, 564, 761, 865.

Simms, B. T., 380.

Simms, J. A., 476.

Simonnet, H., 259, 262, 863

Simons, G. W., jr., 254.

Simpson, S., 630.

Sindlinger, F., 109.

Sinnott, E. W., 535.

Sirks, M. J., 165.

Sjöberg, K., 205.

Sjogren, O. W., 198.

Sjollema, B., 176.

Sjostrom, O. A., 415.

Skinner, J. H., 268.

Skinner, W. W., 100, 413.

- Slate, W. L., 196.
 Slattery, T., 881.
 Slocum, R. R., 768.
 Sluiter, C. P., 877.
 Smith, A., 695.
 Smith, A. H., 163.
 Smith, C. A., 194.
 Smith, C. B., 599.
 Smith, C. O., 543.
 Smith, C. M., 309.
 Smith, E. F., 142.
 Smith, E. H. (Calif.), 351, 541, 542.
 Smith, E. H. (U.S.D.A.), 716.
 Smith, E. L., 299.
 Smith, E. S., 326.
 Smith, F., 432, 568.
 Smith, G. C., 93.
 Smith, G. D., 254.
 Smith, G. E., 668.
 Smith, G. E. P., 486.
 Smith, G. H., 675.
 Smith, H. C., 16.
 Smith, H. H., 64.
 Smith, H. K., 586.
 Smith, H. R., 484.
 Smith, J. B., 299.
 Smith, J. G., 788.
 Smith, J. W., 713, 716.
 Smith, K., 468, 762.
 Smith, K. M., 157, 459.
 Smith, L., 316, 332, 340, 396.
 Smith, L. H., 615.
 Smith, L. J., 288, 452.
 Smith, M. R., 59, 852.
 Smith, P. H., 568.
 Smith, R. E., 542.
 Smith, R. G., 192.
 Smith, R. H., 853.
 Smith, R. S., 577.
 Smith, T., 86, 180.
 Smith, T. O., 544, 568, 623.
 Smith, Z. M., 895.
 Snell, W. H., 648, 747.
 Snelson, W. H., 586.
 Snider, H. J., 615.
 Snyder, H., 766.
 Snyder, M. F., 387.
 Snyder, T. E., 555.
 Snyder, W. P., 226, 234.
 Söderbaum, H. G., 123, 220.
 Sokol, R., 618.
 Solberg, H., 115, 509.
 Sotola, J., 71, 269.
 Southworth, W., 530.
 Soyama, N., 216.
 Spaeth, C. P., 568, 623.
 Spafford, W. J., 616, 630.
 Spasoff, I. M., 597.
 Spaulding, 648.
 Speare, A. T., 458.
 Speckmann, D., 685.
 Spek, J. van der, 619.
 Spencer, C. R., 96.
 Spencer, D. A., 70.
 Spencer, G. C., 99.
 Spencer, G. E. L., 632.
 Spencer, G. J., 852.
 Spencer, G. L., 712.
 Spencer, S., 74, 171.
 Spinks, G. T., 736.
 Spoehr, H. A., 825.
 Spöttel, W., 767.
 Spragg, F. A., 224, 337, 898.
 Spring, F. G., 732.
 Spuler, A., 553.
 Spurr, H. C., 185.
 Spurway, C. H., 319.
 Squire, E. C., 572.
 Stacey, H. W., 696.
 Stadler, L. J., 628, 630.
 Stafseth, H. J., 396.
 Stahl, H. S., 674.
 Stahl, J. L., 298.
 Stakman, E. C., 346, 451, 742.
 Stammers, A. D., 862.
 Standley, P. C., 43.
 Stanford, H. R., 351.
 Stanley, F., 612.
 Stanley, L., 192.
 Stanley, W. E., 387.
 Stanley-Brown, M., 364.
 Stanton, T. E., 886.
 Starbuck, R. M., 91.
 Starkey, E. B., 214.
 Starkey, L. V., 69.
 Starr, G., 697.
 Starr, H. E., 462.
 Starr, S. H., 193, 628, 682, 693.
 Starz, E., 877.
 Stead, A., 570.
 Stebut, A. I., 899.
 Steck, W., 479.
 Steckley, J. C., 899.
 Steeg, T., 192, 393.
 Steel, T., 617.
 Steelman, C. H., 316.
 Steenbock, H., 477.
 Steffen, G. I., 278.
 Steglich, 531.
 Steiner, D. L., 115.
 Steiner, J. M., 365.
 Steinman, D. B., 682.
 Stent, S. M., 774.
 Stephanitz, M. von, 272.
 Stephens, J. W. W., 677.
 Sterling, J., 170.
 Stevens, J. S., 417.
 Stevens, N. E., 838.
 Stevens, O. A., 136.
 Stevenson, F. J., 334.
 Stevenson, W. H., 316, 510, 511.
 Steward, W. G., 884.
 Stewart, C. P., 207.
 Stewart, J., 326.
 Stimson, B., 364.
 Stimson, R. W., 394.
 Stine, O. C., 289, 290, 890.
 Stiritz, B. A., 80.
 Stirniman, E. J., 197, 590.
 Stoa, T. E., 438, 532.
 Stone, R. E., 646.
 Storie, R. E., 512.
 Story, G. F. E., 173.
 Strahorn, A. T., 210, 511.
 Strang, R. B., 146.
 Strausbaugh, P. D., 524.
 Strauss, M., 364.
 Strickland, E. H., 852.
 Strong, W. J., 443.
 Strowbridge, J. W., 92.
 Stuart, W., 34, 795.
 Stubenrauch, A. V., 693.
 Stull, R. C., 204.
 Stutzer, A., 520.
 Subramaniam, T. V., 552.
 Suhm, C. F., 415.
 Summerby, R., 195.
 Summers, J. N., 54.
 Sumner, H. R., 697.
 Sundararaman, S., 145, 349.
 Süsskind, E., 679.
 Svanberg, O., 205.
 Sverdrup, A., 763.
 Swain, E. H. F., 541.
 Swaine, J. M., 252.
 Swan, C. H., 486.
 Swart, 22.
 Swarthout, A. V., 189.
 Swellengrebel, N. H., 877.
 Swenk, M. H., 551.
 Swezey, O. H., 853.
 Swift, R. W., 522.
 Sylvén, N., 134.
 Symmes, E. M., 426.
 Taber, W. C., 99.
 Tabor, P., 435.
 Tadulinga Mudaliyar, C., 130.
 Taegen, 685.
 Taguchi, K., 658.
 Takahashi, R., 357.
 Tanaka, T., 738.
 Tanaka, Y., 764.
 Tanner, F. W., 165.
 Tanner, H. G., 713.
 Tanner, W. F., 865.
 Tänzer, E., 767.
 Tarr, L. W., 26, 612.
 Tarte, J. L., 773.
 Tattersfield, F., 461.
 Tatum, M. C., 258.
 Taubenhaus, J. J., 386, 847.
 Tawse, W. J., 252.
 Taylor, A. E., 115.
 Taylor, C. C., 95, 792.
 Taylor, E. M., 813.
 Taylor, G. F., 730.
 Taylor, H. C., 691, 890.

- Taylor, H. W., 146.
 Taylor, J. K., 725.
 Taylor, M. W., 451.
 Taylor, O. M., 537.
 Taylor, W. P., 249.
 Tcherkinsky, M., 390.
 Teesdale, C. H., 612.
 Tempany, H. A., 112.
 Tennent, R. B., 876.
 Thatcher, L. E., 135.
 Thatcher, R. W., 501.
 Thaxter, R., 242.
 Theobald, F. V., 751.
 Thijssse, J. P., 51.
 Thoday, D., 625.
 Thole, F. B., 886.
 Thom, C., 14, 659.
 Thomas, A. O., 895.
 Thomas, A. W., 711, 712.
 Thomas, E. E., 515.
 Thomas, R., 630.
 Thomas, R. G., 597.
 Thomas, R. H., 896.
 Thomas, W., 198.
 Thompson, G. E., 434.
 Thompson, H. B., 898.
 Thompson, H. C., 134.
 Thompson, J. J., 800.
 Thompson, M. C., 854.
 Thompson, M. J., 320, 321, 322, 325, 331, 377, 384, 396.
 Thompson, O. A., 30, 72, 97.
 Thompson, S. R., 536.
 Thompson, W. C., 76, 574, 685.
 Thompson, W. R., 854.
 Thomson, J. A., 498.
 Thorfinnson, T. S., 490.
 Thornber, J. J., 419.
 Thorp, W. P., jr., 685.
 Thurston, H. W., jr., 245.
 Tice, P. S., 785.
 Tiegs, O. W., 255.
 Timberlake, P. H., 856.
 Timoshenko, S., 887.
 Tisdale, E. K., 453.
 Tisdale, W. B., 646.
 Tisdale, W. H., 349.
 Tisdall, F. F., 361.
 Tocher, J. F., 24, 521.
 Tod, W. M., 171.
 Tollenaar, D., 172.
 Tolley, H. R., 90, 786, 888.
 Tolstrup, M. R., 80, 275.
 Tompkins, C. M., 546.
 Toms, R. E., 287.
 Tomson, W. E., 576.
 Topacio, T., 581.
 Topping, R. B., 272.
 Tornau, 337.
 Torp, F. B., 496.
 Torre, G. D., 176.
 Torrey, H. B., 166.
 Tosi, G. M., 724.
 Tothill, J. D., 254.
 Toumey, J. W., 840.
 Tournieroux, J. A., 40.
 Tovey, J. R., 441.
 Tower, W. V., 251.
 Towne, G. L., 95.
 Toye, D. B., 200.
 Tracy, P. H., 673.
 Trafford, F., 841.
 Trägårdh, I., 749.
 Trail, R. K., 756, 862.
 Traum, J., 578.
 Trautwein, C., 775.
 Treherne, R. C., 358, 457, 552, 852.
 Tresidder, D. B., 471.
 Tretsven, J. O., 377, 771.
 Trieschmann, J. E., 114.
 Triffitt, M. J., 879.
 Trifonow, I., 804.
 Trigg, R. L., 499.
 Trommer, M., 513.
 Tromp, F. J., 420.
 Trotter, J. W., 299.
 Trouillet, A., 89.
 Trowbridge, E. A., 663, 664, 666.
 Trowbridge, P. F., 97, 472, 474.
 Troy, H. C., 275.
 Trudel, J. B., 773.
 True, A. C., 5, 895.
 True, G. H., 569.
 True, N. F., 397.
 Truesdell, L. E., 597.
 Truffaut, G., 516, 800.
 Trull, F. W., 623.
 Trullinger, R. W., 199.
 Truog, E., 25, 195, 196.
 Tschermak, A. von, 867.
 Tsou, P. W., 398.
 Tsuge, K., 879.
 Tucker, R. L., 81.
 Tufts, W. P., 447, 534, 542.
 Tukey, H. B., 537, 538.
 Tulaikov, N., 809.
 Tunstall, A. C., 150.
 Turnbow, G. D., 577.
 Turner, C. W., 78, 669, 671, 874, 876.
 Turner, H. A., 293.
 Turner, H. C., 674.
 Turner, V. B., 596, 891.
 Turner, W. A., 99.
 Turnor, C., 891.
 Turpin, H. W., 183.
 Turrentine, J. W., 713.
 Tuttle, G. M., 625.
 Tweed, R. L., 380.
 Twort, C. C., 182.
 Twort, F. W., 675.
 Udall, D. H., 378.
 Uhlenhuth, P., 879.
 Uhrmann, 229.
 Uhte, C. F. C., 789.
 Ukers, W. H., 447.
 Underhill, F. P., 766.
 Unger, L. J., 365, 658.
 Unwin, G. H., 190.
 Urbain, 483.
 Urban, J., 439.
 Uribe, C., 87.
 Vagliano, M., 162, 760.
 Vaile, R. S., 446.
 Vajda, T., 383.
 Valgren, V. N., 188, 890.
 Valleau, W. D., 46.
 Vallée, H., 878.
 Van Aken, N., 231.
 Van Alstine, E., 721.
 Van Buskirk, J. D., 858.
 van der Lek, H. A. A., 51.
 van der Marel, J. P., 329.
 van der Meulen, P. A., 709.
 van der Poel, J., 684.
 van der Spek, J., 619.
 van der Zande, J. E., 176.
 van der Zyl, C. E., 684.
 van Deventer, A. J., 739.
 Van Dine, D. L., 155.
 Van Duyne, C., 317.
 Van Dyke, E. C., 550.
 Van Es, L., 82.
 van Hall, C. J. J., 27, 348.
 van Harreveld, J., 632.
 Van Huffelen, 577.
 Van Meldert, L., 572.
 Van Meter, R. A., 796.
 Van Slyke, D. D., 109.
 Van Syckle, E., 896.
 van 't Kruys, M. J., 205.
 Vaughan, V. C., 800.
 Vaupel, H. F., 136.
 Veatch, J. O., 623.
 Vedder, E. B., 865.
 Veihmeyer, F. J., 585.
 Veil, C., 516.
 Veitch, F. P., 99.
 Veitch, R., 254, 355.
 Venable, F. P., 801.
 Venkatraman, T. S., 134.
 Verge, G., 148.
 Verge, J., 879.
 Vestal, C. M., 475.
 Vesterberg, K. A., 512.
 Veve, R. A., 246.
 Vezzani, V., 568.
 Vickers, G. S., 591, 873.
 Vickery, H. B., 202.
 Viehoever, A., 99.
 Villedieu, G., 144, 148, 456.
 Villedieu, (Mrs.) G., 148, 456.
 Villiers, De, 535.
 Vilmorin, J. de, 221.
 Vincent, 531.
 Vinckers, J. B., 732.
 Vinson, A. E., 421, 422, 487.
 Viola, G., 800.
 Visher, S. S., 14, 716.
 Voelcker, J. A., 227, 323.
 Vogel, 622.
 Vogel, I., 798.

- Vogel, J. C., 503.
 Voicu, J., 816.
 Volkart, A., 823.
 Voltz, W., 372, 376.
 Voorhies, E. C., 695.
 Vorhies, C. T., 249, 457.
 Vormfelde, 685.
 Voshell, J. T., 287.
 Vuillet, F., 833.
 Vürtheim, A., 428.

 Wade, E. B. H., 781.
 Wadley, F. M., 651.
 Wadsworth, H. A., 681, 883.
 Waggaman, W. H., 195.
 Wagner, P., 400, 821.
 Wainwright, D. B., 782.
 Wakabayashi, S., 327.
 Wakeman, A. J., 201.
 Waksman, S. A., 119, 212, 319, 675, 719, 816.
 Walden, W. M., 354.
 Waldmann, O., 775.
 Waldron, L. R., 532.
 Walker, E. M., 157.
 Walker, G. T., 208.
 Walker, H. B., 184, 196.
 Walker, J. C., 244.
 Walker, L. S., 522.
 Walker, W. J., 286.
 Wallace, H. A., 155.
 Wallace, H. C., 297, 447, 798.
 Wallace, M., 791.
 Wallace, S. T. D., 629.
 Waller, A. G., 387.
 Wallin, I. E., 432.
 Walter, H. E., 468.
 Walton, G. P., 99.
 Walton, W. G., 748.
 Wanser, H. M., 27.
 Warburton, C., 751.
 Warburton, C. W., 196, 289.
 Ward, A. L., 476, 767.
 Ward, R. DeC., 716.
 Ware, F., 480.
 Waring, J. H., 736.
 Warman, W. H., 893.
 Warren, D. C., 653.
 Warren, E. N. S., 570.
 Warren, G. F., 686, 687.
 Wascher, F. W., 615.
 Washburn, R. M., 173.
 Waterhouse, W. L., 842.
 Waterman, H. C., 61, 802.
 Waters, H. J., 693.
 Waters, R., 348.
 Waterston, J., 459, 753.
 Watson, A. F., 12, 758.
 Watson, E. B., 812.
 Watson, J. R., 250, 457.
 Wayson, N. E., 462.
 Weaver, J. E., 25, 212.
 Weaver, L. A., 664, 665.
 Weaver, R., 288.
 Webber, H. J., 41, 533.
 Webber, H. O'K., 519.

 Weber, 891.
 Weber, E., 622.
 Weber, G. A., 808.
 Weber, R., 676.
 Webster, A. D., 447.
 Webster, L. T., 84.
 Webster, T. A., 63.
 Wedd, A. F., 673.
 Wedd, B. H., 673.
 Wedell, E., 520.
 Weeks, D., 196.
 Wehr, E. E., 551.
 Wehrwein, G. S., 787.
 Weid, L. H., 59.
 Weigel, C. A., 851.
 Weigley, M., 697.
 Weill, E., 761, 865.
 Weimer, J. L., 547.
 Weimer, R., 398.
 Weir, J. R., 249, 647.
 Weir, W. W., 817.
 Weis, F., 727.
 Weiske, F., 121.
 Weiss, F., 846.
 Weiss, H., 66.
 Weiss, H. B., 153, 158.
 Weiss, H. F., 239.
 Welbourne, E., 690.
 Welch, E. G., 186, 386, 889.
 Weld, C. J., 360.
 Weldon, G. P., 152, 351.
 Welles, C. G., 149, 741, 842.
 Welles, W. S., 696.
 Wellhouse, W. H., 153.
 Wellington, C., 696.
 Wellington, R., 340.
 Wellmann, O., 271.
 Wells, E. L., 115.
 Wells, H. G., 776.
 Wenholz, H., 438, 822.
 Wentworth, E. N., 398.
 Werner, H. O., 336.
 Wertenbaker, T. J., 790.
 Wertheimer, E., 556, 558.
 West, 515, 524.
 West, A. P., 112, 842.
 West, E., 158.
 West, F. L., 88, 780.
 Westell, W. P., 749.
 Wester, P. J., 630, 839.
 Westergaard, H., 392, 791.
 Westgate, J. M., 396.
 Weston, J. W., 94.
 Weston, W. H., jr., 454.
 Westover, H. L., 732.
 Weymouth, F. E., 89.
 Whaley, L. O., 99.
 Wheeler, G. C., 391.
 Wheeler, W., 790.
 Wheeler, W. A., 890.
 Wheeler, W. M., 256, 653.
 Wherry, E., 171.
 Whitaker, E. S., 525.
 Whitcomb, W. O., 135, 735.
 White, C. T., 432.
 White, E. A., 199, 386.
 White, G. C., 77.

 White, P. S., 667.
 White, R. G., 77, 170.
 Whitley, S. R., 171.
 Whitlock, M. C., 497.
 Whitnah, C. S., 490.
 Whitney, M., 617.
 Whitten, J. C., 499.
 Whittles, C. L., 16.
 Wiancko, A. T., 317.
 Wickens, C. H., 894.
 Wickson, E. J., 735, 893.
 Wickware, A. B., 883.
 Wier, W. W., 587.
 Wiggins, E. R., 783.
 Wilcox, R. H., 290.
 Wilcoxon, F., 709.
 Wilder, 537.
 Wiley, H. W., 99.
 Wiley, R. C., 609.
 Willaman, J. J., 61.
 Willard, E. V., 196.
 Willard, R. E., 490, 491.
 Willey, G. S., 896.
 Williams, C. B., 53.
 Williams, C. C., 386.
 Williams, C. G., 218.
 Williams, C. O., 423.
 Williams, C. V., 896.
 Williams, F., 96.
 Williams, F. E., 193.
 Williams, G. M., 184.
 Williams, G. W. M., 78.
 Williams, J. O., 890.
 Williams, O. E., 378, 578.
 Williams, R. S., 79, 276.
 Williams, W. A., 398.
 Williams, W. L., 277.
 Williamson, H. S., 730.
 Williamson, J. T., 832.
 Willis, L. G., 229, 245.
 Wilsdon, B. H., 320.
 Wilson, A. J., 629.
 Wilson, C. A., 475.
 Wilson, C. E., 354, 396.
 Wilson, E., 799.
 Wilson, F. E., 587.
 Wilson, G. H., 569.
 Wilson, J., 596.
 Wilson, J. F., 571.
 Wilson, J. W., 70.
 Wilson, R., 448.
 Wilson, S., 100.
 Wiltshire, S. P., 548.
 Wimberger, H., 65.
 Winchcombe, Carson, Ltd., 70.
 Winchell, C. M., 599.
 Winchester, H. B., 268.
 Windes, E. E., 190.
 Windheuser, C., 274, 376.
 Windheuser, K., 375.
 Vingard, S. A., 246.
 Winge, Ö., 469, 765.
 Winsor, L. M., 284.
 Winston, J. R., 647, 849.
 Winter, A. R., 375.
 Wintcr, O. B., 609, 821.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Winterer, E. V., 512. | Woodruff, H. A., 774. | Yorke, W., 677. |
| Winterrowd, W. H., 91. | Woodruff, S., 159, 861. | Young, A. R., 875. |
| Winters, J. C., 61. | Woods, F. W., 286. | Young, C. C., 664. |
| Winters, R. Y., 528. | Woodward, R. S., 101. | Young, C. H., 681. |
| Wiseman, W. R., 867. | Woodworth, H. C., 33. | Young, F. D., 113, 508, 509 |
| Wisler, C. O., 183. | Woodworth, H. E., 355. | 808. |
| Withrow, J. R., 505. | Woolard, E. W., 509. | Young, G. A., 887. |
| Withycombe, R., 169 | Wooley, J. C., 680, 681, | Young, W. A., 468. |
| Witte, H., 134, 627, 832, | 885. | Young, W. J., 235. |
| 833. | Working, D. W., 497. | Youngberg, S., 878. |
| Witt, J. C., 487, 682. | Working, E. B., 824. | Youngblood, B., 568, 593. |
| Woodsdalek, J. E., 566. | Working, H., 688. | Yu. C.-L., 711, 712. |
| Woglum, R. S., 52. | Wormald, H., 27. | Yudkin, A. M., 863. |
| Wolcott, G. N., 56, 355, | Wormeley, P. L., 90. | |
| 357, 360. | Worsham, C. G., 593. | Zade, 439. |
| Wolf, A., 815. | Worthley, H. N., 853. | Zande, J. E. van der, 176. |
| Wolf, C. G. L., 107. | Worthley, L. H., 554. | Zarin, E. J., 359. |
| Wolf, F. A., 350, 644. | Wrangell, M. von, 426. | Zavitz, C. A., 436. |
| Wolfe, T. K., 195. | Wright, I., 389. | Zavitz, R. W., 476. |
| Wolff, H., 807. | Wright, R. C., 49, 730. | Zehetmayr, H., 878. |
| Wolff, M., 53. | Wright, R. V., 187. | Zeleny, C., 367. |
| Wolff-Eisner, A., 777. | Wright, S., 263, 468, 469, | Zeller, S. M., 146, 147. |
| Wölk, W., 520. | 700. | Zerban, F. W., 712. |
| Woll, F. W., 98, 568, 573, | Wright, T. H., 78. | Ziegler, M., 880. |
| 576. | Wright, W. H., 275. | Zilva, S. S., 64, 73. |
| Wollman, E., 162, 760. | Wright, W. J., 895. | Zimmerlund, G., 205. |
| Wolski, P., 815. | Wright, W. P., 635. | Zimmerman, C. C., 95. |
| Wood, C. J., 232. | Wuichet, J. W., 475. | Zimmerman, O. B., 90. |
| Wood, F., 384. | Wurdack, J. H., 431. | Zinn, J., 440. |
| Wood, L. S., 595. | Wyant, Z. N., 216. | Ziataroff, A., 804. |
| Wood, M. N., 693. | Wyllie, J., 592. | Zoller, H. F., 672. |
| Wood, T. B., 395, 475, 872. | | Zucker, T. F., 363. |
| Woodbury, R. M., 655. | Yantis, R. E., 894. | Zundel, G. L., 545. |
| Woodman, H. E., 167. | Yapp, W. W., 700. | Zyl, C. E. van der, 684. |
| Woodman, J., 888. | York, 648. | |

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

NOTE.—The abbreviations "Ala.Col.," "Conn.State," "Mass.," etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective State experiment stations; "Alaska," "Guam," "Hawaii," "P.R.," and "V.I." to those of the experiment stations in Alaska, Guam, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and Virgin Islands; "Can." to those of the experiment stations in Canada; and "U.S.D.A." to those of this Department.

Abortion—

- and sterility in cattle, Mich., 396.
- in cattle, Calif., 578; West. Wash., 298.
- in cattle and swine, Mo., 674.
- in cattle, diagnosis, 678.
- in cattle, immunization, 880.
- in cattle, papers on, 277.
- in cattle, summary, Oreg., 380.
- in horses in U.S.Army, control, 381.
- in Ireland, outbreak, 678.
- in mares, control, 882.
- in mares, etiology, 882.
- in swine, Calif., 578; Wis., 282.
- rôle of udder and secretion in, 380.
- summary, Wyo., 180.
- (See also *Bacillus abortus*.)

Acarapis woodi, notes, 355.

Accessory food factors. (See Vitamins.)

Accounting, farm. (See Farm accounting.)

Acephalina species, lists, 462.

Acetaldehyde, fungicidal and germicidal value, Can., 144.

Acetic acid, glacial, as solvent for vitamin B, 12.

Acetic index for detection of butter adulteration, 13.

Acetone—

- and paradichlorobenzene, insecticidal value, Ky., 357.
- from oat and peanut hulls, 713.

Acid phosphate. (See Superphosphate.)

Acidia heraclei, life history and control, 157.

Acidimetry, electrometric, with platinum wire, 709.

Acids—

- amino. (See Amino acids.)
- from oat and peanut hulls, 713.
- titration of, 313.

Acne bacillus and Nocard's bacillus, comparison, 879.

Acrolein, new test for, 711.

Acrothectum penniseti n.sp., notes, 47.

Actinomyces—

- as affected by green manure, 120.
- in milk, effect, 275.

Actinomyces scabies—

- notes, 348, 349.
- studies, Can., 47.

Actinomycetes—

- effect of soil reaction on growth, 212.
- in soil, method of demonstrating, 421.

Actinomycosis, bovine, pathogenesis and treatment, 677.

Adlay, merits and possibilities, 630.

Adoretus versutus, notes, 254.

Adrenalin, effect on milk secretion, 265.

Adsorption in soils, 618.

Adult illiterates, education of, 599.

Aedes—

- aegypti*, notes, 751.
- calopus* larvae, control by fish, 751.

Aeolothripidae, life history and habits, 457.

Aeration, effect on plants, 828.

Aeration, relation to development of soy beans, N.J., 328.

Aerological survey of United States, U.S. D.A., 15.

Afforestation. (See Forestation.)

Agars, A.P.H.A. and milk powder, comparison, 672.

Agave disease, 846.

Agglutinins in calves' blood, relation to globulins of colostrum, 180.

Agrarian—

- crusade, treatise, 792.
- development of France and Germany, 392.
- legislation, new, in central Europe, 493.
- systems in Europe, history, 894.

Agricultural—

- and veterinary college in Brazil, 200.
- block, treatise, 391.
- charts of eastern cotton States, 893.
- chemistry. (See Chemistry.)
- colleges. (See Alabama, Arizona, etc.)
- colonization. (See Land settlement.)
- competition and demand, U.S.D.A., 890.
- conditions—
 - at Yuma Reclamation Farm, U.S. D.A., 297.
 - of Algeria, 492.
 - (See also Agriculture.)

Agricultural—Continued.

- Convention, National, in China, 398.
- cooperation—
 - in England and Wales, 893.
 - in India, 597.
 - in Punjab, 691.
- credit—
 - hearings on Senate bills, 788.
 - institutions in Germany, 390.
 - needs for and conditions, 389.
 - short-time, U.S.D.A., 890.
 - short-time, memoranda on, 188.
 - system for United States, treatise, 891.
- development in India, 392.
- development, need, in Punjab, 94.
- ecology in Italy, new service, 314.
- economics. (*See Rural economics.*)
- education—
 - in Algeria, 192.
 - in Canada, 899.
 - in France, laws and decrees, 794.
 - in Great Britain, projects, 794.
 - in Poland, 96.
 - in Scotland, 192.
 - in United States, U.S.D.A., 895.
 - vocational, 394.
 - vocational, and agricultural extension, relationships, 394.
 - vocational, curriculum building, 598.
 - vocational, Federal Board for, report, 62.
 - vocational, for farmers, 896.
 - vocational, in New York State, 794.
 - vocational, paper on, 196.
 - vocational, stimulating interest in, 96.
 - vocational, teacher relation to community, 896.
 - (*See also Agricultural instruction, Agricultural schools, and Vocational education.*)
- engineering—
 - extension work in, 197.
 - research in, 199.
 - students, psychological tests for, 197.
 - studies, Calif., 590.
- experiment, design and interpretation, 128.
- experiment stations. (*See Experiment stations.*)
- extension—
 - and vocational education, relationships, 394.
 - charts for visual instruction in, 497.
 - cooperative, statistics, U.S.D.A., 692.
 - in engineering, 197.
 - in Southern States, U.S.D.A., 497.
 - junior, 895.
 - rise and significance, 692.
 - teaching for adults, 599.
- geography, U.S.D.A., 890.
- geography, effect of freight rates, 689.

Agricultural—Continued.

- geological maps, 615.
- Holding Acts, treatise, 594.
- instruction—
 - importance, 794.
 - in British Columbia, 395.
 - in Iowa, winter short-term, 598.
 - organization of county system, 190.
 - part-time cooperative courses, 296.
 - part-time work in, 191.
 - short courses in, 598.
 - use of farms and farmers in, 896.
 - winter short course for high schools, 191.
 - (*See also Agricultural education.*)
- journals, new, 799, 899.
- journals, rôle in education, 792.
- labor—
 - in Esthonia, 492.
 - organization on a farm, 595.
 - seasonal requirements on French farm, 491.
 - utilization, Mo., 686.
 - wages, fall in, 596.
 - wages in Denmark, 596.
 - (*See also Labor.*)
- landowner and duties, 389.
- lands, reclamation and colonization, effect, 196.
- legislation, U.S.D.A., 890.
- legislation, international yearbook, 792.
- machinery—
 - basis for use in Rhine Province, 685.
 - depreciation, calculating, 687.
 - design, field experience as factor, 197.
 - for harvesting oats, 186.
 - motor-driven, air filters for, 684.
 - overhauling, 896.
 - (*See also Harvesting machinery.*)
- missions, conference on, 899.
- organizations, teaching cooperation through, 896.
- population of Belgium, social conditions, 690.
- problem in Great Britain, tribunal for investigation, 200.
- problems and the rural church, 190.
- production—
 - cost and distribution, U.S.D.A., 890.
 - organization for, U.S.D.A., 890.
- products—
 - cost of production, Mo., 686; N.J., 387.
 - (*See also specific crops.*)
 - marketing. (*See Marketing.*)
 - prices, U.S.D.A., 890.
 - prices and railway rates, 689.
 - prices, fall of, causes and effects, 492.
 - production and exports, 892.
 - standardization, U.S.D.A., 890.
- readjustments, U.S.D.A., 890.
- reconstruction. (*See Reconstruction.*)

Agricultural—Continued.

research—

cooperation in, 7.

importance of administration in, 101.

in Great Britain, editorial, 701.

in Scotland, 192.

in United States, U.S.D.A., 895.

school for young girls, 297.

schools in Norway, 496, 795.

schools in Quebec, 395.

statistics—

U.S.D.A., 289, 294.

international yearbook, 494.

of Australia, 495, 894.

of Begium and Belgian Kongo, 495.

of Canada, 393, 894.

of Dutch Colonies, 496.

of Far Eastern Republic, 495.

of India, 894.

of New Zealand, 495.

of Norway, 393.

of Philippines, 392.

of Scotland, 793.

of Switzerland, 393.

of Texas, 894.

of United States, 597.

of Venezuela, 894.

survey of region of Fez, 691.

teachers training schools, 496.

tenancy. (*See* Land tenure.)

village community, origin, 892.

wage earners in United States, 891.

Agriculture—

American, environment in history of, 94.

American, graphic summary, U.S.D.A., 289.

and population in Galloway, 690.

and rural life in California, treatise, 893.

and rural life in Michigan, treatise, 391.

British, history of, 94.

chair of, in Victoria College, 900.

chemical aspects, 801.

Department of. (*See* United States Department of Agriculture.)

effect of embargo on, 94.

Egyptian, basis of, relation to decline in yield, 813.

electrical energy in, 888.

elementary principles, 395.

elementary, textbook, 497, 693.

for rural schools, rooms and equipment, 394.

for southern schools, 693.

French, Congress of, proceedings, 496.

graduate scholarships in, 500.

in Algeria, 393, 792.

in Australia, 894.

in Burma, 94.

in Canada, 790.

in Canada, development, 894.

in Czechoslovakia, 791.

in Denmark, development, 392.

in England, 690.

Agriculture—Continued.

in England since 1914, 790.

in Federated Malay States, 732.

in Morocco, 792.

in Rumania, U.S.D.A., 597.

in South Africa, 495.

in southwestern Indiana, 690.

in Soviet Russia, 691.

in Switzerland, 187.

in Tunis, 792.

in Upper Peninsula, Mich., 94.

(*See also* Agricultural conditions.)

on Cape Cod, 790.

radioactivity in, 724.

relation to meteorology, 208.

rôle in economic development of United States, 893.

Roman, and live-stock raising, 392.

school of, in University of Cambridge, 395.

taxation affecting, 188.

tropical, for rural schools, 297.

Agriotes spp., notes, 460.

Agronomic—

and agrologic survey of Sétif region, 420.

research, increasing efficiency, 195.

Agronomy—

specialists, course of training, 297.

teaching, improvement, symposium, 195.

Air—

carbon-dioxid supplying power, 826.

cleaners for agricultural motors, 684.

pressure maps, preparation, U.S.D.A., 209.

Alabama—

College, notes, 695.

Station, notes, 695.

Alaska College, notes, 98.

Alcohol—

as motor fuel, 90.

as motor fuel, manufacture, 886.

effect on fertility of rats, 366.

from oat and peanut hulls, 713.

(*See also* Ethyl alcohol.)

Alcoholism, effect on white rats, 567.

Aleurobius farinae, notes, 462.

Alcurne grains, development in vacuoles, 328.

Aleurothrixus howardi, notes, 854.*Aleyrodes vaporariorum*. (*See* White fly.)

Alfalfa—

American, in Sweden, 832.

anthracnose, notes, 741.

breeding experiments, Ariz., 433; Can., 31; Mich., 224; N.Dak., 30.

culture, U.S.D.A., 732.

culture experiments, N.Dak., 225.

culture on acid soils, Wis., 213.

effect on nitrogen fixation, Calif., 517.

fertilizer experiments, Minn., 322.

flowers, undetermined dipteran in, 554.

hardy strains, Ky., 129.

hay, analyses, 68.

hay, effect on calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in cows, 477.

hay, feeding value, 769

Alfalfa—Continued.

- hay for milk production, 398.
- increase, Mich., 396.
- inoculation, Wash. Col., 832.
- irrigation experiments, Utah, 284.
- irrigation studies, Calif., 528.
- meal, analyses, 68.
- notes, Hawaii, 330.
- pasture for pigs, U.S.D.A., 271.
- roots, dry-rot disease, 452.
- roots, studies, U.S.D.A., 130.
- seeding experiments, N.Dak., 224.
- varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.
- varieties, yields and adaptability, U.S. D.A., 223.
- variety tests, Minn., 331, 332.
- water-soluble constituents, 201.
- weevil, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.
- yields, Calif., 527.

Algaroba, notes, Guam, 228.

Alkali—

- accumulations in soils, Calif., 516.
- black, neutralizing, Calif., 515.
- black, toxicity, Ariz., 422.
- investigations, Calif., 515.
- lands, black, effect of gypsum, 812.
- salts. (See Sodium salts.)
- soil, variability, 717.
- soils, deterioration of concrete in, 884.
- soils, durability of concrete in, 184.
- soils in the Transvaal, studies, 420.
- vertical movement under irrigation, 422.

Alkalimetry, electrometric with platinum wire, 709.

Alkaline permanganate method, experiences with, 609.

Alkalinity of ash of foods, significance, 205.

Alkaloids, effect on *Botrytis cinerea*, 241.

Almond—

- hulls, tannin content, Calif., 506.
- industry in Italy and Spain, U.S.D.A., 539.

Almonds—

- culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- girdling experiments, Calif., 534.
- pollination, Calif., 447.
- pruning studies, Calif., 534.

Alphelinus semiflavus, bionomics, 753.

Alternaria—

- atrans* n.sp., description, Ariz., 451.
- brassicae*, notes, 741.
- nelumbii* n.sp., notes, 549.
- polypodii* n.sp., notes, 248.
- solani*, notes, 348.
- solani* spores, germination, N.H., 544.

Aluminum—

- as phosphate, determination, 503.
- phosphate v. tricalcium phosphate, 622.
- sulphate, effect on rhododendron, 839.

Alunite, chemistry, 121.

American—

- Cranberry Exchange, studies, U.S.D.A., 789.
- National Live Stock Association, proceedings, 266.

American—Continued.

Record of Performance Council, report, 76.

Society for Testing Materials, standards, 185.

Society of Agricultural Engineers, 196.

Society of Agronomy, notes, 194.

Society of Animal Production, proceedings, 398.

Americanization—

field for rural church, 493.

through rural schools, 599.

Amerosporium oeconomicum, notes, Del., 643.

Amino acid deficiency as cause of pellagra, 865.

Amino acids—

basic, in Lima beans, 107.

basic, isolation, 9.

in globulin-albumin fraction of beef, 803.

nutritive value, 557.

Ammonia—

determination in ammonium salts, 502.

in cream and butter, 206.

nitrogen in nitrogenous matter, determination, 11.

oxidation, 519.

Ammonium—

bicarbonate, fertilizing value, 520.

bicarbonate, use and production for fertilizer, 821.

carbonate, attraction for house fly, 752.

chlorid, fertilizing value, 520, 820.

nitrate, fertilizing value, 820.

nitrate, increasing applications, tests, 520.

nitrate, manufacture, 426.

salts, ammonia determination in, 502.

sulphate—

and sodium nitrate, comparison, Can., 323.

and superphosphate, fertilizing value, 434.

effect of increasing amounts, 520.

effect on cellulose decomposition, 217.

effect on potassium availability in greensand, 724.

effect on soil reaction, 216.

fertilizing value, 520, 721, 820; Ga.Coastal Plain, 128; Pa., 819; S.C., 621.

nitrate, fertilizing value, 721, 820.

nitrate, increasing applications, tests, 520.

production from gypsum, 621.

superiority over sodium nitrate, cause, Calif., 517.

synthetic, fertilizing value, 820.

Amylase—

action, effect of mercury in presence of amino acid, 608.

chemical investigation, 804.

in pollen, 728.

Amylomucor, production of vitamins by, 760.

Anachaetopsis vagans n.sp., description, 752.

Anaerobe jar, modification, 203.

Anaerobes—

biochemical changes produced by, 108.
in plant tissues, 451.

micro-gas analysis, 311.

Anarsia lineatella. (See Peach twig-moth.)

Anasa tristis. (See Squash-bug.)

Anastatus microcentri n.sp., description, 59.

Ancylis comptana. (See Strawberry leaf-roller.)

Ancylostomiasis, rôle of pigs in spread, 182.

Andropogon sorghum. (See Jowar.)

Anemia—

in rats on deficient diets, 362.

infectious equine, in U.S. Army Post, 381.

(See also Swamp fever.)

Angoumois grain moth, notes, 650.

Anilastus ebeninus, notes, 158.

Animal—

bodies, chemical composition, 167.

body, oxidation and reductions in, treatise, 411.

breeding. (See Breeding, Hybridization, and specific animals.)

calorimetry, studies, 161.

Chromosomes. (See Chromosomes.)

diseases—

communicable, 277.

in Bengal, 579.

in France, 480.

in Germany, 480.

in India, 480, 878.

in Montana, 877.

in Saxony, 178.

in Wyoming, 877.

of range stock, 604.

(See also specific diseases.)

life in field and garden, 549.

life in soil, control, Fla., 251.

motive power, 198.

nutrition, importance of zinc in, 63.

nutrition studies, Mo., 472, 474.

parasites and human disease, 253.

pests of farm and forest, 749.

production, balance in, 398.

tissues, oxidation of xanthin and hypoxanthin by, 207.

Animals—

age in, equivalence, 660.

anatomy and physiology, 674.

domestic, growth rate, 663.

domestic, origin, 867.

domestic, parasites of, 877.

domestic, variation in, 165, 874.

food, in United States, U.S.D.A., 68.

fur-bearing, breeding, 768.

fur-bearing, laws, U.S.D.A., 51.

hybrid, sex ratio and unisexual sterility in, 766.

large, inoculation, 579.

lungs of, microorganisms in, 278.

males, sterility in, 399.

preparation for market, 773.

production in the United States, 598.

Animals—Continued.

protection and introduction in Queensland, law, 549.

sterility in, etiology and therapeutics, 481.

synthetic Mendelian forms in, 468.

wild, minds and manners, 549.

(See also Cattle, Live stock, Mammals, Sheep, etc.)

Annonas, culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.

Anobiidae, life history and habits, 555.

Anopheles maculipennis, oviposition, Calif., 550.

Antagonism and respiration in Elodea, 727.

Antestia lineaticollis, life history and parasites, 53.

Anthocyan—

formation, variation of organic acids in, 222.

physiological significance, 432.

Anthocyanins in plants, 431.

Anthomyia spp., overwintering, 157.

Anthonomus—

grandis. (See Cotton-boll weevil.)

pomorum, control, 753.

quadrigibbus. (See Apple curculio.)

Anthoxanthins in plants, 431.

Anthrax—

human, treatment, 279.

infection and immunity, 878.

infection, studies, 676.

infection, value of normal beef serum in, 878.

notes, 579.

simultaneous vaccination against, 277.
symptomatic. (See Blackleg.)

Antibodies, production, importance of respiratory tract in, 481.

Anticarsia gemmatilis, notes, Fla., 251.

Antigenic relations of bipolaris septicus group, 178.

Antineuritic vitamin. (See Vitamin.)

Antiscorbutic preparation, effect on guinea pigs, 866.

Antiscorbutic. (See also Scurvy.)

Antiscorbutic vitamin. (See Vitamin C.)

Antitoxin formation in horses, 378.

Antixerophthalmic vitamin. (See Vitamin A.)

Ants—

Argentine, control in Mississippi, 59.

Argentine, papers on, 852.

control, Fla., 251.

control on shipboard, 653.

of American Museum Kongo expedition, 256.

white. (See Termites.)

Anuraphis—

bakeri, biology and control, Idaho, 853.

viburnicola, parasite of, 753.

Apanteles glomeratus, notes, 158.

Apateticus crocatus, life history, 459.

Aphididae of Malay Peninsula, 357.

Aphids—

control, Del., 642.

parasite of, 753.

Aphis—

- brassicae*. (See Cabbage aphid.)
- gossypii*. (See Melon aphid.)
- hiltoni* n.sp., notes, 53.
- maidis*, notes, 650.
- maidis*, parasite of, 753.
- spp., transmission of cane mottling disease by, 246.

Apiculture. (See Beekeeping.)

- Aplastomorpha vandinei*, notes, 58.
- Aplopsora, new genus, erection, 845.
- Apogamy and hybridization in composites, 729.

Apparatus—

- check valve, 709.
- colorimeter, description, 502.
- colorimeter, new, description, 411.
- filtration, for use with membrane filters, 502.
- for determining curd and fat in butter, 807.
- for determining oxygen absorption, 859.
- for measuring carbon dioxide production, 124.
- internally heated vacuum pan, 709.
- Mohr pipette, use, 411.

Apple—

- and plum case bearer, control, 751.
- bitter pit, control, 456.
- black spot, control, 50.
- blight, resistant varieties, 637.
- blossom weevil, control, 753.
- canker studies, 146, 548.
- canker, Valsa, in New Mexico, studies, 646.
- curculio, notes, 52.
- diseases, Can., 144.
- fruit buds, production and growth, 137.
- industry of Pennsylvania, 736.
- leafhopper, Australian, notes, 457.
- leafhopper, control, N.J., 354.
- leafhopper, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.
- mildew, control, 827.
- root borer, control, 555.
- scab control, 848; Mass., 848; Mo., 635.
- scab, notes, 242; Mass., 643.
- Sclerotium disease, 741.
- seeds, respiration, 624.
- sucker, adult habits, 356.
- sucker, fungus parasite of, 750.
- tree type, relation to productivity, Me., 536.
- tree wood, sulphur in, Mo., 635.
- trees, development, correlations, 536.
- trees, interior and outer, comparative growth, 138.
- trees, length of life, 237.
- trees, nitrogen reserve in, 137.

Apples—

- American, marketing in Great Britain, U.S.D.A., 536.
- as affected by freeze, N.J., 339.
- blossoming, relation to temperature, Mo., 443.
- bud selection studies, 637; Mich., 237.

Apples—Continued.

- cost of dehydrating, Calif., 506.
- crab. (See Crab apples.)
- dropped, studies, Del., 634.
- dusting experiments, N.J., 354.
- effect of time of application of nitrogen, 136.
- fertilizer experiments, Mass., 341.
- flower bud formation date, 443.
- girdling experiments, Calif., 534.
- half tree fertilization, 236.
- inheritance of yield in, Can., 37.
- insects affecting, U.S.D.A., 252.
- internal browning, U.S.D.A., 146.
- internal browning, control, Calif., 535.
- new, description, Can., 37.
- odorous constituents, 607.
- orchard renovation, U.S.D.A., 237.
- picking, packing, and loading, Ohio, 639.
- pollination studies, 444; Calif., 534.
- pruning, Mich., 436.
- pruning experiments, winter, 638.
- root development, 736.
- Russian, in America, 237.
- size of fruit, relation to pruning, 444.
- soil management, Mass., 341.
- variety tests, Del., 635.
- Winesap, moldy core in, 147.
- winter injury, Mo., 455.
- winter pruning studies, N.J., 339.

Apricot—

- brown rot, notes, Calif., 541.
- bud dying, notes, Calif., 541.
- leaves, transpiration, 236.

Apricots—

- girdling experiments, Calif., 534.
- pollination studies, Calif., 535.
- seasonal development of leaves, Calif., 534.

Arabinose fermentation by molds, 203.**Arachin, nutritional deficiencies, 61.****Araujia sericifera, a potential weed, 233.****Archips argyrospila—**

- control, Wash. Col., 553.
- notes, Mich., 251.

Ardalus antillarum n.sp., description, 59.**Arca koleroga**, notes, 741.**Argon, anaerobic experiments with, 825.****Argopistes—**

- oleae* n.sp., notes, 654.
- servittatus* n.sp., notes, 654.

Arizona Station—

- notes, 194.
- report, 497.

Arkansas—

- Station, notes, 194.
- University, notes, 194.

Armillaria, control, Calif., 542.**Aromo, notes, Guam, 228.****Arrowroot, starch from, 630.****Arsenic—**

- available supply in United States, 749.
- relation to plant growth, 326.

Arsenicals—

- for grasshopper baits, Nebr., 551.
- injury to foliage, Mass., 346.
- (See also Calcium arsenate.)

Arsenites, injury to foliage, Mass., 346.
 Artesian water, conference on, report, 587.
 Artichoke—
 Jerusalem, sunflower grafts on, 221.
 rot, notes, 741.
 Artichokes—
 culture, 337.
 white, feeding value, 265.
 Ascaris—
 larvae, course of migration, 680.
 of cattle, 179.
 Ascaris—
 lumbricoides and *Ascaris suilla*, identity, 179.
 lumbricoides eggs, detecting in feces, 383.
 lumbricoides, present status of knowledge, 84.
 suilla and *Ascaris lumbricoides*, identity, 179.
 vitolorum, life history, 84.
Ascochyta pisi, notes, 741.
 Ash, green, culture experiments, N.Dak., 239.
 Ash of foods, alkalinity, 205.
 Ashes, lignite, fertilizing value, N.Dak., 37.
 (See also Wood ashes.)
 Asparagus—
 fly in France, 56.
 growth, physical and chemical factors, 824.
 seed, carbohydrate content, 222.
Aspergillus niger, fermentation of sugar by, 203.
Aspidiotus perniciosus. (See San José scale.)
 Association—
 of Official Agricultural Chemists, proceedings, 99, 607.
 of Southern Agricultural Workers, 499.
 Aster diseases, Can., 144.
Asterochiton spp., studies, Ky., 356.
 Asters, culture experiments, Can., 450.
Athous haemorrhoidalis, notes, 460.
 Atmosphere. (See Air.)
 Atmospheric moisture. (See Humidity.)
Atriplex canescens, digestibility, N.Mex., 266.
 Atropin, effect on caterpillars, 550.
Atrytone vittellus, notes, 357.
Australencyrtus giraulti n.g. and n.sp., life history notes, 256.
 Auto-irrigators, use, 617.
 Automobile tires, power losses in, 90.
Averrhoa carambola leaf spot, control, 149.
 Avitaminoses, acute and latent, 262.
 Avitaminosis, effect on lactation, 162.
 Avocado die-back, control, Hawaii, 351.
 Avocados—
 breeding, 40.
 chemical studies, Calif., 506.
 culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.
 enzymes of, 108.
 nutrition studies, 159.
 storage, notes, Calif., 535.

Azotobacter chroococcum—
 nitrogen fixation by, effect of pH value, 719.
 sensitiveness toward boron, effect of humus, 816.
Azotobacter—
 effect of reaction of media, 19.
 in soils, 120.
 "Azotogen" inoculation, studies, 827.
 Babesiosis, distribution, 182.
 Baby beef. (See Cattle, baby beef.)
Bacillus—
 abortus and *Micrococcus melitensis*, relationship, 481.
 abortus, pathogenicity for guinea pigs, 580.
 abortus, type in swine, 380.
 (See also Abortion.)
 acidophilus milk, therapeutic effect, 866.
 actinoides, notes, 282.
 aertrycke in milk, poisoning from, 867.
 amylovorus, notes, 350.
 atrosepticus, notes, 348.
 atrosepticus, studies, 547.
 avisepticus, notes, 277, 278.
 bipolaris septicus, studies, Nebr., 82.
 botulinus, notes, 365.
 bovisepticus, notes, 282.
 bulgaricus, production of vitamins by, 760.
 carotovorus, notes, 146, 242; N.J., 347.
 cereus, action on manure, N.Y.State, 20.
 chauvaei, soluble toxin produced by, 878.
 coli communis, notes, 44, 584.
 coli, fermentation products, 107.
 enteritidis, notes, 584.
 fluorescens liquefaciens, notes, 423.
 influenzae, effect of potato on, 762.
 lathyri, notes, 743.
 melitensis. (See *Micrococcus melitensis*.)
 murisepticus, fermentation products, 107.
 mycoides, notes, 423.
 nelliae n.sp., description, 741.
 parabotulinus, notes, 181.
 parabotulinus, specific identity, 678.
 paratyphosus A and B, notes, 584.
 pestis caviae, notes, 84.
 pyrogenes, notes, Minn., 179.
 radicicola. (See Nodule bacteria.)
 solanacearum, notes, 352.
 subtilis, respiration, 124.
 suipestifer, notes, 468, 482, 485, 584.
 suisepticus. (See *Bacterium suissepticum*.)
 vulgaris, notes, N.J., 345.
 welchii, fermentation products, 107.

Bacteria—
 action on manure, N.Y.State, 20.
 anaerobic. (See Anaerobes.)
 bipolaris septicus group, antigenic relations, 178.
 culture, collodion sacs for, 311.

Bacteria—Continued.

- growth, nutritional factors in, 559.
- growth, salt effects in, 432, 828.
- in milk, soil, etc. (*See* Milk, Soils, etc.)
- intestinal, factors affecting, 164.
- intestinal, synthesis of antineuritic vitamin by, 363.
- lactic acid, biology, 275.
- legume, movement in soil, 212.
- metabolism, as affected by media, 107.
- oxidizing sulphur, 816.
- pathogenic to plants in Philippines, identification, 741.
- pentose-fermenting, fermentation products, 108.
- symbiotic, morphology, 432.
- (*See also* Microorganisms and Organisms.)
- Bacterial flora of rats on vitamin A deficient diet. 260.
- Bacteriologic culture media. (*See* Culture media.)
- Bacteriology, veterinary, treatise, 773.
- Bacteriophage, rôle in immunity, 675.
- Bacterium*—
 - abortus*. (*See* *Bacillus abortus* and *Abortion*.)
 - angulatum*, studies, Va., 246.
 - avisepticum*, studies, Calif., 584.
 - bovisepiticum*, notes, 279.
 - citri*. (*See* Citrus canker.)
 - citriputeale* and *Bacterium citrarefaciens*, comparison, Calif., 542.
 - coli* growth, relation to pH, 432.
 - coli* growth, salt effects on velocity, 828.
 - (*See also* *Bacillus coli*.)
 - glycineum*, notes, 48, 453.
 - lachrymans*, notes, U.S.D.A., 46.
 - malvacearum*, control, Ariz., 449, 452.
 - malvacearum*, description, 741.
 - melitensis*. (*See* *Micrococcus melitensis*.)
 - phaseoli sojense*, notes, 48.
 - phaseoli*, systemic nature, 545.
 - pullorum* infection, diagnosis, Mass., 382.
 - pullorum* infection, nature of, Mass., 778.
 - pullorum*, notes, 883.
 - radicicola*. (*See* Nodule bacteria.)
 - sanguinarium*, notes, Mass., 382.
 - sojæ*, notes, 453.
 - solanacearum*, description, 741.
 - solanacearum*, notes, Fla., 646.
 - suisepiticum*, pathogenicity for hogs, 380.
 - suisepiticum*, studies, 777.
 - tabacum*, control, 744.
 - tabacum*, notes, Fla., 646; Mass., 643; Va., 246.
 - tabacum*, studies, Mass., 847; N.C., 350.
 - tumefaciens*, behavior on rubber, 747.
 - tumefaciens*, studies, 843.
 - vesicatorium*, notes, 741.

Bagnisiopsis dioscoreae, notes, 45.

- Baking powder, teaspoonful, weight, 159.
- Balsa, analyses, 416.
- Balsam—
 - fir, micorrhizas on, 725.
 - root development, 42.
- Bamboos, Philippine, notes, 842.
- Banana—
 - beetle borer, 254.
 - industry, Hawaii, 338.
 - Panama disease, notes, 744.
- Bananas, Philippine, food value, 654.
- Barberry—
 - and black rust in Wales, 145.
 - eradication in South Dakota, 346.
 - eradication, notes, N.Dak., 44.
 - infection by sporidia of *Puccinia*, 842.
 - survey, Can., 450.
- Bark beetles—
 - outbreak of, Calif., 550.
 - studies, Miss., 652.
- Barley—
 - and oats, yielding capacity, 830.
 - and wheat, yielding capacity, 831.
 - as affected by potassium chromate, 323.
 - as affected by salt, Calif., 515, 524.
 - as nurse crop, N.Dak., 29.
 - breeding experiments, 434; Mich., 224; S.C., 629.
 - culture experiments, 227, 629, 630; Ariz., 434; Can., 450; N.Dak., 30, 225.
 - digestibility coefficients, 574.
 - dwarf, many-noded, 832.
 - effect of fallowing, Minn., 322.
 - feed, analyses, 68.
 - feeding value for poultry, 75.
 - fertilizer experiments, 227, 630; Minn., 332.
 - flour, analyses, Can., 368.
 - ground, analyses, 68.
 - growth in artificial light, 26.
 - hay, analyses, Can., 368.
 - irrigation experiments, Utah, 437.
 - lime v. chalk for, 323.
 - production in Yugoslavia, U.S.D.A., 529.
 - resistance to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 451.
 - response to fertilizers, R.I., 518.
 - rotation experiments, 630; Minn., 321, 332.
 - scald, resistance to, Calif., 545.
 - seed, fertilizing before planting, 529.
 - seed infection, studies, 46.
 - seeding experiments, Minn., 331; N.Dak., 225.
 - starch, microphotograph of, 708.
 - straw, effect on nitrogen fixation, Calif., 517.
 - straw, hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265.
 - stripe disease, control, Can., 450.
 - tillage methods, N.Dak., 224.
 - Trebi, description U.S.D.A., 228.
 - varieties of Australia, 437.
 - variety, new, characteristics, 832.

Barley—Continued.

- variety tests, 31, 434, 730; Ariz., 434; Calif., 527; Can., 227; Mich., 224; Minn., 331, 332; N.Dak., 30, 31; U.S.D.A., 224.
- yields, Mo., 628.

Barn roofs, self-supporting, 199.

Barns, construction, relation to sanitation, 490.

Bases, titration of, 313.

Basic slag. (*See* Phosphatic slag.)

Basswood, utilization, U.S.D.A., 141.

Bayer 205—

- action on trypanosomes and piroplasms, 879.
- for sleeping sickness, 677.

Bean—

- anthracnose, notes, 242.
- bacterial blight, systemic nature, 545.
- beetle, Mexican, distribution and life history, 57.
- beetle, Mexican, notes, 852; U.S.D.A., 52.
- blight, notes, 242.
- chocolate spot disease, notes, 743.
- diseases, Can., 144; N.J., 145.
- leaf spot, notes, 741.
- leafhopper, biology and control, 53.
- mosaic, notes, 243.
- mosaic, organism associated with, Mich., 644.
- mosaic virus, transference, 45.
- rust, notes, 842.
- seeds, sprouted, vitamin content, 826.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- straw, effect on nitrogen fixation, Calif., 517.
- streak disease, notes, 743.
- thrips, notes, Fla., 251.
- weevil, rate of metabolism, effect of atmospheric moisture, N.J., 353.
- weevil, summary, U.S.D.A., 359.

Beans—

- Brazilian, as feed for live stock in Germany, 369.
- breeding experiments, Mich., 224.
- cost of production, N.Y.Cornell, 787.
- culture, Minn., 338.
- culture experiments, Can., 450; V.I., 340.
- growth in artificial light, 26.
- inoculation, Wash. Col., 832.
- kidney, breeding experiments, P.R., 227.
- Lima, cost of production, N.Y.Cornell, 787.
- Lima, proteins of, 107.
- notes, Hawaii, 330.
- varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.
- variety tests, 629; Minn., 331, 332; P.R., 234.
- viability, effect of loss of water, N.J., 353.
- (*See also* Mungo and Velvet beans.)

Beavers—

- habits, control, and use, U.S.D.A., 250.
- in the Adirondacks, studies, 150.

Bedbug, trypanosoma in, 879.

Bee moth, studies, 155.

Beef—

- agar, clear, preparation, 10.
- bone fat, composition, 310.
- composition, Mo., 663.
- cost of production, Mo., 686.
- globulin-albumin fraction, amino acids in, 803.
- production, U.S.D.A., 290.
- production in Colorado, 474.
- scrap, feeding value, Mo., 666.
- (*See also* Cattle.)

Beekeepers' Association of Ontario, report, 856.

Beekeeping—

- collected leaflets on, 653.
- handbook, 59.
- notes, 856; P.R., 252.
- treatise, 255.

Bees—

- ability of queen and drone to feed themselves, 753.
- acarine disease, 355.
- alimentary canal and ferments, 359.
- chalcid parasite of, 556.
- flight studies, 653.
- for the horticulturist, 556.
- honey production, Ariz., 457.
- language of, 857.
- length of life, relation to work, 653.
- life history cycle, 359.
- sex in, 567.

Beet—

- by-products, feeding value, 398.
- curly leaf, causative agent, 453.
- leaf spot, notes, 741.
- leafhopper, breeding area, 750.
- leafhopper, control, Calif., 550.
- leafhopper, incubation periods of causative agent of curly leaf, 453.
- leafhopper, migration of, 750.
- leafhopper, use of systematic observations on, 651.
- nematodes, factors affecting sex ratio in, 245.
- pulp, dried, analyses, 68; Me., 68.

Beetle larvae feeding on microscopic slides, 158.

Beetles—

- Ambrosia, control, 53.
- buprestid, of Mexico, studies, 856.

Beets—

- culture experiments, V.I., 340.
- field or fodder. (*See* Mangels.)
- fertilizer experiments, 721.
- sugar. (*See* Sugar beets.)
- variety tests, Ariz., 442.

Begonia diseases, Can., 144.

Benzol v. gasoline as engine fuel, 785.

Beriberi—

- etiology, studies, 564.
- in the garrison at Porto Rico, 262.

Berries. (*See* Fruits, small, and Raspberries, Strawberries, etc.)

Berseem, adaptation and behavior, Calif., 527.

Bibliography of—

- abortion, rôle of udder in, 380.
 - Alphelinus semiflavus*, 753.
 - apples, Russian, in America, 238.
 - Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suilla*, 179.
 - bark beetles, Miss., 652.
 - Bayer 205, action, 879.
 - bees, language of, 857.
 - cables in soils, heating, 618.
 - castration, 674.
 - cheese pests, control, Calif., 453.
 - clover aphids, 854.
 - cows, sterility in, 380.
 - enzymes of microorganisms, 675.
 - field experiments, standardization, 830.
 - flax flea-beetle, 460.
 - flea-beetles, 359.
 - flour strength, relation to enzym action, 505.
 - grasshopper poison bait, 154.
 - Habronema megastoma*, 86.
 - hookworm disease, 151.
 - insects affecting hawthorn, 153.
 - insects attacking metals, U.S.D.A., 556.
 - invertebrates, hematophagous, 649.
 - meteorological literature, 614.
 - Monophlebinae, 459.
 - mosaic disease, 346.
 - nitrogen fixation and utilization, 519.
 - Nontodontidae of Japan, 553.
 - olive fly, 157.
 - Orthoptera, 154.
 - paralysis, bulbar, in cattle, 181.
 - parasites of *Pieris brassicae*, 158.
 - potash, 24.
 - potato leafhopper, 356.
 - red spider mites, Calif., 461.
 - schools, consolidation, 599.
 - Scobicia declivis*, U.S.D.A., 556.
 - sewage sprinkler nozzles, 387.
 - sheep maggot-flies, parasites of, 256.
 - soils of Egypt, 814.
 - sugar cane beetles, 358, 360.
 - sugar deterioration, 314.
 - sulphur requirements of soils, Tex., 517.
 - tapeworms in lambs, 679.
 - worms, parasitic, 550.
- Bichlorid of mercury. (See Corrosive sublimate.)
- Bikukulla* spp., poisonous properties, 674.
- Bile salts, effect on respiration, 124.
- Biochemistry, treatise, 827.
- Biocolloids—
- action of bases and salts on, 824.
 - as membranes, 825.
 - (See also Colloidal.)
- Birch—
- fuel value, 783.
 - heart rot, notes, 249.
 - in sphagnum bogs, 641.
 - yellow, mycorrhizas on, 725.
- Birches, ray structure and wound reaction, 525.

Birds—

- ailments, accidents, and treatment, 486.
 - cage, manual, 250.
 - game, breeding, 851.
 - in flight, 748.
 - in France, treatise, 456.
 - knowing through stories, 851.
 - North American petrels and pelicans, life histories, 150.
 - protection and introduction in Queensland, law, 549.
 - protection, directory of officials for, U.S.D.A., 51.
 - rooms and cages, construction, 250.
 - saving, at lighthouses, 51.
 - wild, laying periods and egg production, 172.
- Black—
- disease of sheep, cause and transmission, 485.
 - flies, paper on, 252.
 - fly, cattle-infecting, morphology and biology, 156.
 - scale, biological control, 152.
- Blackberries—
- breeding experiments, 445.
 - pruning, Mich., 342.
- Blackberry—
- fungus disease, 351.
 - sirup preparation, Calif., 507.
- Blackhead—
- in turkeys, treatment, 183.
 - of poultry, Mich., 396.
- Blackleg—
- detection in bone marrow, 774.
 - vaccination with toxins, 878.
- Blapstinus* spp. on peppers, 652.
- Blastomyces farciminosus*, action of disinfectants on, 675.
- Blastomycosis of nasal mucous membrane of horses, 883.
- Blight, sources of infection, 846.
- (See also specific hosts.)
- Blissus leucopterus*. (See Chinch bug.)
- Blood—
- analysis, treatise, 808.
 - corpuscles and serum, distribution of salts in, 361.
 - creatin and creatinin in, 808.
 - dried. (See Dried blood.)
 - fertilizing value, S.C., 621.
 - lecithin determination in, 110.
 - lipoid phosphoric acid in, 110.
 - magnesium determination in, 11.
 - meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.
 - nonprotein nitrogen in, 860.
 - of calves, agglutinins, relation to globulins, 180.
 - ox, isolation of histidin from, 313.
 - plasma of horses, carbon-dioxid in, 778.
 - serum, globulin determination in, 9.
 - sugar in pigeons, increase, 273.
 - transfusion and foot-and-mouth disease, 481.

Blue grass—

breeding experiments, Can., 31.

seed, marketing, Ky., 129.

Bogs, sphagnum, birch succession in, 641.

Boll weevil. (*See* Cotton-boll weevil.)Bollworm. (*See* Cotton bollworm.)*Bombyx mori*. (*See* Silkworm.)

Bonavist, notes, Guam, 228.

Bone meal—

analyses, Me., 68.

steamed, fertilizing value, N.Dak., 216.

with green manure, fertilizing value, 434.

Bone structure, relation to faulty diet, 464.

Boneblack, color and ash absorption, 505.

Bones, decalcification and regeneration, 465.

Books on—

agarian crusade, 792.

agricultural block, 391.

agricultural credits system, 891.

Agricultural Holdings Acts, 594.

agricultural village, 892.

agriculture, 395, 497.

agriculture, British, 94.

agriculture, elementary, 693.

agriculture, tropical, 297.

animal life in field and garden, 549.

animal parasites and human disease, 253.

animals, wild, 549.

bacteriology, veterinary, 773.

beekeeping, 59, 255.

biochemistry, 827.

birds, 486, 851.

birds, cage, 250.

birds in flight, 748.

birds in France, 456.

blood analysis, 808.

botany, agricultural, 827.

bridges, suspension, 682.

butter making, 80.

canals and conduits, diagram for discharge, 486.

cement, 589.

chemical-technical analysis, 312.

chemistry, colloid, 801.

chemistry, history of, 801.

chemistry, industrial organic, 801.

chemistry, organic, catalysis in, 411.

climates of the continents, 508.

coffee, 447.

colloid chemistry, 801.

colloids, physics and chemistry of, 801.

columns, 89.

concrete, reinforced, 682.

cotton spinning tests, 32.

dairy products, technical control, 275.

dairying, 273, 877.

diet deficiency diseases and vitamins, 162.

diseases, carriers of, 379.

distemper, canine, 86.

dogs, diseases and treatment, 182.

ducks, raising, 768.

dust explosions, 90.

endocrinology, 162.

English village, 892.

entomology, 250.

Books on—Continued.

entomology, forest, 252.

eugenics, 564.

evolution, 564.

farm light and power, 185.

farm mechanics, 395.

farm mechanics and livestock, 497.

farming, 297.

fats and oils, hydrocarbon, 206.

feeding stuffs and feeding, 660.

fertilizers, 721.

floriculture, commercial, 639.

flowers, 736.

food preparation, 193.

forest Lepidoptera, 53.

forestry, 539, 739.

forests, Philippine, minor products, 841.

fruits, 736.

fruits, hardy, 443.

fungus diseases, 749.

gardening, 635, 636, 735.

gardens, rock, 840.

geese, raising, 768.

gelatin and glue, chemistry of, 207.

genetics, 165, 468, 564.

geography, business, 193.

geology, 16.

germination, 827.

grasses, 395.

grasses of South India, 130.

greenhouse crop diseases and control, 847.

heredity, 265.

hog cholera, 181.

horticulture for schools, 693.

hydraulics, 183.

insects, 157.

insects and pests, 749.

irrigation and religion, 494.

land economics, 787.

Lepidoptera, forest, 53.

lime, 589.

linen industry, 438.

live stock, 693.

live stock and farm mechanics, 497.

lumber manufacture in Douglas fir region, 589.

marketing, principles, 788.

markets, organized produce, 788.

mechanical testing, 589.

metabolism, 162.

milk, 577.

mosquitoes, eradication, 156.

nations, development, 492.

Nile control, 286.

nitrogen, atmospheric, fixation, 425.

nutrition, Pirquet system, 462.

oils and fats, hydrocarbon, 206.

organic syntheses, 501.

oxidation and reductions in animal body, 411.

parasitology, 774.

parrots, 250.

Pasteur, 673.

pears of New York, N.Y.State, 537.

pheasants, 550.

plant biology, 192.

Books on—Continued.

- plant breeding, fundamentals, 829.
 - plant diseases, bacterial, 142.
 - plant improvement, 836.
 - plant products, chemistry of, 801.
 - plants, culture in greenhouse, 447.
 - plants, hardy perennials, 41.
 - plaster, 589.
 - plumbing, modern, 91.
 - potash, occurrence and use, 24.
 - potato production in North America, 795.
 - potatoes, 337.
 - poultry, 373.
 - poultry diseases, 183, 382.
 - poultry feeding and feeds, 768.
 - refrigeration, mechanical, 91.
 - religion and irrigation, 494.
 - reproduction, physiology of, 661.
 - roses, 41.
 - rural California, 893.
 - rural church, 493, 494.
 - rural life and education, 496.
 - rural Michigan, 391.
 - rural sociology, 189.
 - science, outline, 498.
 - seed identification, 836.
 - sheep husbandry, 474.
 - soil management, 817.
 - solvents for fats, 807.
 - theory of probabilities, 97.
 - trees, 238.
 - trees and shrubs, 736.
 - trees in London, 447.
 - tuberculosis, 777.
 - tuberculosis, chemistry of, 776.
 - twins, physiology of, 868.
 - vegetables, 736.
 - vegetables, culture, 443, 735.
 - veterinary bacteriology, 773.
 - veterinary medicine, 378.
 - veterinary therapeutics, 774.
 - vitamins, 162.
 - vitamins and choice of food, 162.
 - wood polishing and staining, 784.
 - zoology, 649.
- Borax** in fertilizers, effect on crops, N.J., 325.
- Bordeaux mixture**—
- fungicidal value, 848.
 - rôle of copper in, 144.
 - stimulatory action, N.H., 143.
 - value on potatoes, 646.
- Boric acid**—
- canning powder, experiments, U.S.D.A., 14.
 - effect on nitrogen-fixing powers of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 817.
- Borna disease**, studies, 679.
- Botanical exploration of French West Africa**, 221.
- Botany**—
- agricultural, treatise, 827.
 - economic and systematic, notes, Can., 451.
- Botflies.** (*See* Warble flies.)

Botrytis—

- cinerea*, action of alkaloids on, 241.
 - cinerea* spores, germination, N.H., 544.
 - elegans* in cold storage meat, 258.
 - sp., notes, 47.
- Botulism**—
- in dogs, 182.
 - outbreak, 659.
 - paper on, 659.
 - relation to parabolism, 181.
 - serum therapy, use of morphin in, 66.
 - summary, 263.
- Box elders**, fungus affecting, 249.
- Boys' clubs**, rôle in agriculture, 896.
- Brachysporium trifolii*, albino mutation of, 29.
- Brak soils** in the Transvaal, studies, 420.
- Bran.** (*See* Pea bran, Wheat bran, etc.)
- Braxy** in Scotland, 774.
- Braxy-like disease** of sheep, cause and transmission, 485.
- Bread**, determination of volume, 711.
(*See also* Flour.)
- Breadfruit**, culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.
- Breeding**—
- experiments, correlation, criticism, 661.
 - of cattle, conference on, 700.
 - (*See also* Heredity, Hybridization, Inbreeding and Plant breeding.)
- Bridge**, Skunk River, impact studies, 782.
- Bridges**, suspension, treatise, 682.
- Brome grass**—
- as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.
 - awnless, culture experiments, Can., 450.
 - breeding experiments, N.Dak., 30.
 - seeding experiments, N.Dak., 224.
- Brooders**, methods of heating, Calif., 573.
- Brown-tail moth**—
- notes, U.S.D.A., 52.
 - parasite of, U.S.D.A., 55.
- Bruchus**—
- chinensis*. (*See* Cowpea weevil.)
 - obtectus*. (*See* Bean weevil.)
 - pisorum*. (*See* Pea weevil.)
 - quadrinaculatus*, control, 749.
- Bryobia pratensis*. (*See* Clover mite.)
- Buckthorn survey**, Can., 450.
- Buckwheat**—
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
 - growth in artificial light, 26.
 - response to fertilizers, R.I., 518.
 - seed production, N.Dak., 225.
 - starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- Buffalo's milk**, analyses, 274.
- Buffer indices** of culture media, 203.
- Bulb**—
- fly, lesser, notes, 855.
 - mites, notes, 256.
- Bulls.** (*See* Sires.)
- Bunt.** (*See* Wheat smut, stinking.)
- Butt rot**, studies, 850.
- Butter**—
- adulteration, detection, 13.
 - amino nitrogen and ammonia in, 206.
 - bacterial content, 176.

Butter—Continued.

- classification, 773.
- curd and fat determination in, 807.
- fat. (*See* Milk fat.)
- flavor and keeping quality, Iowa, 377.
- leaky, causes, 276.
- making on the farm, 276.
- making, principles and practice, treatise, 80.
- quality, defects in, U.S.D.A., 80.
- records, methods of keeping, 478.
- salt determination in, 712.
- soup feeding of infants, 655.
- test, Farrington, 480.
- testing, 275.
- workmanship, 578.
- yeasts and molds in, 80.

Buttermilk—

- dried, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- dried or condensed, use, 773.
- for hog feeding, pasteurization, 176.
- products, feeding value, N.J., 372.
- semisolid, analyses, Can., 368.

Cabbage—

- aphid, control, U.S.D.A., 457.
- black rot, notes, 842.
- black rot organism, tolerance to acids, 644.
- blackleg, control, 158.
- blackleg, notes, N.J., 345.
- breeding experiments, 442; Del., 635.
- Chinese, disease, 146.
- clubroot, control, 827.
- culture, Minn., 338.
- culture experiments, V.I., 340.
- dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
- fertilizer experiments, N.J., 340.
- lightning injury, 543.
- maggot, control, 157, 855; N.Y.Cornell, 752.
- maggot, notes, 852.
- pollination studies, 636.
- self-compatibility test, Del., 635.
- soft rot, notes, 242.
- stem rot, control, Del., 46.
- wilt, control, Del., 46.
- worm, imported, control, 52.
- worm, imported, notes, Hawaii, 355.

Cables in soils, heating, bibliography, 618.**Cacao—**

- plantations, termites of, 252.
- tree diseases, notes, 45.

Cactus—

- giant, analyses of seed, Calif., 506.
- prickly pear, as stock feed, 568, 570.
- (*See also* Opuntia.)

Cafeteria—

- establishment, 160.
- operation in an industrial plant, 160.

Calandra oryza.* (*See* Rice weevil.)*Calcium—**

- and magnesium metabolism, interrelations, 755.
- and phosphorus metabolism in children, 463.
- arsenate, chemical changes during storage, U.S.D.A., 309.

Calcium—Continued.

- arsenate, injury to foliage, Mass., 346.
- assimilation, effect of rations, 477.
- assimilation, effect of yeast and butter fat, 756.
- chlorid, hygroscopic power, N.J., 353.
- chlorid ions, absorption by peas and corn, 726.
- compounds, effect on crop yield and calcium content, 721.
- concentration in blood serum, 564.
- cyanamid—
 - and nitrate mixtures, total nitrogen in, determination, 413.
 - conditions for use as fertilizer, 622.
 - effect on soil reaction, 216.
 - fertilizing value, 520, 820; S.C., 621.
- deposition as affected by a vitamin, 563.
- distribution in human blood, 361.
- distribution on rachitic and nonrachitic diet, 761.
- effect on cows, Del., 670.
- from milk and vegetables, relative value, 463.
- hydroxid, hygroscopic power, N.J., 353.
- in diet, effect on rickets and growth in pigs, 73.
- in feeding rations for dairy cows, 398.
- metabolism, effect of acid and base-forming diets, 756.
- metabolism of women, 861.
- nitrate, fertilizing value, 820.
- oxid, hygroscopic power, N.J., 353.
- relation to oral defects, 465.
- sulphate. (*See* Gypsum.)
- (*See also* Lime.)

Calf scours, cause and control, 281.**California Station—**

- notes, 98, 600, 695.
- report, 599.

California University, notes, 98, 600, 695.***Calliphora lata*, overwintering, 157.****Calliphorinae, Indian, notes, 254.*****Calocoris bipunctatus*, notes, 152.****Calorimetry, animal, studies, 161.*****Calosoter metallicus* n.sp., description, 59.****Calves—**

- bulldog, thyroid gland of, 85.
- feeding experiments, Can., 876.
- feeding in Hawaii, 169.
- growth and nutrition, 772.
- microorganisms in lungs of, 278.
- milk substitutes, Mo., 669.
- newborn, blood agglutinins, relation to proteins, 180.
- newborn, cow serum as substitute for colostrum, 180.

Camachile, notes, Guam, 228.**Camel diseases, 483.****Camel's colostrum, analysis, 175.****Camphor—**

- scale, control, 852.
- scale, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.
- thrips, new, 457.

- Canadian Seed Growers' Association, report, 338.
- Canals—
and conduits, hydraulic diagrams for discharge, 486.
irrigation. (*See Irrigation.*)
- Canary and American finch hybrids, 471.
- Candy making, use of fruits in, Calif., 508.
- Cane—
Uba, notes, Hawaii, 330.
(*See also Sugar cane.*)
- Canna—
edible, notes, Hawaii, 330.
residue, feeding value, Hawaii, 368.
starch, notes, Hawaii, 310.
- Canned food, bacteriology, 754.
- Canneries, inspection, U.S.D.A., 60.
- Canning crops, production, N.Y. Cornell, 787.
- Canning powder, boric acid, experiments, U.S.D.A., 14.
- Cantaloups. (*See Muskmelons.*)
- Canton Christian College, experimental farm, notes, 397.
- Carbohydrates—
effect on vitamin B requirements, 558.
fermentation, 108.
formation from food fats, 562.
in asparagus seed, 222.
photosynthesis, 501.
- Carbon—
activated sugar, adsorption by, 412.
dioxid—
as fertilizer, 827.
attraction for house fly, 751.
effect on germination and growth of fungi, 844.
fertilization, 823.
in blood plasma of horses, 778.
nutrition of plants, 126.
production, studies, 124.
supplying power of air, 826.
disulphid diffusion in soil, N.H., 151.
tetrachlorid—
and paradichlorobenzene, insecticidal value, Ky., 357.
anthelmintic value, 85, 486.
for hookworms in man, 151.
- Carbons, decolorizing, color and ash absorption, 505.
- Caribou, cyst-forming protozoa in, 151.
- Carnations, breeding studies, N.J., 340.
- Carnosin, catalytic destruction, 803.
- Carotinoids in plants, 431.
- Carpet grass, seeding experiments, S.C., 629.
- Carpocapsa pomonella*. (*See Codling moth.*)
- Carrot—
fly, control, 157.
leaf spot, notes, 741.
- Carrots—
breeding experiments, Can., 31.
culture experiments, V.I., 340.
dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
storage experiments, Calif., 529.
variety tests, Can., 31, 227.
- Carrots—Continued.
vitamin A in, 656.
vitamin content, 826.
- Casein uses, 673.
- Cassava—
notes, Hawaii, 330.
residue, feeding value, Hawaii, 369.
starch from, 630.
starch, notes, Hawaii, 310.
- Castor bean pods, *Botrytis* on, 740.
- Castration effects, 674.
- Casuarina plantations, 142.
- Catabolism, endogenous, and nonprotein constituents of tissues, 62.
- Catalase—
in blood, effect of protein diet, 161.
in pollen, 728.
- Catalysis, theory of, 411.
- Caterpillar, woolly bear, notes, 54.
- Caterpillars—
effect of strychnin and atropin, 550.
injurious to sugar cane leaves, 357.
of *Galleria mellonella*, epizootic among, 54.
- Cats—
intra-uterine sex ratios and degenerating fetuses in, 765.
male tortoise-shell, cause of sterility, 870.
on milk diet, metabolic disturbances, 867.
- Cat-tail rhizomes, feeding value, 472.
- Cattle—
Ayrshire breed, 773.
baby beef, feeding experiments, 169.
baby beef, production, Minn., 662.
balancing rations for, 67.
beef, composition, formulas, 167.
beef, feeding, 570.
beef, feeding experiments, 169; Mo., 663; N.Dak., 69.
(*See also Calves, Cows, and Steers.*)
beef, production, U.S.D.A., 290.
beef, range experiments, Calif., 569.
beef, wintering, Ohio, 664.
breeding, conference on, 700.
breeding experiments, 868.
breeding, International Congress for, 500.
care and management, 693.
correlation between characters, 165.
dairy. (*See Cows.*)
disease due to feeding sweet clover, 777.
diseases, summary, 81.
(*See also specific diseases.*)
distribution in Australia, 597.
dwarf, of Lower Lusatia, 479.
fatalities due to tick, 677.
feeding by method of feeding equivalents, 767.
feeding experiments, 169, 472, 570; Minn., 661.
(*See also Cattle, beef, Calves, Cows, and Steers.*)
feeding, principles, 772.

Cattle—Continued.

- growth investigations, 474.
- hereditary notch in ears, 264.
- Hereford breed, great members, 398.
- Holstein-Friesian, measurements, correlation, 399.
- improvement of reproductive efficiency, 277.
- industry of Southwest, 474.
- inheritance of fat in, 399.
- maintenance requirements, Vt., 374.
- new oestrid parasite of, 485.
- parasite of, in Philippines, 84.
- plague. (*See* Rinderpest.)
- poisoning. (*See* Live stock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, and specific plants.)
- production, inheritance, and growth in, Ky., 175.
- raising, Mont., 377.
- self-feeding, Ohio, 663.
- sterility in, Minn., 179.
- tick, notes, 182.
- (*See also* Ticks.)
- (*See also* Calves, Cows, Heifers, and Steers.)

Cauliflower soft rot, notes, 242.

Caulophilus latinasus, life history and habits, 58.

(*Cecidomyia*) *Mayetiola destructor*. (*See* Hessian fly.)

Cedar—

- analyses, 416.
- red, infection by *Gymnosporangium*, 747.
- white, root development, 42.
- wood, structure and strength, 239.

Celama (Nola) sorghiella, notes, 650; U.S. D.A., 52.

Celery—

- culture, Utah, 38.
- damping-off, notes, N.J., 347.
- fertilizer experiments, N.J., 340.
- fly, life history and control, 157.
- leaf spot, notes, 842.
- leaf-tier, natural enemies, 357.
- root rot, control, N.J., 347.
- seed production, Can., 38.

Cell masses, action of bases and salts on, 824.

Cells. (*See* Plant cells.)

Cellulose—

- decomposition as affected by manure, 217.
- researches on, 203.

Cement—

- as affected by sulphur compounds, 487.
- caustic magnesia, summary, 783.
- composition, manufacture, and properties, 589.
- drain tile, durability in alkali soils, 184.
- effect of salts, 682.
- (*See also* Concrete.)

Cenanglum—

- abietis* on pines, 647.
- piniphilum* n.sp., description, 647.

Centrifugal force, effect on plants, 828.

Cephalina species, lists, 462.

Cephalosporium sacchari, notes, Del., 643; Mo., 644.

Cephus cinctus, notes, 852.

Cerambycidae, paper on, 252.

Ceratoma trifurcata. (*See* Bean leaf-beetle.)

Ceratomia catalpae. (*See* Catalpa sphinx.)

Ceratostomella spp., stain produced by, 649.

Cercocephala elegans, notes, 58.

Cercospora—

averrhoi n.sp., description, 149.

coffeicola, notes, 149.

cruenta, notes, Del., 643.

medicaginis, notes, 846.

nicotianae, notes, Fla., 646.

personata, notes, 44.

spp., notes, 741, 842.

Cercyonia citri n.sp., notes, 654.

Cereal—

crop situation in Bulgaria, U.S.D.A., 529.

diseases. (*See specific hosts*.)

hay, culture in Australia, 630.

rusts. (*See* Rusts and specific host plants.)

smut. (*See* Millet smut, Rye smut, Wheat smut, etc.)

Cereals—

border effect, studies, 435.

culture experiments, 629.

culture in Australia, 630.

culture in Malaya, 732.

development of endosperm in, 431.

feeding power and fertilizer response, R.I., 518.

germination, forcing, 633.

production in Rumania, U.S.D.A., 597.

variety tests, methodology, 333.

(*See also* Grain and Barley, Oats, Wheat, etc.)

Cerotelium—

dicentrae, notes, 845.

minutum n.sp., description, 242.

Chaetocnema amazona, notes, 153.

Chaetodacus tryoni in Queensland, 752.

Chaitophorus viminalis, parasite of, 753.

Chalcidids, reared from psyllids, summary, 753.

Chalk v. lime, effect on grain, 323.

Chamiso, digestibility and feeding value, N.Mex., 266.

Charcoal—

activated sugar, adsorption by, 412.

as carbon source for plants, 827.

Check valve for use with water vacuum pump, 709.

Cheese—

American, market standards and grades, U.S.D.A., 480.

Cheddar, bacteria in, N.Y.State, 80.

classification, 773.

making on the farm, 276.

marketing, cooperative, Wis., 789.

mites, control, Calif., 252.

ripening, bacteriological studies, N.Y. State, 80.

skippers, control, Calif., 252.

Chemical—

- analysis, treatise, 312.
- and physical terms, English-French-German dictionary, 314.
- technical analysis, treatise, 312.

Chemistry—

- colloid, theoretical and applied, treatise, 801.
- history of, treatise, 801.
- industrial organic, treatise, 801.
- of fats, 107.
- of foods and condiments, 411.
- organic, catalysis in, treatise, 411.

Cherries—

- dehydrating methods, Calif., 506, 507.
- dropped, studies, Del., 634.
- flower bud formation date, 443.
- girdling experiments, Calif., 534.
- pollination studies, Calif., 535; Oreg., 238.
- pruning, Mich., 536.
- root development, 736.
- self-sterility in, cause, 444.

Cherry—

- diseases, Can., 144.
- leaf spot, control, S.C., 646.
- leaf spot, notes, N.J., 345.
- orchards, defoliated, care, Mich., 342.
- sawfly, control, Calif., 551.

Chestnut—

- black canker, 850.
- blight resistance, 746.
- disease, new to California, 352.
- hybrids, 738.
- ink malady, 747.

Chestnuts—

- French, diseases, 747.
- oak *Oldium* on, 352.

Chicken pox, Calif., 585.

Chickens, crossing-over of sexlinked genes, 565.

(See also Chicks, Fowls, Hens, and Poultry.)

Chick-peas as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.

Chicks—

- brooding and rearing, 476.
- cost of growing, Mo., 666.
- growing, effect of ration on later egg production, 476.
- raising, 873; N.J., 667.

Child—

- care and maternity in rural Mississippi, 893.
- labor, rural, extent and control, 792, 896.
- welfare work, food selection in, 61.
- welfare work of Saskatchewan, 61.

Children—

- calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, 463.
- country, high school opportunity for, 896.
- creatin-creatinin excretion in, 861.
- feeding in Germany, 160.
- food requirements, 654.
- (See also Infants, feeding.)
- growth and nutrition, 654.

Children—Continued.

- rural, handicaps, 599.
- subcutaneous parasite of, 157.
- vitamin requirements, 360.
- with anorexia, gastric findings in, 362.
- (See also Boys and Infants.)

Chinch bug—

- control, Ill., 458; Mich., 53.
- notes, 650; U.S.D.A., 52.

Chipmunk, habits, 549.

Chloramins, detection in milk and cream, U.S.D.A., 12.

(Chloridea) *Heliothis obsoleta*. (See Cotton bollworm.)

Chlorin—

- bleaching, effect on flour, 806.
- determination in organs and foods, 807.
- index and nitrogen content of soil, relation, 516.

Chlorophyll—

- development in juniper seed, 525.
- free plants, vitamin B in, 162.
- in plants, 431.

Choetostylum fresenii in cold-storage meat, 258.

Cholera vaccines, effect of age and temperature, 177.

Chortophila brassicae, control, 855.

Chromium—

- chlorid, effect on wheat, 323.
- sulphate, effect on wheat, 323.

Chromosome numbers of organisms, 869.

Chromosomes—

- and sex determination in *Abraxas*, 566.
- sex, crossing over between genes, 565.
- sex, of the monkey, 471.

Y-type, and sex-linked inheritance, 67.

Chrysanthemum gall midge, notes, 852*Chrysomphalus aurantii*, resistance to hydrocyanic acid fumigation, 750.*Chrysomphalus ficus* (*aonidium*). See Florida red scale.)*Chrysomyia* spp., notes, 254.*Chrysophlyctis endobiotica*, notes, 348.*Chrysoplatycerus* spp., notes, U.S.D.A., 458.

Cigars, manufacture, 633.

Cimex lectularius. (See Bedbug.)*Cinchona* industry in Java, 447.*Cirphis latuscula*, notes, 357.

Cisterns and cistern filters, design and construction, 184.

Citranges, analyses, 159.

Citric acid, manufacture, U.S.D.A., 13.

Citric acids, titration curves for, 710.

Citricola scale, control, 152.

Citrus—

- brown rot in Australia, 548.
- canker, control, 746.
- canker, effect of stomatal differences, 744.
- canker in Hawaii, 456.
- canker resistance, effect of age of tree, 247.
- canker resistant varieties, 248.
- canker, susceptibility, relation to age of tissues, 745.
- chlorosis, soil relationships, 848.

Citrus—Continued.

disease, new, 746.

diseases. (See Orange, Lemon, etc.)

fruit—

black spot, studies, 149.

brown rot, life history, 744.

diseases in transit, P.R., 247.

fruits—

by-products, U.S.D.A., 13.

fertilizer experiments, Calif., 446.

new varieties, nutrition studies, 159.

of Japan, 738.

stocks for, 41.

(See also Oranges, Lemons, etc.)

marmalade juice, studies, Calif., 508.

mealybug, control, U.S.D.A., 458, 854.

melanose, control, Fla., 849; U.S.D.A., 849.

mite, control, Calif., 461.

orchards, fertilizer experiments, Ariz., 442.

pest control in California, 52.

red scale, resistance to hydrocyanic acid fumigation, 750.

red spider, control, 152.

root nematode, notes, 548.

scab, cause and control, U.S.D.A., 647.

soil types of California, Calif., 447.

thrips, control, 853.

trees, analyses, Calif., 523.

Cladosporium—

carpopylum, control, 351.

herbarum in cold storage meat, 258.

Claviceps purpurea, notes, 432.

Clay—

as disperse systems, 117.

colloidal, determination in soils, 618.

colloidal, in agricultural soils, 810.

flocculation, studies, 118.

hygroscopic power, N.J., 353.

hygroscopicity and quantity of water adsorbed, 117.

layer in soils, composition, Mo., 616.

purification of sewage effluent by, 786.

soils, nitrification of filter press cake in, 820.

Cleodiplosis aleyrodicti n.sp., description, 358.

Climate, effect on distribution of vegetation in United States, 429.

(See also Meteorology.)

Climates of the continents, treatise, 508.

Climatic—

changes, nature and causes, 14.

conditions at Yuma Experiment Farm, U.S.D.A., 209.

factors and height growth of trees, correlation, 539.

soil types, effect of climatic factors, 210.

Climatological data. (See Meteorological observations.)

Climatology of wheat in Italy, 315.

Clostridium—

botulinum in human alimentary tract, 165.

Clostridium—Continued.

botulinum spores, thermal death time, 164.

botulinum, test for, 659.

(See also Bacillus botulinus.)

pastorianum, capacity for nitrogen fixation, 516.

Clothing—

club manual, Ill., 497.

project, outline, 97.

selection, construction, and care, manual, 297.

Clover—

alsike, breeding experiments, Can., 31.

and grass mixtures, spring seeding, West Wash., 435.

aphis, biology and control, Idaho, 853.

bur, notes, Guam, 228.

Cercospora leaf spot, 846.

crimson, seed weight, relation to rate of growth, N.J., 329.

culture experiments, Ga. Coastal Plain, 128.

culture on acid soils, Wis., 213.

digestibility coefficients, 574.

Egyptian. (See Berseem.)

failure, causes, 46.

growth in artificial light, 26.

hay v. oat straw, feeding value, 398.

inoculation, Wash. Col., 832.

Japan, characteristics and uses, 435.

Japan, seeding experiments, S.C., 629.

leaf weevil, life history and control, N.Y.Cornell, 460.

mite, control, Calif., 460.

mosaic, organism associated with, Mich., 644.

red, as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.

red, breeding experiments, Can., 31; Mich., 224.

red, mosaic, notes, 243.

red, rotation experiments, 227; Minn., 332.

red, variety tests, Can., 31.

rotation experiments, Minn., 321.

seed infection, studies, 46.

sweet. (See Sweet clover.)

timothy hay, rotation experiments, Minn., 332.

Club work. (See Boys' clubs.)

Cobalt in arable soils, 19.

Coccidae—

of Ceylon, 154, 357.

of Egypt, 553.

Coccidiosis, control, Calif., 579.

Coccids affecting ornamentals, V.I., 354.

Coccophagus saissetiae n.sp., description, 59.

Coccus viridis, notes, U.S.D.A., 458.

Cocklebur billbug, notes, 359.

Cockroaches, rôle in disease, 552.

Coconut—

beetle, life history notes, 753.

bud rot, notes, 44.

bud rot, studies, 849.

cake, feeding value, 770.

Coconut—Continued.

meal, feeding value, 770; Wash.Col., 71.

oil production in Philippines, 112.

palm diseases in Grenada, 456.

palm, dispersal, botany, and uses, 41.

Coconuts—

culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.

fertilizer experiments, P.R., 235.

germination, 838.

premature dropping, cause, 856.

Psyllid affecting, 252.

Cod liver oil—

effect on rat rickets, 364.

preparation, effect on vitamin value, 64.

treatment for rickets, 65.

vitamin A in, 467, 862.

Codling moth—

and superheating, 358.

brood studies, N.J., 354.

control, 358; Mich., 251; Mo., 650; N.J., 354.

in walnuts, control, 152, 651.

new tachinid parasite of, 752.

notes, N.J., 353.

Coffee—

borer in Brazil, 856.

bug, life history and parasites, 53.

fertilizer experiments, P.R., 234.

leaf spot, control, 149.

leaves killed by cold, chemical changes in, 222.

monograph, 447.

Coleophora nigricella, control, 751.

Coleoptera of Europe, 554.

Coleus blumei leaves, mottling of, 525.

Colleges. (See Agricultural colleges.)

Colletotrichum—

agaves, notes, 846.

erumpens, notes, 242.

linicolum, notes, 46.

trifolii, notes, 741.

Collodion sacs, preparation, 311.

Colloid chemistry, treatise, 801.

Colloidal—

adsorptive power of soils, 214.

bodies, heterotropic action, effects of age and salts, 824.

chemistry of peat soils, 814.

compounds, sterilizing, new method, 502.

function in soils, 17.

Colloids—

in soil, adsorption of water by, 421.

physics and chemistry of, treatise, 801.

soil, notes, 618.

(See also Biocolloids.)

Collybia velutipes, notes, 451.

Colonization of vacant farms in France, 92.

(See also Land settlement.)

Color inheritance—

in fresh-water fish, 566.

in Karakul sheep, 368.

in pigeons, 565.

in plumage of fowl crosses, 165.

in rabbits, 565.

of eggshells, N.J., 373.

Colorado River—

Basin, protection and development, 487.

waters, conservation, 89.

Colorimeter—

description, 502.

new, description, 411.

Coloring matter in plants, 431.

Colostrum—

effect of pasteurization temperature, Mo., 671.

of camel, analysis, 175.

significance to newborn calf, 86.

Colts, raising, Mo., 666.

Columns, treatise, 89.

Community—

building, floor plan and theater, 395.

gardens. (See Gardening.)

improvement. (See Rural communities.)

Complement—

deviation reaction for tuberculosis, 879.

fixation rate at various temperatures, 177.

fixation reaction, studies, 880.

fixation tests, optimum amount of antigen in, 177.

Composites, apogamy and hybridization in, 729.

Compsilura concinnata, notes, 158.

Concrete—

effect of salts, 682.

in alkali soils, deterioration, 884.

pavements, design and construction, U.S.D.A., 287.

pipe, precast lock-joint, manufacture and installation, 287.

plain, for farm use, U.S.D.A., 287.

reinforced, manual, 682.

road, heavy tonnage test, 588.

roads, contraction and expansion, 884.

sand, colorimetric test, 286.

tile, durability in alkali soils, 184.

Conifer spinning mite, notes, 556.

Coniferous woods, durability, laboratory tests, 352.

Conifers—

frost rings in, formation, U.S.D.A., 729.

fungi affecting, 249.

heart rots, 51.

mycorrhizas on, 725.

reproduction in New England, 41.

Connecticut State Station—

notes, 600, 695.

report, 193.

Conocephalus fasciatus, parasite of, 360.*Conotrachelus nenuphar*. (See Plum curculio.)

Cooperation. (See Agricultural cooperation.)

Cooperative—

association law of Maryland, 792.

associations, legal phases, U.S.D.A., 189.

societies in Europe, 792.

Copper—

acetates as fungicides, N.H., 544.

carbonate for wheat smut control, Oreg., 243.

Copper—Continued.

- determination, 412.
- in fungicidal sprays, 740.
- lime dust, fungicidal value, Va., 547.
- nontoxicity for downy mildew, 456.
- nontoxicity of, 148.
- rôle in Bordeaux mixture, 144.
- soap dust, use as fungicide, 645.
- wire, effect on trees, 433.

Copra cake extraction with solvents, 112.

Cormorants, under-water activities, 51.

Corn—

- absorption of calcium chlorid ions, 726.
- and soy beans, hogging down, Ky., 171; Mo., 665.
- and sunflowers, growth, N.Dak., 30.
- as affected by borax, N.J., 325.
- bacterial root and stalk rot, 546.
- borer, European—
 - control, U.S.D.A., 554.
 - in Canada and United States, 252.
 - in southern Ontario, 155.
 - life history in Ontario, 852.
 - notes, U.S.D.A., 52.
 - parasite of, 854.
- breeding and selection, Hawaii, 330.
- breeding experiments, Mich., 224; N.Dak., 30; Nebr., 131; P.R., 227; S.C., 629.
- breeding methods, 334.
- Cebu, yields, 830.
- cost of cultivating with motor cultivator, Mo., 681.
- cost of production, U.S.D.A., 289.
- crop, importance, U.S.D.A., 289.
- culture, N.Mex., 133.
- culture experiments, Ariz., 434; N.Dak., 30, 225; V.I., 340.
- culture with velvet beans, Ga.Coastal Plain, 128.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- earworm, control, U.S.D.A., 854.
- earworm in alfalfa, control, 358.
- earworm, notes, Mass., 650.
- earworm, oviposition of, 651.
- effect of preceding crop, N.Dak., 225.
- farm and market prices, U.S.D.A., 92.
- fertilizer experiments, 23; Ky., 129; Minn., 321; N.Dak., 225; Va., 333.
- flour, analyses, Can., 368.
- genetic analysis, Mo., 630.
- green manuring experiments, N.J., 324.
- growing, circular for club members, 896.
- growth data, N.Dak., 30.
- high cost of production, cause, 186.
- hill fertilization, Mich., 334.
- hogging down, 72; N.Dak., 72.
- hybrids, histological study, Nebr., 133.
- improvement at Manitoba, 530.
- in storage as silage, loss in grain, 472.
- infection, studies, Del., 643.
- inheritance of scarred endosperm and size, Mo., 437.
- inheritance of zigzag culms, 630.
- judging, 97.
- leading companion crops, S.C., 628.
- leafhopper, notes, Hawaii, 355.

Corn—Continued.

- leaf-tier, notes, 459.
- linkage between brachysm and adherence in, 228.
- linkage in, 630.
- meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- oil, preparation and uses, 310.
- oil, rancidity in, factors affecting, 414.
- physiological characteristics, Nebr., 131.
- plant, uses, 417.
- production, enzymatic activity in, 624.
- production in Yugoslavia, U.S.D.A., 529.
- production of starch from, Hawaii, 368.
- proteins in, 501.
- root rot resistance, Ky., 145.
- roots, growth in sterile media, Mo., 643.
- rotation experiments, Minn., 321, 332.
- rotation experiments with and without manure, Calif., 526.
- sand drown, cause, 49.
- seed infection, Mo., 644.
- seed infection, studies, 46, 145.
- seed selection, Nebr., 131.
- seeding experiments, N.Mex., 133.
- seedlings, effect of pH, Del., 26.
- shelled, feeding value, S.C., 69.
- shelled v. broken ear, feeding value, Ky., 169.
- silage. (*See* Silage.)
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- stover, fertilizer experiments, Minn., 322.
- stover, fertilizing value, Minn., 322.
- sweet. (*See* Sweet corn.)
- v. sorghum, feeding value, Tex., 169.
- v. sorghum, yields, Mo., 628.
- varieties, N.Mex., 133.
- varieties, alteration of names, 438.
- varieties for silage, Can., 31, 227.
- varieties for silage, milk producing value, 77.
- variety tests, 434, 629; Ariz., 434; Calif., 527; Can., 31; Ga. Coastal Plain, 128, 628; Minn., 331, 332; N.Dak., 30; P.R., 227; S.C., 629.
- viability, effect of loss of water, N.J.; 353.
- yellow v. white, feeding value, 398.
- yield determinations, error in, 196.
- yields, increasing, N.C., 528.
- Corncocks, treated, nutritional value, 568.
- Corpus luteum, function, 869.
- Correlation—
 - and probable error, formulas for calculating, 265.
 - coefficients, standard deviations of fraternal and parental, 762.
 - heredity and regression, 868.
- Corrosive sublimate for potato seed treatment, 245.
- Corticium salmonicolor*, notes, 45.
- Corticium vagum*, notes, 348.
- Cortinari* on conifers, 725.
- Corymbites cupreus*, notes, 460.

Coryneum spp., notes, 850.

Cosmopolites sordidus, notes, 252, 254.

Cost of living on farm, Mo., 686.

Cost of production, N.Dak., 293.

Cost of production and farm organization,
N.Dak., 490, 491.

(See also *specific crops*.)

Cotton—

angular leaf spot, control, Ariz., 449.

black arm, control, Ariz., 449, 452.

boll weevil—

control, 556; Fla., 254; S.C., 652.

in Virginia, 856.

life history, Okla., 359.

Mexican, quarantine work, 852.

notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

poisoning, relation to moisture,
653.

Thurberia, control, 852.

bollworm—

attraction to corn plant, 651.

notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

pink and false, distinguishing
characters, 56.

pink, control, V.I., 332.

pink, developments in relation to,
852.

pink, distribution in Porto Rico,
56.

pink, in Egypt, dispersion, 750.

pink, notes, 852; U.S.D.A., 52.

pink, studies, Ariz., 457.

Thurberia, notes, 852.

breeding experiments, 434, 629; S.C.,
629.

communities, one-variety, U.S.D.A., 530.

culture, V.I., 332.

culture experiments, 629; Ariz., 434;
Va., 333.

culture, extension in Tanganyika, 229.

diseases, 45.

Egyptian, culture in Arizona, 833.

Exchange, Bremen, history and opera-
tion, 789.

experiments, Miss., 732.

fertilizer experiments, 629; Ala., 832;
Ariz., 434; Mo., 628; S.C., 629; Va.,
333.

from Tanganyika, examination, 335.

Futures Act, regulations under, U.S.
D.A., 93.

gin damage, 438.

hair structure, 32.

hair, torsion constant, 732.

industry in Nigeria, 335.

insects affecting, 550.

length of stigma and fiber, interrela-
tion, 829.

marketing and research in India, 732.

pests and diseases in British Colonies,
regulations, 335.

Pima, industry of Arizona, 335.

Pima, uniformity, U.S.D.A., 229.

production, U.S.D.A., 290.

production in Peru, 393.

rotation experiments, 629.

Sea Island, growth and abscission in,
438.

Cotton—Continued.

seed production from poisoned varie-
ties, Ga.Coastal Plain, 128.

(See also *Cottonseed*.)

spacing experiments, Miss., 229.

spinning tests, handbook, 32.

statistics, U.S.D.A., 290.

sucker, experiments, Calif., 528.

varieties, Miss., 228; Tex., 335; U.S.
D.A., 223.

variety tests, 434, 530, 629; Ala., 732;

Calif., 528; Ga.Coastal Plain, 628;

S.C., 629.

warehouses, regulations, U.S.D.A., 93.

yields, increasing, N.C., 528.

Cottonseed—

cake, analyses, 68.

feed, analyses, 68.

meal, analyses, 68; Can., 368; Me., 68.

meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.

meal, feeding value, Mo., 666.

oil, rancidity in, factors affecting, 414.

Country—

and town relationships, factors in, 892.
estates, water supply installations,
786.

theater, plays for, 693.

(See also *Rural*.)

County agent—

and farm bureau, 192.

work, status and results, U.S.D.A., 394.

Cover crops—

effect on oranges, Calif., 533.

effect on orchard temperature, 113;
U.S.D.A., 508.

for citrus fruits, value, Calif., 447.

notes, S.C., 629.

Cow—

serum as substitute for colostrum for
calves, 180.

sheds, plans and construction, 386.

testing associations, 773.

testing associations, manual for, 274.

testing in Michigan, Mich., 396.

Cowpea—

anthracnose, notes, 741.

diseases, Del., 643.

leafspot, notes, 741.

mildew, notes, 741.

mosaic, notes, 243.

rust, notes, 741.

weevil, notes, Hawaii, 355.

Cowpeas—

and millet varieties, comparison, Ga.
Coastal Plain, 628.

as cover crop, effect, 139.

breeding experiments, P.R., 227.

culture, Calif., 527.

digestibility coefficients, 574.

feeding value, factors affecting, 67.

notes, Hawaii, 330.

planted with corn, S.C., 628.

seed crop, marketing, U.S.D.A., 891.

sunburn and aphid injury, Ariz., 451.

varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.

Cowpox and foot-and-mouth disease, recip-
rocal immunity, 879.

Cows—

- as affected by calcium feeding, Del., 670.
- balancing rations for, 478.
- calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in, maintaining, 477.
- cull, disposal, 875.
- effect of age of parent on quality of offspring, 873.
- escutcheons, biometrical and hereditary studies, 874.
- feed requirements, 576, 668.
- feeding, 273, 773.
- feeding and managing, Mont., 771.
- feeding experiments, 376, 769, 770; Can., 875; N.Mex., 266; Oreg., 576; S.C., 670; S.Dak., 70; Vt., 173; Wyo., 768.
- feeding in Hawaii, 169.
- feeding, winter, 876; West. Wash., 273.
- growth, effect of pregnancy, 874.
- maintenance requirements, Vt., 374, 668.
- milk production. (*See* Milk production.)
- mineral metabolism, Ohio, 375.
- mineral requirements, 771.
- nutrition and growth, weight-height-age curve, 274.
- protein requirements, Vt., 173.
- purebred, testing in New South Wales, 274.
- records. (*See* Dairy herd records.)
- relation between age and production, 874.
- skin color and fat production, relation, 772.
- sterility in, bacteriology and pathology, 379.
- variability in, 874.
- (*See also* Calves, Cattle, and Heifers.)

Crab apples—

- culture, Minn., 338.
- new, description, Can., 37.
- Siberian, culture, N.Dak., 238.
- varieties, N.Dak., 235.

Crambinae of North America, studies, 155.

Crambus laqueatellus, studies, 155.

Cranberries—

- culture, N.J., 539.
- culture on Cape Cod, 790.
- fertilizer experiments, N.J., 342.
- food and effect of flooding, N.J., 354.
- keeping quality, relation to spring temperatures, 838.

Cranberry—

- bogs, forecasting minimum temperatures, U.S.D.A., 509.
- bogs, gipsy moth on, U.S.D.A., 253.
- growers' marketing organization, studies, U.S.D.A., 789.

Crankshafts, torsion of, 887.

Cream—

- amino nitrogen and ammonia in, 206.
- cooling and testing, 479.
- for butter making, yeast and molds in, 80.

Cream—Continued.

- for shipment, production and care, 80.
- garlic flavor in, removal, 176.
- hypochlorites and chloramins in, detection, U.S.D.A., 12.
- of tartar, teaspoonful, weight, 159.
- separation, 276.
- testing, 275.

Creamery inspection, N.J., 176.

Creatin—

- and creatinin, reciprocal transformation, 808.
- in muscle extracts, 361.
- physiology, 361.

Creatin-creatinin excretion in children, 861.

Creatinin—

- and creatin, reciprocal transformation, 808.
- determinations, purification of picric acid for, 313.
- in muscle extracts, 361.
- physiology, 361.

Creosote—

- for farm timber, method of applying, 783.
- oil as mosquito repellent, 854.
- properties and testing, U.S.D.A., 207.
- treatment for fence posts, Mo., 885.

Crepis capillaris—

- duplicate genes in, 28.
- inheritance of glandular pubescence in, 28.

Crepis, inheritance studies, Calif., 526.

Crickets, control, Fla., 251.

Crioceris viridissima n.sp., notes, 654.*Cronartium ribicola*. (*See* White pine blister rust.)

Crop—

- reports, U.S.D.A., 189, 294, 390, 492, 790.
- rotations. (*See* Rotation of crops.)
- yields, increasing by seed selection, N.C., 528.
- yields, relation to weather cycles, 613.

Crops—

- absorption of nutrients by, 18.
- as affected by weather, U.S.D.A., 713.
- calcium content, factors affecting, 721.
- cost of production, N.Dak., 293.
- early spring sown, West.Wash., 498.
- effect of acid and alkaline fertilization on growth, 424.
- fertilizer requirements, Mass., 620.
- relative productive capacity, 731.
- (*See also* Field crops, and specific crops.)

Crotalaria juncea as cover crop, P.R., 226.

Crotalaria seed, composition, 68.

Crown gall—

- behavior on rubber, 747.
- on beets, studies, 843.

Crucifer white rust, notes, 741.

Crude fiber. (*See* Cellulose.)*Cryptococcus farciminosus*, action of disinfectants on, 675.*Cryptotermes* sp., affecting lumber, V.I., 354.

Cucumber—

- bacterial spot, control, U.S.D.A., 46.
- beetles, control, U.S.D.A., 457.
- downy mildew, notes, Mass., 643.

Cucumbers—

- as affected by alkalinity, Calif., 524.
- culture experiments, V.I., 340.
- pollination experiments, 443.
- varieties, Can., 38.
- variety, new, 443.

Cucurbit diseases, Del., 642.

Cucurbits, grafting experiments, 127.

Culicidae of Australia, habits and distribution, 254.

Cultivation—

- intensity of, 388.
- mechanical, outfits, 684.
- of soils in Java, 684.

Culture media containing acids and buffers, indicators for, 203.

Cuminum cuminum, spraying experiment, 145.

Currants—

- culture, Minn., 338.
- culture experiments, Can., 450.
- description and yield, Can., 38.
- pruning, Mich., 342.
- varieties, N.Dak., 235.

Curuba, notes, 738.

Cuscuta epilinum, notes, 47.

Cut-over land, cost of stumping, Ga.Coastal Plain, 682.

Cutworm, pale western, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Cyanid injection, effects, 557.

(See also Hydrocyanic acid.)

Cylas formicarius. (See Sweet potato weevil.)*Cylindrocladium scoparium*, notes, 248.

Cynipidae—

- American, notes, 59.
- California gall-making, descriptions, 556.
- descriptions, 256.

Cyphella—

- heveae*, notes, 45.
- marginata* on peach and almond, 146.

Cystin—

- determination in urine, 505.
- metabolism, cystein as intermediary product, 464.
- rôle in dietary properties of proteins, 67.

Cystopus candidus, notes, 741.*Cystospora batata*, notes, Del., 642.

Cytase in pollen, 728.

Cytospora, cause of apple canker, 146.

Dacus oleae, control, 157.

Dairy—

- barns, plans, 386.
- Congress, World's, 398.
- control and cost accounting groups, 687.
- cows. (See Cows.)
- education in Belgium, 794.
- farm organization, Wash. Col., 591.
- farming, 875.
- farms, manure management, Ill., 21.

Dairy—Continued.

- farms, renting, U.S.D.A., 293.
- herd records, keeping, 478.
- herd testing rules and conditions, 274.
- herds, college, class leaders in, 772.
- herds, improving, disposal of cull animals, 875.
- manufacturing plant, construction, 578.
- products, technical control, 275.
- products, testing, 275.
- products, utilization, 578.
- sires. (See Sires.)
- small, minor equipment for, West. Wash., 479.
- statistics, handbook, U.S.D.A., 273.

Dairying—

- experiments and tests at Derby Show, 78.
- handbook, 877.
- in Bavaria, 773.
- in Canada, papers on, 773.
- in Europe, 576.
- in Porto Rico, P.R., 479.
- labor requirements, 687.
- lessons on, 297.
- textbook, 273.
- (See also Creamery, Milk, etc.)

Dairymen's Association and Dairy School of Quebec, report, 772.

Damping-off fungi, direct inoculation methods, 241.

Dams, earth fill, construction, 89.

Date—

- palms, culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- rot, notes, Ariz., 449.

Dates—

- analyses, Calif., 506.
- dehydrating for carton packing, Calif., 506.
- fertilizer experiments, Calif., 533.
- Saidy, of Egypt, U.S.D.A., 738.

Davainea proglottina in poultry, 183.

Deficiency diseases. (See Diet.)

Dehydration. (See Drying.)

Delaware—

- Station, notes, 299.
- Station, report of director, 693.
- University, notes, 299.

Dengue fever in Louisiana, 751.

Department of Agriculture. (See United States Department of Agriculture.)

Depreciation, calculating, 687.

Dermacentor—

- spp., transmission of spotted fever by, 279.

venustus, cause of death of heifers, 677.Dermatitis caused by *Megalopyge opercularis*, pathology, 357.

Desert valley, vegetation of, 826.

Desiantha nociva, notes, 852.

Development Act of Great Britain, editorial, 701.

Dewberries, pruning, Mich., 342.

Diabetic diet, treatment of vegetables for, 360.

Diallel crossings—

- method of calculation, criticism, 468.
- with fowl, 764.

Diarrhea, bacillary white, control, Mass., 778.

Diarthronomyia hypogaea, notes, 852.

Diatraea saccharalis. (See Sugar cane borer.)

Diatraea saccharalis crambidoides, notes, 852.

Dibrachys—

- boucheanus*, notes, 158.
- sp., notes, 158.

Dictyocaulus viviparus, notes, 85.

Diet—

- accessory factors. (See Vitamins.)
- acid- and base-forming, effect on calcium metabolism, 756.
- basal, for rat feeding experiments, 63.
- deficiency disease, pathological physiology, 163.
- deficiency diseases and vitamins, 162. (See also Beriberi, Pellagra, Polyneuritis, Rickets, and Scurvy.)
- deficient in vitamins, and opsonins, 862.
- deficient in vitamins, effect on lactation, 162.
- diabetic, use of vegetables in, 360.
- effect on mother and young during lactation, 160.
- faulty, relation to bone structure, 464.
- for the family, 159.
- high protein, effect on blood catalase, 161.
- native, on South Pacific Island, 859.
- of children. (See Children.)
- of Filipinos, analysis, 858.
- of infants. (See Infants.)
- of Korean people, 858.
- of purified food substances, production of rickets by, 761.
- racial, need for information on, 259.
- rickets-producing, effect of varying constituents, 363.
- vitamin A deficient, effect on rats, 260. (See also Food and Nutrition.)

Dietary factor essential for reproduction, 864.

Diphtheria toxin injection in horses, effect, 378.

Diplodia—

- cacaicola*, notes, 45.
- corchori*, studies, 47.
- natalensis*, notes, P.R., 247.
- zeae*, notes, Mo., 644.

Dipping tanks, management, 179.

Diptera and fungi, 158.

Diseases—

- deficiency. (See Diet deficiency diseases.)
- human, and animal parasites, 253.
- infectious, carriers of, 379.
- of animals. (See Animal diseases and specific diseases.)
- of plants. (See Plant diseases and specific host plants.)

Disinfectants, action on *Cryptococcus*, 675.

Disk harrow tests, Calif., 590.

Disonycha maritima, notes, 57.

Distemper—

- canine, treatise, 86.
- canine, treatment, 679.

Distillers' dried grains, analyses, 68.

Ditches, drainage and irrigation. (See drainage and Irrigation.)

Dodder, injury to flax, 47.

Dogs—

- breeding experiments, 868.
- diseases and treatment, treatise, 182.
- German shepherd, breeding and care, 272.

Dolomite, analysis, 609.

Domestic science. (See Home economics.)

Douglas fir—

- seed fly, notes, 59.
- types, 43.

Douglas firs, time of planting test, 240.

Dourine serum diagnosis, summary, 879.

Drainage—

- canals on Rio Grande project, cleaning, 587.
- ditches, diagram for designing, 780.
- history in England, 384.
- in peat and muck soils, 196.
- of irrigated lands, 587.
- pumping plants, tests, U.S.D.A., 183.
- specifications, standard, 196.

Dried blood—

- availability, factors affecting, N.J., 325.
- fertilizing value, 219.

Drosophila—

- duration of life, effect of density of population, 471.
- duration of life, effect of etherization, 166.
- effect of selection for eye facet number, 367.
- interaction between closely linked lethals in, 469.
- reproduction, effect of density of population, 367.

Drosophila—

- hydei*, eyeless mutant in, 764.
- melanogaster*, complete linkage in, 166.
- melanogaster*, inheritance of ski wings in, 765.
- melanogaster*, noncrisscross inheritance in, 165.
- obscura*, linkage relation of sex-linked characters in, 764.
- willistoni*, sex-linked mutant characters, 166.

Drought—

- and means of combating in Volga region, 809.
- in Italy during 1921, 809.

Drug plants—

- of Philippines, 842.
- sources and uses, 239.

Dry bible, notes, 181.

Drying of fruits, Calif., 506, 507.

Drying of fruits in Calif., 13.

Ducks—

- raising, treatise, 768.
- respiration, 680.
- Scottish breeding, arrival and dispersal, 150.

Dust explosions, treatise, 90.

Dusting experiments for cabbage worm, 52.
(See also *Spraying and specific plants.*)

Duty of water. (See *Irrigation.*)

Dyes, natural, of Philippines, 842.

Dyestuffs, sources and uses, 239.

Earias species on cotton, 550.

Earwigs, control, Fla., 251; Oreg., 253.

Echinodontium tinctorium, enzym activities in, 328.

Echium plantagineum, feeding experiments, 168.

Economic and financial conditions—

- in Austria, 495.
- in British West Indies, 495.
- in Canary Islands, 495.
- in Greece, 495.
- in Honduras, 495.
- in Japan, 495.
- in Mexico, 494.
- in Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom, 495.

Economic—

- conditions in Italy, 894.
- developments in Russia, 791.

Economics, rural. (See *Rural economics.*)

Edema, parturient malignant, Calif., 579.

Education—

- agricultural. (See *Agricultural education.*)
- in Africa, 496.
- vocational. (See *Vocational education.*)

Egg production—

- as affected by artificial light, Calif., 667; Mich., 373; N.J., 373.
- changes in, Mass., 574.
- cost accounts, N.J., 667.
- factors affecting, Mo., 666.
- feeds for, Ohio, 667.
- first and second year, correlation, 667.
- monthly and yearly, correlation, 575.
- monthly and yearly records for pullet year, 476.
- second year's, calculating, 76.
- time of molting as index, Mo., 666.
- winter cycle, 477.
- (See also *Hens, laying.*)

Egg-laying—

- contest, N.Dak., 76; West. Wash., 498.
- contest in New South Wales, 172.
- contests, N.J., 576.

Eggplant wilt—

- notes, N.J., 345.
- studies, N.J., 347.

Eggplants, culture experiments, V.I., 340.

Eggs—

- and egg products, analysis, 807.
- hatchability and number, factors affecting, W.Va., 172.
- incubation, 477.
- loss of weight, variation in, 768.

Eggs—Continued.

- organism pathogenic for developing embryo in, 883.
- value of wrapping, N.J., 373.
- Elder, box, culture experiments, N.Dak., 239.
- Electricity—
 - from central stations, use on the farm, 197.
 - rural distribution, 384.
 - use on the farm, 888.
- Electroculture, studies, Can., 450.
- Elm—
 - culture experiments, N.Dak., 239.
 - leaf spots, notes, 850.
- Emmer stem rust, effect on different varieties, Can., 450.
- Empoasca mali*. (See *Apple leafhopper and Potato leafhopper.*)
- Empusa*—
 - lecanii*, notes, U.S.D.A., 458.
 - sphaerosperma*, notes, N.Y.Cornell, 460.
- Encarsia pergandiella*, notes, Ky., 356.
- Encephalomyelitis, spontaneous, of rabbits, 182.
- Encyrtidae, Hawaiian, new genera and species, 856.
- Endocrine glands, relation to heredity and development, 67.
- Endocrinology and metabolism, treatise, 162.
- Endothia parasitica*, notes, 352.
- Engineering, agricultural. (See *Agricultural engineering.*)
- Engines, internal-combustion—
 - alcohol as fuel for, 90, 886.
 - characteristics under high compression, 887.
 - control of gaseous detonation, 385.
 - frictional losses in, 385.
 - vegetable oils as fuel, 886.
- Engines, tractor. (See *tractor engines.*)
- Enteritis, infectious, in young pigs, control, 584.
- Enterohepatitis, infectious. (See *Blackhead.*)
- Entomological laboratory in Ceylon, 798.
- Entomologists, early forest, 252.
- Entomology—
 - economic, in Quebec, 852.
 - economic, increasing effectiveness, 252.
 - economic, rôle of forestry in, 851.
 - forest, 252.
 - forest, treatise, 252.
 - treatise, 250.
 - (See also *Insects.*)
- Entomophthora*—
 - fumosa*, notes, U.S.D.A., 458.
 - sphaerosperma*, artificial spread, 750.
- Enzym—
 - action, 502.
 - action in *Echinodontium tinctorium*, 328.
 - action in wood-destroying fungi, 353.
 - action of pollen, 727.

Enzymes—

- diastatic, of flour, relation to strength, 504.
- in muscle tissue, 361.
- of avocado, 108.
- of microorganisms, bibliographic review, 675.

Epidemiology, experimental, 82, 83, 84.

Epilachna corrupta—

- distribution and life history, 57.
- notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Epipyrops fuliginosa n.sp., notes, 552.*Epithelioma contagiosum*, studies, Calif., 585.

Epitheliosis, contagious, control, N.J., 383.

Epitrix cucumeris. (See Potato flea-beetle.)

Equilibration disturbances, inheritance of, 567.

Erepsin in pollen, 728.

Ergamin, effect on milk secretion, 265.

Ergot culture, 432.

Ergot on grasses, specialization, 432.

(See also specific host plants.)

Eriocampoides matsumotonis, studies, 159.

Ernestia, Nearctic species, revision, 254.

Erysiphe polygoni, notes, 741.

Essential oils. (See Oils, essential.)

Etherization, effect on duration of life in *Drosophila*, 166.

Ethyl alcohol from western larch, 416.

Eucalypts, timber-producing, culture, 345.

Eucalyptus wood, analyses, 415.

Eugenics, textbook, 564.

Eulia mariana, new apple feeder, 54.*Eumerus strigatus*, notes, 855.*Euproctis chrysorrhoea*. (See Brown-tail moth.)*Euscepes batatae*, notes, 153.*Eutelus mediterraneus*, notes, 158.*Eutettix tenella*. (See Beet leafhopper.)

Euthrips—

- insularis*, notes, 153.
- pyri*. (See Pear thrips.)

Evaporation—

- and run-off formulas, 285.
- from soil, 513.
- rates from different surfaces, 826.

Everifarm, romance of, 396.

Evolution, genetics, and eugenics, textbook, 564.

Ewes—

- mountain, breeding experiments, Ky., 170, 371.
- mountain, grading up, Ky., 170.
- (See also Sheep.)

Exoascus pruni, notes, 242.*Exobasidium*, new species, 143.

Experiment station worker and work, editorial, 1.

Experiment stations—

- development and value, Oreg., 298.
- of Canada, 692.
- range studies by, 601.
- (See also Alabama, Arizona, etc.)

Extension work in agricultural engineering, 197.

(See also Agricultural extension.)

Fabraea maculata, control, N.J., 351.

Fallowing, effect on crops, Minn., 322.

Famine rations in Russia, 859.

Fannia canicularis, overwintering, 157.

Farcy. (See Glanders.)

Farm—

accounting, 687.

accounting for income-tax purposes, 491.

and terminal market prices, U.S.D.A., 92.

animals. (See Live stock and Animals.)

building layouts, plans, 685.

buildings—

equipment and ventilation, 199.

failure in a tornado, 198.

group planning, 198.

ventilation, 685.

ventilation systems, design and operation, 488, 489.

bureau and county agent, 192.

competition, interdistrict, 686.

credit. (See Agricultural credit.)

equipment, standardization, 386.

homes, plans, 288.

institutes in England, 395.

labor. (See Agricultural labor.)

land appraisal, sale prices as basis, Minn., 595.

lands, agricultural and market value, Mo., 686.

lands available for settlement, U.S. D.A., 293.

light and power yearbook, 185.

lighting studies, 198.

machinery. (See Agricultural machinery.)

management, relation to economics, 686.

mechanics and live stock, treatise, 497.

mechanics, textbook, 395.

motor courses, standardization, 197.

organization and cost of production, N.Dak., 490, 491.

populations, sociology of, U.S.D.A., 890.

power, U.S.D.A., 786.

products. (See Agricultural products.)

shop work, short course in, 192.

timbers, creosoting, 783; Mo., 885.

Turretfield Demonstration, report, 91.

Farmer movements and marketing, U.S. D.A., 890.

Farmers—

and labor movement, 190.

short courses for, West. Wash., 298.

vocational courses for, 896.

Farming—

dairy. (See Dairy farming.)

livestock v. grain, 218.

treatise, 297.

(See also Agriculture.)

Farms—

Corn Belt, cost of using horses on, U.S. D.A., 890.

Corn Belt, tractors for, U.S.D.A., 888.

Farms—Continued.

- Corn Belt, tractors on, changes due to, U.S.D.A., 786.
- Corn Belt, tractors v. horses on, U.S. D.S., 786.
- on South Dakota ranges, 593.
- vacant, colonizing in France, 92.
- water supply installations, 786.

Fat—

- absorption methods, 759.
- chemistry, monograph, 807.
- constants, relationship, 502.
- determination in butter, apparatus for, 807.
- determination in food and soap, 805.
- excretion, 161.
- production from protein, 161.
- transformation into carbohydrate, 561.

Fats—

- chemistry of, 107.
- effect on streptococci growth, 658.
- hydrocarbon, treatise, 206.
- rancidity in, test, 711.
- use in pastry making, 258.
- (*See also Oils.*)

Fat-soluble A. (*See Vitamin A.*)

Feces—

- detecting eggs of parasites in, 383.
- human, H-ion concentration, 62.

Federal—

- aid, Massachusetts attack on, 895.
- Food Control Act, outline, 391.
- Highway Act, rules and regulations, U.S.D.A., 487.
- reserve banking systems, credit and agriculture under, 389.

Feed units for domestic animals, 857.

Feeding experiments, probable error in, 128.

(*See also Cows, Pigs, etc.*)

Feeding stuffs—

- analyses, Can., 368.
- and feeding, treatise, 660.
- definitions and law in Minnesota, 68.
- digestibility, 398.
- inspection and analyses, Mass., 568; Me., 68; N.H., 568; Tex., 568; Vt., 660.
- inspection and analyses in Minnesota, 68.
- method of balancing, 67.
- new African, analyses, 68.
- nonprotein, nitrogen in, 771.
- preserved, acid content, 568.
- protein values, 398.
- salt detection in, 712.
- woody materials in, use, 568.

Fence posts—

- creosoting, 783; Mo., 680, 885.
- durability, Mo., 885.
- treatments, Mo., 680.

Ferments. (*See Enzyms.*)

Fern—

- scale, control, 852.
- weevil, Australian, parasite of, 857.
- weevil parasite in Hawaii, 158.

Fernow, B. E., biographical sketch, 399, 840.

Ferns, insects affecting, in Hawaii, 853.

Ferrous oxid, effect on wheat, 324.

(*See also Iron.*)

Fertilization—

- acid and alkaline, effect on crops, 424.
- rôle of egg and sperm cells in, 567.
- system, new, for German soils, 821.
- with raw humus, 22.

Fertilizer experiments—

- Can., 322; Mass., 620; Mo., 615; Pa., 818.
- in Canada, 23.
- in Iceland, 31.
- method of pot cultures in, 455.
- variation in yield of check plats, 636.
- (*See also special crops.*)

Fertilizer—

- law, Oreg., 823.
- requirements of soils. (*See Soils.*)
- trade in Massachusetts, Mass., 522.

Fertilizers—

- before and after the war, 517.
- concentrated, use and preparation, 818.
- effect on cereals, R.I., 518.
- inspection and analyses, Mass., 522; N.H., 623; N.J., 623; Oreg., 823; R.I., 429; Tex., 220; Vt., 623.
- inspection and analyses in North Carolina, 522.
- nitrite-containing, nitrogen in, 109.
- nitrogenous. (*See Nitrogenous fertilizers.*)
- phosphatic. (*See Phosphates.*)
- phosphoric oxid in, 503.
- potash. (*See Potash.*)
- standard for Michigan, Mich., 621.
- time and method of applying, S.C., 621.
- treatise, 721.
- uses, collected leaflets, 818.
- v. manure, Can., 218.

Fescue, meadow, breeding experiments, Can., 31.

Feterita kernels, composition, U.S.D.A., 309.

Fiber—

- crops, 130.
- crops, tests, 629.
- crude. (*See Cellulose.*)
- plants, culture experiments, 434, 629.
- plants, Philippine, notes, 842.

Fibers, sources and uses, 239.

(*See also Hemp.*)

Fibrocystis tarandi n.sp., description, 151.*Ficomyia perarticulata* n.g. and n.sp., description, 459.

Field crops—

- courses, grades in, 195.
- elementary course, standardizing, 195.
- laboratory instruction in, 195.
- work in Africa, 629.
- work in Australia, 630.
- work in England, 228.
- work in Iceland, 31.
- work in India, 629, 732.

Field crops—Continued.

- work in Mesopotamia, 630.
- work in Rhodesia, 830.
- work in Scotland, 228.
- work in Sweden, 730.
- work in Uganda, 630.
- (*See also* Crops, Forage crops, Root crops, *etc.*)

Field experiments—

- errors in, 830.
- papers on, 195.
- probable error in, 128.
- standardization, bibliography, 830.

Fig—

- midge, new and remarkable, 459.
- smut, control, Calif., 542.
- smut, studies, 351.

Figs—

- botany, distribution, and pollination, 41.
- culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- frost injury to, Calif., 543.
- splitting and souring, Calif., 543.
- storage studies, Calif., 535.
- wild, *koleroga* on, 741.

Fijole, notes, Guam, 228.

Filariasis, notes, 579.

Filberts, culture, pruning and harvesting, Oreg., 238.

Filter press cake—

- composition, U.S.D.A., 725.
- nitrification in acid red-clay soils, 820.

Filters, membrane, apparatus for use with, 502.

Finches and canary hybrids, 471.

Fir—

- root development, 42.
- white, volume tables, preparation, 541.

Fires, forest. (*See* Forest fires.)Firewood. (*See* Wood.)

Fish—

- anatomical variations as affected by water temperature, 367.
- canned, bacteriology, 754.
- inheritance in, 765.
- meal, analyses, 68; Can., 368; Me., 68.
- meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- meal, feeding value, 472.
- meal *v.* tankage, feeding value, Wash. Col., 71.
- nutrition of, vitamin A in, 864.
- preservation in ice, 755.
- sex-linked inheritance in, 566.
- usefulness in *Aedes* larvae control, 751.

Flax—

- and wheat, relative cash value, N.Dak., 226.
- bran, analyses, Can., 368.
- canker, notes, N.Dak., 44.
- composition, effect of soil, 720.
- culture experiments, Can., 450; N.Dak., 225, 226.
- diseases, studies, 46.
- experiments in Canada, Can., 32.
- fiber, breeding experiments, U.S.D.A., 32.

Flax—Continued.

- flea-beetle, life history and bionomics, 459.
- flea-beetle, notes, 152.
- growth in artificial light, 26.
- heat canker, studies, U.S.D.A., 452.
- insects affecting in Ireland, 152.
- male sterility in, 28.
- retting experiments, 629.
- seeding experiments, Minn., 331; N. Dak., 30, 225; U.S.D.A., 224.
- variety tests, 629; Minn., 331; N.Dak., 30; U.S.D.A., 224.
- wilt resistance, notes, N.Dak., 44.
- wilt-resistant variety, N.Dak., 30.

Flaxseed, analyses, 68; Can., 368.

Flea-beetles of Philippines, life history and habits, 359.

Flies—

- bloodsucking, value of cow for collecting, 254.
- house. (*See* House fly.)
- muscoid, new species, 855.
- overwintering, 157.
- parasitic, of India, 855.
- white. (*See* White fly.)

Flood protection districts, benefit assessments in, 681.

Floods, spring, of 1922 in Mississippi Basin, U.S.D.A., 715.

Flora—

- of Mount Rainier National Park, 447.
- of southeast Africa, origin, 730.
- (*See also* Vegetation.)

Floriculture, commercial, treatise, 639.

Florida—

- red scale, control, 852.
- Station, notes, 499.
- Station, report, 298.
- University, notes, 499.

Flour—

- and wheat, correlation between characters, Me., 440.
- beetle, confused, control, 652.
- diastatic enzymes, relation to strength, 504.
- equivalent tables for wheat, 233.
- grades, studies, 806.
- microscopical examination, significance of wheat hairs in, U.S.D.A., 503.
- milling and baking data, N.Dak., 233.
- milling and baking tests, N.Dak., 29.
- milling trade, tables for, 233.
- red dog, analyses, 68; Me., 68.
- wheat middlings, analyses, 68.
- (*See also* Bread.)

Flowers—

- cut, freezing temperatures, U.S.D.A., 730.
- indoor and outdoor culture, 736.
- (*See also* Plants, ornamental.)

Flumes—

- short-box measuring, studies, U.S.D.A., 87.
- Venturi, anomalous results in, 286.
- Venturi, increased application for, 586.

Fodder crops. (*See* Forage crops.)*Fomes*—

- fomentarius*, notes, 249.
- igniarius*, enzym action in, 353.
- officinalis* chlamydospores in nature, 747.
- pinicola*, notes, 147.
- pseudoferreus*, notes, 45, 851.
- spp., notes, Can., 51.

Food—

- animals in United States, U.S.D.A., 68.
- chemistry, progress in, 802.
- chemistry, review of literature, 411.
- chlorin determination in, 807.
- consumption of underweight women, 160.
- habits of insects, 851.
- handlers, examination, value, 160.
- Investigation Board of Great Britain, report, 753.
- iodin in, 861.
- lessons for nutrition classes, 896.
- materials, one cupful of, weights, 159.
- needs of man and animals, 857.
- plants, wild, of Philippines, 842.
- poisoning and prevention, 659.
- poisoning, bacterial, from mutton, 468.
- poisoning by milk, 867.
- poisoning, causes, classification, 659.
- poisoning investigations, 365.
- preparation, laboratory guide, 193.
- preservation, theory and technique, instruction in, 857.
- Products Inspection Law, regulations, U.S.D.A., 189.
- selection in child welfare work, 61.
- supply in Soviet Russia, 691.
- surplus in United States, social aspects, 690.
- (*See also* Diet.)

Foods—

- and furnishings for dining cars, 61.
- antirachitic effect, testing, 564.
- ash of, significance of alkalinity, 205.
- canned. (*See* Canned foods.)
- drying. (*See* Drying.)
- fat determination in, 805.
- preparation and service in University of Chicago dining rooms, 258.
- purified, experiments, 558.
- sulphites in, tests, 12.
- supplementary protein values, 262.
- vitamins in, tests, 12.

(See also *specific foods*.)

with specific action, 556.

Foot-and-mouth disease—

- and blood transfusion, 481.
- and cowpox, reciprocal immunity, 879.
- experimental studies, 178.
- immune serum, 776.
- in Great Britain, 775.
- in Jamaica, 481.
- infection and immunity, 775.
- work, progress in, 676.

Foot rot, contagious, notes, 579.

Forage—

- crops, culture experiments, 629.
- crops for hogs, 767.
- crops, table for, 872.
- crops, tests, 629.
- grasses, comparisons, 434.
- grasses, variety tests, 31.
- green, electrical method of preserving, Calif., 568.
- plants during drought in India, 371.
- plants from New South Wales, 435.
- poisoning. (*See* Livestock poisoning.
- Plants, poisonous, and *specific plants*.)

Forest—

- administration. (*See* Forestry.)
- development on undrained sand plain, 42.
- fires in California, U.S.D.A., 841.
- fires, prevention, 841.
- insects, Indian, food plants, 153.
- Lepidoptera, treatise, 53.
- localities in Massachusetts, sustained yield in, 841.
- pathology, Can., 51.
- pathology in Ontario, 849.
- planting, Ohio, 142.
- production, research as aid, 840.
- products laboratory, work and aims, U.S.D.A., 239.
- products of Malay Peninsula, 239.
- regions and types in New York State, 640.
- research in India, 739.
- resources of Far Eastern Republic, 541.
- trees. (*See* Trees.)

Forestation in Korea, 541.

Forestry—

- among the giant redwoods, 448.
- and our land problem, 447.
- bequest in Massachusetts, 798.
- guide, 238.
- handbook, 739.
- in Baluchistan, 142.
- in Czechoslovakia, 791.
- in Great Britain, 239, 841.
- in India, 142, 240, 345, 841.
- in Michigan, Mich., 344.
- in New York State, 739.
- in Philippines, 345.
- in Queensland, 541.
- in South Australia, 740.
- in Uganda, 142, 740.
- in Virginia, 43.
- laws in Virginia, amendments, 43.
- laws, State, of 1921, U.S.D.A., 43.
- Research at Harvard and Yale, 798.
- rôle in economic entomology, 851.
- studies, N.Dak., 239.
- textbook, 539.

Forests—

- national, of New Mexico, U.S.D.A., 239.
- northeastern, humus and root systems in, 41.

Forests—Continued.

- of Brazil, 640.
- of French Guiana, 640.
- of Idaho, plant associations, 641.
- Philippine, minor products, treatise, 841.

Formaldehyde—

- dry treatment of oats, 645.
- effect on wheat, 127.
- seed treatment for oat smut, 47.
- synthesis of glycine from, 411.

Fowl cholera—

- immunization, 779.
- notes, 579; Calif., 579.
- serum, transfer of immunity from, 675.
- studies, Calif., 584.

Fowls—

- breeding experiments, 868.
- inheritance of plumage color in crosses, 165.
- male, hen feathering in, 166.
- normal temperature, 381.
- number of vertebrae in, 764.
- respiration, 680.
- (See also Chickens, Hens, Poultry, etc.)

Fox feces, examination, 383.

Foxes—

- ranching in Canada, 668.
- red, breeding, 768.

Freemartins, cause, 869.

French colonial dominions, resources and needs, 691.

Friesian Herdbook Association, 78.

Frontina archipptvora, notes, Hawaii, 355.

Frost—

- causes in muck soils, 815.
- forecasts in California fruit districts, 808.
- injury to conifers, pathological anatomy, U.S.D.A., 729.
- injury to tomatoes, U.S.D.A., 49.

Fructose—

- determination, use of iodine in, 414.
- fermentation products, 108.

Fruit—

- breeding, 736.
- brown rot, seasonal history, Can., 450.
- bud development, relation to orchard practices, 837.
- canneries, inspection, U.S.D.A., 60.
- fly in Queensland, 752.
- industry and trade of Chile, U.S.D.A., 536.
- juices, carbonated beverages from, Calif., 507.
- mites, injurious, in Pennsylvania, 654.
- moth, oriental. (See Peach moth, oriental.)
- seeds, methods of handling, 443.
- spurs and bark as affected by nitrogenous fertilizers, 236.
- stock and scion, affinity, Calif., 534.
- stock industry in Europe, 236.
- tree leaf-roller, notes, Mich., 251.

Fruit—Continued.

- tree roots, anatomical studies, Calif., 534.
- trees, pruning, Mich., 536.
- trees, root development, 736.
- trees, spacing experiments, Calif., 534.
- trees, spraying, 152.
- trees, transpiration rate as affected by irrigation, 236.
- trees, wounds in, repairing, Can., 37.
- Fruit-frost service of Weather Bureau, 808.
- Fruits—
 - as affected by freeze, N.J., 339.
 - bacterial gummosis, control, Calif., 542, 543.
 - British imports, U.S.D.A., 536.
 - citrus. (See Citrus fruits.)
 - culture, biochemical problems in, 637.
 - dried, sterilization, 554.
 - drying, Calif., 506, 507.
 - drying, sun v. artificial heat, 13.
 - export, causes of loss in shipments, 741.
 - fall and spring planting, West.Wash., 298.
 - freezing temperatures, U.S.D.A., 730.
 - hardy, treatise, 443.
 - indoor and outdoor culture, 736.
 - insects affecting, 152.
 - jellying, factors affecting, Del., 612.
 - small, pruning, Mich., 342.
 - small, selection of disease-free plants, West.Wash., 498.
 - storage studies, 188, 236.
 - wholesale distribution, 596.
 - winter injury, Mo., 455.
 - (See also Orchards, Apples, Peaches, etc.)
- Frutilla culture, 40.
- Fuchsia, cytology and genetics, 27.
- Fuel—
 - composition, experiments, 89.
 - engine, gasoline v. benzol, 785.
 - types and grades, effect, 887.
 - vaporization, 785.
- Fumigation—
 - in greenhouses, 851.
 - tents, treating for mildew, Calif., 543.
 - with hydrocyanic acid gas in California, 152.
- Fungi—
 - direct inoculation methods, 241.
 - edible, of Philippines, 842.
 - germination and growth, 844.
 - growth in soil, 319.
 - in soil, method of demonstrating, 421.
 - metabolism in, 825.
 - production of acid by, factors affecting, 826.
 - sap stain, notes, 649.
 - wood-destroying, little-known hosts, 851.
 - wood-rotting, field cultures, 549.
- Fungicide law, résumé, 152.

- Fungicides—
effectiveness of copper in, 148.
tests, 50.
(See also Sprays and specific forms.)
- Fungus—
cultures, infestation by mites, 461.
diseases of fruit and hops, 152.
diseases, treatise, 749.
insect fauna of moist woods, 153.
insects, notes, 158.
pests in England and Wales, 740.
spores, germination, N.H., 544.
- Fur industry of Far Eastern Republic, 576.
- Fur-bearing animals—
breeding, 768.
laws, U.S.D.A., 51.
- Furfural determination by colorimetry, 11.
- Fusarium*—
cubense, notes, 744.
lycopersici, notes, Mo., 644.
moniliforme, notes, 145; Del., 643; Mo., 644.
sp., notes, Calif., 527; Del., 46; N.J., 345.
spp., notes, 46, 242, 348, 452.
- Fusarium* studies, Del., 642.
- Fusicladium*—
dendriticum. (See Apple scab.)
sp., control, 744.
- Fusicoccum* sp., notes, 352.
- Gall wasps, descriptions, 256.
- Galleria mellonella*—
epizootic among, 54.
studies, 155.
- Gallflies, American, notes, 59.
- Galton, F., centenary appreciation, 762.
- Gambusia affinis*, value for mosquito control, U.S.D.A., 155.
- Game—
birds, breeding, 851.
law of Alaska, report, U.S.D.A., 748.
laws for 1922, U.S.D.A., 51.
protection, directory of officials for, U.S.D.A., 51.
- Ganoderma lucidans*, notes, 45.
- Garden—
crops. (See Vegetables and specific crops.)
Florida tropical, notes, 199.
insects, important, 52.
soil, artificial heating, 818.
- Gardening—
home, treatise, 735.
in South Africa, treatise, 636.
treatise, 635.
(See also Vegetables, culture.)
- Gardens, rock, and alpine plants, treatise, 840.
- Garlic—
flavor in milk and cream, removal, 176, 233.
wild, eradication, 233.
- Gas—
measurement in anaerobic culture, 311.
mixtures, explosions of, 589.
- Gasoline v. benzol as engine fuel, 785.
- Gastrophilus* bots in colts, N.Dak., 81.
- Geese—
raising, treatise, 768.
respiration, 680.
- Gelatin—
and glue, chemistry of, treatise, 207.
edible, industrial fellowship for research on, 300.
good and bad, 773.
properties, variation in, Calif., 577.
- Gelechia gossypiella*. (See Cotton bollworm, pink.)
- Gelis microplitidis* n.sp., description, 59.
- Genetics—
development, 661.
handbook, 165.
papers on, 398.
textbook, 564.
treatise, 468.
(See also Heredity and Hybridization.)
- Geography, business, treatise, 193.
- Geologists, field, handbook, 16.
- Georgia—
Coastal Plain Station, report, 193, 693.
Station, notes, 600.
- Geotropic and phototropic stimuli, path of transmission in oats, 728.
- Geotropism, horizontal, 223.
- Geraniol in apples, 607.
- Germination, electro-physiological processes in, 827.
- Gibberella saubinetii*—
notes, 242; Mo., 644.
studies, Mo., 643.
- Gipsy moth—
eggs, hatching, effect of low temperature, U.S.D.A., 54.
notes, N.J., 353; U.S.D.A., 52.
on cranberry bogs, U.S.D.A., 253.
westward spread, 854.
- Glanders—
control, 81.
diagnosis, conglutination and KH reactions for, 776.
- Glass containers, material dissolved from, 711.
- Glassware, H-ion concentration, Mich., 204.
- Gliadin, rate of hydrolysis, 202.
- Globin, isoelectric point of, 802.
- Globulin in blood serum, determination, 9.
- Gloeosporium ulmicolum* n.sp., description, 850.
- Glomerella lindemuthianum*, notes, 741.
- Glucose—
determination, use of iodine in, 414.
fermentation products, 108.
judging from pH value, 415.
- Glue—
and gelatin, chemistry of, treatise, 207.
and glue handling, 612.
- Glutathione, properties, 311.
- Gluten—
feed, analyses, 68; Me., 68.
meal, analyses, Me., 68.
meal, feeding value, Mo., 666.
- Glycerin jelly slides, pests feeding on, 158.
- Glycin, synthesis from formaldehyde, 411.

Glyciphagus cadaverum, notes, 462.

Gnats, black flies, simulia, paper on, 252.

Gnomonia ulmea, notes, 850.

Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis, biology, 159.

Goats—

eruptive disease of, 86.

feed requirements, 668.

feeding experiments, 375.

new oestrid parasite of, 485.

Goldenrod gall-maker, biology, 159.

Gongylonema ransomi from pigs, 778.

Gooseberries—

culture, Minn., 338.

description and yield, Can., 38.

pruning, Mich., 342.

varieties, N.Dak., 235.

Gooseberry witches' broom, Del., 635.

Grain—

amount for cows, Can., 876.

aphid, spring, notes, 650; U.S.D.A., 52.

cost of marketing, 390.

crops, statistics, U.S.D.A., 294.

culture in rows, 334.

effect of fallowing, Calif., 527.

elevators, lighting, 786.

grown in combination, 436.

handling, bulk, U.S.D.A., 294.

handling, equipment, development, 198.

inspection laboratory of Montana, report, Mont., 735.

sampling, sources of error in, 436.

smuts. (*See* Rye smut, Wheat smut, etc.)

trade of Yugoslavia, 529.

weevil, broad-nosed, life history and habits, 58.

yields, effect of continuous culture, N.Dak., 20.

(*See also* Cereals and Oats, Rye, Wheat, etc.)

Grape—

berry moth, Mich., 651.

brunissure, brown corpuscles of, 456.

court-noué and vitamins, 147.

court-noué, nature of, 147.

industry of California, status, 40.

juice, analyses, Calif., 506.

juice, methyl anthranilate, in, 413.

leafhopper, notes, Mich., 251.

mealybug, control, 152.

mealybug, present status, 553.

mildew, downy, in Australia, 50.

mildew, downy, spore germination in, 148.

mildew, downy, sprays for, 148.

pests, control, 539.

rot, notes, Ariz., 449.

sirup preparation, Calif., 507.

Grapefruit—

composition, changes in, 329.

disease, new, 746.

juice manufacture, U.S.D.A., 13.

leaves, injection pressure, relation to canker resistance, 745.

peel, candied, recipe, U.S.D.A., 13.

Grapefruit—Continued.

stem-end rot, notes, P.R., 247.

trees, large-sized nursery, value, Calif., 533.

Grapes—

American, European ancestry, 538.

Concord, variations during ripening, 803.

culture experiments, Hawaii, 338; U.S.D.A., 235.

exported from South Africa, 40.

fertilization and management, 838.

fertilizer experiments, 737.

hardiness in, 233.

hardy variety, Del., 635.

pruning, errors in, Calif., 40.

pruning experiments, 737.

training, effect on fruit production, Md., 538.

varieties, Can., 38; N.Dak., 235.

(*See also* vineyards.)

Grapevine shoots, use in live-stock feeding, 568.

Grapevines, replacing missing, Calif., 40.

Grasses—

breeding experiments, P.R., 227.

culture experiments, Ariz., 434; Can., 31.

culture experiments in Iceland, 32.

culture in Malaya, 732.

ergot on, specialization, 432.

first book of, 395.

notes, Calif., 528; Hawaii, 330.

of Argentina, 831.

of British Guiana, 33.

of South India, handbook, 130.

pasture, culture experiments, Ga. Coastal Plain, 128.

range, carrying capacity, N.Dak., 69.

variety tests, Ariz., 434; Can., 227.

(*See also* Meadows, Pastures, and specific kinds.)

Grasshoppers—

control, Fla., 251.

greenhouse, summary, 853.

poison bait for, Mich., 251; Nebr., 551.

poison bait for, preparation and use, Mont., 153.

(*See also* Locusts.)

Grassland as affected by phosphates, 521.

(*See also* Grass, Meadows, and Pastures.)

Gravel, impact test for, 782.

Grazing. (*See* Range management.)

Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Ship Channel, economic aspects, 93.

Grebes, under-water activities, 51.

Green bug. (*See* Grain aphid, spring.)

Green manure—

and manure, comparison, 218.

as affected by lime, Del., 619.

crops, value, Del., 621.

effect on number of organisms in soil, 120.

with bone meal, fertilizing value, 434.

- Green manuring—
 experiments, N.J., 324.
 general features and results, 22.
 plants in India, decomposition, 22.
 v. manure, 21.
- Green soldier bug as peach pest, 457.
- Greenhouse—
 crop diseases and control, 847.
 insects, control, 153.
 pests, control, N.Dak., 52.
- Greensand, potassium availability as affected by sulphur, 724.
- Gregarines, new, list, 462.
- Grippe, human and equine, comparison, 676.
- Ground pearl, notes, V.I., 354.
- Growers' national marketing agency, methods, U.S.D.A., 789.
- Growth—
 and antiscorbutic substance, 760.
 and reproduction on simplified food supply, 160.
 as affected by thyroid and parathyroid, 870.
 promoting accessory. (See Vitamin.)
- Guatemala grass, culture experiments, V.I., 333.
- Guavas, composition, 708.
- Guinea grass, composition and feeding value, 67.
- Guinea pigs—
 immunization against *Bacillus abortus*, 580.
 inbreeding and crossbreeding, effect, U.S.D.A., 263, 469.
 microorganisms in lungs of, 278.
 oestrus and fecundity in, 471.
- Gum in sugar products, determination, 505.
- Gummosis in rubber plant, 352.
- Gums, paper on, 842.
- Gums, sources and uses, 239.
- Gutta-percha, sources and uses, 239.
- Gymnosporangium clavipes*, aeciospores, N.H., 544.
- Gymnosporangium* on hawthorne and cedar, 747.
- Gypsum—
 analyses, Mass., 522.
 effect on black alkali lands, 812.
 transformation into ammonium sulphate, 621.
- Habrobracon brevicornis*, biology, 856.
- Habrocytus rhodobaeni*, notes, 359.
- Habronema*—
megastoma, development and transmission, 86.
 spp., development in flies, 284.
- Habronemiasis, equine, transmission by house fly, 86.
- Hadronotus antestiae*, studies, 53.
- Haemaphysalis*—
leachi, notes, 279.
leporis-palustris, transmission of spotted fever by, 776.
- Hardiness in plants, 233, 234.
- Harding grass, adaptation and behavior, Calif., 527.
- Hardpan in Apulian soils, origin, 814.
- Hardwood stands, reproducing, 739.
- Harmolita lolii* n.sp., description, 59.
- Harrows, disk, investigation, 198.
- Harvest labor, studies, 891.
- Harvester development, 888.
- Harvesting machinery for oats, 186.
- Hawaii Station—
 notes, 796.
 report, 396.
- Hawaiian Pineapple Cannery Experiment Station, notes, 397.
- Hawthorn—
 infection by *Gymnosporangium*, 747.
 insects affecting, N.Y.Cornell, 153.
- Hay—
 as affected by phosphatic slag, 122.
 harvesting, labor requirements, 33.
 mows and stacks, spontaneous combustion, 889.
 rotation systems for, 529.
 (See also Meadows, Grass, and Alfalfa, Clover, Timothy, etc.)
- Haying machinery, paper on, 198.
- Health education and nutrition class, 692.
- Heat production, calculating, in ruminants, 871.
 (See also Temperature.)
- Heifers—
 effect of nutrition and age of breeding, Mo., 669.
 feeding, managing, and caring for, 273.
 growth studies, Nebr., 76, 668.
 pasturing experiments, Minn., 377.
 (See also Cows.)
- Heliophila latiuscula*, notes, 357.
- Heliothis obsoleta*. (See Cotton bollworm.)
- Helminthosporium disease of rice, 349.
- Helminthosporium*—
gramineum, control, Can., 450.
sativum, resistance of barley to, 451.
- Helminths common to man and animals, 878.
- Nemiteles* spp., notes, 158.
- Hemorrhagic septicemia. (See Septicemia.)
- Hemp—
 breeding experiments, Mich., 224.
 fertilizer experiments, Ky., 129.
 grading service, 438.
 manila, studies, 833.
 plant, value for investigating sex inheritance, 833.
 seed production, N.Dak., 225.
 sexual expression, factors affecting, 626.
 Sunn, fertilizer experiments, 435.
 use in live stock feeding, 568.
 variety tests, Calif., 527.
- Hen feathering induced in male fowls, 166.
- Hens—
 digestive action in, 75.
 laying capacity, estimating, Calif., 573.
 laying, feeding experiments, Ky., 172.
 laying, winter management, N.J., 574.
 (See also Egg production.)
 respiration, 680.
 two distinct types of eggs from, 766.

Herbarium of Dr. O. Buchtien, purchase, 900.

Heredity—

- blended, calculating number of genetic factors, 66.
- correlation; and regression, 868.
- in alfalfa, Ariz., 433.
- in cattle, conference on, 700.
- in corn, 630.
- in Crepis, Calif., 526.
- in *Drosophila*, 367, 764, 765.
- in oats, Minn., 335.
- in poultry, 471.
- in rabbits, 762.
- in rice, 34.
- in rye, 531.
- in silkworms, 764.
- in squash, 535.
- mechanism of, 762.
- noncriss cross, in *Drosophila*, 165.
- of color. (*See* Color inheritance.)
- of equilibration, 567.
- of foliar glands in peach, 138.
- of glandular pubescence in *Crepis*, 28.
- of milk yield, 398.
- of notched ears in cattle, 264.
- of scarred endosperm in corn, Mo., 437.
- of webbed toes in man, 66, 469.
- of wool quality in sheep, 767.
- of yields in apples, Can., 37.
- one-sided masculine and sex-linked in fish, 765.
- recent conceptions, 468.
- relation to endocrine glands, 67.
- sex-linked, Y-chromosome type, 67.
- studies, value of hemp for, 833.
- treatise, 265.
- (*See also* Linkage and Selection.)

Hessian fly—

- control, Ohio, 156.
- delayed fall emergence, 156.
- host plant selection by, 651.
- notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Heterakis papillosa—

- development, 87.
- staining and mounting, 150.

Heterodera—

- radicicola*, control, 827.
- radicicola*, notes, Fla., 646.
- schachtii*, catch plant methods for combating, 246.
- schachtii*, factors affecting sex ratio in, 246.
- spp., studies, 51.

Hevea brasiliensis. (*See* Rubber.)

Hexoses, fermentation, 108.

Hibiscus mealybug, studies, 552.

Hickory, shellbark, analyses, 416.

Hides, rôle in transmission of rinderpest disease, 179.

Highways. (*See* Roads.)

Histidin—

- Knoop's test for, 413.
- oxidation from ox blood, 313.

Hog cholera—

- immunization, sequels, 380.
- studies, N.Dak., 86.
- treatise, 181.

Hogs. (*See* Pigs.)

Homalinotus coriaceus, notes, 856.

Home demonstration programs, value, 192.

Home Economics Association, proceedings, 192.

Home economics—

- departments, self-supporting, 296.
- education in Norway, 496.
- education, papers on, 192.
- education, status, 96.
- in United States, U.S.D.A., 895.
- instruction, organization and administration, 296.
- instruction, problems, 393.
- research in United States, 256.
- research problem, 159.
- teachers and supervisors, training, 599.
- teachers, State schools for, in Norway, 496.
- teachers, training in California, 599.
- teaching in continuation schools, 897.
- teaching in high school, equipment, 896.
- (*See also* Vocational education and Household.)

Home making—

- classes, unit instruction sheets for, 987.
- education in evening schools, 897.
- instruction in New York State, 794.

Home—

- mechanical devices in, 889.
- project work, measuring results, 296.

Homes, rural, construction, paper on, 198.

Hominy feed, analyses, 68; Me., 68.

Honey production by bees, Ariz., 457.

Honeybees. (*See* Bees.)

Hookworm disease—

- bibliography, 151.
- treatment, 486.

Hookworms in man, control, 151.

Hop mold, control, 145.

Hoplocampa cookei, control, Calif., 551.

Hops—

- insects affecting, 152.
- mildew resistant, 546.
- wild, seedlings, variation in, 27.

Hormodendron cladospoides in cold storage meat, 258.

Horse bots. (*See* Warble flies.)

Horse diseases, summary, 81.

Horse-radish root rot, N.J., 347.

Horses—

- and tractors on Corn Belt farms, relative adaptability, U.S.D.A., 786.
- blood plasma, carbon dioxid in, 778.
- body measurements, 572.
- breeding, artificial insemination in Russia, 873.
- breeding experiments, 868.
- care and management, 693.
- cost on Corn Belt farms, U.S.D.A., 890.
- diphtheria antitoxin formation in, 378.
- feeding in Hawaii, 169.
- for farm work, Mo., 666.
- thoroughbred, effect of inbreeding, 171.
- with capped knees, market value, 272.

Horticulture for schools, textbook, 693.

House fly—

attraction to ammonium carbonate, 751.

Habronema muscae in, 284.

overwintering, 157.

transmission of equine habronemiasis by, 86.

Household physics, research problem in, 159.

(See also Home economics.)

Humidity requirements for residences, 786.

Humus—

determination, 110.

effect on nitrogen fixation in presence of boric acid, 817.

extracts, ultramicroscopic microbes in, 619.

nature of, 119.

raw, fertilization, 22.

Hybrid animals, sex ratio and unisexual sterility in, 766.

Hybridization—

and apogamy in composites, 729.

natural, of wheat and rye, 735.

of *Salix*, 729.

(See also Breeding, Plant breeding, and specific animals and plants.)

Hybrids and mutants, 829.

Hydrangeas, lime studies with, 140.

Hydration, factors affecting, 824.

Hydraulic diagrams for discharge of conduits and canals, 486.

Hydraulics, treatise, 183.

Hydrochloric acid, titration curves for, 710.

Hydrocyanic acid gas—

diffusion, Calif., 551.

fumigation in California, 152.

fumigation in greenhouses, 851.

fumigation, resistance of scale insects to, 750.

insecticidal value, Ky., 357.

Hydrogen electrode vessel, Clark, modification, 10.

Hydrogen-ion concentration—

and potato scab, Can., 48.

determination, color standards for, 412.

determination, methods, 208.

effect on *Azotobacter*, 19.

effect on growth of seedlings, Del., 26.

effect on nitrogen fixation, 719.

in nutrient solutions, factors affecting rate of change, N.J., 326, 327.

measuring buffer effect, 805.

of human feces, 62.

of Indian soils and plant juices, 811.

of rice soil, 214.

of soil, effect on potato scab, 212.

of soil, factors affecting, 514.

of soil, relation to plant distribution, 515.

of solutions containing carbon dioxide, determination, 10.

of solutions sterilized in soft and hard glassware, Mich., 204.

optimum for microorganisms, 312.

theoretical foundations, 412.

value of soils, variation, 215.

Hydrophobia. (See Rabies.)

Hylemyia—

antiqua, life history and control, 459, 852.

cilicrura, notes, 651; Ariz., 457; Mass., 650; U.S.D.A., 52.

cilicrura on tobacco, 56.

Hymenochaete noxia, notes, 45.

Hymenoptera, parasitic, new, descriptions, 59.

Hypera punctata, life history and control, N.Y.Cornell, 460.

Hypochlorites, detection in milk and cream, U.S.D.A., 12.

Hypochnus solani, notes, 349.

Hypoderma—

crossii n.sp., description, 485.

spp., summary, 751.

Hypophysin, effect on milk secretion, 265.

Hypotonic and hypertonic solutions, effect on respiration, 124.

Hypoxanthin oxidation by tissues and milk, 207.

Ice cream—

composition, changes in, Mo., 671.

formula, calculating, 176.

ingredients, proportioning, U.S.D.A., 378.

manufacture, superheated condensed milk in, 673.

mix, calculating ingredients, 480.

mix, effect of composition on overrun, 578.

mix, effect of each ingredient, Mo., 672.

mix, standardization, 176.

sandy, prevention, 673.

scoring, bacterial count in, 877.

Icerya spp., notes, 459.

Ichneumon flies, North American, revision, 59.

Idiocerus spp., notes, 552.

Illinoia pisi, control, U.S.D.A., 457.

Illinois—

Station, notes, 98.

University, notes, 98.

Illiterates, adult, education of, 599.

Immigrants on the land, new and old, treatise, 493.

Immunity—

address on, 675.

development of conception, 774.

transfer from horse to foal, 675.

Immunization. (See Anthrax, Hog cholera, Tuberculosis, etc.)

Inanition—

and polyneuritis, studies, 865.

rôle in polyneuritis in pigeons, 865.

Inbreeding—

and crossbreeding on guinea pigs, effect, U.S.D.A., 263, 469.

and relationship, coefficients, 468.

(See also Hybridization and Plant breeding.)

Incubation, natural and artificial, 477.

India wheat, digestibility coefficients, 574.

Indiana Station, notes, 695.

Indian-meal moth, control, 554.

Indicators, mixed, use, 109.

Indigo—

plants, nodule formation in, 732.

wilt in India, 47.

Indol, effect on nitrogen excretion of rabbit, 766.

Infant mortality, relation to breast and artificial feeding, 655.

Infants—

butter soup feeding, 655.

feeding, dried milk in, 757.

feeding, during first year, 61.

yeast therapy failure, 655.

(See also Children.)

Influenza, equine. (See Pleuropneumonia.)

Inheritance. (See Heredity.)

Inoculation—

artificial, studies, 622.

of soil, effect on alfalfa and clover, Wis., 213.

Insecticide law, résumé, 152.

Insecticides for peach borer control, N.J., 354.

(See also Sprays and specific forms.)

Insects—

and other invertebrates in arable land, 457.

and pests, treatise, 749.

and soils, relation, 749.

as carriers of potato late blight, 244.

attacking metals, U.S.D.A., 555.

economic, in Kansas, 52.

Fijian, food plants or hosts, 355.

food habits and abundance, 851.

forest. (See Forest insects.)

garden. (See Garden insects.)

in dry belt of Canada, 52.

in United States, summary, U.S.D.A., 51.

injurious, Mass., 650.

injurious and beneficial, treatise, 749.

injurious in—

British Guiana, 457.

England and Wales, 457.

forests of Sweden, 749.

India, 152.

Mauritius, 749.

Ontario, 852.

Philippines, host index, 355.

Scotland, 354.

Virgin Islands, V.I., 354.

injurious to crops of South, 152.

(See also Corn, Cotton, Sugar cane, etc.)

of Indiana, 52.

orchard. (See Fruits, insects affecting.)

psychic life of, 250.

scale. (See Scale insects.)

social life of, 250.

treatise, 157.

International—

Congress for Cattle Breeding, 500.

Institute of Agriculture, proceedings, 494.

Intestinal—

bacteria, factors affecting, 164.

flora of polyneuritic pigeons, 363.

flora of rats on vitamin A deficient diet, 260.

Invertase in pollen, 728.

Invertebrates, hematophagous, parasites of, 649.

Iodin—

sources in food supply, 861.

use in determination of sugars, 414.

Iowa—

Beekeepers' Association, proceedings, 359.

College, notes, 696, 796.

Station, notes, 696.

Ipecac, value in blackhead treatment, 183.

Ips spp., notes, Calif., 550.

Iridomyrmex humilis. (See Ants, Argentine.)

Iris—

disease, studies, 746.

varieties, Can., 38.

Irish—

Agricultural Organization Society, report, 391.

rhizome rot, notes, 242.

Iron—

availability to plants, factors affecting, N.J., 326.

in green vegetables, 159.

phosphate v. tricalcium phosphate, 622.

pyrites, oxidation by microorganisms, 427.

rustproofing, metallic coatings for, 784.

salts, behavior of plant cells toward, 827.

(See also Ferrous oxid.)

Irrigation—

and drainage plant, combined, 384.

and religion, treatise, 494.

canals, earth, seepage from, 884.

conservation of Colorado River water for, 89.

districts, formation, 383.

ditches, pasturing with sheep, U.S.D.A., 270.

during blossoming time, effect on olives, Ariz., 442.

effect on Egyptian agriculture, 813.

effect on transpiration of fruit trees, 236.

effect on vertical movement of alkali, 422.

experiments, Calif., 585.

(See also special crops.)

field, experimental, studies at, 883.

in Canada, 586.

in India, 89, 286, 383, 781.

in India, triennial review, 682.

in South Africa, studies, 183.

on Yuma Project, U.S.D.A., 293.

project in Porto Rico, 781.

project of Columbia River basin, 383.

Irrigation—Continued.

- status and problems, 196.
- structures, standardized appliances, 587.
- studies, Ariz., 486.
- water, discharge through adjustable submerged orifices, 883.
- water, duty of, Utah, 284.
- water, duty of, increasing, 681.
- water, effect on soil composition, 118.
- water measurement on the farm, Calif., 681.
- water, retention capacity of soils, 780.
- water, soil capacity for, 88.

Ischiogonus syagrit—

- in Hawaii, 158.
- n.sp., description, 857.

Japanese beetle—

- control, 57; Hawaii, 355.
- green, notes, N.J., 353.
- notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Japanese cane. (See Sugar cane.)

Jaundice, malignant. (See Piroplasmosis, canine.)

Jellies, citrus fruit, recipes, U.S.D.A., 13.

Jewish Agricultural Society, report, 891.

Joint-ill—

- control, 882.
- specific serum treatment for, 879.
- treatment with blood of dam, 882.

Jola, fertilizer experiments, 435.

Jowar—

- breeding experiments, 629.
- culture experiments, 629.
- fertilizer experiments, 629.
- rotation experiments, 629.
- variety tests, 629.

Jujubes—

- culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- storage, notes, Calif., 535.

Juniper seeds, afterripening and germination, 525.

Jute—

- diseases, studies, 47.
- industry in India, 530.

Kafir—

- ant, notes, 651.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.

Kale, iron content, 159.

Kangaroo rat, life history, U.S.D.A., 249.

Kansas—

- College, notes, 98, 299, 499, 898.
- Station, notes, 499, 898.

Karnya weigeli n.g. and n.sp., description, 457.

Kelp, potash from, 713.

Kentucky—

- Station, notes, 299.
- Station, reports, 193.
- University, notes, 796.

Kerosene emulsion, insecticidal value, Ky., 357.

Kidney worm of hogs, 679.

Kikuyu grass, adaptation and behavior, Calif., 527.

Kohl-rabi—

- culture experiments, V.I., 340.
- variety tests, 32.

Koufri, fertilizing value, 819.

Kudzu—

- characteristics and uses, 435.
- notes, Guam, 228.
- plants, root formation, Hawaii, 330.

Kuehneola desmum, notes, 45.

Kumquat disease, new, 746.

Labor movement and the farmer, 190.

(See also Agricultural labor.)

Lachnosterna sp., control, Fla., 251.*Lachnus pini*, notes, 253.

Lactic acid—

- bacteria, biology, 275.
- qualitative detection, 111.

Lactose—

- effect on reaction of feces, 63.
- fermentation products, 108.

Laetilia coccidivora, notes, U.S.D.A., 458.

Lambs—

- early spring, production, 475.
- feeding experiments, Idaho, 570; N.Dak., 269; Wash.Col., 269.
- protection from stomach worms, 380.
- tapeworms in, 678.
- western, fattening, Ind., 268.
- (See also Sheep.)

Laminaria injury and recovery, mechanism and theory, 125, 126.

Lamziekte, notes, 181.

Land—

- clearing, Minn., 384.
- clearing, new method, Oreg., 587.
- clearing, progress and status, 196.
- credit. (See Agricultural credit.)
- economics, outlines, treatise, 787.
- grant colleges. (See Alabama, Arizona, etc.)
- holding and labor supply in colonial Virginia, 790.
- holdings, rural, for Paraguay, 491.
- ordinances, early Federal, educational significance, 691.
- plaster. (See Gypsum.)
- problems of new era, 593; U.S.D.A., 890.
- reform, effect on cercal acreage in Bulgaria, U.S.D.A., 529.
- resources of British Empire, development, 891.
- settlement and tenure in Australia, 894.
- settlement, cooperative, 389.
- settlement in California, Calif., 593.
- settlement, papers on, Calif., 187.
- tenure in Australia, 894.
- tenure in Ireland, 187.

Lands—

- cut-over. (See Cut-over land.)
- farm, available for settlement, U.S.D.A., 293.
- reparceling, 615.

Lanthanum, antagonistic action, 124.

Lanzon, improvement, 839.

Laphygma frugiperda, notes, 357.

Larch—

time of planting test, 240.

western, alcohol production from, 416.

Lard—

detection of vegetable oils in, 206.

rancidity in, factors affecting, 414.

Lastosphaeria pezizula, stain produced by, 649.

Laspeyresia molesta. (See Peach moth, oriental.)

Lead-cable borer, biology and control, U.S.D.A., 555.

Leaf-skin theory of the stem, 728.

Leaves—

area of vein islets as age determinant, 728.

mottling of, studies, 525.

premature falling, cause, 829.

respiration, carbohydrate - amino - acid relation in, 825.

Lebistes reticulatus, one-sided masculine and sex-linked inheritance in, 765.

Lecithin—

antigenic properties, 280.

determination in blood, 110.

Legume—

bacteria in soil, movement, 212.

inoculants, tests, N.J., 338.

Legumes—

as green manure, U.S.D.A., 224.

culture and harvesting, Guam, 228.

culture experiments, 434; Ariz., 434.

culture in Malaya, 732.

effect on grain, N.J., 324.

fertilizing value, 21.

grafting experiments, 127.

inoculation, Wash. Col., 832.

(See also Nodule bacteria.)

pasture, pollination and fertilization, 831.

uses and feeding value, Guam, 228.

utilization of nutrients by, Calif., 523.

variety tests, Ariz., 434; Can., 227; Minn., 331.

(See also Green manure and Alfalfa, Clover, etc.)

Leiopluerella, new genus, erection, 856.

Lemon—

brown rot, control, 50.

shellbark, notes, Calif., 543.

trees, production of laterals by branches, effect of position, 838.

Lemons—

culture experiments, Calif., 447; Hawaii, 338.

fertilizer experiments, Calif., 447.

internal decline, studies, Calif., 542.

storage experiments, 839.

Lentinus lepidus, notes, 353.

Lenzites sepiaria, notes, 147, 353.

Lepidota frenchi, notes, 358.

Lepidoptera, forest, treatise, 53.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata. (See Potato beetle, Colorado.)

Leptobyrza rhododendri, notes, 154.

Leptoglossus spp., notes, 650.

Leptops hopei, control, 555.

Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, notes, 351.

Leptothyrium macrothecium, synonymy, 848.

Lerema accius, notes, 459.

Lespedeza. (See Clover, Japan.)

Lettuce—

bacterial rot, studies, Ariz., 449.

drop, control, 347.

failure to head, cause, 145.

growth in artificial light, 26.

head, culture, Can., 38.

seed infection, studies, 46.

varieties, S.C., 235.

Leucite as source of potash, 324.

Leucospidinae, new species, description, 360.

Leucospis slossonae n.sp., description, 360.

Lice—

infection with *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 150.

rectal feeding, technique, 53.

typhus virus in, infectivity, 253.

Life—

duration in *Drosophila*, effect of density of population, 471.

duration in *Drosophila*, effect of etherization, 166.

zones and mammalian distribution, 549.

Light—

artificial, effect on egg production, Calif., 667; Mich., 373; N.J., 373.

artificial, effect on plants, 26, 827.

illumination on different surfaces, U.S. D.A., 714.

relation to seed germination, 626.

(See also Sunlight.)

Lightning—

and trees, 614.

injury to potato and cabbage, 543.

Ligyris rugiceps. (See Sugar-cane beetle.)

Lime—

analyses, Mass., 522.

and phosphoric acid assimilation by plants, relation, 426.

arsenate. (See Calcium arsenate.)

composition, manufacture, and properties, 589.

content of soil, changes in, Fla., 215.

effect on green manure, Del., 619.

effect on hydrangeas, 140.

effect on soil reaction, 216.

effect on soy beans, N.J., 337.

fertilizing value, Can., 323; Mo., 616; Pa., 819.

for grassland, different forms, 228.

niter. (See Calcium nitrate.)

nitrogen. (See Calcium cyanamid.)

requirement of soils. (See Soils.)

v. chalk, effect on grain, 323.

(See also Calcium and Liming.)

Lime-magnesia ratio, relation to phosphoric acid fertilization, 219.

Limes, culture experiments, 737.

Limestone—

- calcined phosphatic, fertilizing value, 721.
- effect on potatoes, Can., 323.
- effect on soil reaction, Ky., 116.
- magnesian, analysis, 609.

Lime-sulphur—

- concentrates, manufacture and storage, U.S.D.A., 502.
- dry v. liquid, 50; Mo., 635.
- mixture, studies, 155.
- plants, construction, U.S.D.A., 591.

Liming—

- effect on alfalfa and clover, Wis., 213.
- effect on loss of plant nutrients by leaching, 220.
- experiments in Georgia, 823.
- experiments in New Zealand, 822.
- experiments on acid muck soils, Mich., 325.
- experiments. (*See also Lime and special crops.*)
- of soils injurious to plants, 220.

Linalyl esters in peaches, odorous constituents, 608.

Linen industry, treatise, 438.

Linkage—

- complete, in *Drosophila*, 166.
- in corn, 228, 630.
- in silkworm, 764.
- relations of sex-linked characters in *Drosophila*, 764.

Linseed cake, ground, analyses, 68.

Linseed meal, analyses, 68; Can., 368; Me., 68.

Linseed meal, feeding value, 770; Mo., 666; Wash. Col., 71.

Linseed oil, manufacture and sale, laws regulating, 784.

Lipase in pollen, 728.

Lipoid phosphoric acid in blood, determination, 110.

Liquids, rate of ascent in granular media, 18.

Lita solanella, control, 554.

Litchi—

- culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.
- propagating method, 639.

Live stock—

- and farm mechanics, treatise, 497.
- diseases. (*See Animal diseases.*)
- feeding and vitamin hypothesis, 368.
- improvement, relation of fairs to, 398.
- industry in South America, U.S.D.A., 266.
- judging contests, N.Dak., 97.
- market, American, 390.
- markets, government supervision, 398.
- on sugar plantations, 369.
- poisoning by *Bikukulla*, 674.
- (*See also Plants, poisonous and specific plants.*)
- purebred, utility value, U.S.D.A., 266.
- shipping associations, accounting records, Iowa, 790.
- shipping associations, cooperative, U.S.D.A., 688.

Live stock—Continued.

- skin affections, 81.
- statistics, 894; U.S.D.A., 289, 295.
- (*See also Agricultural statistics.*)
- treatise, 693.
- (*See also Animals, Cattle Sheep, etc.*)
- Liver oils, sulphuric acid reaction, 758.
- Locusts in Greece, disease of, 154.
- (*See also Grasshoppers.*)
- Loganberries, drying studies, Calif., 507.
- Loganberry sirup preparation, Calif., 507.
- Logging operations, time studies, Calif., 541.
- Logs, green, insect injury, prevention, U.S. D.A., 52.
- Longitarsus parvulus*—
- life history and bionomics, 459.
- notes, 152.
- Lotus leaf spot, notes, 549.
- Lubricants, measuring oiliness of, 887.
- Lubrication—
- cylindrical journal, studies, 886.
- research on, 886.
- Lucern. *See Alfalfa.*)
- Lucilia* spp., notes 254.
- Lumbar paralysis in goats, 882.
- Lumber—
- affected by termites, V.I., 354.
- manufacture in Douglas fir region, 589.
- (*See also Timber and Wood.*)
- Lumpy jaw. (*See Actinomycosis.*)
- Lungworm disease of cattle, lesions in, 85.
- Lupines—
- alkaloid content, factors affecting, 622.
- debittered, digestibility and value for milk production, 274.
- Lupinus arboreus*, pathology of, 451.
- Lyctidae, life history and habits, 555.
- Lygus pratensis*. (*See Tarnished plant bug.*)
- Lymidus varicolor*, notes, 252.
- Lymphangitis—
- epizootic, notes, 579.
- in cattle, notes, Calif., 579.
- Lysimeter experiments, 216.
- Lysin, effect on starch hydrolysis, 608.
- Macacus rhesus*, notes, 253.
- Macadamia nut, culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.
- Machinery. (*See Agricultural machinery.*)
- Macroductylus subspinosus*. (*See Rose chafer.*)
- Macrosiphum*—
- pisi*, control, U.S.D.A., 457.
- solanifolii*, transference of bean mosaic by, 45.
- spp., parasite of, 753.
- Magnesium—
- and calcium metabolism, interrelations, 755.
- arsenate, notes, Mass., 346.
- assimilation, factors affecting, 861.
- carbonate, effect on wheat, 324.
- deficiency, cause of sand drown, 49.
- determination, 11, 610.
- distribution in human blood, 361.
- metabolism of women, 861.
- silicate, effect on wheat, 324.
- silicate, fertilizing value, 721.

Mahogany wood, structure and strength, 239.
 Maine Station work and publications, 497.
 Maize. (*See* Corn.)
 Mal de caderas of the horse, treatment, 882.
 Malaria. (*See* Mosquitos and Anopheles.)
 Mallein tests, ophthalmic and intradermic, 82.
 Malt sprouts, analyses, 68.
 Malta fever in Phoenix, Arizona, 482.
 Maltose determination, use of iodine in, 414.
 Malts, diastatic power, U.S.D.A., 310.
 Mammals—
 distribution, 549.
 reproduction in, treatise, 661.
 (*See also* Animals and specific kinds.)
 Mammary secretion, 861.
 Man—
 hookworms in, control, 151.
 infection by organism resembling *Bacillus suispestifer*, 482.
 inheritance of webbed toes in, 66.
 parasites of, 877.
 vitamin requirements, 360.
 Mandarin disease, new, 746.
 Manganese—
 effect on action of phosphatic slag, 122.
 fertilizing value, 623.
 in plants, Ky., 126.
 Mangels—
 as effected by sodium nitrate, 630.
 breeding experiments, Can., 31.
 culture, N.Dak., 224.
 storage experiments, Calif., 529.
 variety tests, Can., 31, 227; Minn., 331.
 Mango—
 leafhoppers, natural enemies, 552.
 weevil, control, Hawaii, 355.
 Mangoes—
 culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.
 girdling, P.R., 235.
 varieties in India, 839.
 Mangrove swamps of Philippines, 842.
 Manioc. (*See* Cassava.)
 Mannitol, fermentation products, 108.
 Manure—
 ammonification, bacteria involved in, N.Y.State, 20.
 and green manure, comparison, 218.
 and manuring, collected leaflets, 818.
 as top-dressing v. plowing under, N.Dak., 216.
 effect on carbon dioxid production in soil, 126.
 effect on cellulose decomposition, 217.
 fertilizing value, Minn., 321, 322; Mo., 616; N.Dak., 29, 216.
 liquid, nitrogen losses from, prevention, 217.
 liquid, specific weight and nitrogen in, 425.
 nitrogen loss from, prevention, 217; N.Y.State, 20, 21.
 production and use on dairy farms, Ill., 21.

Manure—Continued.

quantity experiment, Minn., 321.
 reinforcement, West.Wash., 218.
 stored, temperature, Mo., 616.
 substitution of green crops and fertilizers for, 21.
 v. fertilizers, Can., 218.
 (*See also* Poultry manure.)
 Manuring rate, studies, Minn., 322, 325.
 Maple—
 case-bearer, notes, 54.
 sap products, marketing, Vt., 687.
 sugar, root development, 42.
Maravalia pallida n.g. and n.sp., description, 242.
Margarodes formicarum, notes, V.I., 354.
Margaropus annulatus. (*See* Cattle tick.)
 Market—
 and farm prices, U.S.D.A., 92.
 gardens. (*See* Truck crops.)
 inspection of perishable products, U.S.D.A., 890.
 news services, U.S.D.A., 890.
 reports, U.S.D.A., 189, 294, 390, 492, 790.
 Marketing—
 and farmer movements, U.S.D.A., 890.
 by cooperative sales companies, Wis., 789.
 cooperative, fundamentals, U.S.D.A., 890.
 cooperative organizations, safety in, 94.
 functions, U.S.D.A., 890.
 in North Carolina, N.C., 93, 790.
 of Argentina's wheat, 492.
 principles, treatise, 788.
 relation to economics, 686.
 Markets—
 American live stock, development, 390.
 foreign and the American farmer, 892.
 organized produce, treatise, 788.
 Marmalades, citrus fruit, recipes, U.S.D.A., 13.
 Marsh plow, development, 196.
Marsonia potentillae, notes, 647.
 Maryland University, notes, 898.
Masicera senilis, notes, 854.
 Masonry structures and foundations, design, 386.
 Massachusetts—
 College, notes, 696, 796.
 Station, bulletin summary, Mass., 396.
 Station, notes, 696.
 Station, report, 693.
Mayetiola destructor. (*See* Hessian fly.)
 Meadow fescue. (*See* Fescue.)
 Meadows, upland moor, seeding, 627.
 (*See also* Hay, Grass, and Grassland.)
 Mealybug—
 Baker's, control, Calif., 551.
 biological control, 152.
 control, Hawaii, 355.
 on sugar cane, 854.
 (*See also* Citrus mealybug, Grape mealybug, etc.)
 Mealybugs, paper on, 852.

Meat—

- and bone meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- canned, bacteriology, 754.
- cold storage, molds in, 258.
- consumption in United States, U.S. D.A., 68.
- foreign trade in, U.S.D.A., 69.
- proteins, separation, 802.
- scrap, analyses, 68; Me., 68.
- scrap, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- scrap for egg production, Ky., 172.
- scrap v. milk products for laying hens, Calif., 573.

See also Beef, Pork, etc.)

Mechanical testing, treatise, 589.

Media. (*See Culture media.*)

Medicinal plants. (*See Drug plants.*)

Medick, spotted, characteristics and distribution in England, 441.

Megalopyge opercularis causing dermatitis, 357.

Megastigmus spermatrophus, notes, 59.

Melampsora luti, notes, 46.

Melanconis spp., notes 850.

Melezitose, fermentation products, 108.

Melilotus. (*See Sweet clover.*)

Melittobia acasta, life history, 556.

Melon—

aphid, biology and natural enemies, 253.

aphid, control, U.S.D.A., 457.

beetles, control, Mo., 650.

downy mildew, notes, Mass., 643.

Melons, culture experiments, V.I., 340.

Meningoencephalomyelitis of horses, studies, 679.

Mercury, metallic, as insecticide, 749.

Mesembrina sp., overwintering, 157.

Mesembrinella Giglio-Tos, notes, 855.

Mesquite, analyses, 416.

Metabolism—

and endocrinology, treatise, 162.

bacterial, factors affecting, 107.

basal, discussion, 859.

basal, in swine, effect of temperature, 872.

basal, of underweight women, 160.

calcium and magnesium, of women, 861.

experiments with ruminants, 871.

in fungi, 825.

inorganic, 755, 861.

of a fasting hog, 475.

of pigeons on vitamin B deficient diet, 467.

Metals, injury from boring insects, U.S.D.A., 555.

Meteorological—

literature, bibliography, 614.

observations, Ky., 115; Mass., 115, 417, 716; Me., 417, 498; Minn., 315; N.Dak., 209; N.J., 316; Ohio, 509; U.S.D.A., 114, 209, 297, 315, 509, 716; V.I., 316.

observations in Philippines, 510.

observations in Tunis, 614.

tables, 209.

Meteorology—

agricultural, new service, 314.

in relation to agriculture, 203.

papers on, 114, 509, 716.

(*See also Climate, Rainfall, Temperature, Weather, etc.*)

Methoxyl in wood distillation products, 416.

Methyl anthranilate in grape juice, 413.

Methylene blue reduction test, factors affecting, 275.

Mice—

albino series, fourth allelomorph in, 566.

microorganisms in lungs of, 278.

susceptibility to infection with *Bacillus abortus*, 581.

(*See also Mouse.*)

Michigan—

College, notes, 99, 697, 898.

department of agriculture, laws, 892.

Station, notes, 99, 600, 697, 898.

Station Quarterly Bulletin, 396.

Station, report, 298.

Microbracon n.spp., description, 59.

Microcerotermis dolichognathus, notes, 252.

Micrococcus acridicida n.sp., description, 154.

Micrococcus melitensis and *Bacillus abortus*, relationship, 481.

Microorganisms—

enzymes of, bibliographic review, 675.

growth-promoting substance in, 162.

in lungs of animals, 278.

in soil, effect of fertilization on, 816.

in soil, effect of green manure, 120.

in soil, mathematical interpretation, 119.

in soil, methods of study, 719.

in soil, plate method for determining, 212.

in soil, variability, 320.

in tomato products, N.Y.State, 610.

optimum pH values, 312.

(*See also Bacteria and Organisms.*)

Microscopes, damp chamber for, description, 29.

Microsporidia parasitic in mosquitoes, studies, 156.

Middlings. (*See Wheat, Rye, etc.*)

Mildew—

downy, toxicity of copper to, 148, 456.

powdery, on swedes, 146.

(*See also host plants.*)

Milk—

abnormal, studies, 176.

actinomyces in, effect, 275.

altered, analysis, 807.

and vegetables, relative value as calcium source, 463.

as disease carrier, 577.

as sole ration for calves, 772.

as source of vitamins, 259.

bacteria in, S.C., 672.

bacteria in, comparative plate counts, 672.

bacteria in, determining, 275.

care before pasteurization, 276.

Milk—Continued.

- clean, production, 877.
- composition as affected by udder inflammation, 176.
- composition, changes in, Mo., 671.
- condensed, adulteration, 773.
- condensed, yeasts and molds in, 577.
- consumption, campaign to promote, 773.
- cost of production, 388; Mo., 686; Wash. Col., 591.
- cost of production in Ontario, 592.
- cost of production in Scotland, 592.
- daily allowance for calcium storage in children, 463.
- diet of cats, metabolic disturbances from, 867.
- distributing plants, cooperative, U.S.D.A. 189.
- fat, determination of turbidity point, 611.
- fat, effect on calcium assimilation, 756.
- fat, effect on magnesium and phosphorus assimilation, 861.
- fat, percentage and quantity, Mo., 671.
- fat percentage of different lactations, 478.
- fat, relation to other nutrients, 175.
- fat, variation, stage of lactation as factor, 78.
- flavor and odor, effect of silage, U.S.D.A., 79.
- flow in summer, maintaining, 876.
- from different quarters of udder, 479.
- garlic flavor in, removing, 176, 233.
- goat's, detection in cow's milk, 111.
- grade "A," bacterial count and keeping quality, 276.
- grade "A," bacteriological standard for, 79.
- hypochlorites and chloramins in, detection, U.S.D.A., 12.
- in Ceylon, analyses, 274.
- in diet, effect on growth, 160.
- inspectors, manual for, 274.
- market, producing in Delaware, U.S. D.A., 291.
- market, treatise, 577.
- ordinance, guide for formulating, 877.
- oxidation of xanthin and hypoxanthin by, 207.
- pasteurization, laboratory supervision, 79.
- pasteurized, detection, 207.
- payment according to butter-fat content, 773.
- powder in infant feeding, 757.
- powders, moisture content, 611.
- production—
 - as affected by urea, 376, 671.
 - bacteriological control, 275.
 - cost of manual labor in, 78.
 - effect of age, Iowa, 668.
 - effect of delayed breeding, 874.
 - effect of pregnancy, 874.
 - effect of protein rations, Vt., 174.

Milk—Continued.

production—Continued.

- sunflower v. corn silage for, Wyo., 769.
- variation in costs, Wis., 292.
- products v. meat scrap for laying hens, Calif., 573.
- recording, 274.
- records, examination, 78.
- records, methods of keeping, 478.
- remade, chemical and physical properties, 81.
- score card, standard, 577.
- secretion, effect of hypophysin and adrenalin, 265.
- secretion, studies, Me., 478.
- sickness and trembles, relation, 676.
- sour, effect of urinary acidity, 163.
- substitutes for calves, Mo., 669.
- supply, municipal, control, 79.
- supply of Kansas City, 773.
- survey of Kansas cities, 274.
- testing, 275; S.Dak., 78.
- use as food, 773.
- vitamin A in, 862.
- yield, inheritance, 398.
- yield of different lactations, relation, 478.

Milking—

- machines, sterilization, N.Y.State, 79.
- mechanical and hand, costs, Ill., 671.
- midday, value, 175.

Mill feeds, marketing, U.S.D.A., 391.

Millet—

- and cowpea varieties, comparison, Ga. Coastal Plain, 628.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- Indian, fungi affecting, 145.
- response to fertilizers, R.I., 518.
- seed production, N.Dak., 225.
- smuts, 743.
- variety tests, Minn., 331; N.Dak., 224.

Milo kernels, composition, U.S.D.A., 309.

Mineral—

- metabolism of cows, Ohio, 375.
- mixture for poultry, Ohio, 667.
- products in Michigan, 623.
- requirements of cows, 771.
- requirements of pigs, 171, 398.
- soil, burned, fertility, Minn., 320.
- soils, neutralizing value, Mich., 319.
- supplements for pigs, 475.

Minnesota—

- Crookston Substation, report, 396.
- Duluth Substation, report, 396.
- Morris Substation, report, 396.
- Station, notes, 697.
- University, notes, 697, 796, 898.

Minnows, mosquito - destroying, studies, U.S.D.A., 155.

Mississippi Station, notes, 796.

Missouri—

- Poultry Station, notes, 299.
- Station, notes, 194, 499.
- Station, report, 694.
- University, notes, 194, 499, 797, 898.

- Mistletoe on western yellow pine, U.S.D.A., 648.
- Mites, injurious to domestic animals, 355.
- Mocis repanda*, notes, 357.
- Mohr pipette, note on use, 411.
- Molasses—
 beet pulp. (*See* Beet pulp.)
 cane, feeding value, Wash.Col., 71.
 chemistry of, progress, 712.
 poisoned, for noctuid moths, 852.
- Molds—
 fermentation of pentoses by, 203.
 in chemical wood pulp, 150.
 in cold storage meat, 258.
 in cream for butter making, 80.
 in sweetened condensed milk, 577.
 in vegetables, dehydrated, 60.
 laboratory feeding to animals, 674.
- Mole crickets, control, Fla., 251.
- Moles, feeding habits, 649.
- Mollisia earliana*, notes, 647.
- Money coefficients for conversion into metric system, 97.
- Moniezia infection of lambs, 678.
- Monophlebinae, Japanese, studies, 459.
- Monophlebus* n.spp., notes, 459.
- Monsoon rainfall, local distribution, 208.
- Montana—
 College, notes, 697.
 Station, notes, 697.
- Moor soils—
 composition, 615.
 evaporation as affected by sand, 513.
 German, agricultural and industrial opening, 814.
 lowland, reclamation and management, 424.
 value for potato culture, 833.
 (*See also* Peat soils.)
- Morphin, use in serum therapy of botulism, 66.
- Mosaic—
 disease, cross-inoculation and insect transmission, 241, 355.
 disease, origin, 346.
 diseases in Quebec, 242.
 diseases, protozoa associated with, Mich., 644.
 studies, 544.
 (*See also specific host plants.*)
- Moscow Regional Experiment Station, notes, 899.
- Mosquito-destroying top minnow, notes, U.S.D.A., 155.
- Mosquito repellent, creosote oil as, 854.
- Mosquitos—
 attractants, 156.
 control, N.J., 354; U.S.D.A., 155.
 eradication, treatise, 156.
 habits and control in Florida, 254.
 habits and distribution in Australia, 254.
 in Macedonia, 459.
 of United States, synopsis, 57.
 parasites of, 156.
 species in Virgin Islands, V.I., 354.
 (*See also* Anopheles.)
- Moths—
 Mesopotamian, life history, notes, 554.
 noctuid, control, 852.
- Motion pictures of United States Department of Agriculture, U.S.D.A., 97.
- Motor—
 cultivators. (*See* Cultivation.)
 fuel from vegetable oils, 886.
 fuel volatility, 885.
 fuels, 198.
 fuels, vaporization, 785.
 plows. (*See* Plows.)
 traffic and road construction in United States, 287.
 trucks, notes, 785.
 vehicle transportation, 185.
 vehicles, tractive resistance, 683.
- Motors, studies, 887.
- Mottling disease of sugar cane. (*See* Sugar cane.)
- Mouse—
 autocesarean section in, 579.
 typhoid, epidemics, 82, 83, 84.
 (*See also* Mice.)
- Muck soils—
 acid, effect of liming, Mich., 325.
 frost in, causes, 815.
 of North Carolina, 211.
- Mucor mucedo*, growth-promoting substance in, 162.
- Mules, feeding in Hawaii, 169.
- Mungo bean wilt disease, notes, Calif., 527.
- Mungo beans, adaptation and behavior, Calif., 527.
- Musca domestica*. (*See* House-fly.)
- Muscle Shoals—
 hearings on, 218.
 plant and nitrogen supply, 120.
- Muscle tissue, enzymes in, 361.
- Mushrooms, vitamin B in, 162.
- Muskmelons—
 as affected by alkalinity, Calif., 524.
 breeding experiments, P.R., 235.
- Muskrats, breeding, 768.
- Mutants and hybrids, 829.
- Mutton, bacterial food poisoning from, 468.
- Mycelophagus castaneae* n.sp., notes, 747.
- Mycoplasma theory, 451.
- Mycorrhizas of coniferous trees, 725.
- Mycosphaerella*—
fragariae, notes, 842.
fragariae, resistance to, 827.
rubi n.sp., description, 848.
- Myiasis, cutaneous, cases of, 157.
- Myoporum deserti*, feeding experiments, 168.
- Myrmecophiles, West African, notes, 256.
- Myzus—
persicae. (*See* Peach aphid, green.)
 spp., parasite of, 753.
- Napicladium tremulae*, notes, 51.
- Napier grass, culture experiments, V.I., 333.
- National—
 Association of Farm Equipment Manufacturers, proceedings, 386.
 Congress of Agriculture and Live-stock Raising, 395.

National—Continued.

- Congress of Mutual Aid and Cooperation in Agriculture, 597.
 - Education Association, 95, 895.
 - Federation of Agricultural Associations for France, 496.
 - Fertilizer Association, proceedings, 522.
 - Formulary of United States, 480.
 - Institute of Agricultural Botany, organization and functions, 395.
 - Park Service, 739.
 - Parks administration, report, 541.
 - Research Council Fellowships, 797.
 - Society of Dairying, report, 577.
- Nations, development, significance of environment, treatise, 492.
- Nature study of animals and plants on the farm, 396.
- Navel ill. (See Joint ill.)
- Navy beans, new globulin from, 802.
- Neat's-foot oil, composition, 310.
- Nebraska College of Agriculture—
accomplishments, 599.
activities, Nebr., 692.
- Necator americanus, notes, 182.
- Necrology, notes, 100, 399, 798.
- Negroes in rural education and country life, 96.
- Nematode diseases in Sweden, 51.
- Nematodes—
affecting citrus, 548.
catch plant methods for combating, 246.
greenhouse, control, N.Dak., 52.
injurious to tobacco, 454.
parasitic, staining and mounting, 150.
- Nephritis, spontaneous, of rabbits, 183.
- Nettle as fiber crop, 130.
- New Hampshire—
College, notes, 600.
Station, notes, 600.
- New Jersey Stations—
notes, 397, 697.
report, 396.
- New Mexico—
College, notes, 698.
Station, notes, 698.
- New York—
Cornell Station, report, 694.
State College of Agriculture, report, 692.
State Station, notes, 194, 397, 797, 898.
- Nezara—
hilaris on peaches, 457.
viridula, notes, Fla., 251; U.S.D.A., 51.
- Nickel in arable soils, 19.
- Nicodust improvement, Calif., 542.
- Nicotin—
content of South African tobacco, 231.
content of tobacco smoke, 750.
delivery from dust carriers, 749.
dust, insecticidal value, 853; U.S.D.A., 457.
poisoning, history, 481.
sulphate, vermicultural value, 882.
- Nil control, 286.

Nisotra gemella, life history and habits, 359.

Nitrate—

- and calcium cyanamid mixtures, total nitrogen in, 413.
- deposits in California, 425.
- determinations in soil, variation, 215.
- industry, Chilean, investigation, 621.
- industry in United States, development, 120.
- of ammonia. (See Ammonium nitrate.)
- of lime. (See Calcium nitrate.)
- of soda. (See Sodium nitrate.)
- production as affected by cropping and cultivation, Mo., 616.

Nitrates, accumulation under straw mulch, 720.

Nitrite—

- fertilizer experiments, 820.
- nitrogen determination in presence of nitrates, 109.

Nitrogen—

- amino, in cream and butter, 206.
- atmospheric, fixation, 23.
- atmospheric, fixation and use, treatise, 425.
- atmospheric, fixation by wheat, 725.
- availability in soils, variation, 215.
- content of flax, factors affecting, 720.
- content of peas, effect of inoculation, 836.
- content of soil and chlorin index, relation, 516.
- content of soil, effect of farming system, 218.
- content of wheat, factors affecting, 720.
- derivatives in plants, formation, 221.
- determination, 10.
- determination in nitrites, 110.
- determination, new accelerator for, 313.
- distribution in beef tissue, Mo., 608.
- effect on cereals, R.I., 518.
- effect on wheat, 633.
- fixation—
and utilization, 519.
by Azotobacter, effect of pH value, 719.
by *Clostridium pastorianum*, 516.
- cyanid process, 23.
- effect of carbohydrate material, Calif., 517.
- in arid climates, 320.
- symbiotic, 27.
- in irrigation water, 118.
- in rain and snow, 114.
- lime. (See Calcium cyanamid.)
- losses from manure, prevention, 217.
- losses from manure, prevention, N.Y. State, 20, 21.
- metabolism during single and fractional feedings, 562.
- mineral and organic sources, 218.
- nonprotein, of blood, 860.
- nonprotein, use in feeding stuffs, 771.

Nitrogen—Continued.

- organic, in fertilizers, measurement, 609.
- present and future supplies, 218.
- relation to crop production, 120.
- supply and Muscle Shoals plant, 120.

Nitrogenous—

- compounds, organic, availability, 821.
- fertilizers, amount on winter grain, 520.
- fertilizers, comparison, 820; S.C., 621.
- fertilizers, effect on alkaloid content of lupines, 622.
- fertilizers for apples, time of application, 236.
- fertilizers for sugar cane, 230.
- fertilizers, new, 517, 721, 820.

Nocard's bacillus and acne bacillus, comparison, 879.

Nodule—

- bacteria, longevity, Mo., 616.
- formation in indigo, 732.
- (See also Legumes, inoculation.)

North Dakota—

- demonstration farms, report, 298.
- Dickinson Substation, report, 298.
- Edgeley Substation, report, 97.
- Station, report of director, 97.
- Williston Substation, report, 298.

Notodontidae of Japan, revision, 553.

Nursery—

- and seed bed problems, 443.
- belts in prairie regions of Iowa, 448.
- seed beds, weed eradication, 240.
- stock, quality in, 837.
- trials, controlling experimental error in, 195.

Nutmeg—

- lumber, value, Calif., 541.
- seeds, germination, Calif., 540.

Nutrient—

- agar for rearing dipterous larvae, 358.
- media. (See Culture media.)
- solutions, complete, studies, Calif. 523.
- solutions, culture tests, 727.
- solutions, rate of change in pH, factors affecting, N.J., 326, 327.

Nutrients, absorption by crops, 18.

Nutrition—

- and growth of children, 654.
- animal. (See Animal nutrition.)
- classes, food lessons for, 896.
- classes in New York City, 692.
- height and weight as index, 362.
- in sports, 258.
- modern conception, 857.
- newer knowledge of, applications, 257.
- of man and animals, research center for, 857.
- on high protein dietaries, 860.
- Pirquet system, treatise, 462.
- plant. (See Plant nutrition.)
- relation to tooth development, 465.
- work among Italians, 160.
- (See also Diet, Metabolism, and Vitamins.)

Nuttalliosis, distribution, 182.

Oak—

- fuel value, 783.
- poisoning and hemorrhagic septicemia, 482.
- seedlings, hardiness in, 233.
- tanbark, analyses, 416.

Oaks, ray structure and wound reaction, 525.

Oasis of Laghouat, Sabarian, 493.

Oat—

- aphid, control, N.J., 354.
- crown rust, studies, 845.
- flour, analyses, Can., 368.
- hay, rotation systems for, 529.
- hulls, acetone and alcohol from, 713.
- hulls, analyses, Me., 68.
- hulls, ground, analyses, 68.
- middlings, analyses, 68.
- seed, fertilizing before planting, 529.
- seeds, frosted and nonfrosted, physical properties, 436.
- sickness, 347.
- silage. (See Silage.)
- smut control, 47, 645; Del., 643.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- straw, hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265, 871.
- straw v. clover hay, feeding value, 398.

Oats—

- Algerian, feeding value for poultry, 75.
- and barley, yielding capacity, 830.
- and tares, digestibility and metabolizable energy, 167.
- as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.
- as nurse crop, N.Dak., 29.
- breeding experiments, 434; Mich., 224; S.C., 629.
- culture and uses in Scandinavia, 229.
- culture experiments, 434; Can., 450; N.Dak., 30.
- culture in Saskatchewan, 530.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- effect of fallowing, Minn., 322.
- effect of preceding crop, N.Dak., 31.
- false wild, origin, 33.
- farm and market prices, U.S.D.A., 92.
- fertilizer experiments, Minn., 322.
- growth in artificial light, 26.
- harvesting, economics of, 186.
- inheritance and yield, Minn., 335.
- phototropic stimuli, path of transmission, 728.
- production in Yugoslavia, U.S.D.A., 529.
- protein content, factors affecting, 529.
- pure-line selections, Mo., 628.
- response to fertilizers, R.I., 518.
- rolled, digestibility, 257.
- rotation experiments, Minn., 321; N. Dak., 224.
- rust-resistant varieties, N. Dak., 439.
- seed infection, studies, 46.
- seeding experiments, Minn., 331; N. Dak., 225.
- tillage methods, N.Dak., 224.
- varieties in Saskatchewan, 530.

Oats—Continued.

variety tests, 31, 730; Can., 227; Ga. Coastal Plain, 128, 628; Minn., 331, 332; Mo., 628; N.Dak., 30, 31, 225, 438.

yields, N.Dak., 30.

Oenothergia amanda, life history notes, 554.

Oestrus and fecundity in guinea pigs, 471.

Ohio—

State University, notes, 698.

Station, monthly bulletin, 193.

Oidia in cream and butter, 80.

Oidium—

quercinum, notes, 352.

rubrum, description, 773.

Oil—

cake meal, ground, analyses, 68.

corn, preparation and uses, 310.

extraction from avocado, Calif., 506.

meal. (*See* Linseed meal.)

Neat's-foot, composition, 310.

palm disease, notes, 45.

seed plants, culture experiments, 434.

Oils—

effect on streptococci growth, 658.

essential, chemistry, 107.

essential, notes, 842.

floor, tests, 387.

hydrocarbon, treatise, 206.

lubricating, reclamation, 785.

seed, paper on, 842.

sources and uses, 239.

vegetable, as motor fuel, 886.

vegetable, in lard, detection, 206.

vitamin A in, test, 759.

(*See also* Fats, Corn oil, Cottonseed oil, etc.)

Oklahoma College, notes, 397.

Oleomargarin, salt determination in, 712.

Olethreutes abietana, notes, Mich., 251.

Oligonychus ununguis, notes, 556.

Olive—

fly, bibliography, 157.

knot organism, inoculation experiments, Calif., 543.

scale parasites, 53.

Olives—

culture experiments, Ariz., 442.

culture in Tunis, 40.

fruit-bud differentiation, Calif., 534.

pickling, Calif., 507.

pruning experiments, Calif., 445, 535.

Russian, culture experiments, N.Dak., 239.

Olympia Agricultural Company, closing of Research Station, 300.

Onchocerciasis of Queensland cattle, 485.

Onion—

capsid, life history, 853.

fly, life history, 459.

maggot, control, 157, 252.

maggot, imported, control, 52.

maggot, imported, life history and control, 852.

Rhizoctonia disease, 142.

rot, control, 827.

Onion—Continued.

rust, aecial stage, 244.

smut, notes, 242.

thrips, control, U.S.D.A., 457.

Onions—

cost of production, 387.

culture, Minn., 338.

dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.

variety tests, N.Dak., 37.

Oospora—

pustulans, notes, 245, 348.

scabies. (*See* Potato scab.)

Ophthalmia not due to lack of vitamin A, 464.

Ophyra nigra, overwintering, 157.

Opossums, breeding, 768.

Opuntia growth, new high-temperature record for, 824.

Orange—

butter, recipe, U.S.D.A., 13.

disease, new, 746.

juice, effect on urinary acidity, 163.

leaves, injection pressure, relation to canker resistance, 745.

peel, candied, recipe, U.S.D.A., 13.

trees, absorption of mineral nutrients, Calif., 533.

trees, effect of cover crops, Calif., 533.

trees, large-sized nursery, value, Calif., 533.

vinegar, manufacture, U.S.D.A., 13.

Orange-lemon hybrid, analyses, 159.

Oranges—

culture experiments, Hawaii, 338.

mandarin, resistance to citrus canker, 248.

navel, introduction into United States, 539.

navel, nematodes affecting, 548.

Orchard—

fertilization, studies, 38; Ariz., 442.

grass, breeding experiments, Can., 31.

grass seed, marketing, Ky., 129.

grass seed production in New Zealand, 441.

heaters, notes, Calif., 535.

heaters, use, N.Mex., 837.

leafroller, control, Wash.Col., 553.

tree pruning, fundamental principles, 838.

Orchards—

management, 837; Can., 37.

renovation, U.S.D.A., 237.

soil management and fertilization, Mass., 341.

(*See also* Fruits, Apples, Peaches, etc.)

Orchid seeds, nonsymbiotic germination, 223.

Organic matter—

effect on concrete sand, 287.

in plants, transportation, 430.

of soil, Tex., 514.

of soil, changes in, Fla., 215.

oxidation, new accelerator for, 313.

relation to soil fertility, 119.

- Organic nitrogenous compounds, availability, 821.
- Organic syntheses, treatise, 501.
- Organism in unabsorbed yolk of embryonic chick, 883.
- Organisms, chromosome content, 869.
(See also Bacteria and Microorganisms.)
- Oriental peach moth. (See Peach moth.)
- Orifices, suppressed submerged, coefficients of discharge, 384.
- Ornamental plants and trees. (See Plants and Trees.)
- Ornithodoros*—
 crossii, transmission of surra by, 179.
 talaje, notes, 482.
- Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, gametogenesis, 567.
- Orthoptera, anatomy and reproduction, 154.
- Orthotylus translucens*, life history, 853.
- Oryctes*—
 monoceros, life history notes, 753.
 rhinoceros, summary, 57.
- Oryzanin, effect on beriberi, 564.
- Osmotic conditions in plant cells, 126.
- Osteomalacia as affected by parathyroidectomy, 466.
- Otiiorhynchus* spp., summary, West.Wash., 254.
- Ovary and uterus, physiological correlation, 869.
- Ovulation—
 effect on blood sugar of pigeons, 273.
 relation to suprarenals, 167.
- Oxidation and reductions in animal body, treatise, 411.
- Oxygen consumption during running, 859.
- Oysters, food and growth, N.J., 374.
- Packers and Stockyards Act, 93.
- Paddy. (See Rice.)
- Paints—
 ingredients and mixing, 186.
 manufacture and sale, laws regulating, 784.
- Palm, coconut. (See Coconuts.)
- Palms and palm products of Philippines, 842.
- Palpostoma desvoidyi* n.sp., description, 855.
- Pancreas of polyneuritic pigeons, diastatic enzym in, 761.
- Pans in soil, formation, 117.
- Pantomorus fulleri*, notes, 854.
- Papaya fruit fly, biology, U.S.D.A., 56.
- Papayas, culture experiments, Hawaii, 338; V.I., 340.
- Para grass, composition and feeding value, 67.
- Paraclemensia acerifoliella*, notes, 54.
- Paradichlorobenzene—
 as fumigant in entomological museum, 652.
 effect on cane and cane grubs, 58, 753.
 for peach borer control, 553; Mo., 650; N.J., 354.
 insecticidal value, Ky., 356.
- Paralysis—
 bulbar, in cattle, 181.
 lumbar, in goats, 882.
- Parasites—
 animal, and human diseases, 253.
 eggs, detecting in feces, 383.
 introduction in Porto Rico, 360.
 of hematophagous invertebrates, 649.
 of wild rats in England, 549.
 (See also Animal parasites and specific forms.)
- Parasitism, physiology of, 842, 843.
- Parasitology, treatise, 774.
- Paraspilomicrus froggatti* n.g. and n.sp., life history notes, 256.
- Paratetranychus*—
 pilosus, control, 857; Calif., 461.
 pilosus, notes, 654, 852.
 ununguis, notes, 556.
- Parathyroid glands, effect on growth, 870.
- Parathyroidectomy, effect on skeleton of animals, 466.
- Paratyphoid of calves, 678.
- Parks in Canada, 43.
- Parrots, care and management, 250.
- Parserina leaves, behavior during drought, 625.
- Parsley, culture experiments, V.I., 340.
- Pasteur and his work, treatise, 673.
- Pasteur, L., editorial, 401.
- Pasteurization. (See Milk and Cream.)
- Pastures—
 carrying capacity and renovating, W.Va., 168.
 for northern Georgia, 435.
 improvement, 228.
 (See also Grass, Grassland, and Meadows.)
- Patellina fragariae*, synonymy, 848.
- Pea—
 aphid, control, 854; U.S.D.A., 457.
 bacterial blight, notes, 244.
 bran, analyses, Can., 368.
 cannery inspection, reporting, U.S.D.A., 61.
 diseases, N.J., 145.
 moth, synonymy, 854.
 straw, hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265, 871.
 weevil, summary, U.S.D.A., 359.
- Peach—
 aphid, green, biology and natural enemies, 253.
 aphid, green, parasite of, 753.
 bark, spotting, Calif., 541.
 blight, control, 50.
 borer, control, 553; Mo., 650; N.J., 354.
 brown rot, notes, N.J., 345.
 brown rot, studies, Del., 642.
 canker, control, Can., 449.
 heart rot, in Oregon, 147.
 leaves, transpiration, 236.
 little disease, cause, Del., 642.
 moth, oriental, notes, N.J., 353.
 sawfly, studies, 159.
 scab, control, 351.
 tissue, permeability, Del., 623.
 twig-borer in California, 751.
 twig moth, control, Calif., 550.
 yellows, cause, Del., 642.

Peaches—

- as affected by freeze, N.J., 339.
- as affected by sodium nitrate, S.C., 639.
- blossoming, relation to temperature, Mo., 443.
- breeding studies, N.J., 339.
- dusting experiments, N.J., 354.
- effect of cowpea cover crop, 139.
- girdling experiments, Calif., 534.
- growth as affected by fertilizers, 138, 139, 140.
- inheritance of foliar glands, 138.
- J. H. Hale, fruit setting on, 837.
- odorous constituents, 608.
- pruning, Mich., 536.
- pruning experiments, 444.
- winter injury, Mo., 455.

Peanut—

- hulls, acetone and alcohol from, 713.
- kernels, analyses, Can., 368.
- meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- oil, arachidic and lignoceric acids in, 712.
- oil cake, definition, U.S.D.A., 14.
- oil feed, unhulled, definition, U.S.D.A., 14.
- oil meal, definition, U.S.D.A., 14.
- products, analyses, U.S.D.A., 13.
- skins, analyses, Can., 368.
- tikka disease, notes, 44.

Peanuts—

- breeding experiments, S.C., 629.
- crushing, by-products from, U.S.D.A., 13.
- culture experiments, Va., 333.
- culture improvement, 833.
- rotation experiments, Va., 333.
- varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.
- variety tests, 629.

Pear—

- bitter pit, control, 456.
- black spot, control, 50.
- blight cankers, control, Calif., 542.
- blight history and control, 350.
- chlorosis, control, Calif., 542.
- leaf spot, control, N.J., 351.
- leaves, transpiration, 236.
- psylla, control, Mich., 251.
- psylla, notes, N.J., 353.
- scab, control, 744.
- spur blight, notes, 147.
- thrips, control, Calif., 551.
- tree disease, Calif., 541.

Pears—

- as affected by freeze, N.J., 339.
- culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- flower bud formation date, 443.
- girdling experiments, Calif., 534.
- growth studies, Calif., 534.
- of New York, monograph, N.Y.State. 537.
- parthenocarpv is, 827.
- pollination studies, Calif., 535.
- pruning, Mich., 536.
- spraying experiments, N.J., 351.
- storage, 538.
- storage studies, Calif., 535.

Peas—

- absorption of calcium chlorid ions, 726.
- as affected by salt, Calif., 515, 524.
- as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.
- culture, Minn., 338.
- culture experiments, Can., 450.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- feeding value, factors affecting, 67.
- for canning, cost of production, N.Y. Cornell, 787.
- foreign fodder, composition and digestibility, 766.
- green manuring experiments, N.Dak., 226.
- growth in artificial light, 26.
- hogging down, N.Dak., 72.
- inoculation, Wash.Col., 832.
- inoculation, effect, 836.
- seed production, N.Dak., 225.
- varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.
- variety tests, 629, 730; Can., 227; N. Dak., 224; U.S.D.A., 224.
- viability, effect of loss of water, N.J., 353.

Peasants in Denmark, improvements in position, 392.

Peat—

- bogs in Ontario, 424.
- composts, preparation, U.S.D.A., 621.
- decomposition, determining degree, 815.
- decomposition experiment, results, Mich., 216.
- dehydration, 815.
- deposits of Madagascar, 814.
- industrial utilization, 814.
- situation in Canada, 424.
- soils, colloidal chemistry of, 814.
- soils, reclamation, 617.
- soils, sulphids in, 423.
- (See also Moor soils.)

Pecan kernel spot, cause, U.S.D.A., 50.

Pecans—

- culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- culture in Texas, 738.

Pectinase in pollen, 728.

Pectinophora gossypiella. (See Cotton boll-worm, pink.)

Pediculoides ventricosus, notes, 58.

Pediculus. (See Lice.)

(*Pegomya*) *Phorbia cepetorum*. (See Onion maggot.)

Pegomyia brassicae. (See Cabbage maggot.)

Pellagra, primary etiologic factor, 865.

Penguin guano from Falkland Islands, analyses, 425.

Penicillium—

- crustaceum* in cold storage meat, 258.
- digitatum* inoculation, effect on temperature of plant tissue, 432.
- sp., life history, 744.
- spp., fermentation of sugar by, 203.

Pennisetum typhoideum, new disease of, 47.

Pennsylvania—

- College, notes, 194, 600.
- Station, notes, 99, 194.

Pentoses, fermentation by molds, 203.

Peonies, varieties, Can., 38.
 Peony diseases, notes, 242.
 Pepper soft rot, notes, 244.
 Peppers—
 bell, beetles affecting, 652.
 culture experiments, V.I., 340.
 Pepsin—
 and rennin, comparison, 708.
 determination, 611.
 in pollen, 728.
 Peptone, quantitative separation, 312.
Peregrinus maidis, notes, Hawaii, 355.
 Perfumes, chemistry, 107.
Peridermium strobil. (See White pine blister rust.)
Perilampus, undescribed planidium of, 360.
Perilitus spp., notes, 57.
Perkinsiella saccharicida, notes, Hawaii, 355.
 Permeability—
 as affected by same substance as cation and anion, 727.
 of peach tissue, factors affecting, Del., 623.
 selective, in seed coats, 329.
Peronospora hyoscyami, notes, 454.
 Persimmons—
 Japanese, culture experiments, U.S. D.A., 235.
 storage, notes, Calif., 535.
Pestalozzia theae, treatment, 150.
 Pests of farm and forest, treatise, 749.
Peziza oenotherae, synonymy, 848.
Phacidiella discolor, notes, 350.
 Pharmacopoeia of United States, 480.
 Pheasants, monograph, 550.
Pheidole sp., notes, 651.
Phenacoccus hirsutus, studies, 552.
 Phloeothripidae, Karny's key to, 552.
 Phlox varieties, Can., 38.
Phlyctaenia rubigalis natural enemies, 357.
 Phoma—
 citricarpa, notes, 149.
 insidiosa on Sudan grass, 453.
 sp., notes, 46, 547; Del., 46.
Phomopsis—
 citri, control, Fla., 849; U.S.D.A., 849.
 mali, notes, Calif., 541.
Phorbia brassicae, notes, 852.
Phormium tenax, yellow leaf disease in, 348.
 Phosphate—
 beds of Islands of Madagascar, value, 822.
 deposits, economic use, 195.
 deposits on Nauru and Ocean Island, 24.
 fertilizers, methods of distribution, 195.
 fertilizing value, N.Dak., 29.
 ion concentraton for barley, Calif., 523.
 needs, determining, 195.
 of lime. (See Calcium phosphate.)
 Rhenania, fertilizing value, 822.
 Rhenania, manufacture and value, 622.
 Rhenania, studies, 121.
 rock, composting with sulphur, 219.

Phosphate—Continued.

 rock, effect on quality of hay and pasture, 521.
 rock, fertilizing value. (See Phosphates, comparison.)
 rock, foraging power of plants for, 195.
 rock, occurrence, mining, and uses, 822.
 solubility in soil, 18.
 Phosphates—
 citric solubility, relation to crop yield, 521.
 comparison, 122, 427, 517, 521; Can., 323; Del., 620; Mo., 616.
 effect on growth and maturity, 195.
 effect on plants, 426.
 effect on soil reaction, Ky., 116.
 fertilizing value, Mo., 616.
 mineral, citric solubility, 24.
 mineral, utilization by crops; 427.
 rate of solubility, 520.
 (See also Superphosphate.)
 Phosphatic slag—
 effect on hay and root crops, 122.
 effect on quality of hay and pasture, 521.
 effect on wheat, 723.
 fertilizing value, Can., 323.
 (See also Phosphates, comparison.)
 interim reports, 121, 122.
 Phospholipins of blood and liver in rickets, 65.
 Phosphoric acid—
 action on soils rich and poor in lime, 427.
 availability, factors affecting, 427, 520.
 content of liquid sewage, 622.
 content of soil, changes in, Fla., 215.
 determination in organic compounds, 205.
 fertilization, 219.
 fertilization, necessity on German soils, 821.
 fertilizing value, Del., 620; Pa., 819.
 in wheat flour, 311.
 nutrition of plants, laws governing, 426.
 Phosphoric oxid in fertilizers, determination, 503.
 Phosphorite of island of Madagascar, composition, 822.
 Phosphorus—
 and calcium balance in cows, effect of diet, 477.
 and calcium metabolism in children, 463.
 assimilation as affected by silica, 722.
 assimilation, factors affecting, 861.
 determination, 710.
 determination in organic compounds, 205.
 determination method, modification, 111.
 determination, Official method, 609.
 distribution on rachitic and nonrachitic diets, 761.

References

- feeding and feeding, 475.
(See also *Swine*, *breeds*;
storage crops for, 797.
growth and development, effect of pro-
longed maintenance, 255.
growth, effect of protein intake, Del.
495.
hogging down corn and soy beans, Ky.,
171.
industry, value in, 475.
large white, raising, 73.
marketing experiments, 475.
metabolic and energy value, 271.
mineral requirements, 171.
minerals for, paper on, 295.
orphan, raising, Iowa, 572.
pasturing experiments, 73.
pasturing on alfalfa, U.S.D.A., 271.
raising in Australia, 572.
rickets and growth in, 73.
self-feeders for, design, Iowa, 797.
(See also *Swine* and *Swine*.)

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

- blister rust. (See White pine blister rust.)
extensive dying out, causes. 252.
fuel value, 783.
growth from longitudinal section of trunk, 826.
longleaf, growth, uses, and protection. U.S.D.A., 141.
new hybrid, 448.
Norway, cutting methods, 842.
Scotch, behavior as affected by source of seed, 140.
western yellow, analyses, 416.
western yellow, mistletoe on, U.S.D.A., 848.
western yellow, seeds, treatment and storage, 448.
yellow-white, formation, 221.
(See also White pine.)

- culture experiments. H-mall 100,
 culture to H-mall 100.
 Culture experiments. H-mall 114.
 H-mall 114. Culture experiments.
 1952

19

- power law line, curves, number
 law and ventilation, 255.
 spiral riveted steel, water flow through,
 228.
 PAPER, MARY, 1900 to 1901, 211.
 Paperboard, manufacture of, 214, 215.
 PAPERMAKING—
 see 181, 208.
 Japan, 211, 212, 213.
 in Indo-China, 279.
 notes, 279.
 Principles, 219.
 PLE-DE-TERRA farm buildings, construction,
 282.

Plane table manual, 782.

Plant—

- associations of Idaho forests, 641.
 - biology, treatise, 192.
 - breeding, Mich., 224.
 - breeding at Proskau, 442.
 - breeding experiments. (*See* Corn, Cotton, Wheat, etc.)
 - breeding, fundamentals, treatise, 829.
 - breeding in Scotland, 434.
 - (*See also* Heredity, Hybridization, and specific plants.)
 - cancers, studies, 747, 843.
 - cell membranes, behavior toward iron salts, 827.
 - cells, effect of saponin on, 126.
 - cells, osmotic conditions in, 126.
 - chromosomes. (*See* Chromosomes.)
 - diseases—
 - and pests in England and Wales, 740.
 - bacterial, treatise, 142.
 - epidemics of, Mass., 643.
 - names, recent changes, 345.
 - seed-borne, 46.
 - (*See also* Fungi and different host plants.)
 - distribution, relation to pH values of soil, 515.
 - galls, origin and structure, 740.
 - growth—
 - as affected by arsenic, 326.
 - curves, interpretation, 726.
 - effects of salts and alkalinity, Calif., 524.
 - in artificial light, 26.
 - new high-temperature record for, 824.
 - relation to silica and silicates, 722.
 - relation to sunlight, U.S.D.A., 113.
 - studies, 726.
 - improvement, treatise, 836.
 - lice, notes, N.J., 353.
 - nutrients, loss by leaching, effect of liming, 220.
 - nutrition, exchangeable potassium for, 214.
 - nutrition studies, Calif., 522, 523.
 - pigmentation. (*See* Anthocyan.)
 - products, chemistry of, 801.
 - tissue, infected, rise in temperature, 432.
 - tissues, anaerobic bacteria in, 451.
 - tissues, starch determination in, methods, 805.
- Plantain trees, Thielaviopsis disease of, 740.
- Plants—
- absorption of nutrients by, Calif., 523.
 - anatomy, relation to myrmecophytism, 256.
 - as affected by aeration, 828.
 - as affected by centrifugal force, 828.
 - carbon dioxid nutrition, 126.
 - chlorophyll-free, vitamin B in, 162.

Plants—Continued.

- composition, relation to silicates, 722.
 - culture in rooms and greenhouses, 447.
 - cyanophoric, in Queensland, 432.
 - external cell layer, 827.
 - feeding power, 25.
 - feeding power, criticism, 827.
 - fertilization with pollen of various ages, results, 127.
 - fiber. (*See* Fiber.)
 - for grazing during drought in India, 371.
 - for hedges, Can., 38.
 - forage value, Calif., 528.
 - from Philippine forests, 842.
 - grafting experiments, 127.
 - greenhouse, insects affecting, 153.
 - hardiness in, 233, 234.
 - hardiness, relation to water-retaining capacity, 234.
 - hardy perennials, treatise, 41.
 - horticultural, adaptable to the islands, Hawaii, 338.
 - imports, U.S.D.A., 128, 730.
 - injury and recovery, mechanism and theory, 125, 126.
 - Iowa honey, notes, 359.
 - manganese in, Ky., 126.
 - medicinal. (*See* Drug plants.)
 - morphology and physiology, treatise, 192.
 - natural coloring matters of, 431.
 - nutrient substances, exosmosis to infection drop, 843.
 - of India, pH values, 811.
 - ornamental, insects affecting, 52.
 - ornamental, tests, 31.
 - (*See also* Trees and Shrubs.)
 - permeability. (*See* Permeability.)
 - phosphoric acid nutrition in, 426.
 - photosynthesis. (*See* Photosynthesis.)
 - phototropic and geotropic reactions in, 429.
 - poisonous, feeding experiments, 168.
 - poisonous, of South Africa, 774.
 - poisonous, Philippine, 842.
 - poisonous, studies by experiment stations, 604.
 - poisonous to live stock in New Mexico, 277.
 - (*See also* Live stock poisoning and specific plants.)
 - pollination. (*See* Pollination.)
 - relation to soil solution, 18.
 - respiration. (*See* Respiration.)
 - root systems, physiological processes, Calif., 523.
 - salt balance, relation to soil moisture, 810.
 - senescence in, 829.
 - sex in, reversal, 127.
 - spermophyte shoots, 728.
 - sulphocyanic acid in, 727.
 - transpiration. (*See* Transpiration.)
 - transport of organic substances in, 430.
 - tryptophan detection in, 503.
- Plasma, magnesium determination in, 11.

Plasmodiophora—

brassicae. (See Cabbage clubroot.)

vascularum n.sp., description, 49.

viticola, spore germination in, 148.

Plaster, composition, manufacture, and properties, 589.

Platyptera poeciloptera, notes, 56.

Platypodidae, food plants, 153.

Plays for the country theater, 693.

Pleuropneumonia—

contagious bovine, notes, 579.

contagious, equine, and grippe, comparison, 676.

of cattle, histopathological studies, 880.

of cattle, serological diagnosis, 484.

Pleurotus ostreatus, notes, 451.

Plodia interpunctella. (See Indian-meal moth.)

Plowing by electricity, 888.

Plowing with tractors, horses, and cattle, costs, 91.

Plows—

left-hand, studies, 198.

marsh, development, 196.

reaction to various hitches, 90.

Plum—

brown rot, notes, 242.

curculio, notes, 52; N.J., 353.

spider mite, notes, 852.

Plumbing, modern, treatise, 91.

Plums—

as affected by freeze, N.J., 339.

culture, Minn., 338.

dormancy and hardiness in, 524.

dropped, studies, Del., 634.

girdling experiments, Calif., 534.

marketing, cold storage as aid, Calif., 39.

pollination studies, Calif., 534.

pruning, Mich., 536.

root development, 736.

stocks for, 39.

varieties, Can., 37; N.Dak., 235.

Plusia chalcites, control, Hawaii, 355.

Pneumococcus immunity, studies, 278.

Pneumonia in calves, 282.

(See also Pleuropneumonia.)

Podagrion crassiclava n.sp., description, 59.

Podospaera leucotricha spores, overwintering, 827.

Poison bait for grasshoppers, Mich., 251; Nebr., 551.

Poison bait for grasshoppers, preparation, Mont., 153.

Poison bait for onion maggot, 252.

Poisonous plants. (See Live stock, poisoning, Plants, poisonous, and specific plants.)

Pollen—

and pollen enzymes, 727.

studies, 828.

Pollination studies, 736.

(See also specific plants.)

Polychrosta viteana. (See Grape berry moth.)

Polydactylism in six generations, 763.

Polyneuritic pigeons, hematology of, 761.

Polyneuritis—

and inanition, studies, 865.

impaired gaseous metabolism of cells in, 556.

(See also Vitamin B.)

Polypodium Alternaria disease, 248.

Polyporus—

dryadeus on conifers, 249.

lignosus, notes, 45.

schweinitzii, notes, Can., 51.

volvatus, enzym action in, 353.

Polyscelis modestus n.sp., description, 59.

Polyspora lini n.g. and n.sp., notes, 46.

Pomegranate sirup preparation, Calif., 507.

Pomegranates, culture experiments, U.S. D.A., 235.

Pomelo leaves, injection pressure, relation to canker resistance, 745.

Pomology, trend of research in, 636.

Pontia rapæ. (See Cabbage worm, imported.)

Pop corn, variety tests, Hawaii, 331.

Popillia japonica—

control, 57.

notes, N.J., 353; U.S.D.A., 52.

Poplar—

Canadian, culture experiments, N.Dak., 239.

microscopical studies, 540.

white heart rot, notes, Can., 51.

Pork—

American, marketing in England, U.S. D.A., 572.

on the farm, 476.

production, principles, 476.

(See also Pigs.)

soft, shrinkage, U.S.D.A., 171.

trichinae in, destruction, 882.

Porosagrotis orthogonia, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Porthetria dispar. (See Gipsy moth.)

Porto Rico—

Insular Station, notes, 898.

Station, report, 298.

Potash—

brines, evaporation, 428.

determination, 609.

fertilization, effect on crops, 720.

fertilizing value, 518; Can., 323; Del., 620; Mo., 616.

from kelp, 713.

occurrence and use, treatise, 24.

Potassium—

availability as affected by greensand and sulphur composts, 724.

chromate, effect on barley, 323.

cyanid injection, effects, 557.

cyanid, insecticidal value, Ky., 356.

determination, 204.

distribution in human blood, 361.

effect on cereals, R.I., 518.

exchangeable, importance for plant nutrition, 214.

fluorid, effect on wheat, 324.

in acid-insoluble silicates, determination, 710.

in soil, changes in, Fla., 215.

Potassium—Continued.

- increasing applications, tests, 520.
- salts, Stassfurt and Alsatian, composition, 428.
- sulphate, effect on peaches, 139.
- sulphate, effect on soil reaction, 216.

Potato—

- Association of America, report, 34.
- bacterial rot, notes, N.J., 345.
- beetle, Colorado, in France, 856.
- beetle, Colorado, supposed poisonous qualities, 358.
- black scurf, control, Minn., 348.
- blackheart, studies, Calif., 542.
- blackleg, studies, 547.
- blight, late, control, 646.
- blight, late, insects as carriers, 244.
- blight, late, notes, 242, 842; N.J., 345.
- blight, sources of infection, 846.
- breeding for immunity, 244.
- canker, control, 245, 743.
- canker, notes, 348.
- digger tests, 287.
- diseases, Can., 144.
- diseases, control, 244.
- diseases in England and Wales, 740.
- diseases in Quebec, 348.
- diseases, studies, N.Dak., 44.
- extract, effect on *Bacillus influenzae*, 762.
- flea-beetle, notes, N.J., 353.
- lanas disease, control, 452.
- leaf roll, notes, Can., 450.
- leaf roll, organism associated with, Mich., 644.
- leafhopper, control, Mich., 251.
- leafhopper, life history and control, Mich., 355.
- mosaic, control, Ky., 146.
- mosaic, notes, Can., 450.
- mosaic, roguing and selection tests, Can., 144.
- moth grub, control, 554.
- pink rot in England, 146.
- production in North America, textbook, 795.
- scab, control, Minn., 348; N.J., 348, 349.
- scab, effect of soil reaction on growth, 212.
- scab, notes, N.J., 345.
- scab, studies, 743; Can., 47.
- Sclerotial disease, 245.
- skin spot, notes, 245.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- wart disease, notes, 743.
- wart disease, origin, 741.
- wart disease, reaction of hybrids to, 846.
- wart, immune varieties, 146.
- weevil, new, in Mississippi, 852.

Potatoes—

- apparent growth after death of plants, 439.
- as affected by borax, N.J., 325.
- breeding experiments, 434, 629; Mich., 224; S.C., 629.

Potatoes—Continued.

- culture, Mich., 531.
- culture experiments, 630; Ariz., 435; Can., 450; Hawaii, 330; Ky., 129.
- culture, handbook, 337.
- culture on peat soil, 833.
- degeneration in, Colo., 546.
- dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- effect of time of digging, N.J., 337.
- experiments in Germany, 134.
- fertilizer experiments, 520, 629, 630, 721, 733; Can., 323; Minn., 331; Mo., 631; N.J., 337.
- grades, U.S.D.A., 34.
- growth in artificial light, 26.
- handbook, 229.
- hybrid, reaction to wart disease, 846.
- insects affecting, 650.
- irrigation experiments, Utah, 284.
- lightning injury, 543.
- plat competition with, 439.
- price, factors affecting, Minn., 688.
- propagated vegetatively, selection in, 27.
- rotation experiments, 630; Minn., 321.
- seed, certification, N.Dak., 44.
- seed, from various sources, S.C., 629.
- seed treatment, 245; Minn., 348; N. Dak., 30, 224.
- seed, yield as affected by treatment, Minn., 332.
- seeding experiments, Minn., 331; N. Dak., 225.
- spacing experiments, Minn., 332; N. Dak., 225.
- spraying, cooperative, 646.
- spraying experiments, Can., 144; Minn., 332; N.J., 348.
- standard grades, 631.
- tests, 195.
- varieties, Nebr., 336.
- varieties, German, 229.
- variety tests, 31, 146, 629, 630; Can., 227; Minn., 331, 332; N.Dak., 30, 225.
- variety tests on different soils, 439.
- wilting caused by walnut trees, 451.
- winter storage, 229.
- yield, factors affecting, N.Y. Cornell, 33.

Poultry—

- breeders, selection without trap nests, N.J., 272.
- breeding, age as factor, Mo., 666.
- breeding flock, selection and care, West.Wash., 272.
- buildings, plans, N.J., 685.
- Canadian record of performance "A," 476.
- caponizing, 273.
- care and management, 693.
- culling, 667.
- culling and selecting, 476.
- diseases, Ohio, 193.
- diseases and parasites, control, Calif., 780.
- diseases, handbook, 382.

Poultry—Continued.

diseases, treatise, 183.

(*See also specific diseases.*)

feeding, 574.

feeding and feeds, treatise, 768.

feeding experiments, 75, 472; Calif., 572; Mo., 666; N.J., 373; W.Va., 172.

feeding, standard scratch ration, N.J., 76.

(*See also Chicks and Hens, laying.*)

feeds, analyses, 68; Can., 368; Me., 68.

feeds, digestibility, 573.

genetic studies, 471.

house, Ohio multiple-unit, 591.

houses, adaptable, and equipment, Ohio, 685.

houses for Indiana, 198.

houses, lighting, 667.

houses, plans and cost, 386.

husbandry courses, 496.

judging for boys' and girls' clubs, 297.

management and selection for exhibition, N.J., 273.

management at New Hampshire College, 476.

manure, preservation and use, 621.

marketing, Calif., 573.

new races, hybrids in, 476.

nutritional disease, control, Calif., 579.

parasites in Canada, 883.

pathogenic cestode in, 183.

potassium nitrate poisoning in, 381.

raising, handbook, 373.

raising in South Carolina, 476.

raising on intensive system, 272.

synthetic Mendelian forms in, 468.

teaching, problem method, 497.

trap nest, construction, Oreg., 889.

trapnesting, West.Wash., 273.

yards, overcoming soil contamination in, West.Wash., 477.

(*See also Chickens, Ducks, Fowls, Geese, Hens, etc.*)

Powell, G. H., memorial tablet to, 798.

Prairie—

grass hay, nutritional studies, N.Dak., 69.

soils, nature of burn-outs, 423.

Prairies—

of Canada, tree planting on, 640.

of Iowa, nursery belts in, establishment, 448.

Precipitation. (*See Rainfall.*)

Prenes spp., notes, 357.

Pressures—

developed in gaseous explosions, 683.

required for stomatal infections of citrus canker, 744.

Prickly pear. (*See Cactus.*)

Primula variabilis, variations and fertility 330.

Probabilities, mathematical theory, treatise, 97.

Prophanurus busseolae n.sp., description, 59.

Proso—

pollination, 834.

seed production, N.Dak., 225.

variety tests, N.Dak., 224.

Proteaceae, cyanophoric glucosids in flowers, 432.

Protein—

Bence-Jones', nitrogen distribution in, 313.

bodies, hydrolysis, 802.

content of wheat, effect of fallow, Calif., 526.

diet, excess, antidote to, 861.

diet, high, creatin coefficient, 861.

diets, high, nutrition on, 860.

hydrolysates, effect on growth of streptococci and yeast, 560.

hydrolysis products, substitution for proteins, 557.

requirements for heifers, Nebr., 668.

requirements of cows, Vt., 173, 668.

research, progress in, 202.

storage in protoplasmic tissue, Mo., 608.

transformation into fat, 161, 561.

tryptophan estimation, new method, 313.

values of feeds and food materials, 398.

values, supplementary, in foods, 262.

Proteins—

ammonia nitrogen determination in, 11.

diagnosis by color reactions, 503.

digestibility studies, 61.

from navy beans, 802.

"good," effect on poultry, 272.

in high and low nitrogen corn, 501.

new fractionation method, 312.

of grain, factors affecting, 529.

of Lima bean, studies, 107.

of meat, separation, 802.

of peas, feeding value as affected by cystin, 67.

photosynthesis, 501.

precipitants for, 109.

rate of digestion, 312.

sterilizing, new method, 502.

tryptophan content, 312.

urea substitution for, 375, 376.

Protoparce cingulata, notes, 153.

Protoplasts, effects of neutral salts, 126.

Protozoa—

associated with mosaic diseases, Mich., 644.

cyst-forming, in reindeer, 151.

of soils and water, 817.

Prune—

heart rot in Oregon, 147.

leaves, transpiration, 236.

Prunes—

dehydration, Calif., 507.

pruning data, Calif., 534.

seasonal water requirements, Calif., 585.

stocks for, 39.

Pruning, fundamental principles, 838.

(*See also specific crops.*)

Prunus—

cerasus, anatomy, effect of sunlight and shade, 827.

dauidiana, culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.

Prunus stocks, resistance to crown gall, Calif., 543.

Pseudaonidia duplex, notes, 457; U.S.D.A., 52.

Pseudococcus—

calceolariae, notes U.S.D.A., 458.

citri. (See Citrus mealy bug.)

maritimus, control, Calif., 551.

sacchari on sugar cane, 854.

sp., paper on, 852.

Pseudomonas—

campestris, notes, 842.

citri. (See Citrus canker.)

fluorescens, action on manure, N.Y. State, 20.

phaseoli, description, 741.

phaseoli, notes, 242.

radicicola. (See Nodule bacteria.)

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, notes, Mass., 643.

Psila rosae, control, 157.

Psylla pyri. (See Pear psylla.)

Psyllia mali—

adult habits, 356.

fungus parasite of, 750.

Psyllids, chalcidoid parasites of, summary, 753.

Psylliodes spp., life history and habits, 359.

Pteromalus puparum, notes, 158.

Public health—

methods in Portland, Oregon, 462.

relation to parasitic worms, 550.

Puccinia—

albiperidia, internal aecia of, 451.

asparagi, notes, 244.

coronata, studies, 845.

graminis—

biologic forms, Minn., 346.

biologic forms, parasitic capabilities, 644.

infection of *Berberis* by, 842.

notes, 145.

telia, behavior, 845.

tritici Form III, studies, Nebr., 45.

malvacearum, teliospores, germination, N.H., 544.

spp., heteroecism of, 845.

Pulsia gamma, notes, 152.

Pumpkin flour, preparation, Calif., 506.

Pumpkins, culture experiments, V.I., 340.

Purdue University, notes, 695.

Pygostolus falcatus, notes, 57.

Pyrausta nubilalis. (See Corn borer, European.)

Pyrilloxenos compactus, notes, 552.

Pyrites production and trade, 623.

Pyroderces—

rileyi, notes, U.S.D.A., 458.

simplex, notes, 56.

Pythiacystis citrophthora—

control, 50.

effect of temperature, Calif., 543.

notes, 548, 746.

Pythium—

debaryanum, notes, 244, 348.

spp., notes, 48, 740.

Pythium studies, Del., 642.

Quack grass, characteristics and control, U.S.D.A., 836.

Quinces, culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.

Quinin production in Java, 447.

Rabbit tick, transmission of spotted fever by, 776.

Rabbits—

inheritance of coat color, 565.

inheritance of fur type and hair characters, 762.

marketing, Calif., 573.

microorganisms in lungs of, 278.

nitrogenous metabolism, effect of indol and skatol, 766.

synthetic Mendelian forms in, 468.

Rabies—

antiserum, rabicidal property, 677.

prophylactic treatment, 279.

Raccoons, breeding, 768.

Radio set, home, construction, 889.

Radioactivity in agriculture, 724.

Radishes—

culture experiments, V.I., 340.

growth in artificial light, 26.

Raffinose, fermentation products, 108.

Ragi—

breeding experiments, 434.

culture experiments, 434.

fertilizer experiments, 434.

variety tests, 434.

Railroad—

lunch rooms and dining car catering, 61.

rates and farm prices, 689.

rates on conveyance of pigs, 171.

rates, relation to agricultural development, 689.

refrigerator cars, operation, 91.

Rain—

fertilizing value, Can., 22.

nitrogen in, 114.

water, clarification and storage, 184.

water, sulphur content, 823.

Rainfall—

average annual, U.S.D.A., 417.

during 1922, U.S.D.A., 418.

eight-year cycle, U.S.D.A., 114.

formulas for England and France, 114.

in Arizona, Ariz., 419.

in British Isles, 809.

in 1922, 809.

in Rhodesia, seasonal forecasting, 509.

in South Australia, factors affecting, 15.

monsoon, local distribution, 208.

seasonal, forecasting, 114.

summer, daily quantities, U.S.D.A., 714.

Ramularia—

areola, notes, 45.

tulasnei, notes, 842.

- Ranching—
 areas, economic study, Tex., 593.
 economic aspects, 605.
- Rancidity studies, 414.
- Range—
 grasses, native, carrying capacity, N. Dak., 69.
 management, factors affecting, 872.
 plants, poisonous. (*See* Plants, poisonous and Live stock, poisoning.)
 studies by experiment stations, 601.
 utilization, studies, Nev., 171.
- Rape—
 as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.
 seed oil, test, 711.
 straw, hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265.
 varieties, new, 134.
- Raspberries—
 breeding experiments, 445.
 culture, N.Dak., 37.
 history and development, 737.
 pruning, Mich., 342.
 varieties, N.Dak., 235.
 varieties, classification, 737.
 wild, hardiness in, 233.
- Raspberry—
 cane-borer, red-necked, U.S.D.A., 254.
 curl, notes, 242.
 leaf curl or yellows, Can., 450.
 sirup preparation, Calif., 507.
 stocks, impurity, 737.
- Rats—
 control in field and barn, 250.
 destruction, methods, 150.
 effect of vitamin A deficient diet, 260.
 feeding experiments, modification of basal diet, 63.
 microorganisms in lungs of, 278.
 reproduction on synthetic diets, 757.
 susceptibility to infection with *Bacillus abortus*, 581.
 white, fertility, effect of alcohol, 366.
 white, mineral content during growth, 464.
 wild, in England, parasites of, 549.
- Rattans, sources and uses, 239.
- Reclamation—
 and colonization of agricultural lands, economic effect, 196.
 projects, demand for agricultural engineer, 196.
 Service, report, 781.
- Reconstruction, agricultural, in Great Britain, 791.
- Red dog flour. (*See* Flour, red dog.)
- Red mite, European, notes, 852.
- Red spider mites—
 control, 256, 857; Hawaii, 354.
 in deciduous orchards, control, Calif., 460.
- Red spiders, control, 152.
- Reductase in pollen, 728.
- Redwood—
 analyses, 416.
 reproduction, 449.
 seedlings, notes, Calif., 540.
- Refrigeration, mechanical, treatise, 91.
- Refrigerator cars, operation, 91.
- Reindeer—
 cyst-forming protozoa in, 151.
 in Alaska, U.S.D.A., 70.
 industry in Arctic and sub-Arctic regions, 748.
- Relapsing fever of Panama, rat as disseminator, 482.
- Religion and irrigation, treatise, 494.
- Remiga repanda*, notes, 357.
- Rennet extracts, standardization, 176.
- Rennin and pepsin, comparison, 708.
- Reproduction—
 on synthetic diets, 757.
 physiology of, treatise, 661.
 unrecognized dietary factor essential for, 864.
- Research—
 agricultural. (*See* Agricultural research.)
 importance of administration in, 101.
- Resins, Philippine, notes, 842.
- Respiration—
 of apple seeds, 624.
 of leaves, 825.
 studies, 124, 125, 727.
- Respiratory apparatus, self-registering, for determining oxygen absorption, 859.
- Respirometer for seeds, description, 624.
- Rhinitis in calves, 282.
- Rhinoceros beetle on coconut, summary, 57.
- Rhipicephalus*—
bursa, notes, 182.
sanguineus, notes, 279.
- Rhizoctonia—
 control, 245.
 disease, new hosts for, 143.
 studies, Del., 642.
 (*See also* host plants.)
- Rhizoctonia*—
crocorum, studies, 456.
solani, notes, 145, 349.
 spp., notes, 48.
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus*, notes, 256.
- Rhizopus*—
nigricans spores, germination, N.H., 544.
 spp., notes, 547.
- Rhode Island Station, notes, 299.
- Rhodes grass—
 adaptation and behavior, Calif., 527.
 as pasture crop, Ariz., 434.
 yield, Ga. Coastal Plain, 628.
- Rhodinus prolixus*, trypanosoma in, 879.
- Rhodobaenus 13-punctatus*, notes, 359.
- Rhododendron—
 bug, life history and control, 154.
 seedlings, effect of aluminum sulphate, 839.
- Rhopaea* spp., notes, 254.
- Rhubarb—
 crown rot, studies, Pa., 48.
 culture experiments, Can., 450.
 leaf spot and rot, 242.
 Phytophthora foot rot, description, 453.
- Rhynchosporium secalis*, notes, Calif., 545.

Rice—

- and by-products, feeding value, Calif., 571.
- bird, injury to crops, Hawaii, 355.
- breeding experiments, 434, 629, 830; P.R., 227.
- chlorosis, P.R., 245.
- culture, 733.
- culture experiments, 434, 629, 830; Calif., 528.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- diseases, experimental, in humans, 658.
- fertilizer experiments, 434, 629, 830; P.R., 229.
- field experiments, technique, 733.
- Helminthosporium disease, 349.
- inheritance of beardedness, 34.
- inheritance of color characters, 34.
- meal, feeding value, S.C., 69.
- plant, life history, 230.
- pollen, detection of segregation, 28.
- production, effect on alkali content of soil, Calif., 516.
- rotation experiments, 629.
- Sclerotium disease, 846.
- seedling blight, control, U.S.D.A., 349.
- soils, fertility and titration curves, correlation, 213.
- soils, mechanical tillage, 684.
- stack burn, control, U.S.D.A., 349.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- varieties, new, U.S.D.A., 531.
- variety tests, 434, 629, 830.
- weevil, notes, Hawaii, 355.

Rickets—

- as affected by parathyroidectomy, 466.
- diagnosis and incidence, 658.
- experimental, present status, 865.
- experimental, studies, 563, 564, 761.
- in dogs, phospholipin of blood and liver in, 65.
- in infants, etiology, 64.
- in pigs, effect of diet, 73.
- in rats, 363, 264, 365.
- prevention and cure by different light rays, 365.
- prevention and cure by sunlight, 65, 66, 365.
- X-ray diagnosis, 65.

Rickettsia prowazeki, infection of lice with, 150.

Rinderpest—

- antiserum manufacture in Philippines, 581.
- antiserum, use in the field, 582.
- control, 878.
- cutaneous lesions in, 179.
- notes, 579.

River—

- discharge, gauging, 681.
- discharge measurements, improvement, 781.
- measurement. (See Stream flow.)

Road—

- materials, tests, U.S.D.A., 884.
- subgrade materials, physical properties, 782.

Road—Continued.

- surfaces, structure, 384.
- vehicles, taxation and regulation in Great Britain and Ireland, 588.

Roads—

- administration in California, U.S.D.A., 588.
- administration in Louisiana, 287.
- Arlington, investigations, results, 884.
- corrugation, causes and effects, 384.
- grades and fuel consumption, 783.
- grades, economic theory, 783.
- grading costs reduced by tractor hauling, 783.
- gravel, construction and maintenance, 681.

Rock—

- for road building. (See Road materials.)
- gardens and alpine plants, treatise, 840.
- phosphate. (See Phosphate.)

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, transmission by rabbit tick, 776.

Roentgen rays, effect on rickets, 365.

Rogas hyphantriae n.sp., description, 59.

Root crops—

- as affected by phosphatic slag, 122.
- culture experiments, 629.
- culture in Malaya, 732.
- feeding value, 769.
- pollination studies, 736.
- storage, 188; Calif, 529.
- variety tests, 31.

Root—

- growth, 726.
- growth as affected by mechanical properties of soil, 513.
- growth, relation to aeration conditions in soil, 824.
- maggots, control, N.H., 151.
- nodules. (See Nodule bacteria.)
- Vegetables Act, 789.

Root-knot, control, Fla., 250.

Roots—

- absorption of ions by, 726.
- of crop plants, physiological activities, 25.
- penetration in hardpan soils, 212.

Rose—

- chafer, notes, N.J., 353.
- crown canker, losses due to, 248.
- gall wasp, varieties, 256.

Roses—

- scented, 640.
- varieties and culture, treatise, 41.

Rotation—

- of crops, Minn., 331; N.Dak., 226.
- of crops v. continuous culture, Del., 620.

Roundworm from pigs, 778.

Roup in fowls, Mo., 87.

Rubber—

- brown bast, notes, 45.
- crown gall, behavior, 747.
- diseases, 45.
- history and development, 842.

Rubber—Continued.

- plants of North America, 829.
- wet-rot disease, 850.

Rubus leaf spot, description, 848.

Rumex stomata, physiology of, 828.

Run-off and evaporation formulas, 285.

Rural—

- children, handicaps of, 599.
- church and agricultural problems, 190.
- church, field of Americanization for, 493.
- church in colonial counties, treatise, 494.
- church in industrial zones, 892.
- community development, 493.
- community, historical pageant in, 897.
- community organization, fundamentals, 96.
- credit. (*See* Agricultural credit.)
- development, papers on, Calif., 187.
- economics, historical survey, 686.
- economics, papers on, U.S.D.A., 890.
- education, aims, 96.
- education, papers on, 895.
- industries, 391.
- labor. (*See* Agricultural labor.)
- life and agriculture in Michigan, treatise, 893.
- life and agriculture in Michigan, treatise, 391.
- life and education, treatise, 496.
- life survey, report, 192.
- literary and debating society, 190.
- organization, primary groups, N.C., 95.
- press as educational agency, 792.
- reconstruction. (*See* Reconstruction.)
- schools. (*See* Schools, rural.)
- sociology, treatise, 189.
- teacher in Pennsylvania, status, 295.
- teachers, training, 895.
- training laboratory, Mo., 686.
- (*See also* Community and Country.)

Rusts—

- American, culture experiments, 844.
- unusual, notes, 845.
- (*See also* special host plants.)

Rutabagas. (*See* Swedes.)

Rutgers College, notes, 194, 397, 697.

Rye—

- and wheat, natural hybridization in Russia, 735.
- as affected by salt, Calif., 515, 524.
- breeding and inheritance experiments, 531.
- breeding experiments, Mich., 224; S.C., 629.
- culture experiments, 434; Can., 450; N. Dak., 225.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- effect of injury, 134.
- Göttinger, breeding, 337.
- grades, U.S.D.A., 230.
- grass, perennial, seed tests, 36.
- grass, western, breeding experiments, Can., 31.
- grass, western, culture experiments, Can., 450.

Rye—Continued.

- green manuring experiments, N.Dak., 226; N.J., 324.
- growth in artificial light, 26.
- middlings, analyses, 68.
- production in Yugoslavia, U.S.D.A., 529.
- protein content, factors affecting, 529.
- response to fertilizers, R.I., 518.
- seeding experiments, Minn., 331, 332.
- self-fertilization, Mich., 337.
- smut, western, control, Can., 450.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- straw, hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265.
- variety tests, 730; Ga. Coastal Plain, 128, 628; Minn., 331, 332; N.Dak., 30.
- winter, as affected by excessive amounts of fertilizer, 520.
- winter, culture, N.Dak., 29.
- winter, seeding experiments, Minn., 332.

Rye-wheat hybrids, 334.

Saccharimeter, new British, 612.

Sage, California, new aphids on, 53.

Sainfoin, characteristics and uses, 435.

Saissetia oleae. (*See* Black scale.)

Saliva—

- human, effect of stimuli, 755.
- human mixed, studies, 462.

Salix hybridization experiments, 729.

Salt—

- detection in stock feeds, 712.
- determination in oleomargarin and butter, 712.
- effects in bacterial growth, 432, 828.
- pan in South Africa, 519.
- teaspoonful, weight, 159.

Salts—

- availability, effect of soil colloids, 214.
- inorganic, effect on wood hydrolysis, 713.
- inorganic, microscopic identification, U.S.D.A., 204.

San José scale, control, Mo., 650.

Sand—

- capillary ascent of liquids in, 18.
- graded, test for organic impurities in, 286.

Sandal spike disease, 740.

Sandstone, black, ulmite from, 617.

Sandy soils, treatment, 616.

Sanninoidea exitiosa. (*See* Peach borer.)

Sap stain fungi, notes, 649.

Saponin—

- effect on plant cells, 126.
- effect on respiration, 124.

Sarcocystis richardi n.sp., description, 151.*Sarcophaga carnaria*, overwintering, 157.

Satin moth, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Sauerkraut production, 712.

Sawdust-poisoned bait for grasshoppers, Mich., 251.

Sawfly, western wheat-stem, in Canada, 852.

Scale insects—

- effect of lime sulphur mixture, 155.
- resistance to hydrocyanic acid fumigation, 750.

Scarabaeidae, food plants, 153.

Scatophaga stercoraria, overwintering, 157.*Schistocerus cornutus*, notes, V.I., 354.*Schizophyllum commune*, biology, 247.

School—

- officials, rural training, 95.
- State, at Geisenheim-on-the-Rhine, history, 794.

Schools—

- agricultural. (See Agricultural schools.)
- consolidated, 895, 896.
- consolidated, in Middle West, 96.
- consolidation and transportation of pupils, bibliography, 599.
- continuation, for gardeners in Germany, 96.
- evening, home making education in, 897.
- high, winter short course in vocational agriculture, 191.
- normal, rural education departments in, 96.
- of New Jersey, helping teacher in, 895.
- one-teacher, industrial arts problem, 896.
- rural, Americanization through, 599.
- rural, county system of agricultural instruction in, 190.
- rural, curricula, 96.
- rural, democratized, papers on, 96.
- rural, desirable future developments, 598.
- rural, financial support, 95, 96.
- rural high, of New York State, 793.
- rural, improving by standardization, 95.
- rural, Junior Club activities in, effects, 96.
- rural, lunches, 259.
- rural, of New York State, survey, 793.
- rural, rooms and equipment for agricultural instruction, 394.
- rural, supervision, 393, 895.
- rural, teachers for, 96.
- small community high, 895.
- small holdings, in Norway, 496.
- vocational. (See Vocational schools.)

Schotia seed, composition, 68.

Science, outline, treatise, 498.

Sclerospora—

- graminicola*, notes, 145.
- maydis*, notes, 145.
- sacchari* on sugar cane, 454.

Sclerostimum renium n.sp., notes, 679.*Sclerotinia*—

- cinerea*, notes, Calif., 541.
- diemissa* n.sp., description, 644.
- fructigena*, germination of conidia, N.H., 544.
- gregaria* n.sp., description, 644.
- libertiana*, notes, 245, 348; N.J., 347.

Sclerotinia—Continued.

- n.spp., notes, 143.
- ricini*, notes, 740.
- sclerotiorum*, notes, 47.

Sclerotium—

- clavus*, notes, 432.
- rolfsii* on velvet beans, 455.
- rolfsii*, parasitism on potatoes, 452.

Sclerotium stem rot of rice, 846.*Scobicia declivis*, biology and control, U.S. D.A., 555.

Scolytidae, food plants, 153.

Scurvy, etiology, 865.

(See also Vitamin C.)

Sea sand, fertilizing value, 522.

Sea water, nitrification in, 619.

Seacoast flea-beetle on sugar beets, 57.

Seals, sarcosporidian parasite of, 151.

Sétakh, fertilizing value, 819.

Secale cornutum, notes, 432.

Seed—

- certification system, 136.
- coat, selective permeability, 329.
- collected in New York State, analyses, 233.
- identification, treatise, 836.
- inspection, Ind., 532; Md., 532; Vt., 634.
- preservation in unfavorable weather, P.R., 227.
- production studies, Can., 31.
- regulations in Great Britain, 338.
- respirometer for, 624.
- selection for increasing yields, N.C., 528.
- testing in Scotland, 532.
- tests, results, N.H., 735.
- treatment, formaldehyde method, modification, 545.

Seed-corn maggot—

- notes, 651; Mass., 650; U.S.D.A., 52.
- on tobacco, 56.

Seeds—

- analysis, N.J., 337.
- and water mixture, changes of volume in, 430.
- fertilizing before planting, 529.
- germination, effect of light, 626.
- graminaceous, rust in, 451.
- green, germination, 827.
- imports, U.S.D.A., 128, 730.
- oil. (See Oil seeds.)
- 1,000-kernel weight, relation to experimental error, 627.
- scarified hard, germination, 634.

Seguidilla, notes, Guam, 228.

Selection through seeds from dominant plants, 528.

Self-feeders for pigs, design, Iowa, 767.

Seminiferous tubules, nature of ovum-like bodies in, 766.

Senescence in plants, 829.

Sepsis sp., overwintering, 157.

Septic tanks—

- planning and construction, 186.
- station projects on, 199.

Septicemia hemorrhagic—

- and oak poisoning, 482.
- forms and treatment, 279.
- immunization, Nebr., 82.
- in England, 482.
- notes, 579.

Septoria—

- iridis*, studies, 746.
- lycopersici*, control, 645.
- negundinis* in Zion National Park, 249.

Septoria leaf spot of Rubus, 848.**Sequoia, seed production and viability, Calif., 540.****Serum, magnesium determination in, 11.****Sesbania seed—**

- composition, 68.
- feeding value, 660.

Settlers. (See Land settlement.)**Sewage disposal—**

- and utilization, 123.
- septic tanks for, 186.
- system, problem of freezing in, 386.

Sewage—

- effluent, purification by clay, 786.
- investigations, N.J., 354.
- liquid, phosphoric acid content, 622.
- sprinkler nozzles, coefficients of discharge, 387.
- tubercle bacilli in, destruction, 685.
- (See also Tannery waste.)

Sex—

- control, 399.
- determination, 870.
- determination in sheep, 566.
- in plants, reversal, 127.
- linkage in silkworm, 764.

Sheep—

- breeding experiments, 169, 868.
- breeding in India, 270.
- breeding studies, Calif., 571.
- care and management, 693.
- cells, studies, 566.
- composition, formulas, 167.
- crosses, effect on wool, 372.
- distribution in Australia, 597.
- feeding experiments, 375, 570, 766; Ind., 268; Kans., 268.
- (See also Lambs.)
- grazing experiment, 122.
- handling on ranges, Nev., 171.
- husbandry, treatise, 474.
- Karakul, breeding results, 368.
- Karakul, breeding tests, 664.
- maggot-flies, parasites of, 255.
- Merino and Leicester, wool fibers, 767.
- parasites of, Ohio, 193.
- pasturing on irrigation ditches, U.S. D.A., 270.
- poisoning. (See Live stock poisoning, Plants, poisonous, and specific plants.)
- pox vaccine, preparation and use, 583.
- raising, Mont., 475.
- raising in Georgia, 474.
- raising in twelfth Federal reserve district, 571.

Sheep—Continued.

- stomach worms in, treatment, 398, 882.

(See also Ewes and Lambs.)

Sheep's burnet, characteristics and uses, 435.**Shipping fever. (See Pleuropneumonia.)****Short-circuit beetle, biology and control, U.S.D.A., 555.****Shrubs—**

- food reserve in, 625.
- hardy, in British Isles, 736.
- of Mexico, 43.

Silage—

- composition, Can., 368.
- corn and sunflower, feeding value, 398.
- corn, smutted, feeding value, S.Dak., 70.
- corn stover v. corn, Mich., 268.
- corn, tests, N.Dak., 265.
- corn v. oat and vetch, Oreg., 576.
- corn v. sunflower, Calif., 576; N.Dak., 78; Wyo., 768.
- flavor of milk, U.S.D.A., 79.
- for milk production, 77.
- oat-and-pea, feeding value, 876.
- oat and vetch v. corn or sunflowers, Oreg., 576.
- Russian thistle, analyses, N.Dak., 69.
- sunflower and corn, feeding value, 398.
- sunflower, feeding value, S.Dak., 70.
- sunflower, tests, N.Dak., 265.
- sunflower v. corn, Calif., 576; N.Dak., 78; Wyo., 768.
- sunflower v. oat and vetch, Oreg., 576.
- thistle, tests, N.Dak., 265.

Silica, effect on composition and growth of plants, 722.**Silicates, potassium determination in, 710.****Silkworms, inheritance of translucence, 764.****Silver "Y" moth, notes, 152.****Simulla, paper on, 252.****Sires—**

- great, effect on breed, 399.
- Holstein-Friesian, records, 175.
- purebred dairy, results of use, S.Dak., 78.
- purebred, utility value, U.S.D.A., 266.

Sirup, sugarhouse, precipitate formed in, 415.**Sirups, chemistry of, progress, 712.****Sitones spp., bionomics, 57.****Sitotroga cerealella. (See Angoumois grain moth.)****Skatol, effect on nitrogen excretion of rabbit, 766.****Skunks, breeding, 768.****Slag. (See Phosphatic slag.)****Slaughterhouses, model by-laws, 480.****Sleeping sickness, treatment, 677.****Sludge, liquid, fertilizing value, 123. (See also Sewage.)****Smudging experiments, N.Mex., 837.****Snow—**

- fertilizing value, Can., 22.
- nitrogen in, 114.

Soap—

- fat determination in, 805.
- methods of analysis, 505.
- substitutes, Philippine plants used as, 842.

Soapweed, digestibility and feeding value, N.Mex., 266.

Sodium—

- and calcium, pseudoantagonism, Calif., 524.
- carbonate formation in soils, Calif., 515.
- chlorid, tolerance limits for plants, Calif., 515, 524.
- (See also Salt.)
- cyanid, insecticidal value, Ky., 356.
- distribution in human blood, 361.
- fertilization experiments, 823.
- fluorid, effect on wheat, 324.
- hydroxid treatment for straw, 265.
- hypochlorite. (See Hypochlorites.)
- nitrate—
 - and ammonium sulphate, comparison, Can., 323.
 - availability, factors affecting, N.J., 325.
 - effect on grain, relation to time of application, 529.
 - effect on mangels, 630.
 - effect on peaches, 139, 140; S.C., 639.
 - fertilizing value, 219, 520; Ala., 833; Can., 323; Pa., 819.
 - inferiority to ammonium sulphate, cause, Calif., 517.
- nitrite, fertilizing value, 820.
- oxalate, N/100 solution, stability, 710.
- salts, effect on plant growth, Calif., 524.

Soil—

acidity—

- and alkalinity, researches on, 811.
- factors affecting, 619.
- in cranberry bogs, 343.
- measuring, 812.
- physico-chemical aspects, 118.
- potential, 718.
- vertical distribution, 119.
- (See also Lime, Limestone, and Liming.)
- analysis as fertility index, 719.
- analysis, value, 512.
- bacteria as affected by sulphur, 723.
- basicity, measuring, 812.
- colloids, absorption of water by, 421.
- colloids, effect on availability of salts, 214.
- colloids, notes, 618.
- conditions, effect on night-air temperature, U.S.D.A., 113.
- cultivation studies, 817.
- drainage, paper on, 196.
- erosion, paper on, 196.
- erosion studies, Mo., 616.
- experiment fields, value, 810.

Soil—Continued.

fertility—

- analysis as index, 719.
- as affected by delayed clearing, Minn., 321.
- as affected by sulphur, Ky., 117.
- experiments, Minn., 321.
- in corn belt, 120.
- index, 119.
- maintenance, Ky., 116; N.Dak., 216.
- microbiological analysis as index, 816.
- studies, Minn., 322.
- infection from seed corn, Del., 643.
- management, Mo., 616.
- management experiments, Minn., 321.
- management, German, to increase yields, 817.
- management, treatise, 817.
- moisture—
 - as affected by trees, 424.
 - as affected by white pine removal, 344.
 - capacity and wilting point, 422.
 - control, 617.
 - loss by evaporation, Calif., 585.
 - relation between heat of wetting, moisture equivalent, and unfree water, 810.
 - relation to salt balance for plants, 810.
 - system, 118.
- physics investigations, Calif., 512.
- physics, modern work on, 421.
- reaction, effect of fertilizers, 216.
- reaction, effect on Actinomycetes, 212.
- solution, direct-pressure method for securing, 718.
- solution, relation to plants, 18.
- survey in—
 - California, El Centro area, U.S.D.A., 210.
 - Egypt, zone No. 1, 813.
 - Florida, Flagler Co., U.S.D.A., 115.
 - Florida, Orange Co., U.S.D.A., 211.
 - Georgia, U.S.D.A., 419.
 - Georgia, Coweta, Fayette, and Monroe Co., U.S.D.A., 510.
 - Georgia, Mitchell Co., U.S.D.A., 316.
 - Idaho, Kootenai Co., U.S.D.A., 716.
 - Illinois, Adams Co., Ill., 615.
 - Indiana, Decatur Co., U.S.D.A., 317.
 - Iowa, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, 316.
 - Iowa, Polk Co., Iowa, 510.
 - Iowa, Winnebago Co., Iowa, 511.
 - Maryland, Carroll Co., U.S.D.A., 419.
 - Maryland, Charles Co., U.S.D.A., 16.
 - Maryland, Frederick Co., U.S.D.A., 317.
 - Minnesota, Stevens Co., U.S.D.A., 17.

Soil—Continued.

survey in—Continued.

Nebraska, Sioux Co., U.S.D.A., 420.

New York, White Plains area, U.S.D.A., 317.

northwest Texas, U.S.D.A., 116.

Oregon, Washington Co., U.S.D.A., 812.

Sétif region, Algeria, 420.

Texas, Denton Co., U.S.D.A., 211.

Utah, Delta area, U.S.D.A., 511.

Virginia, Pittsylvania Co., U.S.D.A., 17.

Washington, Wenatchee area, U.S.D.A., 17.

West Virginia, Nicholas Co., U.S.D.A., 318.

Wisconsin, Jackson, Kenosha and Racine Co., U.S.D.A., 512.

system, rôle of organic matter in, 119.

toxicity, measuring, 812.

types as basis for soil studies, 115.

types, effect of climatic factors, 210.

water. (*See* Soil moisture.)

Soiling crops for dairy cows, 876.

Soils—

absorption in, hypotheses, 117.

acid. (*See* Soil acidity.)

adsorption in, 618.

agricultural, formation and properties, 810.

alkali. (*See* Alkali.)

and insects, relation, 749.

Azotobacter in, 120.

blue grass sod, fertilizer experiments, Ky., 129.

bogs. (*See* Bogs.)

burned mineral, fertility, Minn., 320.

capacities for irrigation water, 88.

capillary ascent of liquids in, 18.

classification, 16.

clay, management, N.Dak., 20.

colloidal and noncolloidal, absorptive capacities, U.S.D.A., 318.

colloidal clay in, 810.

colloidal function in, 17.

composition as affected by irrigation water, 118.

courses in, papers on, 195.

cultivation methods, 616.

density in, determination, 615.

depletion by chemical denudation, 617.

disinfection, 619.

dry, swelling coefficients when wetted, Ariz., 421.

flocculation as affected by ions, 618.

flocculation in, mechanism, 117.

forest, ultramicroscopic microbes in, 619.

fungi in, 319.

hardpan, relation to root penetration, 212.

injurious to plants, effect of liming, 220.

irrigated, water-holding capacity, Utah, 780.

Soils—Continued.

lime requirement, relation to pH, 215.
mechanical properties effect on root growth, 513.

microorganisms in, mathematical interpretation, 119.

mineral, neutralizing value, Mich., 319.

modification through climatic influences, Calif., 517.

moor. (*See* Peat and Moor.)

muck. (*See* Muck soils.)

nitrogen content. (*See* Nitrogen.)

of central Wisconsin, treatment, Wls., 717.

of Egypt, biological study, 813.

of Europe, cobalt and nickel in, 19.

of India, pH values, 811.

of Italy, 814.

of Italy, reaction, 811.

of Java, mechanical tillage, 684.

of Murrumbidgee irrigation areas, 421.

of Oregon, sulphur-oxidizing capacity, 723.

of ponds and lakes, studies, 615.

of South Africa, lime requirement, 19.

of Texas, composition, Tex., 512.

of Texas, sulphur requirements, Tex., 517.

of Transvaal, studies, 812.

of Upper Bavaria, studies, 615.

of Van Buren Co., lime requirements, Mich., 623.

organic matter in. (*See* Organic matter.)

pans in, formation, 117.

peat. (*See* Peat.)

physical properties, relation to survey work, 115.

physico-chemical studies, 17, 115.

protozoa in, 817.

rich and poor in lime, phosphoric acid action on, 427.

sodium carbonate formation in, Calif., 515.

studies, Fla., 215; Mo., 615.

sulphur-oxidizing power, 422.

sulphur transformation in, 516.

thermal conductivity, effect of moisture, 618.

treatment, 616.

Solanum esuriæ, feeding experiments, 168.

Solenopsis molesta, notes, 651.

Solutions, nutrient. (*See* Nutrient.)

Solvents—

for fats, oils, waxes, and resins, 807.
volatile, recovery, 804.

Sorghum—

culture experiments, Ariz., 434.

grain, culture experiments, Calif., 527.

grain, grades for, U.S.D.A., 35.

grain, seed production, N.Dak., 225.

grain v. corn, feeding value, Tex., 169.

grain, variety tests, U.S.D.A., 223.

insects affecting, 650.

Phoma infected, 547.

Sorghum—Continued.

- v. corn, yields, Mo., 628.
- varieties, description, Guam, 230.
- variety tests, 434; Ariz., 434.
- webworm, notes, 650; U.S.D.A., 52.
- (See also Kafir, Milo, etc.)

Sorgo, variety tests, 434; U.S.D.A., 224.

Sour milk, feeding value, Mo., 666.

South Carolina Station, report, 694.

South Dakota—

College, notes, 194, 600.

Station, notes, 600.

Sow thistle, control, 36.

Sows, brood—

- feeding, Iowa, 572.
- feeding and management, Mont., 767.
- (See also Pigs.)

Soy bean—

- bacterial blight, seed transmission, 453.
- bacterial pustule, 48.
- diseases, Del., 643.
- leaf spot organism, tolerance to acids, 644.
- meal, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- nomenclature, 400.
- oil, composition, 607.
- seedlings, effect on pH, Del., 26.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.

Soy beans—

- and corn, hogging down, Ky., 171; Mo., 665.
- as affected by sulphur, 723.
- as forage crop for pigs, S.C., 665.
- as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.
- breeding experiments, P.R., 227.
- Bulgarian, analyses, 804.
- development as affected by aeration, N.J., 328.
- in human nutrition, 61.
- nitrogen content and yield as affected by lime, N.J., 337.
- planted with corn, S.C., 628; Va., 333.
- salt requirements of seedlings, N.J., 327.
- seed production, N.Dak., 225.
- sunburn and aphid injury, Ariz., 451.
- uses as food in China, 360.
- varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.
- variety tests, Minn., 331, 332; S.C., 629.
- with minerals, feeding value, 475.

Spalangia muscidarum, life history notes, 256.

Sparrow, English, injury to crops, Hawaii, 355.

Spermatogenesis—

- and oogenesis in sheep, 566.
- of the ringtail monkey, 471.

Sphacelotheca sorghi, notes, 743.

Sphaeronema sp., notes, 45.

Sphaerotheca humuli—

- control, 145.
- notes, 546.

Spider mite. (See Red spider mites.)

Spinach—

- dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
- iron content, 159.

Spirochetosis, venereal, in rabbits, 183.

Spondylocadium atrovirens, notes, 348.

Spongospora subterranea, notes, 348, 349.

Spray schedules, 152; U.S.D.A., 252.

Spraying—

- and dusting experiments, Can., 450; Mich., 237.

dormant, West. Wash., 498.

dust. (See Dusting.)

(See also Apples, Potatoes, etc.)

Sprays—

- and dips, relation of hard and alkaline waters to, 651.

copper in, 740.

(See also Copper.)

for grape downy mildew, formulas, 148.

for insect injury to green logs, U.S. D.A., 52.

(See also Insecticides and Fungicides.)

Spruce—

budworm in Quebec, 252.

budworm, new parasite of, 158.

culture experiments, N.Dak., 239.

red, mycorrhizas on, 725.

red, root development, 42.

seedlings as affected by temperature, 240.

time of planting test, 240.

Spurge, leafy, dissemination, 338.

Squash—

bug in Massachusetts, 853.

inheritance in, 535.

Squashes, culture experiments, V.I., 340.

Stable—

fever. (See Pleuropneumonia.)

fly, *Habronema microstoma* in, 284.

fly, overwintering, 157.

Staggers or pushing disease in Natal, 85.

Staphylococcus acridicida n.sp., description, 154.

Star apple, culture experiments, V.I., 340.

Starch—

from cassava and arrowroot, 630.

from corn, Hawaii, 368.

from Hawaiian root crops, Hawaii, 310, 368.

hydrolysis, effect of amino acids on, 804.

hydrolysis, effect of lysin, 608.

in plant tissues, determination methods, 805.

Starches, new microphotographs, 708.

Starvation, chronic, effects, 61.

Steam—

power plants, waste hot water from, use, 818.

pressure method for removing water from peat, 815.

Steel, rustproofing, metallic coatings for, 784.

Steers—

changes in chemical composition on different rations, Mo., 474.

changes in proportions of carcass and offal on different rations, Mo., 472.

digestion experiments. N.Dak., 69; N.Mex., 267.

Steers—Continued.

feeding experiments, 370; Calif., 569; Idaho, 569; Ky., 169, 371; Mich., 268, 371; Ohio, 663, 670; Oreg., 169; S.C., 69; S.Dak., 70.

feeding experiments on cane plantation, 369.

feeding in Colorado, 767.

pasture gains, effect of winter rations, 398.

(See also Cattle.)

Steganotypha pinicolana on larch, 357.

Stephanitis rhododendri, notes, 154.

Stereum hirsutum, rôle in wilt of grapevines, 149.

Sterility of domestic animals, etiology and therapeutics, 481.

Sterilization of female by spermatotoxin, mechanism, 869.

Stilpnotia salicis, notes, U.S.D.A., 52.

Stock. (See Live stock.)

Stock foods. (See Feeding stuffs.)

Stockyards fever. (See Septicemia, hemorrhagic.)

Stomach—

of children, emptying time, 362.

worms in sheep, treatment, 398, 882.

Stomata of *Rumex*, physiology of, 828.

Stomoxys calcitrans. (See Stable fly.)

Stone for road building. (See Road materials.)

Storage battery, charging, fuel requirement, Mo., 681.

Strangles serum, standardization, 378.

Straw—

hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265, 871.

hydrolyzed, production and feeding value, 871, 872.

mulch, effect on nitrate production, 720.

Strawberries—

Chilean, culture, 40.

culture, 838; N.Dak., 37.

culture and marketing, Oreg., 838.

culture experiments, Can., 38.

drying studies, Calif., 507.

nutrition studies, Mo., 635.

pollination experiments, 442.

varieties, N.Dak., 236.

Strawberry—

diseases, Calif., 541.

industry on Cape Cod, 790.

leaf roller, control, 651.

leaf scorch, 646.

leaf spot, notes, 842.

Rhizoctonia disease, 143.

root weevil, summary, West. Wash., 254.

sirup preparation, Calif., 507.

Stream flow—

checked against hydraulic formulas, 285.

through cleared and uncleared floodways, 285.

Stream, utilization for irrigation, 89.

Streptococci—

growth, effect of protein hydrolysates, 560.

growth, relation to vitamins, 657.

in infections of genital tract, Minn., 179.

Striga seed, germination, 741.

Strongyles in aneurisms, control, 579.

Strongyloids, course of migration, 680.

Strontium, effect on bone development, 563.

Strychnin, effect on caterpillars, 550.

Stump land reclamation, Oreg., 587.

Stumps—

cost of removing, Ga. Coastal Plain, 682.

killing with chemicals, Calif., 588.

Stysanus stimonites in cold storage meat, 258.

Sucrose—

determination in presence of other sugars, 314.

determination, use of iodine in, 414.

Sudan grass—

fungus disease, 453.

seeding experiments, Mo., 628.

Sugar—

cane and beet, comparison, 654.

countries, yield deterioration in, 440.

deterioration, bibliographic review, 314.

deterioration during storage, 112.

fermentation by molds, 203.

formation and ripening in sugar cane, 632.

formation in a sulphite digester, 415.

in blood of pigeons during ovulation, 273.

industry, native, in China, 13.

manufacture, chemical progress in, 712.

maple. (See Maple.)

products, determination of gums in, 505.

purity determinations, 111.

refining, boneblack v. decolorizing carbons, 505.

Sugar beet—

crown gall, studies, 843.

curly leaf, use of systematic observations on, 651.

mosaic disease, 453.

nematodes, control, 48.

root, maggot, notes, 752.

(See also Beet.)

Sugar beets—

analyses and yields, Can., 31.

breeding experiments, Mich., 224.

culture experiments, 434; Hawaii, 331; N.Dak., 226.

culture in Australia, 630.

fertilizer experiments, 439, 823.

insects affecting, 550.

irrigation experiments, Utah, 284.

storage experiments, Calif., 529.

time of planting, relation to leafhopper migrations, Calif., 550.

varieties, Calif., 528.

variety tests, Can., 31, 227; Minn., 331.

Sugar cane—

- and sugar production in Peru, 393.
 - beetles, natural enemies, summary, 360.
 - beetles of Australia, 358.
 - borer, habits and abundance, 357.
 - borer, new, notes, 852.
 - breeding experiments, 434, 629, 830.
 - culture experiments, 434, 629.
 - culture, use of leaves and tops, 35.
 - culture with cowpeas, 35.
 - downy mildew in Philippines, 454.
 - experiments, 631.
 - fertilizer experiments, 230, 434, 629, 631, 830, 834.
 - Fiji disease in Philippines, 847.
 - formation of sugar in, 632.
 - froghopper blight, summary, 53.
 - grubs, fumigant for, 58.
 - insects, 355.
 - leafhopper, notes, Hawaii, 355.
 - mealybug, 854.
 - mosaic. (*See* Sugar cane mottling disease.)
 - mottling disease, resistant varieties, P.R., 227.
 - mottling disease, transmission, 246; P.R., 251.
 - pests, control, 753.
 - planting, new system, 734.
 - propping, 134.
 - root disease, studies, 48, 49.
 - rotation experiments, 629.
 - seedlings, Coimbatore, tests, 734.
 - seedlings, producing and testing, 632.
 - soils, mechanical tillage, 684.
 - two-year, studies, 35.
 - varieties, analyses, 629.
 - varieties, analyses and yields, 630.
 - varieties, distribution in Java, 632.
 - varieties, studies, 35.
 - variety tests, 434, 629, 830, 834; V.I., 332.
 - vascular organism in, 48, 49.
 - white grubs affecting, 254.
 - windrowing, 734.
 - yellow stripe. (*See* Sugar cane mottling disease.)
- Sugars, reducing, determination, 412.
(*See also* Glucose, Sucrose, etc.)
- Sulpestifer bacterins, experiments with, 277.
- Sulfonphthalein indicators, new, 804.
- Sulla, characteristics and uses, 435.
- Sulphate—
- of ammonia. (*See* Ammonium sulphate.)
 - of potash. (*See* Potassium sulphate.)
 - waters, effect on concrete tile, 184.
- Sulphates in soil, changes in, Fla., 215.
- Sulphids in peat soils, 423.
- Sulphite waste liquors, fertilizing value, 123.
- Sulphites in foods, test, 12.
- Sulphocyanic acid in plants, diffusion, 727.

Sulphur—

- as oligodynamic substance, 24.
 - carriers in fertilizers, necessity of, 195.
 - composting with rock phosphate, 219.
 - compounds, effect on cement, 487.
 - effect on alkali, Calif., 515.
 - effect on soil fertility, Ky., 117.
 - for potato scab, N.J., 348, 349.
 - in apple tree-wood, Mo., 635.
 - in rain water, 823.
 - metabolism, 464.
 - mixture. (*See* Lime-sulphur.)
 - oxidation—
 - effect on soy beans and soil bacteria, 723.
 - in Oregon soils, 723.
 - in soils, mechanism, 422.
 - microorganisms in, 816.
 - relation to potassium availability, 724.
 - oxidizing organisms, action on iron sulphid, 427.
 - production and trade, 623.
 - requirements of Texas soils, Tex., 517.
 - transformation in soil, 516.
- Sulphur-floats-soil mixtures, effect of moisture on sulphur oxidation, 822.
- Sulphuric acid—
- color reaction for liver oils, 758.
 - production and trade, 623.
 - titration curves for, 710.
- Sunflower—
- and corn silage, feeding value, 398.
 - grafts on Jerusalem artichoke, 221.
 - Sclerotinia disease, 242.
 - seed oil, composition, 607.
 - silage. (*See* Silage.)
- Sunflowers—
- and corn, growth, N.Dak., 30.
 - culture experiments, Can., 450.
 - seeding experiments, Minn., 332.
 - spacing experiments, Can., 31.
 - variety tests, Can., 227.
 - yields, Calif., 527.
- Sunlight—
- as cure and prevention of rickets, 656, 365.
 - effect on geotropic reactions in plants, 429.
 - relation to plant development, U.S. D.A., 113.
- Superphosphate—
- and ammonium sulphate, fertilizing value, 434.
 - as manure preservative, N.Y.State, 20, 21.
 - effect on soil reaction, 216.
 - fertilizing value, Ga. Coastal Plain, 129; Minn., 321, 322.
 - (*See also* Phosphates, comparison.)
 - production, Lipman process, 822.
- Suprarenals, relation to ovulation, 167.
- Surra—
- in camels, 179.
 - transmission by ticks, 482.

- Swainsona affinis*, feeding experiments, 168.
- Swamp fever—
insect transmission, Wyo., 283.
virus, dialyzing experiments, N.Dak., 81.
(See also Anemia, infectious, equine.)
- Swede—
diseases, 146.
dry rot, studies, 49.
- Swedes—
breeding experiments, 434.
culture, N.Dak., 224.
storage experiments, Calif., 529.
variety tests, Can., 31, 227; Minn., 331.
- Sweet clover—
as green manure, N.Dak., 226.
feeding, disease due to, 777.
green manuring experiments, N.Dak., 226.
hay, culture experiments, N.Dak., 225.
Hubam, breeding experiments, Mich., 224.
Hubam, culture in South Africa, 440.
Hubam, value, Del., 632.
inoculation, Wash. Col., 832.
mosaic, notes, 243.
seed production, nurse crop for, N. Dak., 29.
seeding experiments, N.Dak., 29, 224.
yields, Calif., 527.
- Sweet corn—
breeding, Can., 38.
cost of production, N.Y.Cornell, 787.
culture, Minn., 338.
culture experiments, V.I., 340.
infection, studies, Del., 643.
variety tests, P.R., 227.
(See also Corn.)
- Sweet pea diseases, Can., 144.
- Sweet potato—
diseases, N.J., 49, 350.
leaf spot, notes, 842, 843.
pox, cause, Del., 642.
rot, notes, 547.
starch, notes, Hawaii, 310.
weevil, notes, 153; U.S.D.A., 52.
weevil, papers on, 852.
- Sweet potatoes—
breeding experiments, S.C., 629.
culture experiments, Ga. Coastal Plain, 628.
insects affecting, 153.
residue, feeding value, Hawaii, 368.
storage experiments, Ariz., 435.
storage in Texas, 386.
varieties, P.R., 227.
varieties, classification and descriptions, U.S.D.A., 134.
variety tests, Ga. Coastal Plain, 129; Hawaii, 330; S.C., 629.
vitamin content, 326.
- Swine—
diseases, control, 277.
diseases, summary, 81.
epizootic among, bacteriological studies, 485.
- Swine—Continued.
erysipelas bacillus, notes, 485.
erysipelas, immunization, duration of, 283.
"flu," discussion, 380.
metabolism as affected by temperature, 872.
plague, etiology and immunology, 777.
posterior paralysis, 271.
publications and associations, Iowa, 373.
sarcosporidiosis, 182.
(See also Pigs.)
- Syagrus fulvitaris*—
parasite in Hawaii, 158.
parasite of, 857.
- Symptomatic anthrax. (See Blackleg.)
- Synchytrium endobioticum*—
notes, 743.
origin, 741.
- Systemma ulmi*, notes, 850.
- Tabanid larvae, nutrient agar for, 358.
- Table utensils as source of tuberculous infection, 659.
- Tachycines asynamorus*, summary, 853.
- Tadpoles, growth and metamorphosis on different diets, 467.
- Tagasaste, characteristics and uses, 435.
- Talinum verticillatum* leaves, use as a spinach, P.R., 234.
- Tanbarks, sources and uses, 239.
- Taŋgantaŋgan, notes, Guam, 228.
- Tangelos, analyses, 159.
- Tangerines, nematodes affecting, 548.
- Tankage—
analyses, 68.
digestibility coefficients, 574.
v. fish meal, feeding value, Wash.Col., 71.
- Tannery waste, hydrolyzed, feeding value, Calif., 573.
- Tannin formation, 328.
- Tapeworms, life history, 678.
- Tapioca starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- Tares and oats, digestibility and metabolizable energy, 167.
- Tariff Act, Emergency, of May 1921, 892.
- Tarnished plant bug, notes, 152.
- Taro—
notes, Hawaii, 330.
residue, feeding value, Hawaii, 368.
- *Taxation affecting agriculture, 188.
- Tea—
leaf fungus diseases, 150.
leaf gray blight, treatment, 150.
red rust, notes, 351.
- Teachers, agricultural, outline of work, 296.
- Teak production in Java, 739.
- Teeth—
decalcification and regeneration, 465.
effect of defective diets, 465.
- Teff grass, culture experiments, 629.
- Telenomus*—
busseolae n.sp., description, 59.
truncativentris, studies, 53.
- Telephone companies, farmers', organization and management, U.S.D.A., 597.
- Tempe drainage ditch, Ariz., 487.

Temperature—

as affected by white pine removal, 344.
average, during 1922, U.S.D.A., 715.
effect on basal metabolism of swine, 872.

freezing, for fruits and vegetables, U.S. D.A., 730.

low, effect on composition of coffee leaves, 222.

low, effect on gipsy moth eggs, U.S. D.A., 54.

minimum for cranberry bogs, forecasting, U.S.D.A., 509.

minimum, predicting, U.S.D.A., 113.

night-air, as affected by soil conditions, U.S.D.A., 113.

of plant tissue, effect of parasitic fungi, 432.

of water, effect on fish development, 367.

orchard, effect of cover crops, 113; U.S.D.A., 508.

(See also Climate.)

Teosinte, characteristics and uses, 435.

Teracotona submacula, notes, 54.

Termites affecting lumber, V.I., 354.

Termites, control, Fla., 251.

Terrace, Mangum, construction, Mo., 717.

Tetanops aldrichi, notes, 752.

Tetranychus—

sp., notes, 153.

telarius, control, Calif., 460.

Tetrastichus rapo, notes, 158.

Texas—

blue grass, adaptation and behavior, Calif., 527.

College, notes, 397, 797.

fever. (See Piroplasmosis.)

fever ticks. (See Cattle ticks.)

Station, notes, 397.

Thamnidium elegans in cold storage meat, 258.

Thelephora spp. on coniferous seedlings, 249.

Thelohania opacita n.sp., description, 156.

Theretra alecto, life history, notes, 554.

Thermoregulator, description, 526.

Thielavia basicola, notes, Fla., 646.

Thiobacillus thiooxidans, solid medium for cultivation, 816.

Thistle, Russian, as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.

Thistle silage. (See Silage.)

Thomas phosphate meal, analyses, 205.

Thomas slag. (See Phosphatic slag.)

Threshing by electricity and coal, 685.

Thrips in citrus bloom, control, Fla., 251.

Thrips tabaci. (See Onion thrips.)

Thyroid—

feeding, effect on male fowl, 166.

gland of bulldog calves, 85.

glands, effect on growth, 870.

Tick fever. (See Piroplasmosis.)

Tick trefoil, creeping, notes, Guam, 228.

Ticks—

eradication, P.R., 251; U.S.D.A., 379.

transmission of surra by, 482.

(See also Cattle tick.)

Tile, drainage. (See Drainage.)

Tilia americana, foliar transpiring power, 624.

Tillage experiments, N.Dak., 226.

Tilletia tritici—

relation to spore load, 243.

studies, 741.

Timber—

farm, creosote treatment, 783; Mo., 680, 885.

insect injury, prevention, U.S.D.A., 52.

seasoned, beetles damaging, 555.

supply of United States, 640.

(See also Lumber and Wood.)

Timothy—

as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.

breeding experiments, Can., 31.

culture experiments, Can., 450.

hay, effect on calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in cows, 477.

seed, hulled and unhulled, Can., 31.

seed production, effect of isolation, 134.

Titration—

curves, electrometric, for acids and bases, 710.

electrometric, substitute for hydrogen electrode, 709.

studies, 313.

Tobacco—

angular leaf spot in Rhodesia, 146.

angular leaf spot, studies, Va., 246.

cultivation of soils for, 817.

culture, Ga. Coastal Plain, 129.

culture and handling in Dutch East Indies, 231.

culture experiments, 434.

culture in Australia, 630.

curing, 288, 830.

Deli, selection experiments, 231.

diseases, Fla., 646.

diseases in Dutch East Indies, 454.

dust, insecticidal value, 851.

fertilizer experiments, 532; Ky., 129.

Havana, production, 633.

industry in Ecuador, 35.

lanas, control, 454.

leaf, quality in relation to chemical characters, Ky., 129.

leaf spot organism, tolerance to acids, 644.

mildew, false, from Dutch East Indies, 454.

mosaic, notes, Fla., 646.

mosaic, studies, 454.

Peronospora disease, Fla., 247.

propagation and seed-bed studies, 830.

resistant to *Phytophthora nicotianae*, 454.

rotation experiments, Ky., 129.

sand drown, cause, 49, 454.

shade-crop tests, 830.

smoke, nicotine content, 750.

South African, nicotine content, 231.

variety tests, 830.

wildfire, control, Wis., 744.

wildfire in Rhodesia, 146.

wildfire, notes, Mass., 643.

wildfire, studies, Mass., 847; N.C., 350; Va., 246.

Tolyposporium filiferum, notes, 743.

Tomato—

- breeding, 38.
- canker, notes, 741.
- cannery inspection, reporting, U.S. D.A., 61.
- diseases, Can., 144.
- fruit rots and sunburn, 455.
- leaf blight, control, Va., 547.
- leaf curling, cause, 455.
- leaf spot, control, 645.
- mosaic, organism associated with, Mich., 644.
- products, microorganisms in, N.Y.State, 610.
- soft rot, control, Va., 547.
- streak disease, notes, N.J., 345.
- weevil, buff-colored, of Australia, 852.
- wilt organism, relation to pH, Mo., 644.

Tomatoes—

- breeding, 736; Minn., 340.
- breeding experiments, 442; P.R., 235.
- culture, Minn., 338; N.Dak., 37.
- culture experiments, V.I., 340.
- dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
- dusting and spraying experiments, Va., 547.
- early, culture, Can., 38.
- fertilizer experiments, Ga. Coastal Plain, 136; N.J., 339.
- for canning, cost of production, N.J., 387; N.Y.Cornell, 787.
- frost injury to, U.S.D.A., 49.
- lightning injury, Can., 450.
- preparation for market, U.S.D.A., 596.
- spraying experiments, N.J., 350.
- vitamin content, 826.
- wilting caused by walnut trees, 451.

Tope liver oil, analysis, 10.

Topographic surveying, manual, 782.

Torsion of crankshafts, 887.

Tortrix fumiferana, new parasite of, 158.

Toxoptera—

coffea, notes, 252.

graminum, notes, 650; U.S.D.A., 52.

Toxotrypana curvicauda, biology, U.S.D.A., 56.

Tractor-drawn binders, economy, 186.

Tractor—

- efficiency, effect of wheel equipment, 197.
- engines, air cleaners for, 197.
- engines, air cleaners for, tests, 488.
- motors, studies, 887.
- plows. (*See* Plows.)
- survey in Alabama, Ala., 684.
- tests in Scotland, 487.

Tractors—

- all-purpose, possibilities, 487.
- and horses on Corn Belt farms, relative adaptability, U.S.D.A., 786.
- choosing for Corn Belt farms, U.S.D.A., 888.
- cost of operation, 388.
- cost on Corn Belt farms, U.S.D.A., 888.
- development, factors affecting, 590.
- effect on Corn Belt farms, 786.

Tractors—Continued.

- on southern farms, U.S.D.A., 90.
- operation and cost, W.Va., 487.
- reaction to various hitches, 90.
- tests, papers on, 198.

Trade and commercial prospects of East Africa, 495.

Trametes—

carnea, notes, 147.

pini, notes, Can., 51.

Transpiration in *Tilia americana*, 624.

Traumatism, teratological phenomena following, 433.

Tree—

- fern, starch from, Hawaii, 310.
- inoculation fake, warning, 498.
- seeds, treatment and storage, 448.

Trees—

- and lightning, 614.
- as good citizens, 840.
- as windbreaks, N.Dak., 239.
- as windbreaks, tests, Minn., 338.
- branch orders and tolerance, 42.
- coniferous. (*See* Conifers.)
- culture in China, 739.
- effects of copper wire on, 433.
- exotic forest, at Mont Alto, 449.
- exotic, tests in Germany, 839.
- falling foliage, cause, 829.
- field manual, 238.
- food reserve in, 625.
- growth in, 824.
- hardy, in British Isles, 736.
- height growth, relation to climate, 539.
- in London, manual, 447.
- in relation to aerial life of beetles, 358.
- infertility of soil around, 423.
- killing with chemicals, Calif., 588.
- of a mountain valley, 641.
- of Maryland, how to know them, 840.
- of Mexico, 43.
- planting on prairies of Canada, 640.
- shade, insects affecting, 252.
- shade, leaf scald, N.J., 346.
- shelter-belt plantations on northern Great Plains, U.S.D.A., 448.
- tropical, with light-weight wood, 345.

Trembles. (*See* Milk sickness.)

Treponema cuniculi, notes, 183.

Tribolium confusum, control, 652.

Tricalcium phosphate v. aluminum and iron phosphates, 622.

Trichinae—

- in pork, destruction through freezing, 882.
- vitality in American bacon and hams, 679.

Trichopoda pennipes, notes, 852.

Trifolium squarrosus, description and habitat, 440.

Trogoderma khapra, control, 358.

Tropical Garden in Florida, notes, 199.

Truck crops, insect control on, U.S.D.A., 457.

Trucks. (*See* Motor.)

- Trypanosoma*—
cruzi, occurrence, 879.
equinum, notes, 883.
equiperdum, biology, 677.
- Trypanosomiasis, notes, 579.
- Trypsin—
determination, 611.
in pollen, 728.
- Tryptophan—
content of proteins, 312.
estimation in protein, new method, 313.
in plants, detection, 503.
- Tubercle bacilli—
and extracts, antigenic power, 379.
methyl extract, immunizing properties, 280, 483.
- Tuberculin—
immunity and antigenic action, 777.
test for poultry, Calif., 582.
test, intrapalpebral, technique and value, 281.
test of live stock, U.S.D.A., 582.
tests, comparison, 277.
- Tuberculosis—
avian, detection and control, 779.
bovine, diagnosis, 483.
chemistry of, 776.
complement fixation reaction for, 880.
diagnosis, 879.
eradication, accredited herd plan, Calif., 583.
eradication in cattle and pigs, 484.
immunizing rabbits and guinea pigs against, 483.
in Canada, control, 583.
in pigs, control, 176.
methods of spreading, 277.
of poultry, summary, 284.
transmission by table utensils, 659.
treatise, 777.
- Tulip bulbs, production, U.S.D.A., 238.
- Tung oil, test, 711.
- Turkeys—
respiration, 680.
water, under-water activities, 51.
- Turnip—
diseases, Can., 144.
greens, iron content, 159.
soft rot, notes, 242.
steckling, rot, Can., 144.
straw, hydrolyzed, feeding value, 265.
- Turnips—
as affected by phosphates, 521.
breeding experiments, 434.
dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
feeding value, 876.
variety tests, 32; Can., 227; Minn., 331.
- Turpentine, manufacture and sale, laws regulating, 784.
- Twins—
in cattle, notes, 869.
physiology of, 868.
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, notes, 548.
- Typhlocyba*—
australis, notes, 457.
comes. (See Grape leafhopper.)
- Typhoid vaccines, effect of age and temperature, 177.
- Typhoid fly. (See House fly.)
- Typhus—
fever, infection of lice with, 151.
virus in lice, infectivity, 253.
- Tyroglyphus longior*, notes, 462.
- Ulmite, constituent of black sandstone, 617.
- United States Department of Agriculture—
appropriations, 1923-24, 301.
list of serials received in library, 694.
motion pictures, U.S.D.A., 97.
organization list, U.S.D.A., 190.
Weather Bureau. (See Weather Bureau.)
Yearbook, U.S.D.A., 297.
- United States Food Administration, price control by, 391.
- Urea—
feeding experiments, 670.
feeding value, 770.
fertilizing value, 721, 820.
substitution for protein, 375, 376.
- Uredinales—
collected in Trinidad, 242.
culture experiments, 844.
- Uredineae, cultures, memoranda and index, 844.
- Uric acid—
determination, 111.
excretion, and yeast therapy, 163.
- Urine—
acidity, studies, 163.
cystin determination in, 505.
day and night, studies, 63.
magnesium determination in, 11.
(See also Manure, liquid.)
- Urocystis cepulae*, notes, 242.
- Uromyces*—
appendiculatus, notes, 741, 842.
setaria italicae, notes, 145.
- Urundi, territory and people, 859.
- Uspulun, composition and fungicidal effect, 241.
- Ustilago*—
agropyri, suggested name, Can., 450.
crameri, notes, 145.
reiliana, notes, 743.
- Ustilina zonata*, notes, 45.
- Utah Station, notes, 698.
- Uterus and ovary, physiological correlation, 869.
- Vaccines—
bacterial, effect of age and temperature, 177, 277.
prophylactic inoculation, single and fractional dosage, 278.
- Vacuum pan, internally heated, description, 709.
- Valley, mountain, transect of, 641.
- Valsa leucostoma*, studies, 646.
- Vanilla—
beans, curing, P.R., 234.
breeding experiments, P.R., 227.
- Varnishes, manufacture and sale, laws regulating, 784.
- Vascular bundles, types, interrelationship of number, 728.

Vegetable—

- canneries, inspection, U.S.D.A., 60.
- gardening. (*See Gardening.*)
- oils. (*See Oils.*)
- proteins. (*See Proteins.*)
- tissues, food reserve in, 625.

Vegetables—

- and milk, relative value as calcium source, 463.
- British imports, U.S.D.A., 536.
- culture experiments, U.S.D.A., 235.
- culture, treatise, 443, 735.
- dehydrated, bacteria and molds in, 60.
- freezing temperatures, U.S.D.A., 730.
- indoor and outdoor culture, 736.
- insects affecting. (*See Garden insects.*)
- production in the United States, 598.
- storage, 188.
- treatment for diabetic diet, 360.
- wholesale distribution, 596.

Vegetation—

- effect on wind, 208.
- in United States, relation to climatic conditions, 429.
- of a desert valley, 826.
- (*See also Flora.*)

Velvet bean caterpillar, notes, Fla., 251.

Velvet beans—

- as green manure crop, V.I., 333.
- breeding experiments, S.C., 629.
- culture with corn, Ga. Coastal Plain, 128.
- effect of feeding to pigeons, 472.
- feeding value, S.C., 69, 665; U.S.D.A., 231.
- in corn, tests, Ga. Coastal Plain, 628.
- planted with corn, S.C., 628.
- varieties, behavior, Guam, 228.
- variety tests, S.C., 629.

Ventilation—

- of farm buildings, 199, 68b.
- systems, farm building, design and operation, 488, 489.

Ventilators, roof, comparative tests, 786.

Venturia inaequalis—

- germination of conidia, N.H., 544.
- notes, Mass., 643.

Vermicularia varians, notes, 242, 348.

Vermont Station, notes, 797.

Vertebrates except birds in Michigan, key, 249.

Verticillium albo-atrum, studies, N.J., 347.

Vetch—

- as hay crop, N.Dak., 226.
- hairy, culture, Mich., 35.
- inoculation, Wash.Col., 832.
- purple, history and seed production, U.S.D.A., 734.

Veterinary—

- bacteriology, treatise, 773.
- medicine, treatise, 378.
- therapeutics, treatise, 774.
- (*See also Animal diseases.*)

Village, English, treatise, 892.

Vineyard soils, effect of leaching, Calif., 515.

Vineyards—

- laying out, Calif., 445.
- trellises and supports for, Calif., 238.
- (*See also Grapes.*)

Violet root rot, studies, 456.

Virgin Islands Station, report, 396.

Virginia—

- College, notes, 699.
- colonial, history of, 790.
- Truck Station, notes, 299.

Viruses, ultramicroscopic, nature, 675.

Vitamin—

- A and cod liver oil, 467.
- A deficiency, effect on growth, 863.
- A deficiency, ocular manifestations, 863.
- A deficient diet, effect on rats, 260.
- A in carrots, tests, 656.
- A in cod liver oil, 862.
- A in cod liver oil as affected by preparation, 64.
- A in milk, 862.
- A in nutrition of fish, significance, 864.
- A in oils, color reaction for, 759.
- A, quantitative study, 656.
- A, relation to rickets and growth in pigs, 73.
- antineuritic, isolation, 611.
- antineuritic, synthesis by intestinal flora, 363.
- (*See also Vitamin B.*)
- B and D, comparison, 559.
- B and water-soluble biocatalyzers, 657.
- B distribution, 64.
- B, effect on cellular metabolism, 57.
- B in chlorophyll-free plants, 162.
- B in yeast, effect on growth, 759, 760.
- B, rôle in metabolism, 558.
- B, solvent for, 12.
- B synthesis by yeast, 760.
- C deficient diet, effect on bones and teeth, 465.
- C, growth-promoting properties, 761.
- content of diet, effect on calcium metabolism, 756.
- D and B, comparison, 559.
- D, studies, 560.
- deficiency, effect on opsonic activity of sera, 863.
- hypothesis in relation to stock feeding, 368.
- preparations, activity, test, 12.
- preparations, commercial, potency, Conn. State, 261.
- promoting calcium deposition, studies, 563.
- requirements of poultry, 272.

Vitamins—

- and choice of food, treatise, 162.
- and court-noué, 147.
- exposure to radium, 759.
- importance in immunity, 774.
- in foods, tests, 12.
- in milk, 259.
- in vegetables, 826.
- present knowledge and application, 466.

Vitamins—Continued.

- production, rôle of microorganisms in, 760.
- relation to streptococcus growth, 657.
- studies, methods, 259.
- studies, new viewpoints, 261.
- studies, practical application, 63.
- summary, 360.
- treatise, 162.

Vitula serratilineella, a honey-feeding larva, 459.

Vocational education. (See Agricultural education.)

Wagner, P., eightieth anniversary celebration, 400.

Walnut—

- bacteriosis, studies, Calif., 543.
- blight resistance, tests, Calif., 543.
- crown rot, cause and distribution, Calif., 543.
- trees, wilting caused by, 451.

Walnuts—

- production as affected by fertilizers, Calif., 533.
- variety, notes, Calif., 543.

Warajicoccus, taxonomy and biology, 459.

Warble flies—

- life history and treatment, 881.
- of cattle, summary, 751.

Washington Station, notes, 600.

Wasps—

- chalcid parasite of, 556.
- masarid, taxonomy, 460.

Water—

- alkaline, effect on sprays and dips, 651.
- culture experimentation, 26.
- duty of. (See Irrigation water.)
- fixation in peat, nature of, 815.
- hot waste, from power plants, use, 818.
- hyacinth ash, analyses and use, 428.
- irrigation. (See Irrigation water.)
- powers of Cascade Range, 781.
- protozoa in, 817.
- purification by activated silt, 889.
- radioactivity of, 413.
- rain. (See Rain.)
- requirements for crops in Alberta, 586.
- samples, contamination from glass containers, 711.
- supply installations for farmsteads, 786.
- supply of Canada, St. Lawrence and Hudson Bay drainage, 681.
- supply of Mississippi River Basin, 587.
- supply of Ohio River Basin, 587.
- supply of Pacific slope and Columbia River, 384.
- supply of Snake River Basin, 89, 781.
- supply of western Gulf of Mexico basins, 384, 781.
- supply, selection and protection of sources, 89.
- system, hot and cold, for farm kitchen, 889.
- tank system, small v. large, Mo., 681.

Water-fowl, under-water activities, 51.

Watermelon diseases, control, U.S.D.A., 50.

Watermelons as affected by alkalinity, Calif., 524.

Water-soluble B. (See Vitamin B.)

Water-soluble C. (See Vitamin C.)

Waxes, treatise, 206.

Weather—

- and cyclical fluctuations, 613.
- and harvest cycles, 613.
- Bureau fruit-frost service in California, 808.
- Bureau, monograph, 808.
- Bureau, West Indies and Caribbean Service of, 300.
- effect on crops, U.S.D.A., 713.
- of 1922, U.S.D.A., 715.
- prediction by numerical process, 613.
- weekly notes, U.S.D.A., 189, 294, 390, 492, 790.
- (See also Meteorological observations and Meteorology.)

Weeds—

- eradication in nursery seed beds, 240.
- habits and eradication, N.Dak., 136.
- in Great Britain, manual, 441.
- in Sweden, 836.
- introduced into Victoria, 441.
- toll in Indiana, 441.

Weevils—

- in beans and peas, summary, U.S.D.A., 359.
- injurious to legumes, bionomics, 57.

Weights and measures, coefficients and equivalents in metric system, 97.

Weir, Herschel type, studies, 286.

Weirs, submerged Cippoletti, diagrams, 884.

Well waters of Italy, 814.

West Indian Agricultural College, notes, 100.

West Virginia—

- Station, notes, 300, 899.
- Station, reports, 298.
- University, notes, 899.

Western Washington Station, bulletin, 298, 498.

Whale—

- meat, value as food, 257.
- oil soap, insecticidal value, Ky., 357.

Wheat—

- and barley, yielding capacity, 831.
- and flour, correlation between characters, Me., 440.
- and rye, natural hybridization in Russia, 735.
- as affected by fertilizers, 324.
- as affected by formaldehyde, 127.
- as affected by inorganic nitrogen, 633.
- as affected by potassium chromate, 323.
- as affected by salt, Calif., 515, 524.
- as affected by slag, 723.
- as nurse crop, N.Dak., 29.
- black rust in Southwest Wales, 145.
- border effect, studies, 435.
- bran, analyses, 68; Can., 368; Me., 68.
- bran, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- breeding experiments, 434, 629; Mich., 224; N.Dak., 30; S.C., 629.

Wheat—Continued.

- bunt. (*See* Wheat smut, stinking.)
- chemical changes during germination, 430.
- climatology in Italy, 315.
- cost of production in England, 890.
- cross, reaction to Puccinia forms, 644.
- culture experiments, 629, 630; Ariz., 434; Can., 450; N.Dak., 30.
- culture in Australia, 630.
- digestibility coefficients, 574.
- diseases, Can., 144.
- distribution in Australia, 597.
- Early Baart. description, Ariz., 232.
- effect of cutting back, Calif., 527.
- effect of fallowing, Minn., 322.
- effect of preceding crop, N.Dak., 29, 30.
- ergot, notes, 741.
- (*See also* Ergot.)
- farm and market prices, U.S.D.A., 92.
- feeding value for poultry, 75.
- fertilizer experiments, 227, 520, 629, 630; Ariz., 434; Minn., 322; R.I., 518.
- flour equivalent tables, 233.
- flour. (*See* Flour.)
- frosted, milling and baking value, Mont., 135.
- germination, forcing, 633.
- gliadin, rate of hydrolysis, 202.
- gluten, phosphoric acid in, 311.
- grass, seeding experiments, N.Dak., 224.
- green manuring experiments, N.J., 324.
- growth in artificial light, 26, 835.
- hairs as index of flour quality, U.S.D.A., 501.
- Helminthosporium blight, N.Dak., 44.
- hybrid resistant to stem rust, Calif., 545.
- hybrids, sterility in, Me., 433.
- injury from seed treatment, 545.
- irrigation studies, 233.
- Kota, studies, N.Dak., 532.
- lime v. chalk for, 323.
- lodging, mechanical resistance to, 232.
- manuring experiments, N.Dak., 29.
- marketing, cooperation in Kansas, 891.
- marketing, farm storage as factor, Kans., 687.
- middlings, analyses, 68; Can., 368; Me., 68.
- middlings, digestibility coefficients, 574.
- milling and baking tests, 136.
- mixed feed, analyses, 68; Me., 68.
- nitrogen fixation, atmospheric, by, 725.
- of Argentina, marketing, 492.
- photoperiodism, 27.
- production and marketing, U.S.D.A., 290.
- production in Yugoslavia, U.S.D.A., 529.
- protein content, effect of summer fallow, Calif., 526.
- protein content, factors affecting, 529.
- rotation experiments, 227, 629, 630; Minn., 321, 331, 332; N.Dak., 224.

Wheat—Continued.

- rotation experiments with and without manure, Calif., 526.
- rust strains, distribution, Can., 450.
- scab, control, N.Dak., 44.
- scab in Pennsylvania, 242.
- scab, studies, Mo., 643.
- seed, fertilizing before planting, 529.
- seed infection, studies, 46.
- seeding experiments; N.Dak., 225; Ohio, 135.
- seedlings, effect of pH, Del., 26.
- seeds, frosted and nonfrosted, physical properties, 436.
- seeds, sprouted, vitamin content, 826.
- self-fertilization and hybridization, 633.
- smut, control, 242; Oreg., 243.
- smut, stinking, control, Calif., 545; Wash.Col., 452.
- smut, stinking, relation to spore load, 243, 741.
- smut, value of soaking treatment, 346.
- spring and winter, growing habit, inheritance, 835.
- spring, foreign material in, U.S.D.A., 441.
- spring, hard red, description, U.S.D.A., 231.
- spring, production, Wyo., 734.
- spring, seeding experiments, Minn., 331.
- spring, variety tests, Minn., 331, 332.
- starch, microphotograph of, 708.
- stem rust, biologic forms, 645; Minn., 346.
- stem rust, breeding for resistance, 742.
- stem rust, effect on different varieties, Can., 450.
- stem rust in Canada, biologic forms, 45.
- stem rust, notes, N.Dak., 44.
- stem rust, overwintering, Can., 450; Nebr., 45.
- stem rust, resistant varieties, Calif., 545.
- straw, fertilizing value, Minn., 322.
- straw, treated, nutritional value, 568.
- straw, use of different amounts, Minn., 322.
- tillage methods, N.Dak., 224.
- varieties of Oklahoma, 136.
- varieties, species, 835.
- varieties, Swedish, quality, 135.
- variety tests, 434, 629, 630, 730; Ariz., 434; Can., 227; Ga.Coastal Plain, 128, 628; Mo., 628; N.Dak., 30, 31, 225; P.R., 227; U.S.D.A., 224.
- (*See also* Wheat, winter and spring.)
- white, in United States, U.S.D.A., 835.
- winter, as affected by excessive amounts of fertilizer, 520.
- winter, composition, factors affecting, 720.
- winter, culture, U.S.D.A., 36.
- winter, culture experiments, N.Dak., 225.
- winter, hard red, characteristics and adaptations, U.S.D.A., 231.
- winter hardness in, 836.
- winter, production, Wyo., 734.

Wheat—Continued.

winter, seeding experiments, Minn., 331, 332.

winter, soft red, areas, U.S.D.A., 835.

winter, variety tests, Minn., 331, 332.

yields, 227; Calif., 527; N.Dak., 30.

Wheat-rye hybrids, 334.

Whey for hog feeding, pasteurization, 176.

White—

ants. (*See* Termites.)

flies of hothouses, Ky., 356.

fly, new parasite of, 358.

grubs, control, Fla., 251.

grubs in sugar-cane soils, 254.

grubs, parasites of, 360.

pine blister rust—

control, Can., 150.

gametophytic development, 526.

notes, Can., 450.

quarantine, 352.

studies, 648.

pine-leaf blight, studies, Can., 51.

pine, mycorrhizas on, 725.

pine-needle blight, studies, 248, 850.

pine removal, effect on temperature and moisture, 344.

pine, root development, 42.

pine seed, germination tests, 840.

pine, western, wood analyses, 415.

spruce pulp digestion, sugar formation during, 415.

Willow, golden, culture experiments, N. Dak., 239.

Willows, culture, 447.

Wind as affected by vegetation, 208.

Windbreaks, trees for, Minn., 338; N.Dak., 239.

Winter injury, studies, Mo., 455.

Winters, severe, periodic return, 614.

Wireworms—

control, Fla., 251.

life history, 460.

notes, N.J., 345.

Wisconsin—

Station, notes, 300, 699.

University, notes, 300, 699.

Wohlfahrtia vigil as human parasite, 157.

Wolves, destruction, 456.

Women—

calcium and magnesium metabolism, 861.

underweight college, metabolism and food consumption, 160.

Women's institutes in Ontario, 97.

Wood—

acid hydrolysis, effect of salts, 713.

action on photographic plates, 730.

ashes, effect on soil reaction, 216.

chemistry of, 415, 416.

decay, studies, 352, 353.

distillation products, methoxyl in, 416.

fuel value, 783.

polishing and staining, treatise, 784.

pulp attacked by molds, 150.

roofs, decaying, preservation, 288.

sap stain fungi in, 649.

(*See also* Lumber and Timber.)

Wood-destroying fungi, little-known hosts, 851.

Woods—

coniferous, durability tests, 352.

light-weight, source and characters, 345.

moist, fungus insect fauna, 153.

Wool—

grading, principles, 270.

grease and dirt determination, in U.S. D.A., 70.

loss on scouring, Can., 372.

of Leicester-Merino crosses, properties and inheritance, 767.

production and commerce in, statistics, 475.

quality as affected by crossing of sheep breeds, 372.

review, annual, of Australia, 70.

yield, factors affecting, 399.

Woolly bear caterpillar, notes, 54.

Worms, parasitic, relation to public health, 550.

Wrack, use in potato culture, 531.

Wyoming—

Station, notes, 700.

University, notes, 700.

Xanthin, oxidation by tissues and milk, 207.

X-rays. (*See* Roentgen rays.)

Xyleborus cofeicole n.sp., description, 856.

Xylose fermentation by molds, 203.

Yam bean—

notes, Guam, 228.

tubers, starch from, 630.

Yams, staked v. unstaked, P.R., 227.

Yarns, diameter, 733.

Yeast—

and molds in butter, 80.

as source of vitamin B for growth, 759. 760.

effect on calcium assimilation, 756.

effect on magnesium and phosphorus assimilation, 861.

extracts, effect on muscle of frogs, 557. grown in vitamin-free media, composition, 259.

growth, nutritional factors in, 558.

therapy and uric acid excretion, 163.

therapy failure in infants, 656.

Yeasts in sweetened condensed milk, 577.

Yellow—

fever mosquito, notes, 751.

leaf disease, cause, 348.

Yucca elata, digestibility and feeding value, N.Mex., 266.

Zatropis sp., notes, 58.

Zinc—

arsenite, notes, Mass., 346.

importance in animal nutrition, 63.

Zool, feeding value, Can., 876.

Zoology textbook, 649.

Zostera marina, relation to temperature, 329.

Zygobothria nidicola, studies, U.S.D.A., 55.

Zygodactyly and its inheritance, 66, 469.

Zygorhynchus sp., notes, 320.

Zymase in pollen, 728.

